



v. 35
pt. 2
SI Ref.
C. 2

L. H. Huxley

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

U.S. BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY

TO THE

SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

1913-1914

IN TWO PARTS—PART 2



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO



ACCOMPANYING PAPER

(Continued)

III



ETHNOLOGY OF THE KWAKIUTL

BASED ON DATA COLLECTED BY GEORGE HUNT

By FRANZ BOAS

CONTENTS.

VII. THE SOCIAL DIVISIONS OF THE KWĀG'UL	
	Page.
Divisions and names of chiefs	795
Ancestors and places of origin of the numayms	802
Paintings and house dishes of the social divisions of the Kwāg'ul	805
Names of the Kwāg'ul eagles and numayms	820
VIII. FAMILY HISTORIES	
Wail of L!al!eqwasila, a Gwa'sela woman	836
Wail of L!al!aqōl, a Nāk!wax'da ^x woman	885
History of the Maāmtag'ila	891
The Maāmtag'ila	938
Marriage with the Comox	951
Marriage with the Nāk!wax'da ^x	1003
History of the Dzendzēnx'q!ayo	1080
The Lāxsā	1093
The Elgūnwē	1104
Story of the LĒlēgēdē, Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs, Kwāg'ul	1117
Wāxap!alasō	1121
Legend of the Grēxsem, Nāk!wax'da ^x	1179
KwExag'ila	1221
Bax ^u bakwālanux ^u siwē	1222
Legend of the Naxnaxu'ila, QwEq ^u sōt!ēnox ^u	1249
Story of the Naensx'ā of the Koskimo	1256
Origin of the abalone names of the Āwik'!ēnox ^u	1261
Origin of the abalone names of the Gwa'sela	1269
IX. SONGS	
Song of a speaker	1279
Lā'qōlas' song	1282
Song of Ēwanux ^u dzē	1285
Song of Tsēx ^u wid	1286
Song of Q!umx'ōd	1287
Song of L!āsoti ^u walis	1288
Song of L!āqwadzē	1289
Song of Qwax'ila	1290
Feast song of Neg'adzē	1291
Mourning song for Mōda ^u na	1292
Feast song	1293
Shaman's songs	1294
Shaman's songs	1296
Love song	1298
Retort to the preceding love song	1299
Love-song of Tsāk'ēdek ^u	1301
Song of Menmen!ēqelas	1303
Song of the same after his return	1304

	Page.
Love-song of the dead.....	1306
Parting song.....	1307
Parting song.....	1309
Workingman's song.....	1310
Song of the Warrior K'ilem.....	1311
Song of the son of Chief Hēlāmas of the Nāk!wax'da ^{ex}	1312
Song of the daughter of a workingman.....	1313
Song of chief's daughter.....	1314
Song of parents who want to wake up their son.....	1315
Song of parents who want to wake up their daughter.....	1315

X. ADDENDA

Dog hair.....	1317
Prayer of the salmon-fisher.....	1318
Prayer of the halibut-fisher.....	1318
Prayer of a man who has been bewitched.....	1327
Prayer to the lark.....	1328
Disposal of property of a deceased person.....	1329
The spirits of the fire.....	1331
Tribute to the chief.....	1333
Marriage laws.....	1344
Property rights.....	1345
Inheritance.....	1348
Domestic quarrels.....	1358
Blood revenge.....	1359
War against the Sanetch.....	1363
Neqāp'enk'em's war song against the Sanetch.....	1380
Murder after the death of a Gwats!ēnox ^u child.....	1381
The Kwakiutl settle at Qālogwis.....	1386

XI. VOCABULARY

Abbreviations.....	1389
Kwakiutl-English.....	1390
English-Kwakiutl.....	1439

XII. CRITICAL REMARKS

Critical remarks.....	1467
Index.....	1475

ETHNOLOGY OF THE KWAKIUTL

BY FRANZ BOAS

VII.—THE SOCIAL DIVISIONS OF THE KWĀG·UL

DIVISIONS AND NAMES OF CHIEFS

I. GWĒTELA (KWĒXĀMŌT)

1. Maāmtag·ila

Name for—	Male.	Female.	
Child:	Wāwalk·inē	Wāwalk·inega	1
Youth:	L!ēsdaq	Xūsela	
Prince or princess:	Yāqōlas	K·!ēdēlēlak ^u	
Chief or chieftainess:	εmāxūyalidzē	L!āL!aqūliεlak ^u	
Feast:	-----	-----	5
Warrior:	-----	-----	
Gwēgūtsa	K·!ānamaxsta	K·!enga	
Ceremonial:	Hāmsbēε	Hāmasewidē	
(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!es)	(Hāmshāmts!es)	
House:	εnemsgemsālaLelas		10
Dog:	WāwadēL!a		
Canoe:	L!āqwasgem		
Place of origin:	K·!ōdagala		

2. Lōyalalawa

Child:	Wālaganem	Wālagānemga	15
Youth:	K·!enwis	G·lexwits!a	
Prince or princess:	L!āqusdēselas	Lāpelasog·iεlak ^u	
Chief or chieftainess:	Ts!exεēd	Lēlēlas	
Feast:	-----	-----	
Warrior:	-----	-----	20
Gwēgūtsa:	Hanāg·ats!ē	K·!ānawēga	
Ceremonial:	εnāwis	Tōgūmālis	
(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!es)	(Tōxεwid)	
House:	εmemx·āsgem		
Dog:	L!āgegats!ē		25
Canoe:	L!āqwasgem		
Place of origin:	K·!ōdagala		

1

3. G'ēxsem

Name for—	Male.	Female.
Child:	Wāgedayō	Wāgedayugwa
Youth:	Q!ōmas	Ts!EX'ts!ēk ^u
Prince or princess:	GayōLElas	εmāxūlayugwa
5 Chief or chieftainess:	K'imk'eqewīd	Ts!ets!āla!
Feast:	-----	-----
Warrior:	K'ilemālag'ilis	-----
Gwēgūtsa:	X'āwaats!ē	Qwēqūlōyō
Ceremonial:	Āgēs	εnāwis
10 (Society):	(Hāmshāmts!Es)	(Hāmshāmts!Es)
House:		X'its!ax'is!ats!ē
Dog:		Gēgexsta
Canoe:		Ālēwats!ē
Place of origin:		K'!āq!a

15

4. Kūkwāk!um

Child:	G'īyaqa	Gīyaqaga
Youth:	Wābidōε	K'EL!ā
Prince or princess:	Tsexεwīd	K'!ōx'εsē'stili'lak ^u
Chief or chieftainess:	Neqāp!enk'em	X'ix'emg'ilayugwa
20 Feast:	Kwax'īlanōkumēε	Melēdē
Warrior:	εyāg'is	-----
Gwēgūtsa:	T!ēt!ESEMx'ts!āna	QEWēgEM
Ceremonial:	L!āx'elag'ilis	Hēlik'imeg'ilis
(Society):	(Hāmats!a)	(K'inqālaLEla)
25 House:		Hamanēkwīla Dzōnoq!wa
Dog:		T!ext!āq!ōd
Canoe:		Ēdemkwāq
Place of origin:		Wāq!anak ^u

5. SēnL'em

30 Child:	Wadzid	Wādzidalaga
Youth:	L!EWELS	Q!EXmēn
Prince or princess:	WāLEwid	Hāmālak'atēmēga
Chief or chieftainess:	εnemōgwis	L!āqwag'ilayugwa
Feast:	Kwax'īlanōkumēε	MENlēdzas
35 Warrior:	-----	-----
Gwēgūtsa:	Ts!āqa	L!emaεis
Ceremonial:	L!ēmElxk'!ālag'ilis	Hayalik'!ēdē
(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!Es)	(Hayalik'!al)
House:		T!ōt!ōsgEM
40 Dog:		SēnL!ē
Canoe:		MEMxōSEla
Place of origin:		Yiq!āmen

6. Lāālx's^εEndayo

1

Name for—	Male.	Female.	
Child:	Ādaxalis	Ādaxalisga	
Youth:	Hāmdzalatslē	Tselx ^u	
Prince or princess:	Q!ūmx'ōd	Kwākwadekwilayugwa	
Chief or chieftainess:	L!āqwalat	Wayats!ōlī ^ε lak ^u	5
Feast:	Kwax'sē ^ε stāla	Pōpelelas	
Warrior:	-----	-----	
Gwēgūtsa:	Hōlelid	Xūxwanelq!ēla	
Ceremonial:	^ε wālas nānē	^ε wilenkūlag'ilis	
(Society):	(Bear)	(Tōx ^ε wid wūq!ēs)	10
House:		Q!ōmogwatslē	
Dog:		Q!ūmx'elayo	
Canoe:		Lāwenułxāla	
Place of origin:		Tayagōl	

7. Elgūnwē^ε

15

Child:	G ^ε yaxalis	G ^ε yaxalisga	
Youth:	^ε nemgwanāl	Tslats!ayem	
Prince or princess:	Lālx's ^ε Endayo	Ālāk'ilayugwa	
Chief or chieftainess:	G ^ε xk'inis	Ālāg'imil	
Feast:	-----	-----	20
Warrior:	-----	-----	
Gwēgūtsa:	Dāmīs	Dālemak ^u	
Ceremonial:	Nōt'id	L!emelxelag'ilis	
(Society):	(Nūlmal)	(Hāmshāmts!es)	
House:		K!waats!ē	25
Dog:		Kwanesawē ^ε	
Canoe:		(no canoe name)	
Place of origin:		Tayagōl	

II. Q!ōMOYĀ^εYĒ (KWĒXA)1. Kūkwā^εk!um

30

Child:	Ādag'i ^ε lak ^u	Ādaga	
Youth:	Wābidō ^ε	Wina	
Prince or princess:	Hāwilkūlat	L!āqwax'sā	
Chief or chieftainess:	Yāqoładzē	K ^ε !ēk ^ε !ēlag'idzemga	
Feast:	Mēnlēdzadzē	-----	35
Warrior:	K'ilem	-----	
Gwēgūtsa:	Lāx!alil	DEX'āla	
Ceremonial:	Sayāk'la	G ^ε igāmēq!ōlēla	
(Society):	(Nūlmal)	(Chief Nūlmal)	
House:		^ε nemsgēmsi ^ε lak ^u	40
Dog:		Qōseyē ^ε	
Canoe:		Xewēqwēdek ^u	
Place of origin:		Wāq!anak ^u	

1

2. Haanaŕēnâ

	Name for—	Male.	Female.
	Child:	Ādag'īlis	Ādag'īlisga
	Youth:	X'imayo	X'imayugwa
	Prince or princess:	Tsex'wid	lelk'!elyugwa
5	Chief or chieftainess:	Yāx'len	lelelk'!ala
	Feast:	-----	-----
	Warrior:	-----	-----
	Gwēgūtsa:	Nux'nemis	Hēlek'!alaga
	Ceremonial:	ēnāx'nēwīselag'īlis	Nawalakumē
10	(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!es)	(Tōx'wid)
	House:		Q!aats!ē
	Dog:		Han!embē
	Canoe:		Siseyulemāla
	Place of origin:		Hānaŕēnewaas

15

3. Yaēx'agēmē

	Child:	Tsōlasō	Tsōlasōga
	Youth:	Xwāt!a	Tsak'us
	Prince or princess:	Yāqolāsemē	Q!ēx'!alaga
	Chief or chieftainess:	L!āqōlas	Mōk'!ūxwīlak ^u
20	Feast:	Kwākūx'ālas	Pōlidē
	Warrior:	-----	-----
	Gwēgūtsa:	Qāqesbendāla	Ts!ex'āxtōselas
	Ceremonial:	ēnāx'q!eselag'īlis	Hēlik'imēg'īlis
	(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!es)	(Hayalik'īlal)
25	House:	Āmxsem g'ōk ^u	
	Dog:	G'ōgūndzēs, Q!ē'ltsem	
	Canoe:	Winaats!ē	
	Place of origin:	Xūdzedzālis	

4. Haāyalik'awē

30	Child:	Wisadzē	Gēnaga
	Youth:	K'!ēnāx ^u	Menga
	Prince or princess:	L!āl!alawīs	K'!āsōgwi!lak ^u
	Chief or chieftainess:	Hāxūyōsemē	Hayalik'awēga
	Feast:	-----	-----
35	Warrior:	Gwāxūlayāg'īlis	-----
	Gwēgūtsa:	Yatēla	P!elxela
	Ceremonial:	ēna'ēnōgwis	Nenx'neng'īlis

Name for—	Male.	Female.	
(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!Es)	(Bear)	
House:		Hēleg'ats!ē	
Dog:		Hēlēg'anō	40
Canoe:		Gwēx'sēmāla	
Place of origin:		ŁE!lād	

5. Lāxsā ¹

Child:	Witālāl	Genagalāl	
Youth:	Bāgwanē ^ε	Ēk'!ax!a	45
Prince or princess:	Lālak'ots!a	LEX'leg'idzemga	
Chief or chieftainess:	εmāxūyalisemē ^ε	εnāx'nag'em	
Feast:	Kwāx'sē ^ε stāla	L!enk'elas	
Warrior:	εyā ^ε g'ēdenō!f	-----	
Gwēgūtsa:	X'ix'eqēla	Dādoxsemē	50
Ceremonial:	Nenōlogemē ^ε	Nōtemē ^ε stalidzemga	
(Society):	(Nūlma!f)	(Nō!em)	
House:		Hōqūlaēlas	
Dog:		Q!eltsem	
Canoe:		(No canoe-name)	55
Place of origin:		ŁE!lād	

6. G'īgīlgam

Child:	Nōlē ^ε lak ^u	Winaga	
Youth:	Mēmtsālāl	Māmana	
Prince or princess:	L!ā!f'id	εwālasLāla	60
Chief or chieftainess:	K!wāk!wabalasemē ^ε	Lē!lēnox ^u	
Feast:	Pōledē ^ε stala	Mēntēdaas	
Warrior:	Wālebā ^ε yē	-----	
Gwēgūtsa:	Wābetōls	εnemxsaxLāls	
Ceremonial:	Nenk'as ^ε ō	εnā ^ε naqwayēd	65
(Society):	(Bear)	(Paxālālāl)	
House:		G'ōküstālis	
Dog:		Yāselana	
Canoe:		Ālēwats!ē	
Place of origin:		K'!āq!a	70

III. εWĀLAS KWĀG'UL (LĀQWĪ^εLĀLA) 1

1. DzēndZENX'q!ayo

Child:	Dēyadeas g'iyadzē	G'iyaga	
Youth:	Sexūlas	Wābidō ^ε	
Prince or princess:	Hayalk'ENGEMē ^ε	εmāxūlayugwa	5

¹ All the names of the Lāxsā are newly invented.

Name for—	Male.	Female.
6 Chief or chieftainess:	Yāx'LEN	Hāwēpālayugwa
Feast:	Melnēdzadzē	Hōgweqelas
Warrior:	K'ilem	-----
Gwēgūtsa:	Hanag'id	Lalk'u
10 Ceremonial:	Gwa'yōkūlag'ilis	L'āqoselag'ilis
	Gēwas	
(Society):	(Hāmats!a)	(Hāmshāmts!es)
House:		°nawalagwats!ē
Dog:		Yixumlats!ē
15 Canoe:		Kwēkumāla
Place of origin:		L!āl!Eq!ūx!a

2. Wāwālibā'yē (and Hēmāxsōdō)

Child:	Aadōl	Adāgalōl
Youth:	°mek'āla	Yāsek ^u
20 Prince or princess:	Aōmak'EN	L!ā'qwāl
Chief or chieftainess:	Yāqal°ENāla	L!āqwaēl
Feast:	Melnēdzas	Māmenlōl
Warrior:	Hēmotelasō°	-----
Gwēgūtsa:	Xōdzenōd	Pēpexāla
25 Ceremonial:	Hōx°wētasō°	X'its!ānēdē
(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!es)	(Tōx°wid)
House:		G'ōx°g'okūlēg'ē
Dog:		K'alākwa
Canoe:		Winē°stā°lats!ē
30 Place of origin:		°nālax!ala

3. G'ēxsem

Child:	G'ī°yaqa	G'ī°yaqaga
Youth:	K!wētē°	Wagalōs
Prince or princess:	Yāqō!as	°māxūlayugwa
35 Chief or chieftainess:	Lā!elil!a	Telts!aas
Feast:	Kwax'sē°stāladzē	EL!enk'elas
Warrior:	K'ēk'alēlayo	-----
Gwēgūtsa:	L!ēmsētasō°	K'ēk'EXelaga
Ceremonial:	°naḡ°danadzē	G'īgāmēq!ō!ēla
40 (Society):	(Hāmshāmts!es)	(Nū!emal)
House:		BEḡ'sē°stālēk ^u
Dog:		T!sōkūyē
Canoe:		Ālēwats!ē
Place of origin:		K'!āq!a

IV. Q!ŌMK'!UT!ES (LŌ^εELQ!WĒNOX^u)

1

1. Lēq!Em

Name for—	Male.	Female.	
Child:	Ādē ^ε stala	Ādē ^ε stāлага	
Youth:	Metsa	Masmenga	
Prince or princess:	G'ayosdēdzasemē ^ε	L!āqwaga	5
Chief or chieftainess:	HaēLEkumē ^ε	QāseLas	
Feast:	Menlēd	PōLElas	
Warrior:	Qenkūlag'īlidzem	-----	
Gwēgūtsa:	QāseLas	Xewēq ^u	
Ceremonial:	Nōlemē ^ε stalis or Helek'adzēl	Nōlemē ^ε stalidzemga	10
(Society):	(Nōlem)	(Nōlem, or Pāxelalal)	
House:		Lēgemats!ē g'ōkwa	
Dog:		Lāqax'sāla	
Canoe		SiseyūLEMāla	15
Place of origin:		Ōseq ^u	

2. LēLEGēd

Child:	Ō ^ε mag'īlis	Ō ^ε mag'īlisga	
Youth:	Māx ^ε ēnox ^u	L!ālaga	
Prince or princess:	Ēk'!awēg'i ^ε lak ^u	Lēlelayugwa	20
Chief or chieftainess:	Lālep!ālas	Yemgwas	
Feast:	PōLid	Hōq!ūlelas	
Warrior:	GwāxūLEYāg'īlis	-----	
Gwēgūtsa:	L!em ^ε yāla	L!emts!ānak ^u	
Ceremonial:	L!āqūselag'īlis	Winē ^ε stalis	25
(Society):	(Hāmshāmts!ES)	(Hawī ^ε nalal)	
House:		G'ōkustālē	
Dog:		P!ā'LElag'ila	
Canoe:		-----	
Place of origin:		Ōseq ^u	30

ANCESTORS AND PLACES OF ORIGIN OF THE NUMAYMS

I. GWĒTELA

- 1 Lō^εyalat, the younger brother of L!āqwag'ila. His father was
 'māxūyalidzē, | that is Mātag'ila. He first built his house at
 K'!ōdagala. | Âgwilayugwa was a girl among the children of
 Mātag'ila, that is | 'māxūyalidzē, at K'!ōdagala. Lēns!endzem
 5 was the youngest one among the || children of Mātag'ila, that
 is 'māxūyalidzē, who had three | sons and one daughter. |
 Kūkwāk!um, the first one came down at the place called | Wāq!a-
 nak^u. |
 10 Sēn!em, the first one came down at a place called || Yiq!āmen. |
 Lāā!ax's^εendayo came down at Tāyagōl in the bay of Tsāxis. |
 Elgūn^εwē^ε also came down at Tāyagōl, for he was the younger
 brother of | Lā!ax's^εendayo. |

II. Q!ŌMOYÂ^εYĒ

- 15 Kūkwāk!um, the first one came down at the place called || Wāq!a-
 nak^u, for the Kūkwāk!um first scattered when | 'māxwa,
 chief of the Maāmtag'ila of the Kwāg'uł, was | killed. |
 Hāāna!ēnā, the first one came down at the place called | Hāna-
 lēnēwaas. ||

I. GWĒTELA

- 1 Lō^εyalat, yix ts!ā^εyaas L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā hēem ōmpsē 'māxūya-
 lidzē, yix Mātag'ila. Wā, laem hē g'il g'ōx^εwalise K'!ōdagala.
 Âgwilayugwa; wā, hēem ts!edāq!egēs sāsema Mātag'ila, yix
 'māxūyalidsē, lāx K'!ōdagala. Lēns!endzem; hēem āma^εyinxēs
 5 sāsemas Mātag'ila, yix 'māxūyalidzē, yūdukwē begwānem
 sāsems lē^εwa 'nemōkwē ts!edāqa.
 Kūkwāk!um, yixs hāē g'āyaxalisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades
 Wāq!anak^u.
 Sēn!em, yixs hāē g'āyaxalisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades Yiq!ā-
 10 men.
 Lāā!ax's^εendayo, yixs hāē g'āyaxalisē Tāyagōl lāx ōx!ālisas Tsāxis.
 Elgūn^εwē^ε, yixs hē^εmaaxat! g'āyaxalisē Tāyagōl, yixs ts!ā^εyaas
 Lā!ax's^εendayo.

II. Q!ŌMOYÂ^εYĒ

- Kūkwāk!um, yixs hāē g'āyaxalisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades
 15 Wāq!anak^u, yixs hē^εmaē g'il gwē!īdaatsa Kūkwāk!um, yixs lāē
 k'!ē!ax^εitse^εwē^ε 'māxwa, yix g'īgāma^εyasa Maāmtag'ilasa Kwā-
 g'uł.
 Hāāna!ēnā, yixs hāē g'āyaxalisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades
 Hāna!ēnēwaas.

Yaēx'agemē. He came down at Xūdzedzālis at the lower side of 20
the river of | LEX'siwē. |

Haāyalik'awē, the first one came down at a place called | Lē'lād. |
Lāxsā. These also came down at Lē'lād, for || Lāxsā was the 25
younger brother of Hēlik'awē. |

G'ig'ilgām, the first one came down at the place called | K'!āq!a,
for this is the real numaym of the 'wālas Kwāg'ul, | and they
scattered when 'maxwa was killed, and they went to the |
Q!ōmoyâ'yē, though some of the G'ig'ilgām came from the
Q!ōmoyâ'yē. || And therefore Maēmalp!Engem was sent away 30
by his | numaym the G'ig'ilgām of the 'wālas Kwāg'ul to the |
Q!ōmoyâ'yē. |

III. 'WĀLAS KWĀG'UL

Dzenx'q!ayo, the first one came down at a place called | L!āl!E-
q!ūx!a, inside the bay of Tsāxis. ||

Wālibâ'yē, the first one came down at the place called | 'nālax- 35
lāla; half way up Knight Inlet. |

Hēmaxsdō, the first one also came down at 'nālaxlāla, for he was |
the younger brother of wālibâ'yē. |

G'ig'ilgām, the first to come down was 'wālas Kwax'īlanokumē,
the father of || Ōmaxt!ālaLē at the place named K'!āq!a. | 40

Yaēx'agemē, yīxs hāē g'āyaxalisē Xūdzedzālis lāx gwāk'!ōtas 'wās 20
LEX'siwa'yē.

Ha'yalik'awē, yīxs hāē g'āyaxalisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades
Lē'lādē.

Lāxsā, yīxs hē'maaxat! g'āyaxalisē Lē'lādē, yīxs ts!ā'yanukwaē
Hēlik'awa'yas Lāxsā. 25

G'ig'ilgam, yīxs hāē g'āyaxalisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades
K'!āq!a, yīxs hāē āla 'nē'mēmaatsēxa 'wālas Kwāg'ul. Wā,
hē'mis la gwēl'idaatsēx laē k'!ēlax'itse'wē 'māxwa qa's lā lāxa
Q!ōmoyâ'yē, qaxs lāxelaēxa g'āyulē lāxa G'ig'ilgāmāxa Q!ōmo-
yâ'yē. Wā, hē'mis lāg'īlas k'ayōlemē Maēmalp!Engemdāsēs 30
'nē'mēmōta G'ig'ilgāmāsa 'wālas Kwāg'ul qa's lā lāxa Q!ōmo-
yâ'yē.

III. 'WĀLAS KWĀG'UL

Dzenx'q!ayo, yīxs hāē g'āyaxalisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades
L!āl!Eq!ūx!a lāx ōx!alīsas Tsāxis.

Wālibâ'yē, yīxs hāē g'āyaxālisē g'ālāsēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades 35
'nālaxlāla lāxa negoyâ'yasa wūnāldemsas Dzāwadē.

Hēmaxsdō, yīxs hē'maaxat! g'āyaxālisē g'ālāsē 'nālaxlāla, qaxs
ts!ā'yaas Wālibâ'yē.

G'ig'ilgām, yīxs hāē gāyaxalisē 'wālas Kwāx'īlanōkumē, yīx ōmpas
Ōmaxt!ālaLēyēxa āwīnagwisē lēgades K'!āq!a. 40

- 41 G'ĒXSEM. 'wālas 'nemōgwis also came down at K'!āq!a, | for he was the younger brother of Ōmaxt!ālaLē'. And Ōmaxt!ālaLē' | gave the name G'ĒXSEM to his younger brother. When 'māxwa was killed, | some of the G'ĒXSEM went to the Gwētela of
45 the || Kwāg'uł. Therefore the Gwētela have G'ĒXSEM, and they also went to the | Gōsg'imux'. The G'ĒXSEM's'anał are G'ĒXSEM, and there are also | G'ĒXSEM of the Nāqemg'ilisāla, and G'ĒXSEM of the L!aL!asiqwāla, and | G'ĒXSEM of the Nā-k!wax'da'x', and G'ĒXSEM of the DENax'da'x', and | G'ĒXSEM of the Hāxwāmis, and G'ĒXSEM of the Wiwāqē. And all
50 these are || referred to by the G'ĒXSEM of the 'wālas Kwāg'uł, as born of these G'ĒXSEM, | all those whom I have named among the different tribes. |

- This is referred to by the old people of the Kwāg'uł as "blown away by the | past chief 'māxwa," when he was killed. And also | the same happened to the numaym of the G'ig'il-gām, for they || all come from the numaym of Ōmaxt!ālaLē'. |
55 They scattered to all the tribes beginning | at the time when 'māxwa was killed, for there was only one numaym | G'ig'il-gām of 'wālas Kwāx'ılanokumē, the father of | Ōmaxt!ālaLē'. ||

IV. Q!ŌMK'!UTLES

- 60 Lēq!em, the first one came down at the place called Ōseq'. | Lēlēgēd, they also staid at Ōseq', for Lēq!em was his elder brother. |

- 41 G'ĒXSEM, yixs hē'maaxat! g'āyaxalisē K'!āq!a, yix 'wālas 'nemōgwis, yixs ts!ā'yaas Ō'maxt!ālaLā'yē. Wā, hē'misē Ō'maxt!ālaLā'yē Lēx'ēdes G'ĒXSEM lāxēs ts!ā'ya. Wā, g'il'mēsē k'!ēlax'itse'wē
45 'māxwa laē māxt!ēda waōkwē G'ĒXSEM lāxa Gwētēlāsa Kwāg'ułē, lāg'ilas G'ĒXSEMnukwa Gwētela. Hē'misa lā lāxa Gōsg'imux'xa G'ĒXSEM's'anał, hē'misa G'ĒXSEM; hē'misa G'ĒXSEMasa Nāqemg'ilisāla Lō' G'ĒXSEMasa L!aL!asiqwāla Lō' G'ĒXSEMasa Nāk!wax'da'x' Lō' G'ĒXSEMasa DENax'da'x' Lō' G'ĒXSEMasa Hāxwāmis Lō' G'ĒXSEMasa Wiwāqē. Wā, yu-wistaem gwe'yāsa G'ĒXSEMasa 'wālas Kwāg'ułē maemyulēma
50 G'ig'ēXSEMmaxsa lāqen Lēlēqelasō' ōgūXSEMak' lēlqwālaLā'ya. Hēem gwe'yāsa q!ūlsq!ūlyaxdāsa Kwāg'ułē yāmē'stanōsa g'ig'āmayulāē 'māxwa, yixs laē k'!ēlax'itse'wa. Wā, hēemxaā-wisē gwēx'idēda 'nē'mēmōtasa G'ig'ilgām, yixs hēmaaxat!
55 'nāxwa g'āyulē 'nē'mēmōtas Ō'maxt!ālaLā'ya G'ig'ilgāmxa lāx G'ig'ilgām gwēf'id lāxwa 'nāxwax lēlqwālaLā'ya g'āg'il-lēla lāx 'māxwa, yixs laē k'!ēlax'itse'wa, yixs 'nem'ēmaē g'il G'ig'ilgāmē 'nē'mēmōtas 'wālas Kwāx'ılanokumē, yix ōmpas Ō'maxt!ālaLā'yē.

IV. Q!ŌMK'!UTLES

- 60 Lēq!em, yixs hāē g'āyaxālisa āwināgwisē Lēgades Ōseq'. Lēlēgēdē, hēemxaa lā Ōseq', yixs nōlanokwaas Lēq!em.

PAINTINGS AND HOUSE DISHES OF THE SOCIAL DIVISIONS OF THE
KWĀG'UL

I. GWĒTELA

1. Maāmtag'ila. The front board of the house is painted with 1
coppers, | one on each side of the door of the house. The posts |
on each side of the rear are grizzly bears, below on the floor,
and eagles are sitting on the | heads of the grizzly bears, and
there is a copper on the chest of each eagle.||

And on the grizzly bear also stands a man, | and red cedar bark 5
is around the heads of the men. | They are speaking-posts and
therefore | the two posts on each side of the door of the house are
named "speaking-posts." | These were obtained as supernatural
treasures by L!āqwag'ila at the river of K'ōdagala. This is the
great|| house named 'nemsgemsālaLelas. There are four | house 10
dishes in the large house, two eagle dishes, | and one grizzly-bear
dish, and one | wolf dish. They just stay in the house, and the
people | talk about them. I do not know why the chief of the||
numaym Maāmtag'ila, 'māxūyalidzē, never gave a feast. That is 15
all | about this. This is called q!Elsem (that is "rotten face," one
who gives no feast). |

2. Lōyalāfawa. On the outside of the front boards of the house
of | Ts!Exēd, their chief, is the doubleheaded serpent lying across

PAINTINGS AND HOUSE DISHES OF THE SOCIAL DIVISIONS OF THE
KWĀG'UL

I. GWĒTELA

1. Maāmtag'ila, yixs k'latemalaē tsāgemasēs g'ōkwaxa L!āqwa 1
lāx 'wāx'sanēx"stā'yasa t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā lēlāmasa 'wāx'-
sōtēwalilās nānēda banenxālilē. Wā, lā klūdzetā'ya kwēkwē lāx
ōxlā'yasa nānē. Wā, lā pēpaq!ūpelēda kwēkwēkwaxa L!āl!eqwa.

Wā, lāxaē nānē banenxālilāsa begwānemē la lāxūtewēx ōxlā- 5
'yasa nanē. Wā, laem L!āgex"bōlē qēqex'ama'yasa bēbegwāne-
mē. Wā, la'mēsē yāq!ent!eqa. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas lēgadēda mā-
'le lēlāmsa 'wāx'sōtstālilāsa t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwax yāq!ent!eqē lāma.
Wā, hēem lōgwēs L!āqwag'ila lāx wās K'ōdagala, yixa 'wālasē
g'ōkwaxa lēgadās 'nemsgemsālaLelas. Wā, lā mewēxlēda lōel- 10
qwalilē ha'nēl lāxa 'wālasē g'ōkwaxa mā'lexla kwēkwa lōqwalila.
Wā, hē'misa 'nemēxla nānē lōqwalila. Wā, hē'misa 'nemēxla
ālanem lōqwalila. Wā, ā'misē hēgwaēl lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā āem
gwāgwēx's'alasa. Wā, la'men k'!ēs q!ālelax k'!ēsēlas k!wēlats!ē-
noxwē g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa Maāmtag'ilē 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, 15
laem lāba laxēq.—Hēem lēgades q!Elsem.

2. Lōyalāfawa, yix gwālaasas L!āsanā'yas tsāgemas g'ōkwax
Ts!Exēdē, yix g'igāma'yas, yixs siseyulaēs xwālēwa'yas ōgwāxtā-

the top | of the front boards of the house, and the thunder-bird
 20 sits on the || head of the man in the middle of the double headed
 serpent. There is no painting on the | front boards of the house.
 This house was given in marriage by Hōxawid to his princess |
 Lēlālās, for Hōxawid was chief of the numaym | G'ig'elgām of
 the Hāxwāmis. There are four house dishes in the | house, one a
 25 grizzly-bear dish, one a || beaver dish, one a Dzōnoq!wa dish, | and
 one a wolf dish. And the name given in marriage is | Kwakwa-
 x'ālas, a feast name of Chief Ts!ex'ēd. | That is all about this. |
 30 3. G'ēxsem. The way the front of the house of || Chief K'emk'e-
 qewēd is painted is a grizzly-bear painting on each side of the |
 front of the house. It is not known where he got it, | or whether
 he obtained it in war. That is all that is said about this. |

4. Kūkwāk'lum. They have no painting on the front of | their
 house, but they have posts. They are Dzōnoq!was standing on ||
 35 grizzly bears, one on each side of the door, inside house, and |
 in the rear of the house there are hox'hok" sitting on grizzly
 bears. | This house was given in marriage by Yaqa!enlidzē, a
 chief who lived long ago and was chief of the numaym | Mēmā-
 g'ins of the Qwēq"sot!ēnox", for | Neqāp!enk'em took for his wife
 40 Yaqa!enlidzē's princess, whose name was L!ālēlilayugwa, || and
 therefore the house was given to him in marriage. In the house

ēyasa tsāgemasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā k!walēda kūnkūxūlig'ē lāx
 20 ōxlā'yas x'ōmsasa bāk'awa'yas siseyūlē. Wā, laem k'leās k'!āte-
 mēs tsāgemasa g'ōkwē. Wā, hēem g'ōkūlxlēs Hōxawidē qāēs k'le-
 dēlē, yix lēlālāsē; yixs g'igāma'yaē Hōxawidāsa 'nemēmōtasa
 G'ig'ilgāmasa Hāxwāmis. Wā, la'mē ha'nēla mewēxla lōelqwalīla
 ha'nēl lāxa g'ōkwēxa 'nemēxla nānē lōqwalīla. Wā, hē'misa 'ne-
 25 mēxla ts!āwa lōqwalīla; wā, hē'misa 'nemēxla dzōnoq!wa lōqwalīla;
 wā, hē'misa 'nemēxla āla'nem lōqwalīla. Wā, hē'mis lēgemg'elx-
 la'yē Kwakwax'ālas qa k!wēladzēxlāyōsa g'igāma'yē Ts!ex'ēdē.
 Wā, laem gwāl lāxēq.

3. G'ēxsem, yix gwālaasas k'!āta'yas tsāgema'yas g'ōkwas g'igā-
 30 ma'yasē K'emk'eqewēdē, yixs 'wāx'sōtstālasaēda nānē k'!ātemēs
 tsāgema'yas g'ōkwē. Wā, la'mē k'!ēs q!ālēlē g'ayōlasasēq lō'
 wī'nānemaq. Wā, laem wālē wāldemē qāē.

4. Kūkwāk'lum, yixs k'leāsa k'!ātemēs tsāgemās L!āsanā'yas
 g'ōkwas, ōgū'la lāxēs lēlāmē, yixs lēlaxwatāyaēda dzōnoq!wāxa
 35 nēnānē lāx 'wāx'sōtstālīlasa āwīlēlāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā k!wādzētā-
 'ya hox'hokwēxa nēnanē lāxa 'wāx'sōtēwalīlas ōgwiwalīlasa g'ōkwē.
 Wā, hēem g'ōkūlxlēs Yāqa!enlidzē yix g'igāmayōlasa 'nemēmōtasa
 Mēmāg'insasa Qwēq"sōt!ēnoxwē yixs gēg'adaēda g'igāmayōlāē
 Neqāp!enk'emōlas k'!ēdēlas Yāqa!enlidzēlāxa lēgadās L!ālēlila-
 40 yugwa. Wā, hē'mis g'āxēlas g'ōkūlxla'ya g'ōkwē. Wā, hē'mis

are | four house dishes, one of the great house dishes is a Dzō- 41
noq!wa, | one of them a grizzly bear, and one a | whale, and one
a | killerwhale. These are the four house dishes given in marriage
by Chief || Yaqa!^ēEnlidzē for his princess L!ālēlilayugwa when she 45
married | Neqāp!^ēenk'ēm. That is all I know about the numaym |
Kūkwāk!um of the Gwētela, for nothing was obtained as super-
natural treasure by their ancestors. |

5. Sēn!ēm. They have painted on the front of their house
two | suns, one on each side of the front of the outside || of the 50
house. The house has no carved posts, and there are two |
house dishes inside, both doubleheaded serpents. | These were also
obtained in marriage by Chief Tsex^ēwēd from the chief | of the nu-
maym Nōnemaseqālis of the Ławēts!ēs, Lēlāk'ēnēs, | for Tsex^ēwēd
had for his wife the princess of Lēlāk'ēnēs, || L!āx'L!ēlēdzemga. 55
However, they never talk about the house given in marriage by |
Lēlāk'ēnēs, for the sun painting of the house belongs to the Sēn-
!ēm. | That is all about this. |

6. Laā!ax's^ēendayu. Their chief L!āqwalā! has no painting on
the house, | but seven birds are sitting on || top on the edge of the 60
outside of the house front. This was obtained as supernatural
treasure by | Lālēlil!a, who was known as a great sea-hunter.

mexēl laqēda mewēxla lōelqwalilaxa ^ēnemēxlēda ^ēwālasē lōqwalil 41
dzōnoq!wa; wā, hē^ēmēsa ^ēnemēxla lōqwalilē nānē; wā, hē^ēmēsa
^ēnemēxla lōqwalil gwe^ēyema; wā, hē^ēmēsa ^ēnemēxla lōqwalil
māx^ēēnoxwa. Wā, mewēxlēda lōelqwalilē lōqwalilaxa g'igāmayōlē
Yāqa!^ēenlidzēyōla qaēs k'lēdēlwūlē L!ālēlilayugwōlaxs laē lā^ēwades 45
Neqāp!^ēenk'ēmōlē. Wā, hēem wāxen q!ālē lāxa ^ēne^ēmēmōtasa Kū-
kwāk!ūmasa Gwētela, yixs k'lēāsāē lōgwālas g'ilg'alēsas.

5. Sēn!ēm, yixs k'!ātemalaē tsāgemas g'ōkwāsēxa ma^ēltsemē
L!ēsela, yixs ^ēnāl^ēnemaē lāxa ^ēwāx'sanōlema^ēyas tsāgemas L!āsanā-
^ēyas g'ōkwē. Wā, la k'lēās k'!ās lēlāmas g'ōkwās. Wā, lā malex- 50
lāda lōelq!wa ha^ēnēt lāqxa ^ēnāxwa^ēmē sisēseyūlaēda malexla lōel-
q!wa. Laemxaē lōqwalilē lāxa g'igāmayōlaē Tsex^ēwēdōla yis g'igā-
mayōlasa ^ēne^ēmēmōtasa Nōnemaseqālisasa Ławēts!ēsē, yix Lēlāk'-
enēswūla, yixs geg'adaē Tsex^ēwidōlas k'lēdēlas Lēlāk'ēnēswūlas
L!āx'L!ēlēdzemga. Wā, laemlē k'!ēs gwagwēx's'ālasē g'ōkūlxla- 55
^ēyas Lēlāk'ēnēswūlē qaxs hās^ēmaaxa Sēn!ēmē L!ēsela k'!ātemēsēs
g'ōkwē. Wā, laemxaē gwāl laxēq.

6. Laā!ax's^ēendayo, yixs k'lēāsāē k'!ātemēs g'ōkwās g'igāma-
^ēyasē L!āqwalā!, yixs k!wāsāxtā^ēyēda ālēbōsgēmē ts!ēk!wa lāx
ōgwāxtā^ēyas tsāgemas L!āsanā^ēyas g'ōkwās. Hēem lōgwēs lāle- 60
lil!axa ts!ēlwāla ^ēwālas ālē^ēwinoxwa, yixs ts!ā^ēyaē lālēlil!ās L!ā-

62 Lālelil!a was the younger brother of L!āqwala! | L!āqwala! sent his younger brother Lālelil!a to | hunt seals at Sālots!a, which is called Nomas. | He started from | LEX'siwē^ε, for it is said that the
 65 ancestors of the numaym Laālx's^εEndayu lived there. || The name of the steersman of Lālelil!a is not given. It was | evening when they started for the island Sālots!a. The tide | began to run out, and the canoe was being turned around. Then | Lālēlil!a warned his steersman, and told him not to be afraid, because | sea-hunters are not afraid of anything. Then they saw many
 70 birds || gathering at the place where they were being gathered ahead of the bow of the | small hunting canoe. Then Lālēlil!a and his steersman paddled quickly. | Then they nearly arrived at (the place) where there were | many birds gathered. Then the top of the front | of a large house appeared from out of the sea. It was not there
 75 for a long time. The house came || out of the sea like an island. This was the house of Q!ōmogwa | which was seen by Lālelil!a. Then he ran into the sea into the | door of the great house coming out of the sea. Then Lālelil!a told | his steersman that they would go into the great house that came out of the sea. | The
 80 steersman said, "Go on. Just paddle." Thus he said. || Then they paddled, going with the tide, which ran into the door of the great house that had come up from the sea. | Then he went in with his small hunting canoe. | And it stood at the right-hand side of the

62 qwala!. Wā, lā^εlaē yālaqē L!āqwala!axēs ts!āyē Lālelil!a qa lās ālēxwax mēgwata lāx Sālots!axa gweyōwē Nōmas g'āg'elis lāx LEX'siwē^ε qaxs hāael g'ōkūlē g'ālāsa 'nemēmotasa Laālx's^εEndayo.
 65 Wā, la^εmē k'!ēs lēqalase^εwē k!waxlā^εyas Lālelil!a. Wā, laem^εlāwisē dzāqwaxs laē LEX'idē lāsgemēx Sālots!a. Wā, lā^εlaē ts!ax^εidēda demsx^ε. Wā, laem^εlaē qedōsa. Wā, gwālelaem^εlāwisē Lālelil!a q!lūq!agemlaxēs k!waxlā^εyē qa k'!ēsēs k'!ēlas qaxs k'!ēasaē k'ilem ēs'ālēwinowē. Wā, laem^εlaē dōqwalaxa q!ēnemē ts!ēl-
 70 ts!ek!wa lāel pekwxēs pekwasē^εwa lax neqāgiwa^εyas āgiwa^εyas ālē^εwaselelā xwāxwaguma. Wā, āem^εlāwisē 'nemāla yāyā^εna sēxwē Lālelil!a lē^εwēs k!waxlā^εyē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē elāq lāg'aa lāxa q!ēnemē pekwa ts!ēlts!ek!wa g'āxaalasē nē'idē ōgwāxtā^εyas tsāgemasa 'wālasē g'ōkustā^εya. Wā, k'!ēdzālaē gālaxs g'āxaē hē'la
 75 gwēx's 'mek'ālaxa g'ōkustā^εyē. Wā, hēm g'ōx^εsa Q!ōmogwa^εyē la dōgūlts Lālelil!a. Wā, laem^εlaē tsewēlelēda demsx^ε 'wāp lāx tlex'ilāsa 'wālasē g'ōkustā^εya. Wā, laem^εlaē Lālelil!a āxk'!ā-laxēs k!waxlā^εyē qā's lālāg'ilaēl lāxa 'wālasē g'ōkustā^εya. Wā, āem^εlāwisē k!waxlā^εyas 'nēka: "Wāg'a, āem sēx'widex," 'nēx^εlaē.
 80 Wā, lāx^εda^εx^εlaē sē^εwēg'endxa ts!āēlela lāx tlex'ilāsa 'wālasē g'ōkustā^εya. Wā, la^εmē laēl lē^εwēs ālēwaselelā xwāxwaguma. Wā, lā^εlaē hāng'alit lāxa hēlk'!ōtēwalilasa 'wālasē g'ōkustā^εya. Wā,

great house that had come up from the sea. | Then Lālelil!a saw 83
four house dishes standing in the rear | of the great house that
had come up from the sea, one a whale dish, || and one killer- 85
whale dish, and one sealion | dish, and one seal dish. Then | Lā-
lelil!a heard what they said. "Now you have obtained as super-
natural treasure this house that has come up from the sea, |
and these four house dishes. Now go on, and club these sea-otters
as your | supernatural treasure." Thus said what was heard by
him. Immediately Lālelil!a stepped out || of his little canoe. He 90
clubbed the many sea-otters that were crawling about on the
floor | of the house. As soon as his small canoe was full, he went
aboard. | Then the sea began to flood the house, and the | little
canoe of Lālelil!a floated. Then the great house that had come
up disappeared, | and the canoe just floated on the open sea. || Lā- 95
lelil!a went home to his village at LEX'siwē^ε, his canoe full of
sea-otters. | Then he reported to his elder brother L!āqwalal that a
large house coming up from the sea had been seen; | that they
had gone in, and that he had heard them | saying. "Now you
have obtained as supernatural treasure this house that has come
up, and these four | house dishes. Now club some of these sea-
otters here, for you obtained them as supernatural treasures.
Thus said what I || heard," said Lālelil!a to his elder brother L!ā- 100
qwalal as he reported to him. | Now he gave what he had ob-
tained by good luck, the sea-otters and the four house dishes, |

laem^εlaē dōqūlē Lālelil!āxa lōelqwalilē mewēxla haⁿnēl lāxa ōgwi- 83
walilasa ^εwālasē g'ōkustāla^εyaxa ^εnemēxla gwe^εyem lōqwalila,
hē^εmesa ^εnemēxla māx^εēnox^u lōqwalila, L^εwa ^εnemēxla L!ēx^εen 85
lōqwalila; wā, hē^εmisa ^εnemēxla mēgwat lōqwalila. Wā, lā^εlaē
Lālelil!a wūlālaxa ^εnēk'a: "Laems lōgwalaxwa g'ōkustāla^εyēx
L^εwa mewēxla^x lōqwalila. Wā, wēg'a kwēx^εēd lāxwa q!āsax qa^s
lōgwaōs," ^εnēx^εlaē wūlēlas. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Lālelil!a la^ttā
lāxēs xwāxwagūmē qa^s kwēx^εēdē lāxa q!āsa q!ēnem g'ilēm^εg'ililēla 90
lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē qōt!a xwāxwagumaxs laē lāxs lāq.
Wā, la^εmē paōlēlilēda demsx^ε ^εwāpa. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē pex^εwalilē
xwāxwagūmas Lālelil!a lāalasē x'is^εēdēda ^εwālasē g'ōkustāla^εya.
Wā, la^εmē āem la hānwāla^xda^εx^u lāxa aōwak^ε. Wā, la^εmē g'āx
nā^εnakwē Lālelil!a lāxēs g'ōkwalasē LEX'siwē^ε qōt!axa q!āsa. Wā, 95
lā^εlaē ts!ēk'lālēlasēs dōx^εwālēla ^εwālasē g'ōkustālē lāxēs ^εnōlē L!ā-
qwalalē. Wā, hē^εmēsēx lē^εmaē laēL lāq. Wā, hē^εmis la wūlēla-
tsēxa ^εnēk'a: "Laems lōgwalaxwa g'ōkustāla^εyēx L^εwa mewēxla^x
lōqwalila. Wā, wēg'a kwēx^εēd lāxwa q!āsax qa^s lōgwaōs, ^εnēk'ēn
wūlēlē," ^εnēx^εlaē Lālelil!āxēs ^εnōlē L!āqwalalē, laē ts!ēk'lālēlaq. 100
Wā, la^εmē lāk!ēgra^εtsēs lōgwa^εya q!āsa L^εwa mewēxla lōelqwali-

2 to his elder brother L!āqwalā, that the house that came up from the sea should be imitated by him with | all the birds sitting on the upper edge of the outer | front of the house that came up.
 5 Lālelil!a did not wish || to put to shame his elder brother L!āqwalā. Therefore he did this with his house that had come up. | Now Lālelil!a built a house like that house in | Qālogwis, and he imitated all, the whale dish, | the killerwhale dish, the sea lion dish, and the seal dish. Therefore the | numaym Laālax's^eEndayu own
 10 the birds || sitting on the upper edge of the front outside of their house in this manner:

on the outside
 from the sea,
 ting on two
 of the place



They stand in this way: | of the house coming up namely, four cranes | sit-crosspieces and | on top where the two cross-pieces are nailed on an eagle is seated. | That was the style



of the house coming up from the sea which was first seen by
 15 Lālelil!a. || There is nothing (carved) on the posts. There is only one thick beam. | Now Q!ūmx'ōd married the | princess of Haēlekum. He was the chief of the numaym Lēq!em. | The name of his princess was Ōmagasemē^e, and | Haēlekum gave
 20 his house in marriage to his son-in-law Q!ūmx'ōd. The || posts of the house are flat. There are two in front of the house | and two flat posts in the rear of the house. The paintings on the |

2 lē lāxēs ^enōlē L!āqwalā Lō^e qa nānaxts!EWēsēxa g'ōkustāLā'yē lāx
^enāxwa'maē ts!ēk!wēda k!ūsāxtā'yax ēk!ENxā'yasa tsāgemas L!ā-
 sanā'yasa g'ōkustāLā'yē. Wā, la'mē Lālelil!a k!ēs ^enēk' qa's
 5 max'tslamasēxēs ^enōlē L!āqwalā lāg'ilas hē gwēx'itsa g'ōkustāLā'yē
 lāq. Wā, la'mēsē L!āqwalā g'ōkwēlaxa hē gwēx's g'ōk^u lāx
 Qālogwis. Wā, lāxaē ^ewīlaem nānaxts!E'waxa gwe'yemē Lē'wa
 māx'ēnox^u Lē'wa L!ēx'ENē Lē'wa mēgwatē lōelqwalīa. Wā, hēem
 lāg'ilas āxnōgwadēda ^ene'mēmotasa Laālax's^eEndayāsa ts!ēk!wās
 10 k!wāsāxtā'yax tsāgemas L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwēxa g'a gwālēg'a (fig.).
 Wā, lā Lāsa g'a gwālēg'a (fig.) lāx L!āsanā'yasa g'ōkustāLā'yē yīxs
 mōsgemaē ādemgūlēyēda k!wāsena'yaxa ma!ts!aqē gayāla. Wā, lā
 k!waxtā'yēda kwēkwaxa negetāla Lāp!ena'yatsa ma!ts!aqē geyāla.
 Wā, hēem!aē gwālēda g'ōkustāLā'yaxs g'ālaē dōx'walelē Lālelil!āq.
 15 Wā, laem k!eās gwālaats Lēlāmas ōgū'lā lāqēxs Lēkwaēs k'ātēwa'yē
^enemts!aqa. Wā, lā geg'adē Lēwelgāma'yas L!āqwalā yīx Q!ūm-
 x'ōdē yīs k!ēdelas Haēlekum yīxs g'īgāma'yaasa ^ene'mēmotasa
 Lēq!em. Wā, lā Lēgades k!ēdelasēs Ōmagasema'yē. Wā, lā g'ō-
 kūlxlāē Haēlekuma'yaxa g'ōkwē lāxēs negūmpē Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā,
 20 la'mē āwādzō pēpegēdzowē Lēlāmasa g'ōkwēxa mālexsa lāxa ō'stā-
 līlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, hē'mēsa mālexsa laxa ōgwiwalilē. Wā, lā k!lā-

posts in the rear are large wolves looking upward, and | grizzly 23
bears are the paintings of the posts on each side of the door. |
I think that is all. ||

7. Elgünwē. These just kept together from the beginning | with 25
the numaym Laälax's^eEndayo. And therefore they have no | dif-
ferent house, but Wanuk^u, who believes that he is now a chief, |
built a house for himself, but there is nothing in the house. |

II. Q!ŌMOYÂ^eYĒ, THE KWĒXA

1. Kūkwākūm. They sprung from one source with the Kūkwa- 1
k!ūm of the | Gwētela. They also have no painting on the front
boards outside of | the house. Their chief Yāqoladzē took for
his wife Ō^emasqwapelag'ilis, | the princess of Amāwa^eyus, chief of
the numaym || Naensx'a. He gave in marriage the house with the 5
painting | of the whale on the outside front, and inside there are
four | house dishes, one of them a sea-otter house dish, and one |
a killerwhale house dish, and one beaver house dish, and | one
a whale house dish. Then Yāqoladzē married again the princess
of || Gwēx'sēselasemē, Ts!ets!āla!, and | Gwēx'sēselasemē gave to 10
his son-in-law in marriage his house. And the painting | on the
outside of the front of the house is a grizzly bear of the sea split

dedzālēda lēlāmasa ōgwiwalilaxa ēk!egemāla āwā ālanema. Wā, 22
lā nēnāne k!ādedzā'yaxa lēlāmasa ēwāx'sōtstālitasa t!ex'ila. Wā,
lax'staax^umē ēwila.

7. Elgünwē, yixs ā^emaē q!ap!aēltsā g'äg'ilela lāxēs āwānā^eyē 25
lē^ewa ē^enēmēmōtasa Lāälax's^eEndayo. Hē^emis lāg'ilas k!eās g'ōkwa
ōgū'lā lāx Wanukwē yixs laē ōq!ūs^eem la g'igāma^eya. Wā, la^emē
g'ōkwēla qa^es g'ōkwa. Wā, lā k!eās gwēx'sdems g'ōkwas."

II. Q!ŌMOYÂ^eYĒXA KWĒXA

1. Kūkwākūm, yixs ē^enēm^emaē g'āyewasas lē^ewa Kūkwākūmasa 1
Gwētela. Wā, laemxaē k!eās k!ātemēs tsāgemas L!āsanā^eyas
g'ōkwas. Wā, lā g'igāma^eyasē Yāqoladzē geg'adex^eides Ō^emas-
qwapelag'ilis, yix k!ēdehas Amāwa^eyos, yix g'igāma^eyasa ē^enēmē-
motasa Naensx'a. Wā, la^emē g'ōkūlxlālaxa g'ōkwē k!ātamalē 5
ts!āgemas L!āsanā^eyasēxa gwe^eyemē. Wā, lā hā^enēla mewēxla
lōelqwalil lāq, yixs ē^enēmēxlaēda q!āsa lōqwalila lē^ewa ē^enēmēxla
max^eēnox^u lōqwalila lē^ewa ē^enēmēxla ts!ā^ewē lōqwalila; wā, hē^emisa
gwe^eyemē lōqwalila. Wā, lā ēt!ēd geg'adē Yāqoladzās k!ēdolas
Gwēx'sēselasema^eyē yix Ts!ets!āla!. Wā, laemxaē g'ōkūlxlālaxa 10
g'ōkwē Gwēx'sēselasema^eya lāxēs negūmpē. Wā, la^emē k!ātemalē
tsāgemas L!āsanā^eyas g'ōkwasēxa kwaxsaakwē nānēs. La^emē hē

13 in two. | One-half of the grizzly bear of the sea is on the right
hand side of the door, and the other half | on the left hand side
15 of the door, and their heads touch at the || door, and the vomiter
is on top of the house. That is a carved man, | for when Yāqoḷadzē
gives an oil feast, the oil box | is put on the roof. And when
they sing the host song of | Yāqoḷadzē, a man goes up to the
roof of the feast house. | There is a gutter on the back of the
20 long square cedar beam. The carved vomiting || man is at the
other end of it in this manner.¹ Then they put the | oil box on
the other end of it, and the man who | takes care of it pours the
oil into the gutter on the back of the | vomiting beam, and the oil
runs along the gutter on the back to the hole | behind the head
25 and it runs out, being vomited by the vomiter, and it || runs into the
fire in the middle of the feast house. This is called | by the Indians
"vomiter-at-smokehole-of-the-feast-house." There are also two |
dishes, one a grizzly-bear house dish, and one a wolf | house dish.
That is all. |

2. Hāānaḷēnā. The crosspiece on top of the front board out-
30 side of the house is the double headed serpent. || They did not get
it from anyone. Not one man | claims to know from whom the

13 lēda āpsōt!Ena^ʔyē nānēsa hēlk!ōtstā^ʔyasa t!Ex^ʔila. Wā, lā hē lēda
āpsōx^ʔsāsēda gēm^ʔxōtstālasasa t!Ex^ʔila lāxēs k'emk^ʔeqōgamalaē lāxa
15 t!Ex^ʔila. Wā, laem hōqwastālēda g'ōkwēxa k'lēkwē begwānema,
yīxs g'il^ʔmaē k'wēlasē Yāqoḷadzāsa L!ē^ʔna laē hāng^ʔāsasa L!ē^ʔnats!āla
k'!emyaxḷa. Wā, g'il^ʔmēsē denx^ʔēdayowē k'wēla^ʔyālayowē q!Em-
dems Yāqoḷadzē lēda begwānemē lāxa ōgwāsasa k'wēla^ʔyats!ē
g'ōkwa. Wā, lā xwag^ʔeg^ʔēda g'il^ʔt!a k'!ewel^ʔ k'!waxlāwa. Wā,
20 hēem hōqwa k'!ēk^ʔ begwānemē āpsba^ʔyaxa g'a g'wālēg'a.¹ Wā, lā
hānālēda L!ē^ʔnats!āla k'!imyaxḷa lax āpsba^ʔyas. Wā, ā^ʔmēsēda be-
gwānemēxa aaxsilāq gūxts!ālasa L!ē^ʔna lāx xūg^ʔēg^ʔa^ʔyas ōxḷa^ʔyasa
hōqwa. Wā, lā wāg^ʔilts!ālēda L!ē^ʔnāxa xūg^ʔēg^ʔa^ʔyas qa^ʔs lē hē^ʔnakūla
lāx kwāwap!a^ʔyas qa^ʔs g'āxē hōx^ʔwidayosa hōqwa. Wā, la^ʔmē
25 hōxlālas lāxa laqawalīlasa k'wēladzats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, hēem gwe-
^ʔyāsa bāk!umē hōqwastāla k'wēladzats!ē g'ōkwē. Wā, lā mā^ʔexḷa
lōelq!wāsxa ^ʔnēmēxḷa nānē lōqwalīla; wā, hē^ʔmisa ^ʔnēmēxḷa ālanem
lōqwalīla. Wā, laemxaē gwāla.

2. Hāānaḷēnā, yīxs sīseyūlaē gēg^ʔāxtā^ʔyax tsāgemas L!āsanā^ʔyas
30 g'ōkwas. Wā, lā k'!ēās gwāyōlaq. K'!ēās ^ʔnēmōkwa begwānem
q!ēq!ālak!āla^ʔ g'āyōḷasasa ^ʔnēmēmōtasa Hāānaḷēnāq. Wā, lāxaē

¹ A sketch accompanied this description which is not repeated here, because the passage is quite clear. See publications of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Vol. V., plate 45, fig. 3.

numaym Hāānaḷēnā got it, and | the painting on their canoe is the 32
double headed serpent. Therefore it is called the double headed
serpent | canoe. I shall not give up to try to learn why | they
have the double headed serpent. That is the end.||

3. Yaēx'agemē. The paintings on the front board outside of 35
the house | are killerwhales facing each other, for this is the house
given in marriage by the chief | of the numaym Kwēk'āaēnox^u,
whose name is Lek'emāxōd, which came from | the history of
'nālanokūmg'i'elak^u. It is said that L!āqōḷas | married L!ātemāxo-
dālayugwa, the princess of Lek'emāxōd. Therefore || he gave in 40
marriage the house painted with the killerwhales facing each
other | to his son-in-law L!āqōḷas, chief of the numaym | Yaēx'a-
gemē^ε, and he obtained at the same time four house dishes with
the | house which was given in marriage, one of them is a whale |
feasting dish, one a killerwhale feasting dish, one || a bullhead 45
feasting dish, and one a Dzōnoq!wa feasting dish. | That is all
about this. |

4. Hāāyalik'awē^ε. The painting on the front outside of the
house is a | whale. The house was given in marriage by Wāg'i-
dēs, | chief of the numaym Wiwomasgem of the Mamalēleqāla,
whose name was || Wāg'idēs. The princess of Wāg'idēs was Gwē- 50
k'i'elak^u, who | was now the wife of Chief Hāxwayōsemē^ε, who

hēm k'!ātsemēs xwāk!ūnāsēda siseyulē lāg'iḷas lēgades siseyultse- 32
māla xwāk!ūnās. Wā, lāḷalen k'!ēs yāx'ideḷ q!aq!ē'staāleq lāg'i-
ḷas āxnōgwatsa siseyūlē. Wā, laem lāba.

3. Yaēx'agemē^ε, yīxs k'!ātemalāē tsāgemas L!āsanā'yas g'ōkwas 35
yīsa k'emk'eqogamāla māx'ēnoxwa, yīxs g'ōkūlxḷayaas g'igāma-
'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa Kwēk'āaēnox^uxa lēgades Lek'emāxōdēxa g'ayā
lāx 'nālanōkūmg'i'elax^uxa nūyāmē. Wā, lā'laē geg'adē L!āqōḷatsas
L!ātemāxodālayugwa yīx k'!ēdēḷas Lek'emāxōdē. Wā, hē'mis lāg'i-
ḷas g'āx g'ōkūlxḷalaxa g'ōkwē k'!ātemālaxa k'emk'eqogamāla 40
māx'ēnox^u lāxēs negūmpē L!āqōḷas, yīx g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmo-
tasa Yaēx'agemā'yē. Wā, laemxaē mewēxla lōelqwalīla 'nema-
'nakūla lē'wa g'ōkūlxḷa'yē g'ōkwa. Wā, hē'ma 'nemēxla gwe'yem
lōqwalīla lē'wa 'nemēxla māx'ēnox^u lōqwalīla; wā, hē'mēsa 'ne-
mēxla k'lōma lōqwalīla; wā, hē'mēsa 'nemēxla Dzōnoq!wa lōqwa- 45
līla. Wā, laemxaē 'wī'la lāxēq.

4. Hāāyalik'awē^ε, yīxs k'!ātemalāē tsāgemas L!āsanā'yas g'ōkwas
yīsa gwe'yem. Wā, laem'laē g'ōkūlxḷa'ya g'ōkwas Wāg'idēsxa
g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa Wiwomasgemasa Mamalēleqāḷaxa lēga-
des Wāg'idēs. Wā, hē'mēs k'!ēdēḷs Wāg'idēsē Gwēk'i'elak^u, yīx la 50
gēnemsa g'igāma'yē Hāxwayōsemā'yē, qaxs hē'maē g'igāmēsa

52 was chief of the | numaym Hāāyalik'awē^ε of the Kwēxa. There
are | four house dishes in the house which was given in marriage,
one is a Dzōnoq!wa | house dish, and a whale, an eagle, and
55 beaver house dish. || That's all again. |

5. Lāxsā. They just staid with the numaym Hāāyalik'awē^ε, | for
they have no noble ancestor, and, | therefore the numaym Lāxsā
live in a house with the | Hāāyalik'awē^ε,
60 and even at the present || day the Lāxsā continue to stay with
them. That is all about them. |

6. G'ig'ilgām. They have no painting in front of the house,
neither | at the present day nor in olden times. Their chief only
has around the floor of the | house—K!wāk!wabalasemē^ε is their
chief—carved men | on the boards of the height of the chest
65 when we are || standing up, and the distance between the carved
men is one fathom. | The carved men begin at the | end of a pole
placed to the right inside of the | door of the house, and going
on to the right towards the rear of the house, and around to the |
70 left hand side of the door, and their || distance from the wall
boards is one fathom. The carved | men are inside of the boards
all around the house, as it is marked here.¹ | Ōmaxt!ālaLē^ε did
this, placing men all around, | because this was the way in which

52 ^εne^εmēmōtasa Hāāyalik'awa^εyasa Kwēxa. Wā, lā hā^εnēlēda me-
wēxla lōelqwalil lāxa g'ōkūlxla^εyē. Wā, hē^εmaēda dzōnoq!wa
lōqwalila lē^εwa ālanem lē^εwa kwēkwē lē^εwa ts!ā^εwē lōelqwalila.
55 Wā, laemxāē gwāla.

5. Lāxsā, yixs ā^εmaē k'!ūdenōdzē lāxa ^εne^εmēmōtasa Hāāyali-
k'awē, qaxs gwālelā^εmaē k'!ēs nēnāxsālēs g'ālemg'alisē. Wā, hē^εmis
lāg'ilas āem ^εnemaē^εwadadēda ^εne^εmēmōtasa Lāxsā lē^εwa g'igā-
ma^εyasa ^εne^εmēmōtasa Hāāyalik'awa^εye. Wā, wax^εmēsēxwa lāx
60 ^εnāla lā hēx'sāem q!ap!lēxseyōtsa Lāxsā. Wā, laem gwāl lāxēx.

6. G'ig'ilgām, yixs k'!eāsaē k'!ātema^εye tsāgemasēs g'ōkwē lāxwa
ālēx ^εnāla, lēwēs g'ālemg'alisē. Wā, lēx^εa^εmēs gwālaats āwēlēlās
g'ōkwās K!wāk!wabalasema^εyē yix g'igāma^εyas, yixs bēx^εsē^εstalil-
kwaasa la k'!ēk'!adzā^εyaxa saōkēwxā yō āwāsgemēns dzāmaxg'ēns
65 lāx^εwalēk'. Wā, lā ^εnāl^εnemp!enk' lāxēns bālāqē āwālagālaasasa
bēbegwānemē k'!ēkwa. Wā, hē^εmisē g'āg'elila k'!ēk'!akwē bēbe-
gwānemē seg'edzā^εyē lāpdemās dzōxūm lāx hēk'!ōtstāfīlāsa t!ex'ī-
lāsa g'ōkwē la hā^εstalilēlaxa āwēlēlāsa g'ōkwē qa^εs g'āxē lāxa
gemxōtstāfīlāsa t!ex'īla. Wā, lā ^εnemp!enk' lāxēns bālax yix
70 wālālaasa lāx tsaxsē^εstā āwē^εstelsasa g'ōkwē. Wā, hēem k'!ēdzā-
yaatsa bēbegwānema ōts!āwasa tsagema āwē^εstāsa g'ōkwēxa xēlde-
kwē.¹ Wā, hēem lāg'ilas hē gwēx^εidē Ōmaxt!ālaLā^εyē qa bēx^εsē-
^εstalilkwa yixs hāael g'wāēlēlēs lē^εlanema g'ig'egāma^εyasa lēlqwāla-

¹ A sketch accompanied this description which is not repeated here, because the passage is quite clear.

he invited the chiefs of the tribes | to eat seal at K'!āq!a. When ||
all the men had gone out, he carved the men at the | places where 75
his guests had been sitting. It is as though he had made fun of |
the chiefs on account of what he had done when he made carv-
ings of them. | Therefore it is done this way around the house.
There are two | house dishes, one a seal house dish, and || the 80
other one a killerwhale house dish. It also | occurred to Ōmax-
t!āla^ē to imitate the seal which he had killed | in making a
house dish, and it occurred to him that he would go to the kil-
lerwhales after his death, | and therefore he imitated the form of
a killerwhale for his house dish | when he gave a feast of many
seals at K'!āq!a. That's again all about them. ||

III. 'WĀLAS KWĀG'UL

1. Dzendzenx'q!ayu. The painting on the front | outside of the 1
house is the Qōlos, for the Qōlos is the ancestor of the Dzendzenx'-
q!ayo. | There are four house dishes of their ancestor YāxLEN. | One
of the house dishes is the Qōlos; and also the elder brother of Qōlos,
Thunderbird. || That is another feasting-dish. And the | Thunder- 5
bird, the house dish, is made in the same way as the Qōlos house dish
is made, and there is a | whale house dish and a beaver. That is
all again. |

La'yē qa lās q!esaxa mēgwatē lāx K'!āq!a. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē
hōqūwelsēda 'nāxwa begwānemxs laē k'!ēdzōtsa begwānem lāx 75
k'!wādzēlasdāsēs lē'lānemē. Wā, laem 'nemāx'is lō^ē aemlāsa
g'ig'āma'yē lāxēs gwēx'idaasē yixs hē'maē la k'!ēdzoyowē. Wā,
hē'mis lāg'ilas hē gwālē āwē'stalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā māx^ēla'ma
lōqwalilas. Wā, hē'ma 'nemēxla mēgwat lōqwalila. Wā, hē'misa
'nemēxla max^ēēnox^u lōqwalila. Wā, laemxāē Ō^ēmaxt!āla^ēyē 80
āem 'nēnk'!ēx^ēd qa's nānaxts!ewēxa mēgwatēxēs yānemē qa's
lōqwalila. Wā, lā g'ig'āx^ēidexs lēl lāxa māx^ēēnoxwē qō lē'lō.
Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas nānaxts!ewaxa māx^ēēnoxwē qa's lōelqwalilēxs
laē k'!wē'latsa q!lēnemē mēgwata lax K'!āq!a. Wā, laemxāē lāba.

III' 'WĀLAS KWĀG'UL

1. Dzendzenx'q!ayu, yixs qōlosaē k'!ātema'yas tsāgemas L!āsa- 1
nā'yas g'ōkwas, qaxs hē'maē g'ilg'alitsa Dzendzenx'q!ayoxa qōlosē.
Wā, lā mewēxla lōelqwalilas g'ig'āma'yasē YāxLEN, yixs hē'maē
'nemēxla lōqwaliltsēda qōlosē. Wā, hē'mēsē 'nōlās qōlosa künkūn-
xūlig'ē. Hēem 'nemēxla lōqwalilts yixs hē'maaxat!gwālē yixa kün- 5
kūnxūlig'a'yē lōqwalilē gwālaasasa qōlosē lōqwalila; wā, hē'mēsa
gwe'yemē lōqwalila; wā, hē'mēsa ts!āwē. Wā, laemxāē lāba.

8 2. Wāwālibā'yē. The painting on the front outside of the house
is | the whale, for the ancestor of their chief was a whale. There-
10 fore || his name is Yāqat'ēnāla. And he painted his origin on the
outside | front of his house. There are four house dishes; one is a |
whale house dish, another one a killer-whale house dish, and | one
a bullhead house dish, and one a Dzōnoq!wa-of-the-sea house dish. |
15 The numaym Hēmasxdō keeps together with the || numaym Wāwali-
bā'yē, for the Hēmasxdō have no noble ancestor | like the Elgūnwē
and the numaym Lāxsā, | and they are ashamed to talk about it.
That is again all about this. |

3. G'ēxsem. The painting on the outside front | of the house
20 of their chief Lālelil!a, is the same as that of the painting || on the
outside front of the house of K'emk'eqewēd, who is the chief of the |
numaym G'ēxsem of the Gwētela. The only difference is that the |
G'ēxsem of the 'wālas Kwāg'ul have four house dishes—two | grizzly-
bear dishes, one wolf house dish, and | one beaver house dish. It is
25 said, that Chief Lālelil!a || obtained these in marriage from the chief
of the numaym K'!ek'!aēnox^u of the Āwāilela at Hānwad from the
chief who had the name K'emgēd. | His princess had the name Melē-
dzas, as she was the wife of Lālelil!a. | Then he obtained in marriage
the house with the crosspiece on top of the front outside | (represent-
ing the) double headed serpent, and sitting between the eyes (of the
30 double headed serpent) the thunderbird || on the head of the man

8 2. Wāwālibā'yē, yixs k'!ātamalaē tsāgemas L!āsanā'yas g'ōkwa-
sēxa gwe'yem, yixs gwe'yemaē g'ilg'alisasa g'igāma'yas lāg'ilas
10 lēgades Yāqat'ēnāla. Wā, lā k'!ātemtsēs g'ayewasē lāx tsāgemas
L!āsanā'yasē g'ōkwē. Wā, lā mewēxla lōelqwalilasxa 'nemēxla
gwe'yem lōqwalila lē'wa 'nemēxla māx'enoxxa lōqwalila lē'wa
'nemēxla klōma lōqwalila lē'wa 'nemēxla Dzōnogwēs lōqwalila.
Wā, la'mē ā'ma 'ne'mēmōtasa Hēmasxdō la k'!ūdenōdzēxa 'ne'mē-
15 mōtasa Wāwalibā'yē qaxs k'!ēsaē nāxsālē g'āg'elelasasa 'ne'mēmō-
tasa Hēmasxdō hē gwēx'sa elgūnwā'yē lē'wa 'ne'mēmōtasa Lāxsā
yixs māx'ts!ōlemaē gwāgwēx's'alasa. Wā, laemxaē lāba.

3. G'ēxsem, hē'maaxat! ā'em gwālē k'!ātemas tsāgema'yēs L!āsa-
nā'yas g'ōkwas g'igāma'yasē lālelil!a, yix gwālaasas k'!ātema'yas
20 tsāgema'yas L!āsanā'yas g'ōkwas K'emk'eqewēdē, yix g'igāma'yasa
'ne'mēmōtasa G'ēxsemasa Gwētela. Wā, lēx'a'mēs ōgwaqala'yōs
G'ēxsemasa 'wālas Kwāg'ul yixs mewēxlaēs lōqwalilēxa māx'elā
nenānē lōelqwalila lē'wa 'nemēxla ālanem lōqwalila. Wā, hē'mēsa
'nemēxla ts!ā'wē lōqwalila. Wā, laem'laēda g'igāma'yē lālelil!a
25 geg'adānemaq lax g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa K'!ek'!aēnoxxwasa
Āwāilela lax Hānwadē, yixa g'igāma'yē lēgades K'emgēdē. Wā,
lā lēgades Melēdzasē k'!ēdēlas. Wā, hē'mis la genems lālelil!a.
Wā, hē'mis g'ōkūlxlālaxa g'ōkwē geg'iwālēs tsāgema'yas L!āsanā-
'yasa g'ōkwaxa siseyulē. Wā, lā k'!wāk!wagustā'yēda kūnkūn'ūli-

in the middle of the double-headed serpent; and the four | feasting-dishes which I have just named were also obtained there. 'That's the end. |

IV. Q!ŌMK'!UT!ES

1. Lēq!Em. The painting on the front outside of the house is 1 the | killer-whale, which was obtained as supernatural treasure by the first chief, HaēLEKŭmē^ε, who was | a sea-hunter. He went hunting seal at night at ŌSeq^u. | There he saw a large house at the upper side of || ŌSeq^u, and he saw sparks coming out of the roof. Then | 5 HaēLEKŭmē^ε wished to go ashore to look at it. He | arrived at the beach, and he went up the beach. Then he | saw that killer whales were the painting on the outside front of the | house. He arrived at the door and looked through a || hole. Then he heard many men 10 talking | about him, that he was always trying to head off the people when they were out sea-hunting. | He heard one man say, "I wish | our friend HaēLEKŭmē^ε would come so that we might advise him not | to head us off when we are hunting; for he will get more || game if he 15 keeps behind us." Thus he said. At that | time HaēLEKŭmē^ε jumped through the door of the house, and | stood at the fire in the middle of the house. He spoke, | and said, "I am HaēLEKŭmē^ε whom you

g'a'yē lāx x'ōmsas bāk'awa'ayas. Wä, hē'mesen lāx'de LēLEqalase- 30
'wēda mēwēxla lōelqwalīa. Wä, hēem g'āyanematsēx. Laem lāba

IV. Q!ŌMK'!UT!ES

1. Lēq!Em, yixs k'latēmālāē tsāgemas L!āsanā'ayas g'ōkwasēsa 1 māx'ēnoxwēxa Lōgwa'ayasa g'ilgalisasa g'igāma'ayasē HaēLEKŭmē, yixs ālē'winoxwāē. Wä, lālāē ālēxwaxa mēgwataxa gānolē lāx ŌSeq^u. Wä, lā'laē dōx'walelaxa 'nemsgēmēsē 'wālas g'ōk^u lax āpsōtas ŌSeq^u. Wä, lā'laē dōqūlaqēxs ānōbēxsālaē sālās. Wä, laem'lā- 5 wisē HaēLEKŭmē^ε 'nēk' qa's lā ālē'sta dōx'wīdeq. Wä, laem'lāwisē lāg'alis lāx L!ema'isas laem'lāwise lāsdēs lāxa L!ema'is, lāa'lasē dōx'walelaqēxs māx'ēnoxwāē k'latama'ayas tsāgema'ayas L!āsanā'ayasa g'ōkwē. Wä, lā'laē lāg'aa lāx t!ex'ilās. Wä, lā'laē hānxšā lāxa kwāx^usā qaxswūlaaxa q'lēnema bēbegwānem yaēq!ent!āla g'wāgwēx'- 10 s'āla laqēxs hēmena'amaē g'āg'alagemaxa lēlqwālala'yaxs ālē-xwāē. Wä, lā'laē wūlālaxa 'nemōkwē begwānem 'nēk'a: "WānēsLē g'āxENS, 'nemokwai' HaēLEKŭma'ya qENS Lēxs'alēqē, qa k'lēsēs g'āg'alagemā g'āxENS, yixg'ins ālēxwēk' qaxs hālē q!eyōlatsēxa seyak!wēmasē qō ālxLēLē 'nāxwā g'āxENS," 'nēx'laē. Wä, hēem- 15 'lāwis la dewēlats HaēLEKŭma'yē lāx t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwē qa's lā Lax'ūlil lāx ōbēx'Lālāsa laqawalīasa g'ōkwē. Wä, lā'laē yāq!ēg'a'la. Wä, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Nōgwaem HaēLEKŭma'yaxēs wālagełōs qa

wished to | come to be given instructions, friends." Thus he said.
 20 Then || all the men just hung their heads. Then they lifted their
 heads, | and an old man spoke, and | said, "What you say is true,
 friend. We have all been wishing | for you to come into this house
 of our chief | Hēlē^εstalīse^{la} here. Now you have obtained it as
 25 supernatural treasure, and this harpoon that is in it, || and the four
 house dishes—one a sea-otter house dish, | one a bullhead house
 dish, one a stomach-of-the-sea-lion | house dish, and one whale house
 dish." Thus he said. "Now | your name will be L!āqwag'ila, for
 that is the name of the owner of this | house that you obtained by
 30 good luck. Thus it is said by our friends here. || They wish to advise
 you not to head them off | when we are sea-hunting, but just keep
 close behind us, then you will obtain much | game. Now you shall
 sit for four days in the house that you obtained as | supernatural
 treasure." Thus said the killer-whale man. Then, | all the men
 35 went out of the house, and went into the water || at the beach, and
 killer-whales were spouting. | Haēlēkūmē^ε just sat in the rear of the
 house which he had obtained as supernatural treasure, | and his
 steersman went back to his house at Ōseq^u. | In vain the steersman
 of Haēlēkūmē^ε was questioned. He just | said, "Don't talk about
 40 him." Thus he said, for he had seen || the many men coming out of

g'āxē qa^s Lēxs^εālase^εwōs, ^εnē^εnemōk^u," ^εnēx^εlaē. Wā, laem^εlaē āem
 20 ^εnāxwa kwēkumdlēda ^εnāxwa begwānema. Wā, lā^εlaē x'it!ēdēda
^εnāxwa. Wā, lā^εlaē yāq!ēga^εlēda q!ūlyakwē begwānema. Wā,
 lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Āla^εmēs wāldemōs, qāstā, qaxg'anu^εx^u āla^εmēk' wāla-
 qēla qa^s g'āxaōs g'āxēl lāxōx g'ōkwasg'anu^εx^u g'īgāmēk' lāxg'a
 Hēlē^εstalīselax^εxōs lōgwēlaqōs Lē^εwōx g'ēxg'aēlēx lāq^uxwa māstōx
 25 Lē^εwa mewēxlax lōelqwalīlaxwa ^εnemēxlax q!āsa lōqwalīla, Lē^εwa
^εnemēxlax k!ōma lōqwalīla, Lē^εwa ^εnemēxla pōxūntsa Llē^εenē lō-
 qwalīla Lē^εwa ^εnemēxlax gwe^εyem lōqwalīla," ^εnēx^εlaē. "Wā,
 la^εmēs lēgadeits L!āqwag'ila qaxs hē^εmaē lēgēms g'ōgwadāsa
 g'ōkwaqōs lōgwa^εya. Wā, g'a^εmēsēg'a wāldemg'asg'ens ^εnē^εnemō-
 30 kwak' yixs ^εnēk'ēk' qa^s Lēxs^εalē lāl qa^s k'īsaōs la g'āgalagemax-
 enu^εx^u ālēxwālg'iwa^εyē qa^s ā^εmeōs hēlāxlē g'āxenu^εx^u qa^s q!ēyō-
 laōsaxa sēyak!wēma. Wā, laem^εlas mōp!enxwa^s lō^ε k!waēl lāxōs
 lōgwa^εyaqōs g'ōkwa," ^εnēx^εlaēda māx^εenoxwē bēbegwānema. Wā,
 lā^εlaē ^εwī^εla hōqūwelsēda bēbegwānemē lāxa g'ōkwē qa^s lā hē^εstāla
 35 lāxa L!ema^εisē. Wā, la^εmē L!ā^εēdēda māx^εenox^u. Wā, āem^εlāwisē
 la k!waēlē Haēlēkūmaē lāxa ōgwiwalīlāsēs lōgwa^εyē g'ōkwa. Wā,
 āem^εlāwisē la nā^εnakwē k!waxlā^εyas lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx Ōseq^u. Wā,
 wāx^εem^εlāwisē wūlase^εwē k!waxlā^εyas Haēlēkūmē. Wā, āem^εlā-
 wisē ^εnēk'a: "Gwāldzās gwāgwēx^εsalaqē," ^εnēx^εlaē, qaxs dōqwa-
 40 la^εmaēda q!ēnemē bēbegwānemxs g'āxaē hōqūwels qa^s lā hāyēn-

the house, going down | the beach, and going into the sea; and | 41
 they all spouted, and the men turned into killer-whales; | and he
 also had heard what was said by the killer-whale | men to HaēLEKŭ-
 mē^ε. Therefore he did not wish them || to talk about him. When four 45
 days had passed, | the steersman of HaēLEKŭmē^ε arose and went | to
 the hunting-canoe of HaēLEKŭmē^ε. Then he paddled | and went to the
 large house. Before he got near, | he saw the great house; and
 painted on the outer || front was a killer-whale. And he saw HaēLE- 50
 kŭmē^ε | walking outside. Then he went ashore, and HaēLEKŭmē^ε |
 went to meet him. Then HaēLEKŭmē^ε spoke, and | said, "Come,
 master, and go into this my house which I obtained as supernatural
 treasure." | Thus he said to him, and immediately the steersman
 followed him, || and they went in. Then HaēLEKŭmē^ε saw that | all 55
 the four posts were carved in the form of sea-lions, | and there were
 sea-lions at the ends of the two beams of the house. | The heads of the
 sea-lions showed outside at the front boards of the house. | When he
 had done this, HaēLEKŭmē^ε went out of the house; and || his steers- 60
 man spoke, and said, | "O Master HaēLEKŭmē^ε! stay here and let me
 ask | our tribe to come and move here." Thus he said. | Then he
 was just told by HaēLEKŭmē^ε to go. Immediately | the man went

ts'ēsela lāxa L'ema'isē qa's lā hōx'usta lāxa demsx'ē 'wāpa. Wā, lā 41
 'nāxwa L'lā'ēda; la'mē la 'nāxwa la māx'ēnox'wēdēda bēbegwānemē.
 Wā, hē'misēxs 'nāxwa'maē wūlelax wāldemi'lālāsa māx'ēnoxwē
 bēbegwānem lāx HaēLEKŭma'yē. Wā, hē'mē lāg'iits k'lēs 'nēk'
 qa's g'wāgwēx's'alē lāq. Wā, g'il'EM'lāwisē mōp!enxwa'sa laē 45
 gāg'ustāwēda begwānemē, yix k'!waxlā'yas HaēLEKŭma'yē qa's lā
 lāxēs yā'yats'ēda ālē'waseLElās HaēLEKŭma'yē. Wā, lā'laē sēx'wida
 qa's lā lāxa 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, k'lēs'EM'lāwisē ōx'ag'aalela
 lāqēxs laē dōx'walelaxa 'wālasē g'ōkwa k'!ātamalaē tsāgemas
 L'lāsanā'yasēxa māx'ēnoxwē. Wā, lā dōqūlax HaēLEKŭma'yaxs 50
 g'ig'elselaē. Wā, lā'laē lāg'alis lāq. Wā, laem'lāwisē HaēLEKŭ-
 ma'yē lālalaq. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'la, yix HaēLEKŭma'yē. Wā,
 lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Gēlag'a adā, qa's laōs laēl lāxg'en lōgwēg'en
 g'ōkwa," 'nēx'laēq. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē k'!waxlā'yas la lāsge-
 mēq qa's lē hōgwīla. Wā, la'mē dōx'walelē HaēLEKŭma'yaqēxs 55
 laē la 'nāxwaem la k'lēk'lāk' L'lēl'ex'ēnēs mōts!aqē lēlāma. Wā,
 laxaē la L'lēl'exbalaxa maits!aqē k'ēk'atewēsa g'ōkwē. G'āx x'i-
 x'EXsāla x'ix'ōmsasa L'lēl'exenē lāx tsāgemas L'lāsanā'yasa g'ōkwē.
 Wā, laem'ā'EM hē gwēx'idēxs laē lāwelsē HaēLEKŭma'yē. Wā,
 lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lēda begwānemē, yix k'!waxlā'yas. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: 60
 "ēya, q'lāgwīdā, HaēLEKŭma'yā', yūlag'aema lāx qen lālag'i āxk'lā-
 laxens g'ōkūlōta qa g'āxlag'ēsē mē'wa lāq," 'nēx'laē. Wā,
 āem'lāwisē 'nēx'sōs HaēLEKŭma'yē qa's lālag'ē. Wā, hēx'idaem-
 lāwisē la lāwelsēda begwānemē qa's lā lāxs lāxēs yā'yats'lē xwā-

- 65 out and went aboard his small canoe || and paddled. Then he arrived |
on the beach of the village at Ōseq^u. Then he was met by his
tribe; | and immediately he reported about HaēLEKūmē^e, that he had
obtained a | large house at Aōsayagūm as supernatural treasure;
and before he ended his | report, the tribe pushed their canoes into
70 the water || and loaded them. They took down their houses and
took them | to Aōsayagūm, and they built the houses of the tribe
on each side of the | large house. Now the large house was in the
middle at | Aōsayagūm. Now HaēLEKūmē^e was a real chief among
his tribe, | the ancestors of the numaym Lēq!em. That is the end. ||
75 2. LēLEGēd. They have no painting on the outer front of the |
house of Chief Lālēp!ālas. A double headed serpent is across. | the
top of the house front, and a wolf stands on the | man in the middle
of the double headed serpent. A raven stands at the door of the |
80 house, and the raven stands with spread legs; and || those who go
into the house walk under them, for that is the door of the house
between the | feet of the raven. |

NAMES OF THE KWĀG'UL EAGLES AND NUMAYMS

- 1 These are the names of the Eagles of the Kwāg'ul: |

1 and 2. L!āqwag'ila (Copper-Maker) is the first of the Eagles. |
Next to him is Dōqwāyēs, who is of the numaym Dzēndzenx'q!ayo |

- 65 xwagūma. Wā, laem^elāwisē sēx^ewida. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē lāg'alis
lāx L!ema^eisasēs g'ōkūlasē Ōseq^u lāa^elasē lālalasōsēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā,
laem^elāē hēx'idaem ts!ek'!ā^ets HaēLEKūma^eyaxs Lōgwalaaxa^ewā-
lasē g'ōkwa lāx Aōsayagūm. Wā, k'!ēs^eem^elāwisē q!ūlba ts!ek'!ā-
lēlaēna^eyas lāa^elasē wī^ex^ustalēda lēlqwālaL^eyaxēs xwāxwak!ūna
70 qa's mōxselēq. Wā, la^emē^e wīlg'elsa L!ēx^eaxēs g'ig'ōkwē qa's lās
lāx Aōsayogūm. Wā, ā^emisē^e wāx^esag'elēlē g'ig'ōkwās g'ōkūlōtasēxa
ēwālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, la^emē^e neqētsemalasa^e wālasē g'ōkwa lāx
Aōsoyagūm. Wā, la^emē^e āla la g'igāma^eyē HaēLEKūma^eyasēs g'ōkū-
lōta g'ālāsa ēne^emēmōtasa Lēq!emē. Wā, laem lāba.
75 2. LēLEGēdē, yīxs k'!ēāsaē k'!ātemēs tsāgēmas L!āsanā^eyas
g'ōkwās g'igāma^eyasē Lālēp!ālas. Wā, lā sīseyulē gēgiwa^eyas
tsāgēmas L!āsanā^eyas g'ōkwās. Wā, lā^elāē ālanemē g'ilāla lāx
bāk'awa^eyas sīseyulē. Wā, lā^elāē Lāwilēda gwā^ewina lāx at!ex!lāsa
g'ōkwē. Wā, lā^elāē gaxalaxa gwā^ewina. Wā, hē^emis la qāyabodā-
80 lasōsa laēlē lāxa g'ōkwē qaxs hē^emaē t!exilāsa g'ōkwē āwāgawa^eyas
g'ōg'egū^eyāsa gwā^ewina.

NAMES OF THE KWĀG'UL EAGLES AND NUMAYMS

- 1 G'aem LēLEGēmsa kwēkwēkwasa Kwākūg'ule:

1 and 2. L!āqwag'ila hēem xamaēlbēsa kwēkwēkwē. (Wā, hē^emis

of the 'wālas Kwāg'ul, but ɭlāqwag'ila is of the numaym Maāmta-g'ila || of the Gwētela. | 5

3. Next to him is K'îmk'eqewîd of the numaym G'êxsem | of the Gwētela. |

4. Next to him is 'maɣ^umewisagemē^e, next to K'îmk'eqewîd, | when property is given to the tribes, when he invites all the || four 10 Kwakiutl tribes at Tsāxis. 'maɣ^umewisagemē^e is of the | numaym Wāwālibāyē^e of the 'wālas Kwāg'ul. |

5. Next to 'maɣ^umewisagemē^e is 'wālas. | 'wālas is Eagle of the numaym G'îg'îlgām of the Q!ômoyâ'yē, who were named by the | first people Kwēxa. ||

6. Next to him is Âgwilagēmē^e, to 'wālas, for | Âgwilagēmē^e is 15 Eagle of the numaym Kûkwāk!um of the Q!ômoyâ'yē. |

7. Next to him is G'êxsē'stālisēmē, to Âgwilagēmē^e, | for G'êxsē'stālisēmē is Eagle of the numaym Yaēx'agemē^e | of the Q!ômoyâ'yē. ||

8. Next to him is Neg'ādzē (Great-Mountain), to G'êxsē'stā- 20 lisēmē^e, for | Neg'ādzē is Eagle of the numaym G'êxsem of the 'wālas Kwāg'ul. |

These are all the Eagles of the three tribes of the Gwētela, | and Q!ômoyâ'yē, and 'wālas Kwāg'ul; and there is no Eagle | among the Q!ômok'lut!es. These are the Eagles of the Kwakiutl tribes who

māk'ilaqē Dōqwāyēs, yixs 'ne^emēmotasa Dzendzenx'q!ayosa 'wālas 3 Kwāg'ula,) yixs Maāmtag'ilaē 'ne^emēmotas ɭlāqwag'ila yisa Gwētela. 5

3. Wā, hē^emis māk'ilē K'îmk'eqewîdē, yixs 'ne^emēmotasa G'êxsēmēsa Gwētela.

4. Wā, hē^emis māk'ilaqē 'maɣ^umewisagemā'yē lāx K'îmk'eqewîdē, yixs yāqwase^ewaē lāx lēlqwāla^eyaxs p!ēkwaē 'wī^elaxa Kwā-kūg'ulaxs mōsḡemakwaē lāxg'a Tsāxisek', yixs Wāwālibāyā^eē 'ne- 10 mēmotas 'maɣ^umewisagemā'yasa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula.

5. Wā, hē^emis māk'ilax 'maɣ^umewisagemā'yē 'wālas, yixs kwēkwaē 'wālasasa 'ne^emēmotasa G'îg'îlgāmāsa Q!ômoyâ'yēxa ḡwe^eyāsa ḡālē begwānem Kwēxa.

6. Wā, hē^emis māk'ila Âgwilagēmā'yē lāx 'wālasē, yixs kwēkwaē 15 Âgwilagēmā'yasa 'ne^emēmotasa Kûkwāk!umasa Q!ômoyâ'yē.

7. Wā, hē^emis māk'ila G'êxsē'stālisēmā'yē lāx Âgwilagēmā'yē, yixs kwēkwaē G'êxsē'stālisēmā'yasa 'ne^emēmotasa Yaēx'agemā'yēsa Q!ômoyâ'yē.

8. Wā, hē^emis māk'ila Neg'ādzē lāx G'êxsē'stālisēmā'yē, yixs 20 kwēkwāē Neg'ādzāsa 'ne^emēmotasa G'êxsēmāsa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula.

Wā, laem 'wī^elaxa kwēkwēkwasa yūduɣ^usemakwēxa Gwētela ɭē^ewa Q!ômoyâ'yē ɭē^ewa 'wālas Kwāg'ula. Wā, la k!ēas kwēx^usa Q!ômok'lut!ese. Gaem kwēkwēx^usa Kwākūk'ewakwēxa ḡōkūla

25 live || at Tsāxis; the Gwētela, Q!ōmoyâ'yē, and 'wālas Kwāg'u!; | and the Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs have no Eagle. |

The order of the Eagles of the Kwakiutl is not changed when property is given to the tribes | when they are invited; for when the name-keepers | make a mistake, and place one Eagle over another
30 one, || the Eagle at once quarrels with the one who had been named before him, and | often he breaks his copper, and often he gives the | broken piece of copper to the name-keeper, who keeps the order of seats of all the | men; for there is one man who is the name-keeper of the Gwētela, | of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē, and of the 'wālas
35 Kwāg'u!, and also of the || Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs. |

And these are never changed; for when a name-keeper gets weak | because he is old, he gives the office of name-keeper to his | eldest son, for the | name-keeper is not a nobleman. ||

40 The name-keeper of the Gwētela is called Wiltsē'stāla, and his seat is | in the numaym Laāla's'endayo. |

And the name-keeper of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē is Sēwid, and his seat is in the | numaym Hāāna'ēnā. |

And the name-keeper of the 'wālas Kwāg'u! is Wālālas, and his ||
45 seat is in the numaym G'ig'ilgām. |

And the name-keeper of the Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs is called Lālep!ālas, and his seat | is in the numaym Lēlēgēd. |

25 lāx Tsāxisēxa Gwētela Lē'wa Q!ōmoyâ'yē Lē'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'u!a. Wā, la k'leās kwē'usa Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē.

Wā, hēem k'lēs. layap!ālaxs yāqwase'waasa lēlqwālaLa'yaxs lēlēlase'waēxa kwēkwēkwa Kwākū'k'ewakwē, yīxs g'il'maē Lēx-lēqūlila q!aq!astō lagōtsa 'nemōkwē kwē' lāxa 'nemōkwē laē
30 hēx'idaem xōma'idēda kwēkwē Lē'wa la nālagōdeq. Wā, hēt!a q!ūnālatsē q!ēlap!ex'ēdaxēs Lāqwa.. Wā, lā q!ūnāla yāx'witsa q!ēldek'wē Lāqwa lāxa q!āq!astowaxa Lālexwa'yasa 'nāxwa bē-begwānema, yīxs 'na'nemōkwaē begwānemē q!āq!astowasa Gwētela Lē'wa Q!ōmoyâ'yē Lē'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'u!a; wā, hē'misa Q!ōm-
35 k'!ut!ēsē.

Wā, hēem k'lēs Lāla'ayokūlē yīxs g'il'maē la wayats!āla qaxs laē q!ūlyakwa q!āq!astowaxs laē lāsasēs q!āq!astōēna'yē lāx 'nō-last!ēgema'yasēs begwānemē xūnōkwa, yīxs k'lēsāē nāxsāla bē-gwānema q!āq!astowē.

40 Wā, hēem q!āq!astōsa Gwētelē Wiltsē'stāla, yīxs hāē Lāgwa'ya 'ne'mēmātasa Laāla's'endayo.

Wā, hē'mis q!āq!astōsa Q!ōmoyâ'yē Sēwidē, yīxs hāē Lāgwa'ya 'ne'mēmōtasa Hāāna'ēnā.

Wā, hē'mis q!āq!astōsa 'wālas Kwāg'u!ē Wālālasē, yīxs hāē Lā-
45 gwa'ya 'ne'mēmōtasa G'ig'ilgāmē.

Wā, hē'mis q!āq!astōsa Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē Lālep!ālasē, yīxs hāē Lā-gwa'ya 'ne'mēmōtasa Lēlēgēdē.

And that is the way in which property is given to the Eagles when | 48
property is given to the Kwakiutl tribes who are invited, for they
never || allow any change of the order of their seats. | 50

The Eagle gives his seat to his eldest son; and when | the eldest
child of any Eagle is a girl, then | the girl takes the seat of her
father the Eagle, although she has a younger brother, | for they
can not give the place of the Eagle to the younger brother || of the 55
eldest one of the children. |

The only time when an Eagle gives his seat to the younger brother
of the eldest child | is when that child dies. Then there is no objec-
tion on the part of all the people, | when they give property to the
Eagles. |

For that they do not change their names starts from (the time)
when long ago || Ō^εmact!ālaLē^ε, the ancestor of the numaym 60
G'ig'ilgām of the | Q!ōmoyā^εyē, made the seats of the Eagles; and
those went down to the | numayms. And the name-keeper Wiltsē-
^εstala says, | "Now our chiefs have been given everything, and I will
go right down (according to the order of rank)." | Thus he says, when
he gives out the property; for I will just name the names || of one of 65
the head chiefs of the numayms of the | Kwakiutl tribes. They
never change their names from the beginning, | when the first human
beings existed in the world; for names can not go out | of the family
of the head chiefs of the numayms, only to the eldest one | of the
children of the head chief. ||

Wā, hēem gwālaats yāq!wina^εyaxa kwēkwekwaxs yāqwase^εwa- 48
asa lēlqwalāla^εyax lēlēlase^εwaēxa Kwākūk'ewakwē, yīxs k'lēsaē
hēlq!āla layap!āla. 50

Wā, lā lēx'aem lādzatsa kwēkwa ^εnōlast!egema^εyē xūnōkwa, yīxs
g'il^εmaē ts!edāqē ^εnōlast!egema^εya sāsēmasa ^εnāxwa kwēkwekwa
la^εmēsa ts!edāqē lāxstōdxēs kwēkwē ōmpa, yīxs wāx^εmaē ts!ā^εya-
nu^εsa begwānemē qaxs k'lēsaē gwēx^εidaas layō lāxa ts!a^εyāsa
^εnōlast!egema^εyasa sāsēmasa kwēkwē. 55

Wā, lēx'a^εmēs lāx'demsa kwēkwē lāx ts!ā^εyāsa ^εnōlast!egema-
^εyaxs lē^εlaē. Wā, laem k'lēas wāldemsa ^εnāxwa begwānem lāxēq.
Wā, g'il^εmēsē wī^εla yax^εwitse^εwēda kwēkwekwē.

Yīxs k'lēsaē L!āL!ayokūlē Lēlēgemasa g'āg'ilēla lāx g'alaōlē
Ō^εmact!ālaLā^εyē, yīx g'ālāsa ^εne^εmēmotasa G'ig'ilgāmāsa Q!ōmo- 60
yā^εyē, lāxwēg'ila qa lālēxwēsa kwēkwekwē lē^εwa neqaxa lāxa
^εnāl^εne^εmēmasē. Wā, la ^εnēk'ēda q!aq!astowē, yīx Wiltsē^εstala:
"La^εmē wilxtowens g'ig'ilgāmā^εyē. Wā, la^εmēsen neqāxōdel,"
^εnēk'ēxs laē lēx'ēdex lāxen lēx'aēnēemlē lēqelasō^εLa Lēlēge-
masa ^εnāl^εne^εmōkwē lāx lēlāxuma^εyasa ^εnāl^εne^εmēmasasa Kwākū- 65
k'ewakwēxa k'lēse L!āL!ayoxlālabendalaxes lēlēgemē g'āg'ilēla
lāx g'alaōlē bekumg'alisa bēbegwānemēx, yīxs k'lēsaē lāltslāē-
noxwē Lēlēgemasa lāxuma^εyasa ^εnāl^εne^εmēmasē lāxa ^εnōlast!egē-
ma^εyas sāsēmasa lēlāxuma^εyē.

70 And the names can not be given to the husband of the | daughter, none of the whole number of the names, beginning with | the ten-months child's name until he takes the name of his father, the name of the | head chief. These are called the "myth names." |

75 The only names of the head chief of the numayms || that can be given in marriage are the names which he obtains in marriage from his fathers-in-law, and | also the privileges, for he can not give his own privileges to his son-in-law. |

And when the head chief of a numaym has no | son, and his child is a girl, she takes the place | of her father as head chief; and when
80 the head chief has no child, || and the younger brother of the head chief (among the brothers | of the man) has a child, even if she is a girl, then the head chief among the | brothers takes the eldest one of the children of his younger brother, and | places him or her in his seat as head chief of the numaym. |

85 Now that finishes our talk about the Eagles, and the || head chiefs of the numayms of the Gwētela, for they never change | their order. |

Now I shall talk about the number of numayms | of the Gwētela and about the number of names of the head chiefs, beginning | from the time when they are born until they become head chiefs of the ||
90 numaym. |

70 Wä, laxaē k'leās gwēx^ēidaas lasēs lēlēgemē lāx lā^ēwūnemasēs ts!edāqē xūnōkwa lāx ^ēwāxaasasēs lēlēgemē g'āg'ilela laqēx g'ā-lāē hēlogwila lāg'aa laqēxs laē lālex lēgemasēs ōmpēxa lāxumēxlāyo lēgema. Wä, hēem lēgades nūyambalis lēlēgemē.

Wä, lēx^āmē lēlēgemg'ilxlēsa lāxuma^ēyasa ^ēnāl^ēne^ēmēmasēs
75 geg'adanemē lēlēgem lāxēs naengūmpē lē^ēwa k'lek'!es^ēowē qaxs k'leāsāē gwēx^ēidaas lasēs k'lek'!es^ēō lāxēs negūmpē.

Wä, g'il^ēmēsē k'leās xūnōkwa lāxuma^ēyasa ^ēne^ēmēmōtēxa begwānemē xūnōx^us, wä, g'il^ēmēsē ts!edāqē xūnōkwas laē hē l!ā-yōxēs ōmpē lāxa lāxuma^ēyē. Wä, g'il^ēmēsē k'leās xūnōx^usa lā-
80 xuma^ēyē, wä, g'il^ēmēsē xūngwadē ts!ā^ēyāsa lāxuma^ēyasa ^ēne^ēmēmāsa begwānemē lōxs wāx^ēmaē ts!edāqa, wä lēda lāxuma^ēyasa ^ēne^ēmēma āx^ēēdex ^ēnōlastlēgema^ēyas sāsēmasēs ts!ā^ēya qa^ēs lā lāx^ustōts lāxēs lāxwālaasa lāxuma^ēyasēs ^ēne^ēmēmōtē.

Wä, laem gwāla gwāgwēx^ēs^ēala lāxa kwēkwēkwē lē^ēwa lēlaxu-
85 ma^ēyasā ^ēnāl^ēne^ēmēmasasa Gwētela, yīxs k'lēsaē lālagodala lāxēs gwēgwālaLElasē.

Wä, la^ēmēsēn gwāgwēx^ēs^ēalal lāx ^ēwāxax^ēidadzasas ^ēnāl^ēne^ēmēmasasa Gwētela lō^ē ^ēwāxaasas lēlēgemas lēlaxuma^ēyas g'āg'ilela laqēxs g'ālaē māyōlēmsēs ābēmpē lāg'aa laqēxs laē lāxumdxēs
90 ^ēne^ēmēmōtē.

I. NUMAYMS OF THE GWĒTELA |

91

This is the head of the numayms of the Gwētela: |

1. Maāmtag'ila. Their head chief is 'māxūyalidzē. This is his name | when he is head chief of his numaym, the Maāmtag'ila, and this || is the name when he invites all the tribes. | 95

And his man's name is Yāqōlas (Place-of-Obtaining-Property) before he | becomes head chief of the Maāmtag'ila, for then he gives property to his | tribe the Gwētela. |

And his young man's name is L'ēsdaq (White-Goose). And L'ēsdaq gives away property to the young men || —that is, when the 100 young men give to one another paddles and mats, in the way | the first men used to do, for the sake of the greatness of the young man's name, | but in our recent days it is different; for shirts and kerchiefs | are given away by the young men for the sake of the greatness of the young man's name, | and nothing is given to old men when the young men || give to one another. | 5

And his child's name, when he is ten months old, is Wāwalk'inē^e | (Found-by-Good-Luck); that is, when they singe off the (hair of the) head, and | after they are painted with ocher, and when the thunder-bird straps of | dressed deer-skin are put on. The ocher is for the greatness of the name Wāwalk'inē^e, || when the whole tribe come to 10 paint themselves. |

I. 'NĀL'NE'MĒMASA GWĒTELA

91

Wā, g'a'mēs 'mekumālats 'nāl'ne'mēmasasa Gwētela g'ada:—

1. Maāmtag'ila, yixs lāxumalaax 'māxūyalidzē. Hēem lēgem-sēxs laē lāxuma'yasēs 'ne'mēmota Maāmtag'ila. Wā, hēem lēgem-sēxs laē lēlaxa 'nāxwa lēlqwāla'ya. 95

Wā, hē'mis q!waxexlāyo lēgem-sē Yāqōlas, yixs k'!ēs'maē lā-xumdxēs 'ne'mēmota Maāmtag'ila, qaxs laē t!ensela p!esaxēs g'ōkū-lōta Gwētela.

Wā, la hē'axlālax L'ēsdaq. Wā, laem gumyadzexlālax L'ēsdaqēxa hā'yāl'āxs gumyasap!aasa sē'wayowē lē'wa lēl'wa'yēxa gwē- 100 g'ilasa g'ālē begwānema qa ō'mayōsēs hē'axlāyowē lēgema. Wā, lōx ōgūx'idxwa ālēx 'nāla, yixs q!esena'yaē lē'wa laelaxwēwa'yē la gumyadzayōsa hā'yāl'a qa ō'mayōsēs gumyadzexlāyo lēgema, yixs k!ēasaē lasa q!ulsq!ūlyakwē bēbegwānem lāxa hā'yāl'agāla gumyasap!a. 5

Wā, hē'mis g'inlexlāyō lēgem-sēxs laē hēlogwila yix Wā-walk'ina'yē, yixs laē gwāl ts!ex'eltsemtse'wē x'ōmsas lōxs laē gwāl gūmsasō'sa gūgūmyimē lōxs laē 'wī'la qex'ālelē kūnxwē-demas ēelag'imdzā. Wā, hē'mis ō'mayōs lēgem-sē Wāwalk'ina'ya gūgūmyimāxs laē 'nāxwa gwagūmsēnāsō'sēs g'ōkūlōtē. 10

- 11 And his first name is that of the place where he was borne by his mother. | When the mother gives birth to her son at Tsāxis, | then his name is Tsāxisadzē; and when | she gives birth to a girl at Tsāxis, then her name is Tsāxisga. ||
- 15 And his sparrow name during the winter dance is K'ānamaxsta. | And he is hāmshāmts!ēs, and his name is Hāmsbē; for there are seven | names for the head chiefs of the numaym Maāmtag'ila. | And all these names do not change. They come from the | family myth; and these are the names of the head chief of the numaym ||
- 20 Maāmtag'ila. |
2. Lōyalala^ēwa. Their head chief is Ts!ex^ēd. That is his name when | he becomes head chief of the numaym Lōyalala^ēwa, and that is his name when | he invites all the tribes. |
- 25 And his man's name is L!āquqdēselas. That is before || he becomes head chief of the Lōyalala^ēwa, for then he gives away property to his | tribe the Gwētela. |
- And his young man's name is K'!enwēs (spider crab), when | K'!enwēs gives away to the young men, when they give to one another paddles and mats, | in the way the people used to do of
- 30 old for the sake of the greatness of the young man's || name. He has that name when he gives to the young men, | namely K'!enwēs. |

- 11 Wā, hē^ēmis g'il lēgēmsē āwīnagwīts!ēna^ēyas māyolāsasēs ābēmpas, yīxs g'il^ēmaē hē māyolaxa ts!edāqasēs begwānemē xūnōkwē Tsāxisē. Wā, lā, hēx^ēidaem lēx^ēētsō^ēs Tsāxisadzē. Wā, g'il^ēmēsē ts!edaqē māyolemasa ts!edāqē lāx Tsāxisē, laē lēgades Tsāxisga.
- 15 Wā, lā gwēdzexlāla K'ānamaxsta lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa.
Wā, la hāmshāmts!ēsa, wā, lā lēgades Hāmsba^ēyē, yīxs alēbōsgēmā^ēEX Lēlēgēm^ēxs lāxuma^ēysa^ē nē^ēmēmōtasa Maāmtag'ila.
Wā, yuwēstaem k'!ēs L!al!ayokūla Lēlēgēmōx g'āg'ilela lāx nūyamē. Āem hēx^ēsā lēgēmsa lāxuma^ēysa^ē nē^ēmēmōtasa Ma-
- 20 āmtag'ila.
2. Lōyalala^ēwa, yīxs lāxumalaax Ts!ex^ēdē. Hēem lēgēmsēxs laē lāxuma^ēysasēs nē^ēmēmōta Lōyalala^ēwa. Wā, hēem lēgēmsēxs laē lēlēlaxa nāxwa lēlqwālala^ēya.
Wā, hē^ēmis q!wāxexlāyo lēgēmsē L!āquqdēselasē, yīxs k'!ēs^ēmaē
- 25 lāxumdxēs nē^ēmēmōta Lōyalala^ēwa, qaxs laē t!ēnsēla p!ēsaxēs g'ōkūlōta Gwētela.
Wā, lā hēlaxlāx K'!enwis. Wā, laem gūmyadzexlālax K'!enwisēxa hā^ēyāl^ēāxs gūmyasap!aasa sē^ēwaywē lē^ēwa lēlē^ēwa-
yēxa gwēg'ilasasa g'ālē begwānema qa ō^ēmayosēs hē^ēlaxlāyowē
- 30 lēgēma. Wā, hē^ēem lēgadēda lēgēmas gūmyadzexlāyosa hē^ēā, yīx K'!enwisē.

And his child's name when he is ten months old is Wālaganem; | 32
that is, after they sing off (the hair of) the head, and after he is
painted with | ocher, and when the thunderbird straps of dressed
deer-skin are put on. || That is for the sake of the greatness of the 35
name Wālaganem when he is painted, and | when his tribe pain
themselves. |

And his first name when he is borne by his mother is 'yilis | if
that is where he is born. Then his name is 'yilis until the time |
when he shall be ten months old. ||

And his sparrow name is Hanāg'ats!ē (Advice-Receptacle), for 40
Hanāg'ats!ē was song-leader in the beginning | in the winter cere-
monial; beginning from the time when the myth people first became
human beings; | and it is only given to the eldest-born | children of
the first Ts!EX'ēd. Therefore he has | the name, Hanāg'ats!ē. ||

And in the hāmshāmts!es his name is 'nawis; | and the name of the 45
head chief of the numaym | Lōyalala^{wa} never changes, for he
changes his name for a short time only | when he gets a name in
marriage. |

3. G'EXSEM. Their head chief is K'imk'EQEWID; that is the name
when || he is head chief of the numaym G'EXSEM, and that is his 50
name when | he invites all the tribes. |

Wā, hē^{mis} g'intEXLāyo LĒGEMSĒXS laē hēlogwila yix Wālaganem, 32
yixs laē gwāl ts!EX'ELTSEMTSE^{wē} x'ōmsas LōXS laē gwāl gūmsasō^{sa}
gūgūmyimē LōXS laē 'wīla qEX'āLElē kūnXWĒDEMAS ēelag'imdzā.
Wā, hēem ō^{mayōs} LĒGEMASē Wālaganem gūgūmyimaxs' laē 35
ēnāXWA gwagūmsēnāsō^{sēs} g'ōkūlōtē.

Wā, hē^{mis} g'il LĒGEMSĒXS g'ālaē māyOLEMSēs ābempē 'yilisē
qaxs hāē māyol'idayōsēs ābempē, wā, la^{mē} LĒGADES 'yilisē lālaa
lāXēs hēlogwilax'demLa.

Wā, lā gwēdZEXLālax Hanāg'ats!ē qaēs gwasX'ālaē nāgadē Hanā- 40
g'ats!ē lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa g'āg'ILEla lāxs g'ālaē g'āx bekumg'alisa g'āla
nūX^{emisa} k'lēs layō lāxa ōgū^{la} begwānema ōgū^{la} lāxa 'nōlast!E-
gema^{yas} sasem^{nakūlāsa} g'āla Ts!EX'ēda. Wā, hē^{mis} lāg'ilas LĒ-
gades Hanāg'ats!ē.

Wā, la LĒGADES 'nāwīs lāXēs hāmshāmts!es.

45

Wā hē^{EMxat!} k'lēs L!āl!ayokūla LĒGEMSA LāXuma^{yas}a 'NE-
'mēmotasa Lōyalala^{wa} yixs lēX'a^{maē} yāwas'id L!āyEWATS LĒGEMA-
sēXS LĒGEMg'ilXlālasaē, yisēs geg'adaasē.

3. G'EXSEM, yixs LāXumalaaX K'imk'EQEWIDē. Hēem LĒGEMSĒXS
laē LāXuma^{yasēs} 'NE^{mēmota} G'EXSEMē. Wā, hēem LĒGEMSĒXS laē 50
LēlElaxa 'nāXWA lēlqWālala^{ya}.

52 And his man's name is Gayōlelas, before he becomes | head chief of his numaym G'ēxsem, for then he gives property to his tribe | the Gwētela. ||

55 And his young man's name is Q!ōmas (crab); and he is named Q!ōmas | when the young men give away to one another shirts and kerchiefs for the sake of the | greatness of the name Q!ōmas. |

And his child's name is Wāgedayo when he is ten months old, and when the | thunderbird straps of dressed skin are put on, and after
60 he is painted with || ochre, and after the hair has been singed off. |

And when he is born in Ts!amas (Victoria), then his name is Ts!amas. |

His sparrow name is X'āwaats!ē. |

His name as hāmshāmts!es is Āgēs. |

And his warrior name is K'ilemālag'ilis, for he has been a warrior ||
65 ever since the myth people became human beings. |

4. Kūkwāk!um. Their head chief is Neqāp!enk'em. This is his name | as head chief of the numaym Kūkwāk!um; that is | when he invites all the tribes, and he takes the place of his father. |

70 And his man's name is Tsex'wid before he becomes || head chief of the numaym Kūkwāk!um; for then he gives away property to his | tribe the Gwētela. |

52 Wā, hē'mis q!wāxexlāyo lēgēmsē Gayōlelas, yīxs k'!ēs'maē lā-xūmdxēs 'ne'mēmota G'ēxsemē, qaxs laē t!ensēla p!esaxēs g'ōkūlōta Gwētela.

55 Wā, lā hēlaxlālax Q!ōmasē. Wā, laem gūmyadzexlālax Q!ōmasēxa hā'yāfāxs gūmyasap!aasa q!esena'yē lē'wa lālaḡwīwa'yē qa ō'mayōsēs lēgemē Q!ōmasē.

Wā, lā g'īnlaxlālax Wāgedayo yīxs hēlogwila, yīxs laē 'wī'la la qex'ālelē kūḡwēdēmas ēelag'īmdzā lōxs laē ḡwāl ḡūmsasō'sa
60 ḡḡūmyīmē, yīxs laē ḡwāl ts!ex'eltsemtse'wa.

Wā, lā māyōlem lāxa Ts!amasē, wā, hē'mis lēgēmsē Ts!amasē.

Wā, la ḡwēdzexlālax X'āwaats!ē.

Wā, la lēgades Āgēsē lāxēs hāmshāmts!ets!ēna'yē.

Wā, la bābak!waxlālāx K'ilemālagilis qaxs ḡwasx'ālaē baba-
65 k!waxs g'āg'ilelaxs g'ālaē bekug'alisa nuḡ'nemisē.

4. Kūkwāk!um, yīxs lāxumalaax Neqāp!enk'eme hēem lēgem-sēxs laē lāxuma'yasēs 'ne'mēmota Kūkwāk!um. Wā, hēem lēgem-sēxs laē lētelaxa 'nāḡwa lēlqwālala'ya yīxs laē L!ayostōdxēs ōmpē.

Wā, hē'mis q!waxexlāyo lēgēmsē Tsex'widē, yīxs k'!ēs'maē lā-xūmdxēs 'ne'mēmota Kūkwāk!um, qaxs laē t!ensēla p!esaxēs g'ōkūlōta Gwētela.
70

And his young man's name is Wābidō^ε; that is, when the young 72
men give to one another paddles | and mats, in the way the people
used to do of olden times, for the sake of the greatness of the | young
man's name. ||

And his warrior name is | Yāg'is. And he only takes the name 75
Yāg'is when he has killed a man, and when he keeps the | scalp of
the one whom he has killed in the way it was done by his ancestors,
for | there is not one of the generations of chiefs NEqāp!ENK'EM who
has not | killed a man; therefore their boxes were filled with ||
scalps of the men they killed, and | therefore he is called Yāg'is. | 80

And his feast name is Kwāx'īlanōkumē. |

And his child's name is G'īyaqa when he is ten months old. |

And his sparrow name in the winter ceremonial is T!ēt!ESEMx'-
ts!āna. ||

When he is hāmats!a he has the name L!āx'Elag'ilis. | 85

And when he was borne by his mother in Xūlk^u, at the mouth of
the river | Gwānē^ε, then his name is taken from the place where he
was borne by his mother until he is ten months old. | Then he has
the name Xūlk^u. |

5. SēnL!EM. Their head chief is ^εnemōgwis. That is his name
when || he invites all the tribes, and when he is head chief of his | 90
numaym SēnL!EM. |

* * * * *

Wā la he^εaxlāla Wābidō^εxa hā'yāfāxs gūmyasap!aasa sē^εwayowē 72
LE^εwa lēelwa'yēxa gēg'ilasasa g'ālē begwānema qa ō^εmayōsēs hēl^εax-
lāyowē Lēgema.

Wā, la bābak!waxlāla ^εyāg'isē. Wā, laEMxaē ā^εEM lēx^εēdes 75
^εyāg'isē yixs laē k'!ēlak'axa begwānemē qa's g'āxē axēlax-L!ēsas
x'ōmsasēs k'!ēlāg'ikwē lāx gwēg'ilasas g'ilg'alisa wīwōmps, yixs
k'!ēasāē ^εnemōx'sa L!al!ayots!āla g'igāmē^ε NEqāp!ENK'EM k'!ēs k'!ē-
lax^εīdxa begwānemē, lāg'ilas hēmena!aem qōt!ēs g'ildasaxa
sābekwē L!ētsōx x'ōmsasēs k'!ēlāg'ikwē begwānema. Wā, hē^εmis 80
lāg'ilas Lēgades ^εyāg'isē.

Wā, la k!wēladzEXLāla Kwāx'īlanōkuma^εyē.

Wā, la gīn!EXLāla G'īyaqa, yixs laē hēlogwila.

Wā, la gwēdzEXLāla T!ēt!ESEMx'ts!āna lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa.

Wā, la Lēgades L!āx'Elag'ilis laxēs hāmats!aēna^εyē. 85

Wā, la māyoLEMSēs ābempē lāx Xūlkwē lāx ōx'siwa^εyas wās
Gwānē^ε, wā, hē^εmē LēgEMSēxa¹ g'āg'ILEla laqēxs g'ālaē māyoLEMSēs
ābempē lālaa laqēxs, laē hēlosgemg'ila. Wā, laEM Lēgades Xūlkwē.

5. SēnL!EM, yixs Lāxumalaax ^εnemōgwisē, hēEM LēgEMSēxs laē
LēlElaxa ^εnāxwa lēlqwālala^εya qaēs laēna^εyē Lāxuma^εyasēs ^εne^εmē- 90
mota SēnL!EMē.

¹ Or hē^εmis LēgEMSē.

He is hāmshāmts!Es and has the name L!ēmēlxk'!ālag'ilis. |

95 (Infant's name, if born in Tsāxis, Tsāxisadzē.) |

6. Laālx's'Endayo. The head chief is L!āqwalā. That is his name when | he is head chief of the numaym Laālx's'Endayo. That is his | name when he invites all the tribes, and when he tells
100 the chiefs || of all the tribes that he takes the place of his father L!āqwalā, for | that is the head chief; and his father L!āqwalā just changes his name, | and he takes the name P!āselā. And his seat is at the end, the last one in the | numaym Laālx's'Endayo. |

5 * * * * *

And his dance is the grizzly bear, and his name is 'wālas nān. |

And when he is borne by his mother in Qālogwis, then | his name is Qālogwidzē. |

10 * * * * *

15 These are the seven numayms of the Gwētela who || had the name Kwēxāmōt among the men of olden times; but the new tribal name | of the Kwēxāmōt is Gwētela, since the time of 'māxwa, when he | was killed by the Q!ōmoyā'yē. |

92 (Man's name, Wālewīd; young man's name L!ewēls (elk); feast name Kwax'īlanōkumē; child's name, Wadzid; sparrow name, Ts!āqa.)

95 Wā, la hāmshāmts!esa la lēgades L!ēmēlxk'!ālag'ilis.

(Infant's name, if born in Tsāxis, Tsāxisadzē.)

6. Laālx's'Endayo, yīxs lāxumalaax L!āqwalā; hēem lēgem-sēxs laē lāxuma'yasēs 'ne'mēmōta Laālx's'Endayo. Wā, hēem lēgem-sēxs lae lēlaxa 'nāxwa lēlqwāla'ya, qas nēlēxa g'ig'egāma-
100 'yasa 'nāxwa lēlqwāla'xēs le'maē L!āyoxēs ōmpē L!āqwalā yīxs laē hēla lāxuma'ya. Wā, ā'misē ōmpas L!āqwalā lē la L!āyoxlā. Wā, laem lēgades P!āselālē qas lā lāxsdend lax māk!exsda'yasēs 'ne'mēmōta Laālx's'Endayo.

(Man's name, Q!ūmx'ōd; young man's name, Hāmdzalats!ē; feast name, Kwax'sē'stāla; child's name, Ādaxalis; sparrow name, Hōlelid.)

Wā, lā nānē lādās; wā, la lēgades 'wālas nānē.

Wā, hēlat!a māyōlemsēs ābēmpē Qālogwisē, wā, hē'mis lēgem-sē Qālogwidzē.

10 7. Elgūnwē (chief's name, G'ēxk'inis; man's name, Lālx's'Endayo; young man's name, 'nemgwanā; child's name, G'īyaxalis; sparrow name, Dāmis; nūlma name, Nōl'id; infant's name, if born at Wadzōlis Wadzōlidzē).

Wā, laem 'wīlaxa ālēbōsgemak!ūsē 'nāl'ne'mēmatsa Gwētelaxa
15 lēgada Kwēxāmōte lāxa g'ālā begwānema. Wā, lāx alōmas lēgūxlāyosa Kwēxāmōtōx Gwētelax, g'āg'ilela lāx 'māxwa yīxs laē k'!ēlax'itsōsa Q!ōmoyā'yē.

Now, the names of the head chiefs of the various numayms do not change; | for the head chief can not give his || names to the husband 20 of his princess, | —beginning with the head chief's and man's name, down to | the young man's name, child's name, sparrow name, and | hāmshāmts!es name, fool-dancer's name, and grizzly-bear dancer's name,—to his | sons-in-law; for it was instituted in olden times that the head chiefs || had to keep their names, and that they could give 25 them to no other than the eldest among their | children. |

Now that finishes our talk about the seven numayms | of the Kwēxāmōt who have the new name Gwētēla, and the names | beginning with the time when the child is just born until he becomes || head chief of the numaym. That is all. | 30

II. NUMAYMS OF THE Q!ŌMOYÂ^éYĒ |

1

I shall first talk about the name of the tribe Q!ŏmoyâ^éyē, for | this is the first name of the tribe Q!ŏmoyâ^éyē. Then a warrior | killed 5 ʼmāxwa at Ēgʼisbalis, and ʼmāxwa was the || head chief of the great 5 head numaym of the Gwētēla, the Maāmtagʼila. | When ʼmāxwa was déad, the Q!ŏmoyâ^éyē changed their name; and | now the name of the tribe was Kwēxa, beginning from the time when they killed the past ʼmāxwa. | And then the Kwāgʼul who have now the

Wä, hāstaem kʼlēs L!āl!ayōkūlē LĒLEGEMASA LĒLAxuma^éyasa 18 alogʼiq!esē ʼnāl^éne^émēmota, yīxs kʼ!ēāsaē gwēxʼidaasa Lāxuma^éyē la LĒGEMgʼElxLalasēs Lāxuma^éyē LĒLEGEM lāx lāʼwūnemasēs kʼ!ēdē- 20 lēxa gʼāgīlela lāx LĒGEMAS lāxēs Lāxuma^éyaē LĒʼwis q!waxEXLāyo LĒʼwis hēlaxLāyo LĒʼwis gʼīnlEXLāyo LĒʼwis gwēdzEXLāyo LĒʼwis hāmshāmts!es LĒLEGEMA, LĒʼwa nōlema!a LĒʼwa nānē lāda lāxēs naengūmpē, yīxs gwā!ēlamoyō!ael ElgʼaaLElōdayo lāxa LĒLAxuma- 25 ʼyēxa LĒLEGEMAS qa kʼ!ēsēs lāsas lāxa ōgū^élā lāx ʼnōlast!EGEMA^éyasēs 25 sāsemē.

Wä, laem gwāla gwāgwēxʼsāla lāxa āLEbōsgemak!ūsē ʼnāl^éne- ʼmēmatsa Kwēxāmōtēxa āLEXLālāx Gwētēla LĒʼwis LĒLEGEMē gʼā- gʼīLEla laqēxs gʼālaē mayOLEmsēs ābempē lāgʼaa laqēxs laē Lāxumdxēs ʼne^émēmōtē. Wä laem lāba. 30

II. ʼNĀL^éNE^éMĒMASA Q!ŌMOYÂ^éYĒ

1

Hēt!alen gʼil gwāgwēxʼsālasla legūXLāyāsa Q!ŏmoyâ^éyē, yīxs hēʼmaē gʼil legūXLāyosē Q!ŏmayâ^éyē. Wä, lā kʼ!ēlaxʼidē bāba- kʼ!wāsēx ʼmāxwa lāx Ēgʼisbalisē, yīxs gʼīgāma^éyaē ʼmāxwa yīsa ʼmekuma^éyasa ʼwālasē ʼne^émēmotsa Gwētēlaxa Maāmtagʼila. Wä, 5 gʼil^émēsē lē^élē ʼmāxwa lāa^élasē L!ayoxLāxa Q!ŏmoyâ^éyē. Wä, laem- laē legūXLālax Kwēxa, gʼāgʼīLElax laē kwēxʼēdex ʼmāxwōl. Wä, laem^élaxaawisa Kwāgʼulēxa la legūXLālax Gwētēla L!āyoxLā. Wä,

9 name Gwētela also changed their name. | They had no longer the
tribal name Kwāg'uł, for that was the first tribal name of the ||
10 Kwāg'uł; but their tribal name was Kwēxāmōt, because | their
chief 'māxwa had been killed. And thus you know how it began |
that the Q!ōmoyâ'yē have the tribal name Kwēxa; for the name |
kwēxa means that they strike with their walking-sticks whatever is
struck by them, and that they | strike with the sword, for it is called
15 *kwēxa* to strike with a pole, || as 'māxwa was struck with when he was
killed. That is all. |

Now I shall talk about the various numayms of the | Q!ōmoyâ'yē.
The head numaym is: |

1. Kūkwāk!um.

* * * * *

These are the myth names of the head chief of the | numaym
22 Kūkwāk!um of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē. |

Now I shall begin with the names of the head chief next to this
one. ||

* * * * *

Now these are all the names of the head chief of the numaym |
Yaēx'agemē. |

laēm^{laē} gwāl legūxlāla Kwāg'ułē qaxs hē^{maē} g'īl legūxlāyosa
10 Kwāg'ułē. Wā, laēm legūxlāla Kwēxāmōtē, qaxs laē kwēx^ē-
tse^{wēs} gīgāmēx^{dē} 'māxwa. Wā, yū^{mōk} qas q!ālaōsax g'āg'īle-
lasas lāg'īlas legūxlāla Q!ōmoyâ'yax Kwēxa, yīxs hē^{maē} kwēxa-
x^{lē} kwēx^{īdāxēs} sek!aganowē lāxēs kwēxase^{wē} lōxs kwēx^ī-
daasēs kwēxayowē. Wā, hēem lēgades kwēxa yīxs dzōmegālaē
15 kwēxelāsa kwēx^{īdāx} 'māxwa laē hē^{lāmatsē}wa. Wā, yū^{mōq}.

Wā, la^{mēsen} gwāgwēx^{sālā} lāxa alogūq!esē 'nāl^{ne}mēmatsa
Q!ōmoyâ'yē. Wā, hēem 'mekumālatsēxa

1. Kūkwāk!um (chief's name, Yāqoładzē; man's name, Hāwīl-
kūla; young man's name, Wābidō; child's name, Ādag'īlak^u; feast
20 name, Menlēdzadzē; sparrow name, Laxlālīt; nūlma name, Sa-
yāk^{la}; warrior's name, K'ilem).

Wā, hēem nūyambalis lēlēgēms lāxuma^{yasa} 'mekūma^{yē} 'ne-
'mēmāsa Kūkwāk!umasa Q!ōmoyâ'yē.

Wā, la^{mēsen} lāsl lāx lēlēgēmas lāxuma^{yasa} māk'īlāq.

25 2. HaānaLēnā (chief's name, Yāx'len; man's name, Tsex^{wīd};
young man's name, X'imayo; child's name, Ādag'īlis; sparrow name,
Nux^{nemis}; hāmshāmts!es name, 'nax^{newīselag'īlis}).

3. Yaēx'agemē (chief's name, L'āqōlas; man's name, Yāqoḷa-
semē; young man's name, Xwāt!a; child's name, Tsōlasō; feast
30 name, Kwākūx'ālas; sparrow name, Qāqesbēndāla; hāmshāmts!es
name, 'nāx^{qīselag'īlis}).

Wā, laēmxaē wī^{la} lēlēgēmasa lāxuma^{yasa} 'ne^{mēmāsa} Yaē-
x'agemā^{yē}.

* * * * * *

These are all the names of the head chief of the numaym | 46
G'ig'ilgām, for there are seven numayms of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē. | That
is all about the Q!ōmoyâ'yē. |

III. NUMAYMS OF THE 'WĀLAS KWĀG'UL | 1

Now I shall talk about the numayms of the 'wālas Kwāg'ul | and
the names of their head chiefs. This is the first, the head | numaym: |

1. Dzēndzenx'q'layo. 5

* * * * * *

These are all the myth names of the head chief of the || numaym. | 15
* * * * * *

4. Haāyalik'awē^ε (chief's name, Hāxūyōsemē^ε; man's name, L!āl!a-
lawis; young man's name, K!ēna^x^u; child's name, Wisadzē; spar- 35
row name, Yalēla; hāmshāmts!ēs name, 'na'ēnōgwis; warrior's name,
GwāxūLayāg'ilis).

5. Lāxsā (chief's name, 'māxūyalisemē^ε; man's name, Lālak'ots!a;
young man's name, Bāgwanē^ε; child's name, Witālāt; sparrow name,
X'ix'Eqēla; nūlma! name, Nenōlogemē^ε; feast name, Kwax'sē'stala; 40
warrior's name, 'yāg'ēdenōl).

6. G'ig'ilgām (chief's name, K!wāk!wabalasemē^ε; man's name,
L!āl'id; young man's name, Memtsāla!; child's name, Nōlēlak^u;
sparrow name, Wābetōls; grizzly-bear dance name, Nenkas'ō; feast
name, Pōlēdē'stāla; warrior's name, Wālebâ'yē). 45

Wā, laem 'wīla lēlēgemasa lāxuma'yasa 'ne'mēmamaxa G'ig'il-
gām, yixs ālēbōsgemāk!ūsāē 'nāl'ne'mēmasasa Q!ōmoyâ'yē. Wā,
laem 'wīlaxa Q!ōmoyâ'yē.

III. 'NĀL'NE'MĒMASA 'WĀLAS KWĀG'UL 1

Wā, la'mēsen gwāgwēx's'ālāl lāxa 'nāl'ne'mēmasasa 'wālas Kwā-
g'ul lō' lēlēgemasa lēlāxuma'yasa. Wā, g'a'mēs xa'mabē 'mek'u-
mēsēg'a

1. Dzēndzenx'q'layo (chief's name, Yāx'len; man's name, Haya!- 5
k'engemē^ε; young man's name, Sexūlas; child's name, Dēyadeas
g'iyadzē; sparrow name, Hanag'id; hāmshāmts!ēs name, Gwayōkū-
lag'ilis; deer-dance (gēgexūla!) name, Gēwas; feast name, Melnē-
dzadzē; warrior's name, K'ilem).

2. Wāwālibâ'yē (chief's name, Yāqa'ēnāla; man's name, Aōma- 10
k'en; young man's name, 'mek'āla; child's name, Aadōl; sparrow
name, Xōdzenōd; hāmshāmts!ēs name, Hōx'wētaso^ε; feast name,
Melnēdzas; warrior's name, Hēmotelasō^ε).

Wā, laemxaē 'wīla nūyambālisē lēlēgēms lāxuma'yasa 'ne'mē-
ma. 15

3. G'ēxsem (chief's name, Lālelīl!a; man's name, Yāqōlas; young
man's name, K!wēt'lē^ε; child's name, G'īyaqa; sparrow name, L'em
sētasō^ε; hāmshāmts!ēs name, 'nāx'danadzē; feast name, Kwāx'sē-
'stāladzē; warrior's name, K'ēk'atēlayo).

20

IV. NUMAYMS OF THE Q!ŌMK!UT!ES |

Now I shall begin with the Q!ŏmk!ut!es, for they are a tribe different | from the 'wālas Kwāg'uł, and this is the first | numaym: |—

1. Lēq!Em.

* * * * *

And he is Nōlem dancer, and has the name Nōlemē'stalis if it is a man; | but if it is a woman, she has the name Nōlemē'stalidzemga; | his feast name is Menlēd; he is a warrior, and has the name ||
30 Qenkūlag'ilidzem; and his name is thus because the | head chief of the numaym Lēq!Em never laughs. These are all the | names of the head chief. | * * *

These are the different numayms of the four | Kwakiutl tribes, The Kwāg'uł, who are called Kwēxāmot, | of the Q!ŏmoyā'yē, who
40 are called Kwēxa; and || of the 'wālas Kwāg'uł, who are called Lāqwi'lāla, because they burn everywhere the houses | of all the tribes when they make war upon them, for the ancestors of the | 'wālas Kwāg'uł always made war, and therefore their war name is

20

IV. 'NĀL'NE'MĒMASA Q!ŌMK!UT!ES

Wā, la'mēsen lāsłā lāxa Q!ŏmk!ut!esē, yixs ōgū'la'maē lēlqwā-lalē' lāxa 'wālas Kwāg'ułā. Wā, g'a'mēs 'mekumālas 'nāl'ne'mē-masasēg'a

1. Lēq!Em (chief's name, Haēlekūmē; man's name, Grayosdēdza-
25 semē; young man's name, Metsa; child's name, Adē'stala; sparrow name, Qāselas).

Wā, lā nōlemē lādās. Wā, lā Lēgades Nōlemē'stalis, yixs begwā-nemaē, wāx'ē ts!edāqa lā Lēgades Nōlemē'stalidzemga. Wā, lā k!wēladzEXLālax Menlēdē. Wā, lā bābak!wa; wā lā Lēgades QEN-
30 kūlag'ilidzem, yixs hēē lāg'ilas hē gwēx'sg'imāla Lēgemasēs k'!esaē dā'lēnoxwa Lāxuma'yasa 'ne'mēmāsa Lēq!Emē. Wā, laem 'wīlē Lēlēgemasa Lāxuma'yas.

2. Lēlēgēd (chief's name, Lalep!alas; man's name, Ēk!awēg'i-
'lak'; young man's name, Māx'ēnox'; child's name, Ō'mag'ilis; spar-
35 row name, L!emyāla; hāmshāmts!es name, L!āquselag'ilis; feast name, Pōlīd; warrior's name, GwāxūLEYāg'ilis).

Wā, laem 'wīla lāxēq yix alogūq!es 'nāl'ne'mēmatsa mōsgema-kwē Kwākūk'ewakwaxa Kwāg'ułēxa Lēqelase'was Kwēxāmotē. Wā, hē'misa Q!ŏmoyā'yēxa Lēqelase'was Kwēxa. Wā, hē'misa
40 'wālas Kwāg'ułxa Lēqelase'was Lāqwi'lāla qaxs lāqwi'lālaax g'ig'ō-kwasa 'nāxwa lēlqwālaLa'ya, yixs wīnaaq qaxs wīnabesaēxa g'alāsa 'wālas Kwāg'uł. Wā, hēm's wīnaxlāyosē Lāqwi'lāla. Wā, hē'misa

Lāqwi^εlāla; and also | the Q!ōmk'!ut!es who are called Lōel- 43
q!wēnox^u (halibut-fishers). And so that is all | about this. ||

These names never change. |

45

I think this is all, for these are the names of the | head chiefs of the
numayms of the tribes, and the houses and the | dogs all have names.
The reasons why the chiefs of the people of former times | kept dogs
was to keep watch against attacks of enemies and against attempts
of witchcraft. ||

Q!ōmk'!ut!esēxa lēqelase^εwas Lōelq!wēnoxwē. Wā, lawēs!a ^εwī!a 43
lāxēq.¹

Wā, hēm k'!ēs L!āyoēnox^u lēlēgemē.

45

Wā, lāx'st!aak^uem ^εwī!a, yixs ^εnāxwa^εmaē hē gwāla lēlēgemas
lēlaxuma^εyas ^εnāl^εne^εmēmasa lēlqwāla!a^εyē lē^εwa g'ōkwē lē^εwa
waōts!ē; ^εnāxwaem lēlēgada, yixs hē^εmaē lāgilasa g'īg'egema^εyasa
g'ālē axēlaxa ^εwats!ē qa^εs q!āq!alalaxa wīna lē^εwa dādaala ēqa.

¹Here follows a list of the names of houses and dogs of the chiefs which I have omitted. See tabular statement, pp. 795 et seq. See also Addenda, p. 1386.

VIII. FAMILY HISTORIES

WAIL OF L!ĀL!EQWASILA,¹ A GWA^εSELA WOMAN²

- 1 Haha hananē! Now I come to think of my forefathers | and of
my great-grandfathers. Now I will tell the story of my house |
when we were chiefs in the beginning of this our world. |
- 5 Haha hananē! Yāqale^εnāla (II 1) went about spouting. || He was
my chief in the beginning of the world. He traveled about in his
canoe, | a whale; for he was a whale, the ancestor of my people the
Gwa^εsela; | and he went into NegēL. He saw that there was a good
beach, | and he went ashore there; and Yāqale^εnāla (II 1) built a
10 house, | and came out of his whale-body. Now, || the whale-canoe
of Yāqale^εnāla (II 1) lay crosswise on the beach. | Then Yaqale^εnlis
(II 1) gave a name to the village, and called it Gwēqelis. |
- Haha hananē! Then Yāqale^εnlis (II 1) said that he would go and |
see the country southward. He went aboard his | traveling-canoe,
15 "Whale," and came to Padzō. There || Yāqale^εnāla (II 1) saw a
good beach, and | the whale landed in the middle of the beach of
Padzō. | Yāqale^εnlis (II 1) went ashore out of his traveling-canoe,

WAIL OF L!ĀL!EQWASILA,¹ A GWA^εSELA WOMAN

- 1 Haha hananē; lāk^εas^εmaēg^εin g^εig^εaēx^εid^εxen wīwōmpk^εaswūla
Lōkwasen gāgaselak^εasa lāk^εas^εmēsen newēlasg^εin gwā^εalidzemēk^ε
g^εiqostālēs lāxō ^εnā^εlax.
- Haha hananē; wā hēk^εas^εmaēxs lāk^εasaē L!ālsē^εstaliselē Yāqale^ε-
5 ^εnālaēsxen g^εiqag^εiwa^εyē gwalesa ^εyā^εyaselaxēs gwe^εyimē ^εyināsela
qāk^εasexs gwe^εyimaen āwanāyax Gwa^εselēk^ε. Wā, g^εaxk^εasē g^εā-
xēl^εid lāk^εasex NegēLē. Wā, lāk^εasē dōx^εwalelaxē ēx^εē a^εwīnagwisa.
Wā, lāk^εasē lag^εalis lāq. Wā, lāk^εasē g^εōkwila Yāqale^εnāla laqēxs
lāk^εasaē lāqā lāxē gwe^εyimē. Wā, ākwās^εmēsē la gēg^εiliselak^εasa
10 gwe^εyimē ^εyā^εyats^εlēs Yāqale^εnāla lāxē L!ema^εyaēsē. Wā, lāk^εas^εmē
Yāqale^εnlisē lēx^εēts Gwēqelisē lāxēs la g^εōkwēlasa.
- Haha hananē; hēk^εas^εmēs la nēgrats Yāqale^εnlisē qa^εs g^εaxk^εasē
dōxdegwēselaxō ^εnālenak^εālax. Wā, lāk^εas^εmē lāxs lāxēs ^εyā^εyasi-
^εlālayōwa gwe^εyimē. Wā, g^εaxk^εasē lāxō Padzawa. Wā, lāk^εasē
15 Yāqale^εnāla dōx^εwalelaqōxs ēk^εaēx āwīnagwisa. Wā, lāk^εas^εmē
tsex^εwalisēda gwe^εyimē lāk^εasex ^εnegoyālisas Padzawa. Wā, lāk^εas-
^εlaxaē la Yāqale^εnlisē lāltā lāxēs ^εyā^εyasi^εlālayuwa gwe^εyimē qa^εs lā

¹ L!ĀL!Eqwasila.

² In the following family traditions the individuals are designated by Roman numerals for each generation; by Arabic numerals for each individual. This seemed necessary on account of the constant changes of names.

"Whale," and went | to look at it. He saw that it was a good place 18
to build a house. | And now Chief Yāqalēnlis (II 1), my ancestor,
built a house ten || steps deep. He closed the mouth of the river 20
at | emxsdēlis, and therefore the river is called emxsdēlis (closed-
bottom). | Then Yāqalēnlis's (II 1) name was changed from Yāqa-
lēnlis | to Tsextsexūlis (stranded-whale); for that is what the whale
did when | it went ashore at Padzō. Now, Tsextsexūlis (II 1)
finished || his house. It was ten steps deep. Then a canoe | came 25
paddling along, and Tsextsexūlis (II 1) went to meet (the travelers),
and he | invited them in. A man and his wife | and a pretty young
woman came ashore. They sat down. | Then Tsextsexūlis gave
them to eat. And after they had eaten, || Tsextsexūlis questioned 30
his guests: "O brother! | who are you?" Then the man said, "I |
am Sēnlē^ε (I 1). My village is in the world above, | and this is my
princess, Sēnlēgas (II 2); and this | is my wife, O brother!" Then
Sēnlē^ε (I 1) questioned him also: || "And who are you, O brother!" 35
Then | Tsextsexūlis (II 1) replied, and said, "I am | Tsextsexūlis.
I come from North-End-of-our-World. | I wish to marry your prin-
cess, O brother! so | that our names may be really together." Then ||
Sēnlē^ε (I 1) asked his princess to sit down by the side of | TSEX- 40

dōx^εwīdeq. Wā, lāk'as^εmē dōx^εwalelaqēxs ēk'aē lāx g'ōkwēlasē. 18
Wā, lāk'as^εmē Yāqalēnlisēxen g'iqagiwa^εyē g'ōkwēlaxē ^εneqax^εi-
daxalilē dzōyagek^u g'ōkwa. Wā, lāk'as^εma emx'emk'amasax wās 20
emxsdēlisē. Wā, hēk'as^εmēs lāg'ilas lēgats emxsdēlisa wa. Wā,
lāk'as^εmē L!ā^εyoxlā^εyē Yāqalēnlisē; wā, lāk'as^εmē lēgadē Yāqalēnli-
sāsas Tsextsexūlisē, qāk'asē gwēx^εidaasasa gwe^εyimaxs lāk'asaē
tsexwalisa gwe^εyimē lāk'asex Padzawē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē g'wālk'asē
g'ōkwila^εyas Tsextsexūlisēna neqāx^εidaxalilē dzōyagek^u g'ōkwa 25
g'āxk'asaasē sēxwa. Wā, lāk'asē Tsextsexūlisē lālālāq qak'ats
L!ēli^εlālēq. Wā, g'āxk'asē hōx^εwūsdēsēda begwānemē lōkwasēs ge-
nemē lōkwasā ēx'sokwē alōstāgas ts!edāqa. Wā, lāk'asē k!ūs^εālifa.
Wā, lāk'asē Tsextsexūlisē L!ēxwēlaq. Wā, g'ilk'as^εmēsē gwāl L!E-
xwaxs lāk'asaē Tsextsexūlisē wūlak'asxēs L!ēxwēlag'ilē: "Wā, ^εnem- 30
weyōt; sō^εmaa engwas." Wā, lāk'asē ^εnēk'asēda begwānemē:
"Nōgwak'as Sēnl!a^εya g'ōkūla lāx ēk'lādžēlisasens ^εnālak'asēx. Wā,
yōkwas^εmēsen k'lēdēlk'asa, yik'asxōx Sēnl!ēgasēx; lōkwasg'in ge-
nemk'asek, ^εnemweyōt." Wā, lāk'asē Sēnl!a^εyē ōgwaqak'as
wūlāk'aseq: "Wā, sōkwas^εmaa engwas, ^εnemweyōt." Wā, lāk'asē 35
Tsextsexūlisē nā^εnaxmēk'aseq. Wā, lāk'asē ^εnēk'asa: "Nōgwak'as
Tsextsexūlisa, g'āx^εid lak'asxōx gwābalisasens ^εnālax. Wā, lāk'as-
^εmēsen ^εnēx'kas qen gāgak'lēxs k'lēdēlk'asaqōs, ^εnemweyōt, qa-
k'asaens ā^εma ^εnemg'ilqēlaxens lēlēgemk'asēx." Wā, ōkwas^εmēsē
Sēnl!a^εyē ^εyālaxsigwifaxēs k'lēdēlk'asē qa lāk'asēs k!wānōdzēlila 40

- 42 tsexūlis, and they were married. Then | SēnL!ē^ε (I 1) gave as a marriage present the names Sēsaxālas and Sēwid to | Tsextsexūlis (II 1), and this was the first name obtained in marriage by my ancestor the chief. |
- 45 Haha hananē! When SēnL!ēgas (II 2) had a child, || a boy, SēnL!ē^ε (I 1) called his grandson Ānx^εwid (III 1), | and Sēsaxālas called his child Yāqalēnlis (III 1), | and Sēsaxālas gave his house of ten steps to his | son Yāqalēnlis. Therefore I am on one side Kwakiutl on account of | the chief, my ancestor. ||
- 50 Haha hananē! Now, Sēsaxālas (II 1) said that he would go to | see the regions to the south. SēnL!ē^ε (I 1) and | his wife, and SēnL!ēgas (II 2) and her son, Ānx^εwid (III 1), stayed at home. | Now we shall call him by this name, for the child Yāqalēnlis (III 1) | had
- 55 this name on the side of his father Sēsaxālas (II 1). || Sēsaxālas left the whale as food for his father-in-law SēnL!ē^ε (I 1); | and SēnL!ē^ε (I 1) gave his flat-bowed canoe to his son-in-law Sēsaxālas (II 1) | to travel in, for he was going to see the southern regions. | As soon as Sēsaxālas (II 1) started, | SēnL!ē^ε (I 1) cut off the blubber of the
- 60 whale. Now, SēnL!ē^ε obtained a new name || from this, and his princess was named K'āmaxalas (II 2). | And after this she was not named SēnL!ēgas (II 2); and SēnL!ē^ε (I 1) obtained | this new

41 Tsextsexūlisē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē hayasek'āla^x'idē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē SēnL!a^εyē lēgemg'elx^lālax Sēsaxālasē lōkwasē Sēwidē lāk'as^εex Tsextsexūlisē. Wā, hēk'as^εem g'il geg'ādanem lēlēgemsen g'iqag'iwa^εyē.

Haha hananē; wā hēk'as^εem la xūngwadaats SēnL!ēgasasa bā-
45 bagumē. Wā, lāk'asē SēnL!a^εyē lēx^εēts Ānx^εwidē lāk'asxēs ts!ōx^u-
LEMA. Wā, lāk'asē Sēsaxālasē lēx^εēts Yāqalēnlisē lāk'asxēs xūnōkwē.
Wā, lāk'as^εmē Sēsaxālasē ts!āsēs neqāx^ε'idaxalilē dzōyagēk^u g'ōk^u
lāk'asxēs xūnōkwē Yāqalēnlisē. Wā, hēk'as^εem la kwa^x'k'!ōt!E-
nēsen g'iqag'iwa^εyē.

50 Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as^εmēsē Sēsaxālasē 'nēxk'as qa^s lāk'asē
dōqwaxwa 'nālē'nak'āla^x. Wā, lāk'asē āmlēxwē SēnL!a^εyē lōkwa-
sēs genēmē lōkwasē SēnL!ēgasē lōkwasēs xūnōkwē Ānx^εwidē.
Wā, lāk'as^εmens lēqelales lāk'asqēxs lāk'asaaxt lēgadk'ats Yāqa-
lēnlisa g'inānemk'asē lāk'asxēs ōmpk'asē Sēsaxālasē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē
55 g'ōlisa Sēsaxālasāsa gwe^εyimē lāk'asxēs negūmpē SēnL!a^εyē. Wā,
lāk'as^εmēsē SēnL!a^εyē lāk'atsēs t!egūnē lāk'asxēs negūmp Sēsaxālasē
qak'as 'yā'yats!ēs lāk'asxēs laēnēlē dōxdegwēselak'asxē 'nālē'na-
k'āla. Wā, g'ilk'as^εmēsē ālēx^εwidē Sēsaxālasaxs lāk'asāē k'!ā-
maxelē SēnL!a^εyaxē gwe^εyimē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē lēgemōlē Sēn-
60 L!a^εyē lāk'asxēq. Wā, lāk'as^εmē lēgadē k'!ēdētasa K'!āmaxalasē.
Wā, lāk'as^εmē gwāl lēgades SēnL!ēgasē. Wā, lāk'as^εemxāē g'āya-
nemē SēnL!a^εyaxa lēgemk'asē lāk'asxēs k'!āmaxelak'ats!ēna^εyaxa

name from the cutting of the blubber of the | whale. Now, Sēsaxâlas 63
(II 1) arrived at Ōdzâlas, | for that is where the houses of the ances-
tors of the Nimkish stood, of || Hēx'hak'in (I 2). Then my ancestor 65
Chief Sēsaxâlas (II 1) was invited in. |—|

Haha hananē! My great-grandfather was taken care of by the |
ancestors of the tribes. |

Haha hananē! Therefore I feel proud in my heart. ||

Haha hananē! Then Sēsaxâlas (II 1) followed Hēx'hak'in (I 2), | 70
and they went into the house with the carved posts. Then | Sēsa-
xâlas (II 1) was told to sit down on the bear-skin spread on the floor.
Then they | broke roasted sockeye-salmon, and Sēsaxâlas (II 1)
ate. | Sēsaxâlas saw the princess of || Hēx'hak'in (I 2) sitting by the 75
side of her mother; and | after Sēsaxâlas (II 1) had eaten, he was
questioned by | Hēx'hak'in (I 2): "Let me ask you, O brother!
who are you?" | Then Sēsaxâlas said, "I | am Sēsaxâlas (II 1). I
come from the northern part of our world." Thus he said || to him. 80
"And who are you?" asked Sēsaxâlas of Hēx'hak'in. | Then he said,
"I am Hēx'hak'in (I 2). I have always | lived in the village of
Ōdzâlas; and this is my princess | Gaāxstalas (II 3), and this is her
mother Hēk'inēdzemga (I 3), | and these are my slaves, and the
speaking-posts of my || house." Thus said Hēx'hak'in (I 2) to Sēsa- 85

gwe^εyimē. Wā, lāk'as^εem lāg'aē Sēsaxâlasē lāk'asex Ōdzâlase 63
qāk'asexs hēk'asaē g'ōkūlē g'īgāma^εyasa g'ālāsa ^εnemgēsē, yīk'asex
Hēx'hak'inē. Wā, lāk'asē lālē^εlālasō^εkwasa yīk'asxen g'īqagriwa^εyē 65
Sēsaxâlasē.

Ihaha, hananē; xa g'wālelak'as^εmōla mayax'ilasō^εkwasen gāga-
selāsa g'ālā begwānēmsa lēlqwālala^εyē.

Ihaha hananē; hēk'as^εmēs ōkwas^εem lemgenmsg'in nāqēk'asg'in.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as^εmē Sēsaxâlasē lāg'ex Hēx'hak'inē qa- 70
k'ats lā hōgwēl lāk'asxē g'ōkwē k'lēx'k'ladzekwa. Wā, lāk'as^εmē
k'wādzōlēlemē Sēsaxâlasē lāk'asxē lebēlē L!^εya. Wā, lāk'asē
LENx^εwitsō^εkwasa L!ōbekwē melek'a. Wā, lāk'as^εme L!ēxwak'asē
Sēsaxâlasē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē Sēsaxâlasē dōqūlak'asex k'lēdēlas
Hēx'hak'inaxs k'wāēlk'asaē lāk'asex āpsalilasēs ābempk'asē. Wā, 75
g'īlk'as^εmēsē gwālk'as L!ēxwē Sēs xâlasaxs lāk'asaē wūlālē Hēx-
hak'inax Sēsaxâlasē: "Wāg'ax'en wūlāk'asōL, ^εnemweyōt, sōkwas-
^εmaa āngwak'ats?" Wā, lāk'asē Sēsaxâlasē ^εnēx'k'aseq: "Nōgwa-
kas Sēsaxâlasa g'āx^εidelak'asex gwābal'sasens ^εnālax," ^εnēx'k'as
laxaēq. "Wā, āngwak'ast'ās?" ^εnēx'k'as^εlaxaē Sēsaxâlasax Hēx'ha- 80
k'inē. Wā, lāk'asē ^εnēk'a: "Nōgwak'as Hēx'hak'ina. Hē^εmenēs
g'ōkūlak'as laxōx Ōdzâlasēx. Wā, yōkwas^εmēsen k'lēdelōx Gaāx-
stālask'asēx lōkwasōx ābempk'asaxs yīk'asxōx Hēk'inēdzemgax,
yōkwas^εmēsen q'lāq!ēk'ōx, lōkwasen yaēq!ent'lālax lēlāmsen
g'ōkwasēx," ^εnēk'asē Hēx'hak'inax Sēsaxâlasē. Wā, lāk'asē Sēsa- 85

86 xâlas (II 1). Now, Sēsaxâlas | tried to discover the thoughts of
 Hēx'hak'in (I 2), and he wooed | his princess. Then Hēx'hak'in
 told Sēsaxâlas, | the chief, my ancestor, to go ahead (and to marry
 her), as he had said. | Then Sēsaxâlas (II 1) married her by giving
 90 him his traveling-canoe. || After they were married, Hēx'hak'in (I 2)
 spoke, | and said, "Now, listen to me, son-in-law | Sēsaxâlas! You
 have come to me so that I might be your father-in-law. | Now, these
 speaking-posts of my house shall go to you, | and this house has a
 95 name. It is named Q!aäts!ē, and || this is the name. Now, your
 name shall be 'wâlas 'nemōgwis (II 1); and | also the seal house-
 dish, and the wolf, and the | dzōnoq!wa, and the beaver, and also
 two slaves, | to take care of your house-dishes, son-in-law! They
 belong to this | house; and all this goes to you, son-in-law, 'wâlas
 100 'nemōgwis; and || also ten sea-otter blankets and twenty-five | mar-
 ten blankets and twenty black-bear | blankets, which will be the blan-
 kets of your wife, | son-in-law, 'wâlas 'nemōgwis (II 1)." Then Hēx'-
 5 hak'in (I 2) | sent out some of his slaves to hunt || seals at Dāg'ulk'.
 As soon as they left, | Hēx'hak'in (I 2) and 'wâlas 'nemōgwis (II 1)
 also started, | for now he no longer had the name Sēsaxâlas. They
 were going | to invite the 'nēnēlk'!ēnox', for they were living up the
 river | at the upper end of the lake of Gwanē'. They had not been

86 xâlasē gwānax nâqēk'asas Hēx'hak'inē. Wā, lāk'asēmē g'āyok!wā-
 lax k'!ēdēlk'asas. Wā, lāk'asē ōkwasēm wāxē Hēx'hak'inax Sēsa-
 xâlasēxen g'iqag'iwa'yē qa ōkwasēmēs wāg'i lāk'asxēs wāldemē.
 Wā, lāk'asēmē qādzē!idē Sēsaxâlasasēs t!ēgūnē 'yā'yats!ē lāk'aseq.
 90 Wā, g'īlk'asēmēsē gwāl qadzēlaxs lāk'asaē yaq!ēg'a!ē Hēx'-
 hak'inē. Wā, lāk'asē 'nēk'asa: "Wā, hōlēlak'asL g'āxen, negūmp
 Sēsaxâlas; g'āxk'asēm g'āx'alela g'āxen qak'asen negwāyadaōs.
 Wā, lāk'asēmēsēk' lālg'in yaēq!ent!ālag'as lēlām g'ōk' lāk'asōl-
 xg'ada lēgādka'sek' g'ōkwa. Hēm lēgemk'atsg'ē Q!aäts!ē, wā,
 95 hēk'asēmēsē lēgemē lāk'asēms lēgādles 'wâlas 'nemōgwisē; wā,
 hēk'asēmēsa lōqūlilē mēgwat; wā, hēk'asēmēsa ālanēmē lōkwasā
 dzōnoq!wa lōkwasā ts!a'wē. Wā, hēk'asēmēsa ma'lōkwē q!āq!ek'ā
 qak'as āaxsilaxs lōelqūlilaqōs, negūmp. Wā, yōkwasēm 'nami-
 'lālōtsōs g'ōkwak'asaqōs, negūmp 'wâlas 'nemōgwis. Wā, hēk'as-
 100 'mēsa lastōk' q!āsasgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lōkwasg'ada sek!agālak'
 lēlēgex'ūsem 'naenx'ūna'ya lōkwasg'ada maltsōkūk' L!enL!entsem
 'naenx'ūna'ya; wā, hēk'asēm 'naenx'ūnēx'tsg'as genemk'asg'ōs,
 negūmp 'wâlas 'nemōgwis." Wā, lāk'asēmē 'nēx'kasē Hēx'hak'inē
 qak'ats 'yālaqak'asēsēs waōkwē q!āq!ek'o qa lās māmēgwat!axa
 5 mēgwatē lāk'asēx Dāg'ulkwē. Wā, g'īlk'asēmēsē ālēx'wīdēxs lāk'a-
 saē ōgwaqa ālēx'wīdē Hēx'hak'inē lōkwasēs 'wâlasē 'nemōgwis
 qak'asēxs lak'asēmaē gwāl lēgades Sēsaxâlasē. Wā, lāk'asēmē
 lāk'asL lēlēlalxē 'nēnēlk'!ēnoxwē, yīk'asēxs hāē g'ōkūlē 'nēnēlg'āsē
 lāk'asēx 'nēldzās dze!lālas Gwanē'. Wā, k'!ēsk'ast!ē gālaxs g'āx-

away long, || when ^εwālas ^εnemōgwis arrived at the village of the 10
^εnēnēlk'!ēnox^u, whose chief was | Mā^εnakūla. As soon as they
 arrived at Ōdzālas, | the slaves also came home bringing fifty |
 seals. Then Hēx'hak'in (I 2) gave these as a wedding-feast to his
 son-in-law | ^εwālas ^εnemōgwis (II 1), to give them as food to his
 guests, the ^εnēnēlk'!ēnox^u. || Then Hēx'hak'in (I 2) gave him as a 15
 marriage present the name Kwax'īlanōkumē^ε (II 1) | as the feast
 name of ^εwālas ^εnemōgwis, for | ^εwālas ^εnemōgwis (II 1) was to
 be his potlatch (inviting) name. Then the fifty | seals were placed
 in the four house-dishes, and | they were placed before the ^εnēnēlk'!ē-
 nox^u. When || they had finished, they gave away the ten sea- 20
 otter blankets, | twenty-five marten blankets, twenty | black-bear
 blankets, to their guests. This was the first | time that property
 was given away with a feast of seals in house-dishes, and this was the
 first time that the | Gwa^εsela made a potlatch at the time of a
 feast. ||

Haha hananē! Therefore I feel like laughing at what | the lower 25
 chiefs say when they try to claim higher rank than what I have— |
 I, who had in the beginning an ancestor who was a chief who gave
 away property at a feast. |

Haha hananē! Now, Gaāxstālas (II 3) had a child, | a girl.
 When the child was four days old, || Hēx'hak'in (I 2) asked his wife 30

k'asaē seyōgwa^εyē ^εwālas ^εnemōgwisaxa ^εnēnēlk'!ēnoxwēxa g'igadās 10
 Mā^εnakūla. Wā, g'īlk'as^εmēsē g'āx^εalela lāx Ōdzālasē g'āxk'asaasē
 ōgwaqa g'āx^εālisa q!āq!ek'owē mālaxa sek'lāsgemg'ustāwē mē-
 gwata. Wā, lāk'as^εmē Hēx'hak'inē wāwalqālas lāk'asxēs negūmp
^εwālas ^εnemōgwis qa hām^εg'īlits lāk'asxēs lēlēlaēna^εyaxa ^εnēnēlk'!ē-
 noxwē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē lēgemg'elxlāla Hēx'hak'inax Kwax'īlanō- 15
 kuma^εyē qa k!wēladzēxlāyōs ^εwālasē ^εnemōgwisa qak'asexs lēlēla-
 yoxlāyāē ^εwālasē ^εnemōgwisa. Wā, lāk'as^εmē hēx^uts!oyowa sek'las-
 gemg'ustāwē mēgwat lāk'asxē mewēxla loelqūlifa. Wā, hēx^εi-
 dak'as^εmēsē lāk'as k'agemli^εemxē ^εnēnēlk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, g'īlk'as-
^εmēsē gwālexs lāk'asaē yax^εwitsa lastowē q!ēq!asasgem ^εnaenx^εūnē 20
 lōkwasa sēk'!agāla lēlegēx^usem ^εnaenx^εūnē lōkwasa malsokwē
 l!ēl!entsem ^εnaenx^εūnē lāk'asxēs lēlēlakwē. Wā, hēk'as^εem g'īl
 yaqwāgelilaxēs lōx^uts!ewakwē mēgwata. Wā, hēk'as^εem g'ālabentsa
 Gwa^εsela ^εmāx^εwid yāqwāgelilak'asxēs k!wēlēkwē.

Haha hananē; xēn lāg'ila ōkwas^εem dēdalēqelas wāldemasen 25
 g'igabā'yaxs lāk'asaē wāx^εk'as g'āg'ēqaq!axg'in g'walēts!ē'mēg'in
 g'iqag'iwāla ^εmāxwagiwāla k!wēlasagiwāla.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as^εmē xūngwadix^εidē Gaāxstālasasē ts!ā-
 ts!adagemē. Wā, g'īlk'as^εmēsē mōp!enēla g'inānemk'asaxs lāk'a-
 saē Hēx'hak'inē āxk'!ālasxēs gēnemē Hēk'inēdzemga qa^εs walqēs^εi- 30

- 31 Hēk'inēdzemga (I 3) to give a marriage gift | of ten sea-otter blankets; thirty | marten blankets, and ten black-bear | blankets, and that 'wālas 'nemōgwis (II 1) | should invite again the 'nēnēlk' !ēnox^u on account of the high rank of 'māxūlayugwa (III 2). Then ||
- 35 Hēx'hak'in (I 2) gave this name as a marriage gift to 'wālas 'nemōgwis (II 1) for | the name of his daughter. As soon as he had finished his speech, | Hēx'hak'in (I 2) told (this to) 'wālas 'nemōgwis | 'wālas 'nemōgwis (II 1) was very glad. | He started at once to invite the
- 40 'nēnēlk' !ēnox^u. || He did not stay away long, before he came back, paddling in his canoe, with | his guests, the 'nēnēlk' !ēnox^u; and 'wālas 'nemōgwis (II 1) gave away | ten sea-otter blankets and thirty | marten blankets and ten black-bear blankets | to the
- 45 'nēnēlk' !ēnox^u; and then he told about giving a high rank || to his daughter, who was given two names | —'māxūlayugwa (III 2), "this name is given by my father-in-law; and | I will give her a name from my side, she shall | be called Gündēlemga (III 2)." Thus said 'wālas 'nemōgwis (II 1). | Therefore I am Nimkish on one
- 50 side, on account of my ancestor the chief || who had married among the Kwakiutl.

Haha hananē! Therefore I am known by all the tribes | all over this world, and only the chief | my ancestor gave away property in a

- 31 dēsa lastowē q!āsasgemē 'naenx'ūna'ya; Lōkwasa yūdux'sōkwē LēLEGEX^uSEM 'naenx'ūna'ya; hēk'as'mēsē lastowē L!ENL!entsemē 'naenx'ūna'ya qak'asēs ēt!ēd Lēlax'īdē 'wālasē 'nemōgwisxē 'nēnēlk'!ēnoxwē qak'as o'mayōs 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, lāk'as'mē
- 35 Hēx'hak'inē Lēgemg'elx!ālaq lāk'asex 'wālasē 'nemōgwis qak'as Lēgēms xūnōkwās. Wā, g'īlk'as'mēsē g'wālk'asē wāldemk'asas lāk'asaē nēlē Hēx'hak'inax 'wālasē 'nemōgwisa. Wā, lāk'asē āla ēk'ē nāq'ayas 'wālasē 'nemōgwisa. Wā, hēx'īdk'as'mēsē lāk'as ālēx'wīdk'asa Lētsayokwasas 'wālasē 'nemōgwisaxē 'nēnēlk'!ēno-
- 40 xwē. Wā, k'lēsk'asē gāłaxs g'āxk'asaē aēdaaqa seyōgwa'ya Lētsayāxa 'nēnēlk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, lāk'asē yāx'wīdē 'wālasē 'nemōgwitsa lastowē q!ēq!āsasgem 'naenx'ūnē Lōkwasa lastowē L!ENL!entsem 'naenx'ūnē lāk'asxa 'nēnēlk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, hēk'as'mēs la 'nēg'atsēs o'mayō-
- 45 gwilaē qa maltsemē LēLEGēmsēs ts!edāq!edza'yē xūnōkwa lāk'asex 'māxūlayugwa, "yix Lēgemg'elx!ā'yāsg'īn negūmpek'. Wā, lāk'as'mēsen ōgwaqak'asL Lēx'ēdēlts Lēgēma g'āg'īlil g'āxen. Lak'as'em-xaak' Lēgādēlts Gündēlemga," 'nēk'asē 'wālas 'nemōgwise. Wā, hēk'as'mēn lāg'īlk'asa 'nemxk'!ōtem qasen g'ōqag'iwa'yaxs gāg'a-
- 50 di!ālaē lāk'asxaaxō Kwāg'ul'kasē.

Haha hananē; hēk'as'mēn lāg'īlk'asa k'leās k'lēs malt!ēlk'as laxox ā'wī'stāxsens 'nāłax. Wā, hēk'as'mēsēxs lēx'ak'as'maē g'īlg'i-

great feast, and therefore | they only try to imitate me. They try to imitate the chief, my grandfather, || who is the root of my family. | 55

Haha hananē! And it was not long before ^εwālas ^εnēmōgwis | (II 1) had a son. Then Hēx'hak'in (I 2) gave | as a marriage gift four sea-otter blankets, ten | marten blankets, and seven black-bear || blankets, thirty-five mink blankets, | and fifty deer-skin 60 blankets. Then | ^εwālas ^εnēmōgwis (II 1) thanked his father-in-law. He also | gave him a name. Now ^εwālas ^εnēmōgwis (II 1) was going to change his name, for | he was already a real chief, therefore Hēx'hak'in (I 2) wished him || to change his name; and now Hēx'hak'in 65 (I 2) gave to his | son-in-law as a marriage gift the name Lālēlil!adzē (II 1), and a name for | the boy. The name ^εmāxūlag'ilis (III 3) was for the | boy. After this was done, Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) called | the ^εnēnēlk'!ēnox^u. When they all came, the chief, || the root of my 70 family, gave away property to the ancestors of the ^εnēnēlk'!ēnox^u. Therefore none | of the lower chiefs has done as my ancestor did. |

Haha hananē! Then Lālēlil!adzē (II 1), on his part, gave to | his son the name L!ālisk'as^o (III 3); and L!ālēlil!adzē (II 1) gave him the name | L!ālisk'as^o (III 3) because he wanted his children || to 75 have names from both sides. Therefore he | also gave a name of

lax^εiden g'iqagiwa^εyē yex^usemēk'asexs Lēlelaē. Wā, yōkwas^εmōs 53
ōkwas^εem la hayig'ēsōkwatsa. Wāx'k'asēx la ha^εyig'ēxen g'igaa-
nāyēxen gāgasela. 55

Haha hananē; wā, k'lēsk'asē gālāxs lāk'asaē ^εwālasē ^εnēmōgwisē
ēt!ēdk'as xūngwadex^εitsa bābagumē. Wā, hēx'idk'as^εmēsē Hēx'hak'inē
ēt!ēd walqēs'itsē mōwē q!āsasgem ^εnaenx^εūnē^ε Lōkwasa lastowē
Lēlegex^usem ^εnaenx^εūnē^ε Lōkwasa ālēbowē L!enL!entsem ^εnaen-
x^εūnē^ε Lōkwasa mamōx^usokūlasa sek'!a mātsasgem ^εnaenx^εūnē^ε Lō- 60
kwasa sek'ax'sōkwē tētek'!ōtsem ^εnaenx^εūna^εyē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē
mōlē ^εwālas ^εnēmōgwisas wāldemasēs negūmp. Wā, hēk'as^εmēsa
lēgemē qak'asexs lak'as^εmaē L!ayoxlālē ^εwālasē ^εnēmōgwisē qak'a-
sexs lāk'as^εmaē ālak'!āla g'igāma^εya, lāg'ilk'asas ^εnēk'ē Hēx'hak'inē
qa L!āyoxlā^εyēs. Wā, lāk'as^εmē Hēx'hak'inē lēgemg'elxālax lā- 65
lēlil!adzē lāk'asxēs negūmpē. Wā, hēk'as^εmēsa lēgemē qak'asē
bābagumē. Wā, lāk'as^εmēsē lēgemē ^εmāxūlag'ilisē qak'asa bāba-
gumē. Wā, g'ilk'as^εmēsē gwālexs lāk'asaē Lālēlil!adzē ēt!ēd Lēle-
laxa ^εnēnēlk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, gāxk'as^εemxāē ^εwī^εla p!ēkwa gālāsa
^εnēnēlk'!ēnoxwē lāk'asxen g'igāanā^εyē, k'leāsg'ilk'asas ^εnēmāx'i- 70
salēs Lōkwasen g'iqagiwa^εyē lāk'asxen g'igabā^εyēx.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as^εmēsē Lālēlil!adzē ōgwaqa lāk'atsē lē-
gemē lāk'asxēs xūnōkwē L!ālisk'as^o. Wā, lāk'as^εmē Lēx'ēdes
L!ālisk'as^o lāk'aseq qak'asexs ^εnēk'āē Lālēlil!adzē qa gwālelak'as-
^εmēsē ^εnēm^εidēs Lēlegemk'asē Lōkwasēs gāg'adi'lālasē; lāg'ilk'a- 75

77 his own to his children. Therefore | I am the only one who has many names, because the chief, | the root of my family, married in different tribes. |

80 Haha hananē! Now he gave away the four sea-otter || blankets, ten marten blankets, | seven black-bear blankets, thirty-five | mink blankets, and fifty deer-skin | blankets to the 'nēnēlk'!ēnox^u. As soon as he had finished | his potlatch, he told the 'nēnēlk'!ēnox^u 85 that he, || 'wālas 'nemōgwis (II 1), had changed his name. "You will call me Lālelil!adzē (II 1). | Now you will call my prince 'māxūlag'īlis (III 3), | that will be his name from his mother's side; | and his name will be L!ālisk'as'ō (III 3) from his father's side." Thus said | Lālelil!adzē (II 1) to his guests. ||

90 Haha hananē! Therefore I am full of names and of privileges. | And therefore I have many chiefs as ancestors | all over the world; and therefore I feel like laughing at what is said by | the lower chiefs, when they claim to belong to the chief, my ancestor. |

Haha hananē! Now, Lālelil!adzē (II 1) had four daughters || 95 and two sons. The | eldest girl was called 'māxūlayugwa (III 2) | on her mother's side, and Gündēlemga (III 2) on her | father's side. The second one was a boy, who was called 'māxūlag'īlis (III 3) | on

76 sas ōgwaqa lēx'ēdesēs hesūq lēgem lāk'asxēs sāsemē. Wā, hēk'as- 'mēsen lāg'ila lēx'ak'as'ēm lēlēgemts!ā lō' gāg'adi'lālasasen grigaanā'yē.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as'mē yāx'widayokwase mōwē q'lāsāsgem 80 'naenx'unē' lōkwasa lastowē lēlēgex'sem 'naenx'ūnē' lōkwasa ālēbōwē l'enl!entsem 'naenx'ūnē' lōkwasa mamōx'sokūlasa sek'la māsasgem 'naenx'ūnē' lōkwasa sek'lax'sōkwē tētek'!ōtsem 'naenx'ūnē' lāk'asxē 'nēnēlk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, g'ilk'as'mēsē gwāl k'as yāqwaqs lāk'asaē nēlaxa 'nēnēlk'!ēnoxwaqs lak'as'maē L!āyoxLā 85 'wālasē 'nemōgwisē. "Wā, lāk'as'emxaas lēqelak'asles lāleli- L!adzē g'āxen. Wā, lāk'asles lēqelales 'māxūlag'īlisē lāk'asxen lēwelgāma'yēx gwēk'!ot!ēndalē lēgemē lāxēs ābāsk'!ōtē. Wā, lāk'asē lēgādk'ats L!ālisk'as'ō lāk'asg'in āsk'!ōtēk'," 'nēk'asē Lāleli- L!adzāxēs lēlēlakwē.

90 Haha hananē; hēk'as'men lāg'ilk'asa lēlēgemts!āwē, k'!ēk'!es- 'ōts!ā. Wā, hēk'as'men lāg'ilk'asas q'lēnemk'asen g'ig'iqagiwa'yē laxōx ā'wīstāxsens 'nālax, ōkwas'mēg'in dēdalēqelas wāldemasen g'igabā'yaxs lāk'asaē gōl!ālaxen g'iqagiwa'yē.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'asē mōkwē ts!ēdaq!ēdza'yē sāsems Lālēli- 95 L!adzē. Wā, lāk'asē ma'lōkwa bēbēk'lūdza'yē sāsems. Hēk'as- 'emxat! 'nōlast!egema'ya ts!ēdāqē 'māxūlayugwa lāk'as lēgades lāk'asxēs ābāsk'!ōtē. Wā, lāk'asē lēgādk'ats Gündēlemga lāk'asxēs āsk'!ōtē. Wā, hēk'as'mēs māk'ilaqē begwānemē lēgades 'māxūla- g'īlisē lāk'asxēs ābāsk'!ōtē. Wā, lāk'asē lēgādk'ats L!ālisk'as'ō

his mother's side, and L!älisk'as^o (III 3) || on his father's side; and 200 the next girl's name was ^emāx^uMEWIDZEMGA (III 4) | on her mother's side, and L!äx'L!elēdzemga (III 4) on | her father's side. And when he had another daughter, | her name was Lāqūlayugwa (III 5) on her mother's side, | and L!älilēlayugwa (III 5) on her father's side. And when they had another || son, his name was ^emāxūyālidzē 5 (III 6) | on his mother's side, and L!eldzālis (III 6) on his | father's side. Then they had another daughter; and | her name was Lax^uLEGWEDZEMGA (III 7) on her mother's side, and | L!äl!älēlēsila-yugwa (III 7) (on her father's side.) Six were the children of Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) || by his wife Gaāxtstalas (II 3), the princess of Hēx'- 10 hak'in (I 2). | Therefore I have many different names. |

Haha hananē! Now I shall tell my house history from the Kwakiutl. | It is known by all the world that Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) was really | a great chief, and that he had || children. Now the chief of 15 the numaym | Lōyālala^ewa of the Kwakiutl, L!āqwag'ilagemē^e (III 8), | asked to marry ^emāxūlayugwa (III 2), the princess of Lālēlil!adzē. | Now ^emāxūlayugwa was married to L!āqwag'ilagemē^e (III 8); | and first he gave as a marriage gift one hundred and fifty cedar-bark blankets, || fifty-four dressed elk-skins, and two | canoes 20 to Lālēlil!adzē (II 1); and Hēx'hak'in (I 2) received as a marriage

lāk'asxēs āsk'!ōtē. Wä, lāk'asē ts!edāqa lēgadās ^emāx^uMEWIDZEM- 200 ga-lāxēs ābāsk'!ōtē. Wä, lāk'asē lēgats L!äx'L!elēdzemga lāk'as-xēs āsk'!ōtē. Wä, lāk'asē ēt!ēd xūngwāDEX^eīdk'atsē ts!edāqē. Wä, lāk'asē lēgades Lāqūlayugwa lāk'asxēs ābāsk'!ōtē; wä, lāk'asē lēgats L!älilēlayugwa lāk'asxēs āsk'!ōtē. Wä, lāk'asē ēt!ēd xūngwadk'atsē begwānemē. Wä, lāk'asē lēgades ^emāxūyālidzē 5 lāk'asxēs ābāsk'!ōtē; wä, lāk'asē lēgats L!eldzālisē lāk'asxēs āsk'!ōtē. Wä, lāk'asē ēt!ēd xūngwadk'atsē ts!edāqē. Wä, lāk'asē lēgades Lax^uLEGWEDZEMGA lāk'asxēs ābāsk'!ōtē. Wä, lāk'asē lēgats L!äl!älēlēsila-yugwa. Wä, q!EL!ōkwōx sāsēmka^saxs·Lālēlil!adzē lāk'asxēs GENEMē Gaāxtstalasē, yik'asēx k'!ēdēlas Hēx'hak'inē. 10 Wä, yōkwas^emen ōgū^eqāla LēLEGEMk'asōx.

Haha hananē; wä, lāk'as^emēSEN NEWI^eīdk'atsen lāg'ilk'asa Kwā-g'ula. Wä, lāk'as^emē q!ālen g'iqag'īwa^eyē Lālēlil!adzāxs ālak'!ālaē lāk'as g'igāmā^eyā; yik'atsōx ā^ewi^estāxsENS ^enālax. Wä, hēk'as^emē-sēxs sāsēmno^kwaasa ts!ēdāqē. Wä, lāk'asa g'igāmā^eyasa ^ene^emē- 15 mōtasa Lōyālala^ewāsa Kwāg'ulē, yik'asEX L!āqwag'ilagemā^eyē lāk'as g'āyā^{lax} ^emāxūlayugwa, yik'asEX k'!ēdēlas Lālēlil!adzē. Wä, lāk'as lāwadEX^eidē ^emāxūlayugwās L!āqwag'ilagemā^eyē. Wä, hēk'as^eEM g'il qadzēLasa k'!ōbawasē sek!^{lax}sōgūg'eyōwa Lōkwasā q!aq!^lal!EX^sōkūlak'atsa mōwē ālāg'ima; wä, hēk'as^emēsē ma^{lts}!aqē 20 g'ig'ālā lāk'asEX Lālēlil!adzē. Wä, hēk'as^emē qādzēLEM lāk'asEX

- 22 gift | for his grand daughter (III 2) fifty cedar-bark blankets and | fifty elk-skins; and Lālēlil!adzē (II 1), and his | father-in-law
 25 Hēx'hak'in (I 2), added eight sea-otter blankets, || fifty mink blankets, and seventy | deer-skin blankets, which were given by Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) to | L!āqwag'ilagemē^e (III 8). Then he gave back everything | that was given as marriage price by L!āqwag'ilagemē^e (III 8). And then | Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) also gave as marriage present the name ^ewālas ^enemōgwis to be the name of L!āqwag'ilagemē^e (III 8); || and Hēx'hak'in (I 2) also gave as a marriage gift ten | sea-otter blankets, one hundred deer-skin | blankets, fifty marten blankets, and | ten bear blankets, and the name | G'ayōsdēdzas (III 8), which was to be the name of L!āqwag'ilagemē^e (III 8).
 30 Now, || L!āqwag'ilagemē^e (III 8) no longer bore that name that he had been using before. They | gave him as a marriage gift the name G'ayōsdēdzas (III 8), which he obtained | from the grandfather (I 2) of his wife ^emāxūlayugwa (III 2); and | Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) had given as a marriage gift the name ^ewālas ^enemōgwis | to L!āqwag'ilagemē^e.
 40 Now, after this I shall call him G'ayōsdēdzas (III 8). || As soon as they had finished, the ancestors of the | numaym Lōyālala^ewa went aboard their four canoes, and | also ^emāxūlayugwa (III 2) and her marriage gifts, and they went back to | their home at Qālogwis.

- 22 Hēx'hak'inē qak'asēs ts!ōx^uLEMagasa sek'!āx'sokwē k'!ōbawas Lōkwasā sek'!āx'sokwē ālāg'ima. Wā, ōkwas^emēsē Lālēlil!adzē Lōkwasē negūmp Hēx'hak'inē g'inwak'atse maḡūnālē q!āsasgemē ^enaenx^eūnē^e
 25 Lōkwasā sek'!āx'sokwē mātsasgem ^enaenx^eūnē^e Lōkwasā ālēbōx^usokwē tētek'!ōtsem ^enaenx^eūnē^e layās Lālēlil!adzē lāk'asex L!āqwag'ilagemā^eyē. Wā, lāk'as^eemxāē ōkwas^eem ^ewī^ela aēdaaqak'asa qadzēLEMk'asas L!āqwag'ilagemē. Wā, lāk'as^eemxāē Lēgemg'ixlā^eyas Lālēlil!adzāx ^ewālasē ^enemōgwisa, qa Lēgem L!āqwag'ilagemā^eyē. Wā, lāk'asē Hēx'hak'inē ōgwaqa wāwalqālasa lastowē q!ēq!asasgem ^enaenx^eūnē^e Lōkwasā lāk'!endē tētek'!ōtsem ^enaenx^eūnē^e Lōkwasā sek'!āx'sok^u Lēlegex^usem ^enaenx^eūnē^e Lōkwasā lāstowē L!enL!entsem ^enaenx^eūnē^e. Wā, hēk'as^emēsa Lēgemē G'ayōsdēdzasē qak'as Lēgēms L!āqwag'ilagemā^eyē; wā, lāk'as^emē
 35 gwalk'as Lēgadk'asē L!āqwag'ilagemā^eyasēs Lēgemk'asdē, qāk'asexs lāk'as^emaē Lēgemg'elxlā^eyē G'ayōsdēdzasē lāk'asexs g'āyanemk'ats lāk'asex g'agempasēs genemē ^emāxūlayugwa. Wā, lāk'asē Lēgemg'elxlālak'asē Lālēlil!adzāx ^ewālasē ^enemōgwise lāk'asex L!āqwag'ilagemā^eyē. Wā, lāk'as^emēsen Lēqelak'asLES G'ayōsdēdzasē lāk'asēq. Wā, g'ilk'as^emēsē gwalk'asa qadzēlāxs lāk'asaē hōgūxsēda
 40 g'ālā ^ene^emēmōtk'atsa Lōyālala^ewa lāk'asxēs mōts!aqē ^eyaē^eyats!ē Lōkwasē ^emāxūlayugwa Lōkwasēda wāwalqālayō qāk'ats lāk'asē

And then ^εwālas ^εnemōgwis (III 8) gave away | what he had received 44
as a marriage gift from Lālēlil!adzē (II 1). ||

Now, Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) knew that there was a tribe living at 45
Sāgumbāla— | a tribe that was named Nāk!wax'da^εx^u—who had for
their chief, Ts!EX^εēd (II 4); | and he had a princess, Ts!EXTs!E-
gēdzemga (III 9); and Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) | wished to go to get her
in marriage for his prince ^εmāxūlag'ilis (III 3). | Then Lālēlil!adzē
(II 1) hired his numaym, || the ancestors of the G'ēxsem of the 50
Nimkish; and my ancestor, the chief, | Lālēlil!adzē (II 1), loaded his
canoe with five sea-otter blankets, ten | black-bear blankets, forty
marten | blankets, eighty deer-skin blankets; | and, when they were
all aboard, he started. Then || he arrived at Sāgumbāla, and at 55
once he was | invited by Chief Ts!EX^εēd (II 4). They ate seal; | and
after they had eaten seal, | Ts!EX^εēd questioned his visitor, and said,
“Now, tell me, | where do you come from? Who are you, brother?”
And || Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) replied at once, and said, “I am | Lālēlil!a- 60
dzē (II 1), who marries all around our world, brother.” | And then
Lālēlil!adzē (II 1) questioned Ts!EX^εēd (II 4); and he | said, “Now,
let me also ask you, O brother! | who are you, brother?” And
Ts!EX^εēd (II 4) || replied, and said, “It is great what you ask me. | 65

nā^εnak^u lāk'asxēs g'ōkūlasē Qālogwisē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē ^εmāx^εwid- 43
k'asē ^εwālasē ^εnemōgwisas wāwalqālayōs Lālēlil!adzāq.

Wā, lāk'asē Lālēlil!adzē q!ālaxa g'ōkūlā lēlqwālalē^ε lāk'asEX 45
Sāgumbālaxa legūxlālx Nāk!wax'da^εxwēxa g'igadās Ts!EX^εēdē.
Wā, lāk'asē k'ēdadēs Ts!EXTs!Egēdzemga. Wā, lāk'as^εmēsē Lālēli-
L!adzē ^εnex'k'as qa^s lē gāgak'!aq qak'asēs LEWELgema^εyē ^εmāxūla-
g'ilisē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē hēlak'asē Lālēlil!adzāxēs g'ōkūlōtēxa grālā
^εNE^εmēmotsa G'ēxsemasa ^εnemgēsē. Wā, lāk'as^εmen g'iqagiwa^εyē 50
Lālēlil!adzē mōxsak'atsa sek'!a q!āsasgemē ^εnaENx^εūnē^ε Lōkwasa
lastowē L!ENL!entsem ^εnaENx^εūnē^ε Lōkwasa mōx^usōkwē LēLEGEX^u-
sem ^εnaENx^εūnē^ε hēk'as^εmēsa malgūnāltso^εkwē tētek'!ōtsem ^εnaEN-
x^εūnē^ε. Wā, g'ilk'as^εmēsē ^εwilxsaxs lāk'asaē LEX^εida. Wā, lāk'a-
sē lāgraa lāk'asEX Sāgumbāla. Wā, hēx^εidk'as^εmēsē Lālēlālasō- 55
kwatsa g'igāma^εyē Ts!EX^εēdē. Wā, lāk'as^εmē L!EXwaxē mēgwatē.
Wā, g'ilk'as^εmēsē gwālk'as q!ēsaxē mēgwataxs lāk'asaē wūlē
Ts!EX^εēdāxēs bāgūnsē. Wā, lāk'asē ^εnēk'a: “Wā, wāg'ik'asla gwās-
idEX. Wā, sōkwas^εmaa āngwas ^εnemweyōt?” Wā, hēx^εidk'as-
^εmēsē Lālēlil!adzē nānaxmēk'aseq. Wā, lāk'asē ^εnēk'a: “Nōgwak'as 60
Lālēlil!adzā gag'adi'lāla laxōx ā^εwi^εstāxsens ^εnālax, ^εnemweyōt.”
Wā, lāk'asē ōgwaqa wūlē Lālēlil!adzāx Ts!EX^εēdē. Wā, lāk'as-
^εemxaē ^εnēk'a: “Wā, wēg'ax'īn ōgwaqa wūlōl, ^εnemweyot. Wā,
sōkwas^εmaa āngwas, ^εnemweyot?” Wā, hēx^εidk'as^εmēsē Ts!EX^εēdē
nā^εnax^εmēk'aseq. Wā, lāk'asē ^εnēk'a. “Ālak'as^εmas wūla g'āxen. 65

66 Don't you know that I think I am the only | one famous in the world,
I and my | princess, Ts!exts!egēdzemga (III 9)? I am Ts!EX^ēēd (II
4), head | chief of the Nāk!wax^{da}xwē." Thus said the chief. Then |
70 lālēlil!adzē (II 1) said, "O brother! I am || Yāqalenlis, I am
Ānx^wīd, I am Sēsaxālas, | and also Sēwid; I am ^wālas ⁿemōgwis,
and I | am Kwax^{ilan}ōkumē, and I am lālēlil!adzē. | These are my
names which I obtained as marriage gifts | when I married the
75 daughters of the chiefs of the tribes wherever I || went. Now I come
to get your name, chief. | I wish to get your princess, Ts!exts!E-
gēdzemga (III 9), brother, | for my prince ^māxūlag^{ilis} (III 3)." |
Ts!EX^ēēd (II 4) at once agreed to what lālēlil!adzē (II 1) said; | and
80 lālēlil!adzē (II 1) gave as marriage gift five sea-otter || blankets,
ten black-bear skin blankets, | forty marten blankets, and eighty |
deer-skin blankets to Ts!EX^ēēd (II 4) for his princess Ts!exts!E-
gēdzemga (III 9). | As soon as he had finished, Ts!EX^ēēd (II 4) said, |
"Now your wife shall go to you, son-in-law, ^māxūlag^{ilis} (III 3). ||
85 Now your name shall be Xōsemdaas (III 3), and my | great dance
shall go to you. You shall be cannibal-dancer, and your name shall
be | ⁿax^udanadzē; and the rich-woman dance shall go to you, and
her name shall be | G'ilgēmaxēs; and the fire dance, and his | name
shall be K'īlxela; and the attendant of the cannibal-dancer, his ||

66 K'īlēs'asas q'ālaxg'in lēx'ax'st!aax^umēg'in ts!ēlwālag^{ilis} lōkwase
k'īdēlēs'asōx Ts!exts!egēdzemga. Wā, nōgwak'as Ts!EX^ēēda lāxu-
mēsen g'ōkūlota Nāk!wax^{da}xwē," ⁿēk'asa g'īgāmā'yē. Wā, hēx'-
ⁱdk'as^mēsē lālēlil!adzē ⁿēk'a: "ēyak'asōl ⁿemweyot; nōgwā-
70 k'as^mem Yāqalenlisa, nōgwak'as^mem Ānx^wīda, nōgwak'as^mem Sēsaxā-
lasa lōkwasē Sēwidē. Nōgwak'as^mem ^wālas ⁿemōgwisa; wā, nō-
gwak'as^mem Kwax^{ilan}ōkuma'ya. Wā, nōgwak'as^mem lālēlil!adzā.
Wā, yōkwas^mem lēlēgemk'asōx. Wā, yōkwas^mem lēlēgemg'elxlē-
sen gāgadi^lālasē lāk'asxōx g'īg'īgāmāk'asaxsa lēlwāla^lā'yin lālā-
75 lask'asa. Wā, g'āxk'as^mēsē lālōl!axs lēgēmaqōs, g'īgāmē.
Lāk'as^mēg'in gāgak'!axs k'īdēlaqōs, ⁿemweyōt lak'asxōx Ts!ex-
ts!egēdzemga, qak'asg'in lēwelgemēk' yik'asg'a ^māxūlag^{ilis}ek'." Wā,
hēx'ⁱdk'as^mēsē daēlēmē wāldemk'asas lālēlil!adzās Ts!EX-
^ēēdē. Wā, lāk'as^mē qadzēlⁱdk'asē lālēlil!adzāsa sek'!a q'āsasgem
80 naenx^uñē lōkwasa lastowē l'ēnl!entsem ⁿāenx^uñē lōkwasa
mōx^sōkwē lēlēgex^usem ⁿāenx^uñē lōkwasa matgūnātsōkwē
tētek'!ōtsem ⁿāenx^uñē lāk'asex Ts!EX^ēēdē qaēs k'īdēlē Ts!ex-
ts!egēdzemga. Wā, g'il^mēsē gwalexs lāk'asaasē Ts!EX^ēēdē ⁿēk'a:
"Lāk'as^memk' lāk'aslg'es gēnemk'asg'ōs, negūmp ^māxūlag^{ilis}.
85 Wā, lāk'as^mem lēgadles Xōsemdaasē. Wā lāk'as^mēsēk' lālg'in
^wālasek' lād lāl. Laems hāmats!ak'aslōl. Wā, lāles lēgadles
ⁿax^udanadzē. Wā, hēk'as^mēsa q'āmināgasē lāk'aslē lēgadk'asles
G'ilgēmaxēsē. Wā, hēk'as^mēsa nōnltse^stālālē, wā, hēk'as^mem
lēgēmsē K'īlxela. Wā, hēk'as^mēsa k'inqalalela, wā, hēk'as^mem

name shall be Hēlik'imēg'ilis; and also this carved box, | which 90
contains all the red cedar-bark that belongs to the great dances;
and | one hundred mountain-goat blankets, nine | grizzly-bear blan-
kets, twenty-four lynx blankets, | and fifty dressed elk-skin blankets,
and || sixty mats. That is all, son-in-law, Xōsemdaas (III 3). 95
Now, | you shall see this night, how I show the | cannibal-dancer
that you obtained and the others, that you may not make a mis-
take when you | show them." Thus said Chief Ts!ex'ēd (II 4) to
Xōsemdaas. "And | also this house, which is named K'!āwats!ē,
it shall be yours, || son-in-law; and these house-dishes, | —the 300
grizzly-bear dish, | the wolf dish, and the eagle dish, and the
double-headed serpent dish, — | and also the great feast name.
Now you shall be named | Kwax'sē'stala, and lālēlil!adzē (II 1)
shall have the name | Yāqok!wālag'ilis to add to the chief's names."
Thus said || Ts!ex'ēd (II 4). Then he finished with this. | 5

Haha hananē! These are the names that come from the other
end | of my ancestor the chief; and therefore I feel like laughing at
what the | lower chiefs say, for they try in vain to down me by
talking against my | name. ||

Haha hananē! Therefore there is nothing to make me ashamed; 10
for | I only feel proud of what has been done by the chiefs, my

lēgēmsē Hēlik'imēg'ilisē. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasaxg'a 90
g'iyimts!Ewasgrasg'a L!āl!ēgēkwālāsōxs 'wālasēx lēlāda. Wā, hē-
k'as'mēsa lāk'!endē 'mē'mēlxlōsgēm 'naenx'ūnē' lōkwasa 'nā'nema
g'ig'ilasgēm 'naenx'ūnē' lōkwasa hemogāla 'wālasx'āsgēm 'naenx-
'ūnē'. Wā, hēk'as sek'!ax'sōkwē ālāg'imsgēm 'naenx'ūnē' lōkwasa-
g'ada q!ēl!ex'sōkūk' lēel'wā'ya. Wā, negūmp Xōsemdaas. Lāk'as- 95
'ems dōqwalāxwa gānolēx qen 'men'ēlēsōxs lāk'asaqōs lālanema
hāmats!a lōkwasōs wāōkwēx qak'ats k'!ēsēlōs mēlmēlēlila qak'atsō
nēl'idāmaslēq," 'nēk'asa g'igama'yē Ts!ex'ēdāx Xōsemdaasē. "Wā,
yōkwas'mēsa g'ōkwēxwa lēgadāxs K'!āwats!ē. Lāk'as'mōx qōsl,
negūmp. Wā, yōkwas'mēsa lōelqūlilēxwa g'ilax lōqūlila lōkwasa 300
ālanemē lōqūlila lōkwasa kwēkwē lōqūlila lōkwasa sīseyūlē lōqūlila.
Wā, hēk'as'mēsa k'!wēladzēxlā'yō lēgēma. Wā, lāk'as'ems lēgad-
les Kwax'sē'stala. Wā, lāk'as'mēsōx lēgadk'aslōx lālēlil!adzāx.
Yāqok!wālag'ilisē qa g'inwēsōx lēlēgēmaxsa g'igāma'yēx," 'nēk'asē
Ts!ex'ēdē. Wā, lāk'as'mē gwāl lāk'asxēq. 5

Haha hananē; hēk'as'ēm lēlēgēmen g'āg'ilela lāk'asxen qwēsba-
lisaxen g'iqagiwa'yē; āg'ilk'as'men dēdalēqelas wāldemasen g'iga-
bā'yaxs wūlk'as'maē aēk'!agēwa qatsēs bēbek!wēna'yē lāk'asxen
lēgēm.

Haha hananē; k'!ēasg'ilēn xenl!ēgēm wawosilqelayokwasa ōkwas- 10
'meg'in lemlēmqlēqelas gwēgwālag'ilīdzasasen g'iqagiwa'yaxs gwā-

12 ancestors, | for in the beginning they were taken care of by the chiefs of the tribes. | Therefore my heart feels proud. |

Haha hananē! When night came, Xōsemdaas (III 3) disappeared, || for now I shall no longer call him 'māxūlag'ilis; | and his sister 'māx'mewidzemga (III 4), and Lāqūlayugwa (III 5), | and also 'māxūyalidzē (III 6), disappeared. They stayed in the woods for four | months. Then the cannibal-dancer was captured by the ancestors of the | Nāk!wax'da'x^u, and also the rich-woman-dancer, 20 the fire-dancer, || and the attendant of the cannibal-dancer. Now, Ts!ex'ēd (II 4) gave as a marriage gift | two slaves as food for the cannibal-dancer and the rich-woman-dancer. | And the two slaves were killed to be eaten. | And as soon as the cannibal-dancer and the | rich-woman-dancer had finished eating their food, then they put a 25 black-bear blanket || on the cannibal-dancer. And they dressed in the same way the | rich-woman-dancer; and they put around their necks thick cedar-bark rings; and they put on a thick | head-ring, which is called Winter-Dance-Bringing-Cedar-Bark. | The red cedar-bark of the rich-woman-dancer was not so thick as the thickness of the | red cedar-bark of the cannibal-dancer. He had a 30 double-headed mask: || in front it was the crooked-nose mask, and in the back a raven-mask. | And the treasure of the rich-woman-dancer was a large rattle. | The red cedar-bark of the other two, the fire-dancer and the | attendant of the cannibal-dancer, was thin.

12 lēlak'as'maē māmayax'sil: sōkwatsa g'alā g'ig'egāmēk'atsa lēlqwāla-la'ēyē. Yōkwas'em āem lēngemsg'in nāqek'.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as'mēs gānōl'ida lāk'asaasē x'is'ēdē 15 Xōsemdaas, qak'asg'ins la'mēk' gwālk'as lēqelas 'māxūlag'ilisē. Wā, lāk'asē x'is'ēdē wūql'wāsē 'māx'mewidzemga lōkwasē Lāqūlayugwa lōkwasē 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, ōkwas'mēsē mōsgemg'ilaxa 'mekūla g'iyak'elaxs lāk'asaē k'īmyasōkwasa hāmats!āsa g'alāsa Nāk!wax'da'xwē lōkwasa q'lāmināgasē lōkwasa nōnltse'stālālē. Wā, 20 hēk'as'mēsa k'inqalalela. Wā, lāk'as'mē Ts!ex'ēdē wāwatqālasa ma'lōkwē q'lāq!ek'ō qa ha'māsa hāmats!a lōkwasē q'lāmināgasē. Wā, lāk'as'mē k'lēlax'itse'wēda ma'lōkwē q'lāq!ek'owa qa's lē hām-g'ilayo. Wā, g'ilk'as'mēsē gwālk'as ha'māpa hāmats!a lōkwasa q'lāmināgāxēs ha'ma'ēyē lāk'asaē 'nex'ūndayowēda l!āyē 'nex'ūnē 25 lāk'asxa hāmats!a. Wā, hēk'as'emxaūwisē gwēx'sa 'nex'ūndayāxa q'lāmināgasē. Wā, lāk'asē qenxoyowa lēkwē l!āgek' lē'wa lēkwē qex'imē l!āgekwa. Wā, hēk'as'em lēgades k'loenxawē l!āgekwē. Wā, hāselak'as'mēsē wāwīlālē l!āgekwasa q'lāmināgasē lāk'asex l!āgekwasa hāmats!a. Wā, lāk'asē 'wāx'sgemē hāmsiwa'ēyas. Wā, 30 hēk'as'ma gelōqwiwa'ēyē āpsgēms. Wā, lāk'asē gwāxwiwa'ēya āpsgemas. Wā, lāk'asē 'wūlas yadenē lōgwēk'asasē q'lāmināgasē. Wā,

And they had now the names given as a marriage gift by Ts!EX^ēd 33
(II 4). |

Haha hananē! This was the first winter dance of my tribe || the 35
Gwa^ssela, on account of my ancestor, the chief, who married the
daughters of the | chiefs all over the world. Now, Ts!EX^ēd (II 4)
became sick; | and before he died he | asked his son-in-law, Xōsem-
daas (III 3), to | take his place; and when he stopped speaking, he
died. || Now, Xōsemdaas (III 3) took his place; and he remained 40
among the | Nāk!wax^{da}x^u. Now his name was Ts!EX^ēd (III 3), and
he was | considered as a chief by the ancestors of the Nāk!wax^{da}x^u.
Now, | Yāqok!wālag^{ilis} (II 1), —for I stop calling him Lālēlil!adzē
now—because he received as a marriage gift the name Yāqok!wāla-
g^{ilis},—wished || to go and see the regions to the north, and he lef 45
behind | his prince, Ts!EX^ēd (III 3). |

Now, he arrived at Gwēqelis at his own place, | and he built a
house there; and with him were his | other children,—^ēmāx^{me}-
widzemga (III 4); Lāqūlayugwa (III 5); || and also his youngest 50
prince, ^ēmāxūyalidzē (III 6); and also Lax^ulegwēdzemga (III 7), |
the youngest one of his children; and also his wife | Gaāxstālas
(II 3), the princess of Hēx^{hak}in (I 2). That was their number. |
Now Yāqok!wālag^{ilis} (II 1) staid at Gwēqelis. |

lāk^{asē} wiswülē L!ēL!āgekwasā ma^ēlōkwēxa nōnhtsē^ēstālālē lōkwasa 32
kⁱⁿqalalela. Wā, lāk^{as}mē lēlēgades lēlēgemg^ēlx^{la}ēyā Ts!EX^ēdē.

Haha, hananē; yōkwas^ēem g^{il}k^{as} ts!ēts!ēx^{ida}atsen g^ōkūlota
Gwa^ssela qak^{asen} gⁱqagⁱwa^{ay}axs lāk^{asaē} gag^{adi}lāla lāk^{as}xōx 35
gⁱgⁱgāma^{ay}axsōx āwē^{stā}xsens ^ēnālax. Wā, lāk^{asē} ts!EX^q!EX⁻
^ēidēda gⁱgāma^{yē} Ts!EX^ēdē. Wā, k^lēsk^{as}mēsē wūyims^{alil}exs
lāk^{asaē} ^ēnēx^kasxēs negūmpē lāk^{ase}x Xōsemdaasē qa hēk^{as}mēs
lax^{stō}deq. Wā, g^{il}k^{as}mēsē q!wēl^ēidexs lāk^{asaē} ^ēwūyims^{alil}a.
Wā, lāk^{as}mē Xōsemdaasē lax^{stō}deq. Wā, lāk^{as}mē xēk^{la} laxē 40
Nāk!wax^{da}xwē. Wā, lāk^{asē} lēgades Ts!EX^ēdē. Wā, lāk^{as}mē
g^āg^ēxsilasōkwatsa g^{ālā} Nāk!wax^{da}xwa. Wā, lāk^{as}mē Yāqo-
k!wālag^{ilisē}, qāxgⁱⁿ la^ēmēk^{gwāl} lēqelales lālēlil!adzē lāk^{as}qēxs
lē^{maē} lēgemg^ēlx^{la}ēyē Yāqok!wālag^{ilisē} lāq. Wā lāk^{as}mē ^ēnēx^{qas}
lāk^{asē} dōdegūlēxwa gwā^ēnāk^{ālax}. Wā, lāk^{as}mē lōwalak^{ase}x 45
Ts!EX^ēdēxēs lāwelgema^{yē}.

Wā, lāk^{as}mē lāg^{aa} lāk^{ase}x Gwēqelisē lāk^{as}xēs āwīnagwisē.
Wā, lāk^{as}mē g^ōkwēla qak^{ats} g^ōk^u lāk^{ase}q qaxs hēk^{as}māē
waōkwēs sāsemē yik^{ase}x ^ēmaxmewidzemga lōkwasē Lāqūlayugwa
lōkwasēs āma^{yē} lāwelgema^{yē} ^ēmāxūyalidzē lōkwasē Lax^ulegwē- 50
dzemgaxa āmā^{yin}xa^{ayas} sāsemas. Wā, hēk^{as}mēslēs genēmē
Gaāxstalasē yik^{ase}x k^lēdēlas Hēx^{hak}inē. Wā, hēk^{as}em ^ēwāxa-
atse. Wā, lāk^{as}mē xēk^{lē} Yāqok!wālag^{ilisē} lāk^{ase}x Gwēqelisē.

Yäqok!wālag'īlis (II 1) had not lived there long, before he died; ||
 55 and then his youngest prince, 'māxūyalidzē (III 6), | took the place
 of his father, the past chief. 'māxūyalidzē (III 6) had not lived
 long | in the village at Ġwēqelis, before a canoe came paddling, | and
 stopped at the beach of the house of 'māxūyalidzē (III 6); and then |
 'māxūyalidzē (III 6) went to meet his visitors, and called them.
 60 And || the many children of the man went into the house of 'māxū-
 yalidzē (III 6). | Then he gave them roasted sockeye-salmon, | to-
 gether with seal-blubber. After they had eaten, | the visitor spoke,
 and said, "Let me | ask you, O brother! who are you?" Yäqok!wā-
 65 lag'īlis (III 6) replied at once, || and said, "I am Yäqok!wālag'īlis, |
 prince of the great chief Yäqok!wālag'īlis | (for from now on
 'māxūyalidzē had the name Yäqok!wālag'īlis), | O brother! My
 mother is Ġaāxstālas (II 3), the princess of | Chief Hēx'hak'īn (I 2)
 70 of the Nimkish." Thus he said. "The || first name of my father
 was Yāqatēnlis, when he first came to | live at Ġwēqelis." Thus
 said Yäqok!wālag'īlis (III 6) to the | man. |

And now Yäqok!wālag'īlis also questioned the man, | and said,
 75 "And who are you, brother?" Immediately || the man replied, and
 said, "I am | Ānx'wīd (III 1) on the side of my mother, Sēnl'ēgas

Wä, k'lēsk'asē ḡāla ḡōkūlē Yäqok!wālag'īlisaxs lāk'asaē wūyīms-
 55 'īda. Wä, lāk'asē āma'yē lāwēlgēmēsē 'māxūyalidzē hēk'asē'm
 lāx'ustōdxēs ḡīḡāmēx'dē ōmpa. Wä, k'lēsk'asē ālaem ḡālak'as ḡō-
 kūlak'asē 'māxūyalidzē lāk'asex Ġwēqelisax ḡāxk'asaasa sēyō'na-
 kūla qa's ḡāxk'asē hāngēmlisax ḡōkwas 'māxūyalidzē. Wä, lāk'asē
 lālālē 'māxūyalidzāxēs bāḡūnsē qak'ats lālē'lālēq. Wä, ḡāxk'asē
 60 hōḡwēlelak'asa q'lēnemassāsem begwānem lāk'asex ḡōkwas 'māxū-
 yalidzē. Wä, lāk'asē L'lēx'wīlag'īlaxa L'lōbekwē melēk'a masak'atsē
 xūdzāsē mēgwata. Wä, ḡīlk'asēmēsē ḡwālk'as L'lēxwaxs lāk'asaē
 yāq!ēḡ'alēda bāḡūnsē begwānema. Wä, lāk'asē 'nēk'a: "Wēḡ'ax'īn
 wūlōl 'nemweyōt. āngwas?" Wä, hēx'īdk'asēmēsē na'naxma'yē
 65 Yäqok!wālag'īlisaq. Wä, lāk'asē 'nēk'a: "Nōḡwak'as Yäqok!wāla-
 ḡīlisa lāwūlgēmēsa 'wālasdā ḡīḡāma'yē Yäqok!wālag'īlisdā
 (qaxs lāk'asēmaē ḡwālk'as lēḡadē Yäqok!wālag'īlisa 'māxūyalidzē),
 'nemweyot. Wä, lāk'asen ābāyatsōx Ġaāxstālasēx k'lēdēlaxsa
 ḡīḡāma'yaē Hēx'hak'īnasa 'nemḡēsē," 'nēk'asēq. "Wä, lak'aslāl
 70 hē ḡīl lēḡemsen ōmpk'asdāē Yāqatēnlisē lāk'asexs ḡālaē ḡāxk'as
 ḡōkūla lāk'asxōx Ġwēqelis'ēx," 'nēk'asē Yäqok!wālag'īlisaxa be-
 gwānemē.

Wä, lāk'asē ōḡwaqa Yäqok!wālag'īlisa wūlaxa begwānemē. Wä,
 lāk'asē 'nēk'a: "Wä, āngwak'ast'las, 'nemweyot!" Wä, hēx'īd-
 75 k'asēmēsa begwānemē nā'naxmēq. Wä, lāk'asē 'nēk'a: "Nōḡwak'as
 Ānx'wīda ḡwēk'!ōt!ēndala lāk'asxen ābāsk'!ōtē Sēnl'ēḡasē. Wä,

(II 2); | and my name is Sēsaxâlas on the side of my father, Yāqatenlis, | in my village Padzō. Yāqatenlis (II 1) left me his name | Yāqatenlis when he went away from us, and went to a place where he knew || people lived at Ōdzâlas; and I know that he married | the princess of Hēx'hak'in (I 2), Gaāxstalas (II 3).” Thus said Ānṣ^ēwīd (III 1) to | Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6). Gaāxstalas (II 3) spoke at once, and said, | “Welcome, O child! Now you have seen your brother, | for he talked about your father, child Ānṣ^ēwīd (III 1), who has also || the name Sēsaxâlas. This is ^ēmāxūyalidzē 85 (III 6); he is next to the youngest.” | Then Ānṣ^ēwīd (III 1) said, “These are my | children—three girls, and the eldest one | a boy. His name is Hāxūyōsem^ē (IV 1), a name given in marriage by | Hāwilkūla! (II 5), chief of the numaym G'ēxsem of the Q!ōmoyā^ēyē!” || And Ānṣ^ēwīd (III 1) had been given in marriage the name 90 Amāxūla! (III 1), | and he had no longer the name Ānṣ^ēwīd, and we have to call him after this | Amāxūla!. Then Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6) said that he | would go with his elder brother Amāxūla! (III 1) when he should go home to | Padzō. But Amāxūla! (III 1) said, “No, it is good, for || we are now head chiefs of the tribes. | I 95 shall be head chief of the Sēn!em of the Kwāg'u!; | and my prince Hāxūyōsem^ē (IV 1), of the | numaym G'ēxsem of the Q!ōmoyā^ēyē. And ^ēmāxūlayugwa (III 2) has for her husband | L!āqwa^ēg'ilagēm^ē

lāk'asen Sēsaxâlas!a lāxen āsk!ōtē yīk'asxen ōmpē Yāqatenlisē 77
lāk'asxen g'ōkūlasē Padzawa. Wā, ōkwas^ēmēsē lēqosasēs lēgemē
Yāqatenlisē g'āxk'asenlaxs lāk'asaē bānox^u qa's lāk'as lāxēs q!āla
g'ōkūlak'as lāx Ōdzâlasē. Wā, lāk'asen q!ālaqēxs lāk'asaē geg'a- 80
des k!ēdēlas Hēx'hak'inē, lāk'asex Gaāxstālasē,” ^ēnek'asē Ānṣ^ēwīd
dāx Yāqok!wālag'ilisē. Wā, hēx^ēīdk'as^ēmēsē Gaāxstalasē ^ēnek'asa:
“Wā, gēlak'as^ēla. xūnōk^u lāk'as^ēems dōx^ēwalelaxōx ^ēnemweyōt,
g'wāgwēx^ēs'ālak'as^ēmē āsdā lāl, xūnōk^u Ānṣ^ēwīd lōkwasēs ^ēnemōx^u
lēgemē Sēsaxâlasē. Wā, yōkwas^ēem māk'ilaxwa āma^ēyīnxa^ēyōx 85
^ēmāxūyalidzēx.” Wā, lāk'asē ^ēnek'ē Ānṣ^ēwīdāq: “Yōkwas^ēmēg'in sāsē
semk'asōx yūdukwēx ts!edāxsā lōkwasā ^ēnemōkwēx ^ēnōlast!egēmē
begwānema lāk'asōx lēgades Hāxūyōsema^ēyē lēgemg'elxlēs Hā-
wilkūla!, yīk'asex g'īgāma^ēyasa ^ēne^ēmēmotasa G'ēxsemasa Q!ōmo-
yā^ēyē. Wā, lāk'asōx lēgemg'elxlālasōx Ānṣ^ēwīdāxs Amāxūla!. 90
Wā, lāk'as^ēmēsōx g'wāl lēgadk'ats Ānṣ^ēwīdē lāk'as^ēmēsens lēqelalē
Amāxūla!ē lāq. Wā, lāk'asē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē ^ēnek'as qa's
lālāg'ī lāsgēmēxēs ^ēnōlē Amāxūla!ē qō lāk'asl nā^ēnak^u lāk'asex
Padzawē. Wā, lāk'asē k!ēs ^ēnek'ē Amāxūla!ē: “Ēx'k'as^ēmaasēs
laēnek'asens ^ēnāxwak'as^ēem la lāxumē g'īg'egāmēk'atsa lēlqwāla- 95
^ēyēx. Wā, nōgwak'as^ēmaa lāk'as^ēmen lāxumēsa Sēn!emasa Kwāg'u-
lē. Wā, lāk'asōx lāxuma^ēyīn lāwelgāma^ēyēxōx Hāxūyōsema^ēyaxsa
^ēne^ēmēmotasa G'ēxsemasa Q!ōmoyā^ēyē. Wā, lāk'asē lā^ēwadē ^ēmāxū-

- (III 8), the head chief of the Lōyālala^{wa}, the numaym of the ||
 400 Kwāg'ul; and 'māxūlag'ilis (III 3) has for his wife the princess of
 Chief | Ts!ex'ēd (II 4) of the Nāk!wax'da^{xw}. And our | father
 (II 1) had for his wife the princess of Hēx'hak'in (I 2), the head chief
 of the numaym | G'ēxsem of the Nīmkish, cur stepmother, Gaāx-
 stālas (II 3). | I say this because you stand at the head of the
 5 Gwa'sela. || Now look for a wife, O brother! from the region to the |
 north of us; and if you do so, we shall be the only | chiefs of the
 tribes." Thus said Amāxūla! (III 1) to his younger brother |
 Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6). Immediately the mother of Yāqok!wā-
 lag'ilis (III 6), that | is, Gaāxstālas (II 3), said "Let us try to get a
 10 wife, Hāwilkūla! (III 1 ?) || and also your prince, for Yāqok!wālag'ilis
 (III 6). | What you say is good, child Hāwilkūla!; that all of you may
 be renowned | chiefs of the first people among the following gene-
 rations, | O children!" Thus said Chieftainess Gaāxstālas (II 3) to
 Hāwilkūla! (III 1 ?). |
 15 Haha hananē! Therefore I am now at the head || of all these
 tribes, and therefore I feel proud of my | names which came from the
 other side of the chief, my ancestor, | when he married all over the
 world. |
 Haha hananē! Now Hāwilkūla! (III 1 ?) asked Yāqok!wālag'ilis
 (III 6) | to get ready to go and marry the princess (III 10) of L!āqwa-

- layugwas L!āqwa'gilagemayē Lāxuma'yasa Lōyālala^{wa} 'ne'mēmotsa
 400 Kwāg'ulē. Wā, lāk'asē geg'adē 'māxūlag'ilisas k'!ēdēlasa g'igā-
 ma'yē Ts!ex'ēdāxa Nāk!wax'da^{xw}ē. Wā, lāk'asē geg'adēns
 ōmpdāsōx k'!ēdelaxs Hēx'hak'inēxa Lāxuma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa
 G'ēxsemasa 'nemgēsē lāk'asxōx 'abādzawaqenux^u Gaāxstālasēx.
 Wā, hēk'as'mēsen lāg'ila 'nēk'ē lāk'as'maaqōs Lāxumēltsa Gwa'selax.
 5 Wāg'a āem dōqwa! qa's genemōs, 'nemweyōt lāk'asxō gwā-
 nak'ā!ax; wā, qasō hēl gwēx'īdelē lāk'as'mēsens lēx'aem g'ig'e-
 gāmēltsa lēlqwālala'yax," 'nēk'asē Amāxūlaxēs ts!ā'yē Yāqo-
 k!wālag'ilisē. Wā, hēx'īdk'as'mēsē ābēmpsa Yāqok!wālag'ilisē
 yīk'asēx Gaāxstālasē, 'nēk'a: "Wēg'ax'ins gāgak'!a Hāwilkūla!
 10 Lōkwāsēs Lāwelgāma'yēx qak'asōx Yāqok!wālag'ilisēx. Ex'k'as'maa-
 sēs wāldemaqōs xūnōk^u Hāwilkūla! qa's 'nāxwa'mēlōs ts!ēlwal!
 g'ig'egāmēsa g'ūlā begwānem lāk'asxa āl'k'asla bēbegwabōlisaLōl
 sāsem," 'nēk'asē ō'ma Gaāxstālasax Hāwilkūlālē.

- Haha hananē; wā yōkwasem lāg'il'k'asaen k'!cās k'!ēs Lāxuma-
 15 'yaas lāxwa 'nāxwāx lēlqwālala'yaxen ākwasgīlmen yālaq!ēqelasen
 lēlēgemdzēx g'āg'īlēla lāk'asxen qwēsbalisē g'ig'iqag'iwēxs hēlaxaē
 lāk'asxēs gāg'adi'lālaē'na'yē.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as'mē Hāwilkūlālē āxk'!ā!ax Yāqok!wālag'ī-
 lisē qa xwāna!fīdēs qa's lālag'ī gāgak'!ax k'!ēdēlas L!āqwa'gila yī-

g'ila (II 6), || chief of the Nōxūnts!idex^u, of Rivers Inlet. Now, | 20
 they learned that the name of the princess of L!āqwag'ila (II 6) was
 Ālāg'imil (III 10). | At once they made ready, and started | to go to
 Rivers Inlet; and when they arrived there, they were invited | in
 by Chief L!āqwag'ila (II 6). Now, Amāxūla! (III 1) saw || the 25 •
 sacred room of the cannibal-dancer at the right-hand side, | inside
 the door of the large house; and when they were seated, | Amāxūla!
 (III 1) and his children, and his younger brother Yāqok!wālag'ilis
 (III 6), | were given crabapples to eat; but, before they began to
 eat, | they took one spoonful of crabapples which || were the first to 30
 be given to the cannibal-dancer, who was seated in his sacred room. |
 As soon as those came back who had gone to give to eat to him first, |
 they said, "Now K!wāk'iyils has eaten. Let | the visitors who
 came to you, L!āqwag'ila (II 6), begin to eat!" Then Amāxūla!
 (III 1), | and his younger brother Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6), and his
 crew, || ate. After they had eaten, Amāxūla! (III 1) spoke, | and he 35
 asked for the princess of L!āqwag'ila (II 6), | Ālāk'ilayugwa (III 10),
 in marriage. L!āqwag'ila (II 6) told him at once to go ahead, | and
 do quickly what he said. Now he gave as a marriage gift ten |
 black-bear blankets, four marten blankets, || twenty-five dressed 40
 elk-skin blankets, four lynx blankets, | and eleven marmot blankets. |
 That is the number that was given in marriage by Yāqok!wālag'ilis

k'asex g'igāma'yasa Nōxūnts!idexwasa Āwik'lēnoxwē. Wā, lāk'as- 20
 'mē q!ālāk'asqēxs lēgadaē k'!ēdēlas L!āqwag'ilās Ālāg'imilē. Wā,
 hēx'!dk'as'mēsē xwāna'ida. Wā, lāk'as'mē ālēx'wida qak'ats
 lāk'asē lāx Wanukwē. Wā, g'ilk'as'mēsē lāg'aaxs lāk'asaē lālē'lā-
 lasōkwatsa g'igāma'yē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lāk'as'mē Amāxūla! dōx-
 'walelaxa mawilasōx hāmats!a āxēl lāk'asex hēlk'!ōtstālilasa āwī- 25
 lelās t!ex'ilāsa 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'ilk'as'mēsē 'wīla klūs'ālilē
 Amāxūla! lōkwasēs sāsēmē lōkwasēs ts!ā'yē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē
 lāk'asaē L!exwīlayowa tselxwē. Wā, k'!ēsk'as'mēsē hām'x'!dqēxs
 lāk'asaē tsēyak'ilēlema 'nemēxla k'āts!ēnaq tselxwa. Wā, lāk'as'mē
 g'ilq!esamatsowa hāmats!a k!wats!ālil lāk'asxa lēmēlats!ē. Wā, 30
 g'ilk'as'mēsē g'āxk'as aēdaaqak'asa g'āg'ilq!etsila begwānemxs lāk'a-
 saē 'nēk'asa: "Lāk'as'mōx hām'x'!dōx K!wāk'iyilsēx. Wēg'ax'ōx
 hām'x'!dōs bāgūnsaqōs, L!āqwag'il." Wā, hēx'!dk'as'mēsē Amā-
 xūla! lōkwasēs ts!ā'yak'asē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē lōkwasēs lēlōtē
 hām'x'!ida. Wā, g'ilk'as'mēsē gwālk'asexs lāk'asaē yāq!ēg'a!ē 35
 Amāxūla!. Wā, lāk'as'em gāgak'!ax k'!ēdēlas L!āqwag'ila lāk'asex
 Ālāk'ilayugwa. Wā, hēx'!dk'as'mēsē L!āqwag'ila wāxaq qa wēg'is
 āem hali'lāxēs wāldēmē. Wā, lāk'as'mē qādzil'itsa lastowē L!en-
 L!entsemē 'naenx'ūnē lōkwasa mōwē lēlēgēx'sēmē 'naenx'ūnē
 lōkwasa sek!agāla ēelag'imē 'naenx'ūnē lōkwasa mōwē 'wālasx'ās- 40
 gemē 'naenx'ūnē lōkwasa 'nemāg'iyowē kwēkūx'dfsgemē 'naen-
 x'ūnē. Wā, hēk'as'em 'wāxaats qādzēlemas Yāqok!wālag'ilisē

(III 6) | to Chief L!āqwag'ila (II 6) for his princess Ālāg'imil (III 10). |
 45 As soon as he finished, Chief L!āqwag'ila (II 6) also spoke, || and said,
 "O son-in-law, Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6), come | to your wife. Now
 your name shall be L!āqwag'ila (III 6). And | I shall also give you
 this copper, which has the name Moon; and these two | slaves, a man
 50 and a | woman; and this great winter dance, || the cannibal-dance,
 and the name of the dancer K!wāstaak^u, and | his red cedar-bark;
 and also the dance of the attendant of the cannibal, and his name |
 Wāwiyāk'ila; and also the dance of the grizzly bear of the door of
 the | house of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, with whistles, and
 his name | K'ilemālag'ilis; and also the begging-dance, and its
 55 name || Q!wēq!waselal; and the carved pole with cedar-bark on top
 of it | and with cedar-bark around the neck. | That is Cannibal-at-
 North-End-of-World sitting on top of it, | and under it is the raven.
 That is Raven-at-the-north-end-of-the-world, | and under it the
 60 grizzly bear. That is || Grizzly-bear-at-the-door-of-the-house-of-Can-
 nibal-at-North-End-of-World, and | under it the wolf. He is the
 scent-taker at the door of the | house of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-
 World. And | on the head of the man on top of the pole sits the
 eagle. | He is the watchman of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World,

43 lāk'asxa g'igāma'yē L!āqwag'ila qak'asēs k'ledēlē Ālāg'imilē. Wā,
 g'ilk'asēmēsē gwālexs lāk'asaē ōgwaqa yāq!Eg'a'lēda g'igāma'yē L!ā-
 45 qwag'ila. Wā, lāk'asē 'nēk'a: "Gēlag'a negūmp, Yāqok!wālag'ilis
 lāk'asxgas genemg'ōs. Lāk'as'ems lēgadełts L!āqwag'ila lāk'as-
 'emxaak' lālg'ada L!āqwak' lēgades Nōsa'yē lōkwasgada ma'lo-
 kūk' q!āq!ek'owa begwānemk'asg'a 'nemōkūk; wā, lāk'asek'
 ts!edāxk'asg'a 'nemōkūk'. Wā, hēk'as'ēmēsg'ada 'wāłasek' lādax-
 50 g'ada hāmats!a. Hēk'as'em lēgēmsē K!wāstaakwē lōkwasē
 L!ā!Egekūla. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa k'inqalalela. Hēk'as'em lēgēmsē
 Wāwiyāk'ila. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa 'nawalagwadē nenstālılas t!ex'ilās
 g'ōkwas Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa'yē. Wā, hēk'as'em lēgēmsē K'ilemā-
 lag'ilisē. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa q!wēq!waselalē. Hēk'as'em lēgēmsē
 55 Q!wēq!waselalē. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa ts!ax'sa'yē k!waxtāłaxa L!ā-
 gēkumālāxa L!āgekwē. Wā, lāk'asē L!āgekl'ūxālaxa lēkwē
 L!āgekwa. Hēk'as'em Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa'ya k!waxtā'yē. Wā,
 hēk'as'mēsa māk'ilāq gwa'wīna. Wā, hēk'as'em Gwāḡ^ugwaḡwāla-
 nuḡ^usīwa'yē. Wā, lāk'asē nanē ba'nēlelās. Wā, hēk'as'emxat!
 60 nenstālıłts t!ex'ilās g'ōkwas Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa'yē. Wā, hēk'as-
 'mēsē ālanemē ba'nēlelas. Wā, hēk'as'em mēmłts!estālıłts g'ō-
 kwas Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa'yē. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa kwēkwē k!wax-
 tewēx x'ōmsasa begwānemē lāxa ōxtā'yasa ts!ax'sa'yē. Wā,
 hēk'as'em dadōq!walelg'its Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa'yax soyak!wē-

who looks out for meat || for his food. That is the cannibal-pole. | 65
 You shall show it whenever you give a winter dance, O son-in-law
 (III 6)! | That is all that I have to say about this," said L!āqwag'ila
 (II 6) to him. | L!āqwag'ila (III 6) (for now his name is no longer |
 Yāqok!wālag'ilis) staid only one night, and, together with his brother
 Amāxūla! (III 1), || he went home with his wife Ālāg'imil (III 10) to 70
 Gwēqelis; | and Amāxūla! (III 1) staid there with his prince only
 four days. | Then he went home to Padzō, together with his mother |
 K'!āmaxalas (II 2), who before had had the name SēnL!ēgas. |

Haha hananē! I am not at all ashamed of the chiefs my ancestors,
 who married || among the chiefs all around our world. This was | 75
 not done by the ancestors of the lower chiefs, but my ancestors the
 chiefs did. | And who approaches what was done by the chiefs my |
 ancestors? |

Haha hananē! Now I shall talk about the eldest son || of the
 children of my ancestor my chief Hāxūyōsemē (IV 1), | the eldest 80
 one of the children of Amāxūla! (III 1) and of his wife | K'!ēx'k'!ē-
 lag'idzemga (III 11), the princess of Hāwilkūla! (II 5), head chief of
 the | great tribe Q!ōmoyâ'yē, of the numaym G'ēxsem. Now, |
 Hāxūyōsemē (IV 1) married the princess of Wanuk^u (III 12), ||
 Lēlelayugwa (IV 2), chief of the numaym G'ig'ilgām of the 'wālas 85
 Kwāg'u!, | who lived at Q!abē, and they had a son (V 1). | Then

masē qak'ats ha'mā'ya. Wā, hēk'as'ēm hamspl!ēq ts!ax'sa'yē. Wā, 65
 lāk'as'ēms nēfēdāmaslēq qak'atsō yāwix'ilalō, negūmp. Wā,
 lāk'as'ēm 'wī'len wāldem'kasē lāxēq," 'nē'kasē L!āqwag'ilamot!aq.
 Wā, ōkwas'mēsē xa'masē L!āqwag'ila, qaxs lāk'as'inaē gwūl lēga-
 des Yāqok!wālag'ilisē, lōkwasēs 'nemweyotē Amāxūla!axs g'āx-
 k'asaē nā'nak^u lōkwasēs genemē Ālāg'imilē lāk'asex Gwēqelisē. 70
 Wā, ōkwas'mēsē mōp!enxwats!esē Amāxūla!ē lōkwasēs lāwēl-
 gema'yaxs g'āxk'asaē nā'nakwa lāk'asex Padzawē lōkwasēs ābempē
 K'!āmaxalasēxa lēgadōlas SēnL!ēgasē.

Haha hananē; k'!eāsk'asaē ōdzaxaatsen g'iqagiwa'yaxs gāg'adi-
 'lālaē lāxōx g'ig'egāma'yaxsōx āwī'stāxsens 'nālx. Yōkwas'ēm 75
 wūyōlānemsen g'igābā'yēx qas g'iqagiwa'yen nōsk'asēx g'iqagi-
 wa'ya, qa āngwak'asēs ēx'ūlalaxa qas lālēx gwēgwālag'ilidzasasen
 g'iqagiwa'ya.

Haha hananē; wā, lāk'as'mēg'in g'ig'āgemdālak'aslex 'nē'nōlast!ē-
 gemalītas sāsem'nakūlasen g'iqagiwa'yē Hāxūyōsema'yē. Wā, lā- 80
 k'as'ēm 'nōlast!ēgemēs sāsemas Amāxūla!ē lē'wis genemē K'!ēx-
 k'!ēlag'idzemga, yīk'asex k'!ēdēlas Hāwilkūla!ē xāmagēmēk'asē g'i-
 gāmēsa 'wālatsemāxa Q!ōmoyâ'yēxa 'nē'mēmotasa G'ēxsemē. Wā,
 lāk'as'mē geg'ādex'ēdē Hāxūyōsema'yas k'!ēdēlas Wanukwē, yīk'a-
 sex Lēlelayugwa, g'igāmā'yasa 'nē'mēmotasa G'ig'ilgāmāsa 'wālasē 85
 Kwāg'u!axs g'ōkūlaē lāk'asex Q!aba'yē. Wā, lāk'asē xūngwadē-

88 Chief Wanuk^u (III 12) gave him a name, | and he gave to his grand-
son the name Lēlēlēlēg'ē^e (V 1). | Now, he grew up; and that
90 Lēlēlēlēg'ē^e || married the princess of 'māxwa (IV 3) of the numaym |
G'ig'ilgām of the Nāk!wax'da^{xu}, Hāmdzid (V 2). They were not
married a long time, | when they had a son; and 'māxwa (IV 3) |
gave him a name, and he named him 'māxūlag'ilis (VI 1). | Now,
95 'māxūlag'ilis (VI 1) married the princess of K'ladē (V 3), || Hāmisk'ī-
nis (VI 2), the daughter of the chief of the numaym | G'ēxsem of the
L!al!asiqwāla; and before long they | had a son (VII 1), and Chief
K'ladē (V 3) gave him a name, | and he named him Q!ōmk'inis
(VII 1). And | then Q!ōmk'inis (VII 1) married the princess of
500 'māxwa (VI 3), Melēd (VII 2). || He was the head chief of the numaym
Temltemlēs | of the Mamalēleqāla. They had not been married
long before | they had a son; and Chief 'māxwa (VI 3) named him, |
he named his grandson Menlēdzas (VIII 1); | and Menlēdzas grew
5 up. He || married the princess of the chief of the numaym Lēlewag'i-
la of the | Dzāwadeēnox^u, Yāk'āyugwa (VIII 2), the princess of
K'ladē (VII 3). And they had not been | married a long time
before they had a son; | and K'ladē (VII 3) gave a name to his
grandson, | and named him Q!ōmx'ilag'ilis (IX 1); and when ||

87 x'ēitsa begwānemē. Wā, lāk'asē hēk'asa g'igāma'yē Wanukwē lēqēla
qak'as lēgēms. Wā, lāk'asē lēx'ēdes lēlēlēlēg'ayē lāk'asxēs
ts!ōx^ulema. Wā, lāk'asē q!wāx'ida. Wā, lāk'asē lēlēlēlēg'ayē
90 geg'adex'ēits k'ledēlas 'māxwasa Nāk!wax'da^{xu}asa 'ne'mēmotasa
G'ig'ilgām, yik'asex Hāmdzidē. Wā, k'lēsk'asē gāla hayasek'ālaxs
lāk'asaē xūngwadex'ēitsa begwānemē. Wā, hēk'asēmxaē 'māxwa
lēqēla qak'as lēgēms. Wā, lāk'asēmē lēx'ēts 'māxūlag'ilisē lāk'a-
seq. Wā, lāk'asē geg'adex'ēidē 'māxūlag'ilisas k'ledēlas K'ladē,
95 yik'asex Hāmisk'inisēxa xūnōkwas g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa
G'ēxsemasa L!al!asiqwāla. Wā, k'lēsk'asē gālaxs lāk'asaē xūngwa-
dex'ēitsa begwānemē. Wā, lāk'asa g'igāma'yē K'ladē lēqēla
qak'as lēgēms. Wā, lāk'asē lēx'ēts Q!ōmk'inisē lāk'aseq. Wā,
lāk'asē Q!ōmk'inisē geg'adex'ēits k'ledēlas 'māxwa lak'asex Melēdē.
500 Wā, hēk'asēm xamagemē g'igāmēsa 'ne'mēmotasa Temlteml-
sasa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, k'lēsk'asē gāla hayasek'ālaxs lāk'asaē
xūngwadex'ēitsa begwānemē. Wā, hēk'asēmēsa g'igāma'yē 'māxwa
lēqēla qak'as lēgēms. Wā, lāk'asēmē lēx'ēts Menlēdzasē lāk'as-
xēs ts!ōx^ulema. Wā, lak'asē q!wax'ēidē Menlēdzasē lāk'asaē
5 gāgak'!ax k'ledēlas g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa Lēlewag'ilāsa Dzā-
wadeēnoxwē, yik'asex Yāk'āyugwa, k'ledēlas K'ladē. Wā, k'lē-
sk'asē gāla hayasek'ālaxs lāk'asaē xūngwadex'ēitsa begwānemē.
Wā, lāk'asē K'ladē hēk'asēm lēqēlak'as qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^ulema.
Wā, lāk'asēmē lēx'ēts Q!ōmx'ilag'ilisē lāk'aseq. Wā, g'ilk'as-

Q!ōmx'ilag'ilis grew up, he married the princess of | K!wamaxalas 10
 (VIII 3). Now, her name was 'nemōgwili'lak^u (IX 2). And they
 had not been married a long time, | when they had a son (X 1); and |
 then the chief of the numaym G'ēxsem of the Hāxwāmis—that is, |
 K!wamaxalas (VIII 3)—said that he would give a name to his ||
 grandson (X 1), and he called him K!wamaxelasōgwi'lak^u. | Now, 15
 K!wamaxelasōgwi'lak^u (X 1) married the princess of | Q!ōmoqā
 (IX 3), Q!ēx'lālagā (X 2). And they had not been married long, |
 before they had a son (XI 1); and then the | chief of the ancestors
 of the numaym G'igāanā of the Gwawaēnox^u—that is || Q!ōmoqā 20
 (IX 3)—said that he would give a name to his grandson, | and he
 named him Q!ōmōx's'ala (XI 1). And then Q!ōmōx's'ala | mar-
 ried Lē'lēnox^u (XI 2), the princess of K'!ōgwik'ēladzē (X 3), the
 head chief | of the numaym Sisenl!ē of the Lāwēts lēs, and they had |
 a son (XII 1). Now, Chief K'!ōgwik'ēladzē (X 3) was known to be ||
 savage. And he gave him a name, | and he named his grandson 25
 K'!ōgwik'ēlagēmē (XII 1). | They were living in the village of the
 ancestors of the Lāwēts lēs; Ālāgemāla. Now, | K'!ōgwik'ēlagēmē
 married the princess of Yāx'LEN (XI 3), | Ts!ālālīdanaga (XII 2).
 He was the head chief of the numaym || of the Temitemlēs of the 30
 Nāk!wax'da^x. They had not | been married long, when they had a

'mēsē q!wāx'ēdē Q!ōmx'ilag'ilisē lāk'asaē geg'adex'its k'!ēdēlas 10
 K!wamaxalasē lāk'asex 'nemōgwili'lakwē. Wā, k'!ēs'asē gāla
 hayasek'ālaxs lāk'asaē xūngwadex'īdk'atsē begwānemē. Wā, lā-
 k'asē g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa G'ēxsemasa Hāxwāmisē, yik'asex
 K!wamaxalasē 'nēk' qas hēk'as'mē lēqēla qak'as lēgēmsēs ts!ōx'^u-
 LEMA. Wā, lāk'as'mē lēx'ēts K!wamaxelasōgwi'lakwē lāk'aseq. 15
 Wā, lāk'asē geg'adex'idē K!wamaxelasōgwi'lakwasa k'!ēdēlas Q!ō-
 moqā, yik'asex Q!ēx'lālagā. Wā, k'ēs'emxaāwisē gāla hayasek'ā-
 laxs lāk'asaē xūngwadex'itsa begwānemē. Wā, lāk'asa g'igā-
 ma'yasa g'ālā 'ne'mēmotsa G'igāanā'yasa Gwawaēnoxwē, yik'asex
 Q!ōmoqā, 'nēk' qak'as hē'mē lēqēla qak'as lēgēmsēs ts!ōx'^uLEMA. 20
 Wā, lāk'as'mē lēx'ēts Q!ōmōx's'ala. Wā, lāk'asē Q!ōmōx's'ala
 geg'adex'its Lē'lēnoxwē k'!ēdēlas K'!ōgwik'ēladzē xamāgema'yē
 g'igāmēsa 'ne'mēmotasa Sisenl!a'yasa Lāwēts!ēsē. Wā, lāk'asē
 xūngwadex'itsa begwānemē. Wā, lāk'asē hek'as'ma ts!ēlwalōla
 lāwis g'igāma'yē K'!ōgwik'ēladzē. Hēk'as'em lēqēla qa lēgēms. 25
 Wā, lāk'as'mē lēx'ēts K'!ōgwik'ēlagema'yē lāk'asxēs ts!ōx'^uLEMA,
 yik'asexs hēk'asaē g'ōkūlē g'ālāsa Lāwēts!ēsē Ālāgemāla. Wā,
 lāk'asē geg'adex'idē K'!ōgwik'ēlagema'yas k'!ēdēlas Yāx'LENē,
 yik'asex Ts!ālālīdanaga, yik'asxa xamāgema'yē g'igāmēsa 'ne'mē-
 motasa Temitemlēsasa Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Wā, k'ēs'emxaāwisē 30
 gāla hayasek'ālaxs lāk'asaē xūngwadex'itsa begwānemē. Wā,

- 32 son (XIII 1). | Then Yāx'LEN gave a name to his grandson, | and he called him Hēlamas. Then | Hēlamas (XIII 1) grew up, and he
 35 married the princess (XIII 2) of the chief of the || ancestors of the Wik'lūnx'da'x^u, Wigwilba Wāk'as (XII 3), who had as his princess | Lēyālag ilayugwa (XIII 2). They had not been married long, before | they had a son (XIV 1); and then Chief Wigwilba | Wāk'as (XII 3) said that he would give a name to his grandson, and he gave | the name Q!aēd (XIV 1) to his grandson. ||
- 40 Haha hananē! All those whom I named invited the tribes; | and all gave great feasts; and almost | all of them gave winter dances, which were given to them in marriage by the fathers of their | wives, my ancestors, the chiefs. | Haha hananē!
 Now I shall stop wailing. ||

- 1 Now¹ I have finished about Hēlamas (XIII 1), who married Lēyālag ilayugwa (XIII 2), | the princess of Wigwilba Wāk'as (XII 3). Now I shall talk about his | prince Q!aēd (XIV 1). Hēlamas (XIII 1) brought in his | canoe | one hundred dressed skin
 5 blankets, four slaves, || also four large canoes, and a copper | named Sea-Lion. All this was given as a marriage gift by Chief | Wigwilba Wāk'as (XII 3) to Hēlamas (XIII 1), and also the cannibal-dance, |

32 lāk'asē hēk'asēmē YāxLENē lēqēla qāk'as lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^uLEma.
 Wā, lāk'asēmē lēx'ēts Hēlamasē lāk'asxēs ts!ōx^uLEma. Wā, lāk'asē
 q!wax'ēdē Hēlamasē, lāk'asaē geg'adex'ēits k'!ēdēlasa g'igāma'yasa
 35 g'ālāsa Wik'lūnx'da'xwē lāk'asex Wigwilba Wāk'as, yik'asexs k'!ē-
 dadaas Lēyālag ilayugwa. Wā, k'!ēsk'asē gūla hayasek'ālas lāk'a-
 saē xūngwadex'ēitsa begwānemē. Wā, lāk'asa g'igāma'yē Wigwilba
 Wāk'asē 'nek' qas hēk'asē lēqēla qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^uLEma. Wā,
 lāk'asēmē lēx'ēts Q!aēdē lāk'asxēs ts!ōx^uLEma.

- 40 Haha hananē; 'nāxwak'asēmōx lēlēlax'ēiden lēlēqēlasōkwasēx.
 Wā, lāk'asōx 'nāxwaemxat! k!wēlas'ēda. Wā, hālselaemxaāwīsōx
 k'!ēs 'nāxwaem yāwix'ēida yika'ts wāwalqālayās wīwōmpas gegē-
 nemasen g'ig'iqagiwa'yē. Haha hananē.

Wā, laēmē q!wēl'ēd q!wāsa.

- 1 Wā,¹ laemLEN gwāl lāx Hēlamasē laē geg'ades Lēyālag ilayugwa,
 yix k'!ēdēlas Wigwilba Wāk'asē. Wā, hēt'alen gwāgwēx's'ālaslē
 lāwūlgema'yasē Q!aēdē. Wā, g'āxēmē mālala'yē Hēlamasaxa lā-
 k'!ēndē ēelāg'imsgem 'naenx'ūnōs Lē'wa mōkwē q!āq!ek'owa; wā
 5 hē'mēsa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk'lūna; wā, hēem'lāwisa L!āqwa lē-
 gades mawak'la. Wā, hēem'el wāwalqālayosa g'igāma'yē Wigwil-
 ba Wāk'asax Hēlamasē. Wā, hē'em'lāwisa hāmats!a lō'laēda

¹ The following part of the family history was not told as a wail, but in ordinary language.

the rich-woman dance, the attendant of the cannibal, and the frog war-dance, | and also the names of the four dancers. The || name of the cannibal-dancer was XōqumELElag ilisk'as^o Baḡ^ubakwālanux^u-sīwē^ε, | and the name of the rich-woman-dancer was G'ilq'ESelag'ilis, | and the name of the attendant of the cannibal-dancer was Hēlik'ilak'as^o, and | the name of the frog-war-dancer was Tōgūmalis. Now, Hēlamas (XIII 1) | had a son; and Wigwilba Wāk'as (XII 3) named || his grandson, and he gave him the name Q!aēd (XIV 1). 15 As soon | as Wigwilba Wāk'as (XII 3), chief of the ancestors of the | Wik'lūnx'εda^{xu} of the Bellabella, had spoken, Hēlamas (XIII 1) started in his canoe, | LEyalag'ilayugwa (XIII 2) being placed in the canoe by his father-in-law. Then he went to Qālogwis, for | that is the place where the Kwāg'ul lived. As soon as he arrived, || his prince 20 • Q!aēd (XIV 1), and his uncle Mānakūla, and his | two aunts Hāmālak'ilalēmēga and X'ixemg'ilayugwa, disappeared. | Now, Hēlamas gave a winter dance to his tribe, the ancestors of the Kwāg'ul. | For four months Q!aēd (XIV 1) staid away. Then he was caught. | Then he was given to eat one of the slaves || as he entered the winter-dance 25 house; and Hēlamas (XIII 1) gave away | one hundred dressed elk-skin blankets, three slaves, | and four large canoes, to his tribe, the ancestors of the | Kwāg'ul; and he broke his copper Sea-Lion for

q!āmināgas Lō'laēda k'inqālaLEla; wā, hē^εmēsa wūq'lāsē ōlala; 8 wā, hē^εmēsa LĒLEGemasa mōxwidāla lēlēda. Wā, hēem^εel LĒGEMsa hāmats!ē XōqumELElag'ilisk'as^o Baḡ^ubakwālanux^u-sīwē^ε. 10 Wā, hēem^εlawis LĒGEMsa q!āmināgasē G'ilq'ESelag'ilisē. Wā, hēem^εlāwis LĒGEMsa k'inqālaLElē Hēlik'ilak'as^εā; wā, hēem^εlāwis LĒGEMsa wūq'lāsē ōlalē Tōgūmalisē. Wā, hēem^εlāwisē Hēlamasaxs lamaa^εl xūngwatsē bābagūmē. Wā, lā'laē Wigwilba Wāk'asē Lēqēla qa LĒGEMSēs ts!ōx^uLEma. Wā, lā'laē Lēx^εēts Q!aēdē. Wā, g'il^εem- 15 ēlāwisē gwalē wāldemas Wigwilba Wāk'asēxa g'igāma^εyasa g'alāsa Wik'lūnx'εda^{xwasa} Hēldzaqwē g'āxa^εlasē Lēx^εēdē Hēlamasē k!waxsalasō^εsēs negūmpē LEyalag'ilayugwa. Wā, lā'laē lāx Qālogwisē qaxs hēmaa^εl g'ōkūlatsa Kwāg'ulē. Wā, lā'laē lāg'aaxs lāē hēx^εidaem x'is^εdē Lāwelgema^εyasē Q!aēdē Lō q!ūlē^εyē Mānakūla Lē^εwēs 20 mālōkwē ēānēsē Hāmālak'ilalēmēga Lō'laē X'ixemg'ilayugwa Wā laem^εlaē yāwix'elē Hēlamasē qaēs g'ōkūlota g'alāsa Kwāg'ula. Wā, lā'laē mōsgemg'ilaxa ēmekūla g'iyak'ilē Q!aēdāxs laē k'im^εyase^εwa. Wā, laem^εlaē hām^εg'ilayuwēda ēnemōkwē q!āk'o lāqēxs g'āxaē laēL lāx yāwix'ilats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem^εlaē yāx^εwidē Hēlamasasa 25 lāk'endē ēelag'EMsgemē ēnaen^εx^εūnē^ε Lō'laēda yūdukwē q!āq!Ek'ō; wā, hēem^εlāwisa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna lāxēs g'ōkūlota g'alāsa Kwāg'ulē. Wā, lā'laē q!eltaxa L!āqwa yī^εlax Mawak'la qa g'igā-

30 the | chief of the numaym Maämtag'ila, Ödzē'stalis. Now, || he was made ashamed by the report of what Hēlamas (XIII 1) had done in the winter dance; and | Ödzē'stalis bewitched Hēlamas, who died. |

Then Q!aēd (XIV 1), the prince of Hēlamas (XIII 1), said that he was | going to put the cannibal-dance of the chief, his father, into his burial-box. | Therefore they stopped using the cannibal-dance, ||
35 and the rich-woman dance, and the attendant of the cannibal. He kept the frog war-dance. | After this they did not dance the cannibal-dance. |

Then Q!aēd (XIV 1) said that he wanted to marry the princess of | L!āqwag'ila (XIII 3), chief of the numaym G'ig'ilgām of the Gwa'sela, | Hāmēlas (XIV 2), the princess of L!āqwag'ila (XIII 3).
40 Then Q!aēd (XIV 1) asked the ancestors of the || Kwāg'u! to go and woo Hāmēlas (XIV 2). They got ready at once, | and they went in four large wooing-canoes. | After one day they arrived at Gwēqelis, the | village in which the Gwa'sela lived. Immediately Q!aēd (XIV 1) was married to | Hāmēlas (XIV 2), the princess of L!āqwa-
45 g'ila (XIII 3). After they were || married, L!āqwag'ila (XIII 3) gave as a marriage gift one hundred mountain-goat skin | blankets, fifty dressed elk-skin blankets, | twenty-four black-bear blankets, six lynx | blankets, and his name L!āqwag'ila. | He gave it to Q!aēd
50 (XIV 1), and now Q!aēd had the name L!āqwag'ila (XIV 1). || Therefore I shall not call him after this Q!aēd, I shall only | name him

ma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa Maämtag'ilē Ödzē'stalisē. Wä, laem'laē
30 ödzegemyowē gwēx'idaasas Hēlamasaxs yāwix'ilaē. Wä, laem'laē dādaalats Ödzē'stalisē qas ēx'ētse'wē. Wä, laem'laē hēla.

Wä, lā'laē 'nēk'ē Q!aēdē, yix lāwelgemēx'dās Hēlamasdē qa la'mēs lāts!āwēs hāmats!aēnēx'dē lāxēs g'igāmēx'dē ōmpa. Wä, hēem'lawis lāg'ilasōx x'eyōyolisaatsa hāmats!a lō'laē q'lāmināgasē
35 lō'laē k'inqālaLela. Wä, lā'laē āxēlaxa wūq'lāsē ōlala. Wä, laem'laē k'leās la hāmats!a laxēq.

Wä, lā'laē 'nēk'ē Q!aēdē qas geg'adag'ēxēs q'lāla k'lēdēlts L!āqwag'ila g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa G'ig'ilgāmāsa Gwa'sela. Hāmēlaslā'laē k'lēdēlas L!āqwag'ila. Wä, lā'laē Q!aēdē hēlaxa g'alāsa
40 Kwāg'ulē qa lēs qadzēla lāx Hāmēlasē. Wä, hēx'idaem'lāwisē xwāna'fida. Wä, lā'laē mōts!aqē qādzēlats!ās āwā xwāxwāk'lūna. Wä, hēlālaem'lāwisēxs laē lāg'aa lax Gwēqelisē qaxs hēx'sā'maē g'ōkūlē g'alāsa Gwa'sela. Wä, hēx'idaem'lāwisē qadzē'fida lāx Hāmēlasē yixa k'lēdēlas L!āqwag'ila. Wä, g'il'em'lāwisē gwāla
45 qādzēlāxs lāal wāwāqālē L!āqwag'ilāsa lāk'!endē 'melxlōsgemē 'naenx'ūna'ya lō'laē sek'lax'sōkwē ēlag'imsgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lō'laē hāmōgāla L!ēl'asgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lō'laē q'el'la 'wālasx'ās-gem 'naenx'ūna'ya. Wä, hēem'lawisēs lēgemē L!āqwag'ila. Wä, laem'laē lās lax Q!aēdē. Wä, laem lēgadē Q!aēdās L!āqwag'ila.
50 Wä, lāg'ilēns laem gwāl lēqelas Q!aēdē lāq; lēx'aem'wisēns lāl

L!āqwag'ila (XIV 1). Then the former L!āqwag'ila (XIII 3) gave | 51
 his seat to his son-in-law, for he had no son | to take his place: his
 only daughter was his princess Hāmēlas (XIV 2). | Then L!āqwag'ila
 (XIV 1) remembered what had been done by the chief of the ||
 Maāmtag'ila, Ōdzēstalis, when he killed his father Hēlamas (XIII 1). | 55
 Therefore he told his crew, the ancestors of the Kwāg'uł, that he |
 would give away the marriage gift of his father-in-law,—the one hun-
 dred mountain-goat | blankets, fifty dressed elk-skin | and twenty-
 four black-bear blankets, and the six lynx || blankets. As soon as 60
 he had given them away, | he said, "O Kwāg'uł! now I have given
 away this marriage gift, (given by) the | chief my father-in-law for
 you, to my own tribe, the Gwa'sela, | among whom my own fore-
 fathers began with the first chief in the beginning, | Yāqałenlis
 (II 1), who gave to this country the name || Gwēqelis; and now I go 65
 home, O Kwāg'uł! for am I not | ashamed of what has been done to
 the chief, my father, Hēlamas (XIII 1), | by the chief who is named
 Ōdzēstalis? Now, go home! and | I shall stay here with my wife,
 Hāmēlas (XIV 2)." Thus said | L!āqwag'ila (XIV 1) to his tribe
 the Kwāg'uł; and the Kwāg'uł started at once || and went home, and 70
 left L!āqwag'ila behind. |

lēqelayōlqē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā'laē L!āqwag'ilamot!a lāxaasēs 51
 k!wa'yē lāxēs negūmpē qaxs k!ēāsaē begwānem xūnōx'us qa
 lāx'ustōdēq, qaxs lēx'a'mae xūnōx'ewitsēs k!ēdēlē Hāmēlasē. Wā,
 lā'laē L!āqwag'ila g'ig'aēx'ēdex gwēx'idaasas g'igāma'yasa Maāmta-
 g'ila, yix Ōdzēstalisē yixs laē lē'lāmasex ōmpdāsē Hēlamasē. Wā, 55
 hēem'lāwis lāg'ilas 'nēk'a laxēs k!wēmēxa g'alāsa Kwāg'uł laē
 yāx'ewitsa wāwalqālayuwasēs negūmpa lāk!endē 'melxlōsgēmē
 'naenx'ūna'ya lē'wa sek!ax'sōkwē ēelag'imsgēm 'naenx'ūna'ya
 lē'wa hāmōgāla l!ēl!asgēm¹ 'naenx'ūna'ya lē'wa q!el!a 'wālas-
 x'āsngēm 'naenx'ūna'ya. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwāl yāqwaxs lāalas 60
 'nēk'a: "ya, Kwāg'uł, wā, la'men yāx'ewitsōx wāwalqālayoxsg'in
 g'igāmēk' negūmp lāl g'ayōqā lāxg'inlāk' g'ōkūlōta lāxg'a Gwa'se-
 lak' yixg'a qelxōlnōx'g'asen wīwōmpwūlaxen g'ilgalisa g'iqag'i-
 wa'yē Yāqałenliswūla, yixa lēqēlōla qa lēgēmsa āwīnagwisēx
 lāxōx Gwēqelisēx. Wā, g'āx'men nā'nakwa, Kwāg'uł, ēs'maēlen 65
 hāmāx'ts!ax'saa qa gwēx'idaasaxen g'igāmēx'dā ōmpē Hēlamasdā,
 yisa lēgwadā g'igāma'yē Ōdzēstalisa. Wā, hāg'a nā'nakūx. La'mēs-
 len yōx'sāeml lōx lōgūn genemk' yixg'a Hāmēlasēk'," 'nēx'laē
 L!āqwag'ilāxa Kwāg'ułē. Wā, lā'laē hēx'ida'ma Kwāg'ułē ālēx'ewida
 qa's g'āxē nā'nakwa. Wā, laem lōwalax L!āqwag'ila. 70

¹ At all other places L!EN!ENTSEM.

71 Then L!āqwag'ila (XIV 1) had a son (XV 1); and then the |
 father-in-law of L!āqwag'ila A^εmax'āg'ila (XIII 3) — for that was the
 other name of the | former L!āqwag'ila — said that he would give a
 name to his grandson, | and he named his grandson Q!ēq!EX'Lāla
 75 (XV 1); and then || A^εmāx'āg'ila (XIII 3) gave as a marriage gift
 forty mountain-goat blankets, | twenty-five mink blankets, thirty |
 marmot blankets, four grizzly-bear blankets, | four lynx blankets,
 80 and four | marten blankets, and one hundred deer-skin || blankets.
 And immediately L!āqwag'ila (XIV 1) gave them away to the |
 ancestors of the Gwa'sela, on account of the highness of the name of
 his prince Q!ēq!EX'Lāla (XV 1). |

And as soon as Q!ēq!EX'Lāla (XV 1) grew up, he married | the
 princess of L!āqwalal (XIV 3), chief of the numaym Lālawilēla of the |
 L!alasiqwāla, for L!āqwalal's princess was named K!ēdēlemē^ε
 85 (XV 2). And it was not || long before Q!ēq!EX'Lāla (XV 1) had a
 son; | and L!āqwalal (XIV 3) said that he would give a name to his
 grandson, | and he gave him the name Yāqewid (XVI 1); | and he
 gave as his marriage gift fifty mink blankets, | one hundred yellow
 90 cedar-bark blankets, twenty sewed sea-otter || blankets, fifty seals,
 and the whale | house-dish, the killer-whale house-dish, and the wolf
 house-dish, and | also the grizzly-bear house-dish, and also the feast

71 Wā, lā^εlaē xūngwadEX^εidē L!āqwag'ilāsē bābagūmē. Wā, lā^εlaē
 nēgūmpas L!āqwag'ila, yix A^εmax'āg'ila, (hēm^ε nēm lēgēms
 L!āqwag'ilamōt!a), nēx^ε qas hēmē lēqēla qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^uLEMA.
 Wā, lā^εlaē lēx^εēts Q!ēq!EX'Lāla lāxēs ts!ōx^uLEMA. Wā, laem^εlaē
 75 A^εmax'āg'ila wāwalqālasa mōx^usokwē mēmēlxlōsgem nāenx^εū-
 na^εya lē^εwa sēk'lagāla mātsasgem nāenx^εūna^εya lē^εwa yūdux^usōkwē
 kwēkūx^udisgem nāenx^εūna^εya, lē^εwa mōwē g'ig'ilasgem nāenx^εū-
 na^εya lē^εwa mōwē wālasx'āsgem nāenx^εūna^εya lē^εwa mōwē lēlē-
 gexsemē nāenx^εūna^εya; wā, hēm^εlāwisa lāk'!endē tētek!ōtsemē
 80 nāenx^εūna^εya. Wā, hēx^εida^εmēsē L!āqwag'ila yāx^εwits lāxa g'ā-
 āsa Gwa'sela qa ōma^εyōs lēgēmasēs lāwelgāma^εyē Q!ēq!EX'Lāla.

Wā, g'ilēm^εlāwisē q!ūlyax^εwidē Q!ēq!EX'Lālāxs laē geg^εadEX^εits
 k!ēdēlas L!āqwalale, yix g'ig'āma^εyasa nēmēmotasa Lālawilēlāsa
 L!alasiqwāla yil^εlaxs k!ēdadaē L!āqwalalas K!ēdēlema^εyē. Wā, k!ēs-
 85 lat!a gālaxs laa^εl xūngwadEX^εidē Q!ēq!EX'Lālāsa bābagūmē.
 Wā, lā^εlaē L!āqwalalē nēk^ε qas hēmē lēqēla qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^u-
 LEMA. Wā, laem^εlaē lēx^εēdes Yāqewidē lāxēs ts!ōx^uLEMA. Wā,
 lā^εlaē wāwalqālasa sēk'!ax^εsokwē mātsasgem nāenx^εūna^εya lē^εwa
 lāk'!endē k!ōbawasa lē^εwa malsokwē q!aq!ENōl q!ēq!lasasgem
 90 nāenx^εūna^εya lē^εwa sēk'lasgemgustā mēgwata lē^εwa gwe^εyimē
 lōqūlila lē^εwa max^εēnoxwē lōqūlila lē^εwa ālanemē lōqūlila; wā,
 hēmēsa nānē lōqūlila. Wā, hēmisa k!wēladzEXlāyowē lēgēmē

name | Kwax'sē'stāla; and the name of Q!ēq!EX'Lāla (XV 1) was 93
 changed, and he | now had the name X'īlx'ēd (XV 1), when the
 ancestors of the L!al!asiqwāla lived at Newette, || for now I shall 95
 stop calling him Q!ēq!EX'Lāla (XV 1). Immediately | X'īlx'ēd
 (XV 1) got ready to go home with his wife K'!ēdēlemē (XV 2) | and
 their child Yāqewid (XVI 1). Now he was going to his own country, |
 Gwēqelis. As soon as they arrived there, he gave away | the fifty
 mink blankets, one hundred || yellow cedar-bark blankets, twenty 100
 sewed sea-otter | blankets, and the food obtained in the marriage
 feast, fifty seals. | They put the seals in the four house-dishes; and
 as soon | as these were put before the ancestors of the Gwa'sela, he
 gave all the | skin blankets to his guests. That is what is called ||
 "giving away during a feast." Now, X'īlx'ēd (XV 1) was really a 5
 chief | among the Gwa'sela on account of what he had done. When
 Yāqewid (XVI 1) grew up, | his father X'īlx'ēd (XV 1) wanted him
 to marry the | princess (XVI 2) of L!āqwadzē (XV 3), chief of the
 numaym G'ēxsem of the | Gwa'sela. He married her at once; and
 after || the marriage, L!āqwadzē (XV 3) gave to his son-in-law 10
 Yāqewid (XVI 1) | as a marriage gift two slaves, four large canoes, |
 forty dressed elk-skin blankets, one hundred | deer-skin blankets,
 forty lynx blankets, | seven marten blankets, and twenty || mink 15

Kwax'sē'stāla. Wā, lāxāē L!āyoxlā'yē Q!ēq!EX'Lāla. Wā, laem 93
 lēgades X'īlx'ēdē lālaxs g'ōkūlāē g'ālāsa L!al!asiqwāla lāx Nē'wēdē
 qaxg'in la'mēk' g'wāl lēqelas Q!ēq!EX'Lāla lāq. Wā, hēx'idaem'la- 95
 wisē X'īlx'ēdē xwānal'id qa's lā nā'nakwa lē'wis genemē K'!ēdēle-
 ma'yē lē'wis xūnōkwē Yāqewidē; wā, la'mē lāl lāxēs āwīnagwisē
 Gwēqelisē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē lāg'aaxs laa'l hēx'ida'em yāqwāge-
 lilasa sek'lax'sokwē mātsasgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lē'wa lāk'lendē dō-
 dex'sem k'!ēk'lobawasa lē'wa maltsokwē q!āq!enōl q!ēq!asasgem 100
 'naenx'ūna'ya lē'wa ha'māyaaxsa'yē sek'lāsgemg'ustāwē mēgwata.
 Wā, hēem la āxts'lāxa mewēxla lōelqūlilxa mēgwatē. Wā, g'il-
 'mēsē k'āgemlī'lemxa g'ālāsa Gwa'selāxs laē yax'wīdayowēda 'nāxwa
 'naenx'ūna heyap!ōmasgem lāxa k!wēlē. Wā, hēem lēgades
 yāxsemē'ya yāqwāg'ililaxa k!wēlē. Wā, laem ālak'lāla'l g'īgāma'yē 5
 X'īlx'ēdāsa Gwa'sela qaēs gwēx'idaasē. Wā, lā'laē q!wāx'idē
 Yāqewidē. Wā, lā'laē ōmpasē X'īlx'ēdē 'nēk' qa wāg'is gegradēs
 k'!ēdēlas L!āqwadzēxa g'īgāma'yasa 'nē'mēmotasa G'ēxsemasa Gwa-
 'sela. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē qādzēl'idēq. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē gwāla
 qādzēlexs laa'l wāwalqālē'laē L!āqwadzāxēs negūmpē Yāqewi- 10
 dāsa ma'lōkwē q!āq!ek'ā. Wā, hēem'lāwisa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwā-
 k'lūna lē'wa mōx'sōkwē ēelag'imsgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lē'wa lāk'lendē
 tētek'!ōtsem 'naenx'ūna'ya lē'wa mōx'sōkwē 'wālasx'āsgem 'naen-
 x'ūna'ya lē'wa ālēbowē lēlegēx'sem 'naenx'ūna'ya lē'wa maltso-

- 16 blankets, and also a name which was to be the name of | Yāqewid (XVI 1). He gave him the name L!āqwasgem (XVI 1), | and also, as a name for his granddaughter, | Kūnxūlasōgwi!ak^u (XVII 1). As soon as this had been done, L!āqwasgem (XV 3) | made ready to give away his marriage presents to the ancestors of the Gwa'sela, ||
- 20 on account of the highness of his princess Kūnxūlasōgwi!ak^u (XVII 1). Now, I finish | calling him Yāqewid (XVI 1), for his name was now L!āqwasgem (XVI 1). Now, | L!āqwasgem was unfortunate, because his child was a girl. It was | not long before he had another child, a boy (XVII 2). Then | he was really glad
- 25 on account of the boy. When it was first known || by his grandfather, L!āqwadzē (XV 3), that the child was a boy, he made a great effort | when he gave the next marriage gift; namely, four slaves, four | large canoes, fifty dressed elk-skin blankets, | fifty lynx
- 30 blankets, twenty-five | mink blankets, thirty marmot || blankets, ten marten blankets, | one hundred deer-skin blankets, one hundred mountain-goat | blankets, and also the name Sēwid (XVII 2) as the | name of his grandson, and also his house. And when he had | done so, L!āqwasgem (XVI 1) said that he would invite the ancestors
- 35 of the || Nāk!wax'da^{xu} and of the Āwik'!ēnox^u. Then he sent his | tribe to invite them. One of the | canoes of the Gwa'sela went

- 15 kwē mātsasgem ^{naenx'ūna'ya}. Wā, hē'misa lēgemē qa lēgēms Yāqewidē. Wā, laem^{laē} lēgemg'elx^{la'yē} L!āqwasgem qa lēgēms. Wā, hē'misa lēgemē qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^u LEMagasē Kūnxūlasōgwi!akwē. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwālexs laē hēx'ida^{mē} L!āqwasgemē xwāna^{ida} qas yāx^{widēsēs} geg'adānemē lāxa g'alāsa Gwa'sela
- 20 qa ō'mayosēs k'!ēdēlē Kūnxūlasōgwi!akwē. Wā, laem^{len} gwāl lēqelas Yāqewidē lāq qaxs le^{maē} lēgades L!āqwasgemē. Wā, la^{mē} ōdzaxagemdē L!āqwasgemaxs ts!ēdāqaēs xūnōkwē. Wā, lā^{laē} k'!ēs g'alaxs laael ēt!ēd xūngwadex^{itsa} bābagūmē. Wā, la^{wēs}la^{laē} ālak!ala mōlōlema bābagūmaxs g'alāē māt!lēg^{aa}lēlexs begwānemaasēs gāgempē L!āqwadzē, wā, hēem^{lāwis} lāg'ilas wātemx^{ēi}-dēxs laael ēt!ēd wāwalqālasa mōkwē q!āq!ēk'owa lē^{wa} mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna lē^{wa} sek!ax'sokwē ēelag'imsgem naenx'ūna'ya lē^{wa} sek!ax'sokwē wālasx'āsgem ^{naenx'ūna'ya} lē^{wa} sēk!agāla mātsasgem ^{naenx'ūna'ya} lē^{wa} yūdux^{sōkwē} kwēkūx^{desgem}
- 30 ^{naenx'ūna'ya} lē^{wa} lāstowē lēlēgēx^{semē} ^{naenx'ūna'ya} lē^{wa} lāk!endē tētek!ōtsemē ^{naenx'ūna'ya} lē^{wa} lāk!endē ^{mē}mēlx-lōsgēmē ^{naenx'ūna'ya}. Wā, hēem^{lāwis} lēgemē Sēwidē qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^u LEMA. Wā, hēem^{lāwisēs} g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwālexs laael ^{nēk'ē} L!āqwasgemē qas wēg'ē lēlēlaxa g'alāsa
- 35 Nāk!wax'da^{xwē} lē^{wa} Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, laem^{laē} yālaqasēs g'ōkūlōtē qa lāēs Lēltsayā. Wā, g'āx^{em}laē ^{nemts!aqelāxa} xwā-

southward to the village Tëgüxstë^e of the Nāk!wax'da^ex^u; | another canoe went northward to the village | of the Āwīk'!ēnox^u at K'!ētēt. After four days || they came back, and the Āwīk'!ēnox^u | and Nā- 40 k!wax'da^ex^u came paddling with them. Then the LEWELAXA song | was sung by the Āwīk'!ēnox^u; and the ancestors of the Gwa^eSĒLA did not understand | the kind of song sung by the Āwīk'!ēnox^u, the song of the LEWELAXA, | when they arrived in front of the village. The Āwīk'!ēnox^u landed, || and also the Nāk!wax'da^ex^u landed. 45 They | did not sing when they came. Immediately they were invited in to eat | in the house of L!āqwasgēm (XVI 1); and as soon as they were all inside, | the Āwīk'!ēnox^u began to sing the LEWELAXA song; | and the chief of the Āwīk'!ēnox^u, L!āqwa^g!īla (XV 4), danced. || After he had danced, he took off his red-cedar neck-ring 50 and | his head-mask set with ermine-skins, and he called L!āqwasgēm (XVI 1), | and said to him, "Come to me, child L!āqwasgēm (XVI 1)! Let these | new dancing-things go to you, which I obtained in marriage from the | chief of the Ōyalaide^x, Hāmdzid (XIV 4). He has for his princess L!āqwa^l (XV 5). || Now, your name shall be 55 Hāmdzid (XVI 1), for we are descended from the same | ancestors." Thus said L!āqwa^g!īla (XV 4) to his grandfather. | Immediately L!āqwasgēm (XVI 1) arose and went to the place where L!āqwa^g!īla (XV 4) was standing; | and L!āqwasgēm (XVI 1) stood by the side

k!ūna Gwa^eSĒLA ēnā^enālāaqa lāxa Nāk!wax'da^exwaxs g'ōkūlaē Tëgüxs- 37 ta^eyē. Wā, lā^elaē gwāgwāaqa^a ēnemts!aqē xwāk!ūna lāx g'ōkūlasasa g'ālāsa Āwīk'!ēnoxwē lāx K'!ētēte. Wā, āem^elāwisē mōp!ēn-xwa^esē ēnālāsēxs g'āxaē aēdaaqa. Wā, laem^elaē seyōgwēxa Āwī- 40 k'!ēnoxwē LE^ewa Nāk!wax'da^exwē. Wā, laem^elaē LEWELAXAK!lāla denxelayāsa Āwīk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, laem^elaē k'!ēs ayōsela^elaē g'ālāsa Gwa^eSĒLAX gwēk'!lālasas denxalayāsa Āwīk'!ēnoxwa LEWELAXAK!lālaē g'āxaē aLEX^eala lāx L!āsakwas. Wā, g'āx^elaē g'āx^ealisēda Āwīk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, g'āx^elaē ōgwaqa g'āx^ealisēda Nāk!wax'da^exwē. Laem^elaē 45 k'!ēās gwēk'!lāts. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē Lē^elālasō^e qa^es lā LE^exwa lax g'ōkwas L!āqwasgēma^eyē. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē ēwī^elaēLEXS laaēl hēx^eidaem^eēt!ēda denx'idēda Āwīk'!ēnoxwasa LEWELAXA. Wā, laem^elāwisē yīxwē g'īgāma^eyasa Āwīk'!ēnoxwē L!āqwa^g!īla. Wā, 50 g'il^eem^elāwisē gwāl yīxwaxs laē āxōdxēs L!āgek!ūxawa^eyē LE^ewēs g'īgilemakwē yīxwēwa^eya. Wā, lā^elaē Lē^elālax L!āqwasgēmē. Wā, laem^elaē ēnēk'a: "Wā, gēlag'a xūnōk^u L!āqwasgēm qa lālag'isek. āx^eāLElag'ada alō^emasek^u yāx^uLEN lāl, yīxg'in geg'adānemk' lāxa 55 g'īgāma^eyasa Ōyalaide^xwē lāx Hāmdzidē, yīxs k'!ēdadaas L!āqwa^lē. Wā, la^emēts lēgadelts Hāmdzidē qaxs ēnem^emaāsens g'āyowasens wīwōmpwūlaens," ēnēx^elaē L!āqwa^g!īlāxēs gāgēmpē. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē L!āqwasgēmē Lāx^eūlil qa^es lā lāx Lā^ewī^elasas L!āqwa^g!īla. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē Lā^ewenōdzēlilē L!āqwasgēmāx L!āqwa^g!īlāxs laē

of L!āqwag'ila (XV 4); and | L!āqwag'ila took off his grizzly-bear
 60 blanket and put it on || L!āqwasgem; and he took off his dancing-
 apron and put it on | L!āqwasgem; and he put around his neck the
 red cedar-bark ring mixed with white | for the LEWELAXA dance,
 which was to be the red cedar-bark ring of L!āqwasgem (XVI 1),
 and he put on his head the head-mask. | And as soon as he had done
 it all, L!āqwag'ila (XV 4) | told how he had obtained them. He said,
 65 "I married || L!āqwāl (XV 5), the princess of Hāmdzid (XIV 4),
 chief of the ŌyalaideX of the | Bellabella; and this is what I obtained
 by marrying her—the LEWELAXA and the name | Hāmdzid. Now,
 Hāmdzid shall be your name when you give the LEWELAXA. | And the
 name L!āqwasgem shall be your name during the secular season."
 Thus said L!āqwag'ila (XV 4) | to L!āqwasgem (XVI 1). Then the
 70 Āwik'!ēnox^u sang || four LEWELAXA songs, and L!āqwasgem (XVI 1)
 danced. | And L!āqwag'ila (XV 4) just stood by his side. | L!ā-
 qwasgem (XVI 1) was shaking the rattle with his one hand as he
 danced, going around the fire in the middle of the | dancing-house of
 L!āqwasgem (XVI 1). This was the time when the Gwa'sela saw |
 the LEWELAXA for the first time. And the LEWELAXA came from
 75 there. || And the reason why L!āqwag'ila (XV 4) gave it to L!ā-
 qwasgem (XVI 1) is because he knew that they had the | same
 descent. As soon as L!āqwasgem (XVI 1) had finished dancing, | he
 spoke, and said, "O L!āqwag'ila (XV 4)! | thank you for what you

āxōdē L!āqwag'ilaxēs g'ilasgemē 'nēx'unā'ya qa's 'nēx'ūndēs lāx
 60 L!āqwasgemē. Wā, lā'laē āxōdxēs tsāpē qa's tsāp'lēdēs lāx
 L!āqwasgemē. Wā, lā qēnxōtsa 'melmaqela qēnxawē LEWELAXA-
 xawē L!āgēk^u lāx L!āqwasgemē. Wā, lā'laē yīxwīyōtsa yīxwī-
 wa'yē lāq. Wā, g'il'ēm'elāwisē 'wīl'gaaLELAXS lāē L!āqwag'ila
 ts!ēk!āl'itsēs g'ayōlasaq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Len gēg'ades L!ā-
 65 qwālē, yīx k'!ēdēlas Hāmdzidē g'īgāma'yasa ŌyalaideXwasa Hēldza-
 'qwe. Wā, yō'mēSEN gēg'adānēm laqēxwa LEWELAXA LE'wa Lēgemē
 Hāmdzidē. Wā, la'mēts Lēgadelts Hāmdzidē lāxwa LEWELAXAX.
 Wā, hēx'sā'mēts Lēgemē L!āqwasgemē lāxa bāxūsē," 'nēx'laē L!ā-
 qwag'ilāx L!āqwasgemē. Wā, laēm'laē denx'ēdēda Āwik'!ēnoxwasa
 70 mōsgemē LēLEWELAXAK'!āla q!ēmq!ēmdema. Wā, laēm'lāwisē yīxwē
 L!āqwasgemē. Wā, ā'mēs la lāxwēmēlē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, la'mē
 klūxetk!ōlts!anē L!āqwasgemāxs lāē yīx'sē'stalilēlaxa laqawalīasa
 LEWELAXAATS!ē g'ōx's L!āqwasgemē. Wā, hēēm g'alabē dōx'walelatsa
 Gwa'selāxa LEWELAXA. Wā, hē'mis la gwē'idaatsa LEWELAXAX laxēq.
 75 Wā, hē'mis lag'ilas L!āqwag'ila lās lāx L!āqwasgemāxs q!āLElā'maāxs
 'nēmōx'^umaēs g'ayowasa LE'wē. Wā, g'il'ēm'elāwisē gwāl yīxwē
 L!āqwasgemāxs lāē yāq!ēg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "ya, L!āqwa-
 g'ila, gēlak'aslax'īg'as g'āxyōg'ōs g'āxēn; hē'den 'nē'nak'ilē yīxs

have brought me. This is the reason why I spoke. | I shall not use this great dance. It shall go to my || prince Sēwid (XVII 2). He 80 shall have the name Hāmdzid." | Thus spoke L!āqwasgem (XVI 1) to his tribe, the Gwa^ssela, and to the Nāk!wax^{da}x^u, | and also to the Āwik^lēnox^u, and they all agreed to | what he said. As soon as he had spoken, he gave away the | four slaves to the chiefs of the Nāk!wax^{da}x^u and || Āwik^lēnox^u, and four large canoes | went to 85 the chiefs of the two tribes, | and he gave away the one hundred deer-skin blankets to the | two tribes. After this the two tribes | went out. They unloaded their canoes, || and night came. Then 90 L!āqwasgila (XV 4) spoke | to his tribe, and told them to sing four times the | LEWELAXA songs for Sēwid (XVII 2), the prince of L!āqwasgem (XVI 1), who | was to be a hēlik'ilal in the LEWELAXA dance. Then L!āqwasgila (XV 4) taught the | song of the hēlik'ilal to Sēwid (XVII 1) late at night. And || L!āqwasgila (XV 4) asked 95 his painters to put up the | sacred room with the moon on it and a toad inside the moon. | At once two painters took four | roof-boards, rubbed them with old cedar-bark mats to remove | the soot, and, when all the soot was off, || they put them down in the rear of the 100 house of L!āqwasgem in the night. | Before daylight they finished.

k^lēsēl nōgwa aaxsilaxwa ^εwālasēx lāda, yixs lē^εmaēx lāl lāxEN LEWELgāma^εyōx Sēwidēx. Wā, la^εmēsōx lēgadelts Hāmdzidē," 80 ^εnēx^llaē L!āqwasgemaxēs g^okūlōta Gwa^ssela LE^εwa Nāk!wax^{da}x^{wē}, wā, hē^εmisa Āwik^lēnoxwē. Wā, lā^llaē ^εnāxwaem ēx^εag^εayē wāldemas. Wā, gī^εlēm^lāwisē gwāl yāq!ent!ālaxs laaēl yāx^εwitsa mōkwē q!āq!ēk^oowa lāx g^εig^εgāma^εyasa Nāk!wax^{da}x^{wē} LE^εwa Āwik^lēnoxwē. Wā, hēem^lāwisa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna. 85 Hēemxaa lā lāxa g^εig^εegāma^εyasa ma^εltsemakwē lēlqwālala^εya. Wā, lā^llaē yāx^εwitsa lāk!^lendē tētek!^lōtsem ^εnaenx^εūna^εya lāxa ma^εltsemakwē lēlqwālala^εya. Wā, laem^llaē gwāla laa^εlasē hōqūwelsēda ma^εltsemakwē lēlqwālala^εya. Wā, laem^llaē mōltālxēs memwāla. Wā, lā^llaē gānulēida. Wā, lā^llaē L!āqwasgila yāq!ē- 90 g^εaxēs g^okūlōtē. Laem^llaē nēlaqēxs mōp!enēlē kwēxela qaēda LEWELAXA qa Sēwidē, yī^lax LEWELgāma^εyas L!āqwasgemaxs lē^εmaael hēlik'ilal lāxa LEWELAXA. Wā, la^εmē L!āqwasgila q!āq!^lolamatsa yālxLENasēs hēlik'ilalē lāx Sēwidaxa la gāla gānola. Wā, lāxaē L!āqwasgila āxk!^lālxēs k!^lāk!^let!ēnoxwē qa k!^lōx^εwalilēsēxa 95 ^εmekūladzāla māwila. Wā, lā^llaē wūq!āsa ōts!āwasa ^εmekūla. Wā, hēx^εidaem^lāwisa ma^εlōkwē k!^lāk!^let!ēnox^u āx^εēdxa mōxxa saōkwa qa^s yiltseldzāyēsa k!^lāk!^lobanē lāxa sēsaōkwē qa lāwāyēsa q!wālobesē lāq. Wā, gī^εlēm^lāwisē ^εwī^lāwa q!walobesaxs laaēl āx^εalilas lāxa naqōLEwalilasa g^okwa L!āqwasgemēxa gānolē. 100 Wā, k^lēs^εem^lāwisē ^εnāx^εidexs laē gwāla. Wā, laem^llaē ts!ēl-

- 2 At once it was a cause of surprise, | when it was seen by the uninitiated of the Nāk!wax'da^xu | and Gwa^sela, and also by the other Āwik'!ēnox^u. As soon as it was | daylight, in the morning, L!āqwag'ila (XV 4) asked L!āqwasgem (XVI 1) || to call in the Nāk!wax'da^xu and Āwik'!ēnox^u and all the | Gwa^sela to eat breakfast in the dancing-house for the | LEWELaxa. Then the chief of the Āwik'!ēnox^u, L!āqwag'ila (XV 4), said | that he would show to Sēwid (XVII 2) how to dance the LEWELaxa and the great | dance hēlik'ilal.
- 10 When the || three tribes came in, L!āqwag'ila (XV 4) arose, and | said, "I have already told that the LEWELaxa was a marriage gift | from Chief Hāmdzid (XIV 4) of the Ōyalaidex^u, and that | Q!ōmogwa is the supernatural property of the hēlik'ilal, and that the name of the hēlik'ilal is | Yēmask'as^ō Q!ōmogwa. And now we shall sing for
- 15 four days for || the hēlik'ilal. We shall begin now, so that you may see the | way of dancing of the hēlik'ilal. This is the sacred room of the hēlik'ilal, | what you see standing there, which I obtained in marriage from the chief of the | Ōyalaidex^u of the Bellabella. I am speaking about it emphatically, | because it is always asked of the
- 20 chiefs of the tribes || to say where they obtained the LEWELaxa by those who do not know | what is in the box of real chiefs. This is the | reason for my saying so—that you, Nāk!wax'da^xu and Gwa^sela, | shall not speak against Yēmask'as^ō Q!ōmogwa (XVII 2), which is the name of the hēlik'ilal, Sēwid (XVII 2), for | now in the

- 2 g'imxs laē dōx^uwa^sel^ssa g'ig'exsēg'a^syēxa Nāk!wax'da^xwē LE^swa Gwa^sela Lō^sma waōkwe lāxa Āwik'!ēnoxwē qaxs g'il'ma-aēl ēnāx^uidxa gaālāxs laa^slaē L!āqwag'ila āxk'!ā^slax L!āqwasgemē
- 5 qa lēlalēsēxa Nāk!wax'da^xwē LE^swa Āwik'!ēnoxwē Lō^s ēwīlēda Gwa^sela qa g'āxēsē gaūxstāla lāxa la lōbēkwa g'ōkwē qaēda LEWELaxa. Wā, la^smē nēk'ē g'ig'āma^syasa Āwik'!ēnoxwē L!āqwag'ila qa^s ālak'!ālē nēlasēxs le^smaē ālak'!āla lāsa LEWELaxa LE^swa ēwālasē lādēda hēlik'ilalē lāx Sēwidē. Wā, g'il'emēlāwisē ēwīlāēlēda yū-
- 10 dux^usemakwē lēelqwālaLēxs lāa^slasē Lā^sxūlilē L!āqwag'ila qa^s negeltā^syēxen laemx^udē wāldēma yixs ālak'!ālāē geg'adānēmaxa LEWELaxa lāx g'ig'āma^syasa Ōyalaidexwē Hāmdzidē. Wā, hē^smisēxs Q!ōmogwayaē Lōgwa^syasa hēlik'ilalē, wā, hē^smis lēgēmsa hēlik'ilalē Yēmask'as^ō Q!ōmogwa. "Wā, la^smēsēxs mop!enxwa^ssl kwēxalal-
- 15 xwa hēlik'ilalēx. Wā, la^smēsēxs g'ālabendēlxwa gānolēx qēxs dōqwalēxōx yixwālaēnē^slaxsa hēlik'ilalēx. Wā, yūem māwiltsa hēlik'ilalōs lāqōs dōgūl k'!ōgwīlaxen geg'adānēmēx lāx g'ig'āma^syasa Ōyalaidexwasa Hēldza^sqwē. Hēden lāg'ilāen el^selk'!āla gwāgwēx^u-s'āla lāq^u qaxs hē^smenāla^smaē wālaplēda ēnāxwa g'ig'egāmasa lēl-
- 20 qwālaLa^syē, xa nēk'ē wīdzesdzewīlāōxda LEWELaxaxa k'!ēsē q!ēq!ā^slax g'iyimts!āwāx g'ilg'ildasasa ālak'!āla g'ig'egāma^syasa. Wā, hē^smēsēn ēnē^snak'ilē, laems k'!ēasL lāl wāldēmlos, Nāk!wax'da^xu Lōs Gwa^sel, qaōx Yēmask'as^ō Q!ōmogwaxōx hēlik'ilalēxlayōxs Sēwidē, yixs

LEWELAXA his name shall no longer be Sēwid. Now his name shall be || Hāmdzid (XVII 1). As soon as he finishes the LEWELAXA, in 25 four | days, then his name shall again be Sēwid (XVII 2). Now he himself will | dance to invite you. And therefore his name is | Yēmask'as'ō Q'ōmogwa as a hēlik'ilat; and his name is | Hāmdzid because he takes care of the LEWELAXA. That is it." || Thus said 30 L!āqwag'ila (XV 4). |

As soon as they had finished breakfast, they went out, and | two painters worked to make the mask of Q'ōmogwa. | And as soon as night came, L!āqwag'ila (XV 4), chief of the | Āwik'!ēnox", asked two of his speakers and two of the || speakers of L!āqwag'ilagemē 35 (XVI 1) to listen to what the people were saying when they | went to call their tribe and the guests to go into the | dancing-house. As soon as the four | speakers had assembled, L!āqwag'ila instructed them what to say outside | of the doors of all the houses. "This is what you will say, ||

"O LEWELAXA dancers! I call you to restore to his senses Yēmas- 40 k'as'ō Q'ōmogwa, | the hēlik'ilat, Q'ōmogwa. You shall sing for our Yēmask'as'ō | Q'ōmogwa.'" |

As soon as they stopped speaking at the doors of the houses, | the men, women, || and their children arose, and went into the LEWELAXA 45 house, for | all wished to see the new thing that is called LEWELAXA,

le'maēx g'wāl lēgades Sēwidē lāxwa LEWELAXAX. Wā, la'mōx lēga-
des Hāmdzidē. Wā, g'il'Em!wīsōx g'wāla LEWELAXAX lāx mōxsala 25
ēnalat lalōx ēt!ēdel lēgade! Sēwidē laxēq. Wā, la'em!ōx q!ūlēx's'em
yīxwa'masxōs bek!wēna'yaxs lēlēlaēx. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilasōx lēga-
des Yēmask'as'ō Q'ōmogwa lāxēs hēlik'ila'lē'na'yē. Wā, lāx' lēga-
des Hāmdzidē qaēs aaxsilaēna'yaxa LEWELAXAX. Wa, yū'moq",
ēnēx'ēlaē L!āqwag'ila. 30

Wā, g'il'Em!lāwisē g'wāl gaāxstalaxs laē hōqūwelsa. Wā, hēx'-
ēidaem!lāwisa ma'lōkwē k'lak!ē!tēnox" ēax'ēdxa Q'omōkūmlē.
Wā, g'il'Em!lāwisē ganol'idexs laa'lasē L!āqwag'ilaxa g'ig'ūma'yasa
Āwik'!ēnoxwē āxk'!ālaaxa ma'lōkwē lāxēs ā'yīlkwē LE'wa ma'lōkwē
lāx ā'yīlkwās L!āqwag'ilagemā'yē qa lās hōlēlax gwēk'!ālasasēxs laē 35
qāsaxēs g'ōkūlōtē LE'wa lēlalānemē qa lās 'wīla hōgwīla lāxa
LEWELAXAatslē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'Em!lāwisē q!ap!ēx'ēidēda mōkwē
ā'yīlkwa, laa'lasē L!āqwag'ila lēxs'ālaq qa gwēk'!ālēts lax L!āsanā-
'yas t!ēx'ilāsa ēnāxwa g'ig'ōkwa. "Wā, g'aems wāldem!g'a:

'lēlēlanōgola ts!ēts!ēqaō nanāqama!ēnsax Yēmask'as'ō Q'ōmo- 40
gwa hēlik'ilalk'as'ō Q'ōmogwa; lāsēla!ōsxēnsax Yēmask'as'ō Q'ō-
mogwa.'" |

Wā, g'il'na'xwa'maalasē q!wēl'id lāx t!ēt!ēx'ilāsa g'ig'ōkwaxs laael
hēx'ēidaem 'wīla q!wāg'ilidēda bēbegwānemē LE'wis gēgenemē
lō'mēs sāsēmē, qa's lāel hōgwēl lāxa LEWELAXAatslē g'ōkwa, qaxs 45
ēnāxwa'maē x'āx'ets!ānaxa alōmasē lēgēmsa LEWELAXA. Wā, lā'laē

47 and all the three tribes came in. Then L!āqwag'ila arose | and
called L!āqwasgem. And as soon as L!āqwasgem stood by the side |
50 of L!āqwag'ila, then L!āqwag'ila said to all the || tribes, |

"Now this chief shall be assistant in the | future LEwelaxa dances
of future generations." Thus he said. |

And as soon as he stopped speaking, there was a sacred song sung |
in the sacred room, and this is it: ||

55 "What, oh, what has become of my supernatural power?

Hōa | hōa! What has become of it? |

It has escaped from me, it has escaped from me, my supernatural
power. | Hōa hōa! It has escaped from me, my supernatural power.
Hōa hōa!"

There was another sacred song: ||

60 "Come and fly over me, you who flew away from me to the light of
the world. | Come and fly over me, hō wāya wāya ha haa!" |

As soon as L!āqwag'ila stopped singing, he called L!āqwasgem: |
"Let us look at the sacred singing behind the front of the | sacred
65 room!" And they went in. They had not stood long, || before
L!āqwasgem came back alone. He said, "Take care, | tribes!
That is the voice of the hēlik'ilā. Now begin to | sing, and I shall

47 ^εwi^εlaēlēda yūdux^εsemakwē lēlqwālalēxs laael lāx^εūlilē L!āqwag'ila
qa^εs lē^εlālēx L!āqwasgemē. Wā. g'il^εem^εlāwisē la lāwenōdzeli^ε
L!āqwasgemax L!āqwasg'ilāxs laē ^εnēk'ē L!āqwag'ilāxa ^εnāxwa
50 lēlqwālalā^εya:

"Laemk' lāxwēmīlnaxwa^εg'ada g'igāmēk' lāxa el^εnākūlala LE-
welaxalasa el^εnakūlala begwāneml," ^εnēx^εlaē.

Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē q!wē^εlēdēxs laal^εasa yālaq!wālā lāx āladza^εyasa
māwilē yīsg'ada:

55 Wēx^εidēg'a ha wēx^εi^εhēdēg'a wēx^εidēs qaē ^εnawalahakwasdā
hōa hōa wēx^εidēs^εk'a.

Mādosō o^εnōgwa, mādosō o^εnōgwa mādosōs qaē ^εnawalahakwas-
dā hōa hōa madosōqaē ^εnawalahakwasdā hōa hōa.

Wā, lā lās lāxa ^εnemsgemē yālaxLEna:

60 Gēna q!anāanLa k'āē q!anēg'ilis lāx ^εnaqūlayaxēa ha aha gēna
q!anaanLa hō wāya wāya ha haa.

Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē q!wē^εlēdēxs laē L!āqwag'ila āxk'!ālax L!āqwas-
gemē: "yā, wēx'ins dōqwaxa sayōlaqūla lāxg'a āladzēg'asg'a
māwilēk'." Wā, lax^εda^εx^εlaē lāyak'ilila. Wā, k'!ēs^εlat!a gālaxs

65 g'āxaē nenx'ālē L!āqwasgemē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Wēg'a yāl!ā-
LEX g'ōlg'ēkūlōt; yūem q!wāselag'ilila hēlik'ilālēx. Wā, wēg'a den-
x^εēdēx qen lālag'i gūnx^εid lalōL!aqō LE^εwōx L!āqwag'ilax qa

try to secure him, together with L!āqwag'ila, so that he may | come 68
and dance." Immediately the Āwik'!ēnox^u sang, | and L!āqwasgem
went back into the room. Before long || the hēlik'ilāl came, wearing 70
the grizzly-bear skin blanket, and around his neck a | thick cedar-
bark ring. He wore on his head the head-mask with ermines, | and
he wore a dancing-apron around his waist. He was | shaking his
rattle with one hand as he was dancing. | He danced around the fire
in the middle of the house. Then L!āqwag'ila || and L!āqwasgem 75
were his attendants. Four songs | were sung by the Āwik'!ēnox^u.
Then they finished. As soon | as they had finished, the hēlik'ilāl
went back to his sacred room; and | L!āqwasgem gave away one
hundred mountain-goat blankets to the | Nāk!wax'da^x^u and to the
Āwik'!ēnox^u; and as soon as he finished || giving away the mountain- 80
goat blankets, the chief of the | Āwik'!ēnox^u, L!āqwag'ila said to the
Nāk!wax'da^x^u and Gwa^ssela | that they should come back into the
LEWELAXA house the next | evening. Thus he said. |

As soon as he stopped speaking, the Nāk!wax'da^x^u || and the 85
Āwik'!ēnox^u and the Gwa^ssela went out. . And when it was evening |
on the following day, the four speakers went again to call them, |
and they said the same as they had said when they called them the
first time to the dance. | Now they were dancing, and they did the
same that night | as they had done before. And as soon as the

g'āxēsō yix^wida." Wā, hēx'idaem^llāwisēda Āwik'!ēnoxwē den- 68
xēda. Wā, lā^llaē L!āqwasgemē lāyakilila. Wā, k'ēs^lat!a gā^laxs
g'āxaasa hēlik'ilālē 'nēx^uūnālaxa g'ilasgemē 'nēx^uūna^ya qenxālaxa 70
lēkwē L!āgekwa. Wā, laem^llaē yixwiwālaxa g'ig'ilēmakwē yixwi-
wa^ya. Wā, laem^llaē tsābēx^usa yixūxsdēg'a^yē tsāpa. Wā, lā^lla-
xaē k'lūxetk'!ōts!ānaxa k'lūxedēnāxs laē yixwa. Wā, laem^llaē
yixsēstalilēlaxa laqawalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^llaē L!āqwag'ila
lō^llaē L!āqwasgemē laxwēmēleq. Wā, mōsgem^lat!a q!emq!em- 75
demē denxēdayuwasa Āwik'!ēnoxwaxs laē gwāla. Wā, g'il^lem^llā-
wisē gwālexs laē lāyak'ililēda hēlik'ilālē lāxēs mawilē. Wā, lā^llaē
L!āqwasgemē yāx^witsa lāk'!endē 'mē^lem^lxlōsgem 'naenx^uūnē lāxa
Nāk!wax'da^xwē lē^wwa Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē gwāla
yāqwāsa 'mē^lem^lxlōsgemē 'naenx^uūnēxs laē nēlē g'igāma^yasa 80
Āwik'!ēnoxwē L!āqwag'ilāxa Nāk!wax'da^xwē lē^wwa Gwa^sselāxs
ēt!ēdēl g'āxl 'wilāl hōgwēl lāxa LEWELAXAats!ē g'ōx^uxa ēt!ēdēla
ganōl^lēdēl, 'nēx^ulaē.

Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē q!wēl^lēdexs laē 'wī^lla hōqūwelsēda Nāk!wax'da-
xwē lē^wwa Āwik'!ēnoxwē lō^lma Gwa^ssela. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē dzā- 85
qwaxa lēnsaxs laael ēt!ēd qās'idēda mōkwē ā'yilkwa. Wā, laemxaē
āem negeltewēxēs g'ālē wāldemāxs g'ālāē qāsa qaēda g'ālē kwē-
xela. Wā, laemxaē kwēxela. Wā, hēemxaāwisē gwēg'ilaxa gano-
lēs g'ālē gwēg'ilasa. Wā, g'il^lmēsē gwāl yix^wwīda hēlik'ilālāsa mōs-

90 hēlik'ilał finished dancing with the || four songs, he went into the sacred room. Then | L!āqwasgem gave away twenty-five mink blankets and | fifty lynx blankets to the Nāk!wax'da'x^u | and Āwik'!ēnox^u; and when this was done, they all went out. |

In the evening of the following day the four speakers went to
 95 call them again, || and said, "This will really be the taming of the hēlik'ilał." | They would say this after they had said the words which they used before, | when they were calling them. After they had gone throughout the whole village, | the three tribes went in. Then | L!āqwaḡ'ila and L!āqwasgem went behind the front of the sacred
 300 room, || and the hēlik'ilał sang his two sacred songs. | When he stopped, the Āwik'!ēnox^u sang, | the hēlik'ilał came out dancing, and when they were nearly at the end | of the last of the four songs, the hēlik'ilał ran out | of the door of the dancing-house, and
 5 L!āqwaḡ'ila and || L!āqwasgem ran after him. It was not long before they came back. | L!āqwaḡ'ila was carrying the head-mask and the grizzly-bear blanket, | and L!āqwasgem carried the cedar-bark neck-ring and the | dancing-apron and the rattle. Then L!āqwaḡ'ila said | that he and his friend L!ā-
 10 qwasgem had found them, and they were || talking happily about what they pretended to have found. Then a whistle sounded on the beach | in front of the dancing-house. L!āqwaḡ'ila

90 gemē q!emq!emdemxs laē āladzelilaxa māwilē. Wā, lāxaē L!āqwasgemē yāx^uwitsa sek!agāla mātsasgem 'naenx^uūna^uya lē'wa sek!ax^usōkwē 'wālasx^uāsgem 'naenx^uūna^uya lāxa Nāk!wax'da'xwē lē'wa Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, ḡil'mēsē ḡwālexs laē 'wī'la hōqūwelsa.

Wā, lāxaē dzāqwa^uxs laē lēnsa, laē ēt!ēda qās'ēdēda mōkwē ā'yil-
 95 kwa. Wā, laem^ulaē 'nēk'ēxs lē'maē ālag'alil nānāqamałxa hēlik'ilałē; ālnaxwaem^ulaē 'nēk'ēxs laē 'wī'lāwē wāldemas lāxēs ḡāḡ'ilaē wāldemxs qāsaē. Wā, ḡil'ēmlāwisē lābelsaxa ḡōkūlāxs ḡāxaē 'wī'lāēlēda yūdu^ux^usemakwē lēlqwāla^uya. Wā, hēx'idaem^ulāwise lāyak'ililē L!āqwaḡ'ila lōē L!āqwasgemē lāx āladza^uysa māwilē.
 300 Wā, lā'laē yālaqwēda hēlik'ilałasa maltsemē yāla^uxlena. Wā, ḡil'ēmlāwisē q!wēt'ēdexs laē denx'ēdēda Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, ḡāx'laē yīxūłts!ālēlēda hēlik'ilałē. Wā, ḡil'mēsē elāq q!ūlbēda elxłā^uysa mōsgemē q!emq!emdēmsa hēlik'ilałaxs laael dzelx'ēwels lax t!ex'ilāsa lēwelaxaats!ē ḡōkwa. Wā, lā'laē L!āqwaḡ'ila lōē
 5 L!āqwasgemē dzelx^usemēq. Wā, k'lēst!a ḡāłaxs ḡāxaē āēdaaqa dālē L!āqwaḡ'ila^u yīxwīwa^uyē lē'wa ḡilasgemē 'nēx^uūna^uya. Wā, lā'laē ōḡwaqa dālē L!āqwasgemaxa l!āḡek!ūxawa^uyē lē'wa yīxūxs-dēḡa^uyē tsāpa lē'wa k!ūxedēnē. Wā, la'mē 'nēx'laē L!āqwaḡ'ila^u lāxs q!āaq lē'wēs 'nemōkwē L!āqwasgemē. Wā, hēem^ulāwis ālēš
 10 ēēk'leq!āłax'da'x^usēs q!ābōlāxs laa'lasa ts!ēk!ūk!ālā lāxa l!ēma'isasa lēwelaxaats!ē ḡōkwa. Wā, lā'laē L!āqwaḡ'ila hēel ḡil wūla-

was the first to hear it, | and he said to L!āqwasgem they would go 12
at once | to look at it. They just put into the sacred room what they
had found, | and went out. Before long L!āqwasg'ila came back ||
and stood in the doorway of the | house, and said, "O dancers! now 15
I have discovered | our dancer, and he has been transformed. He
has become | Q!ōmogwa, and he is going to be well now. Now I will
bring him in." | Thus he said, and he went out again. Before long ||
he came back, walking backward, with L!aqwasgem walking in front 20
of him. | He was wearing the mask of Q!ōmogwa. Then L!āqwasg'ila
told the Āwik'!ēnox^u | to go ahead and sing; and as soon as they
began to sing, | the mask of Q!ōmogwa began to dance. And as soon
as they came to the rear of the house, he went in | behind the front
of the sacred room. This is ended. ||

Then L!āqwasgem gave away fifty lynx | blankets, ten marten 25
blankets, | thirty marmot blankets, to the Nāk!wax'da^x^u | and
Āwik'!ēnox^u. That is all about this. This was | the first LEWELAXA
in the southern country. || Therefore I am the only one who is first 30
called to be the attendant of the LEWELAXA, for | my ancestors were
the first to obtain the dance. Now I have finished talking | about
L!āqwasg'ila (XV 4), who brought the LEWELAXA to L!aqwasgem
(XVI 1). |

x^aLElaq. Wā, lā^alāē āxk'!ā^alax L!āqwasgemē qa^s lāx'da^xwē 12
dōx^awīdeq. Wā, āem^alāwisē la āxts!ā^alā^asēs q!ēq!a lāxa māwīlē.
Wā, lā^alāē hōqūwēsa. Wā, k'!ēs!at!a gā^alaxs g'āxaē aēdaaqē
L!āqwasg'ila. Wā, hēem^alāwisē lāx^aūlīlē āwīlēlāsa t!ēx'ilāsa 15
g'ōkwē. Wā, lā^alāē 'nēk'a: "yā ts!ēts!ēqo; lanōgwa mā^alt!ēg'aa-
LElaxg'ins yīxwagins lāg'asg'a la ōgūx'idaēla. Wā, laēg'as la q!ō-
mogwēstalīla. Wā, lāg'a hē^anakūla. Wā, lanōgwa g'āxēLamasLE-
g'aq^u," 'nēx'laēxs laē xwēlaqa lāwēsa. Wā, k'!ēs!at!a g'ā^alaxs
g'āxaē g'axēLEla k'!ānēLEla Lō^a L!āqwasgemē k'amēsgemēxa yīxu- 20
mālāxa q!ōmōkumlē. Wā, la^alāē L!āqwasg'ila wāxaxa Āwik'!ēnoxwē
qa dēnx'ēdēs. Wā, g'il^aem^alāwisē dēnx'ēdēxs laē yīx'wīdēda q!ō-
mōkumlē. Wā, g'il^aem^alāwisē lāg'aa lāxa ōgwiwalīlaxs laē lats!ālīl
lāxa āladza^ayasa māwīlē. Wā, la^amē gwāl lāxēq.

Wā, la^alāē L!āqwasgemē ēt!ēd yax^awitsa sek'!ax^asōkwē 'wālasx'ās- 25
gem 'naenx'ūna^aya LE^awa lastowē LēLEGEX^asemē 'naenx'ūna^aya
LE^awa yūdux^asokwē kwēkūx^adesgem 'naenx'ūna^aya lāxa Nāk!wax'-
da^xwē LE^awa Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, laem gwāl lāxēq. Wā, hēem
g'il g'āx LEWELAXA lāxwa 'na^alēnak'ā^alax āwīnak'āla. Wā, hē^amisen
lāg'ila lēx'aem g'il Lē^alālasō^a qa lā lāxwēmēt lāx LEWELAXA qaxs 30
hē^amaen g'ālē g'āxatsa LEWELAXA. Wā, laem gwālens gwāgwēx's^a-
laēna^ayē lāx L!āqwasg'ilāxs g'āxaasa LEWELAXA lax L!āqwasgemē.

- 33 Now I shall talk about him when he was looking for a wife for his prince | Sēwid (XVII 2); for he was no longer named Yēmāsk'as'ō
- 35 Q!ōmogwa (XVII 1), || for he had the name Yēmāsk'as'ō Q!ōmogwa only during the LEWELaxa, | and his summer name was Sēwid. Then he learned about | 'nāx'nag'ēm (XVII 3) of the L!al!asiqwāla, the princess of Amax'āg'ila (XVI 3), | another one of the chiefs of the G'ēxsem. Then | he married 'nāx'nag'ēm. They lived in the
- 40 village of the ancestors of the L!al!asiqwāla, || Gēwaseṃ. After they were married, Amax'āg'ila (XVI 3) | gave as a marriage gift sixty sea-otter blankets, | four slaves, one hundred and twenty cedar-bark blankets, | six canoes, and forty mink blankets. | And Amax'āg'ila (XVI 3) wanted Sēwid (XVII 2) to give a winter dance.
- 45 And || Amax'āg'ila (XVI 3) gave in marriage as privilege the māmaq'la and its name | Q!ūlād; and the bird-dance, and its name 'nawalakumēg'ilis; and | the hāmshāmts!ēs, and its name 'naḡ'q!ēsēlag'ilis; and the healing-dance, | and its name Ēg'aq!wāla; and also a secular name as the name for | Sēwid (XVII 2), namely, Aṃmāxūlal; and we
- 50 shall call Sēwid Aṃmāxūlal (XVII 2) from now on. || After he had given the marriage gift, Aṃmāxūlal (XVII 2) | invited the L!al!asiqwāla to go to Gwēqelis, the village of | Aṃmāxūlal (XVII 2) and his tribe the ancestors of the Gwa'sela; for Aṃmāxūlal (XVII 2) wished | that the ancestors of the L!al!asiqwāla should take care of the winter dance that they were going to give. Then | Aṃmāxūlal (XVII 2) and

- 33 Wā, laṃsēsēn g'wāgwēx's'ālāl lāqēxs laē ālā qa gēnemsēs LEWELgāma'yē Sēwidē, qaxs lēṃmaē g'wāl lēgades Yēmāsk'as'ō Q!ōmogwa qaxs lēx'aṃmaē lēgadaats Yēmāsk'as'ō Q!ōmogwāxs LEWELaxaē.
- 35 Wā, hēṃmis lēgēmsēxa hēēnxē Sēwidē. Wā, hēlat!a q!aatsēda L!al!asiqwāla lāx 'nāx'nag'ēmē, yīx k'lēdēlas Amax'āg'ila, yīx 'nēmōkwē lāx g'īg'egāma'yasa 'nēṃmēmotasa G'ēxsemē. Wā, lālaē qādzēl'idx 'nāx'nag'ēmē, yīxs hāē g'ōkūlē g'ālāsa L!al!asiqwālē
- 40 Gēwaseṃma. Wā, g'il'ēmēlāwise g'wāla qādzēlāxs laēlaē Amax'āg'ila wāwalqālasa q!ēl'ēx'sokwē q!ēq!āsasgēm 'naēnx'ūna'ya lēṃwa mōkwē q!aq!ēk'ā lēṃwa ma'itsōgūg'ōyowē k'lēk'ōbawasa lēṃwa q!ēl'ēts!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna lēṃwa mōx'sokwē matsasgēm 'naēnx'ūna'ya. Wā, lālaē Amax'āg'ila 'nēx' qa yāwix'ilēs Sēwidē. Wā,
- 45 lālaē Amax'āg'ila k'lē'sōgūlxlālaxa māmaq'la lēṃwis lēgēmē Q!ūlādē lēṃwa ts!ēk!wēsē lēṃwēs lēgēmē 'nawalakumēg'ilisē lēṃwa hāmshāmts!ēs lēṃwis lēgēmē 'naḡ'q!ēsēlag'ilisē lēṃwa hayalik'ilalē LEWIS lēgēmē Ēg'aq!wāla; wā, hēṃmisa bāxūsē lēgēma qa lēgēms Sēwidē yīlax Aṃmāxūlalē. Wā, laṃsēsēns lēqelales Aṃmāxūlalē lāx
- 50 Sēwidē. Wā, g'il'ēmēlāwisē g'wāla wāwalqālaxs lālaē Aṃmāxūlalē lēlēlaxa L!al!asiqwāla qa lās lāx Gwēqelisē lāx g'ōkūlasa Aṃmāxūlalē lēṃwis g'ōkūlōta g'ālāsa Gwa'sela, qaxs 'nēk'aē Aṃmāxūlalē qa hēṃmisa g'ālāsa L!al!asiqwāla aaxsilax yāwix'ilaēnēlas. Wā, lālaē 'wīla ālēx'widē Aṃmāxūlalē lēṃwis lēlēlakwaxa gaāla. Wā, k'lē-

his guests started in the morning. Before || evening they arrived at 55
 Ġwēqelis. Then | the L!aL!asiqwāla wished the four dancers | to
 disappear at once that evening, for the L!aL!asiqwāla were in a
 hurry. | They wanted to make a short stay at Ġwēqelis. | The four
 dancers staid away only four nights. Then they were caught. ||
 They danced for them four evenings. Then everything was given 60
 away. | that was given as a marriage gift by Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3)—
 the sixty sea-otter | blankets; four slaves; six | canoes; forty mink
 blankets; | one hundred and twenty cedar-bark blankets; and the
 name of the māmaq'la, || Q!ūlād; and the bird-dance, which had the 65
 name 'nawalakumēg'ilis; | and the hāmshāmts!ēs, which had the
 name 'nāx'uq!ēsēlag'ilis; | and the healing-dance, which had the
 name Ēg'aq!wāla. At that time | A'māx'ūla (XVII 2) obtained
 first the winter dance of the L!aL!asiqwāla. As soon as | A'māx'ūla
 finished giving away, the L!aL!asiqwāla went home. || A'māx'ūla 70
 (XVII 2) and his wife | 'nāx'nag'em (XVII 3) had not been married
 a long time, when they had a son (XVIII 1). Then | A'māx'ūla sent
 his four speakers—Q!ēk'!enala, Hānkwasōgwi'lak'u, | Hāyaq!entelā,
 and Yāq!enteyēg'i'lak'u—to | tell the chief of the L!aL!asiqwāla,
 Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3), || that 'nāx'nag'em (XVII 3) had a son. 75
 They | arrived at the village of Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3), and at once |

'Em'elāwisē dzāqwaxs laael lāg'aa lāx Ġwēqelisē. Wā, hēx'ēi- 55
 daem'elāwisē 'nēk'ēda L!aL!asiqwāla qa x'is'ēdēsa mōkwē sēsē-
 natLESxa la gāno'ida qaxs ālak'ālāē halabalēda L!aL!asi-
 qwāla 'nēx'ēl qas' 'nemāl'idē lax Ġwēqelisē. Wā, āem'elāwisē
 mōp!enxwa's x'isālēda mōkwaxs laael k'imyase'wa. Wā, lā'laē
 mōp!ena kwēxelasō'xa dzēdzaqwa. Wā, lā'laē 'wi'la yāx'ēwida- 60
 yōwa wāwa'qālayās Amāx'āg'ilaxa q!EL!EX'sōkwē q!ēq!āsasgem
 'naenx'ūna'ya Lē'wa mōkwē q!āq!ēk'owa Lē'wa q!EL!ets!aqē
 xwāxwāk!ūna Lē'wa mōx'usōkwē mātsasgemē 'naenx'ūna'ya Lē'wa
 ma'ttsōgūg'eyowē k'lobawasa. Wā, lā'laē lēgadēda māmaq'ās
 Q!ūlādē. Wā, hēem'elāwisa ts!ēk!wēsē lēgades 'nawalakumēg'ilisē. 65
 Wā, hēem'elāwisa hāmshāmts!ēsē lēgades 'nāx'uq!ēsēlag'ilisē. Wā,
 hē'mislēda hayālek'ilalē lēgades Ēg'aq!wāla. Wā, laem'elāē galōlē
 A'māx'ūlalaxa ts!ēts!ēxLENasa L!aL!asiqwāla laxēq. Wā, g'il'mēsē
 g'wāl yaqwē A'māx'ūlalaxs laē nā'nakwēda L!aL!asiqwāla.

Wā, lā'laē k'lēs gāla hayasek'ālē A'māx'ūlalē Lē'wis genemē 'nāx'- 70
 nag'emaxs laael xūngwadex'itsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'ēidaem'elāwisē
 'yālaqē A'māx'ūlalāsēs mōkwē ā'yilkwē Q!ēk'!enala lō' Hānkwa-
 sōgwi'lakwē lō' Hāyaq!entelā lō' Yāq!enteyēg'i'lakwē. Wā, laem-
 'elāē lāl nēlalxa g'igāma'faya L!aL!asiqwālē Amāx'āg'ilāxs lē-
 'maē xūngwadex'idē 'nāx'nag'emasa bābagūmē. Wā, lāx'da'x'- 75
 laē lāg'aa lāxa g'ōkūlasas Amāx'āg'ila. Wā, hēx'ēidaem'elāwisē

77 Q'lek'!enala reported to Amāx'āg'ila that 'nāx'nag'em (XVII 3) |
 had a son. After he had told the news, | Chief Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3)
 80 invited his tribe, || the ancestors of the L!al!asiqwāla, to come into
 his house. And as soon | as they were all in, Amāx'āg'ila arose,
 and | reported the news that had been brought by the Gwa'sela
 visitors, that his | princess 'nāx'nag'em (XVII 3) had a son. "And
 therefore I have invited you in, | O tribe! that you may treat me as
 85 your chief. Give me your property, || people, that I may give a
 marriage gift to my son-in-law A'māxūlal (XVII 2)." | Thus said
 Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3) to his tribe. As soon as he | stopped speaking,
 they spread a mat in the rear of the | house of Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3),
 and the sea-hunters of the | ancestors of the L!al!asiqwāla went out.
 90 It was not long before they came back, || some bringing four sea-
 otter skins, others three, others | two. They spread them on the
 mat on the floor. | There were forty-two sea-otter skins on the
 floor. | After they had done so, the chiefs of the | ancestors of the
 L!al!asiqwāla went out. They were not out long, before they came
 95 back, || bringing in four slaves and four | large canoes. After they
 had done so, the common people went out; | and they did not stay
 away long, before they came back, | bringing one hundred and
 twenty cedar-bark blankets; and when | they finished, Amāx'āg'ila

77 ts'ek'!āl'idē Q'lek'!enālāx Amāx'āg'ilās 'nāx'nag'emāxs lē'maē
 xūngwadasa bābagūmē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwāl ts'ek'!ālelāxs
 laael hēx'ida'ma g'igāma'yē Amāx'āg'ila lēlts'ōd laxēs g'ōlgikū-
 80 lōta g'ālāsa L!al!asiqwāla qa g'āxēs 'wīlaēl lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, g'il-
 'ēm'lāwisē g'āx 'wīlaēlēxs laael lāx'ūlilē Amāx'āg'ila qa's ts'ek'!ā-
 l'idēs ts'ek'!ālemasa bāgūnsē Gwa'sela, yixs lē'maē xūngwades
 k'lēdēlē 'nāx'nag'emasa bābagūmē. "Wā, hē'mēsen lāg'ila lēlts'ōdōl
 g'ōkūlōt qa's wāg'ilōs g'āg'ēxsēlal g'āxen. Wā, laems p'ēdzēlal
 85 g'āxen, g'ōkūlōt, qen wāwālqālayōxen negūmpaē A'māxūlalā,"
 'nēx'ēlāē Amāx'āg'ilāxēs g'ōlg'ekūlōtē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q'wē-
 lēd yaq'ent!ālāxs laael lēp!ālilema lē'wa'yē lāxa naqolēwalilas
 g'ōkwās Amāx'āg'ila. Wā, hē'lat!a g'il hōqūwelsē ēs'ālēwinoxwasa
 g'ālāsa L!al!asiqwāla. Wā, k'lē'slat!a gālāxs g'āxāē aēdaaqa dālēda
 90 waōkwaxa mōwē q'lēq'lāsa lōxs yūdūxwāē daākwasa waōkwē lōxs
 ma'laē daākwasa waōkwē. Wā, laem'laē lebedzodālas lāxa lebēlē
 lē'wa'ya. Wā, laē sāyak'!ax'sokūlasa ma'la q'lēq'lāsa la āxēla. Wā,
 g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwālēxs laael ōgwaqa hōqūwelsē g'ig'igāma'yasa
 g'ālāsa L!al!asiqwāla. Wā, k'lē's'ēm'laxaāwisē gālāxs g'āxāē aēda-
 95 aqa mox'ēlāēda q'lāq'ek'owē g'āxēlēms. Wā, hē'ēm'lāwisa mōts'laqē
 āwā xwāxwāk'lūna. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwālēxs laael 'wīla hōqū-
 welsēda bēbēgūlēda'yē. Wā, k'lē's'ēm'laxaāwisē gālāxs g'āxāē aēdaa-
 qa. Wā, lā'laē ma'itsogūg'iyowa k'lēk'lobawasē g'āxēlēms. Wā, g'il-
 'ēm'lāwisē gwāl'alilēxs laē 'nēk'ē Amāx'āg'ila qa's la'mē lē'wis

(XVI 3) said he would go with his || tribe to take this to his son-in-law 400
 A^{em}māxūlał (XVII 2), and also | a name to be the name of his grand-
 child. His name was to be PENGwid (XVIII 1). | After he had
 finished speaking, the tribe went out. They were ready to | start
 the next morning at daylight. As soon as | daylight came, they
 loaded the marriage gifts on four large || canoes. | 5

When they were all aboard, they started from the beach with the |
 four speakers of A^{em}māxūlał (XVII 2); and the ancestors of the
 L!aL!asiqwāla all went. | Towards evening they arrived at the |
 village of the ancestors of the Gwa^sela, Gwēqelis; and immediately ||
 Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3) gave as a marriage gift to his son-in-law 10
 A^{em}māxūlał (XVII 2) what was given to him by his tribe | before they
 stepped out of their canoes. As soon as | Amāx'āg'ila (XVI 3) stopped
 speaking, A^{em}māxūlał (XVII 2) invited | his father-in-law and his
 tribe to come ashore to eat in his house. | And when the L!aL!asiqwāla
 were in, they were given || roasted sockeye-salmon; and after that 15
 they were given dried mountain-goat meat. | After they had eaten,
 A^{em}māxūlał (XVII 2) gave away | twenty sea-otter skins to the chiefs
 of the L!aL!asiqwāla, and | two large canoes, and sixty cedar-bark
 blankets | to the common people, and also two slaves || to the chiefs. 20
 As soon as he finished giving away to the | L!aL!asiqwāla, he also gave

g'ōkūlotē taōts laxēs negūmpē A^{em}māxūlalē. Wā, hāem^lawisa lēgemē 400
 qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^uLEma. Wā, laem^llaē lēgadLES PENGwidē. Wā,
 g'il^{em}lāwisē gwālexs laael hōqūwelsē g'ōkūlōtas qa's xwānał'idē
 qa's wāg'il gāx'idełxa gaālax lāla 'nāx'ideł. Wa, g'il^{em}lāwisē
 'na'nakūlaxs laē mōxsalasa wāwałqālayōlē lāxa mōts!aqē āwā
 xwāxwāk!ūna. 5

Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē 'wīlxSEXs laē 'nemāx'idaem lEX^{ed} lE^{wa}
 mōkwē ā'yilx^s A^{em}māxūlalē. Wā, laem^llaē 'wīlxsa g'ālāsa L!aL!a-
 siqwāla. Wā, k'ēs^{em}lāwisē lāla qa's dzāqwaxs laē lāg'aa lāx
 g'ōx^uDEmsasa g'ālā Gwa^sela lāx Gwēqelisē. Wā, hēx'idaem^llāwisē
 wāwałqālē Amāx'āg'ilās p!edzēLEmasēs g'ōkūlotē lāxēs negūmpē 10
 A^{em}māxūlalaxs k'ēs^{em}maē hōx'wūltā lāxēs yaē'yatslē. Wā, g'il^{em}-
 lāwisē gwāl yāq!ent!alē Amāx'āg'ilāxs lāa'laē A^{em}māxūlalē lēlwūltōd-
 xēs negūmpē lE^{wis} g'ōkūlotē qa lās L!EXwa lāx g'ōkwās. Wā,
 g'il^{em}lāwisē g'āx 'wīlaēlēda L!aL!asiqwālāxs laē L!EXwīlayuwasa
 L!ōbekwē mełēk'. Wā, lā'laē hēleg'indayowēda x'ilkwē 'mel^{em}elq!egē 15
 lāq. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl L!EXwaxs laē A^{em}māxūlalē yax^{em}witsa
 małtsōkwē q!ēq!āsa lāxa g'ig'egāma'yasa L!aL!asiqwāla lE^{wa} mał-
 ts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna. Wā, hēem^lawisa q!EL!EX^sōkwē k'lēk'!o-
 bawasa lāxa bēbegūhida'yē. Wā, hē^{em}lāwisa małōkwē q!āq!ēk'ō
 lāxaaxa g'ig'egāma'yē. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl yāqwaxa L!aL!asi- 20
 qwālāxs lāael ōgwaqa yāx^{em}witsa małtsōkwē q!ēq!āsa lā'laxa g'ig'E-

22 away twenty sea-otter skins to the | chiefs of the Gwa^sela, and sixty
cedar-bark blankets to the | common people, and two large canoes to
the chiefs, | and two slaves, since A^maxūla (XVII 2) had planned ||
25 that he wanted to give one-half of what he had received as a marriage
gift to the L!aL!asiqwāla, and one-half to the Gwa^sela— | forty sea-
otter skins and one hundred and twenty | cedar-bark blankets, four
large canoes, and four | slaves, on account of the highness of the
name of his prince Pengwid (XVIII 1). | Now night came, and he had
30 finished giving away. || At daylight in the morning the L!aL!asiqwāla
went home. |

When Pengwid (XVIII 1) grew up, he married | Lāx'selēemga
(XVIII 2), the princess of the chief (XVII 4) of the numaym Ts!ēts!
emēleqela of the | Nāk!wax'da^xu, who lived in the village Tēgūxstē.
Pengwid (XVIII 1) and Lāx'selēemga (XVIII 2) had not been
35 married long, when || they had a son. And as soon as Hāqelal
(XVII 4) learned that | his princess had a son, he called his tribe,
and he | told them that he would give a marriage gift to his son-in-
law. He did not tell his | tribe the amount that he wanted to give
as a marriage gift, Hāqelal (XVII 4) said only | that he wanted his
40 tribe to go with him. As soon as || he finished his speech, they went
out of the house. They got ready, | and early in the morning they
loaded their | canoes. When they were loaded, they left, and | in

22 gāma^syasa Gwa^sela Lē^swa q!EL!EX^sōkwē k'!ēk'!obawasa lāxa bēbe-
gūlēda^syē Lē^swa ma^s!ts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna lāxa g'ig'egāma^syē
Lē^swa ma^s!ōkwē q!aq!Ek'owa lā^slax gwālaasas nāqa^syas A^maxūla-
25 laxs^s nēk'aē qa^s ā^smēs naxsaap!ēda L!aL!asiqwālā Lē^swa Gwa^selāxa
wāwalqālayuwa mōx^ssokwē q!ēq!āsa Lē^swa ma^s!tsōgūg'eyowē k'!ē-
k'!obawasa Lē^swa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna Lē^swa mōkwē q!ā-
q!Ek'owa qa ō^smayōs lēgēmasēs lāwelgāma^syē Pengwidē. Wā,
laem^slāwisē gānolēida laa^slas gwal yāqwa. Wā, g'il^sem^slāwisē nāx-
30 'idxa gaālāxs laē nā^snakwēda L!aL!asiqwāla.

Wā, g'il^sem^slāwisē q!wax^sēdē Pengwidāxs laael geg'adex^sēdes
Lāx'selēemga k'!ēdēlas g'igāma^syasa nē^smēmotasa Ts!ēts!emēleqe-
lasa Nāk!wax'da^xwē, yixs hāael g'ōkūlē Tēgūxsta^sya Nāk!wax'da-
^sxwē. Wā, k'!ēs^slat!a gāla hayasek'ālaxs Pengwidē Lō^s Lāx'selēem-
35 gāxs laē xūngwadex^sētsa bābagūmē. Wā, g'il^sem^slāwisē q!lālē Hāqe-
lalaxēs k'!ēdēlaxs le^smaē xūngwada, laael lē^slālaxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā,
lā^slāē nēlaxs wāwalqālilaxēs negūmpē. Wā, laem^slāē k'!ēs nēlaxēs
g'ōkūlōtas wāxaasasēs wāwalqālayolē, yixs lēx'a^smaē wāldems Hā-
qelalēs nēk'!ēna^syē qa lās^swīlēs g'ōkūlōtēlāxseq. Wā, g'il^sem^slāwisē
40 gwālē wāldemasēs laē wī^sla hōqūwels lāx g'ōkwās qa^s xwāna^sidē.
Wā, g'il^sem^slāwisē nāx'idxa gaālāxs laael mōxsaxēs yaēyats!lē
xwāxwāk!ūna. Wā, g'il^sem^slāwisē wīlssa laael LEX^sēda. Wā, laem-

the evening they arrived at Gwēqelis. Immediately | the marriage 44
 gift for his son-in-law Pengwid (XVIII 1) was unloaded. He did
 not || give away the marriage gift in the evening, but he gave it away 45
 in the morning— | six slaves, four canoes, | twenty black-bear
 blankets, forty mink blankets, | two hundred cedar-bark blankets,
 and | a name for his son-in-law Pengwid (XVIII 1). Now his ||
 name was T!āt!Endzid (XVIII 1); and he also gave as a marriage 50
 gift the name K'imgēd (XIX 1), | to the child of Pengwid (XVIII 1)
 and of his wife Lāx'selēemga (XVIII 2). | After they had given the
 marriage gift, T!āt!Endzid (XVIII 1) | gave away three slaves and
 two canoes | and ten black-bear blankets to the chiefs of the ||
 Nāk!wax'da^xu; and he gave twenty mink blankets | and one hun- 55
 dred cedar-bark blankets to the common people of the Nāk!wax'²
 da^xu; | and he gave three slaves and two | canoes and ten black-
 bear blankets to the | chiefs of the Gwa'sela; and he gave twenty
 mink-skin blankets || and one hundred cedar-bark blankets to the 60
 common people. | Now the name of the son of T!āt!Endzid (XVIII 1)
 was K'imgēd (XIX 1). | As soon as he had given away the property,
 the Nāk!wax'da^xu went home. |

When K'imgēd (XIX 1) was grown up, he married L!āqwāl
 (XIX 2), | the princess of Häyōgwis (XVIII 3), who was chief of

ēlāwisē dzāqwaxs lāael lāg'aa lāx Gwēqelisē. Wā, hēx'ēidaemēlāwisē 43
 mōltāla ēwēlasēs wāwalqālayulaxēs negūmpē Pengwidē. Wā, k'!ēs-
 ēlat!a wāwalqālaxa dzāqwa, ālēmaēlāē wāwalqālaxa la ēnāx'ēidxa 45
 gaālāsa q!ēl!ākwē q!āq!ēk'owa lē'wa mōts!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna lē'wa
 ma'itsōkwē L!ENL!entsemē ēnaenx'ūna'ya lē'wa mōx'ūsōkwē matsas-
 gem ēnaenx'ūna'ya lē'wa ma'lp!enyag'ē k'!ēk'!obawasa. Wā, hēem-
 ēlāwisa lēgemē qa lēgēmsēs negūmpē Pengwidē. Wā, laemēlāē
 lēgades T!āt!Endzidē. Wā, lā'elaxaē lēgemg'elxlāx K'imgēdē qa 50
 lēgēms xūnōkwās Pengwidē lē'wis genemē Lāx'selēemga. Wā,
 g'ilēmaēlāwisē gwāla wāwalqālaxs laē hēx'ēidaemēlāē T!āt!Endzidē
 yax'witsa yūdukwē q!āq!ēk'ō lē'wa ma'its!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna
 lē'wa lastowē L!ENL!entsemē ēnaenx'ūnā lāx g'ig'egāma'ya Nā-
 k!wax'da^xwē. Wā, lā'elāē yax'witsa ma'itsōkwē mātšasgem ēnaenx'ē- 55
 ūnē lē'wa lāk!endē k'!ēk'!obawas lāxa begūlida'ya Nāk!wax'da-
 xwē. Wā, lā'elāē yax'witsa yūdukwē q!āq!ēk'ō lē'wa ma'its!aqē
 xwāxwāk!ūna lē'wa lastowē L!ENL!entsem ēnaenx'ūna'ya lāxa
 g'ig'egāma'ya Gwa'sela. Wā, lā'elāē yax'witsa ma'itsōkwē mātšas-
 gem ēnaenx'ūna'ya lē'wa lāk!endē k'!ēk'!obawas lāxa begūlida'yē. 60
 Wā, laemēlāē lēgadē bābagūmē xūnōx'us T!āt!Endzidās K'imgēdē
 lāxēq. Wā, g'ilēmēsē gwāl yāqwaxs laē nā'nakwēda Nāk!wax'da^xwē.

Wā, g'ilēmēsē q!wāx'idē K'imgēdāxs laē geg'adex'its L!āqwālē
 yix k'!ēdēlas Häyōgwisē yixs g'ig'egāma'yaē Häyōgwisasa ēne'mēmo-

65 the numaym || Sisenl!ē of the Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Now, the white men had come to live | at Fort Rupert. That is the reason why ten woolen blankets and | one hundred cedar-bark blankets were given as a marriage gift. | K'imgēd (XIX 1) and his wife L!āqwāl (XIX 2) had not been married long, when my mother gave birth to twins. |
 70 One was a boy, the other a girl. || As soon as Hāyōgwis (XVIII 3) knew that his princess had given birth to twins, he | and his numaym, the Sisenl!ē, made ready to give a marriage gift to his | son-in-law K'imgēd (XIX 1) at Gēg'āqē, for now the Gwa'sela had left Gwē-qēlis. | They launched eight canoes, and | loaded them with twenty
 75 woolen blankets, and forty mountain-goat || blankets, two hundred cedar-bark blankets, and | four slaves; and after they had loaded them, they left | Sāgumbāla—for that is where the Sisenl!ē of the Nāk!wax'da^xwē lived | —and it was not yet quite evening when they arrived at | Gēg'āqē. Immediately Chief Hāyōgwis (XVIII 3) gave
 80 as a marriage gift || twenty woolen blankets, forty mountain-goat | blankets, and two hundred cedar-bark blankets, and the four slaves, | and also the eight canoes, and | a name for K'imgēd (XIX 1). Now his name was Yāx'LEN (XIX 1), | and also K'!ādalag'ilis (XX 1) for
 85 the name of his son, and || L!āl!Eqwāsila (XX 2) for the name of his daughter, the twin-children. | After Hāyōgwis (XVIII 3) had

65 tasa Sisenl!a'yasa Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Wā, g'āx^{ma} māmała g'ōx-walēs lāx Tsāxisē. Wā, hē^{mis} lāg'ilas lastōwa p!Elxelasgemē Lē^{wa} lāk'!Endē k'!ēk'!ōbawas qādzēlēma. Wā, k'!ēst!a gāla hayasek'ālē K'imgēdē Lē^{wis} genēmē L!āqwālaxs laē yikwēlen ābempwūla. Wā, la^{mē} bābāgūmē 'nemōkwē. Wā, lā ts!āts!adagama 'nemōkwē.
 70 Wā, g'il^{mēsē} q!ālē Hāyōgwisaxēs k'!ēdēlaxs yikwilaē, laē hēx'idaēm xwāna^{fida} Lē^{wis} 'ne^{mēm}otaxa Sisenl!a'yē qa's lā wāwalqālaxēs negūmpē K'imgēdē lāx Gēg'āqē qaxs lē^{maē} bāwēda Gwa'selās Gwē-qēlisē. Wā, lā wī^xstendxa ma'lgūnālts!aqē xwāxwāk'lūna qa's mōxsēsa ma'!tsokwē p!Elxelasgemē Lē^{wa} mōx^{sokwē} 'melxLōsgem
 75 'naenx'ūna^{ya} Lē^{wa} ma!p!enyag'ē k'!ēk'!obawasa. Wā, hē^{misa} mōkwē q!āq!Ek'owa. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwāl mōxsēlaxs laē ālēx'wida yixs hāē Sāgumbāla g'ōkūlatsa 'ne^{mēm}otasa Sisenl!a'yasa Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Wā, k'!ēs^{mēsē} lāla qa's dzāqwēxs laē lāg'aa lāx Gēg'āqē. Wā, hēx'ida^{mēsa} g'igāmā^{yē} Hāyōgwisē wāwalqālāsa
 80 ma'!tsokwē p!Elxelasgem Lē^{wa} mōx^{sokwē} 'melxLōsgem 'naenx'ūna^{ya} Lē^{wa} ma!p!enyag'ē k'!ēk'!obawasa Lē^{wa} mōkwē q!āq!Ek'owa; wā, hē^{mislēda} ma'lgūnālts!aqē xwāxwāk'lūna; wā, hē^{misa} lēgemē qa lēgēms K'imgēdē. Wā, laem lēgades Yāx'LENē. Wā, hē^{mis} K'!ādalag'ilisē qa lēgēms begwānemē xūnōx^s. Wā, hē^{mis}
 85 L!āl!Eqwāsila qa lēgēms ts!edāqē xūnōx^{sxa} yikwīlēmē. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwāl yāq!ent!ālē Hāyōgwisaxs laē K'imgēdē lēlwūltōdxēs

spoken, K'ingēd (XIX 1) invited his | father-in-law Hăyōgwis 87 (XVIII 3), and his crew, into his house; and when they came in with the | marriage gift, they were given to eat dried mountain-goat meat; | and after they had eaten, they gave away four canoes, || two 90 slaves, and ten woolen blankets, to the | chiefs of the Nāk!wax'da^x, and the same number to the | chiefs of the Gwa^sela; and he gave one hundred cedar-bark blankets and forty | mountain-goat skin blankets to the common people of the | Nāk!wax'da^x and Gwa^sela. When daylight came in the morning, || Hăyōgwis (XVIII 3) and his 95 crew went home. |

As soon as K'ladalag'ilis (XX 1), the prince | of Yāx'LEN (XIX 1), grew up to be a man, he married K!wāk!wabalas (XX 3), the princess of | Yāqalēnlis (XIX 3), the chief of the numaym Naensx'ā of the Naqemg'ilisela. | They had a son; and Chief || Yāqalēnlis (XIX 3) 500 gave the expensive copper Long-Top to his son-in-law | K'ladalag'ilis (XX 1); and he gave him in marriage the name P!ādzēsē 'māxwa (XXI 1) as the name | for his grandson. Then P!ādzēsē 'māxwa (XXI 1) sold Long-Top, | which was bought by Ānx'wēd of the Ławēts!ēs for nine | thousand woolen blankets; and these were given away by P!ādzēsē 'māxwa (XXI 1) || to all the tribes. And 5 when | P!ādzēsē 'māxwa (XXI 1) was a middle-aged man, he married Melnēd (XXI 2), the princess | of Sēwid (XX 4), chief of the

negūmpē Hăyōgwisē Łē^{wis} k!wēmē. Wā, g'ilēmēsē 'wilōtā Łē^{wa} 87 wāwałqālayo, laē L!ēxwīlayowēda x'īlkwē 'mel'melqegē lāq. Wā, g'ilēmēsē gwał L!ēxwaxs laē yāx'wīdayowēda mōts!aqē xwāxwāk'lūna Łē^{wa} ma'łōkwē q!lāq!ēk'ō Łē^{wa} lastowē p!ēlxelasgem lāxa g'īg'ē- 90 gāma'yasa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē}. Wā, hēmxaāwisē 'wāxa lāx g'īg'egāma'yasa Gwa^sela. Wā, lā lāk!ēndē k!ēk!obawas Łē^{wa} mōx'sokwē 'mē'melxlōsgem 'naenx'ūnē yāx'wīdayōs lāxa bēbegūlida'yasa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē} Łē^{wa} Gwa^sela. Wā, g'ilēmēsē 'nāx'ēidxa g'aālāxs laē nā'nakwē Hăyōgwisē Łē^{wis} k!wēmē. 95

Wā, g'ilēmēsē nexlāāx'ēid begwānemē K'ladalag'ilisaxs yīx lā-
welgāma'yas YāxLENē laē geg'adex'ēits K!wāk!wabalas lāx k!ēdēlas
Yāqalēnlis g'īgāma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa Naensx'āsa Naqemg'ili-
sāla. Wā, lā xūngwadex'ēitsa bābagūmē. Wā, hē'misa g'īgāma'yē
Yāqalēnlisē sep!ēts G'ilg'atowēxa q!ēyōxwē L!āqwa lāxēs negūmpē 500
K'ladalag'ilisē. Wā, lā lēgemg'elxlāx P!ādzēsē 'māxwa qa lēgem-
sēs ts!ōx'LEma. Wā, la'mē P!ādzēsē 'māxwa lāxōdex G'ilg'atowē.
Wā, lā k'īlxwasō's Ānx'wēdāsa Ławēts!ēsasa 'nā'nēmāp!ex'ēid lōx-
semx'ēid p!ēlxelasgema. Wā, hē'mis la 'māx'wīdayōs P!ādzēsē
'māxwa lāxwa hamalēlāx lēlqwālala'ya. Wā, g'ilēmēsē nexlāax'ēid 5
la begwānemē P!ādzēsē 'māxwa laē geg'adex'ēits Melnēdē k!ēdēlas
Sēwidē, g'īgāma'yasa 'ne'mēmotē G'īg'ilgāmasa Gwa^sela. Wā,

8 numaym G'ig'ilgām of the Gwa'sela. | P'lādzēsē 'māxwa (XXI 1)
and his wife Melnēd (XXI 2) were not married long, | when they had
10 a daughter. Then Sēwid (XX 4) gave as a marriage gift || the valu-
able copper Sea-Lion, and the name L'lāqwaga (XXII 1) to be the |
name of the daughter of his princess Melnēd (XXI 2). And L'lāqwaga
(XXII 1), | although she was a woman, gave away what was paid
by the chief of the numaym | Ts!ēts!emēleqala of the Nāk!wax'-
da'x^u—seven thousand | woolen blankets—for Hāqelāl had bought
15 the copper Sea-Lion. Now, || L'lāqwaga (XXII 1) gave away seven
thousand woolen blankets | to the tribes. |

When L'lāqwaga (XXII 1) was old enough, she married | Hēwāk'ē-
lis (XXII 2), chief of the numaym Ts!ēts!emēleqala of the | Nā-
20 k!wax'da'x^u, and L'lāqwaga (XXII 1) had a son. Then || Hēwāk'ēlis
(XXII 2) gave a name to the child, and he named him | G'weyōs-
dēdzas (XXIII 1). The reason why P'lādzēsē 'māxwa (XXI 1) did
not | give a name to his grandson was because he was angry with his
princess | because she married Hēwāk'ēlis (XXII 2), for he was not
really a chief from his ancestors. | Therefore Hēwāk'ēlis (XXII 2)
25 himself gave a name to the || son of L'lāqwaga (XXII 1). G'weyōs-
dēdzas (XXIII 1) is now three years | old. |

Now, I really began at the very | end of our ancestors with the
whale, Yāqalēnlis (II 1), and came down to G'weyōsdēdzas | —the

8 k'!ēt!a gāla hayasek'ālē P'lādzēsē 'māxwa lē'wis genemē Melnēdāxs
laē xūngwadex'itsa ts!āts!adagemē. Wā, lā Sēwidē sep!ēts Mawa-
10 k'!axa q!eyoxwē L'lāqwa. Wā, lā lēgemg'elx!āx L'lāqwaga qa lē-
gēms ts!edāqē xūnōx'sēs k'!ēdēlē Melnēdē. Wā, la'emxaē L'lāqwaga
wāx'ēmaē ts!edāqa 'māx'wits k'!ēwayāsa g'ig'āma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa
Ts!ēts!emēleqalāsa Nāk!wax'da'xwa ālēbōp!enx'īd lōxsemx'īd
p!elxelasgema yixs hāē Hāqelālē k'!ixwax Mawak'!a. Wā, la'mē
15 L'lāqwaga 'māx'witsa ālēbōp!enx'īdē lōxsemx'īd p!elxelasgem
lāxwa hamātelāx lēlqwāla'ya.

Wā, g'il'mēsē hēlak'!ōx'widē L'lāqwagāxs laē lāwadex'its Hē-
wāk'ēlisē, g'ig'āma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa Ts!ēts!emēleqalāsa Nāk!wax'-
da'xwē. Wā, la xūngwadex'īdē L'lāqwagāsa bābagūme. Wā, hē-
20 'misē Hēwāk'ēlisē lēqēla qa lēgēmsēs xūnōkwē. Wā, la'mē lēx'ē-
des G'weyōsdēdzasē laxēs xūnōkwē. Hē lāg'ilas P'lādzēs 'māxwa k'!ēs
hē lēqēla qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx'LEMāxs wanēqaasēs k'!ēdēlaxs laē la'wa-
des Hēwāk'ēlisaxs k'!ēsāē ālaem g'ig'āma'yēs wīwōmpwūla. Wā,
hē'mis lāg'ilas hē'mē Hēwāk'ēlisē lēqēla qa lēgēmsēs bābagūmē
25 xūnōk^u lāx L'lāqwaga, yixs hē'māē ālēs yūduxūnxēk'elē G'weyōsdē-
dzasē.

Wā, la'men ālak'!āla g'ābēndxen qwēsbalisa g'ālāsenu'x^u āwa-
nā'ya g'we'yimē, yix Yāqalēnlisē g'āxalela lāx G'weyōsdēdzasē

son of L!āqwaga and there are twenty-three men, beginning with || 30
Yāqalenlis, coming down to Gweyōsdēdzas (XXIII 1). I did not |
mention that all of them had two or three | wives, and some had four
wives, and a great many children, and | the younger brothers and
sisters of those whom I have named. Now, this great matter is at
an end. |

WAIL OF L!ĀL!AQŌL, A NĀK!WAX'DA^u WOMAN

Hana hana hē! Now I think of my master | L!āl!aqōli^ulak^u, my 1
dear one, the chief at the beginning of the world. |

Hana hana hē! Now I'll tell the history of my house, beginning,
with the first | chief of my numaym, ^uwālas, who had for their chief
my ancestor, who || came from the first L!āqwagila. | 5

Hana hana hē! Hēlē^ustēs went spouting around | our world, and
he went into Blunden Harbor; and he went ashore | from his travel-
ing-canoe, Killer-Whale-Mask; and he liked the place because it had
a good sandy | beach. And now my ancestors had for their chief
Hēlē^ustēs. || He built a house with four platforms; and when he had | 10
finished his house, a canoe came in sight with four persons | aboard.
Hēlē^ustēs went to meet them, and he | called the visitors ashore.
Then my ancestor Hēlē^ustēs | gave his visitors seal to eat. When
they had || eaten, Hēlē^ustēs spoke, and asked for the name of his | 15

xūnōkwas L!ākwaga lāx ha^uyūdex'ā^ulax'ē^uidaēs begwānema g'āg'ELEla
lāx Yāqalenlisē g'āxalela lāx Gweyōsdēdzasē. Wā, lāxaen k'lē^us 30
g'wāgwēx'sāla lāx ^unāxwaēnē^umas maēma^ulē^ul lōxs yūdukwaē lōxs
maēmōkwaē gēgenemasen g'īgaanā^uyē lōdzēk'asēs sāsemē yix ts!ā-
ts!ā^uyāsen la lēlēqelase^uwa. Wā, lādzēk'asēmōx lāba.

LĀGWĀLEMAS L!ĀL!AQŌLXA¹ NĀK!WAAXSEMĒ

Hana hana hē; lāk'asqlamaēg'in g'āx g'īgaēx^uēdxen q!āgwidōlāē 1
L!āl!aqōli^ulakwa ādaxen g'īk'axalēdzema lāxō ^unā^ulax.

Hana hana hē; lāk'as^umēsen newēlaltseg'in g'āle^ung'alisek' g'īqa-
g'īwa^uyasen ^une^umēmōtaxa ^uwālasē, yīk'asexs g'īgadaasen ōmpēxa
g'āyaē laxa g'ālā L!āqwagila. 5

Hana hana hē; g'āxk'asaē L!āltse^ustaliselē Hēlē^ustēs lāxō ā^uwistāx-
sens ^unā^ulax. Wā, lāk'asē lāts!ā lāk'asex Baāsē qak'ats lāltāwē
lāk'asxēs yā^uyats!ēs māxemlē. Wā, lāk'asē āwelx^uēdqēxs ēk'asēs
āwīnagwisē. Wā, lāk'as^umen g'īlg'alise g'īqag'īwa^uyē Hēlē^ustēs
g'ōkwēlaxa mōxwidaxalilē dzōyagek^u g'ōkwa. Wā, g'īlk'as^umēsē 10
g'wāla g'ōkwē g'āxk'asaē tēx^uwidē sēxwa xwāxwāgūma mōkwē
k'ūd^uzexsē lāk'aseq. Wā, lāk'asē Hēlē^ustēsē lālalaq. Wā, lāk'asē
lēlwūltōdxē bāgūnsē. Wā, lāk'as^umen g'īqag'īwa^uyē Hēlē^ustēsē
L!ēxwēlasē mēgwatē lāk'asxēs bāgūnsē. Wā, g'īlk'as^umēsē g'wāla
L!ēxwa lāk'asaē yāq!eg'a^ulē Hēlē^ustēsē qak'ats wūlēk'asēx lēgemasēs 15

¹ L!āl!aqōL.

- 16 visitor; and the visitor replied, and said, | "I am 'yāk'ewas, and my
tribe are the G'ig'ilgām, and I live | in the village Xōqwaēs with my
tribe; | and this woman Ts!ālalilānaga, the princess of Yāx'LEN, is
20 my wife. || Yāx'LEN is the chief of the Ts!ēts!emēleqala. And this |
is my prince Ts!ālag'ilis, and my princess is | Ts!ālalililak^u." Thus
said 'yāk'ewas. And then 'yāk'ewas asked | the man where he
came down from. And then the | man said, "I am Hēlē'stēs. I
25 go spouting around || our world. I am L!āqwag'ila, the prince of the
chief | of the Killer-Whales, Hālxiwalis, Now, I wish to become a |
real man in this place, and I built my house at Blunden Harbor."
Thus said Hēlē'stēs. | And L!āqwag'ila is my ancestral chief, | the
root of the chiefs of the numaym 'wālas, and he is my ancestral ||
30 chief. |

Hana hana hē, ahana hana! O Great-One! the great one who
came down is | my lord L!āqwag'ila, who took for his wife the prin-
cess of | Lord 'yāk'ewas, Ts!ālalililak^u. And the lord had a child, |
35 Yāqewēlas, the prince of Lord L!āqwag'ila. || And now Lord
'yāk'ewas gave as a marriage gift six canoes; | for, indeed, Lord
'yāk'ewas had obtained as a supernatural treasure the Grouse, the
canoe-maker; | and therefore he, the only first one to give away

- 16 bāgūnsē. Wā, lāk'asē nā'naxma'yēda bāgūnsaq, wā lāk'asē 'nēk'a:
"Nōgwak'as'em 'yāk'ewasa. Wā, lāk'asē G'ig'ilgāmx'LEN g'ōkūlotē.
yik'asg'in hēk'asēk' g'ōkūlē Xōqwaēsē lōkwāsen g'ōkūlōte. Wā,
yōkwas'mēs k'!ēdēlk'ats Yāx'LENōx Ts!ālalilānagaxxen genemk'asēx,
20 yik'asēxs g'igāma'yāē Yāx'LENasa Tsēts!emēleqāla. Wā, yōkwas-
'mēsē lēwelgāmayōx Ts!ālag'ilisēx. Wā, lāk'asen k'!ēdadesōx Ts!ā-
lalililakwēx," 'nēk'asē 'yāk'ewasē. Wā, lāk'asē ōgwaqa wūlē 'yā-
k'ewasaxa begwānemē lāk'asēx g'āyemamaxasas. Wā, lāk'asa
begwānemē 'nēk'asa: "Nōgwak'as Hēlē'stēsa L!ūtsē'staliselaxwa
25 āwī'stāxsens 'nālax. Nōgwaem L!āqwag'ila lēwelgāmēs g'igāma-
'yasa māx'ēnoxwē Hālxiwalisa. Wā, lāk'asen 'nēk'as qen g'āxk'asē
bāxūs'id lāk'asxen lāk'asēx g'ōkūlasaxōx Baāsēx," 'nēk'asē Hēlē'stēs.
Wā, ōkwas'mēsen g'iqag'iwa'yē L!āqwag'ila yik'asxen g'igāanā-
'yaxg'in 'nē'mēmōtēg'asa 'wālasē, wā, yōkwas'men g'ig'eqag'i-
30 wa'yōx.

Hana hana hē, ahana hana adzēhēsa 'wālasaxalēdzēx'dēya; wālē
āda'ya L!āqwag'iladzēyōlaxs lāyōla geg'adex'ides k'!ēdēlwūlas
āda'ya 'yāk'ewasē Ts!ālalililakwa āda. Wā, lāk'asē xūngwade-
x'ide āda'yas Yāqewēlasēxa lēwūlgāma'yas āda'yē L!āqwag'ila.
35 Wā, lāk'as'mē āda'ya 'yāk'ewasē qotēx'its q!EL!ets!aqē xwāxwāk-
k'lūna qālaxs lōgwalaē āda'ya 'yāk'ewasaxē māg'agu lēqaxē xwā-
xwāk'lūna. Wā, yōkwas'mēs lāg'ilas lēx'aem g'ilk'as sak'axōden
g'iqag'iwa'yē L!āqwag'ilāxa xwāxwāk'lūna. Wā, k'!ēsk'asē ālaem

canoes, | was my ancestral chief. And it was not | long before Lord
Yäqewēlas was grown up. Then he married || Menlēdaas, the 40
princess of Lord Melnasemē, chief of the | numaym Q!ōmk'!utles
of the Gwa'sela. And the lord did not live | long with his wife,
when Lord Yäqewēlas had a son; | and Lord Melnasemē gave as a
marriage gift four | large canoes, and four slaves, and six || grizzly- 45
bear blankets, and twenty mountain-goat | blankets, and one hun-
dred cedar-bark blankets. And he gave to | my pride the name
Melnēdzas. And he gave in marriage this name | to the prince of
Lord Yäqewēlas. And now | Lord Yäqewēlas gave away the
marriage gift of Lord Melnasemē || to the ancestors of the Nā- 50
k!wax'da'x^u and Gwa'sela, | who lived in a village inside of Negēl. |

Hana hana hē! This is my pride, the names of | the root of my
family, for all my ancestral chiefs gave away property. |

Hana hana hē, ahana hana! O Great-One who came down, || my 55
lord Yäqewēlas! my lord Melnēdzas | gave away property to the
Nāk!wax'da'x^u and to the Gwa'sela. And my lord | Melnēdzas
gave away the four canoes, and | four slaves, six grizzly-bear blan-
kets, | twenty mountain-goat blankets, and || one hundred cedar- 60
bark blankets, which my lord Melnēdzas | obtained from his father-in-

gälaxs lak'asaē nexlāax'idē āda'ya Yäqewēlasē, lāk'asaē geg'ade- 40
x'idēs Menlēdaasē k'ledēlas āda'ya Melnasema'yē g'ig'āma'yasa
'ne'mēmotasa Q!ōmk'!ut!esasa Gwa'sela. Wä, k'lēsk'asē āda'ya
gāla hayasek'alaxs lāk'asaē āda'ya Yäqewēlasē xūngwadex'itsē
bābagūmē. Wä, lāk'asē āda'ya Melnasema'yē qōtēx'itsa mōts!aqē
āwā xwāxwāk'lūna lōkwasa mōkwē q!āq!Ek'owa lōkwasa q!EL!a 45
g'ig'ilasgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lōkwasa ma'itsōkwē 'mē'melxlōsgem
'naenx'ūna'ya lōkwasa lāk'!endē k'!ēk'!obawasa. Wä, yōkwas'mē-
sen 'yālaqala'yōx lēgemōx Melnēdzas. Wä, lāk'as'mē lēgemg'elxlē
qak'as lēgemsa lēwelgūma'yas āda'ya Yäqewēlasē. Wä, lāk'as-
'mē āda'ya Yäqewēlasē 'māx'widk'atsē qōtena'yās āda'ya Melna- 50
sema'yē lāk'asex g'ālāsa Nāk!wax'da'xwē lōkwasa Gwa'selāxs
hēk'asaē g'ōkūlē ōxlālēsk'asas Negēlē.

Hana hana hē, yōkwas'mēg'in 'yālaqala yūwōx lēlēgemaxsen
āwanā'yēxa 'nāxwak'as'mōla 'māx'widaxen g'ig'eqagiwa'ya.

Hana hana hē, ahana hana adzēhēsa 'wālasaxalēdzēx'dēya wālē 55
āda'ya Yäqewēladzeyōla wālē āda'ya Melnēdzadzēyōlaxēs lāyōla
'mēmāx'widēaxa Nāk!wax'da'x^ula'ya lō'Gwa'sela layōlē āda'ya Mel-
nēdzadzēyōla 'māx'widēasa mōts!axdzeyōla sēsag'ilmē lōkwasē
mōx'udzēyōla q!āq!Ek'ō lōkwasē q!EL!a nensgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lō-
kwasa ma'itsōkwē 'mē'melxlōsgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lōkwasa lā- 60
k'!endē k'!ēk'!obawasa. Wä, yōkwas'em g'āyanems āda'ya Melnē-
dzadzēyōla lāk'asxēs negūmpdzēyōlaē āda'ya Melnasemadzēyōlaxs

62 layōla ādaʿya Melnēdzadzēyōla q!waq!waxeyakʿas lākʿaseq qakʿats
halōl!ēxē gʿigāmēxlā. Wā, lākʿasē ādaʿya Melnēdzasē nexlaaxʿida
lākʿasaē gʿegʿadexʿidkʿats ʿnālasgemē kʿlédēlas Q!ōmoḡʿsala yikʿasex
65 gʿigāmaʿyasa ʿneʿmēmōtasa Gʿexsemasa gʿalkʿasasa L!aL!asiqwāla.
Wā, lākʿasē ādaʿya Melnēdzas lōkwāsēs ʿgenēmē ādaʿya ʿnālasgemē
xūngwadexʿidkʿatsē bābagūmkʿasē. Wā, lākʿasē ādaʿya Q!ōmoḡʿ-
sala wāwatqālasē maʿltsokwē q!ēq!asasgem ʿnaenḡʿūnaʿya lōkwāsē
laʿstowē L!enL!entsem ʿnaenḡʿūnaʿya lōkwāsē q!EL!ōkwē q!āq!E-
70 kʿowa lōkwāsē mōts!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna lōkwāsē maʿltsogūgʿeyowē
kʿlēkʿlobawasa. Wā, hēkʿasʿmēs wāwadzōlemsē mōsgemgʿustowē
mēgwata haʿmāyaaxsaʿya. Wā, hēkʿasʿmēsā q!āsa lōqūlila lōkwasa
māxʿēnoxwē lōqūlila lōkwasa ālanēmē lōqūlila; wā, hēkʿasʿmēsa
mēgwatē lōqūlila. Wā, hēkʿasʿmēsa lēgemē Q!umxʿelagʿilisē qa
75 lēgemē xūnōkwās Melnēdzasē qakʿasēs p!ets!ēnēlasa wāwatqālayo.
Wā, lākʿasē lēgemgʿelx!āla Kwakūxʿālasē qakʿas lēgemē qakʿasō
k!wēlasʿidkʿatsē mōsgemgʿustāwē mēgwataxa wāwatqālayuwē lā-
kʿaseq, yikʿatsēs negūmpē Q!ōmoḡʿsala. Wā, lākʿasʿmēsē ādaʿya
Q!umxʿelagʿilidzēyōla ʿmāxʿwidkʿatsē wāwatqālayo lākʿasxē gʿālāsē
80 L!aL!asiqwāla lōkwāsē gʿalkʿasasen gʿōkūlōta Nāk!waxʿdaʿxwē. Wā,
lākʿasʿmē yāqwagʿilila lākʿasaē ādaʿya Kwakūxʿālasē ādaʿya loxts!ōd-
kʿatsē mōsgemgʿustāwē mēgwata. Wā, lākʿasʿmē maʿltsēmgaale-
lē lēgemgʿelx!aʿyē yikʿasex Q!umxʿelagʿilisē lōkwāsē k!wēladzēx-
lāyōkʿasē Kwakūxʿālasē.

Hana hana hē; ahana hana! O Great-One who came down! my | 85
lord L!āqwag'ila, my lord Yāqewē'las, | my lord Melnēdzas, and my
lord Q!umx'elag'ilis, they | all gave away much property, and all
gave feasts, | and my ancestral chiefs gave dances. ||

Ha ha hana hana hē; ahana hana! Therefore I feel like laughing 90
at the | words of the people under me, on account of my ancestral
chiefs, for they stole | the names of my ancestral chiefs, the roots of
my numaym. Ha a! for who dares to use | my names, the names
left by my ancestors? |

Hana hana hē; ahana hana! O Great-One who came down! my ||
lord, whose own name was Q!umx'elag'ilis, he | married L!ā- 95
qwag'ilayugwa, princess of | Q!Eyoḱwētelasōgwi'lak^u, my lord the
head chief of the great | numaym Qāqewadiliqāla of the Dzāwade-
ēnox^u. | Q!Eyoḱwētelasōgwi'lak^u, my lord, lived at Gwa'yē. || And 100
Q!umx'elag'ilis and his | wife had not been married long, when they
had a son. And immediately | Q!Eyoḱwētelasōgwi'lak^u, my lord,
got ready to | give his marriage gift to his son-in-law Q!umx'elag'ilis,
my lord. And | he bought the great copper Cause-of-Quarrel for
the || mast of his canoe; and for the place of his princess L!āqwa- 5
g'ilayugwa to sit in, | six shovel-nosed canoes, and four slaves | for
bailing out the canoes; and the blankets to be worn by his | princess

Hana hana hē; ahana hana, adzēhēsa 'wālasaxalēdzēx'dēya wālē 85
āda'ya L!āqwag'iladzēyōla wālē āda'ya Yāqewē'ladzēyōla wālē
āda'ya Melnēdzadzēyōla wālē āda'ya Q!umx'elag'iladzēyōlaxēs
'nāxwa'mayōla 'wālasila 'māx'widēaxēs 'nāxwa'mayōla k!wēlasēdē-
axē yiyixsema'yaēnoxen g'ig'iqag'iwa'ya.

Ha ha hana hana hē; ahana hana āgwi'lmaen la dēdalēqelas wāl- 90
demasen bēbegwabāletsen g'iqag'iwa'yaxs wāx'k'asaē gōla'yax
lēlēgemasen ā'wanā'yē g'ig'eqag'iwa'ya hāa qa āngwak'asēs nāla-
k'asaxg'in lēlēgemk'asg'inxg'a lēlēgemēsawēsen wiwōmpdzēyōla.

Hana hana hē; ahana hana adzēhēsa 'wālasaxalēdzēya wālē
āda'yaxa q!lūlēxlē'yadzēyōla Q!umx'elag'ilisa āda'yaxēs lādzēyōla 95
geg'adex'īdē'yas L!āqwag'ilayugwa lāk'asex k!lēlēk'asas Q!Eyo-
ḱwētelasōgwi'lakwē āda'ya yik'asex xamagemayē g'igāmēk'atsē 'wā-
lask'asē 'ne'mēmotsa Qāqewadiliqālasa Dzāwadeēnoxwē yik'asexs
hēk'asaē g'ōkūlē āda'ya Q!Eyoḱwētelasōgwi'lakwē āda'yē Gwa'yē.
Wā, k!lēsk'asē gāla ha'yasek'ālē Q!umx'elag'ilisē āda'ya lōkwāsēs 100
genemk'asaxs lāk'asaē xūngwadex'īdk'atsē bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'-
īdk'asēmēsē Q!Eyoḱwētelasōgwi'lakwē āda'ya xwāna'īdēya qak'ats
lā qotēx'axēs negūmpk'asē Q!umx'elag'ilisē āda'ya. Wā, lāk'asēmē
k'ilx'widk'asxē 'wālasē L!āqwa lāk'asex T!ent!ālayo qak'ats lāk'e-
ya'ya. Wā, hēk'asēmēs klwaxsalats!ēs k!lēdēlasē L!āqwag'ilayu- 5
gwayē q!EL!ts!aqē t!ēt!egūna. Wā, hēk'asēmēsa mōkwē q!āq!ēk'o-
wa qak'as tsālelg'esxē t!ēt!egūnē. Wā, hēk'asēmēs 'nex'ūna'yaaxsēs

L!āqwag'ilayugwa were one hundred mountain-goat blankets, |
 10 twenty lynx blankets, || and forty black-bear blankets; and | two
 hundred mountain-goat horn spoons were the anchor-line for the
 six | canoes in which L!āqwag'ilayugwa was seated; and the | name
 given in marriage, K'!ādalag'ilis, was to be the name of the prince
 of my lord | Q!umx'elag'ilis. Then the marriage gift was given
 15 away to the ancestors of the || Qāqewadiliqāla, and to the ancestors
 of the Nāk!wax'da^x, by | my lord K'!ādalag'ilis. Now, my lord
 K'!ādalag'ilis grew up to be a man; | and he married Gwēx'sēsēlas,
 princess of the | head chief of the great numaym Haeyalik'awē of
 20 the | Hāxwāmis, who lived in A!axā. || K'!ādalag'ilis and his wife
 had not been married long, when they had a son. | And then the great
 chief | K!wamaxalas got ready and bought the great | copper Crane
 for the mast of his canoe; and he was going to give the marriage gift
 to his son-in-law | Lord K'!ādalag'ilis, and eight shovel-nosed
 25 canoes || for his princess Gwēx'sēsēlas to sit in, and | forty lynx
 blankets to be worn by his princess | Gwēx'sēsēlas, and twenty
 grizzly-bear blankets, | and twenty black-bear blankets, and two
 hundred | mountain-goat blankets; and also this cause of my
 30 pride, || seven slaves, to bail out the water from the canoes | of

8 k'!ēdēlasē L!āqwag'ilayugwē lāk'!Endē 'mē'mēlxōsgem 'naenx'ūna-
 'ya lōkwasē ma!tsokwē 'wālasx'āsgem 'naenx'ūna'ya. Wā, hēk'as-
 10 'mēsa mōx'sokwē L!enL!entsem 'naenx'ūna'ya. Wā, hēk'as'mēs
 ma!p!enyag'ēts!ēts!ōlōlaq k'āk'ēts!ēnaq, mōgwanewēsa q!ēL!ēts!aqē
 t!ē!ēgūn k!waxsalats!ēs L!āqwag'ilayugwa. Wā, hēk'as'mēs lēgem-
 g'ēlx!ā'yē K'!ādalag'ilisē qak'as lēgemsa lēwelgema'yas Q!umx'ēla-
 g'ilisē āda'ya. Wā, lāk'as'mē 'māx'wīdayowa qōtenayuwē lāxa g'ālāsa
 15 Qāqewadiliqāla lōkwasē g'ālāsē Nāk!wax'da^xwē yik'ats K'!ādala-
 g'ilisē āda'ya. Wā, lāk'asē nexlāax'īd begwānemē K'!ādalag'ilisē
 āda'ya lāk'asē geg'adex'īdk'ats Gwēx'sēsēlasē k'!ēdēlk'asas xāma-
 gema'yē g'igāmēk'atsē 'wālasē 'ne'mēmōt Haeyalik'awēsa Hāxwā-
 misē, yik'asēxs hēk'asaē g'ōkūlē A!axā. Wā, k'!ēsk'asē gāla ha'ya-
 20 sek'ālē K'!ādalag'ilis āda'ya lōkwasē genēmē lāk'asaē xūngwadex'-
 'īdk'atsē bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'īdk'as'mēsa 'wālasē g'igāma'ya
 K!wamaxalas xwāna!īdk'asa, wā, lāk'as'mē k'ilx'wīdk'asxa 'wālasē
 L!āqwa Ādemgūlē qak'ats lāk'ēya'ya lāxēs qōtē'nēlaxēs negūmpē
 K'!ādalag'ilisē āda'ya. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa ma!gūnā!ts!aqē g'ig'alā
 25 qak'as k!waxsalats!ēk'atsēs k'!ēdēlē Gwēx'sēsēlasē. Wā, hēk'as-
 'mēsa mōx'sokwē 'wālasx'āsgem 'naenx'ūna'yaaxsēs k'!ēdēlasē
 Gwēx'sēsēlasē lōkwasē ma!tsokwē g'ig'ilasgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lō-
 kwasē ma!tsokwē L!enL!entsem 'naenx'ūna'ya lōkwasē ma!p!en-
 yag'ē 'mē'mēlxōsgem 'naenx'ūna'ya. Wā, hēk'as'mēs g'in 'yala-
 30 qalayōk' yik'asxg'a ālēbōkūk' q!āq!ēk'owa qak'as ts!ālēlgesg'a

Gwēx'sēsēlas, the princess of K!wamaxalas, and | two hundred and 32
fifty goat-horn spoons as an anchor-line for the | eight canoes, and
the marriage name | Gwē'yimdzē for the name of the prince of
K'!ādalag'ilis. ||

This is what my ancestral chiefs in the story of my origin | were 35
doing when they grew up to be great chiefs. Therefore I do not feel
bad, | but I am getting tired telling from beginning to end what was
done by those | of whom I have just spoken. |

Hana hana hē haē haē! ||

That was the end of the wailing of L!āl!aqōl, the female Nā- 40
k!wax'da^x. (This is the same | as to say Nāk!wax'da^x woman.)

HISTORY OF THE MAĀMTAG'ILA¹

The ancestors of the Kwakiutl were living at Qālogwis, and the | 1
chief of the Maāmtag'ila, whose name was Q!ōmogwē^e (III 11) =
called | his numaym to come into his house. When | they were
all in, his speaker, Dā'lewēk'emē^e, spoke; || and he told why 5
he had been called by the chief Q!ō'mogwē^e (III 11), because |
he wished to go and marry Qwaēsogūt (III 12), the princess of
Chief | Down-Dāncer (II 6) of the Comox. His numaym told him
at once | to go ahead, and they got ready | to start on the following

k!waxsalatslēgras Gwēx'sēsēlas k!ēdēlasa g'igāma^{yē} K!wamaxalasē 31
lōkwasa sēsax'sok'āla ts!ēts!ōlolaq k'āk'ets!ēnaq mōgwānēwēsa
ma'lgūnāls!aqē g'ig'ālā. Wā, hēk'as'mēsa lēgemg'elxla^{yē} Gwē-
y'imdzē qak'as lēgēms lēwelgāma^{yas} K'!ādalag'ilisē.

Wā, yōkwas'em g'wēgwālag'ilidzatsen g'ig'igānā^{yaxg'en} nūyām- 35
balisēk' g'wasx'āla g'igāma^{ya}nakūla. K'!ēasg'iten xen!lēgema
ōkwas'mēg'in la qelx'id lālabaaax g'wēgwālag'ilidzasas g'wāgūsagō-
dāxg'en lāx g'wāl wāldema.

Hana hana hē haē haē.

Wā, laem lābē lagwālemas L!āl!aqōlxa Nāk!waxsemē (nēmā- 40
x'is lō^e nēk'a Nāk!wax'da^x ts!edāqa).

HISTORY OF THE MAĀMTAG'ILA¹

G'ōkūla^{laē} g'ālāsa Kwāg'utē lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, lā^{laē} g'iga- 1
dēda nēmēmāsa Maāmtag'ilāsa lēgadās Q!ōmogwa^{yē}xa lēts!ō-
dāxēs nēmēmōtē qa g'āxēs wī^{laē}l lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, g'il'em^{lā}-
wisē g'ax wī^{laē}lexs laael yāq!eg'a^{lē} elkwāsē Dālewēk'ema^{yē}.
Wā, laem^{laē} nēlas lē^{la}lālasēs g'igāma^{yē} Q!ōmogwa^{yē} yīxs 5
nēk'aē qa's lā gāgak'lax Qwaēsogūtē lāx k!ēdēlasa g'igāma^{yē}
Qāmxūlālē, yīsa Q!ōmo^xsē. Wā, lā^{laē} hēx'ida^{mē} nēmēmōtas
nāxwa wāxaq qa wēg'ēs. Wā, hēx'idaem^{lā}wisē xwānā^{ida}
qa's lālxā lālē nūx'ide^{lxa} gaāla lāxa Q!ōmo^xsē. Wā, lā^{laē}

¹ This genealogy follows out the descendants of one of the women (III 2), mentioned in the genealogy of the Dzēndzenx'qlayo. See p. 105.

10 morning to go to the Comox. In the || morning, when daylight came, many of the numaym Maāmtag'ila | started, and they arrived at the beach of the village of the ancestors of the | Comox at Puntlatch. Immediately they made the marriage payment out of | the two canoes before going on shore; and after | they had done so, the
 15 Maāmtag'ila were told to wait in the canoe, for || Qwaēsogūt was getting ready to carry her things | into the canoe of her husband, Q!ōmogwē^e. It was not | long before the ancestors of the Comox began to beat on the front boards of the house of Down-Dancer, | and there was a thundering noise in the house of Down-Dancer; and all |
 20 the men of the Comox said, "Hum!" and the sound of || shell rattles was heard when Qwaēsogūt (III 12) was led by four men | wearing xwēxwē masks. The woman was singing her sacred song. | She went straight down the beach into the canoe of Q!ōmogwē^e (III 11) | the xwēxwē went down to the | shore and went back up the beach into
 25 the house of || Down-Dancer (II 6). Qwaēsogūt (III 12) stayed and sat down by the side of | Q!ōmogwē^e (III 11). When all the xwēxwē were inside, Down-Dancer (II 6) | came out of his house and invited his son-in-law to | eat in his house with his crew. Then | Q!ōmogwē^e (III 11) and his wife Qwaēsogūt (III 12) went ashore first. They
 30 were followed || by their crew. The shell rattles of the xwēxwē did

10 'nax'idxa · gaālāxs laē ālēx'widēda q!ēnemolēda Maāmtag'ila 'ne'mēma. Wā, la'laē lāg'alis lāx L!ema'isasa g'ōkūlasasa g'ālāsa Q!ōmogwē^e lāx PenL!atsa, wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē qādzēl'idxs k'!ēs-
 'maē hōx'wūltā laxēs mōts!aqē yaē'yatslā. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē gwālēxs laē āxsē'wēda Maāmtag'ila, qa's wāg'ē ēsāla hānāla, qaxs
 15 lē'maē xwānālēlē Qwaēsogūtāxs memwalālē, qa's g'āxlāg'il lāxs-lā lāx yā'yatslāsēs lā'wūnemē Q!ōmogwa'yē. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a gā-lāxs laē lemXexsēg'indēda g'ālā Q!ōmogwē^e sxa g'ōkwās Qāmxūlālē. Wā, lā'laē kūnwat!alēda g'ōkwās Qāmxūlālē. Wā, lā'laē 'nāxwa hemxalēda bēbegwānemasa Q!ōmogwē^e. Wā laemxaē hēk'lāla
 20 xemsemēk'inasēs g'āxaē g'ālaba'yē Qwaēsogūtasa mōkwē yaēxū-mālaxa xwāxwēgemlē. Wā, laem'laē yālaqūlēda ts!edāqaxs laē hāyints!ēsela lāxa L!ema'isē qa's lā hēxsela lāx yā'yatslās Q!ōmogwa'yē. Wā, laem'lāwisa mōkwē xwāxwē lāg'aa lāx awāxstalisasa demsx'āxs g'āxaē xwēlaxūsdēsa, qa's lā xwēlaqa laēL lāx g'ōkwās
 25 Qāmxūlālē. Wā, laemlē xāk'lē Qwaēsogūtē la k!wanōdēlexsex Q!ōmogwa'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlāēlēda xwēxwāxs g'āxaē Qāmxū-lālē lāwēls laxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, la'mē lēlwūltōdxēs negūmpē, qa lās L!ēxwa lāx g'ōkwās lē'wēs lēlōtē. Wā, hē'mis g'ālōltāwē Q!ōmogwa'yē lē'wis genemē Qwaēsogūtē. Wā, lā'laē lāsgēmēsō-
 30 sēs lēlōtē. Wā, la'mē hēwāxa q!wēl'idē xemsemēk'inasā xwēxwē

not stop | sounding behind the curtain in the rear end of the house. | 31
 Then Q!ōmogwē^c (III 11) and his wife sat down in the rear end of the |
 house, outside of the curtain in front of the xwēxwē. They | ate
 steamed camas. This was the first time that the || ancestors of the 35
 Kwakiutl tasted camas. After they had eaten, | Down-Dancer
 spoke to his tribe, the ancestors of the Comox. | He wanted them to
 pacify the xwēxwē. The | ancestors of the Comox assembled at once.
 Then | Down-Dancer (II 6) told his son-in-law to watch the move-
 ments of the xwēxwē dancers while they were singing for them, || for 40
 he was going to give it as a marriage gift to his son-in-law. After |
 he had spoken, the song-leader of the ancestors of the Comox, whose
 name was | NEMNEMEM, arose and shouted, "Wooo!" Then the
 ancestors of the Comox shouted "Wooo!" | while they were beating
 on boxes which were turned upside down. | Then four naked dancers
 came out, || their bodies painted with ochre, and wearing the xwēxwē 45
 masks on their faces. Four | songs were sung for them; and when
 the last song | was ended, then the four dancers walked with quick |
 steps and all the men of the Comox beat time quickly. Then |
 the speaker of Down-Dancer, named LENōlāla!, arose and || spoke; 50
 and he said, "Look at this, Chief Down-Dancer! | and bring some-
 thing to drive the supernatural ones into their room." Thus he
 said. | Then they cut goat-skins into strips | and put them down;

xem^cyāla lāx āladzēlīlāsa yāwapemlilē lāx ōgwiwalīlāsa g'ōkwē. 31
 Wā, lā k'lūs^cālilē Q!ōmogwa^cyē lē^cwis genemē lāx ōgwiwalīlāsa
 g'ōkwē lāx l'āsadzēlīlāsa yāwapemalīlāsa xwēxwē. Wā, la^cmē l'ē-
 xwēlag'ilxa mōt!exsdē neg'ikwa. Wā, hēem g'il p!ex^cālelatsa g'ā-
 lāsa Kwāg'ulaxa mōt!exsdē lāxēq. Wā, g'il^cmēsē gwā! l'ēxwa, wā, 35
 lā^claē yāq!eg^ca!ē Qām^cxūlalāxēs g'ōlg'ekūlōtaxa g'ālāsa Q!ōmo^cx^csa.
 Wā, la^cem^claē 'nēx' qa yālasōlag'ēsa xwēxwē. Wā, hēx^cidaem^clā-
 wisē q!ap!lēg'ililēda g'ālāsa Q!ōmo^cx^csē. Wā, la^cem^claē 'nēk'ē Qām^cxū-
 lā!ē qa dōqwalēsēs negūmpax gwāyilālasasēs laē q!emtāsa xwē-
 xwē, "qaxs la^cmēg'as la! lā! negūmp," 'nēx^c!laēq. Wā, g'il^cem^clāwisē 40
 q!wēl'idexs lāael lāx^cūlila nāgadāsa g'ālā Q!ōmo^cx^csxa lēgadālas
 NEMNEMEM. Wā, lā^claē woōxa. Wā, lā^claē 'nemādzaqwa woō-
 xēda g'ālā Q!ōmō^cx^cs, lāxēs t!emtsemayaēna^cyaxa qōxqegwīlē
 xēxetsema. Wā, hēem^clāwis g'āx^cwūlt!alilēlatsa mōkwē xaxenāla
 gwēgūms^cidekwē yaēxūmala xwēxwāxs lāael q!emtasōsa mōsgemē 45
 q!emq!emdema. Wā, g'il^cem^clāwisē q!ūlbēda ālēlxsdā^cyē q!em-
 demēxs lāael tsex^csēsēdēda xwēxwē lāxēs mōk!wēna^cyē. Wā,
 lā^claē t!emsālēda 'nāxwa bēgwānemsa Q!ōmo^cx^csē. Wā, lā^claē
 lāx^cūlilē Elkwās Qām^cxūlalāxē lēgades LENōlāla!ē, qa^cs yāq!ē-
 g'a!ēl. Wā, lā^claē 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a dōqwalax, g'igāmē^c Qām^cxū- 50
 la!, g'ax lag'axē k'imēx^csag'anolāōsaxg'as 'nawalax^cg'ōs," 'nēx-
 'laē. Wā, hēx^cidaem^clāwisē la āx^cētse^cwēda xwēxūt!ā^cyē 'melx-

and after they all had been put down, | LENōlālā shouted, "Wooo!"
 55 and all the Comox shouted at the same time, "Wooo!" || while they
 were beating time fast. They shouted "Wooo!" four times, | and
 then the four xwēxwē dancers went back behind the curtain. | Now
 they were pacified. Then LENōlālā said, | "Now the xwēxwē has
 been given as a marriage present to Q!ōmogwē, and the name |
 60 Hēk!ūten. Now this will be the name of Q!ōmogwē, || and also
 another name, TēsēL!a, and Hāg'ās, and L!EMELxēl, | and also
 twenty boxes of camas-roots. | That was all he said. Then he finished
 with this. | Q!ōmogwē stayed for four days before going home | to
 65 Crooked-Beach with his Comox wife. Immediately || he gave a feast
 with the twenty boxes of camas-roots to the | ancestors of the
 Kwakiutl. They did not know what the steamed camas-roots were, |
 for that was the first time they had seen them. It was not long
 before | Q!ōmogwē (III 11) and his wife (III 12) had a son. | Then
 his name was TēsēL!a (IV 13) and Q!ōmogwē gave away blankets on
 70 behalf of his || child. Then he had another son, and | his name was
 Hāg'ās (IV 14); and he had another child, a girl, | and he gave her a
 name belonging to the Maāmtag'ila, | because she was a girl. She
 was called Calling-Woman (IV 15). | Then Q!ōmogwē (III 11) changed
 75 his name, and he named himself || Hēk!ūten (III 11). When his three

53 lōwa, qa's g'āxē gēmxalēlema. Wā, g'il'EM'elāwisē 'wīl'galilexs
 laē woōoxē LENōlālālē. Wā, lā'laē 'nemādzaqwa woōoxwēda
 55 Q!ōmox"sē lāxēs t!emsālaēna'yē. Wā, hē'lat!a la mōp!endzaqwa
 woōoxaxs laē 'wī'la la āladzendēda mōkwē xwēxwēxa yāwabilē.
 Wā, la'mē yāf'ida. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē LENōlālālē. Wā, la'mē
 lāk!eg'a'itsa xwēxwē lax Q!ōmogwa'yē. Wā, hē'misa lēgēmē,
 yīx Hēk!ūtenē. Wā, laem'laē lēgēmlēs Q!ōmogwa'yē. Wā,
 60 hēem'lāwisē 'nemsgēmē lēgēma TēsēL!a lō' Hāg'ās lō' L!EMEL-
 xēlē. Wā, hēem'lāwisa ma'ltsemāg'eyowē xetsem mōt!exsda.
 Wā, hēem'laē wāxax'idalē wāldemas. Wā, laem'laē gwāl laxēq.
 Wā, mōp!enxwa's laē 'nālā hēlē Q!ōmogwa'yaxs g'āxaē nā'nak^u
 lāx Qālogwisē lē'wis Q!ōmox"saaxsemē genema. Wā, hēx'ida-
 65 em'elāwisē k!wēlas'itsa ma'ltsemāg'eyowē xetsem mōt!exsd lāxa
 g'ālā Kwāg'ula. Wā, laem'laē āmlq'esxa neg'ikwē mōt!exsda,
 qaxs hē'maē ālēs 'nemplēna dōx'walelaq. Wā, k'lē'slat!a gālaxs
 laē xūngwadex'īdē Q!ōmogwa'yasa bābagūmē lāxēs lā genema.
 Wā, la'mē lēgades TēsēL!a, yīxs lāael ples'īdē Q!ōmogwa'yē qaēs
 70 xūnōkwē. Wā, lāxaē ēt!ēd'el xūngwadex'itsa bābagūmē. Wā,
 la'mē lēgades Hāg'ās. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd xūngwatsa ts!āts!ada-
 gemē. Wā, laem'laē lēx'ētsēs lēx'lēgemilaxs Maāmtag'ilaē
 lāqēxs ts!āts!adagemāē. Wā, laem'laē lēgades Lāqūlayugwa lāq.
 Wā, laem'laxaē L!āyuxlē Q!ōmogwa'yē. Wā, laem'laē lēgad lās
 75 Hēk!ūtenē. Wā, g'il'EM'elāwisē q!ūlsq!ūlyax'widē yūdukwē sāsem-

children were grown up, | Hēk!ūten (III 11) showed the xwēxwē 76
dance. In winter he gave a winter dance, | and he also had the
salmon-dance. | Tēsē!a (IV 13), the eldest one of his children, was
cannibal-dancer, | and Hāg'ās (IV 14) was dog-dancer, and Calling-
Woman (IV 15) was salmon-dancer, || and one of the relatives of 80
Hēk!ūten, Hāmdzid, was grizzly-bear dancer. | The name of the
cannibal-dancer was L!ax'elag'ilis, and the | name of Hāg'as was
Head-Dog, and the name of the girl | was Head-Dancer, and the
name of the grizzly bear was Pretty-Grizzly-Bear. | Then Hēk!ūten
had another son, and his name was || Pengwēd (IV 16). This is also 85
a Kwakiutl name. | Hēk!ūten (III 11) and his wife, Qwaēsogūt
(III 12), separated. | She went home to the Comox with Hāg'as (IV 14)
and Pengwēd (IV 16), the | youngest one. She took with her to Punt-
latch the four dances which she had seen given | by their father Hē-
k!ūten when he gave a winter dance. || Now she gave a winter dance 90
for the cannibal-dancer, the salmon-dancer, | dog-dancer, and grizzly-
bear-dancer, and she | used the same songs and the same names that
had been used by the | dancers at Qālogwis. At that time the
names | of the Kwakiutl went for the first time to Comox on account
of the two children of || Hēk!ūten who went home with their mother. 95
It was not very long before | Hēk!ūten (III 11) married K'anēlk' as

sēxs laē nē!ēdāmasē Hēk!ūtenaxa xwēxwē. Wā, la^{em}ē yāwix'ī- 76
laxa lāel ts!āwūnxa; hēem^{el}lāwisa hāmēyalalē. Wā, lā^{el}laē hāma-
ts!ē nōlast!egema^{as} yas sāsēmasē Tēsē!a. Wā, lā^{el}laē wawaselalē
Hāg'āsē, yixs lā^{el}lālāl hāmēyalalā ts!āts!adagemē Lāqūlayugwa.
Wā, lā^{el}laē nāna grayolē lāx lēlēlālāsē Hāmdzidē, yīs Hēk!ūtenē. 80
Wā, yū^{em}is^{el}lael lēgēmsa hāmats!ōx L!āx'elag'ilisē. Wā, lā^{el}laē
lēgadē Hāg'āsas Wāwaselig^{as} yē. Wā, lā^{el}laē lēgadēda ts!āts!ada-
gēmas Yāyaxūya^{as} yē. Wā, lā^{el}laē lēgades Nen^{as}asōxa nānē. Wā,
lā^{el}laē ēt!ēd xūngwadē Hēk!ūtenasa bābagūmē. Wā, lā^{el}laē lēga-
des Pengwēdē. Wā, laem^{el}laxae Kwāg'uldzes lēgema. Wā, laem 85
k'āsowē Hēk!ūtenē lē^{as}wis genemē Qwaēsogūtē. Wā, laem^{el}laē
nā^{em}nakwa lālāa lāxa Q!ōmox^{us} sē lō^{el}laē Hāg'āsē lō^{el}laē Pengwēdēxa
āmā^{as} yīnxa^{as} yē. Wā, laem^{el}laē hāyīnkūlaxēs dōgūlē mōx^{as}widāla yāwē-
nemsēs ōmpē Hēk!ūtenaxs laē yāwix'īlalaxa la ts!āwūnxa lāx
PEN!atsa. Wā, laem^{el}laē ^{em}wīla yāwix'īlasa hāmats!a, lē^{as}wa hāmē- 90
yalalē, lē^{as}wa wawaselalē. Wā, hēem^{el}lawisa nānē. Wā, hēem-
laxaāwis q!emq!emdesēda q!emq!emdemas lē^{as}wa lēlēgēmasa
lēlēdēs lēlēgē^{em} lāx Qālogwīsē. Wā, hēem^{el}l g'il lās lēlēgē-
masa Kwāg'utē lāxa Q!ōmox^{us} sē qaēda ma^{el}lōkwē sāsēms Hēk!ūte-
naxs lā^{el}l nā^{em}nak^{us} lē^{as}wēs ābempē. Wā, g'il^{em}mēsē gagālaxs laē 95
gēgadē Hēk!ūtenas K'anēlk'asē, yīx k'ēdēlas ^{em}max'mewēsage-

97 (III 2) the princess of 'max'mewēsagemē (II 1), | chief of the numaym
 Dzendzenx'q!ayo. | She was half Bellabella, and first she had for her
 husband for a while the chief of the | Q!ōmōyâ'yē, Yāqok!walag'ilis
 100 (III 6). Yāqok!walag'ilis (III 6) || was killed by the Haida G'edexân.
 Therefore | K'anēlk'as (III 2) married Hēk!üten (III 11). They had
 not been married a long time before | they had a daughter, and | he
 called her Calling-Woman (IV 17) when he gave away property for the
 child; | and Hēk!üten (III 11) changed his name, for he had received
 5 in marriage from 'max'mewēsagemē (II 1) || the name Yāx'LEN (III 11)
 for Hēk!üten. Now | his name was Yāx'LEN (III 11), for Calling-
 Woman (IV 17) descended | from 'max'mewēsagemē (II 1), chief of
 the Dzendzenx'q!ayo, | the numaym of the Walas Kwakiutl—he
 who had been married among the Bellabella. | It was not very long
 10 before K'anēlk'as (III 2) had another || daughter (IV 18). Then at
 once Yax'LEN (III 11) gave away property to the ancestors of the |
 Kwakiutl; and he took a name belonging to his numaym, the |
 Maāmtag'ila, and he named his child Lēlēlg'awē (IV 18). | Now,
 when his two daughters were grown up, | then Calling-Woman (IV 17)
 15 took for her husband Copper-Dancer (IV 19), head chief || of the
 numaym Lāalax's'endayo, and the dance xwēxwē | was given to
 him by Yāx'LEN (III 11), and the name Hēk!üten (IV 19). Then she
 also | had a daughter (V 4) and Copper-Dancer (IV 19) called her |

97 ma'yē, yix g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmēda Dzendzenx'q!ayowē, yixa
 Hēldzaq'k!ōtemē, yixs lāx'dē yāwas'id lā'wades g'igāma'yasa
 Q!ōmōyâ'yē lāx Yāqok!walag'ilisē. Wā, lā'laē kwēxekwē Yāqo-
 100 k!walag'ilisasa Haida, yis G'edexânē. Wā, hēem'lāwis lāg'ila lā
 lā'wadex'idē K'anēlk'asas Hēk!ütenē. Wā, lā'laē k'lēš gāla lā
 ha'yasek'ālaxs laē xūngwadex'itsa ts!āts!adagemē. Wā, lā'laē
 lēx'ēdes Lāqūlayugwa lāqēxs laē p!es'id qaēs xūnōkwē. Wā,
 laem'laxaē L!āyōxlēyē Hēk!ütenē qalaxs lēgemg'elxlālaē 'māx'me-
 5 wēsagemayyas Yāx'LENē lā lax Hēk!ütenē. Wā, laem'lāwisē
 lēgādes Yāx'LENē. Wā, hēem'lāwisē Lāqūlayugwa g'āya'nākūla
 lāx 'māx'mewēsagemayyēxa g'igāma'yasa Dzendzenx'q!ayowē
 'ne'mēmēda 'wālasē Kwāg'ulaxa lax'dē geg'ad lāxa Hēldza'q'wē.
 Wā, k'lēš'em'laxaāwisē gālaxs laē ēt!ēd māyol'idē K'anēlk'asasa
 10 ts!āts!adagemē. Wā, la'laē hēx'ida'mē Yāx'LENē p!es'ēdxa g'ālā
 Kwāg'ula. Wā, laem'laē āx'ēd lāx lēxlēgemēlasēs 'ne'mēmōtaxa
 Maāmtag'ila. Wā, laem'laē Lēlēlg'awēx'lē xūnōkwas. Wā,
 laem'laē malōx'mē sāsēmas. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē eēxentaxs laē
 lā'wadex'idē Lāqūlayugwās L!āqwalalē, yix xamagemayyē g'igā-
 15 mēsa 'ne'mēmēda Lāalax'sendayowē. Wā, laem'laē lāyowēda xwē-
 xwē laq yis Yāx'LENē, lē'wis lēgemē Hēk!ütenē. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd
 xūngwadex'itsa ts!āts!adagemē. Wā, lā'laē lēx'ēdē L!āqwalalas

Q'lēx'sēselas (V 4); and then she had a son (V 5); | and Yāx'LEN (III 19) gave the name Nāp!ēlemē^e, which he had given in marriage to Copper-Dancer, || and this name he gave to his youngest child. | 20 When the children of Copper-Dancer (IV 19) were grown up, he married | 'nax'nag'em (IV 20), the eldest daughter of Gwēx'sēselaseme^e (III 13), the head | of the numaym Nōnemaseqālis of the Lāwēts!ēs. Now | Copper-Dancer (IV 19) had two wives—the Lāwēts!ēs woman 'nax'nag'em (IV 20), || and the Dzendzenx'q!ayo woman K'anēlk'as 25 (IV 17). Now, | 'nax'nag'em (IV 20) had not been the wife of Copper-Dancer (IV 19) for a long time when she had a son; | and when he was ten months old, the name | Potlatch-Dancer was given as a marriage present by Gwēx'sēselaseme^e (III 13). Now Copper-Dancer (IV 19) changed | his name after this, and took the name Potlatch-Dancer (IV 19), and || he had another name for his son. | This name was given 30 as a marriage present by Gwēx'sēselaseme^e (III 13) to his son-in-law, | and his name was to be Overhanging-Mountain (V 6), and he also gave his winter-dance | names, for Gwēx'sēselaseme^e (III 13) had given his privileges, the | four dances, to his son-in-law Potlatch-Dancer (IV 19)—namely, the great frog war-dance || and the name of the great frog 35 war-dancer was to be | 'wilenkūlag'ilis, and also the ghost-dancer, and the name of the | ghost-dancer was to be Chief Ghost, and also the war-dance, and the | name of the war-dancer was to be Winax'-

Q'lēx'sēselasē lāq. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd xūngwadex^eitsa bābagūmē. 18 Wā, lā'laē Yāx'LENē lēgemg'elxlāla lāx Nāp!ēlema'yē lāx L'lāqwalalē. Wā, hēem'lāwis lael lēgēms āmāyīnxa'yas sāsēmas. Wā, 20 g'il'ēm'lāwisē q'lūsq'lūlyax'widē sāsēmas L'lāqwalalaxs laē geg'ā-dex^eits 'nāx'nagemē, yix k'lēdēlas Gwēx'sēselasema'yēxa lāxuma'yasa 'nē'mēmōtasa Nōnemaseqālisasa Lāwēts!ēsē. Wā, la'mē ma'lilē L'lāqwalalaxēs gegēnemē lāxa lawēts!ēts!axsemē 'nāx'nag'emē lē'wa Dzendzen'q!axsemē K'anēlk'asē. Wā, laem'laē gagāla 25 geg'adē L'lāqwalalās 'nāx'nag'emaxs laē xūngwadex^eitsa bābagūmē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē hēlogwilēda bābagūmaxs lāael lēgemg'elxlālē Gwēx'sēselasema'yax P'lāselalē. Wā, laem'laē L'lāyoxlālē L'lāqwalalē, qaxs lē'maē lēgadelts P'lāselalē. Wā, hēem'lāwisa 'nemsgēmē lēgem qaēda bābagūmē xūnōx'us. Wā laem- 30 'laxaē lēgemg'elxlēs Gwēx'sēselasema'yē lāxēs negūmpē. Wā, laem'laē lēgadelts K'lēsoyak'ilisē. Hēem'lāwisa ts!ēts!ēq'lāla lēlēgemē, qaxs lē'maa'laē Gwēx'sēselasema'yē k'lēs'ogūlxlālaxa mōx'widāla lēlādē lāxēs negūmp P'lāselalē 'wālasē wūq!ēs tōx'wida. Wā, hēem'el lēgemltsa 'wālasē wūq!ēs tōx'widē 'wi- 35 lenkūlag'ilisē; wā, hēem'lāwisē lelōtalalē; wā, hēem'l lēgemltsa lelōtalalē Lōleyalisē. Wā, hēem'lāwisa hāwinalalē; wā, hēem'lāwis lēgemltsa hāwinalalē Winax'winagemē. Wā, hēem'lāwisa hāyā-

wīnagemē, and the | speaker-dance, and the name of the speaker-
 40 dancer was to be Made-to-be-Speaker; || and this is the number of
 privileges given in marriage by | Gwēx'sēselasemē (III 13) to his son-
 in-law Potlatch-Dancer (IV 19); and also | the name Potlatch-Dancer
 (IV 19) was given by his father-in-law | Gwēx'sēselasemē (III 13), and
 his winter name was 'wīdzēq!wālasō. | Gwēx'sēselasemē (III 13)
 45 and his tribe the Lāwēts!ēs lived at Ālegemala; || and Potlatch-
 Dancer (IV 19) and his tribe, the Kwakiutl, lived at | Qālogwis; and
 that is where Gwēx'sēselasemē (III 13) and | his tribe came from,
 going to Qālogwis, when he took his privileges to his son-in-law, and
 also | much food. And after they had stayed for four days, | the
 50 Lāwēts!ēs went home to Ālegemala. Immediately || Potlatch-
 Dancer (IV 19) invited his numaym the Laālx's'endayo and | two of
 the head men of all the numayms—the | Maāmtag'ila, G'ēxsem,
 Kūkwāk!ūm, and Sēn!ēm, | —and the Laālx's'endayo were also
 called in, and | their fellow-numaym, the Elgūnwē. When they
 55 were all in, || Potlatch-Dancer (IV 19) spoke, and he told them that
 he was going to give a winter dance | with the food given to him
 by his father-in-law, and that he would | show the four kinds of
 winter dances given to him by his father-in-law. | Then all the chiefs
 of the numayms told him | to go on, and at once his children dis-

40 q!entelalē; wā, hēem'lāwis lēgemitsa hāyāq!entelalē Yāq!ente-
 yeg'i!akwē. Wā, hēem'laē 'wāxax'īdalē k'!ēs'ōgūlx!āyas Gwēx'-
 sēselasema'yē lāxēs negūmpē P!āselalē. Wā, hē'mislalē la
 lēgēms P!āselalē yī'lax lēgemg'elx!āyasēs negūmpē Gwēx'sēse-
 lasema'yē. Wā, laem'laē lēgades 'wīdzēq!wālasēwe,¹ yīxs hāael
 45 g'ōkūlē Gwēx'sēselasema'yē lō'laēs g'ōkūlōta Lāwēts!ēsē Ālegemāla.
 Wā, lā'laē hēem'l g'ōkūlē P!āselalē lē'wis g'ōkūlōta Kwāgrulē
 Qālogwisē. Wā, hēem'lāwis g'āx'īdē Gwēx'sēselasema'yē lē'wēs
 g'ōkūlōtaxs g'āxaael lāx Qālogwisē k'!ēs'ōodxēs negūmpē lē'wa
 q!ēnemē hē'maōmasa. Wā, g'ilēm'lāwisē mōp!enxwa'sa 'nāla
 50 laael nā'nakwēda Lāwēts!ēsē lāx Ālegemāla. Wā, hēx'īdaem'lāwisē
 P!āselalē lēlts!ōdxēs 'ne'mēmōtaxa Laālx's'endayowē lē'wa maē-
 ma'lōkwē lāx lēlaxuma'yasa 'nā'nemsgemak!ūsē 'nā'nēmēmasaxa
 Maāmtag'ila lē'wa G'ēxsemē lē'wa Kūkwāk!ūmē lē'wa Sēn!ē-
 mē. Wā, hēem'lāwisa Lāālx's'endayāxs 'wīlaēlela'maa'l lē'wis
 55 'nemsgemak!ūsa elgūn'wa'yē. Wā, g'ilēm'lāwisē 'wīlaēlexs laalas
 yāq!eg'a!ē P!āselalē. Wā, laem'laē nēlaxs lē'maael yāwix'īlaltsa
 g'āxē wāwadzōlemq yīsēs negūmpē. Wā, hēem'lāwis, qa's wāg'il
 yāwēnemnox!tsa mōx'wēdāla k'!ēk'!ēs'ō k'!ēs'ōgūlx!ēsēs negūmpē
 lāq. Wā, hēx'īdaem'lāwisa 'nāxwa g'īg'egāmēsa 'nā'nēmēmasē
 wāxalaq, qa wāg'ilas. Hēx'īdaem 'nāxwa x'īs'ēdē sāsēmasēxa

¹ Winter dance name.

appeared that || night. Then many winter-dance whistles sounded; 60
and | as soon as those who had been seated had gone out, | Potlatch-
Dancer cleared out his house. After they had cleared it out, | they
built a fire in the middle; and when the fire in the middle began to
burn, | the four speakers of Potlatch-Dancer—who were named || 65
Bāwülē in the secular season, and in winter Wāwanagadzō^ε; | and
another one, ^εnemōgwēsēmē^ε in the secular season, | and Wren in
winter; and one who was called L!esp!ēgaak^u | in the secular season,
and Goose in winter; and | also G'ēxk'enis in the secular season,
and Ts!āq!ēxsdō in || winter—had red cedar-bark on their heads 70
and | red cedar-bark around their necks. They took tallow of
mountain-goat | and rubbed it on their faces; and after doing so, |
they took charcoal and blackened their faces. | After doing so, they
took eagle-down and || put it on their heads; and when this was done, 75
they | took cedar-bark rope and cut off part for a belt. | Then they
took their Sparrow Society canes | and when they had done so, they
started. They went to call all the | men, and the women and chil-
dren, to come quickly || into the house of ^εwidzēq!wālasō^ε (IV 19), for 80
now | Potlatch-Dancer had already his winter-dance name ^εwidzē-
q!wālasō^ε. One of the speakers, said while | they were going and

gānulē. Wā, hēx'idaem^εlāwisē hēk'lek'!ālēda q!lēnemē lēLEX'EXSEXS 60
g'ālaē ^εwīla la hōqūwelsēda k!wāla^xdē. Wā, lā'laē hēx'idaem
ēx'wītse^εwa g'ōkwas P!āselalē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwālē^εl ēkūlila-
sōxs laa^εl lāqolilase^εwa. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē x'iqostāwa lāqawali-
laxs laa^εl q!wāla^xēidēda mōkwē āyel^x P!āselalēxa lēgadās
Bāwülē lāxa bāxūsē; wā, lā'laē Wāwanagadzawēx'la lāxa ts!ē- 65
ts!ēqa. Wā, hēem^εlāwisē ^εnemōgwēsēma^εyē lā'laxa bāxūsē; wā,
lā'laē Xwāt!ax'la lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, hēem^εlāwisē L!ēsp!ēgaakwē
lāxa bāxūsē; wā, lā'laē Nexaxla lā'laxa ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, hēem^εlā-
wisē G'ēxk'enisē lāxa bāxūsē; wā, lā'laē Ts!āq!ēxsdōx'la lāxa
ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, laem^εlaē qēq^εex'īmāla^x L!āgekwē. Wā, lā'laxaa 70
qēqenxāla L!āgekwē. Wā, lā'laē āx'ēdxa yāsekwasa ^εmelxlowē
qa^εs yāsekwōdēs lāxēs gēgōgūma^εyē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwālēxs
lāael āx'ēdxa ts!ōlna, qa^εs ts!ōts!ēlēmde^εs lāxēs gēgōgūma^εyē.
Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwālēxs lāael āx'ēdxa qemxwāsa kwēkwē, qa^εs
qemx^εwidēs lāxēs x'ix'ōmsē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwālēxs lāa^εl 75
āx'ēdxa densenē denema, qa^εs t!ōsōdē lāq qā'las wīwūsēgranowē.
Wā, g'il^εmēsē gwālēxs laē āx'ēdxēs gwēgwēsp!ēqē. Wā, g'il^εem-
lāwisē gwālēxs lāa^εl qās'ida. Wā, laem^εlaē lāl lē'lāla^x ^εnāxwa
bēbegwānem lē^εwa ts!ēdaqē lō^εma g'ing'inānem qa g'āxēs hālaēr.
lāx g'ōkwas ^εwidzēq!wālasē^εwē, qaxs lē^εmaē ts!āgēxlālē P!āselā- 80
lax ^εwidzēq!wālasē^εwē. Wā, gaem^εl wāltsa ^εnemōkwē lāxa āyel-
kwaxs laē qāsēg'a lā'laxs lāa^εl laēL lāx t!ēt!ēx'ilāsa ^εnāxwa

83 stepping into the doors of all the | houses (for that is as far as they
went), | "We call you, members of the Sparrow Society, and the Spar-
85 row Society women, and the Sparrow Society children, || to go into the
house of 'wīdzēq!wālasō'." | This was said by Wāwanagadzō; and
after he had stopped | speaking, Wren spoke and said, | "The super-
natural power will come into the house of our chief 'wīdzēq!wālasō'
90 (IV 19);" | and after Wren had spoken, || Goose also spoke, and said, |
"Now let us go, shamans, to see what the supernatural power | will
do with the children of our chief 'wīdzēq!wālasō' (IV 19), | for they
have been taken by the supernatural power." Thus he said; and
after he had ended his words, | then Ts!äq!Exsdō also spoke and
95 said: || "Be quick, shamans, go on, and be quick, and come quickly
into the house!" | and after he had ended his words, | they went out;
and they went into the other houses, stood in | the doorway, and
they said as they had done before when | they were calling. When
200 they came to the end of the village Qālogwīs, || they went back into
all the houses; and | the four speakers did not go out of the house
until the men, | their wives and children, all came out. Then they
all | went into the house with the four speakers. This | is called by
5 the ancestors of the Kwakiutl "single call," for in this way || the first
appearance of the supernatural power of the winter dance is treated

83 g'ig'ōkwa, yī'laxs hē'maē q!wastāliḥa āwīlēlāsa t!ēt!ex'ila: "G'āx-
'mēnu'x̄u qasolai', gwēgūdzai' lōs gwēgūts!axsemai' lō's gwāgūgwē-
85 dzemai', qa's laōs 'wīlts!ā lāx g'ōkwās 'wīdzēq!wālasowai'." Wā,
hēem'el wāldemas Wāwanagadzawa'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!lūba wāldē-
masēxs laē ōgwaqa yāq!eg'a'lē Xwatla. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a:
"G'āxēlēda 'nawalakwēx lāxōx g'ōkwaxsens g'igāma'yēx, lāxa
'wīdzēq!wālasē'wēx," 'nēx'laē Xwātla. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē q!lūbē
90 wāldemasēxs lāa'el ōgwaqa yāq!eg'a'lē Nexaqē. Wā, laē 'nēka:
"La'mens lāl, pēpexalai', nānaxbaa! lax wāldemas 'nawalakwa, qa
gwēx'idaasas sāsēmasens g'igāma'yai' 'wīdzēq!wālasē'waxs 'wīlō-
lānemaasa 'nawalakwa," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē q!lūbē wāldē-
masēxs laē ōgwaqa yāq!eg'a'lē Ts!äq!Exsdō. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a:
95 "Hālag'ilīlesai' pēpexalai'. Wā, wā, wā lāx'wit, qa's lāōs hāla-
ēla," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē q!lūbē wāldemasēxs laē
hōqūwelsa, qa's lā'laxat! lāxa āpsālasē g'ōkwa, qa's lāxat! q!wa-
stōlilax t!ex'ilās. Wā, āem'laxaāwisē neg'eltōdxēs g'ilx'dē gwē-
k'!ālasa. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē lābelsaxa g'ōx'demsē lāx Qālogwisaxs
200 g'āxaa'el aēdaaqa lalaēlā lāxa 'nāxwa g'ig'ōkwa. Wā, laem'laē
ā'em hōqūwelsēda mōkwē āyilkwāxs lāa'el 'wīlg'ilīḥa bēbegwānemē
lē'wis gegēnemē lē'wis sāsēmē. Wā, g'il'Em'laxaāwisē 'wīlxtōl-
saxa g'ig'ōkwāxs lāa'el hōgwīlēda mōkwē ā'yilkwa. Wā, hēem'el
g'wē'yōsa g'ālē Kwāg'u! 'nemp!eng'ilts!axstē, yīxs hāa'el gwēg'ila-
5 g'ila 'nawalakwaxs g'ālāē lāēl lāx g'ōkwasa g'ālē yāwix'ilasa g'ālā

when it enters the house of the winter-dance giver among the ances- 5
tors | of the Kwakiutl. Now, the winter-dance whistle was still
sounding behind | the curtain in the rear of the house. Then all |
the men, the women, and the children went in; | and they followed
the rules that you already know about the beginning of the || winter 10
dance, about which I have talked. |

One year after Potlatch-Dancer (IV 19) had given his winter dance |
(for his name is ^εwīdzēq!wālasō^ε only during the winter dance) | he
died; and at once his prince | Q!ōmx'od (V 6) took the place of his
past father. He gave a potlatch to all || the tribes; and now 15
Q!ōmx'od (V 6) had the name Copper-Dancer (V 6). | He wished to
marry the princess of Chief K'!āde (IV 21) of the L!al!asiqwāla. |
K'!āde (IV 21) was head chief of the numaym | Laālawīlala. Then
the numaym of Copper-Dancer (V 6) told him to go | ahead and to
marry her quickly; and all the || numayms of the Kwakiutl launched 20
their canoes at Qālogwis; | and they all paddled, going to P!ELEMS, |
for that was where the village of the L!al!asiqwāla was located. When |
they arrived at P!ELEMS, they made the marriage payment for Head-
Princess (V 7), | the princess of K'!āde (IV 21); and after they had
made the marriage payment, || K'!āde (IV 21) came out, carrying a 25
box which was not very large. It was | called "winter-dance box."

Kwāg'ula. Wā, laem^εla^εlā^ε hēk'!ā^εlax'sā^εma lēLEX'EXSē lāx āladza- 6
^εyasa yāwape^εmlitē lāx ōgwi^εwalīlasag'ōkwē. Wā, laem^εlaē^ε wī^εlāēlēda
^εnāxwa bēbegwānem lē^εwa ts!ēdaqē lē^εwa g'ing'inānemē. Wā,
laem^εlaē āem la nege^εltowēxēs ^εnāxwamōs la q!āl qa gwayi^εlālatsa
ts!ēts!ēqa g'āg'īlala lax lā wālalaatsen wāldemē. 10

Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē ^εnemxēnxē ts!āwūnxas gwāl yāwix'ilē P!āse-
lalē, qaxs lēx'a^εmaē lēgadaatsēs ^εwīdzēq!wālase^εwa ts!ēts!ēqa; wā,
laem^εlaē wik'!EX^εēda. Wā, hēx'idaem^εlāwisē lāwēlgāma^εyasē
Q!ōmx'odē lax^εstōdxēs ōmpdē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē p!ēs^εēdxa ^εnāxwa
lēlqwālala^εya. Wā, laem^εlaē Q!ōmx'odē la lēgades L!āqwālālē. 15
Wā, lā^εlāē ^εnēx', qaxs geg'adēs k'!ēdēlas g'igāma^εyasa L!al!asiqwā-
la^εyē K'!ādē, yixs xamāgemayaē g'igāma^εyē K'!ādāsa ^εne^εmēmēda
Laālawīlala. Wā, hēx'idaem^εlāwisē ^εne^εmēmās L!āqwālālē wāxaq,
qa wāg'ēs hali^εlāla gūgak'!EX^εideq. Wā, ^εwīlastaem^εlāwisa ^εnāxwa
^εnāl^εne^εmēmatsa Kwāg'ulē lēlstendxēs yīyenasēla lāx Qālogwisē. 20
Wā, g'āx^εlaē wī^εla sēx^εwida. Wā, laem^εlaē lāl lāx P!ELEMSē,
qaxs hē^εmaael g'ōkūlē g'ālāsa L!āl!asiqwālayē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē
lāg'aa lāx P!ELEMSaxs lā^εl hēx'idaem qādzē^εēdēx K'!ēdēlēmāyē
lāx k'!ēdēlas K'!ādē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāla qādzēlāxs g'āxaa-
^εlas g'āxāwūlsē K'!ādē lāxēs dālaxa g'ildasē k'!ēs ^εwālāsa. Hēem 25
lēgades k'!āwats!ēxa g'ildasē, qaxs hē^εmaē g'its!ēwatsa ^εnāxwa

- 27 In it were all the | privileges for the winter dance. Then he stood
outside | of his house. He turned his face toward his house, and he
called | his princess Head-Princess. He called her to come and ||
30 stand also outside of the house, where he stood. As soon as he
stopped speaking, | Head-Princess (V 7) came, carrying the copper
named L!esaxelayō, | and she stood by the side of her father; and
K'!ade (IV 21) | turned his face toward the canoes of the Kwakiutl on
the water, and | he called Copper-Dancer (V 6) to come out of his
35 traveling-canoe || and get the winter-dance box and his wife |
Head-Princess (V 7). Copper-Dancer (V 6) at once took off his |
blanket, stepped out of his canoe, and shouted, "Haha, haha!" |
Then he ran up the beach and took the winter-dance box. | Then he
was told by K'!ade (IV 21) that there were four kinds of dances in
40 the || box—the war-dance with a bird in its belly, which had the name
Tōgūmalis; | and the throwing-dance, with the name Qwētsēs; |
and the hāmshāmts!es, with the name Nawis; | and also the ghost-
dance, with the name Supernatural-Power-coming-up. | And after.
45 K'!ade (IV 21) had finished whispering to his son-in-law, he sent || his
princess, Head-Princess (V 7) to go with her husband. She was |
still carrying the copper. Then Copper-Dancer (V 6) | and his wife
(V 7) walked side by side, going down the beach, and went aboard
the | traveling-canoe; and when Head-Princess (V 7) sat down in the

- 27 k'!ēk'!esō lāxa ts!ēts!ēxlenē. Wā, lā!lāē lāxūyōlsax L!āsanā^ēya-
sēs g'ōkwaxs lāa!l g'wēgemx^ēid lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, lā!lāē lāq!u-
laxēs k'!ēdēlē lāx K'!ēdēlema^ēyē. Wā, laem^ēlāē lē!lālaq, qa g'āxēs
30 ōgwaqa lāxūyōlsa lax lādzasas. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē q!wē!idexs
g'āxaālas g'āxewelsē K'!ēdēlema^ēyē dālaxa L!āqwa lēgades L!esa-
xelayō, qa^s g'āxē lāwenōdzelsaxēs ōmpē. Wā, lā!lāē K'!ādē
g'wēgemx^ēid lāx mexālasas yaē^ēyats!asa Kwāg'ulē. Wā, lā!lāē
lē!lālax L!āqwalalē, qa lās xamax^ēidaem lāltā lāxēs ya^ēyats!ē,
35 qa^s lā āx^ēēdxa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa. Wā, hēem^ēlāwisē genemasē
K'!ēdēlema^ēyē. Wā, hēx^ēidaem^ēlāwisē L!āqwalal xeng^ēaalex^ssaxēs
nex^ēūna^ēyē, qa^s lā lāltā lāxēs yā^ēyats!āxs lāa!l xaxalōlaqwa, qa^s
lāel dzelxūsdēsa, qa^s lāel dāx^ēidxa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa. Wā,
laem^ēlāē nēlē K'!ādasa k'!ēk'!esōwē mōx^ēwidāla g'its!āxa k'!āwats!ē
40 g'ildasaxa ōlala, yixs ts!ēk!wēsaē; wā, hē^ēmis lēgēmsē Tōgūmalisē.
Wā, hē^ēem^ēlāwisa māmaq!a; wā, hē^ēmis lēgēmsē Qwētsēsē. Wā,
hēem^ēlāwisa hāmshāmts!esē; wā, hē^ēmis lēgēmsē Nawisē. Wā,
hēem^ēlāwisa lelō!elalē; wā, hē^ēmis lēgēmsē ^ēnawalak^ēustālisē. Wā,
g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē g'wāl ōpa K'!ādāxēs negūmpaxs lāa!l ^ēyālaqaxēs k'!ē-
45 dēlē K'!ēdēlema^ēyē, qa lās lāsgēmēxēs lā^ēwūnemē. Wā, laem^ēlāē
hēx^ēsāem dālaxa L!āqwa. Wā, laem^ēlāē ^ēnemāgōlema^ēlē L!āqwalal
lē^ēwis genemaxs g'āxāē hōqūnts!ēsela, qa^s lā hōx^ēwalēxs lāxēs
yā^ēyats!ē. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē k!wāg^ēaalex^ssē K'!ēdēlema^ēyaxs lāa!lasē

canoe, | K' lāde (IV 21) spoke again, and said, "Son-in-law, || let me 50
change your name. Your name shall be Yāqeyalisem (V 6), | and
your secular name Hāmisk'enis (V 6)." Thus he said. When | he
stopped speaking, Copper-Dancer (V 6) spoke, and | took the copper
that his wife was carrying and thanked | his father-in-law (IV 21) for
his word, and after he had thanked him, he || promised to give a 55
potlatch with the copper to the Kwakiutl. Then he changed his
name; | and now he was no more Copper-Dancer (V 6), but his name
was Yāqeyalisem (V 6); | and when he had stopped speaking, they
turned back | and went home to Qālogwis. When they arrived at |
Qālogwis, Yāqeyalisem (V 6) cleared the floor of his house, for it was
nearly winter || when he went to marry. When | his house was 60
cleared out, he sent his four speakers to | call the Kwakiutl. He
asked all the men to come into his house. | When it was towards
evening, they came in, and at once | Yāqeyalisem (V 6) made a pot-
latch to them. It was still the secular season || when he gave a pot- 65
latch to his tribe. Then his name was really | Yāqeyalisem (V 6);
and he named his younger brother | Nāp!elēmē (V 5) Hāmisk'enis.
These were their secular names. He did | not make a potlatch to his
tribe, the Kwakiutl, until late in the evening. | Now Yāqeyalisem
(V 6) barred the door against his tribe || so that they could not go out 70

K' lāde ēt'led yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "ēya, negūmpā, wē-
g'ax'in L!āyōxs lēgemaqōs. Laems lāl lēgade! Yāqeyalisema; 50
wā, hē'misē Hāmisk'enise lāxa bāxūsē," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'ēm-
'lāwisē q!wē'īdexs lāa'el yāq!eg'a'le L!āqwala. Wā, laem'laē
dāx'īdxa L!āqwa, yix dāakwasēs genēmē. Wā, laem'laē mōlas
wāldemasēs negūmpē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lawisē gwāl mōlaxs lāa'el dzō-
xwasa L!āqwa qaēda Kwāg'ulē. Wā, laem'laē L!āyoxlās. Wā, 55
laem'laē gwāl L!āqwalala; wā, laem'laē lēgades Yāqeyalisema
lāxēq. Wā, g'il'ēm'lawisē q!wē'īdexs g'āxaē xwēlaqelēs lex'ēda,
qa's lā nā'nakwa lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lawisē lāg'aa lāx
Qālogwisē lāa'el hēx'īdaem ēx'wīdxēs g'ōkwē, qaxs ts!āwūnxbā-
'nākūlaē lāx'demas geg'adē Yāqeyalisema. Wā, g'il'ēm'lawisē la 60
ēg'ikwē g'ōkwasēxs lāa'el 'yālaqasēs mōkwē ā'yilkwa, qa lās lē'lā-
laxa Kwākūg'ulē, qa g'āxēs 'wīlēda bēbegwānemē lāx g'ōkwas.
Wā, g'il'ēm'lawisē dzāqwaxs g'āxaa'el 'wīlaēla. Wā, hēx'ī-
daem'lawisē Yāqeyalisema yāx'wīdeq. Wā, laem'laē bāxūstalē
p!etslēna'yasēxs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, laem'laē ālax'īd la lēgades 65
Yāqeyalisema. Wā, lā'laē lēx'ēdes Hāmisk'enisē lāxēs tsā'yē
Nāp!elēma'yē. Wā, laem'laē bēbāxūdZXLālaq. Wā, āl'ēm'lawisē
gwāl yāqwaxēs g'ōlg'ūkūlōtēda Kwākūg'ulaxs lāa'el gāla gānula.
Wā, laem'laē Yāqeyalisema lānek'oxēs g'ōlg'ūkūlōtē. Laem'laē
k'lēs hēlq!ālaq hōqūwelsa. Wā, g'il'ēm'lawisē gwāl yāqwaqēxs 70

71 of the house; and after he had finished giving his potlatch, | the
house trembled as in an earthquake, | and there was a rumbling
sound while the house was shaking. | It did not shake long, then
everything was quiet. | Four times the house shook. Then it
75 stopped. || The Kwakiutl did not know what they had heard, for no
one | knew what caused the sound. After | the rumbling around the
house had been heard four times, it sounded as though many | men
shouted, "Hamamamama!" and they shouted four times, |
"Hamamamama!" (the ghost-cry); and after the cry had been heard
80 four times, || Q!ëx'sëselas (V 4) came out of the rear of the house,
went around the fire | in the middle of the house, and when she came
to the door, | Yāqeyalisem (V 6) opened the door of the house.
Then | Q!ëx'sëselas (V 4) ran out; and when she was out of the door, |
it sounded as though many men were shouting, "Hamamamama!" ||
85 outside of the house; and when they stopped crying "Hamama-
mama!" | Yāqeyalisem (V 6) stood up and spoke. He said, | "O
tribe! this is the supernatural power which came from where | I got
my wife. Now my princess has been taken away by a supernatural
power of the | L!alasiqwāla. These are the ghosts that have come
90 and have taken my princess || Q!ëx'sëselas (V 4). Now wash your-
selves with hemlock-branches, tribes, and let us | try to catch
Q!ëx'sëselas (V 4) in the morning. You | all shall wash yourselves.

71 laa! demlëx'wīde āwī'stās g'ōkwās. Lā!lāē hē gwëx'sa nenēnā,
Wā, laem hēk'lāla neqelg'a'mäsaqëxs lāa! demlëx'ülē āwī'stelsas
g'ōkwās. Wā, k'lēsnaḡwa'latla gëg'ilsexs lānaḡwaē selt!ēda. Wā,
lā!lāē mōp!endzaqwa demlëx'wīde āwī'stelsas g'ōkwāsëxs laē gwāla.
75 Wā, āem'lāwisē Kwāküg'ulē q!āq!eyaxstōlihtsēs wūlēlē, qaxs k'lēa-
sāē 'nemōk'u q!ālax hēg'ilas gwëk'lig'a!lē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē mō-
p!endzaqwa demlëx'wīde āwī'stāsa g'ōkwāxs lāa!lasē q!ēk'lāla bēbe-
gwānema 'nemādzaqwā hamamamamaxā, lā!laxaē mōp!endzaqwa
hamamamamamama. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē mōp!endzaqwāxs g'āxa-
80 a!lasē pēlēlē Q!ëx'sëselasē g'āx'wūlt!ālīt; qa's lā lā'stalilēlax lāqa-
walilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē lā'staliexs lāa! āxstōdē Yāqe-
yalisemāxa t!EX'ilāsēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēem'lāwis la dzelx'wūldzats
Q!ëx'sëselasē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē lāwels lāxa t!EX'ilāxs lāa!lasē
'nemādzaqwa hamamamamaxēda q!ēk'lāla bēbegwānem lāxa L!ā-
85 sanā'yasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē q!wēt'idēda hamamamaxāxs
lāa! lāx'ülilē Yāqeyalisema, qa's yāq!eg'a!lē. Wā, lā!lāē 'nēk'a:
"Wa, g'ōlg'ükülōt! Wā, yūem 'nawalak'u g'āya'nākūla lāxen
gëg'adaasōx. Wā, la'mē lālanemen k'lēdēlasa 'nawalakwasa L!a-
L!asiqwāla. Wā, hēem lēslālēnoxwēda g'āxa āx'ēdxen k'lēdēlaē
90 Q!ëx'sëselasa. Wā, wëg'illa q!ēqelax'ēdlex 'nāx'u g'ōlg'ükülōt, qens
'wā'wildze'wā'mōlens lālōl!lēlex Q!ëx'sëselasax gaālala. Wā, laems
'nāḡwaem g'ig'iltalaxwa gānūlēx, lē'wis gëgēnemaōs, lē'wis sāsē-

this night, and your | wives and your children shall wash too." 93
 Thus he said. "Now I will ask you, ^éwün^éwünlx^éES, to help me." |
 (He meant the cannibal dancers.) "You shall go first when you try
 to catch our || friend Q!ēx^ésēselas (V 4); and also you, ghost-dancers, 95
 you shall go next to | the ^éwün^éwünlx^éES; and you also, war-dancers;
 and you, | Sparrow Society, shall follow the war-dancers; you shall
 go behind our | friends, for indeed we are now trying to imitate what
 my wife told me; | for she was told by her father, and she must give
 us instruction and show us || what to do when the supernatural power 300
 shows itself; and this is the beginning of the winter dance | of the
 L!al!asiqwāla. My princess Q!ēx^ésēselas (V 4) | has now been taken
 by the ghosts. Now our names will be changed | in the morning. I
 shall call you | in the morning, and your wives and your children.
 That || is all," he said; and when his speech was ended | ^émāxwa, 5
 chief of the numaym Maāmtag'ila, arose | and spoke. He said,
 "You have heard the speech | of our chief Yāqeyalisem (V 6). Now
 you have | another kind of supernatural power which you did not
 know before. You are great. You || will act so that no wrong will 10
 result, for we | are to use it later on. It is different from our super-
 natural power, | what you received in war-marriage from your
 father-in-law. Shall we not do, | my tribe, according to what you
 say to us? | That is all." Thus he said, and then he sat down. ||

maōs," ^énēx^élaē. "Wā, la^émēSEN hēlalōL ^éwün^éwünlx^éESä" (xa 93
 hāamats!a gwe^éyōs), "^élaems lāl gālabil, qensō k'imya!xENS ^énemō-
 kwaē Q!ēx^ésēselasa. Wā, sō^émts lēlēlōlēlālā; laems māg'abilxa 95
^éwün^éwünlx^éESē. Wā, sō^émts tēto^éx^éwid, laems lāl elx!lēLESLES ^énē^énemō-
 kwē, qā!axg'ins la^émēg'ins nānenk!wax wāldemasg'in genemk,
 yixs ^énēx^émaālaē ōmpaseq qa ā^émēsēk Lēxs^éāla g'āxENS, qENS gwēg'i-
 las, qō g'āxogwi!n ē^éēdox ^énawalakwaxsē. Wā, yūem g'il ts!ēts!ēx- 300
 ēdaatsa L!al!asiqwālōx, yix laēna^éyasē lālanemen k!ēdēlaē Q!ēx-
 sēselasasa lēslānēnoxwē. Wā, laem^élāwisENS ^énāxwa! L!āyoxLā-
 xENS lēlēgemaX gaālala lāxEN ēk!ēnēemla Lē!lāx!da^éx^uLōLax
 gaālala Lē^éwis ts!ēdaqaōs, Lē^éwa g'ing'inānemax gaālala. Wā,
 yū^émōq," ^énēx^élaē. Wā, g'il^éem^élāwisē q!ūlbē wāldemasēxs lāa^é 5
 Lāx^éūlilēda ^émāxwala g'igāmēsa ^énē^émēmēda Maāmtag'ila. Wā,
 lā^élaē yāq!eg'a^éla. Wā, lā^élaē ^énēk'a: "La^émas wulelaxg'a wāldem-
 g'asg'ENS g'igāmēk' lāxg'a Yāqeyalisemak'. Laems lālxwa ōgū-
 qālāx ^énawalakwaxwa k!ēsdāqENS q!āla. Hāwādzēk'atsōx. Wēg'a
 hēla!aq^u qa k!ēāsēs amēlasLESōx lāxōs g'āxēnē^éLēx g'āxENS, qENS 10
 g'āxē! āaxsilaleq^u. Wā, la^émōx ōgūqala lāxENS nōsēx ^énawalakwa
 wī^énānemaqōs lāx negūmpa. Wā, ēs^émaēlāLENS āem wēg'il lōgūns
 g'ōlg'ūkūlōtek'. Āem! hēem gwayi^élālalēs wāldemlaōs g'āxenu^éx^u.
 Wā,yū^émōq," ^énēx^élaēxs laē k!wāg'alila.

15 Then Yāqeyalisem (V 6) arose and thanked him for his speech; |
and when he stopped speaking, the men went out. | When they were
outside, Yāqeyalisem (V 6) | and his wife (V 7) dug a hole in the
middle of the rear of their house one fathom | in length, in the direc-
20 tion toward the door of the house, and || half a fathom wide. Then
Head-Princess (V 7) told them | to put all the soil which she dug out
of it into boxes, | so that it might not be seen, as is done by the |
L!al!asiqwāla when they dig this hole, when they are going to have
a ghost-dance. | Generally they put the soil into boxes, and they ||
25 put them down in a corner of the dancing-house, where nobody
walks, | and they cover them over with mats, and sometimes they
lay roof-boards | over them. Thus was done by Yāqeyalisem (V 6)
with the soil that he dug out. | When it was deep enough for a tall
man | to stand in the hole and to be visible for one-half of his body,
30 they stopped digging; || and Head-Princess (V 7) asked Yāqeyalisem
(V 6) to get a pole | not too thick, four finger-widths in diameter. |
Then Yāqeyalisem went to get it | out of the woods, and he brought
a stick two fathoms long. | He cut it in two, and put sharp points ||
35 at the ends. After doing so, his wife | took up one of the poles and
put it down into the hole that had been dug | at the end toward the

15 Wā, lā^llā^l lāx^lūlilē Yāqeyālisema qā^llas mōlēs wāldemas. Wā,
g^lil^lēm^llāwisē q^lwēl^lēdexs lāē w^lī^lla hōqūwelsēda bēbegwānemē.
Wā, g^lil^lēm^llāwisē w^lī^lewelsexs lāa^ll ēlāplidē Yāqeyālisema
lē^lwis genemāxa nāqolīwalilasēs g^lōkwaxa nēmp^lenk^las wāsgema-
masē lāxens bālax, g^lwēbalil lāxa t^lex^lilāsa g^lōkwē. Wā, lā^llāē
20 nēq^lēbōd lāxens bālāqē wādzegega^laasa. Wā, laēm^llāē nēk^lē
K^llēdēlēmāyē, qā^ls k^llats^lālēsa dzeqwa lālp^lmōtas lāxa k^llēk^l!Em-
yax^lla, qā k^llēsēs dōgūlē gwāstaāsasēs lāx gwēgilasasa lā^ll!
siqwālaxs ēlāpaaxa hē gwēx^lsē yīxs lālōltsēlilē, yīxs hēmenā-
lā^lmaē k^llāts^lālāsa dzeqwa lāxa k^llēk^l!Emyax^lla, qā^ls lā hā^lnem-
25 g^lalilas lāxa ōnēgwīlasa lōbekwē lāxa k^llēsē qāyatsa bēbegwā-
nemē, qā^ls nāxūyindēsa lē^lwa^lyē lāq; lōxs pāqeyalilaasa saōkwē
lāq. Wā, hēem^llāwisē gwēx^lidē Yāqeyālisemāxēs ēlālp^lmōtē dze-
qwa. Wā, āem^llāwisē gwānala qā negoyowēsa g^lildexsdē begwā-
nemxs lāāts^l!āē lāx wālabetalilālasas ēlāpa^lyasēs lāē gwāl ēlāpaq.
30 Wā, lā^llāē āxk^l!ālē K^llēdēlēmāyax Yāqeyālisema, qā āx^lēdēsēx
k^llēsa lēk^l dzōxūmaxa mōdenx^lsāwa wāgidas lāxens q^lwāq^lwax^l-
ts^llānāyēx. Wā, hēx^lidaēm^llāwisē Yāqeyālisema lā āx^lēdeq lāxa
āl^lē. Wā, g^lāx^llāē wik^lēlaxa malp^lenk^las wāsgemasē lāxens bālax.
Wā, lā^llāē tsex^lsēndeq qā nexsēs. Wā, lā^llāē dzōdzox^lbendex
35 ēpsba^lyas, qā ēx^lbēs. Wā, g^lil^lēm^llāwisē gwālexs lāa^llāē genemas
āx^lēdxa nēmts^l!aqa lāxa dzōxūmē, qā^ls lā lāts^llōts lāxēs ēlāpa^lyē.
Wā, laēm^llāē gwēbēlts^l!ā lāxa t^lex^lilāsa g^lōkwē. Wā, lā^llāē lāne-

door of the house. She put it in slanting, | in this way: 38
 Then Head-Princess told her husband | to drive it in with
 his stone hammer. When it was one || span below the 40
 floor, he | stopped driving it in. Then she took the other
 pole | and put it down into the hole so that it was in
 this way, and Yāqeyalīsem (V 6) | drove it in with his
 hammer; and when the top was even with the | first one, he
 stopped. Then his wife took an || empty oil-bottle and 45
 split one side the whole length; | and when the kelp
 bottle had been split along one side, | she tied it to the two poles
 that were tied together in | the hole that had been dug out. She
 put the inner side of the kelp outward, because | it was greasy
 and slippery. She tied it on its || full length, and there was only 50
 one way of tying it. | She tied it up and down in this way:
 There was no cross-tying. After | this was done, Head-
 Princess (V 7) took something that she had kept secretly in
 a | basket and put it down. Not even her husband knew |
 what was in it. Then Head-Princess spoke, || and said, "O, mas- 55
 ter! now call the chiefs | of your numayms, one head chief of
 each of them, that | they come and watch how we work the hole
 that we dug. Don't | let any one of those who call them show
 himself to their wives, that they may not guess what you want, |



xāta, g'a gwāleg'a (*fig.*). Wā, lā'laē K'ledētema'yē āxk'ālaxēs lā'wū- 38
 nemē, qa dēgūtōdēq yīsēs pelpelqē. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwis ēnemp!enk'
 lāxens q!wāq!wax'ts!āna'yēx lā banalagawēsa āwīnagwīlaxs lāa' 40
 gwāl dēqwē Yāqeyalīsemāq. Wā, lā'laxaē ēt'ēd āx'ēdxa ēnemts!aqē,
 qa's āxbetalīlēs, qa g'ās gwāleg'a (*fig.*). Wā, lā'laxaē Yāqeyalīsema
 dēgūtōdēq yīsēs pelpelqē lāq. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē ēnemaxtāla lē'wa
 g'ilx'dē dēqwasōs lāa' gwāla. Wā, lā'laē genemas āx'ēdxa lōlap-
 mōtasōx L'lē'nax ēwā'wadā, qa's Lepsendēq lāxēs ēwāsgemasē. Wā, 45
 g'ilēmēlāwisē lābendēx ēwāsgemasasa Lepsaakwē ēwā'wadēxs lāa'l
 yīl'alelōts lā dzēngeqa'yasa ōxtā'yasa dzēdzōxūm lāx ōts!āwas
 ēlāpa'ya. Wā, laēm'laē hē ēk'!adze'ya ōts!āx'dāsa ēwā'wadē, qaxs
 L'lēl'ē'nalaē, qa tsāx'ēs. Wā, g'il'mēsē ēwīl'g'aalela la yīlāla lāxēs
 ēwāsgemasē lāxēs ēnemēmēmē yīl'āsasēqēxs aēk'!aaqelaaxs lāa' 50
 yīlaq, g'a gwālēg'a (*fig.*). K'lēs gagayaaqelēs yīla'yē. Wā, g'ilēmē-
 lāwisē gwālēxs lāa'laē K'ledētema'yē āx'ēd lāxēs q!wālaltseyakwē
 L'lābata. Wā, g'āx'laē hāng'alīlas. Wā, laēm'laē k'lēs q!lālelē
 lā'wūnemasēx g'its!āwaq. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē K'ledētema'yē.
 Wā, lā'laē ēnēk'a: "ēya, q!āgwidā. Hāg'illa Lē'lāla'xōx g'ig'egāma- 55
 ēyaxsōs ēnāl'ēmēmēmts!ēna'yaq!ōsxōx ēnāl'ēmōkūma'yaq!ēs, qa
 g'āxlāg'īltsō dōqwalalxōx gwēg'ilaslas lāxwa ēlāpa'yaqens. Gwāla
 āwūlx'ēs āxk'!ālaq, qa gēgenemas āla k'ōtalaxēs āxēlaōsaq. Wā,
 wāx'ēmēsen q!lālelaqōxs lē'maax ēnāxwa mēxōxda ēnāxwāx bēbe-

- 60 although I know that all the men || and their wives have gone to sleep. This is the winter dance that I am now | speaking about. And let Q!ēx'sēsēlas (V 4) also come and try what she is to do." | Thus she said. Even her husband did not know what was in | the basket, and Yāqeyalisem (V 6) did not wish to ask | his wife about it.
- 65 He just went out of his house and || went to wake up those to whom she referred, the head chiefs of each numaym of his | tribe. Then he went to the head chief of the numaym | Maāmtag'ila, Q!ōmogwē. Now he had called one of them. | Then he also went to the head chief of the G'ēxsem, Yāqwid; and also | the head chief of the Kūkwāk'lūm,
- 70 Tsex'wid; and also the head || chief of the Sēnl'em, 'nemōgwis; and also the head chief of the | Lāyalalawē, Ts!ex'ēd; and the Lāyalalawē are mixed with the | Maāmtag'ila and the G'ēxsem; and also the head chief of the Elgūnwē, | Amax'āg'ila, and these are mixed with the Laālalax's'endayo. | And when Yāqeyalisem (V 6) had
- 75 hardly gone into the house, the chiefs || entered after him. Now Head-Princess | led all of them to their seats at the right-hand side of the rear | of the house, so that they could see plainly the hole that had been dug; and when | they were all in, Q!ēx'sēsēlas (V 4) came in, and Head-Princess (V 7) | led her and made her sit down in the
- 80 rear of the house, at the || end of the hole that had been dug, so that she could see distinctly what was to be done by | Head-Princess, who

- 60 gwānema lē'was gegenemax. Wā, yū'mēs ts!ātslēxsilax'lēns lāx wāldema. Wā, hē'misē Q!ēx'sēsēlasa, qa g'axlāg'iltē menēla," 'nēx'laē. Wā, laem'laē hēwaxa'mē lā'wūnemas q!ā'falelax g'itslā-waxa l!ābatē. Wā, ēts!em'lāwisē Yāqeyalisema 'nēx', qa's g'it!ālē wūlaxēs genēmē. Wā, laem'laē āem lāwels lāxēs g'ōkwē, qa's lā
- 65 gwāxēs gwe'yō, qa g'āxēs 'nāl'nemōkūma'yas 'nāl'ne'mēmats'ēna-yasēs g'ōlg'ūkūlōtē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'wilx'tōdxa ōguma'yasa 'ne-mēmēda Maāmtag'ilē Q!ōmogwa'yē; wā, laem'laē 'nemōk'ōleq. Wā, hēem'lāwisē ōguma'yasa G'ēxsemē Yāqwidē; wā, hēem'lāwisē ōguma'yasa Kūkwāk'lūmē Tsex'widē; wā, hēem'lāwisē ōguma-
- 70 'yasa Sēnl'emē 'nemōgwisē; wā, hēem'lāwisē ōguma'yasa Lāyalalawē Ts!ex'ēdē, yixs hāē lēng'ilga'ya Lāyalalawāxa Maāmtag'ila lē'wa G'ēxsemē. Wā, hēem'lāwisē ōguma'yasa Elgūnwā'yē Amax'āg'ila, yixs lēng'ilga'yaē lāxa Lāālalax's'endayowē. Wā, hālselaem'lāwisē g'ālagēwa'yē Yāqeyalisemasa g'ig'egā-
- 75 ma'yaxs g'āxaa'l hōgwīla. Wā, laem'laē K!ēdētema'yē q!āx'sīdzēq, qa lāx'da'xwēs klūs'alil lāx hēlk!ōtewalilasa g'ōkwē, qa hēlp!altālisēxa la 'lābegwēlkwa. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'wī'laēlēxs g'āxaa'lasē Q!ēx'sēsēlasē g'āxēla. Wā, lā'laē K!ēdētema'yē q!āx'sīdzēq, qa lās k!wāg'alil lāxa nāqolēwalilasa g'ōkwē lāx
- 80 ōba'yasa 'lābegwēlkwē, qa hēlp!altālēs dōqūlaxa 'nāxwa gwāyi'lālat K!ēdētema'yē, qō lāl me'nēla' qaē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'wī'la selt!alī-

was going to show them. When they were all sitting still, | Head- 82
Princess arose. She carried her basket, | and she spoke. She said,
"Thank you, fathers, | for having come quickly. Indeed, I am a
wise woman, for my father || wishes me alone to do what we are here 85
for; and this is | the way of working the winter dance for which we
are assembled here. Now you have come, | fathers, to see the lasso
which we use for catching the ghost-dancer | Q!ēx'sēsēlas (V 4).
This is the lasso of my ancestors for the ghost-dancer, | and you came
for this reason. Now let us go and catch || Q!ēx'sēsēlas (V 4). You 90
will all be invited by Yāqeyalisēm (V 7), | and you shall all sit
together. The cannibal-dancer shall sit down | in the rear of the
house when this hole will be covered over, | that nobody may come
near to it who is not a cannibal-dancer. | And you, ghost-dancers,
will sit down outside of the || cannibal-dancers, on the board covering 95
of the hole: | and some will sit on one side of the cannibal-dancers
and some on the other side; | and the Sparrow Society, and the
Sparrow Society women, | will sit on each side of the house." Thus
said Head-Princess; and as she said so, she took the | rope out of the
basket, coiled it up in her left hand, || and then she spoke again, and 400
said, "Let me | ask you, chiefs, to do the same as we | L!al!asiqwāla
do when you catch the ghost-dancer; for when the | L!al!asiqwāla

hexs lāa^εlas lāx^εūlilē K'!ēdēlema^εyē. Wā, laem^εlaē dāxaxēs L!ābatē. 82
Wā, lā^εlaē yāq!ēg'a^εla. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Gēlask'as^εla wiwōmp-
qexs ālēlāēx. Qā^εlaxg'in nāgadēk' ts!edāqa lāg'ilasen ōmpa āem
^εnēx' qen nōgwa^εmē āem aāxsilaxens g'āxēx gwaēlasa. Wā, yūem 85
ts!āts!exsilax^εlens g'āxēx k!walaēna^εya. Wā, g'a^εmēs g'āxēlē
wiwōmp, qa^εs dōqwa^εlōsaxg'a x'imayōlg'insag'ada lēlōlālālēg'a
Q!ēx'sēsēlasek', yixg'ada x'imayok^u denemsen qwēsbalisē lāxēs lēle-
lōlēlālē. Wā, hē^εmēts g'āxēlōs. Wā, hē^εmaa, qensō lāl k'imya^εlaxg'a
Q!ēx'sēsēlasek'; wā, laems g'āx^εmawēs^εlāl lē^εlānemitsōx Yāqeya- 90
lisemax. Wā, laem gwālēlaeml q!ap!ēg'alilēlālā hāāmats!a k!ūs^εā-
lilēlāl lāxa neqēwalilaxsa g'ōkwēx, qag'ō lāl pāxstalilx^uLEG'ada
^εlābegwēlkūk', qa k!ēāsēs neḡwabālasa k!ēsē hāāmats!a lāqek'.
Wā, hē^εmisōs, qōsaqlōs lēlēlōlēlālā, yixs hē^εmaē L!āsex'dzamwēltsa
hāāmats!a. Wā, laem k!wādzewēlxōx paxsta^εyasa ^εlābegwēlkwēx. 95
Wā, lālēda ēōlālā k!wak!wanōlema^εlilē lāx wāx'sbalilāsa hāāma-
ts!a. Wā, hē^εmis lāl k!ūdzelasłtsa gwēgūdza Lē^εwa gwēgūts!axsema
^εwāx'sanēgwilasag'ōkwēx," ^εnēx^εlaē K'!ēdēlema^εyaxs lāa^εl dāłts!ōdxa
denemē lāxa L!ābatē, qa^εs q!ēlx^εwalelōdēs lāxēs gemxōłts!āna^εyē.
Wā, lā^εlaxaē ēdzaqwa yāq!ēg'a^εla. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Wāg'a^εmas- 400
lēn wūlāl g'ig'egāmē. Hē^εmas gwēg'ilanu^εx^u gwēg'ilasag'anu^εx^u
L!al!asiqwālēk', yixs lēlōlālālaēs k'imyasōlōs, yixs g'il^εmaē k'imyāla

- 3 catch the ghost-dancer, the one who gives the winter dance to the
tribe calls the people; | and four rattles are taken and are given to the
5 one who || takes care of the cedar-bark. There are four of them.
Then he takes them, | and he begins to shake one of them, and sings
his four | secret songs. He stands still while he is singing three of his
secret songs; | and when he sings his fourth secret song, he walks |
and goes around the fire in the middle of the house. He pretends to
10 look for the war-dancers; || and when he finds one, he gives the rattle
that he was using to her; and he | gives the other three rattles to
three war-dancers. | When they all have them, the four war-dancers
stand up together. | They shake their rattles and sing each her
15 secret song, | for they are war-dancers; and when they finish || their
secret songs, the man who takes care of the rattles takes the four |
rattles and carries them again, walking around the fire in the middle
of the house, | and he gives one rattle each to the four frog-war-
dancers. | Then they stand up, shake their rattles, and | each sings
20 her secret song about the frogs in their bodies. Then || they take
their rattles and put them away. | They take red cedar-bark and
give it to the cannibal-dancer; | and when each cannibal-dancer has
a piece of it, they all get excited. Then they all | run out, and the
people who try to catch the ghost-dancer run after them. | Then the
war-dancers and the frog-dancers are next to the cannibal-dancers, ||

- 3 !la!lasiqwā!āxa lelō!ālā!āxs laē ēx'em lē!ālēda yāwix'ilāxēs g'ōkū-
lōtē. Wā, lā āx'ētse'wēda mōsgemē yīyat!āla, qā's lā ts!ēwēs lāxa
5 aāxsilāxwa l!āgekwēx lāxēs mōsgemēnā'yē. Wā, lā dāx'ideq. Wā,
hē'mis la yat!idaatsēsa 'nemsgemē, qā's yālaqwēsa mōsgemē lāxēs
yiyā!ax'LENē. Wā, laem āx'sāem lā'wilexs laē yālaqū!asa yūdux'-
semē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbaxs laē yālaqwasā mōsgemōtē, qā's qāsililē.
Wā, laem lā'stalilē!axa lāqwawalilē, qā's ā!ābōtē!axa ēōlāla. Wā,
10 g'il'mēsē q!aqēxs laē ts!āsēs yatē!ax'dē yat!āla lāq. Wā, lā ēt!ēdē
ts!ēwanaqē!asa yūdux'semē yēyat!āla lāxa yūdukwē ōgū'la ēōlāla.
Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilxtōxs laē 'nemāg'ilil lāx'ūlilēda mōkwē ēōlāla, qā's
'nemāx'idē yat!ētsēs yēyat!āla, qā's 'nemādzaqwē yēyālaqwasēs
yēyā!ax'LENē lāxēs ēōlā!ēnā'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāxwa q!ūlbē yēyā-
15 laqū!āēnā'yas, laēda aāxsilāxa yēyat!āla dāx'idxa mōsgemē yēya-
t!āla, qā's lā dālaqēxs lāaxat! lā'stalilē!ēs lāxa lāqwawalilē. Wā,
lāxaē ts!āsa 'nāl'nemsgemē yat!āla lāxa mōkwē wīweq!ēs ēōlāla.
Wā, hēx'idēx'dā'x'mēsē lāx'ūlilā, qā's yat!ēdēsēsēs yēyat!āla, qā's
yiyālaqwēsēs yiyā!ax'LENē lāxēs wīweq!ēts!ēnā'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē
20 g'wā!ēxs laē āx'ētse'wēda yēyat!āla, qā's yāwas'idē g'ēxase'wa. Wā,
lā āx'ētse'wēda l!āgekwē, qā's yāx'wīdayowē lāxa hāāmats!a. Wā,
g'il'mēsē 'wilxtōxs laē 'nemāg'ilil xwāxūsā. Wā, hē'mis la dzē!x-
'wūldzatsē. Wā, ā'mēsē la q!omx'semēsōsa 'nāxwa k'imyā!xa lelō-
!ālā!ē. Wā, laem!alēda ēōlāla lē'wa wīweq!ēsē māk'ilā!xa hāāma-

and the other ghost-dancers are the last; and last | of all follow the 25
Sparrow Society and the Sparrow women. They go right | to the
place where they hear the cry "Hamamamama!" of the ghosts. |
Then they pretend to bring back Q!ēx'sēsēlas; and when the | can-
nibal-dancers approach her, they will fall down like dead; and the ||
war-dancers and the frog-dancers will go to see why they do so; | there- 30
fore they go to look; and when they come up to them, | there will be
again the cry, "Hamamamama!" of the ghosts. They | all drop
down like dead, and also the | Sparrow Society men and women drop
down. Only the ghost-dancers do not drop down. || Then they go to 35
get urine, and sprinkle it | over the cannibal-dancers and the war- and
frog-dancers, and finally they | sprinkle the urine over the Sparrow
men and women and | also the Sparrow Society children. When
they have all been sprinkled with urine, | they come to life again,
and they all follow the || cannibal-dancers and go back into the 40
winter-dance house; for, as soon as | they drop down like dead, when
the cannibal-dancers, | the war-dancers, the frog-dancers, and all the
others, are struck by the ghost, then the ghost-dancers | catch
Q!ēx'sēsēlas and bring her in before any of the others get back |
into the winter-dance house, who were lying there like dead. || She 45
is put into her secret room in the rear of the middle of the house. |
Then the cannibal-dancers come in, sounding their whistles, and go

ts!a. Wä, lälōs lēlēlōlālaq!ōs elxlēLES. Wä, hē'mis läl elxlāya- 25
as!tsa g'wēgwāts!ema Lē'wa g'wēgwāts!axsemē. Wä, la'mē hē'nākū-
laem! lāxēs wūLELASLAXA hamamamaxaasLASA lēslānēnoxwa, qō
g'āxbōla! taōdg'ostōdēlxōx Q!ēx'sēsēlasēx. Wä, g'ilēm!wisē ēx'a-
g'aalelala hāāmats!a laqēxs lēla yāqūmg'aelsLE. Wä, läl 'nāxwa-
emla ēōlala Lē'wa wīweq!ēsē āwēlēlqelax hēg'ilas g'wēx'īdē. 30
Wä, hē'mis lāg'ilas la 'wī'la dōx'wīdeq. Wä, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lāqēxs
lāa'l ēdzaqwa hamamamaxēda lēslālēnoxwē. Wä, hēx'īdaem!wisē
'nāxwa yāqūmg'aelsa. Wä, la'mē 'nāxwa yāqūmg'aelsēda g'wēgwāts-
ts!em Lē'wa g'wēgwāts!axsemē. Wä, la'mē 'nāxwa k'lēs yāqūmg'a-
elsēda lēlēlōlālālē. Wä, hē'mē läl āx'ēdēlx kwāts!ē, qa's lā xōselg'rēs 35
lāxa hāāmats!a Lē'wa ēōlala Lē'wa wīweq!ēsē. Wä, lā ālxlālaxs lālē
xōselgentsa kwāts!ē lāxa g'wēgwāts!emē Lē'wa g'wēgwāts!axsemē Lōla
g'wāgūgwēdzemē. Wä, g'il'ēm!wisē 'wīxtōdēl xewēx'usa kwāts!ē,
qō läl 'nāxwaem! q!ūlāx'īdēl, wä, ā'mis lā 'wī'la la elxlēsa hāāma-
ts!āxs laē aēdaaqa, qa's lā hōgwīl lāxa lōbekwē, qaxs g'il'mēx'dē 40
'nāxwa yāqūmg'aels laē lēlēwākwā 'nāxwa hāāmats!a Lē'wa ēōlala
Lē'wa wīweq!ēsē Lō' 'nāxwēs waōkwē, lālasa waōkwē lēlēlōlāl
k'imya!xōx Q!ēx'sēsēlasēx, qa's g'āxēl g'āgalagemal g'āxēltsōx
lāxwa lōbekwāxs k'lēas'mēlē q!ūlāx'īdēltsa la yāxyeq!ūsa. Wä,
g'il'mēsē laēl lāxēs lēmē'lats!ē lāxwa nāqolēwalilēx g'āxaas xwēxwa- 45
g'wēlēlēda hāāmats!a, qa's lēlāl haēLEla lāxēs lēmē'lats!ē lāxg'ada

- 47 straight into their secret room at the | left-hand corner of the house;
and when they are all inside, the Sparrow Society men, | women, and
children come in. Then | Yāqeyalisem (V 6) will give away property
for the one who has been caught, and he will change his name. ||
50 Then his name will be Hōlēlid (V 6), for this is the name of my
father; | and after he has given away property, Hōlēlid (V 6) will ask
help from | your uninitiated children, chiefs, for he must take hold
of the lasso | for the ghost-dancer to-morrow night, when she comes
down to the floor of the house. | Hōlēlid (V 6) will put the rope
55 around her waist.—Now, come and || take this lasso, Hōlēlid, for
what I told you is all that is to be done | about the ghost-dancer.”
Thus she said. |

Immediately Hōlēlid (V 6) went and took the lasso, which was made
of long | cedar rope, and thanked his wife for her speech. When | he
60 had thanked his wife, he turned to the || chiefs who were sitting down,
and he said, “Indeed, we shall | be chiefs. Now you have heard the
speech of my father-in-law. It is not my | wife here who speaks of
these instructions which she gave us for my winter dance, which I
give with the | marriage gift, that was given to us, chiefs of the
Kwakiutl; | it is he who comes and speaks in my house here. Now,
65 take good care, || so that we shall not miss any of the instructions
given to us, for | it is the first time that this will be shown by you,
chiefs of the Kwakiutl!” | Thus he said. |

- 47 gēm̄xōliwalilek'. Wā, g'il̄mēsē 'wīlaēlēda 'nāxwa g'wēgwāts!Emē
lē'wa g'wēgūts!axsemē lō'ma g'wāgūgwēdzemē lālasx yāx'wīdLōx
Yāqeyalisemasa k'im'yānemlēx. Wā, la'mōx l'āyōxlāl lāxēq.
50 La'mōx lēgadełts Hōlēlidē lāxēq, yixs lēgemaaxsen ōmpē. Wā,
g'il̄em'wīsōx g'wāl yāqwał lālasōx Hōlēlidēx hēlalxōx bēbaḡūts!E-
dzayaq!ōs g'ig'egāmē, qa g'axē dāk'!ndelg'ada x'imayok' denema
lāxa lelōlēlālax gānoLas lēnsLa, qo lāl lālabetalilasLa lelōlālālēx.
Wā, yūemlwisox Hōlēlidēx qenōyodełtsg'a denem lāq. Wā, gēlag'a
55 āx'ēdexg'ada qenāyok' denema, Hōlēlid, qaxs lē'maē 'wīla g'wāyi-
lālasaxa lelōlālālē," 'nēx'laē.

- Wā, hēx'idaem'lawisē Hōlēlidē la āx'ēdxa qenāyowē g'ilt!a
densen denema, qa's mōlēs wāldemasēs genēmē. Wā, g'il̄em'lawi-
wisē g'wāl mōlas wāldemasēs genemaxs lāa'l g'wāyaxstax'ēd lāxa
60 g'ig'egāma'yē g'āx klūdžēla. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "QālaLēns g'ig'eg-
āmē. Laems wūlelax wāldemasen negūmpa, g'aēl 'nēx'g'in
genemk'; yīsēs la lēxs'ā'layō qens g'wayilālasa qaēda yāwix'ilaē-
na'yen yīs k'!ēs'ōgūlxla'yasē g'āxens g'ig'egāmēs Kwākūg'ōl, qaxs
hē'maa g'āx 'nēk'elag'ilil lāxen g'ōkwēx. Wā, wāg'il la yāl'lox'wīd-
65 lex, qens k'!ēasēl ōgūgełentsōl lāx lēxsala'yo g'āxens lāxwa
hē'mēx alēl 'nemp!enal g'āx nē'ideł lāl g'ig'egāmēs Kwākūg'ōl,"
'nēx'laē.

As soon as he ended his speech, then | the chief of the Maämtag'ila, Q!ömogwē^ε, spoke, and said, "Take || care, friends, for we have 70 never done in this manner in our | ghost-dance. It is done differently by the L!al!asiqwāla. Now we | obtained in marriage these privileges. Therefore | I am glad of your speech, Head-Princess (V 7). It is really different from | our way of doing it. I have been trying to understand the different privileges || which I have now, 75 although I am a Kwakiutl, for I never made a mistake in it. | Now, do not let us just sleep, chiefs, for my heart is | happy on account of the treasure which we obtained from the great chief K'!āde (IV 21). | That is what I say, Hōlēlid (V 6)." Thus he said, and ended his speech. |

Now it was daylight, and at once Q!ömogwē^ε— || oh, I forgot, 80 his name is now changed, for he used his winter name, and | his name was Yōxūyagwas,—stood up and asked his friends, | the chiefs of the numayms. He said to them, "Don't | sit there idly! Let us arise and dress ourselves and | let us ourselves wake up our tribe to go into || this winter-dance house of our friend Hōlēlid (V 6), for | 85 Head-Princess (V 7) knows that we shall really try to handle rightly | the privileges given in marriage to our friend Hōlēlid (V 6). Now take | red cedar-bark to put around our heads and for our neck-

Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē q!ūlbē wāldemasēxs lāa^εl yāq!eg'a^εlē g'igāma- 68
^εyasa Maämtag'ila, yix Q!ömogwa^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Wāg'a
 âeml ^εnāxwa yāl!āLEX ^εnē^εnemōk" hēnoxwawēsens gwēg'ila qaens 70
 lēlēlōlālālēx, yixōx gwayi^εlālasaxsaxsa L!L!asiqwāla. Wā, la^εmens
 geg'adanemaq^uxwa ^εwālasēx k'!ēk'!Es^εā. Wā, hē^εmēsen lāg'ila mō-
 lasōx wāldemaqōs, K'!ēdēfemē. Wā, la^εmōx ālak'!āla ōgūqāla
 lāxen nōsē dālaēnēq^u. Wā, yū^εmens alāsowa ōgūqatāx k'!ēk'!Es^εā,
 qen lālōL!asōxgūn Kwāg'ulē, yixg'in k'!cāsēk' hents!āse^εwa. Wā 75
 gwātelasens wūf^εem mēx^εēda, g'ig'egāmē. Laem lōma^ε la ēx'q!E-
 selag'in nāqek', qaens lōgwa^εyē lāxa ^εwālasa g'igāma^εyē K'!ādē.
 Wā, qen ^εnēk'ē, Hōlēlidā," ^εnēx^ε!aēxs laē q!wēf^εida.

Wā, laem^εlaē ^εnāx^εida. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Q!ömogwa^εyē,—
 wāq!ūnēx^ulā, laem L!āyoxlā qaxs lē^εmaē ts!ētsagexlāla. Wā, 80
 laem lēgadelas Yōx^uyagwasē,—lāx^εūlila, qas āxk'!ālēxēs ^εnē^εnemō-
 kwa g'ig'egāma^εyasa ^εnāl^εne^εmēmasē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'eq: "Gwāllas
 k'!wāla^εx^εda^εxōL. Wēg'a lāx^εwidex qens wāg'ē q!wālāx^εida, qens
 xami^εlālamē la gwāxens g'ōlg'ūkūlōtax, qa g'āxlāg'iltso ^εwi^εlaēL
 lāxōx lōbekwaxsens ^εnemōkwōx Hōlēlidēx, qa q!ā!āLElēsōx K'!ēdē- 85
 lēma^εyaxg'ins ālak'!alilek' aēk ilatxens g'āxēnēlē aāxsilatxōx k'!ē-
 k'!Es^εōgūlxLā^εyaxs lāxen ^εnemōkwōx Hōlēlidēx. Wā, wēg'a āx^εēdex
 L!āgēkwa, qenu^εx^u qēqEX^εema^εya, lō^ε qenu^εx^u qēqENxawa^εya,

rings, | and tallow to put on our faces, and rope to be used for belts, ||
90 and also our Sparrow Society canes!" Thus he said. |

Immediately all those things that he named were brought, | and they were put down next to Head-Princess (V 7). Now she also changed her name, and she | used her winter-dance name which she used among the L!aL!asiqwāla. Now she | told her winter-dance
95 name to the chiefs. It was Chiton (V 7). || She said, "That is my name which I obtained from my father." Thus she said. Then | all the chiefs dressed up; and after they had done so, Chiton (V 7) was asked | by Yōx^uyagwas, "What shall we say when we | go about to call the people?" Thus he said. Then Chiton (V 7) said, | "Your word is good, for we must use the way of speaking of the L!aL!asi-
500 qwāla in this winter-dance of Hōlēlid. || These will be your words: 'Now we walk to invite you, shamans, to | wash your eyes in the house of our friend Hōlēlid (V 6),' " she said. | "And after him, the others will also say, 'Now, arise, | and wash your eyes, so that the secular season may come off from your eyes, for | our season has
5 changed, and you will see the winter-dance || season.'" Thus said Chiton (V 7), giving instructions to them. "And that is | all that you will say," said she to them. Then she called | Yōx^uyagwas, and whispered to him, saying, "Please ask | the song-leaders not to come into the house, for I will | go and teach them the songs of the ghost-
10 dancers at the || supernatural place when all the tribes are in the

Lō^s yāsekwa, qenu^sx^u yāsekūmdē, Lō^s denema, qenu^sx^u wūsēg'a-
90 nōwa; wā, hē^smēsenu^sx^u gwēgwesplēqla," ēnēx^slaē.

Wā, hēx^sidaem^slāwisē^s wī^sla āx^sētse^swē lēlēqlase^swas qas^s g'āxē g'ig'alilema yīs K'ledēlema^syē. Laem^sxaē L!āyōxlā. Wā, laem^slaē hēxlāxēs ts!āgēxlāyo lāxēs L!āl!asēq!wēna^syē. Wā, laem^slaē ēnēlasēs ts!āgēxlāyo lēgēm lāxa g'ig'egāma^syē Q!ānasē. "Wā,
95 hē^smen lēgēmē lāxen ōmpa," ēnēx^slaē. Wā, laem^slaē q!wālax^sid ē^sna^swēda g'ig'egāma^syē. Wā, g'il^sem^slāwisē gwālexs lāa^sl wūla-
se^swe Q!ānasē yīs Yōx^uyagwasē: "Wēk'!ālalenū^sx^u lāxenu^sx^u qats!axstalaēnēla?" ēnēx^slaē. Wā, lā^slaē ēnēk^sē Q!ānasē: "La^smōx ēk'ōs wāldemaqōs, qaxs L!āl!esēq!wālaōx ts!āq!lēna^syaxs Hōlēlidē.
500 Wā, g'aems wāldemlg'a: 'La^smenu^sx^u qāsaai' pēpexalai', qas^s laōs ts!ōxstōd lāx g'ōkwasens ēnemōkwē Hōlēlidē,'" ēnēx^slaē. "Wā, lā^slaē ēnēg'ap!a^sya wāōkwasēq. Wā, lā^slaē ēnēk^sa: 'Wā, lāx^swid, qas^s laōs wī^sla ts!ōx^sstōda qa lāwāyēsōs bābaxustā^syaq!ōs, qaxs lē^smaēx ōgūx^sidens ēnāla^sx, qas^s dōx^swalelaōsaxa ts!āgedzōx
5 ēnāla,'" ēnēx^slaē Q!ānasaxs lāa^sl lēxs^sālaq. "Wā, hēem wāxax^sēi-
dālālēs wāldemlaōs," ēnēx^slaēq. Wā, hēem^slāwis la lē^slālilatsēx Yōx^uyagwasē, qas^s ōpalēq. Wā, lā^slaē ēnēk^sēq: "Wāx las āxk'!ā-
laxa nēnāgadā qa k'lesēsē g'āx ōgwaqa hōgwēla, qen lālen q!āq!ōl!amatsa q!emq!emdemaxsa lelōlālā lāx^sda^sxūqwē lāxa
10 ēnawalak!ūdzasa, yīxs g'āxēlasē wī^slaēlōs g'ōlg'ūkūlōtaq!ōs," ēnēx^s-

house." Thus she said | to him. Then the chiefs went out of the 11
house | who were going to call for Hölēlid (V 6); and they followed
the | instructions given by Chiton (V 7), and they spoke at the doors
of all the houses. | Then Yoṣ^uyagwas whispered to the song-leaders,
telling them what || Chiton (V 7) had said to him. As soon as the 15
chiefs had gone four times | inviting, all the members of the Sparrow
Society—men, women, | and children—came in, but none of the
song-leaders came. | Then Chiton (V 7) went out of the rear door of
her | house to the Supernatural Place, for there all the song-leaders
were || sitting down. Then Chiton (V 7) spoke | and said, "Thank 20
you, friends, for it is just now given | to you to keep these songs. I
mean I will divulge | the songs of my father which I was given when
I was his ghost-dancer. | Now, listen! for I will sing them now."
Thus she said, and || took a cedar-stick, which she used as a baton. 25
First she sang | with fast beating of time the following song of the
ghost-dancer: |

1. Yamamaa xamama yamamaha xamamamamamē yamamaha |
xamahamaē hamamama! I was carried down by the ghost-
woman, | yamamaha xamama yamamaha xamamamamamē||
2. Yamamaa xamama yamamaha xamamamamamē yamamaha 30
xamahamaē hamamama! I was made to walk down by the ghost-
woman, yamamaha xamama yamamaha xamamamamamaē! |

‘laēq. Wä, hēx[‘]ida[‘]em[‘]lāwisē lāx[‘]da[‘]x^u hōqūwelsēda g’ig’igāma- 11
‘yēxa qāselg’īsas Hölēlidē. Wä, āx[‘]da[‘]x^uem[‘]lāwisē la negeftewēx
lēxs[‘]ālayās Q!ānasē, qa gwēk’!ālats lāx t!ex[‘]ilāsa ‘nāxwa g’ig’ōkwa.
Wä, laem lāla Yōx^uyagwasē aōlenōlemaxa nēnāgadē nēlas wāldē-
mas Q!ānasē lāq. Wä, g’il[‘]em[‘]lāwisē mōp!enēstēda g’ig’egāma[‘]yē 15
qātsēstaxsg’āxaē[‘]wī[‘]laēla ‘nāxwa gwēgwats!ema lē[‘]wa gwēgūts!ax-
semē lē[‘]wa gwāgūgwēdzemē. Wä, laem[‘]laē k’!eās g’āxsa nēnā-
gadē. Wä, hē[‘]em[‘]lāwis la ālēx[‘]se[‘]wats Q!ānasa t!enx[‘]lā[‘]yasa
g’ōkwē, qa[‘]s lā lāxa ‘nawalak!ūdzasē, qaxs hē[‘]maē la ‘wī[‘]la k!ūts!ē-
dzatsa nēnāgadē. Wä, hēx[‘]ida[‘]em[‘]lāwisē yāq!eg[‘]a[‘]lē Q!ānasē. Wä, 20
lā[‘]laē ‘nēk’a: “Gēlak’as la ‘nē[‘]nemōk^u āl[‘]mawēsō ts!ewē lax[‘]da-
‘xōlxwa dālāxwa q!emq!emdemē; ‘nē[‘]nak’ilē qaxg’in ā[‘]mēlek[‘]
ētūlt!endēlg’in q!emq!emdemk’ lāxen ōmpaxg’in laōlek’ lēlōlālā
lāq. Wä, la[‘]mēts hōlēlalqek’, qen denx[‘]idēsek’,” ‘nēx[‘]laēxs laē
āx[‘]ēdxa k!wa[‘]xlāwē, qa[‘]s t!emyayâ. Wä, hē[‘]em[‘]lāwis g’il denx[‘]ida- 25
yosēda tsaxa[‘]la q!emdemsa lēlōlālā. Wä, g’a[‘]mēsēg’a:

1. Yamamaa xamama yamamaha xamamamamamē yamamaha
xamahamaē hamamama lēlaxaāselayox^udōxs lēlewa[‘]anaga-
x[‘]dē, yamamaha xamama yamamaha xamamamamamē.
- 2.¹ ——— tōwaxaēselayox^udōxs lēlewa[‘]anagax[‘]dē ———

30

¹ The burden of the first line is repeated in the second and third lines.

- 31 3. Yamamaa xamama yamamaha xamamamamamē yamamaha
xamahamaē hamamama! The supernatural watcher walked
with me underground, yamamaha | xamama yamamaha
xamamamamamē! |

Chiton (V 7) sang only three verses of the song with fast time beating | for the song-leaders. Immediately the song-leaders had
35 learned the || ghost-dancer's song with fast time beating. Then they told Chiton (V 7) to | go ahead and sing the next song of the ghost-dancer, for they thought | that there must be another song with slow beating of time. Immediately | Chiton (V 7) began beating slowly. This is her song—|

1. Yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama ||
40 yamamahā xaxamama hē hē hē hē! I was carried down | by the ghost-woman, yamama xaxamama yamama | xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamamahā xaxamama hē hē | hē hē! |
2. Yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama
yamamahā xaxamama hē hē hē hē I was taken into the house
45 by the || supernatural watcher, yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamamahā xaxamama hē hē hē hē! |
3. Yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama
yamamahā xaxamama hē hē hē hē! The forehead dress of the ghost-woman has been put on my forehead, | yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamamahā xaxamama hē hē hē hē! |

-
- 31 3. ——— toyowapelayox^udōxs q!ōmēsila^xdē^εnawalak^u yamamaha
xamama yamamaha xamamamamamē.

Wā, yūdux^usemk'!Enalaem^εlaēda tsaxāla g'ildzagūms Q!ānasē
qaēda nēnāgadē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē q!ā^εdēda nēnāgadaxa
35 tsaxāla q!em^εemsa lelōlālā^ε. Wā, lāx^εda^εxwē wāxax Q!ānasē, qa
ēt!ēdēs denx^εits waōkwasa q!em^εemasa lelōlālā^ε qaxs k'ōtax^εda-
^εx^umaaqē neqaxela t!em^εyasas waōkwās. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē
ēdzaqwa denx^εidē Q!ānasasa neqaxelās t!em^εyasē. Wā, g'a^εmēsēg'a:

1. Yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama
40 yamamahā xaxamama hē hē hē hē. Lāx^εden lēlaxaasela-
yux^udes lēlewalanagax^εdē yamama xaxamama yamama xa-
xamama yamama xaxamama yamamahā xaxamama hē hē
hē hē.
2. ——— ^εya lāx^εden laē^εemaē lāx g'ōkwās Q!ōmēsila^xdē^εnawa-
45 lakwē ———.
3. ——— lāx^εden ēsak^εeyōtsōs ēsak^εewēx^εdēs lēlewalanagax^εdē
———.

4. Yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama 48
yamamahā xaxamama hē hē hē hē! The neck-ring of the ghost-
woman has been put around my neck, | yamama xaxamama
yamama xaxamama yamama xaxamama yamamahā xaxamama
hē hē hē hē! ||

It is said that the number of the songs of the ghost-dancer is only 50
two; | and when all the song-leaders could sing the two songs, | they
came out of the woods and entered through the rear door of the
dancing-house. | Now, Hōlēlid (V 6) and the other chiefs | of the
numayms did according to the instructions given by Chiton (V 7)
the || preceding night. They had nearly done everything that had to 55
be done | before they went to catch the ghost-dancer. Then Chiton
and the | song-leaders came in through the rear door of the dancing-
house. They had not been in a long time before | all the different
ways were finished. Then the cannibal-dancers were made excited, |
and they first went out, being excited; and || next to them followed 60
those who had been told to go by Chiton (V 7) | following the cannibal-
dancers; and finally the Sparrow Society men, women, and children,
went out. | When the cannibal-dancers came near to the point of
land, | the cry, "Hamamamama!" was heard on the other side of the
point; and | all the cannibal-dancers tumbled about and fell down
on the rocks. || Then the war-dancers went to them to see why they 65
were | falling down on the rocks; and when they came up to them, |

4. ——— Lāx·den qax·osa^εyasōs ēyaxūlax·dēs lēlewālanagax·dē 48

Wā, hēm^εwāxaats q!Emq!Emdemasa lelōlālālē ma^εftsem^εEm^εlaē. 50
Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē^ε nāxwa q!ālēda nēnāgadāxa ma^εftsemē q!Emq!Em-
dexs lāa^εl hōx^εwūlt!a, qa^εs lā g'ayemx^εsā lāx t!Enxla^εyasa lōbe-
kwē. Wā, laem^εlaē q!ūlyālag'ilil^εmē Hōlēlidē lē^εwa g'ig'egāma-
^εyasa^ε nāl^εne^εmēmasē āem negeftewēx lēxs^εālayās Q!ānasaqēxa
gānūlē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē elāq lābendex^ε wāxax^εida^εlaasas gwāyi- 55
lālasē qaēda k'imyalaxa lelōlālāxax lāa^εl hōxsowē Q!ānasē lē^εwa
nēnāgadē lāxax t!Enxla^εyasa lōbekwē. Wā, k'!ēs^εlat!a gaēlexs lāē
gwālalilē gwēgwālag'ililasas. Wā, laem^εlaē^ε nāxwa xwāxū^εsowēda hāā-
mats!a. Wā, hē^εmis g'il lāwelsexs lāē xwēxwākwa. Wā, hē^εmis la
māk'ilāqē gwē^εyās Q!ānasē, qa māk'ilaxa hāāmats!a. Wā, la^εmēs^εla 60
elxla^εya gwēgwāts!Emē lē^εwa gwēgūts!axsemē lē^εwa gwāgūgwē-
dzemē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē elāq lāēlbendēda hāāmats!a lāxa āwīlba^εyaxs
lāa^εlasē hāmamaxē āpsādza^εyasa āwīlba^εyē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εla-
wisē^ε nāxwa hē gwēx^εs wīwūnāl^εēdēda hāāmats!a, qa^εs yāqūmg^εaalē.
Wā, lā^εlaē gwāstēda tētōx^εwidē, qa^εs lā dōx^εwidex sēnat!alās lāg'ilas 65
yāqūmg^εaalē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē lāg'aax·da^εx^u lāqēxs lāalasē ēdza-

- 67 the cry "Hamamamama!" was uttered again on the other side of the point, and | they all staggered about and fell down on the rocks.
- 70 Then the Sparrow Society men, | women, and children ran up || to them to see what caused them to fall down; and when | they came up to them, the cry "Hamamamama!" was uttered again on the other side | of the point from the place where they were walking, and all of them staggered about | and fell down on the rocks. Now only the many ghost-dancers were alive. | Then some ghost-dancers took
- 75 Q!ēx'sēselas (V 4) || and led her into the winter-dancing house and put her into the sacred room in the | rear of the dancing-house, at the place where they had dug the hole. Then | other ghost-dancers sprinkled with urine those who were lying on the rocks, struck by the ghosts; | and after they had sprinkled the people struck by the ghosts, | they uttered the cannibal cry, became excited, and ran
- 80 away from the rocks. They went into their || dancing-house, into their sacred room at the left-hand side in the rear of the dancing-house. | When they were in, the men, | women, and children of the Sparrow Society also went in and sat down | at both sides of the ghost-dancers who were sitting in the center of the rear of the | dancing-house, because they did not want any of the Sparrow Society
- 85 people to come near the hole that they had dug, || for they did not want anyone to see it. | When they were all inside, Hōlēlid (V 6) asked the song-leaders to | sing the song of the ghost-dancer. Im-

- qwa hamamamaxē āpsadze'yasa āwilba'yē. Wā, hēx'idaem'laxaā-wisē pēpēlela, qa's yāqūmg'aalē. Wā, laem'lāwisa gwēgwats!emē lē'wa gwēgūts!axsemē lē'wa gwagūgwēdzemē 'nāxwa dzēlx'wida, qa's lā dōx'widex lāg'ilas 'nāxwa āem lā yāxyeq!wē. Wā, g'il'em'lā-wisē lāg'aa lāqēxs lāa'laxaasē ēdzaqwa hamamamamaxēda āpsādza-
- 70 'yasa āwilba'yas g'iyemg'ilālasas. Wā, lā'laē 'nāxwaem pēpēlela qa's yāqūmg'aalē. Wā, lēx'aem'lāwisē lā q!wēq!ūlēda q!ēnemē lēlēlōlālāla. Wā, laem'laēda waōkwē lēlēlōlālāl āx'ēdex Q!ēx'sēselasē, qa's lā laēlas lāxa lōbekwē, qa's lā laēlas lāxa hemē'lats!ē lāx
- 75 nāqolēwalīlasa lōbekwē lāq!ālaemxa 'lābegwēlkwē. Wā, lā'laē xōs'idēda waōkwē lēlēlōlālāitsa kwāts!ē lāxa lēlewēlkwē lā yāxyeq!wa, qaxs g'ilnāxwa'maa'l xōs'itse'wēda lewēlkwaxs lānāxwaē hēx'idaem hāmts!eg'a'la, qa's lā xwāk' dzēlx'ūla, qa's lā laēl lāxa lōbekwē, qa's lā laēl lāxa hemē'lats!ē lāx gemxotēwalīlasa lōbekwē.
- 80 Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'wīlaēlexs lāa'l ōgwaqa hōgwīla gwēgwats!emē lē'wa gwēgūts!axsemē lē'wa gwagūgwēdzemē, qa's lāel k!ūs'ālī lāxa 'wāx'sbalīlasa lēlēlōlālāx hē'maalal k!ūdžēla nāqolēwalīlasa-lōbekwē, qaxs k!ēsaē hēlq!ālaq nexwabalasa 'lābegwēlkwasa gwēgwats!emē, qaxs k!ēsaē 'nēx' qa dōx'waēlēfēsēs 'nemōkwa lāq.
- 85 Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlaēlexs lāa'lasē Hōlēlidē āxk!ālaxa nēnāgadē, qadenx'ēdēsēs q!emdemasa lēlēlālālē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē sek'ō-

mediately they sang | the song with fast beating; and after they 88
 had finished, they | sang the song with slow beating; and after they
 had sung it, || the head song-leader, whose name was Hanag'ats!ē, 90
 arose and | spoke. He said, "O friends! difficult are | these songs
 which we have now. | These are the songs of the supernatural power.
 These two | songs which we have sung were obtained by our friend
 Q!ēx'sēsēlas (V 4) when she || went to the house of the supernatural 95
 power. After he had said so, he sat down. | Q!ēx'sēsēlas (V 4) did
 not come and dance. Now | Hōlēlid (V 6) asked all those chiefs of
 the numayms whose children had never danced | to come in the
 evening and to work the lasso; | and he also asked the members of
 the Sparrow Society—men, women, and || children—to come and 600
 pacify the ghost-dancer. After he had spoken, | Chiton (V 7) brought
 out the copper bracelets to the place where Hōlēlid (V 6) | was stand-
 ing. He gave them away at once to all the | members of the Spar-
 row Society; and when each had been given one, they went out of
 the | dancing-house. When it was almost evening || Yōx'yagwas, 5
 and his friends, the chiefs of the numayms, | and the song-leaders, came
 in. Then Chiton (V 7) thanked them for coming, | because it was
 really not the wish of Hōlēlid, because he did not | know the ways
 of the winter dance of the L!al!asiqwāla, | nor his tribe, because they

dayowa tsaxāla q!ēmdema. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē q!ūlbaxs lāa'l ēdza- 88
 qwasa neqāxelās t!ēm'yasē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē q!ūlbaxs lāa'lasē
 lāx'ūlila lāxūma'yasa nēnāgadēxa lēgadās Hanag'ats!ē. Wā, la'laē 90
 yāq!ēg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nē'ka: "ēya, 'nē'nemōk". Pāsemālag'i-la-
 kwawēsenu'x' lāx'ganu'x' dālasōk' yīx'g'ada q!ēmq!ēmdemk'. Wā,
 yūem wāldems hāyatilagasaōxda lāqenu'x' seqoyāxwa ma'tsemēx
 q!ēmq!ēmdema yānemaxsens 'nemōkwaē Q!ēx'sēsēlasa lāxēs
 lāasdaē g'ōkwasa hayatilagasē," 'nēx'laēxs lāa'l k!wāg'alila. Wā, 95
 laem'laē hēwāxa g'āx yīx'wid'laē Q!ēx'sēsēlasē. Wā, āem'lāwisē
 Hōlēlidē la hēlaxa 'nāxwa bēbaxūts!ēdzēsa g'īg'ēgāma'yasa 'nāl'ne-
 'mēmasē, qa g'āxēltsēxa gānulē dādenx'silatxa x'imayowē denema
 lō' 'nāxwēma gwēgwats!ēmē lē'wa gwēgūts!axsemē lō'ma gwāgū-
 gwēdzemē, qa's temelqwēlxa lēlōlālē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē q!wēl'ē- 600
 dexs g'āxaē Q!ānasē āx'ālilelasa L!āl!eqwak'!inē k'!ōkūla lāx lā'wi-
 lasas Hōlēlidē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē yāx'wits lāxa 'nāxwa gwē-
 gūgūdza. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē 'wī'lxtōxs lāa'l 'wī'la hōqūwelsa lāxa
 lōbekwē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē elāq dzāqwaxs g'āxaa'l hōgwīlē
 Yōx'yagwasē lē'wis 'nē'nemōkwa g'īg'ēgāma'yasa 'nāl'ne'mēmasē, 5
 lē'wa nēnāgadē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē Q!ānasē mōlas g'āxēl'lē-
 na'yas, qaxs āla'maa'l k'!ēās nāqa'yē Hōlēlidē, qaxs k'!ēsaē
 q!ālēlax gwayi'lālasasa L!al!asiqwālāxs ts!āts!ēxsilaaxa ts!ēts!ēqa.
 Wā, hē'misēs g'ōlg'ūkūlōtē, yīxs k'!ēsaē dōqūlaēnoxūx gwayi'lālasas.

- 10 had never seen its ways; || and therefore she thanked the chiefs for coming with the | song-leaders; and Chiton (V 7) also said to them, "Now go | and call our tribe when it gets dark. | You, Yōx^uyagwas, shall say, when you go and stand in the | doorways of the houses of
- 15 the tribesmen, 'Now, || shamans, let us try to pacify our friend Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 4), the | ghost-dancer!' [for now her name was changed] and after that your | friends shall say: 'Now, I beg you to pacify our friend | Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 4), this great one obtained by magic;' and | your friends shall say after
- 20 you, 'Now, Yōx^uyagwas, I engage your || secular child here, to try to capture our friend | Supernatural-Power-coming-up, so that she may turn her mind toward us and become secular.' Thus they will say; and | then your other friends will say after this, together with you: | 'Go ahead, go ahead, go ahead! Hurry up! We shall call only once.' " | Thus said Chiton (V 7) as she gave instructions to them. "Now || you will only speak the way I told you; and | do not forget that one must ask the uninitiated children of the chiefs, | because they are the ones who will restore the ghost-dancer, | Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 7)." Thus she said. |
- 30 As soon as it grew dark, the chiefs dressed || themselves and called in the Whale Society; and when | they had dressed themselves, they

- 10 Wā, hē^{mis} lāgilas mōlasa g'ig'egāma^{as}yaxs g'āxaē hōgwilela lē^{wa} nēnāgadē. Wā, lā^{laxaē} 'nēk'ē Q!ānasax: laems lāl qats!axstāla^{xens} g'ōlg'ūkūlōtax, yixs lālē p!edex'īslā. Wā, g'a^{me}ts wāldemlōsēg'a Yōx^uyagwas, qasō lāl q!wastāli^l lāxōx t!ēt!ex'īlaxsōx g'ig'ōkwaxsen g'ōlg'ūkūlōtax: 'La^{mens} nānāqama^{lai} pēpāxalai' lāxens 'nemōkwē 'nawalak'ustāli^{sa}!'' (lāxa lelōlālē gwe^{yōs}, qaxs lē^{maē} l!āyoxlā.) "Wā, lālōx 'nēg'ābēwēlōs 'nemōkwaqōs: 'Laems lāl wāx'īdel nānāqamāxens 'nemōkwai' 'nawalak'ustāli^{sa} 'nē'nemōkwa lāxwa 'wālasēx lōgwala.' Wā, lālōx 'nēg'ābēwēlōs 'nemōkwaqōs: 'La^{men} hēlolai' bāxuts!edza-
- 20 yaq!osai' Yōx^uyagwasai', qas lālōs lalol!āxens 'nemōkwai' 'nawalak'ustāli^{sa}, qa gwasōs'īdēs bāxūs'īda, 'nēx'lē.' Wā, hē^{mis} lāl 'nēg'ābā^{as}tsōs wāōkwaqōs 'nē'nemōkwa lāxōs 'nemādzakūlaēnēmlēx: 'Wā, wā, wā, hālag'īlitsai' 'nemp!eng'īlts!axstālaemlenū^x'' "nēx'laē Q!ānasaxs lāa^l lēxs'alax'da^{xweq}: "Wā, laems
- 25 'nememl gwek'!ālaslen lā wāldemx'da^{xōl}. Wā, hē^{mis} qas k'!ēasaōs l!elēwēsō, qas hēlasēwōs lāx bēbaxūts!edze^{yasa} g'ig'egāma^{yē}, qaxs hē^{maē} nāqemx'īdamaslxwa lelōlālālēx lāxōx 'nawalak'ustāli^{sēx}.' 'nēx'laē.

- Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē p!edex'īdexs lāa^{las} 'nāxwa q!wāla^xēdēda
- 30 g'ig'igāma^{yē}, yixs hē^{maē} legūxlāla^x gwegūyimē. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl q!wāla^xaxs lāa^l hōqūwels lāxa lōbekwē. Wā, gwābel-

went out of the dancing-house to the north end | of the village; and 32
 when they came to the north end of the | houses, they went in, stood
 in the doorway, and | Yōx^uyagwas followed the instructions of
 Chiton (V 7) as to what he was to say, || and also the others; and when 35
 all had said their words, | they went out, and they went to the houses
 of the south side and | went into those too; and they did the same
 as before when they spoke. | They went into all the houses, and then
 they | went into the winter-dancing house. There they took a rest.
 They did not stay there long, || then they went back. Some of the 40
 Sparrow Society people were coming in already; | for those who went
 inviting said, whenever they went into the | houses, "Now we come
 back to call you," and they spoke together. | Thus they went into all
 the houses of the village. Then they entered the dancing-house |
 and took a short rest there; but before they had || been sitting there 45
 a long time, they went out again to call; and what they said | when
 they went the third time was when they first entered the | doors of
 the houses of the village, "Now we come back again | to call. Get
 up, get up!" they said. And when | they reached the end of the
 houses of the village, they went back into the dancing-house and ||
 took a rest; but they did not sit down there long before they arose 50
 and | went out again a fourth time. Now they really | tried to get
 all those who were sitting in their houses. Starting at the | north end

sa^lat^lēxa g^ox^ude^msē. Wā, gⁱl^oem^lāwisē lābelsa lāxa gūⁿx^ayē 32
 g^okūxs lā^al hōgwēla, q^as lā q^lwastōlīax t^lexⁱlās. Wā, lā^alāē
 Yōx^uyagwasē āem ne^geltōdex lēxs^oālayās Q^lānasē, q^a gwēk^lālats
 lē^owis waōkwē. Wā, gⁱl^oem^lāwisē ēwilgalilē wāldemx^oda^oxwas 35
 lā^al hōqūwelsa, q^as lāxat! lāxa ēnālalasē g^okwā, q^as lāxat!
 hōgwīl lāq. Wā, āx^oda^ox^uem^laxaāwisē ne^geltōdxēs gⁱlx^odē
 gwēk^lālāsa. Wā, gⁱl^oem^lāwisē ēwilxtōlsaxa gⁱg^okūlāxs lā^al
 hōgwīl lāxa lōbekwē, q^as lā x^os^oid lāq. Wā, k^lēs^olat^la gaēlexs
 lā^al qātsē^osta. Wā, g^oax^oem^lāwisēda waōkwē gwēgūdzā hōgwī- 40
 lēla, yīxs hē^omaē wāldemsa qāselg^oisaxs lāna^oxwāē hōgwīl lāxa
 g^okūla: "La^omenu^ox^u qātsē^ostai' lāxēs ēnemādzaqwaēna^oyē."
 Wā, gⁱl^oem^laxaāwisē ēwilxtōlsaxa g^okūlāxs lāē hōgwīl lāxa lōbe-
 kwē, q^as lāxat! yāwas^oid x^os^oalil lāq. Wā, k^lēs^oem^laxaāwisē
 gaēl k^lūdzil lāqēxs lā^al ēdelts^oaxsta qātsē^osta. Wā, hēem wāldem- 45
 sēxs lāē yūdux^op^lenē^osta, yīxs ēnē^oaxs g^oālāē hōgwīla lāx t^lēt^lē-
 x^oilāsa g^okūla g^oa^omēs wāldemsēg^oa: "La^omenu^ox^u ēdelts^oaxsta
 qātsē^ostai'. Wā, wā, wā, lā^olā^olāx^owīd," ēnēx^olāē. Wā, gⁱl^omēsē
 lābelsaxa g^ox^ude^msaxs lāē ēt^lēd hōgwīl lāxa lōbekwē, q^as lāxat!
 x^os^oid lāq. Wā, k^lēs^olat^la gaēl k^lūdzēlexs lā^al q^lwāg^oālil, q^as 50
 lā hōqūwelsa. Wā, laem^llāē mop^lenē^osta. Wā, laem^llāē ālax^oidēl
 wā^owig^oelilāxa k^lūdzēla lāxēs gⁱg^okwē. Wā, hēem^laxaāwisē

- of the village, and going into the | houses, they said at the same time,
 55 "We are looking for a face, now we are || really looking for a face.
 Now, get up, get up!" | Thus they said, and they did not leave the
 house until the | house-owner went out. Then those who were
 looking for faces followed him, and they | barred the door behind.
 They continued doing this in | all the houses. After they had been
 60 to all the houses, they themselves || went in and barred the door of
 the | dancing-house. Then all the Whale Society men were seated. |
 Now Hōlēlid (V 6) arose and spoke. | He said, "Indeed, all my
 friends, indeed, let us | carry out our plan. I thank you for
 65 coming into the dancing-house, || because it belongs to us. Therefore
 I ask you to take good care, friends; | to take care that we make no
 mistake, | friends. Let us all be careful! That is what I say. |
 Now get ready, you who hold possession of the breath (songs)!" He
 meant | the song-leaders. Then he sent all the members of the
 70 Whale Society to sit next || to the ghost-dancer Supernatural-
 Power-coming-up (V 4). Then | all the members of the Whale
 Society went behind the sacred room of the ghost-dancer. | They did
 not stay there long, then they uttered the sound of healing, and | the
 song-leaders began the song of the ghost-dancer with fast beating; |
 the ghost-dancer Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 4) did not come

-
- 53 gräbetēda gwābalasasa g'ōx'demsē. Wä, g'il'ēm'lāwisē laēl lāxa
 g'ōkwaxs lāx'da'xwaē 'nemādzaqwa 'nēk'a: "Dādoqūmai', la'me-
 55 nu'x' ālax'ēid dādoqūmai'. Wä, wä, wä, lālalāx'wid,"
 'nēx'laēxs lāa'l k'lēs la lōwalas. Wä, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'wīla lāwelsē
 g'ōgwadāsēxs lāa'l elx'la'ya dādoqūmelg'isē, qa's hē'mē la lēnēx'ēi-
 dex t'ex'ilāsa g'ōkwē. Wä, hēx'sāem'lāwisē gwēg'ilaxs laxtōdā-
 laaxa g'īg'ōkwē. Wä, g'il'mēsē 'wiltōlsaxa g'īg'ōkwaxs lāa'l
 60 hōgwēlexs hāē. Wä, hēx'idaem'lāwisē lēnēx'ēidex t'ex'ilāsa
 lōbekwē. Wä, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwālexs lāa'l 'nāxwa k'lūs'ālilēda gwē-
 gūyīmē. Wä, hēem'lāwis lā lāx'ūlilats Hōlēlidē, qa's yāq'eg'a'lē.
 Wä, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Qālalens 'nāx' 'nē'nēmōk"; qālalens lāxens
 sēnat'lalilēx. Wä, gēlak'as'laxs g'āxaēx 'wīlaēla lāxens lōbekwēx
 65 enyāēlens āxnōgwatsōx. Wä, hē'mēsen lāg'ila hāyāl'lōlil 'nē'nē-
 mōk', qa's yāl'lōx'da'xwaōs laxa yāl'lōx'lā, ālens amēlalax,
 'nē'nēmōkwai', qeus ālag'a'mēl hā'yālogolil, qen 'nēk'ē. Wä,
 wāg'illa q'lāgemēlex yōlaxs dālaaqosaxwa hasa'yēx." Hēem gwe-
 'yōsēda nēnāgadē. Wä, laem'laē 'yālaqasa gwēgūyīmē, qa lās 'ne-
 70 xwālalelaxa lelōlālale lāx 'nawalak'ustālisē. Wä, hēx'idaem'lāwisē
 lāx'da'x' 'wīlēda gwēgūyīmē āladzendxa hēm'elats'lāsa lelōlālale.
 Wä, k'lēs'lat!a gālaxs lāa'lasē hēlēk'!eg'a'lēda gwēgūyīmē. Wä, hēx'-
 'idaem'lāwisē lēnēx'ēidēda nēnāgadāsa tsaxāla q'lemdemsa lelōlālale.
 Wä, hēwāxalat!a g'āx'wūl!alilēda lelōlālale, yix 'nawalak'ustālisē,

out, || although they sang the whole song with fast beating. When | 75
the song-leaders stopped singing with fast beating of time, Yōx^u-
yagwas came out | of the sacred room, and spoke. He said, "O |
shamans! listen to what I am going to say! I am very | uneasy on
account of the way the ghost-dancer, our friend Supernatural-Power-
coming-up, is acting. || She does not pay attention to us, although we 80
are singing for her. | It seems that she wants to go down into the
ground. It seems that she is held by something | invisible. Try to
sing again, friends!" | He meant the song-leaders. At once they
began and | sang the song of the ghost-dancer with slow time beat-
ing, || but she did not come out to dance while they were singing. 85
When | the song-leaders ended the song, Yōx^uyagwas spoke with a
loud voice. | He said, "The ghost-dancer is already going down into
the ground." Then | the front of the sacred room went down, and
Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 4) was seen by the Sparrow
Society. | Her legs as far as her loins were in the ground. || Then 90
Yōx^uyagwas and his friends | talked aloud and told Hōlēlid to get a
long rope to | put a noose around the waist of Supernatural-Power-
coming-up before she had gone too deep into the ground. | Immediately
Hōlēlid took the lasso and | put one end around the waist of Super-
natural-Power-coming-up (V 4). They passed || one end of it under 95
the two poles in the hole that had been dug, in which | Supernatural-

yīxs wāx^εmaē lā lābēndēs q!ēmdēmē tsaxāla. Wā, g'īl^εem^εlāwisē 75
gwāl denxelēda nēnāgadāsa tsaxālāxs g'āxaa^εl g'āx^εūlt!alilē Yōx^u-
yagwasē lāxa lēmē^εlats!ē, qa^εs yāq!ēg'a^εlē. Wā, lā^εlāē ^εnēk'a: "ya,
pēpexalai', wāentsōs hōlēlaxg'in wāldēmlek', qaxg'in lōma^εmēk'
nōlasōx gwaēlasaxsōxda lelōlālālēx lāxens ^εnēmōkwōx ^εnawalak'us-
tālisēx, yīxs k'ēts!ēmaēx q!āselaxens wanēna^εyē q!ēmtaq', yīxs 80
āx^εst!aax^umaēx lālabetalīla yīxs hāēx gwēx's nēxelalītsowa yīse-
nu^εx' k'lēsa dōgūla. Wā, wēg'a gūnx^εīd ēdzaqwax ^εnē^εnēmōk^u
denx^εīdex." Hēem gwe^εyōsēda nēnāgadē. Wā, hex^εīdaem^εlāwisē
sek'ōd qa^εs denx^εīdēsa neqāxela q!ēmdēmsa lelōlālālē. Wā, laem-
laxaē hēwāxa g'āx^εūlt!alilax wāwasdēmas denxela. Wā, g'īl^εem^εlā- 85
wisē q!ūlbē denxēna^εyasa nēnāgadāxs lāa^εlasē hādzexstalē Yōx^uya-
gwasē, ^εnēx' lāqēxs lē^εmaē lābetalīlēlēda lelōlālālē. Wā, hē^εmis la
tsaqaxaatsa lēmē^εlats!ē. Wā, hē^εmis la^εl dōx^εwalelatsa gwēgūdzāx
^εnawalak'ustālisaxs lē^εmaa^εl ^εwilbetālīlēs g'ōg'īgūyowē lāg'aa lāxēs
ēwanōlg'a^εyē. Wā, laem^εlāē Yōx^uyagwasē lē^εwis ^εnē^εnēmōkwē 90
hādzexstala āxk'!ālax Hōlēlidē, qa āx^εēdēsēx g'īlt!ā denema, qa^εs
x'imōyōdēs lāx ^εnawalak'ustālisaxs k'lēs^εmaē wūngēg'ila. Wā,
hēx^εīdaem^εlāwisē Hōlēlidē la āxē^εdxa x'imayowē denema, qa^εs lā
qenōyōts āpsba^εyas lāx ^εnawalak'ustālisē. Wā, laem^εlāē ts!ōx^usō-
yewē ōba^εyas lāxa dzēngēlē lāx ōts!āwasa lābēgwēlkwē lāx lā 95

96 Power-coming-up (V 4) was standing, so that it was this way.¹ When everything had been | done, the head of Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 4) remained outside the hole. Then | the members of the Whale Society took hold of the lasso as it was going | down into 700 the ground; but they were not strong enough to hold it, and || the end of the rope nearly went down, for a | strong man was sitting at the end of the hole, just behind the | cross-poles and the upright in the hole, one of the | strongest men of the ghost-dancers of the Kwakiutl. There | are two of them in the hole—he and Super- 5 natural-Power-coming-up (V 4)—and they pull the || lasso over the crosspiece inside the hole, where it is tied with the oily split | kelp. When the end of the lasso had nearly gone into the hole, | Hōlēlid (V 6) spoke, and said, “Tie down the | end of the magical rope, that I may engage some one!” Thus he said. Then he | asked an un- 10 initiated poor man to come and || take hold of the lasso. Immediately the | son of one man of the Laälax’s^eendayo numaym took | hold of the lasso and pulled at it, and he pulled part of it out of the floor. | When the rope stopped coming, the boy stood still, | and then his 15 father gave cedar-bark blankets to the Maāmtag’ila. || He gave one to each. After he had given them away, | he called his son to sit down. Then Hōlēlid (V 6) named | another uninitiated poor man

96 Lāx^uts!Ewats^e nawalak^ustālisēxa g’a gwālēg’a.¹ Wā, g’il^eem^elāwīsē gwālēxs lāa^elasē t!Ebetowē^e nawalak^ustālisē. Wā, laem^elaē^e nā-
xwaem^el lā dāk^e!Ena^eya gwēgūyimaxa x’imayowē denemaxs lāa^el
ts!Enx^ubetalilēla. Wā, laem^elaē^e wālēda gwēgūyīmē nanēxālaq, qaxs
700 le^emāa^el elāq q!ūlbēda denemē, qaxs ā^emaē la k!wāts!āwēda lāk!wē-
masē begwānem lāxa ālēbēts!āwasa^e lābegwēlkwē lāx awāp!a^eyasa
dzēnqa^eyasa dzōxūmē lāx ōts!āwasa^e labegwēlkwē. Wā, hēem g’a-
yōla lāk!wēmasē begwānem lāxa lelōlālāsa Kwāgrulē. Wā, laem
ma^elox^uts!ā lō^e nawalak^ustālisē. Wā, hēx^eida^ex^umēs nēxsālaxa
5 x’imayowē denem lāxa dzēngēlēxa la yīlēx^usa q!lēdzāla lebek^u
wā^ewadā. Wā, g’il^emēsē elāq q!ūlbēda x’imayowē denemxs lāa^elasē
Hōlēlidē yaq!eg’a^ela. Wā, lā^elaē^e nēk’a: “Wēg’a yī^efalitaxōx ōba-
^eyaxsa nawalakwēx denema, qen hēlx^eidag^e,” nēx^elaēxs laē g’a-
yaxsdendāla^e bāxūts!edza^eyasa wīwosilaga begwānem, qā lās g’il dā-
10 k!endxa x’imayowē denema. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwīsē lā^elaē xū-
nōkwasa g’ayōlē lāxa nē^emēmāsa Laälax^use^endayowē, qā^es lā^el dā-
k!indxa x’imayowē denema, qā^es nēx^eēdēq. Wā, k!wāyōlk^eas^elat!a
lāq. Wā, g’il^emēsē wāla ts!enk^ewē denemas lāa^el lāx^eūlilēda g’inā-
nemē. Wā, hē^emis la yāx^ewīdaats ōmpasēxa Maāmtag’ilāsa k!ōba-
15 wasē. Wā, laem^elaē^e wīlxtōdeq. Wā, g’il^eem^elāwīsē gwāl yāq^ewaxs
lāa^el lē^elālaxēs xūnōkwē, qā lās k!wāg’alila. Wā, lā^elaxaē lēqē-
lilē Hōlēlidax bāxūts!edza^eyasa wīwoselagasa nē^emēmāsa SēnL!emē.

¹See third figure on p. 907.

of the numaym Sēnl'em, | and his father did the same. He also gave away to the Lāyalalāwē. | Then Hōlēlid (V6) spoke again, and called || an uninitiated poor man of the Kūkwāk'lūm to take hold of the lasso, | 20 and his father also gave away property to the | G'ēxsem; and when that was done, the chief | of the Maāmtag'ila, Yōx'yagwas, stood up and spoke, and | said, "O friends! it does not seem to be good that only || Hōlēlid takes charge of the magical lasso. Come | and sit 25 down! Let me go and take charge of the magical lasso, | for I truly passed through the magical power of the ghost-dance," Thus he said | as he went and took hold of the rope. Now Hōlēlid (V6) sat down, | and Yōx'yagwas called the prince of the chief of the numaym Lāyalalāwē, || whose name was Ts!ex'ēd in the secular season, while 30 his | winter name was Hanag'ats!ē. He was called by Yōx'yagwas, | the prince of Lālēp!alas—for he had never been initiated,—| to go and take hold of the lasso. Lālēp!alas at once went | to take hold of the lasso, and || pulled at it. The rope nearly came out; and 35 when it | stopped coming towards him, he stopped pulling. Then | Lālēp!alas stood up, holding the lasso; and | his father, Hānag'ats!ē, gave away many cedar-bark blankets to the numaym Sēnl'em; | and after he had given them away, he called his son || Lālēp!alas to 40 come and sit down; and when he had sat down, | Yōx'yagwas spoke-

Wä, hēem'laxaāwisē gwēx'ēidē ōmpas, yāx'widaem'laxaēxa lā 18
yalalawa. Wä, lā'laē ēdzaqwē Hōlēlidē. Wä, laem'laē lēqelilax
bāxūts!edza'yas wīwōselagasa Kūkwāk'lūmē, qa lās dāk'!endxa x'i- 20
mayowē denema. Wä, laem'lāwisē ōgwaqa yāx'widē ōmpasēxa
G'ēxsemē. Wä, g'il'em'laxaāwisē gwā!exs lāa'lasē lāx'ūlilē g'igāma-
'yasa Maāmtag'ilē Yōx'yagwasē. Wä, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'la. Wä, la'laē
'nēk'a: "ēya, 'nē'nemōk" k'!ēst!aakwaē ēk'ē xēnlelaēna'yas lēx'amē
Hōlēlidē aāxsilaxwa 'nawalakwēx x'imayo denema. Wä, gēlaga 25
klwāg'alilēx, qen lālag'amawislē aāxsilaxwa 'nawalakwēx x'imayo
denema, qaxg'in ālēg'in lāx'sā 'nawalak" lāxwa lelōlālālex," 'nēx-
'laēxs lāa'l dāx'īdxa denemē. Wä, laemlala klwāg'alilē Hōlēlidē.
Wä, lā'laē lēlililax lēwelgāma'yas g'igāma'yasa 'nē'mēmāxa Lāya-
lalawaxa lēgadēda g'igāma'yas Ts!ex'ēdē lāxa bāxūsē. Wä, la 30
ts!āgexlāx Hanag'ats Wä, hēem'lāwis la lēqelēlems Yōx'yag-
wasē lāwelgāma'yasē Lālēp!alasē, yīxs hē'maē bāxūdzexlāyōs, qa
lās dāk'lindxa x'imayowē denema. Wä, hēx'ēdaem'lāwisē lā'laē
Lālēp!alasē lāx'ūlila, qa's lā'l dāk'!endxa x'imayowē denema, qa's
nēx'ēdē. Wä, klwayōlqas!at!a lāxa denemē. Wä, g'il'em'lāwisē 35
wāla ts!enkwēda denemāxs lāa'l gwā! nēxaq. Wä, ā'mēsē la lāwilē
Lālēp!alasē dāk'linalilax x'imayowē denema. Wä, la'mē yāx'widē
ōmpasē Hanag'ats!asa q!ēnemē k'!ōbawasē lāxa 'nē'mēmēda Sēnl'e-
mē. Wä, g'il'em'lāwisē gwā! yāqwaxs lāa'l lē'lālaxēs xūnōkwē
Lālēp!alasē, qa g'āxēs klwāg'alila. Wä, g'il'em'lāwisē klwāg'alilēxs 40

- 42 again, and said, | "Now let the prince of our chief Yāqwid come. I
mean | Sēwid. He shall come and take hold of the magical lasso. |
45 That is the son of the chief of the great numaym G'ēxsem." || Thus
he said. Immediately the one who had been named arose and | took
hold of the rope and pulled at it, and he almost | got it out when he
was pulling at it. Then he stopped. He held it in his hands | and
stood still. Now the father of Sēwid | took many cedar-bark blankets
50 and gave them to the numaym Kūkwāk'ūm, || and he gave one to each.
When he had finished | giving them away, Yāqwid called his
prince to come and sit down; | and after he had sat down, Yōx^u-
yagwas spoke again, | and said, "Have you seen, | shamans, our son, I
55 mean the prince || of Yāqwid, almost got it out? That makes me glad, |
for I began to feel uneasy, because this | magic lasso was going down
into the ground. That is what I say, friends. Now I | will call my
prince Ts!āgeyos to come and | take hold of the magic lasso."
60 Then he called || his son Ts!āgeyos to go and take hold of the rope
for Yōx^uyagwas was still holding | the rope; and when Ts!āgeyos
took hold of the | lasso, Yōx^uyagwas told him to pull strongly; |
"for," he said, "there is nothing that you can not do, my son."

- 41 lāa^l ēdzaqwa yāq!eg^alē Yōx^uyagwasē. Wā, lā^llaē ^ēnēk'a: "Wā,
gēlag^axōx lāwelgāma^ayaxsens g'igāma^ayaq!ōx Yāqwidāx lāxōx
Sēwidāx, qa g'āxēsōx dāk'!indexg'ada ^ēnawalakūk' x'imayo denema
laxōx lāwelgāma^ayasō g'igāma^ayaq!ōs ^ēwālas ^ēnēmēm G'ēxsem,"
45 ^ēnēx^ulaē. Wā, hēx^uidaem^lāwisē lāx^ulilē lēqelilase^uwas, qa^s lā
dāk'!indexa denemē, qa^s nēx^uēdēq. Wā, hālselaem^lāwisē k'!ēs
^ēwilōlexs lāē nēxaqēxs lāa^l wāla. Wā, āem^lāwisē lāxat! dāk'!
nēxa denemāxs lāa^l āem la lā^awila. Wā, lā^llaxaē ōmpasē Sēwidē
āx^uēdxa q!ēnemē k'!ōbawasa, qa^s yāx^uwidēs lāxa ^ēnēmēmēda Kū-
50 kwāk'ūmē. Wā, laem^llaxaē ^ēwilxtōdeq. Wā, g'il^uem^lāwisē gwāl
yāqwaxs lāa^l lē^lalē Yāqwidāxēs lāwelgāma^ayē, qa g'āxēs k'!wā-
g'alila. Wā, g'il^uem^lāwisē k'!wāgalilēxs lāa^llasē ēdzaqwa yāq!e-
g^alē Yōx^uyagwasē. Wā, lā^llaē ^ēnēk'a: "La^amas dōqūlaa ^ēna^x
pēpaxal? la^amē hālselaem k'!ēs lālens xūnōx^uda^axwē lāxōx lāwel-
55 gāmayaq!ōs Yāqwidāxen ^ēnēnāk'ilē, yixs lē^amaē ēx^uiden nāqa^ayē,
qaen nōla, qaxs ā^amaēx hēmēnālaem ts!ēx^ubetalilēlōxda ^ēnawala-
kwēx x'imayo denema, qen ^ēnēk'ē ^ēna^x ^ēnē^unēmōk^u. Wā, la^amē-
sen lēlililalxen lāwelgāma^ayaq!ōx Ts!āgeyosax, qa g'āxlāg'iltsō
dāk'!indexg'ada ^ēnawalakūk' x'imayo denema." Wā, lā^llaē lē^lalā-
60 laxēs xūnōkwē Ts!āgeyosē qa lās lāqēxs hē^amaē dāk'!inayē Yōx^uya-
gwasaxa denemē. Wā, g'il^uem^lāwisē Ts!āgeyosē dāk'!indexa x'ima-
yowē denemāxs lāa^llaē Yōx^uyagwasē wāxaq, qa ālax^uidēs nēx^uēdeq,
"qaxs k'!ēasaqōs wālema xūnōk^u," ^ēnēx^ulaēq. Wā, lā^llaē hēx^ui-

Thus he said to him. Then | Ts!ägeyos pulled at the rope strongly, and || the rope ran out towards him. The ghost-dancer | Super- 65 natural-Power-coming-up stood on the floor in the rear of the house. She was brought out | by the prince of the chief of the numaym Maāmtag'ila | Yōx'yagwas, for he is the head man of the numayms of the Kwāg'uł. | When the ghost-dancer came out, Ts!ägeyos stood still, || and Yōx'yagwas gave away many cedar-bark blankets | to 70 the Lāālx's'endayo; and after he had | given them away, Hōlēlid arose again and thanked him because | the ghost-dancer had been brought up by the chief of the Maāmtag'ila. Then | he told the members of the Whale Society to carry back Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 4) || into her sacred room, which had been put up again. 75 When | the members of the Whale Society came out of the sacred room after carrying Supernatural-Power-coming-up (V 4) into it, | they sat down, and Hōlēlid gave away | many copper bracelets. After he had done so, | all the members of the Sparrow Society went out; and when || they had gone out, Chiton told Hōlēlid (V 6) to bar 80 the door | of the dancing-house. After Hōlēlid (V 6) had barred the door, | Chiton (V 7) took off the board covering of the boxes | containing the soil, which they had put into the corner of the dancing-house; and when they had been removed, | she asked Hōlēlid (V 6)

da^εmē Ts!ägeyosē ālax'īd nēx'ēdxa denemē. Wā, āem^εlāwisē hāyōlisa denemē ts!enxūqālilēla. Wā, g'āx^εlaē lāxūqālilēda lelōlālālē 65 'nawalak'ustālisē lāx ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, la^εmē lāqālilamatsōsa lāwēlgāma^εyasa g'igāma^εyasa 'nē^εmēmēda Maāmtag'ila, yix Yōx'yagwasē, qaxs mekuma^εyaasa 'nāxwa 'nāl'nē^εmēmatsa Kwākūg'ulē. Wā, hēem^εlāwisē lāqālilēda lelōlālālaxs lāa^εl āem la lā^εwilē Ts!ägeyosē. Wā, lā^εlaē yāx'widē Yōx'yagwasa q!ēnemē k'lek'!ō- 70 bawas lāxa 'nē^εmēmāsa Laālx's'endayowē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāl yāqwaxs lāa^εl lāx'ūlilē Hōlēlidē, qa^εs mōlēs laēna^εyasa lāqālilamasa g'igāma^εyasa Maāmtag'ilāxa lelōlālālē. Wā, hēem^εlāwis la āxk'!āatsēxa gwēgūyīmē qa dāyak'ililēmēx 'nawalak'ustālisē, qa^εs lā laēlēm lāxēs lēmē'lats!āxs lē^εmāa^εl hēlkwa. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē g'āx 75 hōx'wūlts!ālilēda gwēgūyīmē lāxēs laēnax'dē dāyak'elilax 'nawalak'ustālisē. Wā, lā^εlaē k'lūs'ālila. Wā, lā^εlaē yāx'widē Hōlēlidāsa q!ēnemē l!āl!aqwak'!en k'!ōkūla lāq. Wā, g'il^εmēsē gwałalilēxs lāa^εl 'nāxwa hōqūwēlsa gwēgūgūdzā. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē la 'wilwūl- 80 seks lāa^εl āxk'!āla^εlaē Q!ānasax Hōlēlidē qa lēnēx'īdēsēxa t!ex'ī- lāsēs lōbekwē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāl lēnēk'ē Hōlēlidāxa t!ex'īlāxs lāa^εl āxōdē Q!ānasax pēpaqeya^εyasa dzēdzeqwats!āla k'!ēk'!em-yaxlā mexēl lāxa ōnēgwilasa lōbekwē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē 'wi^εlāxs lāa^εl āxk'!āla lax Hōlēlidē, qa lās dādanōdeq, qa^εs lā xwēlaqa la

85 to help carry it and || put it back into the hole. When all | the boxes had been emptied out, they put them back into the corner. | Then the hole was filled up again. Now the ghost-dance was finished. | The dancer was wearing cedar-bark, mixed white and red, as her head
90 and | neck ring, and on the head-ring a tail-feather || of the eagle was standing up. That is all about the ghost-dancer. |

Now it was one month since the three children (VI) of HÖLĒlid (V6) had disappeared. | Then Chiton (V7) told her husband HÖLĒlid (V6) | to call the Whale Society in the evening; namely, the chiefs of the numayms | and the song-leaders, and to ask them to come into the
95 dancing-house. When || they were all in, Chiton (V7) spoke, and said, | "Thank you, chiefs, for having come in to listen to what I am going to tell you. | Indeed, our winter dance belongs to the L!aL!a-siqwāla, and | therefore I want you to come and listen how the dance for the three who have disappeared is handled by my tribe | the
800 L!aL!a-siqwāla. I want || us to go to-morrow to catch them, for we never dance the whole night before catching them, | as is done by the Kwāg'uł. We will just follow the way | the ghost-dancer was caught. HÖLĒlid (V6) will call our | tribe in the morning; and there will be again four war-dancers and | four frog-dancers and four
5 throwing-dancers. They will have their sacred songs || and four

85 gūxts!ōtsa dzeqwa lāxa 'lābegwēlkwē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē 'wī'la la lōpemts!āwēda k'lik'limyaxlaxs lāa'l mex'ālilas lāxa ōnēgwilē, yixs lāalaLal qōt!ēda 'lābegwēlkwē. Wā, laem'laē gwāla lelōlālālē lāxēq. Wā, laem'laē melmaqelē qex'ima'yē L!āgex'us lē'wis qenxawa'yē. Wā, lā'laē lāap!alē qex'ima'yē L!āgex'sēxa ts!el-
90 k'!exsda'yē 'nemts!axsōx kwēkwēx. Wā, laem gwāl lāxa lelōlālālē.

Wā, hē'lat!a lā 'nemsgemgila x'isālēda yūdukwē sāsems HÖLĒlidāxs lā'laē Q!ānasē āxk'lāxēs lā'wūnemē lāx HÖLĒlidāxa dzāqwa qa lēlts!ōdēsēxa gwēgūyimē, yix g'ig'egāma'yasa 'nāl'ne'mēmasē lē'wa nēnāgadē, qa g'āxēs 'wī'laēLEla lāxa lōbekwē. Wā, g'il'Em'lā-
95 wise g'āx 'wī'laēLExs lāa'lasē Q!ānasē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā, g'āx'ems g'ig'egāmē. Gēlak'as'la, qa's hōlēlaōsaxg'in wāldem-LEK', qāLaxs L!aL!a-siqwāladzesaens ts!āq!ēna'yēx. Wā, yū'mē-sen lāg'ila 'nēx' qa's g'āxaōs hōlēlaxg'a gwayi'lālasg'asen g'ōkūlō-taēda L!āL!a-siqwāla qaēda yūdukwa x'ix'isāla, qaen laēnē'mē 'nēx',
800 qens wūg'il k'imyaLEX lēn'sla, qa'nu'x' k'lets!ēna'yē k'ik'ilnāla lāxēs gwēg'ilasōs Kwāg'uł. Āemlxaens nēgēl'ewēlxens gwēg'ilasē-dāxs lāex k'imyaxa lelōlālālē, yixs lēlts!ōdaōx HÖLĒlidāxens g'ōlg'ū-kūlōtax gaālala. Wā, hēemlxaāwisē 'wāxōx'ulā ēōlālē mōkwē, lē'wa mōx'ula wīweq!ēsa lē'wa mōx'ula māmemaq!al qa's yālaqwēl yīya-
5 tałtsa mōsgemē yīyat!ala. Wā, g'il'Em'lwisē 'wī'lał yālaqwāl. Wā,

rattles; and when each has sung his sacred song, | then the cannibal- 6
dancer will get excited. They will go ahead of the twelve | dancers
who are singing their sacred songs; and we, members of the Sparrow
Society, shall run after them | to the place where those whom we are
going to catch will utter their songs. That is all," | said she. "Now I
shall sing the songs this || night with our friends the song-leaders." 10
Thus she said. Then | Yōx^uyagwas thanked her for what she had
said. "Indeed, I have obtained this by marriage | from the great
supernatural tribe L!aL!asiqwāla. | Therefore your speech, Chiton
(V 7), is good. Why should I not try | to do everything as it is done
by the L!aL!asiqwāla? Shall I not || follow the words of Chiton 15
(V 7)?" Thus he said. When they finished their speeches, | it was
late in the evening. Then Chiton (V 7) took the batons | and gave
one to each of the song-leaders. | Then Yōx^uyagwas spoke, and said,
"O Chiton (V 7)! | do not let us sing in this house, else we shall be
heard by the tribe. Let us || go to Supernatural Place this night!" 20
Thus he said. Then | Chiton (V 7) was glad. "Only I did not tell
you quickly, | for that is the way it is done by my tribe the L!aL!a-
siqwāla." Thus she said. | Then they all arose and went out of the
dancing-house, and felt their way | going into the woods to Super-
natural Place. There || they all sat down. Now, Chiton (V 7) | sat 25

hē^{mi}s lāl xwāxūsewasitsa hāāmats!a qa^s lāl gālabiltsa mā^llōgūgⁱ- 6
yowē yiyālaq!wēnoxwa. Wā, āem^lwisens lāl q!ūmx^ssemilgⁱn gwē-
gwats!emēk^l lāl lāx hēk^l!ālasasa kⁱm^lyasōlaens. Wā, yū^lmōq,"
^lnēx^l!aē. "Wā, la^lmēsen ēt!ēde! denxelaltsa q!emq!emdemaxwa
gānulēx lē^lwūns ^lnē^lnemōkwa nēnāgadēx," ^lnēx^l!aē. Wā, āem- 10
^llāwisē mōla^l!aē Yōx^uyagwasas wāldemas: "Qā^laxgⁱns geg^ladane-
mē^lg^laq^l lāxa ^lwālasē ^lnawalak^l lēlqwāla^l!a^lya L!aL!asiqwāla. Wā,
hē^{mi}s lāg^liltsox^l ēk^lōs wāldemaqōs Q!ānas. Māsen lāla wāwax-
ts!ewa^l lāx gwayi^llālasas L!aL!asiqwālaq^l. Ēs^lmaē^llens āem wāg^l!l
lāxōx wāldemi^llālāxs Q!ānas," ^lnēx^l!aē. Wā, g^lil^lmēsē gwālē wā^l- 15
demasēxa la gāla gānula. Wā, laem^llāwisē Q!ānasē āx^lēdxa t!em-
yayowē, qa^s lā ts!ewanaqasa ^lnāl^lnemts!aqē lāxa nēnāgadē. Wā,
lā^l!aē yāq!eg^la^llē Yōx^uyagwasē. Wā, lā^l!aē ^lnēk^l!a: "ēyā, Q!ānas,
gwāla^lx^lins yō denxelōxda g^lōkwēx, ālens wū^llēttsa g^lōkūlax, qens
la^lmē lāxa ^lnawalak!ūdzasaxwa gānulēx," ^lnēx^l!aē. Wā, āla^l!at!a 20
neqa lāx nāqayalas Q!ānasē: "Ēsaē^llen āem halāla ^lnēx^l!da^lxōl,
qaxs hē^lmaē gwāyayaēlatsen g^lōkūlōta L!aL!asiqwāla," ^lnēx^l!aēxs
lāa^l! wī^l!a q!wāg^l!lila, qa^s lā hōqūwēlsa lāxa lōbekwē, qa^s lā p!aya-
k^lelaxs lāa^l! hōxsak!ila qa^s lā lāxa ^lnawalak!ūdzasa. Wā, lāx^l!da- 25
^lx^l!aē wī^l!a k!ūs^l!elsa. Wā, laem^l!aē neq!egēlasē k!wadzasas Q!āna-

27 in the middle of the song-leaders. Chiton spoke. She | said, "I shall sing the songs of my father when he was | cannibal-dancer, for he has four cannibal songs." | Thus she said, and she sang the song
30 with fast beating. || This is it:— |

1. No one is now looking for food all around the world, maē hamaē
hāma | hamaē! |

No one is now looking for human flesh all around the world; maē
hamaē hāma | hamaē! ||

35 2. Hāmāmhāmām hāhāmhāma maē hāmhamāhamhamamaē hamaē |
hamaē hē hē! |

No one is now looking for skulls all around the world; maē hamaē
hāma | hamaē hāma hamaē! |

3. Hāmāmhāmām hāhāmhāma maē hāmhamāham hamamaē hamaē ||
40 hamaē hē hē! |

No one is now looking for corpses all around the world; maē
hamaē hāma | hamaē hama hamaē! |

Hāmāmhāmām hāhāmhāma maē hamaē hamaē! |

45 When the song-leaders were able to sing it, || then she sang with
slow beating, and this is the song:— |

1. Where are you going to try to find food for the one who gave you
supernatural power? Hama hamaē hama | hama! |

26 sasa nenāgadē. Wā, laem^llāwisē yāq!Eg^alē Q!ānasē. Wā, lā^llaē
nēk^a: "Hēemlen denx^eidayulē q!Emq!Emdemasen ōmpaxs lāyulē
hāmat!sa lāxēs ōmpwūla, yixs mōsgemaēda q!Emq!Emdemas lāxēs
hāmts!ēna^eyē," nēx^elaē. Wā, lā^llaē denx^eitsa tsaxāla q!Emdema.

30 Wā, g^amēsēg^a:

1. K^lleās la hamasahayalas ōwē^estahahas nāla maē hamaē hāma
hamaē.

K^lleās la babakwahayalahas ōwē^estahas nāla maē hamaē hāma
hamaē.

35 2. Hāmāmhāmām hāhāmhāma maē hāmhamāham hamamaē hamaē
hamaē hē hē.

K^lleās la xaxoqwahayalahas ōwē^estahahas nāla maē hamaē hāma
hamaē hāma hamaē.

3. Hāmāmhāmām hāhāmhāma maē hāmhamāham hamamaē hamaē
40 hamaē hē hē.

K^lleās la lalōlahayalahas ōwē^estahahas nāla maē hamaē hama
hamaē hāma hamaē.

Hāmāmhāmām hāhāmhāma maē hamaē hamaē.

Wā, g^ll^eem^llāwisē q!āda nēnāgadāq lāa^ll ēdzaqwa denx^eitsa t!Em-
45 sawiltā^eyas t!Em^eyasē. Wā, g^amēsēg^a:

1. Wihēs qa hāmasayalag^llōs lōgwalag^lila. Hāma hamaē hama
hama.

- I went there to find food for Cannibal-at-North-End-of- | World. ||
 Hamaē hama hamaē âmhāma hamaē âmhamama hamaē | 50
 hama hamaē hamaē hamaē hamahamaē! |
2. I have almost been brought into trouble by Cannibal-at-North-
 End-of- | World. Hamaē hama hamaē! |
- I almost was kept by Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. || Hamaē 55
 hama hamaē! |
- I was taken into the sacred room of Cannibal-at-North-End- | of-
 World. |
- Hamaē hama hamaē âmhama hamaē âmhamama hamaē hama |
 hamaē hamaē hamaē hamhamaē! ||
3. Where are you going to try to find a skull for the one who gave you 60
 supernatural power? Hamahahama | hamaē! |
- I went there to get skulls for Cannibal-at-North-End-of- | World.
 Hamaē hama hamaē! |
- I went there, and red cedar-bark was put on me by Cannibal-at-
 North-End- || of-World. Hamaē hama hamaē! | 65
- I went there and was given the hox^uhok^u-cry by Cannibal-at-
 North-End-of- | World. Hamaē hama hamaē! |
- I went there and was given the cannibal-cry by Cannibal-at-
 North-End-of- | World. Hamaē hama hamaē âmhama hama
 hamaē! ||

Hē hēx'dōs lanōgwa hāmasayalag'īts Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwāē^ε- 48
 k'asdēya.

Hamaē hama hamaē âmhāma hamaē âmhamama hamaē hama 50
 hamaē hamaē hamaē hamahamaē.

2. elahaxk'asdeŵisen āyamilamatsōs Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwāē^εk'as-
 dēya. Hamaē hama hamaē.
- elahaxk'asdeŵisen hak!waanemx'dēs Baḡ^ubakwānuḡ^usīwāē^εk'as-
 dēya. Hamaē hama hamaē. 55

Hē hēx'dōs lanōgwa laēlēmai lāx lēm^ux'laēlasdēs Baḡ^ubakwāla-
 nuḡ^usīwāē^εk'asdēya.

Hamaē hama hamaē âmhama hamaē âmhamama hamaē hama
 hamaē hamaē hamaē hamhamaē.

3. Wihēs qaē xaxōkwayalag'īlāōs lōgwalag'īla. Hamahahama ha- 60
 maē.

Hē hēx'dōs lanōgwa xaxōkwayalag'īts Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwāē^ε-
 k'asdēya. Hamaē hama hamaē.

Hē hēx'dōs lanōgwa qax'osayasōs L!āl!āqūlax'dēs Baḡ^ubakwāla-
 nuḡ^usīwāē^εk'asdēya. Hamaē hama hamaē. 65

Hē hēx'dōs lanōgwa hōx^uhōk!wāla lāx Bāḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwāē^ε-
 k'asdēya. Hamaē hama hamaē.

Hē hēx'dōs lanōgwa hām^uxhām^uxayag'īts Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usī-
 wāē^εk'asdēya. Hamaē hama hamaē âmhama hama hamaē.

70 And when the song-leaders were able to sing this song, | Chiton
(V 7) sang another song with slow beating. This is it:— |

1. Amaē a hamē hama hamaē hamahamē |
For food searched for me the real supernatural Cannibal-at-North-
End-of-World. | Hamaē hamaē hama! ||

75 Oh for food searched for me the real Cannibal-at-North-End- | -of
World! |

Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama hamē! |

2. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama |
hamē! ||

80 For human flesh searched for me the real supernatural Cannibal-
at-North-End-of-World. | Hamaē hamaē hama! |

Oh, for human flesh searched for me the real Cannibal-at-North-
End-of-World! | Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē hama hamaē
hamahamē! |

3. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama ||
hamē! |

He came carrying a body in his arms, the real supernatural
Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. | Hamaē hamaē hama! |

Oh, for me carried a body in his arms the real Cannibal-at-North-
End-of-World. | Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē a hamē || hama
hamaē hamahamē! |

70 Wā, g'íl^éEmxaāwisē q'lāda nenāgadāxs laē ēdzaqwa denx^éidē Q'lā-
nasasa tsāg'asilālās t!em^éyasē. G'a^émēsēg'a:

1. Amaē ahamē hama hamaē hamahamē.
Hamasayalag'ildenōgwahas Bax^ubakwalanux^usiwaē^ék'asde lōgwa-
lak'as^éowa. Hamaē hamaē hama.

75 ^éya lax'denōgwa hamasayalag'ilt^s Bax^ubakwalanux^usiwaē^ék'as-
dēya.

Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama hamē.

2. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama
hamē.

80 Bābakwayalag'ildenōgwas Bāx^ubakwālanux^usiwaē^ék'asdēya lō-
gwalak'as^éowa. Hamaē hamaē hama.

^éya lax'denōgwa bābakwayālag'ilt^s Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwaē^ék'as-
dēya. Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē hama hamaē hamahamē.

3. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama
hamē.

G'āx^éEmx^édewisē q'lāq'lā^élak'asaha Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwaē^ék'as-
dēya lōgwalak'as^éowa. Hamaē hamaē hama.

^éya, g'āxdenōgwa q'lāq'lā^élāg'ilt^s Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwaē^ék'as-
dēya lōgwalak'as^éowa. Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē a hamē

90 hama hamaē hama hamē.

4. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama | 91
hamē! |

He came carrying a body in each arm, the real supernatural
Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. | Hamaē hamaē hama! ||

Oh, he carried a body in each arm, the real supernatural Cannibal- 95
at-North-End-of-World. | Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē a hamē
hama | hamaē hama hamē! |

5. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama |
hamē! ||

Oh, I was made to eat corpses from both sides of my mouth 900
by the real supernatural Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. |
Hamaē hamaē hama! |

Oh, I was made to eat corpses from both sides of my mouth
by the real supernatural Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. |
Hamaē hamaē hē hē hē | amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama
hamē! ||

And when the song-leaders could sing this also, Chiton (V 7) | sang 5
also this one: |

1. Oh, I try to eat the food left by the real supernatural | Cannibal-
at-North-End-of-World. |

Maēyē hamamayē hamamayē hamamayē hamamamaē hama-
mahaē || hamaē hamamaē hamamē! | 10

4. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama 91
hamē.

G'āx'EMX'dewisē 'wāx'senkūlak'as'a lōlnekūlak'as'a Bax'bakwā-
lanux'siwaē'k'asdēya lōgwalak'as'owa. Hamaē hamaē hama.
'ya, 'wāx'senkūla lōlnekūlak'as'a Bax'bakwālanux'siwaē'k'asdēya 95
lōgwalak'as'owa. Hama hamaē hē hē hē amaē a hamē hama
hamaē hama hamē.

5. Am hama hamē hama hamē amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama
hamē.

'ya, lax'den 'wax'semēlamatso lōlamēlamatsōs Bax'bakwala- 900
nux'siwaē'k'asdēya lōgwalak'as'owa. Hamaē hamaē hama.

'ya lax'den 'wax'semēlamatsō lōlamēlamatsōs Bax'bakwala-
nux'siwaē'k'asdēya lōgwalak'as'owa. Hamaē hama hē hē hē
amaē a hamē hama hamaē hama hamē.

Wā, g'il'EM'laxaāwisē 'nāxwa q!āda nēnāgadāq, lāa'laxaasē Q!ā- 5
nasē ēdzaqwa denx'ida yisg'a:

1. Ha, lahax'dōsxa nōgwa hamasayalag'ilaha lax hamagawax'dēs
Bax'bakwālanux'siwaē'k'asdēyaōl lōgwalak'as'owa.

Maēyē hamamayē hamamayē hamamayē hamamamaē hamamahaē
hamaē hamamaē hamamē. 10

- 12 2. Oh, I try to eat the property left by the real supernatural | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. |
 Maēyē hamamayē hamamayē hamamayē hamamamaē hamamamaē | hamaē hamamaē hamamē! ||
- 15 3. Oh, I try to eat the copper left by the real supernatural | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. |
 Maēyē hamamayē hamamayē hamamayē hamamamaē hamamamaē | hamaē hamamaē hamamē! |
- 20 Now the song-leaders could sing the four songs of || the cannibal-dancer, and Chiton (V 7) wanted them to sing all | the songs of the frog-dancer and of the throwing-dancer; and | Yōx^uyagwas told her to go ahead and sing them. | "Indeed, we shall try to catch all three at one time." | Thus he said, and immediately Chiton (V 7) sang the
- 25 song of the || throwing-dancer. This it is:— |
 1. Oh, look around for your magic power! | Look for it! Ahā hē ya ahā! |
 2. Oh, get your magic power! Yā ahā hē yā ahā! |
 30 3. Oh, look for your magic power that made you like this! || Look for it! | Ahā hē ya ahā! |
 4. Oh, catch your magic power that throws down every one! Yā ahā | hē yā ahā! |

- 11 2. Ha, lahax'dōsxa nōgwa yaqamēLa^εyag'ilaha lāx yāhāēqawēx'dēs
 Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwaē^εk'asdēyaōl lōgwalak'as'owa.
 Maēyē hamamayē hamamayē hamamayē hamamamaē hamamamaē | hamaē hamamaē hamamē.
- 15 3. Ha, lahax'dōsxa nōgwa L^laqwamēLa^εyag'ilaha lāx L^laqwagawax'dēs
 Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwaē^εk'asdēyaōl lōgwalak'as'owa.
 Maēyē hamamayē hamamayē hamamayē hamamamaē hamamamaē | hamaē hamamaē hamamē.

Wā, la^εmē wī^εla la q^lalēda nēnāgādāxa mōsgēmē q^lemq^lemdem-
 20 sa hāmats!a. Wā, lā^εlaē Q^lānasē nēx^ε qas^ε wī^εla^εmē denx^εēts
 q^lemq^lemdemasa weq^lēsē lē^εwa māmaq!a. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlā-
 wisē āem wāxē Yōx^uyagwasaq, qa wāg'is āem ēdzaqwa denx^εida.
 "Qā^laxg'ins nā^εnemp^leng^εila^εmēLEK^ε k'imyaixwa yūdukwēx,"
 nēx^εlaē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē denx^εidē Q^lānasas q^lemdemasa
 25 māmaq!a. Wā, g^εa^εmēsēg'a:

1. Wā, hēg'adaha dōx^usemē hēlxōxs nāwahalakwāhē yāahā. Wā,
 hēg'a dōhohoqwalā. Ahā hē ya ahā.
 2. Wā, hāxōxs nāwahala^udzēyaqōs yā ahā hē yā ahā.
 3. Wā, hēg'adaha dōx^usemē hēlxōxs nāwahalagumahaqōsa hē yā
 30 ahā. Wā, hēg'a dōhohoqwalā. Ahā hē ya ahā.
 4. Wā, hēg'axs gēm^εx^εgēm^εk'ag'ilax nāwahala^udzēyahaqōs yā ahā
 hē yā ahā.

5. Oh, take out your magic power from those who lie there dead! | 33
Oh, take it out! Ahä hē ya ahä! ||

As soon as all the song-leaders could sing it, | she sang the song 35
of the frog-dancer. This it is:— |

1. Put to rest your great magic power, that the | magic power of
your winter dance may keep quiet, ēya | ēya ēyē ēyē ahēya! ||
2. Gather up your great magic power that they wish to take from 40
you, | else your great magic power will be scattered every-
where, | ya ēya ēya ēya ēya ēya ēyē ahēya! |

As soon as all the song-leaders could sing these songs, Chiton (V 7)
stopped singing, and she gave instructions to the || Whale Society 45
and to the song-leaders to do the same | as they had done when they
caught the ghost-dancer, when they were going to catch the cannibal-
dancer, | the throwing-dancer, and the frog-dancer. Thus she said.
And after she finished speaking, | they felt their way back, when they
came out of the woods before daylight. | The whole number of them
did not go to sleep. When daylight came, || Yoḡ^uyagwas and his 50
friends, the Whale Society, dressed up; | and while they were still
dressing, the sound of the sacred songs of the | throwing-dancer and of
the frog-war-dancer were heard at the place where those who had
disappeared and the cannibal-dancers showed themselves. | It was

5. Wä, hēg'a dahamōdalahaḡxōs gūnx'gūnk'ag'ilahaqōs 'nawahala- 33
kwä hā yaahä. Wä, hēg'a dahamodala. Ahä hē ya ahä.

Wä, g'il^εem^εlaxaāwisē 'nāxwa q!asōsa nēnāgadāxs. Lāa^εl ēdza- 35
qwa denx^εits q!emdemasa weq!ēsē. Wä, g'a^εmēsēg'a:

1. Ōmataḡa lag'axs 'nawalax^udzēyahaqōs yeha, qa ēx^εmeḡtsō ōma-
t!alelaahēlōs 'nawahalax^udzēyahaqōs ts!āhaēts!āgalidēēya ēya
ēya ēyē ēyē ahēya.
2. Wä, q!ap!ēg'ilīsaxs 'nawahalax^udzēyahaha dābamaxelag'ilīs lāx 40
ālōx gwētelis lāx gēts!ohowaxelag'ilīsaxōxs 'nawahalax^udzē-
yahaqōs ya ēya ēya ēya ēya ēya ēyē ahēya.

Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē 'wī^εla la q!alēda nēnāgadāxa q!emq!emdemaxs
lāa^εl gwāl denxelē Q!ānasē. Wä, āem^εlāwisē la lēxs^εālaxa gwēgū-
yīmē LE^εwa nēnāgadē qa ā^εmē hēemlxat! gwēgwālag'ililēs gwēgwā- 45
lag'ililasaxs laē k'imyaxa lelōlālālē, qō lāl k'imyaxa hāmats!a LE^εwa
māmaq!a LE^εwa weq!ēsē, 'nēx^εlaē. Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē q!wēl'idēxs g'ā-
xaē plālt!alaxs g'āxaē hōx^εwūtl!axa k'!ēs^εem 'nāx^εida. Wä, laem^εlaē
hewāxa mēx^εēda lāxēs 'wāxaasē. Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē 'nāx^εidēxs lāa-
'laē Yōḡ^uyagwasē hēx^εida q!wālx^εid LE^εwis 'nē^εnemōkwa gwēgū- 50
yīmē. Wä, hēem^εlāwis ālēs q!wālx^εaxs g'āxaa^εlasē yālaq!walēda mā-
maq!a LE^εwa weq!ēsē ōlala lāxa nē^εlasasa x'ix^εēsāla LE^εwa hāmats!a.
Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē wūlx^εalēlēda 'nemōkwē begwānem gwēgūdzaq

heard by one of the men of the Sparrow Society. | Then he ran and
 55 told Hölēlid. Immediately || Yoḡ^uyagwas sent for him to go with
 his friends to call all | the Sparrow people to come quickly into the
 dancing-house. Then they | only went once to call. When all had
 come in, | they followed the instructions of Chiton (V 7) as to what
 they were to do. | After the singers of the secret songs had sung their
 60 songs, all the || cannibal-dancers became excited and ran out, and |
 the Sparrow people followed them. Now the cannibal-dancers tried
 to catch the cannibal-dancer, | and the thrower-dancers caught the
 thrower-dancer, and the | frog-war-dancers caught the frog-war-
 dancer. Then the song-leaders | and the Whale Society sang the
 65 songs, and the whole number || drove back the many members of the
 Sparrow Society. They drove them | into the dancing-house. Then
 they put the dancers into the sacred room in the left-hand corner of
 the | dancing-house. Then they sang for those whom they had
 caught; and | when all had danced with the songs, they were put
 back into the sacred room | from which they had come one at a time.
 70 After this had been done, || the Sparrow people went out, and then
 the | Whale people slept for a while until the evening. When |
 evening came, the Whale people and the song-leaders were called,
 and | they came and sat down in the dancing-house. When it got
 dark, | the Whale people dressed themselves; and after they had ||

lāa^l dzēlx^{ew}ida, qa^s lā^l nēlax Hölēlidē. Wā, hēx^{id} g'il^{em}mas ēyāla-
 55 qas Yoḡ^uyagwasē qa lās qās^{id} lē^{wis} nē^{nem}ōkwē lē^{lālaxa} nā^{xwa}
 gwēgūgūdza, qa g'āxēs wī^{la} hālaēl lāxa lōbekwē. Wā, laem^{laē}
 nēmp^{!eng}ildzaxstālaxs lāa^l qās^{ida}. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē wī^{la}lēlexs
 lāa^l āem negetewēx lēxs^{alayox}dās Q^{lānasē} qa gwēgilats. Wā,
 g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl yiyālaqūlēda yiyālaq^{!wēnoxwaxs} lāa^l nā^{xwa}
 60 xwāxūsowēda hāāmats^{la}, qa^s lā hōqūwelsa. Wā, laem^{laē} elxlālēda
 nā^{xwa} gwēgūgūdza. Wā, laem^{laē} k'īmyida hāāmats^{lāxa} hāmats^{la}.
 Wā, lā^{laē} k'īmyida māmāmaq^{lāxa} māmāq^{la}. Wā, lā^{laē} k'īmyalāēda
 wāōq^{!wēsē} ēōlālaxa weq^{lēsē} ōlala. Wā, lā^{laē} nēnāgadē lē^{wa}
 gwēgūyīmē denxelax q^{!emq}!emdēmas. Wā, ādzēk^{as}em^{lāwisēk}
 65 lā k'īmyaxsdēg^{ada} q^{!ēnemk} gwēgūgūdza. Wā, la^{mē} k'īmyaēlēm
 lāxa lōbekwē, qa^s lā laēlēm lāxa lēmē^{lats}!ē lāx gemxōtēwalilasa
 lōbekwē. Wā, laem^{laē} q^{!emt}!ētse^{wēda} k'ik'īmyanēmē. Wā, g'il-
 em^{lāwisē} wī^{la} q^{!emt}!ētsōxs lāa^l alē^{stālē}lēm lāxēs lēmē^{lats}!ē
 lāxēs nā^lnēmōk^{lūmk}āēna^{yē}. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwālexs lāa^l
 70 wī^{la} hōqūwelsēda nā^{xwa} gwēgūgūdza. Wā, la^{mē} yāwas^{id} mēx^ē-
 dēda gwēgūyīmē lāxēq lāla^l lāxa lāla gānul^{idel}. Wā, g'il^{em}lā-
 wisē dzāq^{waxs} lāa^l gwēx^{it}se^{wēda} gwēgūyīmē lē^{wa} nēnāgadē, qa^s
 g'āxda^{xwē} k'lūs^{ālil} lāxa lōbekwē. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē p^{!edex}ⁱ-
 dexs lāa^l q^{!wālax}idēda gwēgūyīmē. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl

dressed, Chiton (V 7) instructed them what to say. | She told them to 75
say as follows: "Now, shamans, we will pacify Nawis. (She | meant
the cannibal-dancer). Now we will try to restore to his senses
Qwēłtsēs! (She | meant the thrower-dancer). Now we will soften
the rough winter dancers of | ʷēłenkūlagʷilis." ||

This came from the marriage of Copper-Dancer (IV 19) to the daugh- 80
ter (IV 20) of the chief of the | Ławētsʷēs of Chief Gwēxʷsēselasēmē
(III 13); and when | all the members of the Sparrow Society had gone
in, they first sang for the cannibal-dancer | his four songs. Next
came the frog-dancer, | and finally the thrower-dancer; and after all
the songs had been sung, || Hōlēlid (V 6) gave away many copper 85
bracelets | and many dishes to the members of the Sparrow Society.
After he had done so, | they went out. For four days they kept in
their | sacred room. Then they were purified in the morning. Then
the | wash-basins of the new dancers were given to the people, and
also the || many mats on which they had washed. When this was 90
done, it was daylight. | Then Hōlēlid (V 6) gave away many cedar-
bark blankets. Now | that was done. It is said that the Kwāgʷul
used this | winter dance of the Lʷalʷasiqwāla only once. |

After Hōlēlid (V 6) had finished his potlatch, it was || reported that 95
Gwēxʷsēselasēmē (III 13) was dead. Then they | sent for Nāpʷē-
mē (V 5), the younger brother of Hōlēlid (V 6), to take his seat, | for

q!wāłaxʷaxs lāaʷlāē Qʷlānasē lēxsʷālaq qa gwēkʷlāłats. Wā, lāemʷlāē 75
ʷnēxʷ qa ʷnēkʷēs: "Laʷmens yāłalaiʷpēpexalaiʷlax Nawisaiʷ." (Lāxa
hāmatsʷa gweʷyōs.) "Laʷmens nanāqamalaiʷlāx Qwēłtsēsaiʷ." (Lāxa
māmaqʷa gweʷyōs.) "Laʷmens temelqwalaiʷpēpexalaiʷlax ʷwilen-
kūlagʷilisaiʷ."

Wā, lāemʷ gʷayōł lāxa gegʷadanemas Lʷāqwalalē lāx gʷīgāmaʷyasa 80
Ławētsʷēsē lāx gʷīgāmaʷyē Gwēxʷsēselasēmaʷyē. Wā, gʷilʷemʷlāwisē
ʷwīlāēlēda ʷnāxwa gwēgūgūdzaxs lāaʷl hē gʷil q!ēmtʷlētseʷwēda hā-
matsʷāsēs mōsgēmē q!ēmīq!ēmīdema. Wā, lāʷlāē mākʷilēda weqʷlāsaq.
Wā, lāʷlāē elxʷlāya māmaqʷa. Wā, gʷilʷemʷlāwisē ʷwīlā gwāł q!ēmīta-
sōxs lāaʷl yāxʷwidē Hōlēlidāsa q!ēnemē Lʷālʷeqwakʷlīn kʷlōkūla 85
lēʷwa q!ēnemē lēelʷwaʷya lāxa gwēgūgūdzā. Wā, gʷilʷemʷlāwisē
gwāłēxs lāaʷl ʷnāxwa hōqūwēsa. Wā, hēlatʷla la mōpʷenxwaʷsē ʷnālā
lā lēmēla. Lāaʷlasē kwāsaseʷwaxa gaāla. Wā, lāemʷlāē yāxʷwida-
yowēda kwādzatsʷlāxa dzēdzēlāya lōelq!wē q!ēxla lēʷwa kwādze-
dzowēda q!ēnem lēelʷwaʷya. Wā, gʷilʷemʷlāwisē gwāłxa la q!ūlxʷid 90
la ʷnāłaxs lāaʷl yāxʷwidē Hōlēlidāsa q!ēnemē kʷlēkʷlōbawasa. Wā,
lāemʷ gwāł laxēq. Wā, ʷnempʷēnaemʷlāē ts!āq!ēnenokwa Kwāgʷulas
ts!āq!ēnaʷyasa Lʷalʷasiqwāla.

Wā, gʷilʷemʷlāwisē gwāł yāwixʷilē Hōlēlidāxs gʷāxaasa ts!ēkʷlāłi-
das Gwēxʷsēselasēmaʷyaxs lēmaē wikʷlēxʷida. Wā, lāemʷ nen- 95
kwaseʷwē Nāpʷēlēmāʷyē, yix ts!āyās Hōlēlidē, qaʷs lā laxʷstōdeq,

- 97 Gwēx'sēselasēmē (III 13) had no other child besides 'nax'nagem (IV 20). | The father of Hōlēlid (V 6) had a younger brother called Wāyats!ewīd (IV 22). | Wāyats!ewīd (IV 22) had a son, Overhanging-Mountain (V 8). Not long || after Hōlēlid (V 6) had given the winter dance, he was taken ill, and also his relative | Wāyats!ewīd (IV 22). He had not been sick a long time when both died. | Now Gwēx'sēselasēmē—that is, | Nāp!ēmē (V 5)—also died, for he had immediately taken the name of | Gwēx'sēselasēmē when he arrived.
- 5 Now only one was living, Overhanging-Mountain (V 8). || He immediately took the seat of Hōlēlid (V 6), and he took the name | Hōlēlid (V 6) for the winter dance, and his secular name in the | numaym La-ā-lax'sēendayo. He also had a seat among the Maāmtag'ila, | because he had a wife from Copper-Dancer from them; and he had a seat in the | Kūkwāk'lūm from his mother's side, because the mother of Over-
- 10 hanging-Mountain was a Kūkwāk'lūm woman. || That is all that I was told. | This is the end. Overhanging-Mountain (V 8) had three seats. |

THE MAĀMTAG'ILA

- 1 I shall first talk about Mātag'ila, the | Grey Seagull. It is said that he was flying along inside of Gwadzē. | Then he took a rest at K'ōdagāla. Then he desired to have what was | a pretty beach,

- 97 qaxs k'leāsaē ōgū'la xūnōx's Gwēx'sēselasema'yē lāx 'nāx'nagemē. Wā, la ts!ā'yanōkwē ōmpas Hōlēlidas Wāyats!ewēdē. Wā, la xūngwades K'lesōyak'ilisē, yix Wāyats!ewēdē. Wā, k'les'lat!a gāla
- 1000 gwāl yāwix'ilē Hōlēlidāxs lāa'l qelx'wida lē'wis 'nemwotē Wāyats!ewēdē. Wā, k'les'laē gēxgaēlēs lāa'l wīk'!ex'ēdax'da'xwa. Wā, laem'laxaē ōgwaqa wīk'!ex'ēdē Gwēx'sēselasema'yē, yix Nāp!ēmā'yē, qaxs hēx'ida'maa'l lēx'ēdes Gwēx'sēselasema'yaxs lāa'l lāg'aa. Wā, la'mē 'nemōx'ēm la q'ūlē K'lesoyak'ilisē.
- 5 Wā, lā hēx'idaem lā'x'stōdex Hōlēlidē. Wā, la'mē lēgades Hōlēlidē lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, lā l!āqwalalā lāxa bāxūsē lāxēs 'ne'mēmota Laā-lax'sēendayowē. Wā, lāxaē lāgwēxa Maāmtag'ila qa geg'adaēna'yas l!āqwalalē lāq. Wā, lāxaē lāgwēxa Kūkwāk'lūmē qaēs ābāsk'!ōtē, yixs Kūkwāk'lūmaxsmaē ābempas
- 10 K'lesoyak'elisē. Wā, hēem 'wāxax'ida'la wāldem g'āxen. Wā, laem lāba. Wā, laem yūdux'salē k!wayas K'lesoyak'ilisē.

THE MAĀMTAG'ILA

- 1 Hēemlen g'il gwāgwēx's'alasē Mātag'ila; yixs yāoxda q!wagwē-nax ts!ēk!wa. Wā, lā'laē p!ēlē'nakūla lāx ōts!āla'yas Gwadza'yē. Wā, lā'laē x'ōs'id lāx K'ōdagāla. Wā, lā'laē āwūlx'idqēxs ēk'aē āwīnagwisa. Wā, lā'laē lāwūyōdxēs ts!ēk!wagemlē. Wā, laem'laē

and he took off his bird mask and || became a man. Then he built a 5 house, not large. | And after he had built his house, it occurred to him that he | would walk across to Tsāxis. As soon as he came through, | he saw smoke at Mālmāno. Immediately | Mātag'ila (for some story-tellers say that his name was Mātag'ila, || and others 10 say that it was Māmatela, | but the numaym of the Maāmtag'ila say that those are right who call him | Mātag'ila) went there. As soon as he came | to the house, he saw a man lying on his back outside | of the house. As soon as the man saw || Mātag'ila coming towards the 15 house, he sat up on the ground. | And as soon as Mātag'ila arrived, the man spoke, | and said, "Tell me, friend, where do you | come from?" Thus he said. Immediately Mātag'ila replied, | and said, "I am Mātag'ila. I come from my house at || K' lōdagāla, brother. Now I 20 shall also ask you, brother, | who are you?" Thus he said. Immediately the man | replied, and said, "I am Māleleqāla, and | now my name is Ōdzēstalis, brother." Thus he said. Then | Ōdzēstalis arose, and he called Mātag'ila into his house. || Then they sat down 25 in the rear of the house; and | Mātag'ila saw the wife of Ōdzēstalis L!āqwag'ilayugwa, | and a young girl Aōmōl, who was seated at the | right-hand side in the rear of the house. Then they gave to eat to

begwānemx'ida. Wā, laem'laē g'ōkwēlaxa g'ōkwē k'lēs 'wālasa. 5 Wā, g'il'emlāwisē gwālē g'ōkwēlax'as laē 'nēnk'!ēx'ēd qas g'āxē ts!ēqwa g'āg'axa lāxg'a Tsāxis. Wā, g'il'emlāwisē g'āxsāxs laē dōx'walelaxa kwax'ila lāx Mālmānō. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē Mātag'ila,—yīxs 'nēk'aēda waōkwē nēnewē'lēnoxqēxs Mātag'ilax'laē, wā, lā 'nēk'ēda waōkwaqēxs Māmatelax'laē. Wā, lā 10 'nēk'ēda 'nēmēmōtasa Maāmtag'ilāqēxs hēmaē neqaxa lēqelās Mātag'ila lāq,—la qas'ida qas lā lāq. Wā, g'il'emlāwisē lāg'aa lāxa g'ōkwē lāael dōx'walelaxa begwānemē t!ēk'!es lāx L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'emlāwisēda begwānem dōx'walelax Mātag'ila g'āx gwasōlela lāx g'ōkwas, laē k!wāg'aelsēda begwānemē. 15 Wā, g'il'emlāwisē lāg'aē Mātag'ila lāqēxs laē yāq!eg'a!ēda begwānemē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a gwas'idex 'nemweyōt 'wās g'āx'idē," 'nēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē Mātag'ila nā'naxmēq, wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Nōgwaem Mātag'ila, g'āx'id lāxen g'ōkūlasē K' lōdagāla, 'nemweyōt. Wā, la'mēsen ōgwaqal wūlaLōl, 'nemweyōt. 20 Wā, sō'maa āngwas," 'nēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaemlāwisēda begwānem nā'naxmēq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Nōgwaem Māleleqāla. Wā, len la lēgades Ōdzēstalisē, 'nemweyōt," 'nēx'laēxs laē lāx'welsē Ōdzēstalisē. Wā, lā'laē lē'lēlax Mātag'ila lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, la'laē k'lūs'alil lāx ōgwiwa'ililasa g'ōkwē. Wā, hēem'lāwis la dōx'wa- 25 lē'lats Mātag'ilāx genemas Ōdzēstalisē, yīx L!āqwag'ilayugwa lē'wis ts!edāq!edza'yē xūnōkwē Aōmōl, yīxs k'lūdzelāē lāxa hēlk'tōtēwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā'laē L!ēxwilase'wē Mātag'ila.

30 Mātag'ila; | and after he had eaten, Mātag'ila spoke, || and said, "O brother: let me tell you why I come to your | house. I came to marry your princess." | Thus he said. Then Ōdzē^{stalis} replied, and | said, "O brother! [go on, brother!] I take you in." Thus he said. Then | Mātag'ila married Aōmōl, the princess of Ōdzē^{stalis}, the
 35 first || chief of the numaym Mamalēleq lām of the Mamalēleqāla. | Then Ōdzē^{stalis} gave in marriage the name 'māxūyalidzē to his son-in-law | Mātag'ila; and now Mātag'ila had the name 'māxūyalidzē after this. | 'māxūyalidzē staid four days with his wife | Aōmōl at
 40 Māmano. Then he got ready in the morning and || walked across, going home to his house at K' lōdagāla. | 'māxūyalidzē and his wife Aōmōl had not been living as husband and wife for a long time | before they had a son. Immediately 'māxūyalidzē | said that he would walk across until he came to Māmano, the village of his | father-in-law Ōdzē^{stalis}. As soon as 'māxūyalidzē entered the ||
 45 house, he reported that he had a son. | And immediately Ōdzē^{stalis} said to his wife L lāqwag'ilayugwa, | "Let my grandson have the name L lāqwag'ila." Thus he said. | Then Ōdzē^{stalis} gave this name L lāqwag'ila in marriage to his | son-in-law 'māxūyalidzē as a
 50 name for his child. Then 'māxūyalidzē went home || to his house in

Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl L lēxwa lāa^{lasē} yāq lēg'a^{lē} Mātag'ila. Wā,
 30 la^{lāē} nēk'a: "ya. nē^{em}weyōt, wēg'ax'in nēlasg'in g'āxēnēk' lāxōs g'ōkūlasēx. Wā, hē^{men} g'āxēnēxg'in gāgak'lek' lāxs k' lēdēlaqōs," nēx^{lāē}. Wā, lā^{lāē} Ōdzē^{stalisē} nā^{naxmēq}. Wā, lā^{lāē} nēk'a: "Wēg'a nē^{em}weyōt, la^{men} daēlōl" nēx^{lāē}. Wā, la^{mē} Mātag'ila geg'ades Aōmōlē, yīx k' lēdēlas Ōdzē^{stalis}, yīx g'il^{galisē}
 35 g'igāmēsa nē^{mēmōtasa} Mamalēleq lāmāsa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, la^{mē} Ōdzē^{stalisē} lēgemg'ilxlāx 'maxūyalidzē lāxēs nēgūmpē Mātag'ila. Wā, la^{em} lēgadē Mātag'ilās 'māxūyalidzē lāxēq. Wā, mōp^{lēn}xwa^s laē nālās hēlā 'māxūyalidzē lē^{wis} genēmē Aōmōlē lāx Māmano. Wā, lāx^{da}x^{lāē} xwānal^{idaxa} gaāla qā^s
 40 lā ts^{lēqwa}. Lā^{lāē} nā^{nakwa} lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx K' lōdagāla. Wā, k' lēs^{lat}la gāla ha^{yāsek}ālē 'māxūyalidzē lē^{wis} genēmē Aōmōlāxs laē xūngwadē^{itsa} bābagumē. Wā, hēx^{idaem}lāwisē 'māxūyalidzē g'āx ts^{lēqwa} qā^s g'āxē lāx Māmano lāx g'ōkūlasasēs nēgūmpē Ōdzē^{stalisē}. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē laēlē 'maxūyalidzē lāxa
 45 g'ōkwē laē hēx^{idaem} ts^{lēk} lā^{idexs} lē^{maē} xūngwadēsa bābagumē. Wā, hēx^{idaem}lāwisē Ōdzē^{stalisē} nēk'a lāxēs genēmē L lāqwag'ilayugwa: "Wēg'illax'ī lēgadlēn ts^{lōx} lēmās L lāqwag'ila," nēx^{lāē}. Wā, la^{em}lāwisē Ōdzē^{stalisē} lēgemg'ilxlāxōx L lāqwag'ilax lāxēs nēgūmpē 'māxūyalidzē qa lēgem^s xūnōkwās. Wā, la^{em}lāē nā^{na}
 50 kwē 'maxūyalidzē lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx K' lōdagāla. Wā, la^{em}lāē

K' lödagāla. Then he | named his child L!āqwag'ila; and L!āqwag'ila 51
grew up quickly. | As soon as he was strong enough, he | asked his
father 'māxūyalidzē to make a bow for him and | four arrows.
Immediately 'māxūyalidzē || made a bow of yew wood as a bow for 55
his son L!āqwag'ila. | When the bow and the four arrows were
finished, | 'māxūyalidzē gave them to his son L!āqwag'ila. Then |
L!āqwag'ila took the bow and the four arrows and | put them down
at the head part of his bed, in the evening. Then || he lay down and 60
slept. Now 'māxūyalidzē never | questioned his son why he lay
down early | in his bed. 'māxūyalidzē arose early in the morning, |
and went straight to the bed of his son L!āqwag'ila | to look at him.
Now he was not lying down with his bow, || and 'māxūyalidzē did 65
not know which way his son L!āqwag'ila had gone. | Then he told
his wife Aōmōl, and | Aōmōl forbade her husband to talk about it.
Thus she said to him. | When evening came, 'māxūyalidzē felt
uneasy on account of his | son. In the night, when it was dark, ||
'māxūyalidzē sat down in vain outside of his house, | waiting in 70
vain for his son to come home. He never came. | Then he just went
into his house. |

Now I shall stop talking about 'māxūyalidzē and his wife | Aōmōl

lēxēdes L!āqwag'ila lāxēs xūnōkwē. Wā, lā'laē halag'ōstā q!wa- 51
'xēna'yas L!āqwag'ila. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē hē'ak'!ox'wīdexs laē
āxk'!ālxēs ōmpē 'māxūyalidzē qa lēkwilēsēx lēk'!wisa qaē lō'
mōts!aqa haānaL'ema. Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisē 'māxūyalidzē
lēkwilaxa L'ēmqlē qa lēk'!witsēs xūnōkwē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, 55
g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwāla lēk'!wisē lē'wa mōts!aqē hāānaL'ema laa'lasē
ts!āwē 'māxūyalidzās lāxēs xūnōkwē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā'laē
L!āqwag'ila dāx'idxa lēk'!wisē lē'wa mōts!aqē hāānaL'ema qa's lā
āx'ālīlas lāx ōgwāxtālīlasēs kwa'lēsasaxa laēm dzāqwa. Wā, lā'laē
kūlg'a'līla qa's mēx'ēdē. Wā, laēm'laē 'māxūyalidzē hēwāxa 60
wūlaxēs xūnōkwē lāx lāg'ilas xēnlela gax'staēl la kūlx'ida
lāxēs kū'lēlasē. Wā, laēm'lāwisē gāg'ustāwē 'māxūyalidzāxa gāūla.
Wā, lā'laē hē'nakūla'ēm lāx kū'lēlasasēs xūnōkwē L!āqwag'ila
qa's dōx'wīdēq. Wā, lā'laē k'lēās kū'līla lē'wis lēk'!wisē. Wā,
la'mē 'māxūyalidzē k'lēs q!ālelax gwāgwaag'asasēs xūnōkwē 65
L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā'laē nēlāxēs genēmē Aōmōlē. Wā, āēm'lāwisē
Aōmōlē belaxēs la'wūnemē qa k'lēsēs gwāgwēx's'āla lāq, 'nēx'laēq.
Wā, laēm'lāwisē dzāqwaxs laa'las nānox'wīdē 'māxūyalidzāsēs
xūnōkwē. Wā, laēm'lāwisē plēdex'īdaxa gānolē. Wā, wū'ēm-
'lāwisē 'māxūyalidzē la k'lwās lāx L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwē wū'ēm 70
ēse la qa g'āxēsēs xūnōkwē nā'nakwa. Wē, hēwāxaēm'lāwisē g'āxā.
Wā, āēm'lāwisē la laēl lāxēs g'ōkwē.

Wā, la'mēsen gwāl gwāgwēx's'āla lāx 'māxūyalidzē lē'wis genēmē
Aōmōlē qen wāg'i gwāgwēx's'āla lāx L!āqwag'ila, yīx nax'ūstaē

75 and I shall talk about L!āqwag'ila who walked straight || up the river K'!ōdagāla when day was not near yet in the | morning. He went up the small river, and his body became warm | when it was day. Then he sat down on the side of the bank | of the small river. Then he took off his blanket, and | he sat down in the water. And
 80 he sprinkled his body with water. || Four times he sprinkled himself with water on each side of the neck. | Then he heard in the distance (the cry), "Wip, wip, wip!" Thus said what was heard by him. | Then L!āqwag'ila guessed what it was— | a bird or a quadruped—that was heard by him crying. L!āqwag'ila just | sat in the water.
 85 Then it was as though he was dreaming || of the cry, "Wip, wip, wip!" that he had heard at the upper end of the little river. | Then he was like waking up from his sleep: and he walked out of | the water and sat down where he had left his bear blanket. | Then he was a little afraid of what he had heard. He had not been | sitting
 90 for a long time, before he made up his mind to go || home. Then he arose, and suddenly he heard something saying, | not aloud, "L!āqwag'ila go up the river. You will | obtain a supernatural treasure. It would be well for you to bathe again in this river | that all the human smell may come off your body." Thus said what
 95 was heard by | him. Immediately he took off his bear-skin || blanket

75 qāyamālaḡ wās K'!ōdagālāxa k'!ēs^{em} ēx'ala qa's nāx'ēdēxa gaāla. Wā, k'!ēs^{em}lāwisē nelg'ila lāxa wābida^{wē} laē ts!ēlx-widē ok!wina^{ya}sēxa la^{mē} nāla. Wā, lā^{laē} k!wāg'aelsa lāx ōgwāga^{ya}sa wābida^{wē}. Wā, lā^{laē} xenx'ēdxēs nex'ūnā^{yē} qa's lā k!wa^{sta} lāxa wapē qa's xōsīt!ēdēsa wapē lāxēs ok!wina^{yē}. Wā,
 80 hēm^{lāwis} ālēs mōp!ēna xōs'itsa wāpē lāxēs wāx'sanōlxawa^{yē} lāa^{lasē} wūlēlaxa qwēsaxsdālā wip wip wip, nēx'laē wūlēlas. Wā, laem^{lāwisē} L!āqwag'ila sen^{yastōtsa} lāx gwēx'sdemasē lō^{tslēk!wē} lō^{g'ilgraēmasa} wūlēlas hēk'lāla. Wā, laem āem la k!wastelsē L!āqwag'ila lāxa wāpē. Laem^{laē} hē gwēx's āem mēxē-
 85 lasēs wūla^{laēna}yaxa wip wip wipxelā lāx neldzāsa wābida^{wē}. Wā, lā^{laē} hē gwēx's ts!āk'!ēgēnakūlasōx mēxax. Wā, lā^{laē} lā^{sta} lāxa wāpē qa's lā k!wāg'aels lāx x'īlq!edzasasēs nex'ūna^{ya} L!ā^{ya}. Wā, laem^{laē} k'ali^{lāla} nāqa^{yasēs} la wūlēla. Wā, hē^{lat!la} la gēs k!wāsa. Wā, laem^{laē} ālē^{sta} nāqa^{yas} qa's g'āxlag'ī āem nā^{nak}^u
 90 lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^{lāwisē} lāx'ūlsa lāa^{lasē} wā^{lāx'a}lēlaxa k'!ēsa hāse la nēk'a, "Hayōstaema L!āqwag'ila lāxwa wāx lāxg'as lōgwēlg'ōs. Wā, hēt!as ēg'asē xwēlaqaem lā^{stex}'ēd lāxwa wāx qa wīlāwēsa bēx^{up!}lāla lāxs ok!wina^{ya}qōs," nēx'laē wūlēlas L!āqwag'ila. Wā, hēx'idaem^{lāwisē} xwēlaqa x'ēlxelsaxēs l'en-
 95 tsemē nex'ūna^{ya} qa's lā k!wa^{sta} lāxa wā. Wā, laem^{lāwisē}

and sat down in the river. Then he | sprinkled himself with water 96
 on each side of the neck; and | when he had sprinkled himself four
 times, he heard again the voice: "Wip, wip, wip!" | it said. Then
 he desired to go to try to see it. | He came out of the water, and put
 on his bear-skin || blanket. Then he walked up the river. And he 100
 did | not go there before he became warm. He sat down | and put
 down his bear-skin blanket. Then he arose and went | to sit down
 in the water, and he sprinkled both sides of his neck with water. |
 As soon as he had sprinkled himself four times, he heard again the
 voice, || "Wip, wip, wip!" at a place near where he was. Now it 5
 was evening. Then | he really rubbed his body with his hands, and
 threw water upon himself. | As soon as he had finished, he came out
 of the water, and | sat down on the ground where he had left his
 bear-skin blanket. He had not | been sitting there long before he
 started, and he had not been going there long along the river || when 10
 he took off again his bear-skin blanket, and put it down. | Then he
 sat in the water, and threw water on both sides of his neck. | As soon
 as he had sprinkled himself four times, the sound, "Wip, wip, wip!"
 was | heard by him, while he turned his back to the upper end of the
 river. Then L!āqwag'ila | turned around to look for (the sound).
 What should he see! There was a great house with painted || front 15
 with a copper on each side of the door. | Then a hāmshāmts!es ran

xōsasa 'wāpē lāxēs 'wāx'sanōlxawa'yē. Wā, g'il'em'elaxaāwisē 96
 mōp!ena xōs'idēxs lāa'lasē ēdzaqwa wūlēlas wip wip wip,
 'nēx'el. Wā, laēm'laē āwūlx'idēq qa's lālag'i dadox'walelaaq.
 Wā, la'laē lā'sta lāxa 'wāpē qa's 'nēx'ündēsēs L!entsemē
 'nēx'ūna'ya. Wā, lā'laē qās'wūsta lāxa 'wā. Wā, lā'laē 100
 k'lēs qwēsg'ilaxs laē ts!elx'wida. Wā, la'laē k!wāg'aelsa
 qa's x'elxelsēxs L!entsemē 'nēx'ūna'ya. Wā, lā'laē lāx'ūls qa's lā
 k!wa'sta lāxa 'wā. Wā, lā xōs'ētsa 'wāpē lāxēs 'wāx'sanōlxawa'yē.
 Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē mōp!ena xōs'edēxs laa ēdzaqwa wūlēlnaxwās
 wip wip wip lāxa 'nēx'wāla lāx āxāsasxa laem dzaqwa. Wā, laem- 5
 'laē ālax'id gūsāsēs e'eyasowē lāxēs ok!wina'yē lāxēs xōsaēna'yasa
 'wāpē. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē gwāla laē lā'sta lāxa 'wāpē qa's lā k!wā-
 g'aels lāx x'ilq!edzasasēs L!entsemē 'nēx'ūna'ya. Wā, k'lēs'lat!a
 gēs k!wāsa laē qās'ida. Wā, k'lēs'lat!a qwēsg'ila qāyamālaxa 'wāxs
 laē ēt!ēd xenx'idxēs L!entsemē 'nēx'ūna'ya qa's x'elxelsēq. Wā, 10
 la'laē k!wa'sta lāxa 'wāpē qa's xō'sidēxs 'wāx'sanōlxawa'yē. Wā,
 g'il'em'elāwisē mōp!ena xōs'idēxs lāaēl ēdzaqwa wip wip wipxē wū-
 lēlas lāx gwēk'ālaasas lax 'neldzāsa 'wa. Wā, lā'laē 'mels'idē L!ā-
 qwag'ila qa's dōx'widēq. 'māslelāwis, 'wālasa g'ōk' k!latemālēs tsā-
 qema'yaxa L!āqwa 'nāl'nemsgem lāx 'wāx'sōtstā'yasa t!ex'ila. Wā, 15
 hēem'lāwis 'yālag'ildzatsa hāmshāmts!esē L!āsanā'yas. Wā, lā'laē

- 17 about outside of the house. | Then the hāmshāmts!Es went back behind the house, starting from the | right side of the house. As soon as he had gone back, L!āqwag'ila | went out of the water, and
 20 sat down where he had left his || bear-skin blanket. And it was not long since he had sat down, when four | men came wearing red cedar-bark around their necks, and red cedar-bark around their heads; | and all carried round poles as | sparrow-canes. They came to the place where L!āqwag'ila was seated; and | one of them spoke,
 25 and said, "We are sent by || our friend Ts!Ek!Exsdē to come and call you to | watch us taming Hāmsbē^ε." Thus they said. Immediately | L!āqwag'ila arose, put on his bear-skin blanket, | and followed the four Sparrows. They went into the house, | and L!āqwag'ila sat
 30 down at the left hand side inside of the || door of the house. And as soon as he had sat down, a man, | who was standing in the rear of the house, spoke, and | said, "Now, take care, shamans! when we tame our | friend Hāmsbē^ε, for our friend L!āqwag'ila has | come, and he sits down by our side in order to see the gift that he is going to get."
 35 Thus he said. || Then the hāmshāmts!Es came in, and cried, "Wip, wip, wip!" | And then immediately the song-leaders beat fast time, and | they sang a song of the hāmshāmts!Es with fast beating. And when it was | at an end, they sang a song with slow time beating.

- 17 ālē^εstēda hāmshāmts!Esē lāx alānā^εyasa g'ōkwē, g'āyag'E lāx hēl-
 k'ōdenwa^εyasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē lā^εyag'Exs laē L!āqwa-
 g'ila lā^εsta lāxa ^εwāpē qa^εs lā k!wāg'aels lāx x'ilq'Edzasasēs L!En-
 20 tsemē ^εnEx^εūna^εya. Wā, k'les^εlat!a gēs k!wāsa g'āxaasa mōkwē
 bēbegwānem qeqenxālaxa L!āgekwē. Wā, lāxāē qeqex^εEmālaxa
 L!āgekwē. Wā, lā ^εnāxwaem sēsek^ε!āk^εElaxa lēlx^εEnē dzōmēg'alaxa
 gwēsp^εlēqē. G'āxda^εx^u lāx k!wādzasas L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā^εlaē
 yāq!Eg'a^εlēda ^εnemōkwē lāq. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "yālag^εEmnu^εx^u
 25 yisens ^εnemōkwē Ts!Ek!Exsdē qenu^εx^u g'axē lē^εlālōl qa^εs layōs
 x'its!ax'ilaxa yālaxax Hāmsba^εyē," ^εnēx^εlaē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlā-
 wisē L!āqwag'ila lāx^εūlsa qa^εs ^εnEx^εūndēsēs L!entsemē ^εnEx^εūna^εya
 qa^εs lā lāg'ixa mōkwē gwē^εgūdza. Wā, lā^εlaē hōgwīl lāxa g'ōkwē.
 Wā, hē^εlat!a k!wāg'alilē L!āqwag'ila lāxa gēm^εxōtstālīlas āwīlēlāsa
 30 t!Ex^εilāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē k!wāg'alīla lā^εlasē yāq!Eg'a-
 lēda lā^εwīlē begwānem lāxa ōgwiwa^εlīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā^εlaē
^εnēk'a: "Wāg'il la ^εyāl!āLEX pēpāxāl lāxens yālaēnēlaxens
^εnemōkwaē Hāmsba^εya qaens ^εnemōkwēx L!āqwag'ilax, yixs
 g'āxaēx k!wanālīl g'āxens qa^εs dōqwalēxōs lōgwīlēx, ^εnēx^εlaēxs
 35 g'axaasē g'āxēlēda hāmshāmts!Esē wip wip wipxēlaxs g'āxāē g'āxē-
 la. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē ^εnemāx^εid lēxdzōdēda nēnāgadē qa^εs
 denx^εēdēsa tsaxāla q!Emdēmsa hāmshāmts!Esē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē
 q!ūlba laē denx^εētsa neqaxelās t!emyas q!Emdema. Wā, lā^εlaē

There were | three songs with slow time beating, besides the one with fast time beating. || There were four songs in all for the hāmshāmts!ēs 40 Hāmsbē. | (I forgot that as soon as the hāmshāmts!ēs came in, he | bit four Sparrows.) As soon as he had finished dancing, | he went into his sacred room. The one who told me the story did not know | what was painted on the sacred room. As soon as he had finished, || an old man arose. He spoke, and | said, "We have tamed him, 45 shamans. Now I shall turn | to our great friend L!āqwag'ila. Now you | have seen the treasure that you obtained, friend L!āqwag'ila, the great dance hāmshāmts!ēs, | Hāmsbē. Now you will have the name Hāmsbē, || and also this great winter-dance house which has 50 the name | 'nemsgemselalelas." Eagles were sitting on top of grizzly-bear posts on | each side of the rear of the house; and men who had red cedar-bark on their heads | stood on the heads of the grizzly-bear posts on each side of the | door of the house. Those men had red cedar-bark rings who stood on || the grizzly bears on 55 each side of the door, for they were speaking-posts, | and the name of the post on the right-hand side was Wāwāxēmīl, and the name of the post on the left-hand side was | G'āg'ēqemīl. "Now your name will be | Āwaxelag'ilis in summer; and it will be your chief's name; and | your name will be Dzelk!ēxsdē as a member of the Sparrow Society, when your father gives a winter dance." Thus || said the 60

yūdux^usema neqaxela q!emq!emdems ōgū'la lāxa ts!axāla. Hāmōsgemgō'laē q!emq!emdemas Hāmsba'yēxa hāmshāmts!ēsē. 40 (Wä, hēxōlēn L!ēlēsōxs g'il'maē g'āxēlēda hāmshāmts!ēsē laē q!ex'ēdxa mōkwē gwēgūdzā.) Wä, g'il'ēmlāwisē gwāl yēxwaxs laē lāts!ālil lāxēs māwilē. Wä, laem k'les q!ēq!āl!lēda nōsa qaen-lāx k'lādedzā'yaxa māwilē. Wä, g'il'ēmlāwisē gwāla lāa'lasē lāx'ūlilēda q!ūlyakwē begwānema. Wä, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'la. Wä, 45 lā'laē 'nēk'a: La'mens yālamasaq, pēpāxāl. Wä, la'mēsen gwēgemx'ēde lāxens 'nemōx'dzēx lāxōx L!āqwag'ilax; laems dōx-walelaxēs lōgwayōs, qāst L!āqwag'ilāxa 'wālasē lādaxa hāmshāmts!ēsē yix Hāmsba'yē. Wä, laems lēgadelts Hāmsba'yē. Wä, yū'mēsa 'wālasēx ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwaxwa lēgades g'ōkwa yis 'nems- 50 gemselalelas," xwa kwēkwēkwaxs k'lūdzetā'yaxwa nēnānēx lē-lāmsa 'wāx'sotīwalīlaxa g'ōkwēx. Wä, lāx L!ēlāgekumālōx bēbegwānemōx lēlaxūtā'yaxwa nēnānēx lēlāmasa 'wāx'sotstālīlaxa t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwēx; yēxōxda L!ēlāgekumālax bēbegwānem lēlaxūtāwēxwa nēnānēx lāxwa 'wāx'sotstālīlaxsa t!ex'ilax yixs yēya- 55 q!ent!eqaēx lāx lēgades Wāwāxēmīla hēlk'lotstālīlē lāma; wā lāx lēgades G'āg'ēqemīlxwa gemxōtstālīlēx lāma. "Wä, la'mēts lēgadelts Āwaxelag'ilis lāxa bāxūsē, laems g'igexlālaleq. Wä, lālē lēgades Dzelk!ēxsdē lāxa gwēgūdzā, yix āsa qō ts!ets!ēx'ēdlō,'

61 speaker of the house. Then L!āqwag'ila | looked at everything in the house; and after he had seen everything, | the house disappeared. |

Then L!āqwag'ila was alone sitting on the ground. | Now it was
 65 morning, and L!āqwag'ila only wished to || remain sitting on the ground for four days. And, when | he had finished what he was planning during these four days, while he was sitting there, he arose, | took off his bear-skin blanket, put it down, and | went into the water. Then he sprinkled water on each side of his neck, | as he had done before.
 70 And after he had done so, he came out of the water, || and went to where he had put down his bear-skin blanket; | and he put it on. Then he lay down, and immediately he | went to sleep. At once he dreamed of the old man, | the speaker of the large winter-dance house. Then | L!āqwag'ila dreamed that he was sitting down by his side,
 75 and || the old man spoke, and said, "You have done well, friend, | that you did not go home at once, | for they only wished to try you. Therefore your supernatural treasure disappeared, the great | winter-dance house, for you will see it again this evening; | for four
 80 nights we shall tame Hāmsbā^ε, your || supernatural treasure friend! And when he is tamed, we shall go and take the | house to the village of your father." Thus he said and disappeared. Now |

60 'nēx^ε!aēda yāyaq!entemēlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē L!āqwag'ila dōqwalaxa 'nāxwa gwālaatsa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāl dōqwaqēxs laē x'iselsēda g'ōkwē.

Wā, laem^εlaē L!āqwag'ila āem la 'nemōk'lūs^εem la k'lwāsa. Wā, laem 'nāx^εidaxa gaāla. Wā, ā^εmēsē L!āqwag'ila 'nēx^ε qa's hēx-
 65 sāmē k'!wasē lālaa lāx mōp!enxwa'sē 'nāla. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwālē k'!wēxa^εyas lāx mōp!enxwa'sē hēlās k'!wadzasē lāa^εlasē lāx^εūlsa qa's xēnx^εidēxēs L!entsemē 'nēx^εūna^εya qa's x'ilxelsēq. Wā, lā^εlaē lā'sta lāxa 'wāpē. Wā, laem^εlaē xōsasa 'wāpē lāxēs 'wāx^εsanōlxa-wa^εyē lāxēs g'ilx^εdē gwēg'ilasa. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāla laē lā'sta
 70 lāxa 'wāpē qa's lā lāx x'elq!edzasasēs L!entsemē 'nēx^εūna^εya. Wā, lā^εlaē 'nēx^εūndes. Wā, lā^εlaē k'ūlg'aelsa. Wā, lā^εlaē hēx^εidaem mēx^εēda. Wā, lā^εlaē hēx^εidaem mēxelas q!ūlyakwē begwānemxa yāyaq!entemēlasa 'wālasē g'ōk^u, yīxa ts!āgats!ē. Wā, laem^εlaē L!ā-
 75 qwag'ila mēxelas g'āx k'!wanulemelsaq. Wā, lā^εlaē yāq!eg'aēda q!ūlyakwē begwānema. Wā, lā^εlaē 'nēk'a: "Laems hēlaxa, qāst, lāxēs gwēx^εidaasōs, yīxs k'!ēsaaqōs āem hēx^εidaem la nā^εnakwa qaxs ā^εmaa^εqōs wā^εlasasō^ε lāx lāg'ilas x'is^εidēs lōgwa^εyaōsxa 'wālasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa, qaxs dōx^εwālela^εmēlaqōsasaqēxwa dzāqwalēx yīxg'ins mōp!enxwasilg'axa gāgānōlē yā^εlāLEX Hāmsba^εyaxēs lō-
 80 gwa^εyōs, qāst. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē yā^εlāfēl la^εmēsenu^εx^u lāl taōtsa g'ōkwē lāx g'ōkūlasas āsa," 'nēx^ε!aēxs laē x'is^εida. Wā, laem^εlaē

L!āqwag'ila awoke and he went again | into the water for he wished 83
to get what the old man had talked about. | And for a long time he
remained sitting in the water; and || after he had sprinkled himself 85
with water, he sat down again on the | ground where he had left his
bear-skin blanket. And as soon as evening | came, he arose again
and sat down in the water, and sprinkled his body. | And as soon as
he had done so, he went to where he had left his bear-skin | blanket,
and sat down on the ground. And he had just put on his || bear- 90
skin blanket when he saw the great | winter-dance house standing
on the ground. Then he saw all the old | men and the other men
walking about in it. Then | the speaker of the house, the old man of
whom he had dreamed, spoke, | and said, "Now, take care, sha-
mans! || let us tame our friend Hāmsbē." Thus he said, and 95
turned | to L!āqwag'ila, and he said, "You have done well, friend |
L!āqwag'ila, that you did not just go home to your house when |
the great winter-dance house disappeared, when we first came to
tame our | great friend Hāmsbē. Now wait until the end of four ||
nights. When these are finished, your supernatural treasure will go 200
to the village of | your father." Thus he said. As soon as he
finished his speech, there was the sound of "Wip, wip, | wip!"
inside of the sacred room. Immediately the song-leaders | began to
sing the song with fast time beating; and as soon as the fast time

ts!ex'īdē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, hēx'īdaem'elāwisē la ēt'lēdē L!āqwag'ila 82
la'sta lāxā 'wāpē qaxs lē'maē āwūlx'īdex wāldemasa q!ūlyakwē
begwānemq. Wā, laem'laē gātaxs laē k!wā'stels lāxa 'wāpē. Wā,
g'il'em'elāwisē gwāl xōsitasa 'wāpaxs laē xwēlaqa la k!wāg'aels lāx 85
x'elq!edzasasēs L!entsemē 'nēx'ūna'ya. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē dzāxsto-
dēs. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē gwālexs laē lāx x'elq!edzasasēs L!entsēmē
'nēx'ūna'ya qas k!wāg'aelsē. Wā, hēem'elāwis ātēs gwāl 'nēx'ūntsēs
L!entsemē 'nēx'ūna'ya laa'lasē dōx'walelaxs k!waēlaē lāxa 'wālasē 90
ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem'laē 'nāxwaem dōqūlaxa q!ūlyakwē be-
gwānem lē'wa āl'ōgū'la bēbegwānem g'iyimg'ilēla lāq. Wā, lā'laē
yāq!eg'a'fēda yāyaq!entemēlē q!ūlyak^u begwānema, yīx mēxax'dās
L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā, wēg'il la yāl!ālex pēpexāl
qens wēg'i yālālxen 'nemōkwaē Hāmsba'ya," 'nēx'elāexs laē gwē- 95
gemx'īd lāx L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Laems hēlaxa, qāst
L!āqwag'il, yīxs k!ēsaaqōs āem la nā'nakwa lāxēs g'ōkwaōs, yīxs
laēx x'īselsēda 'wālasēx ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwaxens g'ilx'demē yālaxens
'nemōx^udzē, yōx Hāmsba'yēx. Wā, laems lālabaałkwa mōxsax 200
gāgenōla. Wā, gwāl la'mēsōx lāla lōgwa'yaqōs lāx g'ōkūlasas
āsa," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē q!ūlbē wāldemas laasa wip wip
wipxā lāx ōts!ālīlasa lēmēlats!ē. Wā, hēx'īdam'elāwisēda nēnāgadē
denx'ēdaša tsaxāla q!ēmdems. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē q!ūlbēda tsaxāla

- beating was ended, | they sang three songs with slow time beating.
 5 And || when they had finished singing the four songs of Hāmsbē^ε, | he went into the sacred room. Then the house never disappeared. | And now L!āqwag'ila was invited in to go and see the inside | of the sacred room. Then he was asked to lie down | inside of the sacred
 10 room that night. For four || nights they tamed the hāmshāmts!Es. Then | Hāmsbē^ε was really tamed after this. Then the old man, the | speaker of the house, said to his tribe the Spirits (for | the hāmshāmts!Es was Baḡ^ubakwālanuk^u, as he was called | by the Kwāg'ut; and he is called by the Rivers Inlet people Baḡ^ubakwā-
 15 lanux^usiwē^ε) || that L!āqwag'ila would go home when day came, | with his supernatural treasure, the house named ^εnemsgemselalelas, and the | great dance hāmshāmts!Es. "Now you will go home, L!āqwag'ila, | when it is nearly daylight, for your house is not far away." | Thus he said. Immediately L!āqwag'ila arose from the
 20 place where he was sitting, || and went out of the door of the large house, and he walked down the | river. And he had not been walking long when he came | to the house of his father. When he tried to go into the house of his | father, he saw a large house coming to the ground | by the side of the house of his father ^εmāxūyalidzē.
 25 L!āqwag'ila || immediately went in to his supernatural treasure, the

- lāa^εlasē denx^εētsa neqāxela q!ēmdemaxa yūdux^usemē. Wā,
 5 g'ilēmēsē gwāl denxelasa mōsgemē q!ēmq!ēmdems Hāmsba^εyē laē lats!ālił lāxēs lēmē^εlatslē. Wā, laem^εlaē hēwāxa x'is^εidēda g'ōkwē qaxs lē^εmaē L!āqwag'ila lē^εlalasō^ε qa^εs lā L!ēk!waqa dōqwax ōts!ā-lilasa lēmē^εlatslē. Wā, laem^εlaē āxk!ālasō^ε qa^εs hē^εmē kūlg'alila ōts!āwasa lēmē^εlats!āxa gānolē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē mōp!Enxwa^εsa
 10 gānolas yāłaxa hāmshāmts!Esē. Wā, laem ālak!āla la yāłida, yix Hāmsba^εyē lāxēq. Wā, laem^εlāwisēda q!ūlyakwē begwānemxa yāyaq!entemēlasa g'ōkwē nēlaxēs g'ōkūlōta haāyafilagāsē (yixs hē^εmaē Baḡ^ubakwālanuk^u, yixa hāmshāmts!Esē, yēxs hē^εmaē lēqē-layōsa g'ālāsa Kwāg'ulaq, yix gwe^εyāsa Āwik!enoxwē Baḡ^ubakwā-
 15 lanux^usiwē^ε), yixs lē^εmaē lāl nā^εnaḡ^uLē L!āqwag'ilaxa lāLa ^εnā^εna-kūlal lē^εwis lōgwa^εya g'ōkwē lēgades ^εnemsgemselalelasē lē^εwa ^εwālasē lādaxa hāmshāmts!Esē. "Wā, hāg'il la nā^εnaḡ^uLōl, L!āqwa-g'ilaxwa lāx elāq ^εnā^εida qaxs k!ēsaēx qwēsālōs g'ōkwaqōs," ^εnēx^εlaē. Wā, hēx^εida^εem^εlāwisē L!āqwag'ila lāx^εūlił lāxēs k!waē-
 20 ^εlasē qa^εs lā lāwēls lax t!ex'ilāsa ^εwālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, la^εlaē qāsatō-sela lāxa ^εwa. Wā, ^εwila^εx^udzē^εlaē gēg'īls qāsaxs g'āxaē g'āx^εalela lāx g'ōkwasēs ōmpē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē wāx' lālaēL!a lāx g'ōkwasēs ōmpaxs laē dōx^εwalelaxa ^εwālasē g'ōkwaxs g'āx^εmaē g'ōx^εūls lāx āpsālasas g'ōkwas ōmpasē ^εmāxūyalidzē. Wā, āem^εlāwisē L!āqwa-
 25 g'ila hēx^εidaem la qāsida qa^εs lā laēL lāxēs lōgwa^εya ^εwālasē

great | house, and sat down in the rear. Then | L!āqwag'ila just sat 26
down, and he heard his father 'māxūyalidzē | speaking outside of the
great house, for he was surprised, | for the large house had come and
was sitting on the ground. ||

Now ('māxūyalidzē) had forgotten about his prince L!āqwag'ila, 30
that he had felt uneasy about him. | Then L!āqwag'ila arose and went
to the door of the house; | and he called his father, and told him
that the great winter-dance | house was his supernatural treasure
and also the great dance hāmshāmts!es, which has the name
Hāmsbē^ε, | and also the name for 'māxūyalidzē during the winter
dance, || Ts!Elk'!Exsdē. "Now you will have it for your Sparrow 35
name." Thus he said to his father. | "And your chief name will be
Āwaxelag'ilis." Thus he said. "And | the name of the house is
'nemsgemselalelas. Now you know why | I walked away." Thus
said L!āqwag'ila to his father 'māxūyalidzē. | L!āqwag'ila did not
show at once his hāmshāmts!es || and his name Hāmsbē^ε, but he 40
gave at once the name Āwaxelag'ilis | to his father, 'māxūyalidzē.
From this came the great | house of the numaym Maāmtag'ila that
has the name 'nemsgemselalelas. |

Then 'māxūyalidzē had another son, and he named him | Lō^εyalāl.
Therefore the numaym Lō^εyalāl^εwa || are next to the numaym 45
Maāmtag'ila, who are descended from the elder brother. Then
'māxūyalidzē had a | daughter, and he named her Āgwilayugwa. |

g'ōkwa qa^εs lā k!wāgalil lāxa ōgwiwalidē. Wā, hēem^εlāwis ālēs 26
k!wāgalilē L!āqwag'ilāxs laē wūlelaxēs ōmpē 'māxūyalidzāxs
yāq!ent!ālaē lāx L!āsanā^εyasa 'wālasē g'ōkwa, yīxs q!āyaxaas
g'āxdemas g'ōx^εūlsa 'wālasē g'ōkwa.

Wā, la^εmē L!ēl^εwēxēs lēwēlgāma^εyē L!āqwag'ilāxs nānokwaas. 30
Wā, lā^εlaē L!āqwag'ila lāx^εūlil qa^εs lā lāx t!ex'ilāsēs g'ōkwē. Wā,
laem^εlaē Lēlilaxēs ōmpē qa^εs nēlēsēs lōgwa^εyaxa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē
g'ōkwa lē^εwa 'wālasē lāda hāmshāmts!esēxa lēgadās Hāmsbē^ε.
Wā, hē^εmisā lēgemē qa lēgēms 'māxūyalidzē lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa, yīx
Ts!Elk'!Exsdē. "Wā, laem las gwēdzexlālaq," nēx^ε!aēxēs ōmpē. 35
"Wā, lāl las g'īgexlālax Āwaxelag'ilisē," nēx^ε!aē. "Wā, lōx
lēgadōxda g'ōkwaxs 'nemsgemselalelas. Wā, laems q!āl^εalelaxen
lāg'ila qās'ida," nēx^ε!aē L!āqwag'ilāxs ōmpē 'māxūyalidzē. Wā,
laem^εlaē L!āqwag'ila k!ēs hēx^εid nēl^εēdāmasxa hāmshāmts!esē
lē^εwis lēgemē Hāmsba^εyē. Wā, lāla hēx^εidaem lēx^εēdes Āwaxe- 40
lag'ilisē lāxēs ōmpē 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, hēem g'āyolatsa 'wālasē
g'ōx^εsa nē^εmēmotasa Maāmtag'ilaxa lēgadās 'nemsgemselalelas.

Wā, lā ētlēd xūngwadē 'māxūyalidzāsa bābagumē. Wā, lā lēx^εē-
des Lō^εyalāl lāq. Wā, hē^εmis lāg'ilas māk'ila nē^εmēmotasa Lō^εya-
!ālawa lāx nē^εmēmotasa nōlawālila Maāmtag'ila. Wā, lā ētlēd 45
xūngwadē 'māxūyalidzāsa ts!edāqē. Wā, lā lēx^εēdes Āgwilayugwa,

47 This name was given in marriage by his father-in-law Ōdzē^{stalis}, for
the name of his | daughter. Then he had a son, and ^εmāxūyalidzē |
50 named his son Łensłendzem. Now || ^εmāxūyalidzē and his wife
Aōmōl had four children,—three boys | and one girl. |

When the four children of ^εmāxūyalidzē were all grown up, |
Łensłendzem was made angry by his | eldest brother L!āqwag'ila.
55 Then Łensłendzem just went and lay down || in his bed; and he was
considering whether it would be best for him to leave his | elder
brothers, because they always made him angry. When it was
nearly | daylight, he arose from his bed and went out of the door. |
He walked and went down to the beach where a | small canoe of his
60 father was. Then he went aboard and paddled, and || he came out
of Gwadzē^ε, and he passed Tsāxis when | daylight came. And he
went right on that day. And | in the evening he arrived at a good
beach in a bay. There | he saw many killer-whales; and when |
65 Łensłendzem landed, he stepped out of his canoe; and the || killer-
whales went out of the bay. Then Łensłendzem | named the bay
Māxās. He built a house there, | just like the house of his elder
brother L!āqwag'ila at K'!ōdagāla. | Then Łensłendzem said that
his ancestor was Mātmatela. | (Łensłendzem) is the ancestor of the

47 laem lēgemg'ilxlēs negūmpasē Ōdzē^{stalisē} qa lēgēms ts!edāqē
xūnōx's. Wā, lā ēt!ēd xūngwadesa begwānemē. Wā, la ^εmāxū-
yalidzē lēx^ēēdes Łensłendzem lāq. Wā, laem^εlāē mōkwē sāsemas
50 ^εmāxūyalidzē lē^εwis genemē Aōmōlē. Wā, laem yūdukwa bēbe-
gwānemē, hē^εmisa ^εnemōkwē ts!edāqa.

. Wā, hē^εlat!a la ^εnāxwa q!ūlsq!ūlyax^εwidē mōkwē sāsems ^εmāxū-
yalidzē, wā, laem^εlāwisē L!ōlēlayowē Łensłendzemasēs ^εnōlast!ēge-
mā^εyē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā^εlāē āem la kül^εgalilē Łensłendzemē
55 lāxēs külēlasē. Wā, laem^εlāē dōqwāla qa^εs hē ēg^εasē lālag'ī bāsēs
^εnō^εnela qaxs hēmenāla^εmaē L!ōlālasō^εs. Wā, laem^εlāwisē gwēmē lāx
^εnāx^εidē lāa^εlasē lāx^εūlil lāxēs külēlasē qa^εs lā lāwels lāxa t!ex'ila.
Wā, g'āx^εlāē qās'ida qa^εs lā lents'ēs lāxa L!ema^εisē lāx ha^εnēdzasasa
āma^εyē t!egūnsēs ōmpē. Wā, lā^εlāē lāxs lāqēxs lāē sēx^εwida. Wā,
60 laem^εlāē g'āx^εwūlts!āla lāx Gwadzē^ε. Wā, lā^εlāē hāyāqax Tsāxisē
lāa^εlas ^εnax^εida. Wā, hē^εnakūlaem^εlāwisēxa ^εnāla. Wā, lā^εlāē
dzāqwaxs lāē lāg'aa lāxa ēk^εē āwīnagwisa ōts!ālisā. Wā, hēem^εlā-
wis dōqūlatsēxa q!ēnemē māx^εēnoxwa. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē Łens-
łendzemē lāg'alis qa^εs lāltāwē lāxēs yā^εyats!ē lāa^εlas ^εwīla lālts!ā-
65 wēda māx^εēnoxwē lāxa ōts!ālisē. Wā, laem^εlāē Łensłendzemē
lēx^εēdes Māxās lāxa ōts!ālisē. Wā, laem g'ōkwēlaxa g'ōkwē lāqxa
hē^εmē gwēx^εsē g'ōkwas ^εnōlāsē L!āqwag'ila lāx K'!ōdagāla. Wā,
hēem^εnēk^εē Łensłendzemaqēxs Mātmatelax^εlāēs g'il^εgalisē begwā-
nema. Wā, hēem g'il^εgalitsa Mādībē. Wā, lōx ^εnēk^εa ālēx

Mādilbē; and therefore nowadays || the Maāmtag'ila say (so) to the 70
Mādilbē; and therefore | all the privileges of the Maāmtag'ila
numaym of the Kwakiutl | and of the Maāmtag'ila of the Mādilbē are
the same. The | privileges were obtained by Łensłendzem by theft
from his master L!āqwag'ila. Therefore | this is a disgrace for the
Mādilbē [from the Maāmtag'ila of the Kwakiutl], on account of || Łens- 75
łendzem, the youngest of the children of 'māxūyalidzē. I have
never | learned from what tribe the wife of Łensłendzem came, nor
the name of | his wife, by whom he had four children. | Therefore
there are four numayms among the Mādilbē. | I shall try to find
this out. That is the end. ||

MARRIAGE WITH THE COMOX

The ancestors of the Comox lived at Pentlatch, and they had for 1
their chief | Hēk!üten (II 1). He married Tēsēl!a (II 2), the princess
of Ts!ānanāmex^u (I 1). | They had not been married long when Tēsēl!a
(II 2) was with child, | and gave birth to a boy. Hēk!üten (II 1) at
once || gave away blankets to his tribe, and he named his child 5
Nemnemem (III 1). | Then Hēk!üten and his father-in-law Ts!ā-
nanāmex^u (I 1) | wished the child to get married early. They did |
not know where to get a wife for Nemnemem (III 1) among his tribe,

begwānema Maāmtag'ila lāxa Mādilbē; wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas 'nemā- 70
x'isē 'nāxwa k'lek'!ēsō'sa 'ne'mēmotasa Maāmtag'ilāsā Kwāg'ulē
lō' 'ne'mēmotasa Maāmtag'ilāsā Mādilbē. Wā, laem g'ilōlanemē
Łensłendzemax k'lek'!ēs'āsēs g'ī'yē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, hē'mis
q!emāsa Mādilba'yē lāxa Maāmtag'ilāsā Kwāg'ulē, qaxs āmayinxā-
'yaē Łensłendzemas sāsemas 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, len hēwāxāem 75
q!ā!alelax gwaēnoxwasas genemas Łensłendzemē lō' lēgēmas
genemas, yix la g'ā'yanematsēxēs mōkwē sāsem begwānemx'sā,
yix lāg'ilas mōsgemak'lūsē 'nā!ne'mēmasasa Mādilba'yē. Wā,
la'mēsen q!āq!ē'staaleq. Wā, laem lāba.

MARRIAGE WITH THE COMOX

G'ōkūla'laē g'ālāsa Q!ōmoḡ'sē lāx Pen!atsa. Wā, la g'igades 1
Hēk!ütenē. Wā, la geg'adex'ides Tēsēl!a yix k'!ēdēlas Ts!ānanā-
mexwē. Wā, k'!ēst!a gāla hayasek'ālaxs laē bewēx'widē Tēsēl!a.
Wā, lā māyūt'itsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lawisē Hēk!ütenē
ples'idxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, laem lēx'ēts Nemnememē lāxēs xū- 5
nōkwē. Wā, lā'laē Hēk!ütenē lē'wis negūmpē Ts!ānanāmexwē
wālaqela, qa wāx'mēs gax'id geg'adēda g'inānemē. Wā, lā'laē
k'!eās dōgwanems qa genems Nemnememē lāxēs g'ōkūlōta g'ā-
lāsa Q!ōmoḡ'sē. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē Hēk!ütenax Ts!ānanā-

- the | ancestors of the Comox; and Hēk!ūten spoke to Ts!ānanā-
 10 meḥ^u || He said to him, "Let us go to the village Ts!eqūloten | of
 the Lēgwilda^x^u, for it is said that YāqōLElas (II 3) has | Calling-
 Woman (III 2) as his princess, and YāqōLElas is chief of the Wī-
 wāqē^ε, | of the numaym G'ig'ilgām. Hēk!ūten and his | father-in-
 15 law Ts!ānanāmeḥ^u got ready at once, and five of them went || with
 their wives, and NEMNEMEM (III 1) also went. When they | arrived,
 they went into the house of YāqōLElas (II 3). | There they stayed over
 night. Then Hēk!ūten paid the marriage money for his son | NE-
 mnemem (III 1) for the princess of YāqōLElas, Calling-Woman (III 2).
 Immediately | YāqōLElas (II 3) gave the name Yāqalenāla (III 1)
 20 to his son-in-law. || Then his name was no more NEMNEMEM; and he
 also gave him the seat | of his deceased father, whose name had been
 Yāqalenāla (I 2), which was the third seat from the | head seat among
 the G'ig'ilgām. Then Yāqalenāla (III 1) gave a potlatch with the |
 marriage mat of his wife, which consisted of many mountain-goat skins
 and dressed skins, to the ancestors of the | Wīwāqē^ε. Now Yāqalenāla
 25 (III 1) stayed with the Wīwāqē^ε, || and the double-headed serpent was
 also given to him in marriage by YāqōLElas (II 3) for the | winter dance,
 and also the name of the double-headed serpent dancer; and | the name
 for the Sparrow Society of the double-headed serpent winter dancer
 is Ts!āq!wa. Then | Hēk!ūten (II 1) said at once that his son would
 30 give a winter dance in | winter, for Hēk!ūten and his || father-in-law

- 10 meḥwē. Wā, lā^εlāē 'nēk'eq: "Wīdzāx'ins lāxa g'ōkūla lax Ts!eqū-
 lōtenē lāx Lēgwilda^xwē, qaxs 'nēx'sōwaa k'!ēdadē YāqōLElasas
 Lāqwayugwa," yixs g'ig'ama^yae YāqōLElasasa Wīwāqa^yē lāxa 'ne-
 'mēmōtasa G'ig'ilgāmē. Wā, hēx'idaem^lāwisē xwānaⁱdē Hēk!ū-
 tenē Lē^εwis negūmpē Ts!ānanāmeḥwē. Wā, lax^{da}x^ulāē sek^l!āla
 15 Lē^εwis gegēnemē. Wā, hēem^lāwisē NEMNEMEMē. Wā, lax^{da}-
 x^ulāē lāg'aa. Wā, hēem^lāwisē g'aēLElē g'ōkwās YāqōLElasē. Wā,
 g'il^εem^lāwisē xamaēlexs lāa^l qādzēlēda Hēk!ūtenē qaēs xūnōkwē
 NEMNEMEMē lāx k'!ēdēlas YāqōLElasē Lāqwayugwa. Wā, hēx'ida-
 em^lāwisē YāqōLElasē Lēgemg'elx^lālax Yāqalenāla lāxēs negūmpē.
 20 Wā, laem^lāē gwāl Lēgadēs NEMNEMEMē. Wā, hēem^lāwisa Lāxwa-
 'yasēs ōmpwūlēxa Lēgadōlas Yāqalenāla, yixs māma^lōkwa^goyōē lāx
 Lāxūma^yasa G'ig'ilgāmē. Wā, laem^lāē p!esⁱdē Yāqalenālāsa
 lē^εwaxsa^yasēs genēmē q!ēnem 'melx^lō Lē^εwa elāg'imē lāxa g'ālāsa
 Wīwāqa^yē. Wā, laem^lāē xek^l!ē Yāqalenāla lāxa Wīwāqa^yē.
 25 Wā, hēem^laxaāwis k'!ēs'ogūlx^lēs YāqōLElasa sīseyūlālālē lāxa
 ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, hē^εmis Lēgemsa sīseyūlālālē Sīseyūlālālē. Wā,
 hē^εmis gwēdzexlāyōs sīseyūlālālē Ts!āq!wa. Wā, hēx'idaem^lā-
 wisē 'nēk'ē Hēk!ūtenē, qa wāg'ēs yāwix'ilēs xūnōkwaxa lālē
 ts!āwūnx'ida, qaxs k'!ēsāē dōqūlaēnoxwē Hēk!ūtenē Lē^εwis ne-
 30 gūmpē Ts!ānanāmeḥwaxa ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā hē^εmis lāg'ilas hēx'εi-

Ts!ānanāmex^u (I 1) had never seen a winter dance, and therefore he | 32
told him to go ahead. Then Yāqōlēlas (II 3) asked his carver | to go
into the woods to make a double-headed serpent, in this way when it is
spread | open¹, and in this way when it is folded. Immediately |
the carver went into the woods and carved the mask of the double-
headed serpent;|| but Hēk!ūten (II 1) and his son did not know that he 35
was working at the double-headed serpent mask for him. When |
winter came, Yāqaḥenāla (III 1) disappeared, and he | stayed away for
a long time. Then the ancestors of the Wiwāqē^e caught Yāqaḥenāla,
and | he was told what to do. They took him into the dancing-
house;|| and when night came, they pacified the double-headed 40
serpent dancer, | for that was his name now. Now he wore on his
head the | mask of the double-headed serpent while he was dancing.
After he had danced, | Hēk!ūten (II 1), his father, stood up and spoke,
and said, | "O Wiwāqē^e! now my prince will always stay here; but
I shall go home || with the double-headed serpent mask to my 45
country, that it may be seen | by my tribe the Comox." Thus he said.
Immediately | Yāqōlēlas (II 3) sent him to go home with the double-
headed serpent mask. | This was the first winter dance of the Comox,
which came from the | Wiwāqē^e of the numaym G'ig'ilgām of the
Lēgwilda^x^u. Then || Hēk!ūten (II 1) left his prince Yāqaḥenāla (III 1). 50
Now, his son had not | been left there a long time when his wife, Calling-

daem wāxa. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē Yāqōlēlasē āxk'!āḥaxa g'it!ē- 31
noxwē, qa lās lāxa āl!ē, qa^s siseyūlem^elilēxa g'a gwālēg'a¹ yixs dāḥa-
lāē; wā, g'il^emēsē k'!ōxwalaxs lāē g'a gwālēg'a.¹ Wā, hēx^eidaem-
lāwisē la ālēstēda g'it!ēnoxwē, qa^s g'it!ēdēxa siseyūlem^elē. Wā,
laem hewāxa g'ayanālē Hēk!ūtenē lē^ewis xūnōkwē Yāqaḥenālāxa 35
lā ēaxelasō^e lāxa āl!āxa siseyūlem^elē qaē. Wā, g'il^em^elāwisē
ts!āwūnx^eēdexs lāa^elas x'is'idē Yāqaḥenāla. Wā, gālaem^elāwisē
x'isāḥaxs lāa^elasa g'ālāsa Wiwāqē k'im yax Yāqaḥenāla. Wā, laem^elāē
āem lēxs^eālasō^e, qa^s gwēg'ilasa. Wā, laem^elāē laēlem lāxa lōbe-
kwē. Wā, g'il^em^elāwisē gānūl'idexs lāa^el nanāk'amase^ewē Siseyū- 40
lālālē, qaxs hēmaē la lēgēmsē. Wā, laem^elāē āxemālaxēs siseyū-
lem^elaxsl aē yixwa. Wā, g'il^em^elāwisē gwāl yixwaxs, lāa^elas lāx^eūlilē
ōmpasē Hēk!ūtenē, qa^s yāq!ēg'a^elē. Wā, lā^elāē ēnēk'a: "ēya, Wi-
wāqē^e la^emōx yūx^ssāem len lāwūlgāma^eyē, qen lālag'ilal nā^enak^u
lē^ewōxda siseyūlālālēx lāxen āwīnagwisa, qa lālag'itsōx x'its!ax^ei- 45
tsō^etsen g'ōkūlōtaēda Q!ōmox^ssā," ēnēx^elāē. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elā-
wisē Yāqōlēlasē yālaqas, qa lālag^es nā^enakwa lē^ewa siseyūlem^elē.
Wā, hēem^el g'il la ts!ēts!ēxlen lāxa Q!ōmox^ssē gāx'id lāxa Wi-
wāqāyē lāx ēnemēmāsa G'ig'ilgēmasa Lēgwilda^xwē. Wā, laem-
lāē lōwalē Hēk!ūtenaxēs lāwūlgāma^eyē Yāqaḥenāla. Wā, k'!ēs^e- 50
em^elāwisē gāla lōwalasēs xūnōkwaxs lāa^el bewēx^ewidē gēnemāsē La-

¹ See figures in Publications of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition. Vol. V, Plate 49; fig. 4; and Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1895, p. 514, 515.

52 Woman, (III 2) was with child. | She gave birth to a girl. Then | Yāqō-
 LELas (II 3) gave a name to his grandchild, and he named her | G'āg'āō-
 lelaga (IV 1); and it was not a long time before she gave birth to
 55 another child, || a boy, and YāqōLELas (II 3) gave him a name. | He
 named him Ts!EX^ēed (IV 2). Then Yāqalēnāla (III 1) had two
 children | with his wife. When G'āg'āōLElaga (IV 1) grew up, | Yāqō-
 LELas (II 3) gave his house to his son-in-law as a marriage gift. | The
 60 house was built with four steps all around, in the middle || of the
 village of the Wiwāqē^ē, at Ts!EqūlōTEN. Now the house belonged to |
 Yāqalēnāla (III 1), because now he had a son. This is according to
 the | laws of the Lēgwilda^ēx^u. |

Then Yāqalēnāla (III 1) announced that his princess might be mar-
 ried by one of the sons of the chiefs | of the tribes, that they should
 65 come and marry her. This was || reported to the Kwakiutl, who
 lived at Qālogwis. |

Immediately G'ayosdās (IV 3), chief of the numaym | SēNL!emē
 called his numaym the SēNL!em to come into | his house. Then he
 told his numaym that he would go now to marry—the princess of
 70 Yāqalēnāla (III 1) for he had taken the seat || of his father-in-law Yā-
 qōLELas (II 3). Then his numaym were glad | on account of what he
 had said. They all prepared that | day and went out of the meeting.
 In | the morning, when day came, the ancestors of the numaym

52 qwayugwa. Wā, la^ēlaē mayol^ēitsa ts!āts!adagemē. Wā, hēem^ēlāwisē
 YāqōLELas lēqēla qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^uLEma. Wā, laem^ēlaē lēgades
 G'ag'āōLElaga. Wā, k'!ēs^ēlat la gālaxs lāx^uda^ēxwāē ēt!ēd xūngwadex^ēi-
 55 tsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēem^ēlaxaāwisē YāqōLELas lēqēla qa lēgēms.
 Wā, laem^ēlaē lēx^ēēts Ts!EX^ēedē lāq. Wā, ma^ēlōx^ulaē sāsēmas
 Yāqalēnāla lē^ēwis genēmē. Wā, laem^ēlāwisē ēxent!ēdē G'ag'āōLE-
 laga, yīxs lāa^ēl g'ōkūlxlālē YāqōLELasaxēs gōx^udē lāxēs negūmpē,
 yīxs hāa^ēl g'ōk!ūsa g'ōkwē mōp!enaxalilēs dzōyaqa^ēyasa neqētsema-
 60 lasas g'ōx^udemsasa Wiwāqa^ēye lāx Ts!EqūlōTENē. Wā, laem^ēlaē hās
 lāx Yāqalēnāla la g'ōkwa, qaxs lāē xūngwatsa bābagūme lax g'wā-
 yayaēlasasa Lēgwilda^ēxwē.

Wā, lā^ēlaē g'ālaqlālē Yāqalēnālāsēs k'!ēdēle lax sāsēmas g'ig'ēgā-
 ma^ēyasa ^ēnāxwa lēlqwālala^ēya, qa lās qadzēLASE^ēwa. Wā, g'āx^ēlaē
 65 ts!Ek'!āl^ēedayo lāxa Kwāg'ulaxs hāē g'ōkūle Qālogwisē.

Wā, hēx^ēidaem^ēlāwisē G'āyosdāsē yīx g'igāma^ēyasa ^ēne^ēmēmēda
 SēNL!emē lēlts!ōdxes ^ēne^ēmēmōta SēNL!emē, qa g'āxes ^ēwī^ēlaēl lāx
 g'ōkwas. Wā, laem^ēlaē nēlaxēs ^ēne^ēmēmōtaxs lē^ēmaē lāl gagak'!a-
 lex k'!ēdēlas Yāqalēnāla, qaxs lē^ēmaē L!āyox g'igēnēx^udāsēs ne-
 70 gūmpē lāx YāqōLELasē. Wā, hēx^ēidaem^ēlāwisē ^ēnāxwa mō^ēlē ^ēne-
^ēmēmōtasēs wāldemas. Wā, laem^ēlāwisē ^ēnāxwa xwāna^ēl'idaxa ^ēnā-
 lāxs laē hōqūwelsa lāxēs lēlts!ewak!wēnēx^udē. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē
^ēnāx'idxa gālāx lāa^ēl ālēx^ēwidē g'ālāsa ^ēne^ēmēmāsa SēNL!emē.

SēnL!em started. | They went on for two days southward. Then they arrived at || Gwanēsbē, a cove next to Ts!eqūloten. They | 75 went in, and the five canoes of the SēnL!em which were going to get a wife stayed there. They | sent one canoe ahead; and in it four speakers were seated | to tell Yāqalenāla (III 1) that they were sent by their chief G'ayosdās (IV 3), | who wanted to marry the princess G'āg'āōlēlaga (IV 1), and also || that he wanted to pay the marriage 80 price when the messengers had gone back. Then | the speakers paddled away, and it was not long before the speakers came back. | Then one of the speakers was standing in the canoe, singing his sacred song, | while they were approaching the place where the four canoes were staying that went out to get the princess in marriage. | When they were approaching, he stopped singing his sacred song. || Then he spoke, 85 and said, "Now, listen to me, G'ayosdās (IV 3)! | Let us go quickly to pay the marriage price, for you have been accepted by the | chief Yāqalenāla (III 1) to come and marry his princess. And, also, | Chief G'ayosdās, and you, numaym SēnL!em! Let us step into | the winter dance, for the prince of Yāqalenāla (III 1), 'Ts!exēd (IV 2), || has disappeared!" As soon as he stopped speaking, 90 Chief G'ayosdās (IV 3) spoke, | and thanked him for what he had said; and when he | stopped speaking, they placed the canoes in a row and paddled on. | When they arrived, they stopped in front of the | house of Yāqalenāla (III 1), and immediately they paid the

Wā, laem^ēlāwis ma^ēlāxsē ēnālās ēnalōlēlaxs lāa^ēl lāg'aa lāx Gwa- 75 nēsbayēxa ōts!ālisē mak'āla lāx Ts!eqūlōtenē. Wā, hēem^ēlāwisē la mexāl'ida sek'!āts!aqē gagak'!aats!ēsa SēnL!emē. Wā, lā'laē ēyālagema ēnemts!aqē xwāk'lūna la k'lūdzedzatsa mōkwē āyilkwa, qa's lā nēlax Yāqalenālāxs ēyālagemaasēs g'īgāma^ēyē Grayosdāsaxs le^ēmaē gagak'!ālex k'lēdēlasē G'ag'āōlēlaga; hē^ēmisēxs hēx'ida- 80 ēmēlē qādzēlā, qō g'āxl hālāla ēyālagemē. Wā, hēx'ida^ēem^ēlāwisē la sēx^ēwidēda āyilkwē. Wā, k'lēs'lat!a gālaxs g'āxaē aēdaaqēda āyilkwē. Wā, laem^ēlaē lāx^ēūxsēda ēnemōkwē elkwa, qa's yālaqūlēxs g'āxaē g'wāsōlēla lāx mexālasasa mōts!aqē gāgak'!aats!ā. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē g'āx ēx'a^ēnakūlaxs lāa^ēl q!wē^ēid yālaqūlaxs lāa^ē 85 yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā'luē ēnēka: "Wēg'a hōlēlā g'āxen Grayosdāsā. Wēg'ilaens āem hali'lāla qadzēlēda, qaxs sōmaa^ēl gwāyōbedzēsa g'īgāma^ēyē Yāqalenāla, qa's g'āxaōs gāgak'!ax k'lēdēlas. Wā, hē^ēmesa g'īgāmē Grayosdās lō's ēnēmēmōt SēnL!em, yīxg'ins tōts!ewēk-lāxwa ts!ēts!eqax, yīxs x'isālaē lēwūlgāma^ēyas Yāqalenāla, yīx Ts!e- 90 x'ēdē." Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē q!wē^ēida, lāa^ēlas yāq!eg'a^ēlēda g'īgāma^ēyē Grayosdāsē. Wā, laem^ēlaē mō'las wāldemas. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē q!wē^ēidēxs lāa^ēl ēnemāg'iwālēs sek'!āts!aqē gāgak'!aats!āxs lāa^ēl sēx-ēwida. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē lāg'aaxs lāa^ēl mexālē lāx neqāmalisaxs g'ōkwax Yāqalenāla. Wā, hēx'ida^ēem^ēlāwisē qadzēlēda. Wā, g'il^ē.

- 95 marriage price. || When this was done, Yāqālenāla (III 1) invited the crew of G'ayosdās (IV 3) and him too into his house. | When all had entered the house of Yāqālenāla, | Yāqālenāla spoke. He called | his princess, G'āg'āōlāla (IV 1), to come and sit down next to her husband, | G'ayosdās (IV 3). Then G'āg'āōlāla came out of her room
 100 at once || and sat down by the side of her husband, G'ayosdās. | Then Yāqālenāla (III 1) spoke again, and said: "O | son-in-law! now you have my princess, and this house will also go to you, | and the name which I obtained from my father-in-law Yāqōlēlas (II 3). | Now your
 5 name will be Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3), and also || the winter dance which I obtained from my father-in-law. Now you | will be a great ghost-dancer, and its name is Supernatural-Power-coming-up." Thus he said. | "O tribe! that is what I tried to say to my son-in-law." Thus he said, | and sat down. Immediately the four | speakers of G'ayosdās (IV 3) stood up and thanked him for what he had
 10 said. || The speakers of G'ayosdās were just thanking him. Then Yāqālenāla (III 1) arose again, | and he gave four xwēxwē to his son-in-law. | Now this was done; and finally the speakers of G'ayosdās thanked Yāqālenāla for what he had given to his son-in-law. | Now the Sēn!ēm continued to stay at Ts!eqūlōtēn, for
 15 they had stepped into the winter dance. || Immediately G'āg'āōlāla (IV 1) was with child. | Therefore G'ayosdās (IV 3) said to

- 95 em'lawisē gwālexs lāa'laē Yāqālenāla lē'wūltōdxa k!wēmas G'ayosdāsē lō'mēxs hāē. Wā, gril'em'lawisē 'wēlaēl lāx g'ōkwās Yāqālenālxs lāa'las yāq!eg'a'lē Yāqālenāla. Wā, laem'laē lē'wūtl'alilaxēs k!ēdēlē G'āg'āōlāla, qa g'āxēs k!wāk!ūgolil lē'wis lā'wūnemē G'ayosdāsē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lawisē g'āx'wūtl'alilē G'āg'āōlāla, qa's lā k!wanōdzēlilaxēs lā'wūnemē G'ayosdāsē. Wā, lā'laxaa ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a'lē Yāqālenāla. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā, negūmp, laems lālxen k!ēdēlēx. Wā, la'mēsōx lāla g'ōkwēx lāl; hē'mēsa lēgēmēxen g'āyānemē lāxen negūmpōx Yāqōlēlasēx. Wā, laems lēgade! Yāqok!wālag'ilisē. Wā, hē'mēsa lādē lāxa
 5 ts!ēts!ēqa. Hēfmxāen g'āyanemaqēg'in negūmpēk'. Wā, laems 'wālas lēlōlālālōl. Wā, hē'mis lēgēmsē 'nawalak'ustālīsē," 'nēx'laē. "Wā, g'ōkūlōt, hēem wāxen wāldēmaxen negūmpēx," 'nēx'laēxs laē k!wāg'alila. Wā, hēx'idaem'lawisē lāx'ūlilēda mōkwē a'yilx's G'ayosdāsē qa's mō'lēs wāldēmas. Wā, hēem'lawis ālēs
 10 nexsemalit mō'lēda ā'yilkwās G'ayosdāsaxs lāa'lasē lāx'ūlil ēt!ēdē Yāqālenāla. Wā, lā'laē lāk!eg'altsa mōkwē xwēxwē lāxēs negūmpē. Wā, laem gwāl lāxēq. Wā, lāwislā'laē mō'la'laē ā'yilkwās G'ayosdāsas 'naxwīlāla g'āxyōs Yāqālenāla lāxēs negūmpē. Wā, laem'laē hēx'sāem'lēda Sēn!ēmē Ts!eqūlōtēnē, qaxs tōts!āē lāxa
 15 ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, lā'laē hēx'idaem bewēx'widē G'āg'āōlāla. Wā, hēem'lawis lāg'ilas G'ayosdāsē gwālelaem 'nēx' qa's wisgemayilxēs

his numaym that he would not go home with them | when they 17
 returned after the winter dance; and | Yāqalenāla (III 1) gave the
 name Skull to his son-in-law G'ayosdās (IV 3). | When he had finished,
 they caught the one who had disappeared, || Ts!ex^ēd (IV 2), the 20
 other child of Yāqalenāla (III 1). Then he was a | cannibal-dancer.
 Now the SēnL!em took care of him; and | after the winter dance
 was finished, the SēnL!em went home; | but G'ayosdās (IV 3) and
 his wife did not go home. Then | G'āg'āōlelaga (IV 1) gave birth to
 a boy; and the child was called || by its father G'ayosdās, Smoke- 25
 All-Round (V 1). | This name belongs to the SēnL!em. Now the
 numaym | of G'ayosdās (IV 3) had gone home to Qālogwis. It was
 not very long before | G'āg'āōlelaga (IV 1) had another son, and
 Yāqalenāla | gave him a name. He had the name YāqōL!ēqelas
 (V 2). || This was a name of the Wiwāqē^ē. | 30

I have forgotten that G'ayosdās (IV 3) had changed his name, |
 for the name was given in marriage to him by his father-in-law
 Yāqalenāla (III 1). | Now his name was Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3). |

Now she had another son, and || Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3) gave him a 35
 name, and called him | Hāmēselal (V 3). This name belonged to the
 SēnL!em. | And she gave birth to a girl, and | Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3)
 gave her a name, and called her | Hāmālaqalemēga (V 4). This name

ne^ēmēmōtē, qō g'āXL nā^ēna^xLō, qō gwālelsLa ts!ets!ēqa lāx laēnē- 17
 mas lēgemg'elxlalē YāqalenālaX Xewēqwē lāxēs negūmpē G'ayos-
 dāsē. Wā, laem^ēlāwisē gālaXs lāa^ēl k'īmyase^ēwēda g'iyak'ila, yix
 Ts!ex^ēdē, yix ne^ēmōkwē xūnōx^s Yāqalenāla. Wā, laem^ēlaē 20
 hāmatsla. Wā, laem^ēlaē hēdēda SēnL!emē aaxsilaq. Wā, g'il^ēem-
 lāwisē gwāla ts!ets!eqāxs g'āxaa^ēl nā^ēnakwēda SēnL!emē. Wā, laem-
 lāē k'les^ē g'āxē G'ayosdāsē lē^ēwis genemē lāxseq. Wā, laem^ēlāwisē
 māyul'idē G'ag'āōlelagāsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'idaem^ēlāwisē lēx^ē-
 dayuwē Kwax^{sē}stāla lāxa g'nānemasēs ōmpē G'ayosdāsē. Wā, 25
 laem hāsxa SēnL!emē lēgema. Wā, geyōhla g'āx nā^ēnakwē ne^ēmē-
 motas G'ayosdāsē lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, k'les^ēlat!a gālaXs lāa^ēl ēt!ēd
 māyul'idē G'āg'āōlelagāsa bābagūmē. Wā, hē^ēlat!a Yāqalenāla
 lēqēla qa lēgēms. Wā, laem^ēlaē lēgades YāqōL!ēqelas. Wā, laem
 lēgēmsa Wiwāqayēq. 30

Hēxōlen L!elēwēse^ēwē G'ayosdāsaxs lē^ēmaē L!āyoxlāxēs lēgemē,
 yixs lē^ēmaē lēgades lēgemg'elxla^ēyasēs negūmpē Yāqalenāla, yixs
 lē^ēmaē lēgades Yāqok!wālag'ilisē.

Wā, lā^ēlaxaē ēt!ēd xūngwadex^ēitsa bābagūmē. Wā, hē^ēlat!a
 ēt!ēdē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē lēqēla qa lēgēms. Wā, laem^ēlaē lēgades 35
 Hāmēselalē lāq. Wā, laem^ēlaxaē g'ayola lēgemē lāxa SēnL!emē.
 Wā, lā^ēlaē ēt!ēd māyul'itsa tsāts!edagemē. Wā, hēem^ēlaxaāwis
 lēqēlē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē qaē. Wā, lāem lēgad las Hāmālaqale-
 mēga. Wā, laem^ēlaxaē g'ayola lēgemē lāxa SēnL!emē. Mōx^ēlaē

40 came from the numaym SēnL!em. They had four || children,—three boys and one | girl. |

Now Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3) told his father-in-law that | he wished to go home, and his father-in-law | prepared food for his princess,
45 G'āg'āōlēlaga (IV 1); and || when everything was ready, they started early in the | morning. He went with his four children, and | also with his wife G'āg'āōlēlaga, and also the Dzōnoq!wa house-dish. | They started, and went northward for three days. Then they | arrived
50 at Qālogwis. After they had stayed there one night, he || called his numaym, the SēnL!em, into his house. He told them that | he had changed his name, because he had obtained a name from his father-in-law. | "My name now is Yāqok!wālag'ilis." Thus he said. "Now | I will invite the Kwakiutl, the numaym Maāmtag'ila, the G'ēxsem, | the
55 Kūkwāk'lūm, and also the Laālxax's'endayo, to come and || eat out of the Dzōnoq!wa house-dish." Thus he said, and then he stopped. | Then his four speakers arose and thanked him for what he had said; | and immediately they cleared out the house of Yāqok!wālag'ilis, (IV 3), and | his four speakers went out to invite the Kwakiutl in. | Immedi-
60 ately those who had been invited came in. || They put dried mountain-goat meat into the Dzōnoq!wa house-dish; | and after the guests had finished, they went out. Then | winter came, and Yāqok!wā

40 sāsemas, yūdux^ulaēda bābagūmē; wā, lā'laē 'nemōkwa ts!āts!eda-
gēmē.

Wā, laem^lāwisē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē nēlaxēs negūmpaxs le^lmaē
'nēx' qā's g'āxlag'ī nā'nakwa. Wā, hēx'idaem^lāwisē negūmpas
xwānal'ida, qā memwālasēs k'ledēlē G'ag'āōlēlagaxa hēma'yē.
45 Wā, g'il^lem^lāwisē 'wīla gwālalaxs lāa'l ālēx'wīdxā la 'nāx'ēidxā
gaāla. Wā, laem^llaē 'wīla g'āx lē^lwis sāsemaxs mōkwaē. Wā,
hē'misla^lēs genemē G'ag'āōlēlaga; wā, hē'misa lōqūlilē dzōnoq!wa.
Wā, g'āx^llaē lēx'ēda. Wā, yūdux^up!enxwa's^llaē gwālelaxs g'āxaa^l
g'āx^lalela lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, g'il^lem^lāwisē xamaēs laqēxs lāa'l
50 lēlts!ōdelaxēs 'ne^lmēmota SēnL!emē. Wā, laem^llaē nēlasēs laē-
nē^lmē L!āyuxlāxēs lēgemē, qaxs lēgemg'elx!alasaē yīsēs negūmp.
Wā, hē'men la lēgemē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē 'nēx'laē: "Wā, la^lmēsen
lēlālaxwa Kwāg'ulaxwa 'ne^lmēmēx Maāmtag'ila, lē^lwa G'ēxsemē,
lē^lwa Kūkwāk'lūmē; wā, yū^lmēsa Laālxax's'endayo, qā g'āxlāg'iltsox
55 hamaats!ēnu^ultsa lōqūlilēx dzōnōq!wa," 'nēx'la^lxs laē q!wē^lēida.
Wā, lā'laē lāx'ūlila mōkwē ā'yilx^us, qā's mō^llēs wāldemas. Wā,
hēx'idaem^lāwisē ēx'widētse^lwē g'ōkwas Yāqok!wālag'ilisē, yīxs
la^lmaala^llā hōqūwelsēda mōkwē ā'yilkwa, qā's lā^llēlālaxa Kwāg'ulē.
Wā, hēx'idaem^lāwisē g'āx^lel 'wīla hōx'utslāwa lēlānemē. Wā,
60 laem^llaē lex'utslōdxā x'ilkwē 'mel^lmelq!āgē lāxa lōqūlilē dzōnoq!wa.
Wā, g'il^lem^lāwisē gwāla k!wēlaxs lāa'l hōqūwelsa. Wā, lā'laē ts!ā-
wūnx'īdexs lāa'l yāwix'īlē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē. Wā, laem^llaē x'is'ēd-

lag'ilis (IV 3) gave a winter dance. Then | his eldest son, Smoke-All- 63
Round (V 1), disappeared, but the Kwakiutl were not yet | near (the
time of) their winter dance. However, when the || winter dance be- 65
gan, Yāqol!ēqelas (V 2) disappeared, and also his younger brother
Hāmēselal (V 3), | and also the girl among them, Hāmālaqalemēga
(V 4). They | stayed away for a long time. Then they were caught.
Now Smoke-All-Round (V 1) was a cannibal-dancer. | Yāqol!ēqelas
(V 2) was a war-dancer, a frog war-dancer, | and Hāmēselal (V 3)
was a double-headed serpent dancer, and | Hāmālaqalemēga (V 4)
was a ghost-dancer; || and when they pacified them, | Yāqok!wālagilis 70
(IV 3) told his tribe what dances he had obtained from his father-in-
law | Yāqalenāla (III 1). First he spoke about his prince, | Smoke-All-
Round (V 1), and his cannibal dance, for the cannibal belongs to
the Sēnl!em; | for the past chief of the Sēnl!em, whose name was
Tsex'wēd (III 4) in the || secular season, had been a cannibal- 75
dancer, and his name was Nax'newis as a cannibal-dancer. | "And
this will be the name of my cannibal-dancer, Smoke-All-Round
(V 1)." Thus he said. | "And this frog war-dancer is also mine,
Sēnl!em, | that frog war-dancer of my mother, Hōnōsenāga (III 3),
which she obtained from her father, Mō'nakūla (II 4), | and therefore
he is named 'wīlenkūlag'ilis (V 2); and that is the name of my frog ||
war-dancer, 'wīlenkūlag'ilis. In the secular season he is called Yā- 80
qol!ēqelas (V 2); and the | double-headed serpent dancer, who is called
Hāmēselal (V 3) in the secular season, I also obtained from my | father-
pin-law, Yāqalenāla (III 1), and his name is Double-Headed-Serent-

ēlaē 'nōlast!ēgemalīlas sāsēmasē Kwax'sē'stāla, yīxs k'lē'smaē 63
ēx'āla, qas ts!ēts!ēx'ēdaēda g'ālā Kwāgrūla. Wā, hēlat!a la ts!ē-
ts!ēx'ēdēxs lāa'l x'is'ēdē Yāqōl!ēqelasē, lē'wis ts!ā'yē Hāmēselalē; 65
wā, hēem'lāwisē ts!edāq!ēga'yasē Hāmālaqalemēga. Wā, gālaem-
lāwisē x'isālaxs lāa'l k'īmyasē'wa. Wā, laem'lāē hāmats!a'laē Kwax'-
sē'stāla. Wā, lā'laē tōx'wīd'laē Yāqōl!ēqelasēxa wūq!ēsē tōx'wīda.
Wā, lā'laē sīseyūlālā'laē Hāmēselalē. Wā, lā'laē lelōlālā'laē Hāmā-
laqalemēga. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē nanāk'amasōxs lāa'laē Yāqok!wā- 70
lag'ilisē nēlaxēs g'ōkūlotasēs g'āyanemē lēlād lāxēs negūmp Yāqale-
nāla. Wā, hēem'lāwis g'il wāldem'lasēs lēwūlgāma'yē, yīx Kwax'-
sē'stāla lāxēs hāmats!aēna'yē, yīxs hās'maaxa Sēnl!emē hāmats!a,
yīxs hāmats!aēda g'īgāmayūlasa Sēnl!emēxa lēgadā Tsex'wīdē lāxa
bāxūsē. Wā, lā lēgades Nāx'newisē lāxēs hāmats!ēna'yē. "Wā, 75
yū'mis g'āxl lēgemltsen hāmats!āqōx Kwax'sē'stālax," 'nēx'ēlaē.
"Wā, yū'mēsa wūq!ēsēx tōx'wīda. Wā, laemxaōx nōsa Sēnl!em,
yīxs wūq!ēsāē tōx'wīden ābēmpē Hōnōsenāga lāxēs ōmpē Mā'nakūla.
Wā, hē'mis lēgem'sē, 'wīlenkūlag'ilisē; wā, hē'mis lēgemg'in wūq!ēsek-
tōx'wīda 'wīlenkūlag'ilisē, yīx Yāqol!ēqelasē lāxa bāxūsē. Wā, hē- 80
'misa sīseyūlālālē, yīx Hāmēselalē lāxa bāxūsē. Wā, laem g'ayōl
lāxen negūmpē Yāqalenāla, wā hē'mis lēgem'sē Sīseyūlālālē, qaxs lē-

83 Dancer;" for | Skull (that is, Yāqok!wālag'ilis [IV 3]) was showing the
double-headed serpent dance | in the way of the double-headed ser-
85 pent mask of Yāqalenāla (III 1), which was also shown by || Ts!ex^ēd
(IV 2) the younger brother of Calling-Woman (IV 1), to the Comox; |
and Hāmālaqalemēga (V 4) (that is her | secular name) was a ghost-
dancer. This Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3) had also obtained from his |
father-in-law, Yāqalenāla, and the name of the ghost-dancer was
Supernatural-Power-coming-up. | "And this I obtained from my
90 father-in-law, Yāqalenāla (III 1), and also the || house with four steps.
That is all," said he, and sat down. | Then his four speakers arose
and | thanked him for what the chief had said. It was not very long,
then | Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3) and his wife G'ag'āōlēlaga (IV 1) sepa-
rated. | She went home with her second son, Yāqōl!ēqelas (V 2), ||
95 and Hāmēselal (V 3); but Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3) did not allow |
Prince Smoke-All-Round (V 1), the eldest one of his | children, and
the youngest one, the girl, Hāmālaqalemēga (V 4), to go along. |
Then G'ag'āōlēlaga (IV 1) went home to her place, | Ts!eqūlōten,
200 and there she imitated what she had seen them doing || in the winter
dance of the Kwakiutl at Qālogwis. It was not very | long after
G'ag'āōlēlaga had gone home when Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3) |
wished to marry again. His numaym, the Sēnl'em, | wished that

83 'maē nē'idamasē Xewēqwa yix Yāqok!wālag'ilisaxa siseyūlemlē
lāx gwālaasas siseyūlemlas Yāqalenāla, yixa lāxat! nē'ēdamatsōs
85 Ts!ex^ēdē, yix ts!ā'yas Laqwayugwa lāxa Q!ōmo^xsē. Wā, hē-
'misa lelōlālālē, yix Hāmālaqalemēga, yixs hē'maē lēgēms lāxa
bāxū^s. Wā, laem^laxaē g'āyanemē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē lāxēs ne-
gūmpē Yāqalenāla. Wā, hē'mis lēgēmsa lelōlālālē 'nawalak'ustā-
lisē. Wā, yū'mēn g'āyanem lāxen negūmpē Yāqalenāla lē'wa
90 mōp!enaxalīlas dzōyaqayē g'ōkwa. Wā," 'nēx^llaēxs lāa' l k!wā-
g'alīla. Wā, hēx^lidaem^llāwisē lāx^lūlīlē mōkwē ā'yil^xs qa's mō-
lē las wāldemi^llālasēs g'īgāma'yē. Wā, k'lēst!a ālaem^l gālaxs
lāa' l k'lasowē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē lē'wis genemē G'ag'āōlēlaga. Wā,
laem^llaē nā'nakwa lē'wis q!āyā'yē xūnōkwē Yāqol!ēqelasē,
95 wā, hē'misla Hāmēselalē. Wā, laem^llawisē k'lēs ēx'stosē Yāqo-
k!wālag'ilisasēs lēwūlgāma'yē Kwax'sēstalaxa 'nōlast!egema'yas
sāsemas, lē'wa āmā'inxayē ts!edāq xūnō^xsē Hāmālaqalemēga.
Wā, lāx'da^xem^llaē nā'nakwa, yix G'ag'āōlēlaga lāxēs āwinagwisē
Ts!eqūlōtenē. Wā, hēem^llāwis la nānaxts!ē'waxēs 'nāxwa dōdegūl
200 lāxa ts!āq!ēna'yasa Kwāg'ulē lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, k'lēs'lat!a ālaem
gāla la nā'nakwē G'ag'āōlēlagāxs lāa' l 'nēx^llaē Yāqok!wālag'ī-
lisē, qa's geg'ādex^lidē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk^lē 'ne'mēmotasēda Sēnl'e-
mē, qa hēs geg'ādex^lidēda Lāwēts!ēsē lāx L'lēmēlxk'!ālag'ilisē, yix

he should marry Ringing-Copper (IV 4), the | princess of Ödzē'stālis (III 5). Yāqok!wālag'īlis || at once obeyed their wishes. All the 5 SēNL!ēm got ready | and went to ĀLEGēmāla, because there the | village of the ancestors of the Łāwēts!ēs was located. In the morning, when day came, | the numerous numaym of the SēNL!ēm started; and when | they arrived, they paid the marriage price at once; || and 10 after they had paid the marriage price, they were sitting still in their wooing-canoes. | Then Ödzē'stālis (III 5), the head chief of the | Łāwēts!ēs, came out. He belonged to the numaym SēSEN!ē, the first one | of the numayms; and he said, they said, this: | "Welcome, numaym, SēNL!ēm, welcome! Come out of your wooing-canoes || and take 15 the wife of your chief Yāqok!wālag'īlis (IV 3) aboard your canoe!" | Thus he said. Then the crew went ashore out of the canoe, | those who paid the marriage money for Yāqok!wālag'īlis, and also himself; and when | they had gone in, Ödzē'stālis told them to sit down | on a mat that had been spread in the house. When || all the men of the 20 crew were inside, Yāqok!wālag'īlis (IV 3) went in and | sat down in the rear of the house. There he was given food by | his father-in-law, Ödzē'stālis (III 5); and after they had eaten, | Chief Ödzē'stālis spoke. He said, | "Now, listen to my speech, son-in-law! She will be your || wife; and her mat are forty dressed skins | and twenty boxes 25

k!lédēlas Ödzē'stālisē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē nānagēg'a'yē Yā- 5 qok!wālag'īlisax wāldemas. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē xwānal'ida 'wi'lēda SēNL!ēmē. Wā, laem'laē lāl lāx ĀLEGēmālāxs hāa'l g'ō-kūlē g'alāsa Łāwēts!ēsē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'nāx'idxa gaālāxs lāa'l ālēx'widēda 'ne'mēmōta q'lēnema SēNL!ēmē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē lāg'aaxs lāa'l hēx'idaem qādzēl'ēda. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē g'wāl qā- 10 dzēlāxs hēx'sā'maa'l k'lūdZexsālaLayēs gaḡak!aats!ē xwāxwā-k'lūna, g'āxaūlasē Ödzē'stālisē, yīxa xamaḡema'yē g'igāmēsa Łāwēts!ēsē, wā, lā hē 'ne'mēmota SēSEN!a'yē, yīx mekūma'yas lāxēs 'nāl'nemēmats!ēna'yē. Wā, hēem'lāwisē g'il wāldemsē: "Wā, ḡēlag'a 'ne'mēmot SēNL!ēm, ḡēlag'a lāltā lāxs gaḡak!aa- 15 ts!āqōs, qa's g'āxlag'aōs dāg'aalēxsaxg'as ḡenemg'ōs, g'igāmē Yāqok!wālag'īlis," 'nēx'laē. Wā, hē'x'idaem'lāwisē la wilōltāwē k!wēmasa qādzēlē Yāqok!wālag'īlisē l'ō'mēxs hāē. Wā, g'il'ēm-lāwisē hōḡwīlēxs lāa'laē Ödzē'stālisē āxk!ālaq, qa lās k'lūs- 'ālil lāxa la Lēpsē'stālilkwē g'ōkwāsēsa lē'wa'yē. Wā, g'il'ēm- 20 'lāwisē 'wi'laēlēda k!wēmaxs lāa'las laēlē Yāqok!wālag'īlis, qa's lāa'l k!wāg'alil lāx nāqolēwalīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā'laē L!ēxwilasē-wa yīsēs nēḡūmpē Ödzē'stālisē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē g'wāl L!ēxwaxs lāa'lasē yāq!ēg'a'lēda g'igāma'yē Ödzē'stālisē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a, hōlēlaLEXg'in wāldemLEK' lāl, nēḡūmp. Laemlōx lālōs 25 ḡenemaqōs, g'igāmē. Wā, lōx lē'wadēsa mox'usokwēx ālāḡ'ima.

27 of oil. Now, | your name will be Aōdzagālas (IV 3), O son-in-law! Now
 your | prince Smoke-All-Round, (V 1) will be called Awilgālas (V 1); and
 your princess | Hāmālaqalemēga (V 4), will be named Mām̄x'āyugwa in
 30 the secular season. || You will be named Head-Winter-Dancer (IV 3);
 and your | prince Smoke-All-Round will be named K'!ēnga (V 1); and
 your | princess Hāmālaqalemēga will be named Tāts!aas (V 1) in win-
 ter; | and you shall have those house-dishes, the grizzly-bear house-dish,
 and the wolf and | beaver and killer-whale house-dishes. Now take
 35 the four || house-dishes aboard your canoe, so that your tribe may
 eat out of them, son-in-law | Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3).'' Thus he said.
 Immediately Yāqok!wālag'ilis arose. | He called his four speakers,
 and they sang at the same time their | sacred songs, and Yāqo-
 k!wālag'ilis also sang his | sacred song; and after he had sung, he
 40 thanked || Ōdzē'stālis for what he had said. Then they carried down to
 the beach the dressed skins and the boxes with | oil, and also the four
 house-dishes; and when | they had put them aboard the wooing-canoe,
 Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3) | came out of the house of his father-in-law,
 walking by the side of his wife, Ringing-Copper (IV 4), | and they
 45 went aboard the canoe of Yāqok!wālag'ilis. || Now they went home to
 Qālogwis; and when they arrived, | the four speakers stood up in the
 canoe, and they reported to the Kwakiutl | that Yāqok!wālag'ilis (IV 3)
 had married Ringing-Copper (IV 4), | the princess of Ōdzē'stālis (III 5).

26 Wā, yū'mēsa ma'ltsemg'ustāx dengwats!ē L!ē'na. Wā, laems lāl
 lēgadelts Aōdzagālasē, yūl negūmp. Wā, la'mēsē lāl lēgadelts
 lāwūlgāma'yaōsē Kwax'sē'stālās Awilgālasē. Wā, lāLES k'!ēdēlaōsē
 Hāmālaqalemēga lēgadelts Mām̄x'āyugwa lāxwa bāxūsēx wāl-
 30 dema. Wā, lāLES lēgadelts Ts!āqema'yē. Wā, lālē lēgadelts
 lāwūlgāma'yaōsē Kwax'sē'stālas K'!ēnga. Wā, lālē lēgadelts
 k'!ēdēlaōsē Hāmālaqalemēgās Tāts!aasē lāxa tslēts!eqa wāldema.
 Wā, g'a'mēsēg'a lōelqūlilēxa nānē lōqūlil Lē'wa ālanemē Lē'wa
 ts!āwē Lē'wa mām̄x'ēnoxwē lōqūlila. Wā, laems lāl daxsalxa me-
 35 wēxla lōelqūlil, qa hāmaats!ēsēs g'ōkūlōtaōs, negūmp Yāqok!wā-
 lag'ilis,' 'nēx'ēlaē. Wā, hēx'ēidaemēlāwisē lāx'ūlilēlaē Yāqok!wā-
 lag'ilisē, qa's Lē'lalēxēs mōkwē ā'yilkwa. Wā, lā'laē 'nemādzaqwa
 yālaqwēda mōkwē ā'yilkwa lō'mē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē yālaqūlasēs
 yāla^uLENē. Wā, g'il'EMēlāwisē q!wē'ēda lā'las mō'las wāldemi-
 40 ēlālās Ōdzē'stālisē. Wā, lā'laē mōxsasa ālāg'imē Lē'wa dēdengwats!ē
 L!ē'na. Wā, hēemēlāwisa mowēxla lōelqūlila. Wā, g'il'EMēlāwisē
 'wixsa lāxa gagak!aats!āxs g'axaalasē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē g'āxā-
 wels lāx g'ōkwāsēs negūmpē hemalāla Lē'wis gēnemē L!EMELK'!ā-
 lag'ilis, qa's lāl hōx'walēxs lāx yā'yats!ās Yāqok!wālag'ilisē. Wā,
 45 laemēlaē nā'nakwa lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, g'il'EMēlāwisē lāg'aaxs lā'ā
 lāx'wūlēxs mōkwē ā'yilkwas. Wā, laemēlaē ts!ek!ālēlaxa Kwā-
 gūlaxs lē'maē geg'adē Yāqok!wālag'ilisās L!EMELK'!ālag'ilisē, yīx
 k'!ēdēlas Ōdzē'stālisē. Wā, laemēlāwisē dzōxwasa mōx'sokwē ālā-

Then they promised to give away forty | dressed skins to the Maāmta-
 g'ila and the G'ēxsem, and to the Kūkwāk'ūm, || and also to the Lāā- 50
 lax's'endayo; and they promised twenty | boxes of oil to the four
 numayms. The | forty dressed skins were on account of Smoke-All-
 Round (V 1); and now | he changed his name, and his name, Awilgālas
 (V 1) was obtained in marriage from Ōdzē'stālis (III 5); | and the twenty
 boxes of oil were on account of Hāmālaqalemēga (V 4), || and she had 55
 also changed her name for | the name obtained in marriage from Ōdzē-
 'stālis; and she was called Māmx'āyugwa (V 4); | and as soon as the
 speakers stopped speaking, | the crew and their chief Yāqok!wālag'ī-
 lis (IV 3), with his wife, went ashore | into the house. Immediately
 the four speakers || went to invite the four numayms to come to a feast 60
 to be given with the | forty boxes of oil by Māmx'āyogwa (V 4), the
 princess of | Aōdzagālas (IV 3), for now Yāqok!wālag'īlis had changed
 his name. | As soon as the four speakers had gone to invite them,
 the young men | cleared out the house of Aōdzagālas (IV 3). They
 took ashore the dressed skins || and the boxes of oil, and also the 65
 four house-dishes; and | when the guests were in, they poured
 the | oil into the four house-dishes, and they put the | grizzly-
 bear dish before the Maāmtag'ila, and the wolf dish before |
 the G'ēxsem, and the beaver dish before the || Kūkwāk'ūm, and the 70

g'ima qaēda Maāmtag'ila lē'wa G'ēxsemē lē'wa Kūkwāk'ūmē; wā,
 hē'misa Laālax's'endayuwē. Wā, lā'laxaē qasōsa ma'ltsemg'ustāwē 50
 dendak^u l'ē'na qaxaēda mōsgemak'ūsē 'nā'ne'mēma. Wā, laem-
 'laē nexenālē Kwax'sē'stala mōx'sokwē ālag'ima. Wā, laem'laē
 l'āyoxlāxēs lēgēme. Wā, laem'laē lēgades lēgemg'elx'la'yas
 Ōdzē'stālīsē Awilgālasē. Wā, lā'laē nexenālē Hāmālaqalemēgāxa
 ma'ltsemg'ustā dēdengwats'ē l'ē'na. Wā, laem'laxaē l'āyoxlāx 55
 lēgemg'elx'la'yas Ōdzē'stālīsē. Wā, laem'laē lēgades Māmx'āyu-
 gwa. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q'wē'fēdēda ā'yilkwāxs lāa' l' hōx'wūltā-
 wēda k'wēmē lē'wa g'igāma'yē Yāqok!wālag'īlīsē lē'wēs genēmē,
 qa's lā hōgwīl lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē mōkwē ā'yilx's
 la lē'lālaxa mōsgemak'ūsē 'nā'ne'mēmasa qa's g'āxē k'wē'lxā 60
 mōsgemg'ustāwē dēdengwats'ē l'ē'na lāx Memx'āyugwa k'lēdēlas
 Aōdzagālasē, qaxs lē'maaxat! l'āyowē lēgemas Yāqok!wālag'īlīsē.
 Wā, g'il'ēm'laē la lē'lālaxa mōkwē ā'yil'kwa lāa'lasa hā'yāl'a
 ēx'wīdxa g'ōkwās Aōdzagālasē, yixs lāa' l' mōltālayuwēda ālag'imē,
 lē'wa dēdengwats'ē l'ē'na, wā, hē'misa mewēxla lōelqūlīla. Wā, 65
 g'āx'laē w'ē'laēlēda lē'lānemē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē lēx'uts'oyowē-
 da l'ē'na lāxa mewēxla lōelqūlīla. Wā laem'laē k'ax'dzamōlī'lemēda
 nanē lāxa Maāmtag'ila. Wā, lā'laē k'ax'dzamōlī'lemēda ālanēmē
 lāxa G'ēxsemē. Wā, lā'laē k'ax'dzamōlī'lemēda ts'lāwē lāxa Kū-
 kwāk'ūmē. Wā, lā'laē k'ax'dzamōlī'lemēda māx'ēnoxwē laxa Laālax'- 70

- 71 killer-whale dish before the | Laä^lax's^sEndayo. As soon as they had finished, one of the | speakers spoke, and said, "This is the weight of the name of | Hä^mālaqalemēga (V 4), whose name is now Mā^mx'ayugwa (V 4) obtained in marriage from | Ōdzē^sstalis (III 5):"
- 75 and when he stopped speaking, another speaker spoke, || and said "Now let us give away the dressed skins!" | and then he gave them away. When they had all been given out, then | another speaker spoke, and said, "This is the weight of the name of | Smoke-All-Round (V 1). He has changed his name, and now his name is Awilgālas (V 1), | for that was received in marriage from
- 80 Ōdzē^sstalis (III 5) by my chief || Aōdzāgalas (IV 3), for Yāqok!wā-lag'ilis (IV 3) has changed his name now, | and this is also obtained in marriage from Ōdzē^sstalis (III 5) by my chief here." Thus he said. | As soon as he stopped speaking, the guests went out; and when | winter came, the Lāwēts!ēs came paddling with their | chief Ōdzē^sstalis (III 5). He came to pay the marriage debt to his son-
- 85 in-law Aōdzagālas (IV 3). || After they had taken ashore dressed skins and many cedar-bark blankets, | and many baskets of clover-roots and boxes of | oil and boxes of dried clams and boxes of | dried salmon,—when all these had been taken ashore out of the | ten
- 90 canoes, he also gave the copper named || Lēta to his son-in-law, and also the ten canoes in which werē seated the princess of Ōdzē^sstalis (III 5). | That was the first great return of marriage
-
- 71 s^sEndayowē. Wā, g'il^sEm^slāwisē gwā^slaxs lāa^sl yaq!eg^sa^slēda ēnemōk^s elkwa. Wā, laem^slāē nēlasēs hē^smaē ō^smayōs la lēgēms Hä^mā-laqalemēgā, yixs laē lēgades Mā^mx'ayugwa, lēgemg^sElx^slēs Ōdzē^sstalisē. Wā, g'il^sEm^slāwisē q!wē^sl^sidexs lāa^sl yāq!eg^sa^slēda ēnemō-
- 75 kwē elkwa. Wā, lā^slāē ēnek'a. "Wēgax'ins yāx^switsa ālag'imēx," ēnēx^slāēxs lāa^sl yāx^swits. Wā, g'il^sEm^slāwisē ēwī^slaxs lāa^sl yā-q!eg^sa^slēda ōgū^slamaxat!Elkwa. Wā, lā^slāē ēnek'a: "Yūem ōmayās Kwax^ssēstalaxs laē L!ayuxlā. Wā, laems lēqelalts Awilgālasē lāq, qaxs hē^smaē lēgemg^sElx^slēs Ōdzē^sstalisē lāxg'in g'igāmēk', yixg'a
- 80 Aōdzagālasē. qaxs la^smēk' L!āyuxlāg'a Yāqok!wālag'ilisek'. Wā, hēemxat! lēgemg^sElx^slēs Ōdzē^sstalisē lāxg'in g'igāmēk'," ēnēx^slāē. Wā, g'il^sEm^slāwisē q!wē^sl^sidexs lāa^sl hōqūwelsēda k!wēlē. Wā, g'il^sEm^slāwisē ts!āwūnx^sidexs g'āxaālasa Lāwēts!ēsē ēwī^slamōla^sya sēxwaxēs g'igāma^syē Ōdzē^sstalisē. Wā, g'āx^sEm^slāē qotēx'axēs negūmpē Aōdzagālasē. Wā, lā^slāē gwā^sl mōltālasa ālāg'imē lē^swa q!lēnemē k'lobawasa
- 85 lē^swa q!lēnemē L!āl!Ebat t!ēgwats!ā lē^swa q!lēnemē dēdengwats!ē L!ēna. Wā, hē^smisa q!lēnemē xātsem k'!ōmats!ā lō^slāēda q!lēnemē xemyats!ē xēxetsema. Wā, g'il^sEm^slāwisē ēwī^slōltā lāx qotēnats!ās neqāts!aq t!ēt!ēgūna, wā, laem^slāwisē sep!itsa L!āqwa lēgades
- 90 Lēta lāxēs negūmpē; wā, hē^smisa k!waxsālats!ās k!lēdēlas Ōdzē^sstalis neqats!aqē t!ēt!ēgūna. Wā, hēem^sl g'il^slāwāls qōtēx'ē Ōdzē^ss-

money by Ōdzē^{stalis} (III 5) | to his son-in-law Aōdzagālas (IV 3) 92
 on account of his princess Ringing-Copper (IV 4). | Then Ōdzē-
^{stalis} (III 5) took a carved box and | carried it ashore himself out
 of his canoe into the || house of his son-in-law Aōdzagālas (IV 3), 95
 and he put it down in the rear | of the house. It was not long
 before he came out again and went | into his canoe. Then he
 spoke to his tribe, and | said "O tribe, Now our supernatural
 power has gone into the house | of my son-in-law;" and when he
 said so, he turned towards the Kwāg'uł, and || said, "Now, take 300
 care, son-in-law! This is the box containing the winter dance |
 which I have taken into your house. Now purify for its sake!"
 Thus he said. | Then he was invited by his son-in-law (IV 3) to
 eat. | When they had all gone ashore out of their canoes, they
 were given food. | It was evening when they finished eating. They
 all || went to eat with the Kwāg'uł. Then the chief of the | Ma- 5
 āmtag'ila called L!āqwadzē spoke, and said, "Go on, | Chief Aōdza-
 gālas (IV 3) go on, and see what is in the crest- | box, that you
 may give a winter dance!" Thus he said. | Immediately the chief
 of the Lāwēts!ēs, Ōdzē^{stalis}, (III 5), arose || and said, "Go on, 10
 Kwāg'uł, and begin your winter dance this evening! | In this box
 is the hāmats!a, and his name will be | Tslaxūxstāla; and also
 the thrower-dance, and his name will be | ^{enawalax}dzē; and also

talisē lāxēs negūmpē Aōdzagālasē qaēs k'!ēdēlē L!ēmēlxk'!ālag'ilisē. 92
 Wā, lā^{laē} āx^{ēdē} Ōdzē^{stalis}axa k'!ēsgemala āmē g'ildasa. Wā,
 lā^{laē} q'!ūlēx^{sem} lā lāltōs lāxēs yā^{yats}!ē, qaēs lā^l hāēlēlas lāx
 g'ōkwāsēs negūmp Aōdzagālasē, qaēs lāēl hāng'alīlas lāx ōgwiwali- 95
 lasa g'ōkwē. Wā, k'!ēs^{lat}!a gālaxs g'āxaē xwēlaqāwelsa, qaēs
 lā^l lāxs lāxēs yā^{yats}!ē. Wā, lā^{laē} yāq!ēg'a^{le} lāxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā,
 lā^{laē} ^{enēk'a}: "Wā, g'ōkūlōt. La^{mē} laēlēns ^{enawalakwa} lāx g'ōkwa-
 sen negūmpa," ^{enēx}!aēxs laē gwēgemx^{ēd} lāxa Kwāg'ułē. Wā, lā-
^{laē} ^{enēk'a}: "Wēg'a, yāl!ōlēx negūmp. Yūem k'!ēs^{owats}!ē g'ildasa 300
 lāx laēl laxs g'ōkwaqōs. Wēg'il la q!ēqelax^{ēdlōl} qaō^ē," ^{enēx}!aē.
 Wā, laēm^{laē} āem la lēlwūltōtsō^{sēs} negūmpē, qaēs lā L!ēxwālaq.
 Wā, g'!ēm^{lāwisē} ^{wi}lōltā lāxēs yā^{yats}!āxs lā^l L!ēxwēlasē^{wa}.
 Wā, laēm^{laē} dzāqwaxs lā^l gwāla L!ēxwa. Wā, lā^{laē} ^{enāxwaem}!ēl
 g'āx k!wamēlēda Kwākūg'ułē. Wā, lā^{laē} yāq!ēg'a^{le} g'igāma^{yasa} 5
 Maāmtag'ila, yīxa lēgades L!āqwadzē. Wā, lā^{laē} ^{enēk'a}: "Wēg'a
 g'igāmē^ē Aōdzagālas. Wēg'a dōx^{widxwa} g'īts!āwaxwa k'!ēsgemāla
 g'ildasa, qa wāg'ē lāxsōx yawix'īlsa g'ōkwēx," ^{enēx}!aē. Wā, hēx^ē-
 idaēm^{lāwisē} g'igāma^{yasa} Lāwēts!ēsē lāx^ēūlila, yīx Ōdzē^{stalis}ē.
 Wā, lā^{laē} ^{enēk'a}: "Wēg'a, Kwāg'uł, wēg'a ts!ēts!ēx^{ēdelxwa} gānolēx. 10
 Wā, yūem g'īts!āxwa g'ildasēxxwa hāmats!ēx. Wā, l ^ēmis lēgemltsē
 Tslaxūxstāla. Wā, yū^{mēsa} māmaq'ax. Wā, hē^{mis} lēgemltsē ^{enawalax}dzē
 yū^{misa} g'igāmēq!lēlax. Wā, hē^{mis} lēgemltsē Ōma-

- the chief fool-dance, and his name will be | Ōmaq!ōlela; and also
 15 the grizzly-bear dance, and his name will be Nanēnask!lē. || Now
 there are four winter dances for my son-in-law, and therefore |
 I wish you to begin a winter dance this night." Thus he said. |
 Immediately they began the winter dance. Then Awilgālas (V 1)
 disappeared, for now I | shall not call him Smoke-All-Round (V I);
 and Māmx'āyugwa (V 4) | disappeared, for her name was no more
 20 Hāmālaqalemēga (V 4); and || also the child of the younger brother
 (IV 2) of Aōdzagālas, L!āl!ēlewī (V 14), the boy | and his younger
 brother Yāyaqol!alas (V 15). Now the ancestors of the Kwāg'ul
 had a winter dance. | After they had disappeared for a long time,
 they were caught again. | Now Awilgālas was a cannibal-dancer,
 and his name was Ts!axūstāla, | and the nephew of Aōdzagālas
 25 was thrower-dancer. His name was L!āl!ēlewī (V 14), || and now
 he was named 'nawalaḡ^udzē; and Māmx'āyugwa (V 4) was chief
 fool-dancer, | and her name was Ōmaq!ōlela (V 4); and Yāyaqol!alas
 (V 15) was grizzly-bear dancer, | and his name was Nanēnask!lē.
 Now they finished the winter dance. |

- Now Ringing-Copper (IV 4) was with child, and she gave birth |
 to a boy. Then Ōdzēstalis (III 5) came to make another pay-
 30 ment to his || son-in-law Aōdzagālas (IV 3), bringing forty
 dressed skins and also a | name; and the name given to the child
 borne by Ringing-Copper (IV 4) was | Tsex^wid (V 5); and
 Aōdzagālas (IV 3) gave away the forty | dressed skins to the four

- q!ōlela. Yūmēsa nānēx. Wā, hē^mis lēgēmītsē Nanēnask!lē.
 15 Wā, mōx^widālōs k!lēs^olānemaqōs, negūmp. Wā, hē^mesen lāg'ila
 wālaqēla, qā^s wāg'eōs ts!ēts!ēx^edxwa gānolēx," 'nēx^elaē. Wā, hēx'-
 'idaem^elāwisē ts!ētsēx^eēda. Wā, laem^elaē x'is^eēdē Awilgālasē qaxg'in
 la^emēk' g'wāl lēqelas Kwax^sēstala lāq. Wā, hēem^elāwisē Māmx'ā-
 yugwa; wā, laemxaa g'wāl lēgades Hāmālaqalemēga. Wā, hēem-
 20 'lāwisē xūnōkwās ts!ā'yās Aōdzagālasē, yix L!āl!ēlewī^sē bābagūma
 lē^ewis ts!ā'yē Yāyaqol!alasē. Wā, laem^elaē ts!ēts!ēx^eidēda g'ālā
 Kwāg'ula. Wā, gālaem^elāwisē x'isālaxs lāa^el k'imyase^ewa. Wā, la-
 em^elaē hāmats!ē Awilgālasē. Wā, lā lēgades Ts!axūstāla. Wā,
 lā^elaē māmaq!ā lōlē^eyas Aōdzagālasē, yix L!āl!ēlewī^sē. Wā, lā^elaē
 25 lēgades 'nawalaḡ^udzē. Wā, lā^elaē g'igāmēq!ōlēlē Māmx'āyugwa.
 Wā, lā^elaē lēgades Ōmaq!ōlela. Wā, lā^elaē nānē Yāyaqol!alasē. Wā,
 lā^elaē lēgades Nanēnask!lā'yē. Wā, laem^elaē g'wāla ts!ēts!ēqa.

- Wā, laem^elaē bewēx^ewidē L!ēmēlxk!lāg'ilisē. Wā, lā^elaē māyul-
 'ida, yisa bābagūmē. Wā, g'āx^elaē Ōdzēstalisē wāwāqālxēs ne-
 30 gūmpē Aōdzagālasasa mōx^usokwē ālāg'ima. Wā, hēem^elāwisā
 lēgēmē. Wā, laem^elaē lēgadla mayōlemas L!ēmēlxk!lāg'ilisas
 Tsex^widē. Wā, laem^elāwisē Aōdzagālag'ilisē plēs^etsa mōx^usokwē
 ālāg'im lāxa mōšgemak!lūsē 'nāl^ene^emēma, qa laēs xūnōkwē Tsex-

numayms on behalf of his child TSEX^εwīd (V 5). | Then she had another boy, and || Ōdzē^εstalis (III 5) gave another name for the child, 35 and his name was | Q!Elāpa (V 6). Then she had another boy, and | Ōdzē^εstalis (III 5) gave presents of food to his son-in-law, and | he gave a name to the boy. And when | Aōdzagālas (IV 3) gave a feast, with the cinquefoil-roots given by his father-in-law; || to the Kwāg'u! 40 tribes, then he named this new child LĀLĒLĪ!a (V 7). | As soon as Ōdzē^εstalis (III 5) went home he fainted and | died. Now he had no son, for his only | child was Ringing-Copper (IV 4), the princess of Ōdzē^εstalis (III 5). | When it was reported to Ringing-Copper (IV 4) that her father had died, || she immediately went home with 45 her three children, and | she gave away property to her tribe. Then TSEX^εwīd (V 5) took the seat | of Ōdzē^εstalis (III 5), and now his name was Ōdzē^εstalis (V 5). | Then he had the first seat in the numaym ŠISEN!lē of the Lāwēts!ēs. | Then Aōdzagālas (IV 3) was sad on account of what his wife Ringing-Copper (IV 4) had done; || and he did not want his children to come back, | namely, 50 Q!Elāpa (V 6) and his younger brother LĀLĒLĪ!a (V 7). | Now Ringing-Copper (IV 4) made them give a potlatch and take seats | of their relatives who had died before. | The two children obtained the seats of those who were dead. And for some time

εwīdē. Wā, lā^εlāē ēt!ēd xūngwatsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēem^εlaxaāwisē Ōdzē^εstalisē ts!ā qa lēgemsa g'inānemē. Wā, laem^εlāē lēgades 35 Q!Elāpa. Wā, lā^εlaxaa ēt!ēd xūngwatsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Ōdzē^εstalisē la wāwalqālxēs negūmpē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē ēt!ēd lēgemg'elxlāla ga lēgemsa bābagūmē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē k!wēlas^εidē Aōdzagālasasa wāwalqālayuwē t!ex^εsōsa yīsēs negūmp lāxa Kwāg'u!axs lāa^εl lēx^εēts LĀLĒLĪ!a lāxēs ālē xūnōkwa. Wā, 40 g'il^εem^εlāwisē la nā^εnakwē Ōdzē^εstalisaxs lāa^εl hēōda. Wā, laem^εlāē lē^εla. Wā, laem^εlāē k!eās begwānem xūnōx^εs, qaxs ^εnemox^εma^εl xūnōx^εsē L!ēmēlxk'!ālag'ilisē, yīx k!ēdēldās Ōdzē^εstalisdē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē g'āx ts!ēk'!ā!tse^εwē L!ēmēlxk'!ālag'ilisasēs ōmpdē, lāa^εl hēx^εidaem la nā^εnakwa lē^εwis yūdukwē sāsēma. Wā, hēx^εi- 45 daem^εlāwisē p!es^εidxēs g'ōkūlotē. Wā, laem^εlāē lāx^εstōdē TSEX^εwīdāx Ōdzē^εstalisdē. Wā, laem^εlāē TSEX^εwīdē lēgades Ōdzē^εstalisē. Wā, laem^εlāē lāxūmēsa ^εne^εmēmōtēxa ŠISEN!lēsa Lāwēts!ēsē. Wā, laem^εlāē ts!ix'ilē nāqa^εyas Aōdzagālasē qa g'wēx^εidaasasēs genēmē L!ēmēlxk'!ālag'ilisē. Wā, laem^εlāē ^εnēx', qa k!ēslāg'is g'āx^εēno- 50 xwēs waōkwē sāsēma, yīx Q!Elāpa lē^εwis ts!ā^εyē LĀLĒLĪ!a. Wā, ā^εmis la hē^εmē L!ēmēlxk'!ālag'ilisē la p!es^εēdamaseq, qa lāxūmstōdēsēxēs waōkwē lēlēlāxaxa g'eyōlwūla lē^εla. Wā, laem^εlāē k!wānōkwa ma^εlōkwē g'ing'inānems k!wēk!wayōlas. Wā, lāē Aōdzagālasē

55 Aōdzagālas (IV 3) did not || wish to marry. Then he asked in marriage the | princess of Chief 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5), chief of the numaym, Wiwōmasgem of the Mamalēleqāla, and there were two seats before that of | chief 'māxūyalidzē. He had a princess Melēd (V 8). Now | Aōdzagālas (IV 3) wooed her for his prince Awilgālas (V 1),
 60 that is || Smoke-All-Round (V 1). Then the numayms | the Maāmtagila and G'ēxsem and Kūkwāk!ūm and Sēn!ēm | went to pay the marriage money,—and also the Laalax's'endayo. | All the Kwāg'uł went to pay the marriage money, because their strength
 65 is the same | as that of the Mamalēleqāla; for the || Q!ōmoyâ'yē and 'wālas Kwāg'uł are the first of the Kwāg'uł tribes; and also the Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs; | and the Mamalēleqāla stand at the head of the Nimkish, Qwēq"sōt!ēnox" | and Lāwēts!ēs; and the Mamalēleqāla do this | when one of their chiefs goes to marry a princess of the | chiefs of the Kwāg'uł. They go and ask the help of the Nimkish
 70 and || Qwēq"sōt!ēnox" and Lāwēts!ēs; and Aōdzagālas did the same | with the Kwāg'uł. Then all went to pay the marriage money,—the five | numayms of the Gwētela, and also the Q!ōmoyâ'yē, and the | 'wālas Kwāg'uł, and the Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs. Now, the village of the | Mamalēleqāla was Mēmkuṃlis, and in the center of the village
 75 was the house of || Chief 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5). As soon as the | Kwāg'uł arrived in Mēmkuṃlis, there was a sham-fight with

55 k'!ēs 'nēx' qa's geyōlē gegada. Wā, lā'laē grayox'widex k'!ē-dēlasa g'igāma'yē 'māxūyalidzē, yix g'igāma'yasa 'nē'mēmamaxa Wiwōmasgemasa Mamalēleqāla, yixs mama'lōkwa'iwalaēs k'!wa'yē, yixa g'igāma'yē 'māxūyalidzē, yixs k'!ēdadaas Melēdē. Wā, laem-laē Aōdzagālasē grayālaq qaēs lēwūlgāma'yē Awilgālasē, yix
 60 Kwax'sēstala. Wā, lā'laxaē 'wīla la qādzēlēda 'nāl'nē'mēmamaxa Maāmtagila lē'wa G'ēxsemē lē'wa Kūkwāk!ūmē lē'wa Sēn-l!ēmē; wā, hēem'lāwisa Laalax's'endayowē, yixs hē'maē lāg'ilas 'wīla la qādzēlēda Kwāg'ułaxs 'nemālasaē lōq!wēna'yasa Kwāg'ułē lē'wa Mamalēleqāla, yixs mekūma'yāēda Kwāg'ułasa Q!ō-
 65 moyâ'yē lē'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'ułā; wā, hē'misa Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē. Wā, lā mekūma'yēda Mamalēleqālāsa 'nemgēsē lē'wa Qwēq"sōt!ēnoxwē lē'wa Lāwēts!ēsē. Wā, hēem'laxaāwisē gwēx'idaxa Mamalēleqāla, qō qādzēlanux"lāxē g'igāma'yas lāx k'!ēsk'!ēdēlas g'ig'egāma'yasa Kwāg'ułē, yixs lā lāxē hēlaxa 'nemgēsē lē'wa
 70 Qwēq"sōt!ēnoxwē lē'wa Lāwēts!ēsē. Wā, hē'mis gwēx'idē Aōdzagālasaxa Kwāg'ułē. Laem'laē 'wīla la qādzēlēda sek'lāsgemak!ūsē 'nāl'nē'mēma, yisa Gwētela. Wā, hē'misa Q!ōmoyâ'yē lē'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'ułā lē'wa Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē. Wā, laem'laē hēem g'ōkūlaxa Mamalēleqālē Mēmkuṃlisē. Wā, lā'laē neqētsema'yē g'ō-
 75 kwasa g'igāma'yē 'māxūyalidzāsa g'ōkūla. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē lāgaēda Kwākūg'ułē lā'lax Mēmkuṃlisaxs laa'l amaqasōsa q!ēne

the many | people of the Mamalēleqāla; and many of the Kwā- 77
g'ul were hurt, | and also many of the Mamalēleqāla were hurt, |
for indeed they threw stones at one another because they gave a
name for the child that || Awilgālas (V 1) and his wife Melēd 80
(V 8) might have. His name was to be El^εElkūsas (Blood) | or
Yāyilkūlas when it was born, until it was | ten months old (I just
want to talk about this); and | after the sham-fight, Awilgālas
paid the marriage money. | Now, the Kwāg'ul did not wish to
go ashore, || for the princess of Chief | 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5), Melēd 85
(V 8) was to come down out of the house of her father to | go
into the canoe of her husband Awilgālas (V 1). She came | out of
the house of her father with four slaves | and many dressed skins
as a marriage mat, and also the copper || Sewa, on which she was 90
to walk as she was taken down by | 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) to the
canoe of his son-in-law Awilgālas (V 1); and when | Melēd (V 8)
went aboard the canoe of her husband, 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) went
up again. | He just told his son-in-law to wait, and | also all the
Kwāg'ul. He went up the beach in front of the village || and spoke. 95
He said, "Now, listen, son-in-law Awilgālas (V 1). | I let go now
this name to you, son-in-law. Now your name shall be | 'māxwa
(V 1), and your father's name shall be 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3)." Thus
he said. | And immediately he sent his son-in-law to start off

mōla lēlqwāla^εya Mamalēleqālōla. Wā, laem^εlaē q'lēnemē yilkwāsa 77
Kwāg'ulē. Wā, lā^εlaxaē q'lēnemē ōgwaqa yilkwāsa Mamalēleqāla,
qā^εlaxs napāp!aasa t!ēsemē, qaxs lēqēlaē qa lēgēms, qō xūngwadix-
'idē Awilgālasē lē^εwis genemlē Melēdē; wā, laem lēgadlaxs el^εel- 80
kūlasē wāx^εē Yīyilkūlaslaxs g'ālaē māyulema lālaa lāxēs hē-
logwilaēna^εyē. (Wā, ā^εmen 'nēx^ε qen gwāgwēx^εsex^ε'idē lāq.) Wā,
g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāla amāqāxs lāa^εl qādzēl'ida, yix Awilgālasē. Wā,
laem^εlaē gwālela 'nēk^εēda Kwākūg'ulē, qa^εs k'lēse hōx^εwūltā lāxēs
yaē^εyats!ē, qa^εs gwāgwā^εlōlamēx k'lēdēlasa g'igāma^εyē 'mā- 85
xūyalidze^εyē Melēdē, qa g'axēsē lawels lāx g'ōkwasēs ōmpē, qa^εs
g'āxē hēxsela lāx yā^εyats!āsēs lā^εwūnemē Awilgālasē. Wā, g'āx^ε-
em^εlāwisē 'nemāwels lāx g'ōkwasēs ōmpē lē^εwa mōkwē q!āk^εā.
Wā, hē^εmisē q'lēnemē ālāg'im lē^εwaxsēs; wā, hē^εmisa L!āqwa, yix
Sewa, qa qādzewēsōs Melēdāxs g'āxaē taōdaxdzems 'māxūyali- 90
dzāxs lax yā^εyats!āsēs negūmpē Awilgālasē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē
lāxsē Melēdē lāx yā^εyats!āsēs lā^εwūnemāxs lāa^εl xwēlax^εūsdsē
'māxūyalidzē. Āem^εlaē āxk'!ā^εlaxēs negūmpē qa ēsalēs lē^εwa 'nā-
xwa Kwāg'ula. Wā, lā^εlaē lāx'iyolsax ōxwiwa^εyasa g'ōx^εdemsē. Wā,
lā^εlaē yāq!eg^εa^εla. Wā, laē 'nēk^εa: "Wēg'a, hōlēlax, negūmp Awil- 95
gālas, qa lālag'isg'ada lēgemk' lāl, negūmp. Wā, laems lēgadeits
'māxwa. Wā, la āsax lēgadeits 'māxūlag'ilise," 'nēx^εlaē. Wā, hēx-
'idaem^εlāwisē 'yālaqasēs negūmpē qa lālag'is lēx^εēda. Wā, hēx^εida-

400 Then | the Kwāg'uł went away; and when they arrived || at Qālogwis, they went ashore, and the Kwāg'uł | took ashore the many dressed skins. When all had been taken out of the canoe, | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3) for that was now the name of Aōdzagālas (IV 3) | called his speakers to clear his house; and as soon | as they finished clearing
 5 his house, he told his speakers to stand outside || of the house and to invite all the Kwāg'uł on behalf of | 'māxwa (V 1); for now he was no longer named Awilgālas (V 1). | The ancestors of the Kwāg'uł went at once into the house | of 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3) to the potlatch. Then he told his | numaym the SēnL!ēm that the name of Awilgālas
 10 (V 1) was changed to 'māxwa (V 1) || and also that this property wās given away for his son 'māxwa (V 1), for now Aōdzagālas (IV 3), who had changed his name | to 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3), said this when he gave away the dressed skins, | the marriage mat of Melēd (V 8) to all the Kwāg'uł. And he gave | one slave to the head man of each of the four numayms,— | to Chief L!āqwadzē, chief of
 15 the Maāmtag'ila; and || to Chief Yāqewid, chief of the G'ēxsem; and | to Chief K'!ādē, chief of the Kūkwāk!ūm; and also to | Chief P!aselal,—to each of these he gave | one slave, and he sold the copper Sewa. | The chief of the numaym Maāmtag'ila, L!āqwa-
 20 dzē, bought it for || forty elk-skins and a hundred and twenty

emlāwisē g'āx lexēdēda Kwākūg'ułē. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē lāg'aa
 400 lāx Qālogwisē, wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē 'wīlōltāwēda Kwākūg'ułaxs lāa'el mōltodayuwēda q!ēnēmē ālāg'ima. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē 'wīlōltāxs lāa'el hēx'idaēmēlāē 'māxūlag'ilisē, qaxs le'maē gwāl lēgades Aōdzagālasē, āxk'!āxēs ā'yilkwē, qā ēx'widēsēx g'ōkwās. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē gwāla ēkwāxa g'ōkwaxs lāa'el ā'xk'!āxēs ā'yilkwē, qā lās lāx'wūls
 5 lāx L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwē, qā lēlāsēxa 'nāxwa Kwākūg'ułā, qā 'māxwa qaxs le'maē gwāl lēgades Awilgālasē. Wā, hēx'idaēmēlāwisē g'āx'el 'wīlāēlēda p!ēkwē q!ēnem lēlqwalā'ya, g'ālā Kwākūg'uł lāx g'ōkwās 'māxūlag'ilisē. Wā, laēmēlāē nētaxēs 'nēmōmota SēnL!emāxs le'maē L!āyuxlē Awilgālasas 'māxwa. Wā, hē-
 10 'misēxs hē'maē sēnatsēs xūnōkwē 'māxwa qaxs le'maē L!āyoxlā Aōdzagālasas 'māxūlag'ilisē, 'nēx'laēxs lāa'el yāx'witsa ālāg'imēxa lē'waxsa'yas Melēdē lāxa 'nāxwa Kwākūg'ułā. Wā, lā'laē g'ēx'ētsa 'nāl'nēmōkwē lāx lēlaxuma'yasa mōsgemakwē 'nāl'nēmēmāsaxa g'igāmayulāē L!āqwadzē, yix g'igāma'yasa Maāmtag'ila; wā, hē-
 15 'misa g'igāmayulāē Yāqewidē, g'igāma'yasa G'ēxsemē; wā, hē'misa g'igāmayulāē K'!ādōla, g'igāma'yasa Kūkwāk!ūmē; wā, hē'misa g'igāmayulāē P!aselalwūla. Wā, hēem'el g'ēx'ēdaatsa 'nāl'nēmōkwē q!āk'ā. Wā, lā'laē laxōdex Sewaxa L!āqwa. Wā, hē'latla g'igāma'yasa 'nēmēmēmaxa Maāmtag'ila, yix L!āqwadzē k'ilx'witsa mō-
 20 x'sokwē ālāg'im lāq. Wā, hēemēlāwisa ma'itsōgūg'iyowē k'lobawas

cedar-bark blankets. | Then 'māxwa (V 1) gave it away for the 21 weight of his father's name, | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3), for he was no longer named Aōdzagālas (IV 3). | He gave away forty dressed skins to the chiefs of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē | and the 'wālas Kwāg'uł, and also to the Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs, || and he gave away a hundred 25 and twenty blankets to the common people; | and immediately all those who had been called to the potlatch went out when they had received their presents. | Now 'māxwa (V 1) and his wife Melēd (V 8) were a happy couple; | and they had not been married a long time when she was with child; | and she gave birth to a boy, and his name was || El'Elkūlas (VI 1) until he 30 was ten months old; and then 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) | gave as a marriage present forty dressed skins and many cedar-bark blankets to his | son-in-law 'māxwa (V 1), and also a name for his child. | Now the name of the child was 'māx'mewis (VI 1); and now he gave away forty | dressed skins and many cedar-bark blankets to the ancestors of the || Kwāg'uł. Then she had again 35 a boy; and | 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) brought in his canoe a number of dressed skins and | cedar-bark blankets, and he gave marriage presents to his son-in-law 'māxwa (V 1), and | also a name for the child. Then it was to be named | 'māxwaq!ōlēla (VI 2). Thus he said. When 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) stopped speaking, || the 40 father of 'māxwa (V 1), 'māxulag'ilis (IV 3), thanked him for what he had said. | He sent out his speaker to stand outside | of the house

lāq. Wā, laem'laē 'māxwa ōmayogwilas lāx Lēgēmasēs ōmpē 21 'māxūlag'ilisē, qaxs le'maē gwāl Lēgades Aōdzagālasē. Wā, laem'laē yāx'witsa mōx'sokwē ālāg'im lāxa g'ig'igāma'yasa Q!ōmoyâ'yē Lē'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'uł. Wā, hēem'lāwisa Q!ōmk'!utēsē. Wā, lā'laē yāx'witsa ma'łtsōgūg'iyowē k'!ōbawas lāxa bēbekwaxa. 25 Wā, lā'laē hēx'ida hōqūwelsēda p!ēkwaxs lāa'ł gwāl yaqwase'wa. Wā, laem'lāwisē ēk'ē hayasek'ālaēna'yas 'māxwa Lē'wis genemē Melēdē. Wā, k'!ēs'EM'lāwisē gāla hayasek'ālaxs lāa'ł bewēx'widē. Wā, lā'laē māyul'ida yīsa bābagūmē. Wā, laem'laē Lēgades El'Elkūlasē lāla laqēxs lāa'ł hēlogwila. Wā, laem'laē 'māxūyalidzē 30 wālqēsasa mōx'sokwē ālāg'im Lē'wa q!ēnemē k'!ōbawas lāxēs negūmpē 'māxwa. Hēem'lāwisa Lēgemē qa Lēgēmsa g'inānemē. Wā, laem Lēgadēda g'inānemas 'māx'mewis, yīxs lāa'ł p!ēsēdayuwēda mōx'sokwē ālāg'im Lē'wa q!ēnemē k'!ōbawas lāxa g'ālā Kwāg'uł. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd xūngwatsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'ī- 35 daem'lāwisē 'māxūyalidzē la mālaxa hē'maxat! wāxa ālāg'im Lē'wa k'!ōbawasē, qa's lā wālqēsas lāxēs negūmpē 'māxwa. Wā, hē'mēsa Lēgemē qa Lēgēmsa g'inānemē. Wā, laem'laē Lēgadełts 'māxwaq!ōlēla, 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'EM'lāwisē q!wēl'ēdē 'māxūyalidzāxs lāa'ł Lāx'ūlilē ōmpas 'māxwē, yīx 'māxūlag'ilisē, qa's mō'lēš 40 wāldemas. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'yālaqasēs Elkwē qa lās Lāx'wūls

43 and to invite the four numayms | on account of 'māxwaq!ōtēla (VI 2), the son of 'māxwa (V 1). He said to his speaker, "You will say so." | Immediately the speaker went out of the ||
 45 house of Chief 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3), and he shouted, | inviting them; and when he stopped, he came again | into the house to clear it out; and after that had been done, | the four numayms came in. Now | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3) told them that the name of
 50 his grandson would be || 'māxwaq!ōtēla (VI 2), which was given in marriage by 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) to his son-in-law 'māxwa (V 1) | Thus he said; and then he gave away dressed skins and many | cedar-bark blankets; and then they had another son, and | the same was done by 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5); and he gave him the name | Māmx'ā (VI 3) for the child borne by Melēd (V 8). Then ||
 55 Melēd (V 8) gave birth to another boy, and 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) gave him another name, | Melēdzas, (VI 4) for the name of the new-born child; and she | gave birth to a daughter, and 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5) gave her the name | 'māx'mewīdzemga (VI 5) as a name for the new-born child; and when | Melēd (V 8) was again with child, her father, 'māxūyalidzē, (IV 5) was taken ill. ||
 60 Then 'māxwa (V 1) told his father; 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3), | to go quickly and see him at Mēmkuḡlis, and also Melēd (V 8) went from | Qālogwis. When they arrived, the people went to meet

42 lāx L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwē qa lēlāsēxa mōsgemakwē 'nāl'nē'mēma, qa 'māxwaq!ōtēlaxa xūnōkwās 'māxwa. "nēx'LES," 'nēx'laēxs Elkwa. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē la lāwelsēda Elkwa lāx
 45 g'ōkwāsēs g'igūma'yē 'māxūlag'ilisē. Wā, laem'lāwisē hāselaxs laē lēlēla. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē q!wēl'ēdēxs g'āxaael xwēlagēla lāxa g'ōkwē, qa's ēx'wīdēq. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē g'wāla g'āxa-a'las hōgwīlēda mōsgemakwē 'nāl'nē'mēma. Wā, laem'lāwisē 'māxūlag'ilisē nēlaqēxs lē'maē lēgades ts!ōx'LEmas 'māxwaq!ō-
 50 lēla, yixs lēgemg'Elx!a'yaas 'māxūyalidzē lāxēs negūmpē 'māxwa, 'nēx'laēxs lāa'l yax'witsa ālāg'imē lō'laēda q!ēnemē k'!ō-bawasa. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd xūngwada yīsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēem'laxaawisē gwēx'id'laē 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, laem'laē lēgemg'Elx!āla lax Māmx'ā qa lēgēms ālē māyoḡems Melēdē. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēdē
 55 Melēdē māyoḡitsa bābagūmē lā'laxaē 'māxūyalidzē lēgemg'Elx!āla Melēdzasē qa lēgēmsa ālē māyoḡema. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd māyoḡitsa ts!āts!adāgemē. Wā, lā'laxaē 'māxūyalidzē lēgemg'Elx!āla 'ma'x'mewīdzemga qa lēgēmsa ālē māyoḡema. Wā, hēem'lāwis ālēš bewēx'wīd ēt!ēdē Melēdāx lāa'l ts!ex'q!ex'idēs ōmpē 'māxūyalidze-
 60 yōla. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'māxwa āxk'!āxēs ōmpē 'māxūlag'ilisē, qa's lā āltsemē dōqwaq lāx Mēmkuḡlisē, lō'mē Melēdē g'āx'id lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, lā'laē lāg'aaxs lāa'l lālalase'wa. Wā, laem'laē

hem, and they told | Melēd (V 8) that her father, 'māxūyalidzē 63 (IV 5), had died the night before. | Then the father of 'māxwa (V 1), 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3), when he heard || the report, fainted 65 and he also died. | Then 'māxwa (V 1) spoke to his wife Melēd (V 8), and | said, "Oh, my dear! let my father be buried | together with your father. | Now I will stay with the Mamalēleqāla." | Thus he said. His wife Melēd (V 8) agreed with him, || for 'māxwa (V 1) 70 was ashamed of what had happened to his father, and therefore left his numaym | the Sēnl'ēm. The Mamalēleqāla came home | after burying 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 3). | Then | Melēd (V 8) invited the Mamalēleqāla and told her tribe what she thought, | and that she wished her husband, 'māxwa (V 1), || to take the place of his 75 father-in-law, 'māxūyalidzē (IV 5). Then the | Mamalēleqāla agreed to what she said, for he had been a good chief. | Now 'māxwa (V 1) gave a potlatch to the ancestors of the Mamalēleqāla, | and his name was still 'māxwa (V 1). |

At this time the white people came to build a house at Tsāxis (Fort Rupert) in 1849. Then || 'māxwa (V 1) was really treated 80 as a chief by the ancestors of the Mamalēleqāla, for they | wanted to keep him, that he should not go back to the Kwā-gul; and he never | went back again, because he was a chief of the numaym Wiwōmasgem. | Now Melēd (V 8) gave as a marriage

Melēdē ts!Ek!lāletsōxs lē'maa nēx'selsēs ōmpē 'māxūyalidzēx'dē. 63 Wā, g'ilē'mlāwisē ōmpas 'māxwa, yix 'māxūlag'ilisē hēlatōx wāldemas ts!Ek!lālelāxs lāa'l hēoda. Wā, laēm'laxaē lē'la. Wā, hē- 65 x'idaēm'lāwisē yāq'leg'a'lē 'māxwāxēs genēmē Melēdē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "ya, adā, yūlag'aemax'ōx wūnemten ōmpdēx qa q!ap!lā-lālela'mēsox lō āsdā. Wā, la'mēsen yux'sāeml lāxda Mamalēleqā-lax," 'nēx'laē. Wā, āla'lat!a hēlālela lāx nāqa'yas genemasē 70 Melēdē qaxs lē'maē 'māxwa hāmax'ts!axsa bāsēs 'nē'mēmota Sēnl'ēmē, qa gwēx'idaasasēs ōmpdē. Wā, lā'laē g'āx nā'nakwēda Mamalēleqālāxs wūnemtaax 'māxūlag'ilisdē. Wā, lā'laē lēlts!ōdē Melēdāxa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, laēm'laē nēlas gwālaasasēs nāqa'yē 75 lāxēs g'ōkūlōtē, yixs lē'maē 'nēx', qa hē'misēs lā'wūnemē 'māxwa L!āyostōdxēs negūmpdē 'māxūyalidzēx'dē. Wā, lā'laē 'nāxwa ēx'aqa Mamalēleqālāx wāldemas, qaxs ālaa'l ēx'wūl g'igāma'ya. Wā, laēm'laē p!ēs'idē 'māxwāxa g'ālā Mamalēleqāla. Wā, hē- x'sāem'lāwis lēgēmsē 'māxwa.

Wā, g'āx'mē g'ōxwalidzasēs Tsaxisē laxēq 1849. Wā, laēm'laē āla aēk'ilasēwē 'māxwā, g'āg'ēxsilasō'sa g'ālāsa Mamalēleqāla, qaxs 80 dzādzanaaq, qa k'lēsēs g'āx aēdaaqa lāxa Kwāg'ulē. Wā, āla'mēsē k'lēs la g'āx aēdaaqa, qaxs lē'maē g'igāmēsa 'nē'mēmāxa Wiwōmasgemē. Wā, laēm'laē Melēdē lāxwig'elx!ālax lāxwa'yasēs ōmpdē lāxēs

present the seat of her father to her | husband ^εmāxwa (V 1),
 and she gave as a marriage present the house called Q!aāts!ē ||
 85 to ^εmāxwa (V 1). Then Melēd (V 8) gave birth to another child
 (VI 6), | and this youngest child was named Lēbas (VI 6). |
 Now there were five boys and one girl. | Two winters after ^εmā-
 xūyalidzē (IV 5) had died, | ^εmāxwa (V 1) said that he wanted
 90 to invite his tribe, the Kwāg'ul, || to come to a potlatch at
 Mēmkuḡlis, and he called in his | numaym the Wiwōmasgēm to
 come into his house | Q!aāts!ē. When they were all in, | ^εmāxwa
 (V 1) at once stood up and spoke. | He said, "O numaym Wi-
 95 wōmasgēm! I call you || that you may know what my desire is.
 I wish you to | go and invite the Kwāg'ul for me." Thus he
 said; and when | he stopped speaking, one of his speakers arose, |
 and said that they would go at once and launch the inviting- |
 500 canoe; and his numaym said that he should go ahead || quickly.
 Then they arose at once and | went out of the house of their
 chief. They prepared themselves; and when | the food was ready
 that they were going to take, they launched the inviting- | canoe
 and went aboard. They started off. | ^εmāxwa (V 1) and his wife
 5 Melēd (V 8) did not go. The messengers arrived || and invited

lā^εwūnemē ^εmāxwa. Wā, lā^εlāē g'ōkūlx!āxaxa g'ōkwē lēgades Q!aē-
 85 ts!ē lāxax ^εmāxwa. Wā, laem^εlaxaē xūgwada yix Melēdē. Wā,
 laem^εlāē lēx^εēdelas Lēbasē lāxēs ālē xūnōkwa. Wā, laem^εlāē sek!ō-
 kwa bēbegwānemē sāsems. Wā, lā^εlāē ^εnemōkwa ts!āts!adage-
 ma. Wā, hēlat!a la ma^εtenxē ts!ā^εwūnxas la lē^εlē ^εmāxūyalidzē-
 x'dāxs lāa^εl ^εnēk'ē ^εmāxwa, qa^εs lēlēlēxēs g'ōkūlōtaxa Kwākūg'ulē,
 90 qa g'āxēs plēkūs lāx Mēmkuḡlisē. Wā, lā^εlāē lēts!ōdxēs la
^εne^εmēmōtaxa Wiwōmasgēmē, qa g'āxēs wī^εlāēlēla lāx g'ōkwasē
 Q!aāts!ē. Wā, g'āx^εem^εlāwisē wī^εla hōgwīla. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē
 g'āx wī^εlāēlēxs lāa^εl hēx^εida^εmē ^εmāxwa lāx^εūlila qa^εlas yūq!eg^εa^εlē.
 Wā, lā^εlāē ^εnēk'a: "Hēden lē^εlāhīlōl, ^εne^εmēmōt Wiwōmasgēm,
 95 qa^εs q!ālaōsaxg'a g'wālaasg'asg'in nāqēk', qaxg'in ^εnēk'ik', qa^εs
 lāx'da^εxwaōs lēlēlaxa Kwākūg'ula qaen," ^εnēx^εlāē. Wā, g'il^εem^ε-
^εlāwisē q!wē^εidēxs lāa^εl lāx^εūlila g'āyulē lāx āyīkwās. Wā,
 lā^εlāē ^εnēx' qa^εs hēx^εida^εmē la lēlstēndxēs lētsayuwats!ēlē xwā-
 k!ūna. Wā, lā^εlāē ^εnāxwaem ^εnēk'ē ^εne^εmēmōtas, qa wāg'ēs āem
 500 hāi^εlāla. Wā, āem^εlāwisē hēx^εidaem q!wāg'ilila, qa^εs lā^εl hōqū-
 welsa lāx g'ōkwasēs g'igāma^εyē, qa^εs lā xwāna^εida. Wā, g'il^εem^εlā-
 wisē g'wāxg'ūlilē g'iwūlkwasēxs lāa^εl lēlstēndxēs lētsayowats!ēlē
 xwāk!ūna, qa^εs hōx^εwālēxsē. Wā, lax'da^εx^εem^εlāē ālēx^εwīda. Wā,
 laem^εlāē k'!ēs lā ^εmāxwa lē^εwis gēnemē Melēdē. Wā, lā^εlāē lāg'aēda
 5 lētsayo, qa^εs lēlālak!eg^εa^εlēxa Kwāg'ulē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē

the Kwāg'uł, and | all of the Kwāg'uł got ready. In the morn- 6
ing, when day came, | the invited Kwāg'uł started. | The canoe
of the messengers kept ahead of them. Then the | Kwāg'uł
arrived in front of the house of 'māxwa (V 1), in the center||
of the village of Mēmkuṃlis. Then 'māxwa (V 1) himself | 10
spoke, and invited his guests to eat. When | he stopped speak-
ing the Kwāg'uł went ashore out of their canoes and | went into
the house of 'māxwa (V 1) who gave them to eat. | After they
had eaten, 'māxwa (V 1) wished to give away || many cedar- 15
bark blankets and dressed skins for his potlatch. |

He was told to go on. Then he sent out his speakers | and
called the Kwāg'uł and the Mamalēleqāla. | Then those who were
sent went, and it was not long before they all | came in. When
they were all in the house, || Mēlēd (V 8), the wife of 'māxwa 20
(V 1) arose and spoke. She said: | "O chiefs of the Mamalēle-
qāla! I will tell you what I have | in my mind. Hereafter my
husband, | 'māxwa (V 1), will take the place of my father. He
will take his seat, and | his name will be 'māxūyalidze (V 1).
Now, do not name him 'māxwa (V 1), for || he will never leave us 25
Mamalēleqāla, any more." Thus she said. | After she had spoken
all the chiefs of the Mamalēleqāla agreed | to what Mēlēd (V 8)

'nāxwa xwānał'idēda Kwākūg'ułē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'nāx'idxa. 6
gaālāxs g'āxaał 'wīla ālēx'widēda lēlalakwa Kwākūg'ułē. Wā,
āēm'laē g'alag'iwa'yē yā'yats!āsa lēłtsayowē. Wā, lā'laē lāg'aēda
p'lēkwē Kwākūg'uł lāx neqemālēsa g'ōkwās 'māxwa lāx neqētsema-
'yasa g'ōkūla lāx Mēmkuṃlisē, wā, xāmadzaqwaēm'lāwisē 'māxwa 10
yāq!ēg'a'la, yīxs lāa'ł lē'wūłtōdxēs lē'lānemē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē
q!wēł'idēxs lāa'ł hōx'wūłtāwēda Kwākūg'ułē lāxēs yā'ēyats!ē. Wā,
laēm'lāwisē haēlela lāx g'ōkwās 'māxwa, qā's lā'ł l!ēxwa lāq.
Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwāl l!ēxwaxs lāa'laē 'māxwa 'nēx' qā's yāx-
'widēsa q!lēnemē k'!ōbawasa lē'wa ālāg'imē lāxa p'lēkwē. 15

Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisē wāxasē'wa. Wā, lā'laē 'yālaqasēs ā'yilkwē
qa lās 'wā'wīlaēl! lē'lālaxa Kwākūg'ułē lē'wa Mamalēleqāla.
Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisē lāda 'yālagēmē. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a gālaxs
g'āxaał 'wīlaēla. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'wīlaēlēxs lāa'las lāx'ūlilē
Mēlēdē, yīx genemas 'māxwa, qā's yāq!ēg'a'lē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: 20
"ēya, g'ig'egāmēs Mamalēleqāl. Hēden nēlemx'da'xōleg'a gwāla-
asg'asg'in nāqēk', yīxs lē'maēx' l!āyostōdlen lā'wūnemēx yīxōx
'māxwāx lāxen ōmpdāen. La'mōx lāl lāx k!wa'yas. Wā, la'mēsōx
lēgadel' 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, laems gwāl lēqelas 'māxwa lāq", qaxs
lē'maēx k'!ēsle lāl bālēns Mamalēleqāl," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'ēm- 25
'lāwisē q!wēł'idēxs, lāa'las 'nemāla'mēl ēx'ak'ē g'ig'igūma'yasa
Mamalēleqālāx wāldemas Mēlēdē. Wā, hēēm'lāwis la lāx'ūlilatsa

28 had said. Then | one of the chiefs of the Kwāg'uł arose and spoke. | He said, "O chiefs of the Mamalēleqāla! do not carry too
30 far || what you are talking about in regard to our chief 'māxwa (V 1), for | you are not willing to let him come back to us. Let us | Kwāg'uł say to them that he shall let some of the children of our chief | 'māxwa (V 1) be treated by us as chiefs." Thus he said. Immediately | 'māxūyalidzē (V 1) (for we no longer call him 'māxwa
35 [V 1]) || spoke, and said, "What you say is good, chiefs of the | Kwāg'uł. Now 'māxwaq!ōlēla (VI 2) and his younger brother | Māmx'ā (VI 3) shall go. 'māxwaq!ōlēla (VI 2) shall have the name G'āyosdās (VI 2) of the | Sēn!ēm, and Māmx'ā (VI 3) shall also change his name. His | nameshall be Smoke-all-Around (VI 3). You
40 know the seats which I had when I was || with you, Sēn!ēm. They shall go, because I shall truly stay | with the Mamalēleqāla." Thus he said. Now all the | Sēn!ēm were sorry on account of what he had said. Then he gave away dressed skins | and cedar-bark blankets to the invited Kwāg'uł. As soon as | he had finished his pot-
45 latch, the chief of the numaym Maāmtag'ila, || L!aqwadzē, arose and spoke. He said, "O | Mamalēleqāla!—and you, Kwāg'uł! how do you feel about the | white people who have come and built a house at Tsāxis? Let us go and see them!" Thus he said. | Immediately all agreed to what he said. | Then all the Kwāg'uł and Mamalēle-

28 g'ayōlē lāx g'ig'igāma'yasa Kwākūg'ułē, qa's yāq!eg'a!lē. Wā, lā!laē 'nēk'a: "ya, g'ig'egāmēs Mamalēleqāl; ā'ma k'!ēs xēn!ēla
30 sībend lāxōs wāldemaqōs qa'nu'x" g'ig'igāma'yōx 'māxwax, yixs lē'maaqōs yāx'stōtsōx g'āx ēt!ēqa g'āxenu'x". Wā, hēt!alēns wāldemlē Kwākūg'uł, qa g'āxnokwēsa sāsēmasēns g'ig'igāma'yē 'māxwa qēns g'āg'ēxsilase'wa," 'nēx'!laē. Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisē 'māxūyalidzē, qaxg'ins la'mēk' gwāl lēqelas 'māxwa lāq; wā, lā!laē
35 yāq!eg'a!la. Wā, lā!laē 'nēk'a: "Ēx'ēmaēs wāldēmōs g'ig'egāmēs Kwāg'uł. La'mēsōx lāl lālōx 'māxwaq!ōlēlax lē'wōs ts!a'yāq!ōx Māmx'āx, qa lālag'iltōx 'māxwaq!ōlēlax lēgadelts G'āyosdāsē lāl Sēn!ēm. Wā, laemxaawisō L!āyoxlālōx Memx'āx. Wā, laemxaawisō lēgadelts Kwax'sē'stāla. Wā, las q!ālaemxēn lā!lēxwa-
40 'yaq!ēn lāl Sēn!ēm, qa hē'mēltsōx lā qaen laēnē'mē āla xēk'!a lāxg'a Mamalēleqālak'," 'nēx'!laē. Wā, laem'lāwisē 'nāxwa'ma Sēn!ēmē māyatas wāldemas. Wā, laem'lāwisē yāx'witsa ālāg'imē lē'wa k'!ōba'wasē lāxēs lēla'lakwa Kwākūg'ułē. Wā, g'ilēm'lāwisē gwāl yāqwaxs lāa'lasē lāx'ūlilē g'ig'igāma'yasa 'nē'mēmāsa Maāmta-
45 g'ila, yix L!āqwadzē, qa's yāq!eg'a!lē. Wā, lā!laē 'nēk'a: "ya, Mamalēleqālā lō's Kwāg'uł. Wālōs nēnāqayāq!ōs qaēda gwē'yā māma'ēa g'āx g'ōkwila lāx Tsāxisē, qēns lā dōqwaq?" 'nēx'!laē. Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisē 'nāxwa ēx'ak'ex wāldemas. Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwis g'āx 'wī'lēda Kwāg'ułē lē'wa Mamalēleqāla lē'wa

qāla and || Q!ōmoyâ'yē, and the 'wālas Kwāg'uł, went to | Tsāxis. 50
 Now they believed what was reported to them at | Qālogwis. The
 Kwāg'uł and the | Mamalēleqāla went back at once to bring their houses
 and all their property, | and they came to build houses at Fort Ru-
 pert. Now the Kwāg'uł really left || their village sites at Qālogwis, 55
 and the Q!ōmoyâ'yē their village site at Ts!ādē, and the | 'wālas
 Kwāg'uł their village site at Ādap!ē, | and they stayed at Fort Ru-
 pert; but the Mamalēleqāla did not stay long, | then they went back
 to Mēmkuṃlis; and the Kwāg'uł | and Q!ōmoyâ'yē and 'wālas
 Kwāg'uł, and also the || Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs, kept together, and they built 60
 houses at Fort Rupert; and when | the Kwāg'uł had built their
 houses, G'āyosdās (VI 2) was a young man. | He had taken the
 place of his father (V 1), who was now chief of the Mamalēleqāla, |
 that is, of 'māxūyalidzē (V 1), who had been chief of the numaym
 SēnL!ēm. | Now G'āyosdās (VI 2) was chief of the SēnL!ēm. Now ||
 his numaym wished him to marry a princess of | some chief of the 65
 Kwāg'uł, for they did not want him to marry outside; | and also his
 younger brother, Smoke-All-Round (VI 3), for they disliked what
 had been done by | their father, whose wife would not let him come
 back again. As soon as | the houses which the four Kwāg'uł tribes
 had built were finished, G'āyosdās (VI 2) spoke || to his brother 70
 Smoke-All-Round (VI 3). He | said to him that he had seen a woman

Q!ōmoyâ'yē LE'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula. Wā, g'āx'laē g'āx'alela lāx 50
 Tsāxisē. Wā, laēm'laē oq!ūs'idex wāldemasa ts!ek!lāelās lāx
 Qālogwisē. Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisē la aēdaaqēda Kwākūg'ułē LE'wa
 Mamalēleqāla, qa's lā māwaxēs g'ōkwē LE'wis 'nāxwa gwēlgwāla,
 qa's g'āxē g'ōx'walis lāx Tsāxisē. Wā, laēm'laē ālak!āla bēwēda
 Kwākūg'ulasēs g'ōx'demsē Qālogwisē Lō' Ts!ādē, yix g'ōx'demsasa 55
 Q!ōmoyâ'yē, Lō' Ādap!ē, yix g'ōx'demsasa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula. Wā,
 hēem xek'!a lāx Tsāxisē. Wā, lā k'!ēs g'āla'laēda Mamalēleqālāxs
 lāa'l nā'nax' lāx Mēmkuṃlisē. Wā, laēm'laē q!ap!ēx'sāda Kwā-
 g'ułē, LE'wa Q!ōmoyâ'yē LE'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula; wā, hē'misa
 Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē, yixs lāa'l g'ōkwēla lāx Tsāxisē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 60
 gwālē g'ig'ōkwēla'yasa Kwākūg'ulaxs lāa'l hēlak!ōx'widē G'āyos-
 dāsē, yixs le'maē L!āyustōdxēs ōmpēxa la g'ig'āmēsa Mamalēle-
 qāla, yix 'māxūyalidzē, yixs g'ig'āmayaōlasa 'ne'mēma SēnL!ēmē-
 Wā, hē'mis la g'ig'āma'yē G'āyosdāsē yisa SēnL!ēmē. Wā, laēm'lās
 wisē 'nēk'ē 'ne'mēmotas, qa wāg'is geg'ada lāx k'!ēsk'!ēdēla 65
 g'ig'eg'āma'yasa Kwākūg'ułē, qaxs k'!ēsaē la hēlq!ōlem la geg'a-
 dext!a LE'wis ts!a'yē Kwax'sē'stala, qaxs anāg'emaē gwēx'idaa-
 sas ōmpda'xwasēxs laē xek!aasōsēs genēmē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē
 gwāf'emg'aelsēda g'ig'ōkwēla'ya mōsgemakwē Kwākūg'ula, lāa'lasē
 yāq!ēga'lē G'āyosdāsē lāxēs 'nemwotē Kwax'sē'stala. Wā, laem 70
 nēlaxs le'maē dōx'walelaxa ēk'ē lāx nāqa'yas ts!edāqa, yix k'!ēdēlas

- that pleased him, the princess of | Ā^εwā^εlask'inis (V 9), K'āmaxalas (VI 7), for he was the head chief of the numaym Haāyalik'awē^ε, "that I may | obtain privileges on account of what was done by our father."
- 75 Thus he said. || Then Smoke-All-Round (VI 3) also spoke. He | told him to go ahead and to call a meeting of their numaym the | SēnL!Em, to tell them of what he had in mind. | Immediately G'āyosdās (VI 2) wished his younger brother Smoke-All-Round (VI 3) to | call his numaym the SēnL!Em, and Smoke-All-Round (VI 3) went at once
- 80 to || invite them. It was not long before the numaym SēnL!Em came in. | Then G'āyosdās (VI 2) spoke, and told them that | he wished to marry the princess of Ā^εwā^εlask'inis (V 9), K'āmaxalas (VI 7), | the princess of the chief of the numaym Haāyalik'awē^ε.
- 85 Thus he said. | The numaym agreed at once to his words, and || he made the marriage payment at once. After they had been married, | chief Ā^εwā^εlask'inis (V 9) stood up and spoke. He | said, "Now, listen, son-in-law G'āyosdās (VI 2)!—Come, | chiefs of the SēnL!Em, and lift your wife, and carry her to the | house of my son-in-law; for
- 90 she is sitting on her marriage mat, on these || ten blankets. Your name will be Yāqostōd (VI 2), son-in-law; | and when you wish to give a winter dance, your dancer will be | Hayalik'ila, and his name will be Ts!āqāmē^ε." Thus he said; | and when he stopped speaking,

- 72 Ā^εwā^εlask'inisē, yix K'āmaxalasē, qaxs hē^εmaē xāmagēmē g'igāma^εyē Ā^εwā^εlask'inisasa 'ne^εmēmotasa Haāyalik'awa^εyē, "qen wāg'ē k'lāk'lē^εol'la lāq, qa gwēx'idaasasens ōmpa g'āxens," 'nēx'laē.
- 75 Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē ōgwaqa yāq!eg'a'lē Kwax'sē'stala. Wā, laem'lāwisē āem wāxaq qa wāg'is āem lēlts!ōdxēs 'ne^εmēmotaxa SēnL!emē, qa's nēlēsēq yis gwālaasasēs nāqa'yē lāq. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē G'āyosdāsē 'nēx' qa hē'misēs ts!a'yē Kwax'sē'stala la lē'lāxēs 'ne^εmēmotaxa SēnL!emē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē Kwax'sē-
- 80 'stalala lē'lāla. Wā, k'lēs'lat!a gāxas g'āxaa^εl wī'laēlēs 'ne^εmēmota SēnL!emē. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē G'āyosdāsē, qa's nēlēxs lē'maē 'nēx' qa's geg'adēs k'lēdēlas Ā^εwā^εlask'inisē, lāx K'āmaxalasē lāx g'igāma^εyasa 'ne^εmēmamaxa Haāyalik'awa^εyē, 'nēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'nāxwa ēx'ak'ē 'ne^εmēmotasēx wāldemas. Wā, hēx'i-
- 85 daem'lāwisē qādzēl'ideq. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē gwāla qādzēlaxs lāa^εl lāx'ūlilēda g'igāma^εyē Ā^εwā^εlask'inisē, qa's yāq!eg'a'lē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a hōlēlal g'āxen, negūmp, G'āyosdās. Gēlag'a g'ig'egāmēs SēnL!em dāg'ililaxgas gēnemg'ōs qa lālagisek lāxēs g'ōkwaōs, negūmp, qaxs la'mēgas k'lwadzālilgas lē'waxsēx'g'a
- 90 lastōk" p!elxelasgema. Wā, hē'mēts lēgemlōsē Yāqostōdē, negūmp. Wā, g'il'emlwits 'nēx'LE qa's ts!ēts!eqaōs lālē Hayalik'ila lēlēs sēnatlaōs; wā, hē'mis lēgemlōsē Ts!āqāma^εyē, 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē q!wēl'idexs lāa^εl 'nāxwa q!wāg'ililēda 'ne^εmēma, yixa

the numaym | SēnL!Em arose and went into a room in which K!āmaxalas (VI 7), || the princess of Chief Ā^εwālas^εk'īnis (V 9), was 95 seated; and when | they had gone into the room, K!āmaxalas (VI 7) arose and told them where | the pile of ten blankets, her marriage mat, was. Then | these were taken by some of the numaym of the SēnL!Em. They | came out of the room, and among them walked K!āmaxalas (VI 7), and they || went back to the house 600 of G'āyosdās (VI 2). Immediately | G'āyosdās (VI 2) sent his speakers to call the Maāmtag'ila | and the numaym G'exsem and the Kūkwāk'lum and also the | Laā^εlax's^εEndayo,—the four numayms. Immediately | they went and stood outside of the house of G'āyosdās (VI 2). || Then they invited, and this is what they said 5 when | they were inviting: "Now, Maāmtag'ila, G'exsem, | Kūkwāk'lum, Laā^εlax's^εEndayo, you will see the dance of YāyaqōL!alas (VI 3), the daughter¹ of | Yāqostōd (VI 2),"—for his name was no longer G'āyosdās,—and hereafter | his name was Yāqostōd (VI 2), which he obtained in marriage. ||

I have forgotten the name given in marriage by Ā^εwālas^εk'īnis (V 9) 10 to be | the name of Smoke-All-Round (VI 3). It is YāyaqōL!alas (VI 3), for the potlatch was given by Yāqostōd (VI 2) for his | younger brother Smoke-All-Round (VI 3). Now his name was no longer Smoke-All-Round (VI 3), | and I shall name him YāyaqōL!alas (VI 3). |

SēnL!Emē, qa^εs lā^εl hōx^uts!āli^ε lāx k!waēlasas K!āmaxalasē, yix k!ēdelasa g'igāma'yē | Ā^εwālas^εk'īnisē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē 95 ^εwi^εlts!āli^εhex lā^εl lāx^εūli^ε K!āmaxalasē, qa^εs nēlēs k!ēgōlasasa lastowē p!elxelasgēmaxēs lē^εwaxsēLē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē āx^εalēlemsa g'āyulē lāxa ^εne^εmēmotasa SēnL!Emaxs g'āxaa^εl hōx^εwūlts!āli^εlā. Wā, laem^εlaē qāga'yē K!āmaxalasaqēxs lāx^εda^εxwaē nā^εnakwēda qadzēlax^εdē lāx g'ōkwās G'āyosdāsē. Wā, hēx^εidaem- 600 ^εlāwisē G'āyōsdāsē ^εyūlaqasa ā^εyilkwē, qa lās Lē^εlālaxa Maāmtag'ila Lē^εwa ^εne^εmēmōtē G'exsema Lē^εwa Kūkwāk'lūm; wā, hē^εmisa Laā^εlax's^εEndayowēxa mōsgemak!ūsē ^εnā^εne^εmēmāsa. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē lāx^εda^εxwa qa^εs lāx^εūlsē lāx L!āsanā^εyas g'ōkwās G'āyosdāsē. Wā, lā^εlaē Lē^εlāk'lāla. Wā, g'a^εmēs wāldemsēg'axs lā^εl 5 Lēldzaqwa: "Laems x'its!ax'ila^εlai' Maāmtag'ilai', G'exsemai', Kūkwak'lūmai', Laā^εlax's^εEndayowai' lāx YāyaqōL!alasai' xūnōkwās Yāqostōdai'," qaxs lē^εmaē gwāl Lēgades G'āyosdāsē, yixs lē^εmaē Lēgadelts Lēgemg'elx^εlā^εyasē Yāqostōdē.

Wā, hē^εmen L!ēlēwēsē^εwē Lēgemg'elx^εlā^εyas Ā^εwālas^εk'īnisē qa 10 Lēgēms Kwax^εsē^εstalē YāyaqōL!alasē, qaxs hē^εmaē sēnats Yāqostōdēs ts!ā^εyē Kwax^εsē^εstala. Wā, laem^εlaē gwāl Kwax^εsē^εstalax^εla. La^εmēsēn Lēqelales YāyaqōL!alasē lāq.

¹ In reality, the younger brother.

- 15 Then the four numayms came in, || and Yāqostōd (VI 2) spoke, and told | his numaym what he thought, that he would take the | seat of his father, ʼmāxūyalidze (V 1), of his numaym SēnL!Em, which | was the head seat, and he wanted his younger brother |
- 20 YāyaqōL!alas (VI 3) to stand next to him. Thus he said, and || the numaym agreed to what he said. When he finished speaking, | Yāqostōd (VI 2) gave away the ten blankets to the Chiefs of the | four numayms, and he gave the cedar-bark blankets to the | common people. When everything had been given away, they went out. | Yāqostōd (VI 2) and his wife K!āmaxalas (VI 7) had not been
- 25 married long || when she was with child, and she gave birth to a daughter; | and Āʼwālaskʼinis (V 9) at once gave a marriage present of ten | blankets to his son-in-law Yāqostōd (VI 2), and he gave him as marriage gift the | name for the new-born princess of K!āmaxalas (VI 7). | He gave away the name Lēʼlēnoxʷ (VII 1) for the name
- 30 of the || child of Yāqostōd (VI 2); and when he had finished his speech he | gave away ten blankets to the chiefs of the four | numayms. After he had given the blankets, the four tribes went out. | When the child of Yāqostōd (VI 2) was ten months old, | Yāqostōd
- 35 (VI 2) wished to have two || wives, but he did not tell | his wife K!āmaxalas (VI 7) what he was thinking about. He did as every-

Wä, hēxʼʼidaemʼlāwisē gʼāx ʼwīla hōgwīlēda mōsgemakʼūsē ʼnāl-
 15 ʼneʼmēmāsa. Wä, lāʼlaē yāqʼlegʼaʼlē Yāqostōdē. Wä, laemʼlaē nēla-
 xēs ʼneʼmēmōtas gʼwālaasasēs nāqaʼyē, yīxs hēʼmēlē lāxwālālē lā-
 xwaʼyasēs ōmpaē ʼmāxūyalidzē lāxēs ʼneʼmēmōtaxa SēnL!Emē, yīxs
 lāxumaʼyaē. Wä, lāʼlaē ʼnēxʼ qa lāwapʼlaʼyēsēs ts!aʼyē YāyaqōL!a-
 lasē laqēxs hāē, ʼnēxʼʼlaē. Wä, āemʼlaxaāwisē ʼnemāgʼa ēxʼakʼē ʼne-
 20 ʼmēmōtasēx wāldemas. Wä, gʼilʼemʼlāwisē ʼwīla gwālē wāldemasēxs
 lāaʼl yāxʼwidē Yāqostōdāsa lastowē pʼlxlēlasgem lāx gʼigʼegāmaʼyasa
 mōsgemakwē ʼnālʼneʼmēmāsa. Wä, lāʼlaē yāxʼwitsa kʼlōbawasē lāxa
 bēbēkwaxa. Wä, gʼilʼemʼlāwisē ʼwīlxtōxs lāaʼl ʼwīla hōqūwēsa.
 Wä, kʼlēsʼlatʼla gāla hayasekʼālē Yāqostōdē lēʼwis genēmē K!ā-
 25 maxalasaxs lāaʼl bewēxʼwida. Wä, lāʼlaē māyulʼitsa ts!āts!adagemē.
 Wä, lāʼlaē hēxʼʼidaʼmē Āʼwālaskʼinisē la wāwalqālasa lastowē pʼl-
 xlēlasgemē lāxēs negūmpē Yāqostōdē. Wä, lāʼlaē lēgemgʼelxlālaxa
 lēgemē qa lēgemsa ts!āts!adagemē māyoʼlemsēs kʼlēdēlē K!āmaxa-
 lasē. Wä, laemʼlaē lēgemgʼelxlālax lēʼlēnoxwē qa lēgemsa xūnō-
 30 kwas Yāqostōdē. Wä, gʼilʼemʼlāwisē gwālʼlaē wāldemasēxs lāaʼl
 yāxʼwidēlasa lastowē pʼlxlēlasgem lāx gʼigʼegāmaʼyasa mōsgemakwē
 ʼnālʼneʼmēmāsa. Wä, gʼilʼemʼlāwisē gwāl yāqʼwaxs lāaʼl hōqūwēsa
 ʼwīlēda mōsgemakwē. Wä, gʼilʼemʼlāwisē la bēlogwīlaʼlaē xūnō-
 kwas Yāqostōdē lāaʼlasē senxʼʼidē Yāqostōdē, qaʼs wāgʼē maʼlila
 35 lāxēs gēgenēmē. Wä, kʼlēsʼ!emʼlāwisē nēlasēs senyastolihtseʼwa
 lāxēs genēmē K!āmaxalasē. Wä, laemʼlaē lāx gwēxʼsdemas qʼlēne-

body does who is doubtful. | He was down-hearted. Then his wife 37
K'lämaxalas (VI 7) asked him | why he was down-hearted, and he
told her. | He said, "I am troubled; I wish to have two || wives; 40
and you shall be the chief wife, and the other one shall be second
wife, | and it troubles me to think that you may | not let me have
two wives." Then | his wife K'lämaxalas (VI 7) replied (and said),
"Would it not make me | feel badly if you should take a common
wife? What would || please me would be if you should marry the 45
princess of YäqOLElasemē (V 10), | Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8), because
the numaym | Yäx'agemē has many privileges. Go ahead!" she
said. Then | Yäqostōd (VI 2) was happy; and he sent out his |
younger brother YäyaqōL!alas (VI 3) to call his numaym the
SēnL!em. ||

He called them immediately, and it was not long before 50
they | all came in. Then he told them that he wanted to
have two wives, | for he said that he was going to marry
Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8), the princess of YäqOLElasemē (V 10). | Thus
he said; and immediately his whole numaym | the SēnL!em said,
"Indeed, you are a chief! Go on!" Thus he was told. || Then he 55
married her; and after they were married, | the chief YäqOLElasemē
(V 10) arose, and called | his princess Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8) out of
her room with her woman slaves. She | went to her father with her

mas nāqayaxs xūlsaē. Wä, hēem'lāwis la wūlās'las gēnemāsē 37
K'lämaxalasaq lāx xūlyimas. Wä, hēem'lāwis la nēlas'lasēq. Wä,
lā'laē 'nēk'exs hāa'l q'leyōs nāqayaxs nēnk'!ēqelaē qa's ma'lilēxēs
gēnemē, "qa's sō'maōs gēk'imaliā. Wä, lā'lalē gēnemq'lālaemla 40
ālēlaen gēneml," 'nēx'laē. "Wä, hē'mēsen g'ig'aōga'yē qasō
k'!ēsłax hēlq'lālāxēn ma'lilēmnokwōs," 'nēx'laē. Wä, hēx'idaem-
lāwisē nānax'ma'yē gēnemāsē K'lämaxalasē: "Wä, ēsaēl lēx'aem
ts!ex'ilalax lāxēn nāqayē, qasō gēg'adex'salaxō, yixs lēx'a'maē hē'la-
lālax lāxēn nāqayē, qasō gēg'adex'idlaxsōx k'!edēłaxs YäqOLE- 45
lasema'yē lāxōx Ālak'ilayugwax, qaxs k'!ēk'!es'ōts!ā'x'uda 'nē'mē-
motasxa Yäx'agemā'yē. Wēg'aq," 'nēx'laē. Wä, hēx'idaem'lā-
wisē ēx'idē nāqayaxs Yäqostōdē. Wä, laem'laē ēt!ēdē 'yālaqasēs
ts!ā'ya, yix YäyaqōL!alasē, qa lās lē'lālaxēs 'nē'mēmōtaxa SēnL!emē.

Wä, hēx'idaem'lāwisē la lē'lāla. Wä, k'!ēs'lat!a gūłaxs g'āxaa'l 50
'wī'laēla. Wä, hēx'idaem'lāwisē nēlasēs ma'lēnēłaxēs gēgēnemē,
yixs 'nēk'aē qa's gēg'adēs Ālak'ilayugwa, yix k'!edēłaxs YäqOLElasē-
ma'yē, 'nēx'laē. Wä, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'nēk'ēda 'nāxwa 'nē'mē-
mōtsēxa SēnL!emē: "Qāłax g'ig'āma'yāēx, wēg'a ā'emx," 'nēx'sō'laē.
Wä, lā'laē hēx'idaem la qādžēlaq. Wä, g'il'ēem'lāwisē gwāla qādžē- 55
łaxs lāa'l lāx'ūlilēda g'ig'āma'yē YäqOLElasema'yē, qa's lē'l'wūlt!ali
lēxēs k'!edēłē Ālak'ilayugwa lē'wis q!āk'owē ts!edāqa. Wä, g'āx-
da'x'laē 'wāx'sanōdžēlilē Ālak'ilayugwāxēs ōmpē lē'wis q!āk'owē.

- slaves walking on each side. | Then they put down twenty-five
 60 blankets in front of them; || and then Yāqolelasēmē (V 10) spoke,
 and | said, "Let your numaym come, son-in-law, to take your wife, |
 and let your wife go with her slaves to | work under your wife; and
 this is her marriage mat, these twenty-five | blankets." Thus he
 65 said. "O son-in-law! the name of my || grandfather (IV 6) will go
 to you, and your name shall be Kwax'ılanōkumē (VI 2), and | the
 name of your dancer will be Aōmol. That is the name of my mother
 (IV 6); and when | you wish to give a winter dance, your dancer will
 be a cannibal-dancer, and | his name will be Āmyaxelasō, and (your
 dancer will be a) war-dancer, and | her name will be Āmyaxēd."
 70 Thus he said. As soon as he stopped speaking, || the numaym
 Sēnlēm arose, took | twenty-five blankets and went out of the
 house; and Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8) | was walking among them with
 her slaves. |

I forgot the other marriage gift for the name of | Lēlēnox^u (VII 1).
 Her name was to be ēmāxūlayugwa. ||

- 75 Now they walked together, and they took her to the house of
 Yāqostōd (VI 2) | his wife and her slaves. Immediately Yāqostōd
 (VI 2) | sent out his speakers to stand up outside of his house and |
 to invite the four numayms—the Maāntag'ila, | G'ēxsem, Kūkwā-
 80 k'hum, and the Laālax'sendayo,—on account of his || daughter ēmā-

- Wā, g'āx'laē k'laaxlēma sak'lagāla p'elxelasgema lāx l'āsaliſas.
 60 Wā, hēem'lāwis la yāq'legralats Yāqolelasema'yē. Wā, lā'laē
 ēnēka: "Wā, gēlag'ax'ōs ēnēmēmotaqōs, negūmp, āx'ēdg'as genem-
 g'ōs, qa lālag'isek' lāxēs g'ōkwaōs. Laemlg'a q'lāk'ogwas, qa hēlo-
 baltslanēsōs genemq'lōs. Wā, g'a'mēs lē'waxsēg'ēgrada sek'lagālak'
 p'elxelasgema," ēnēx'laē, "Wā, negūmp, laem'lala lēgemasen
 65 gagempē lōl. Wā, laems lēgadēlts Kwax'ılanōkuma'yē. Wā, lālē
 lēgadlēs sēnatlaōsas Aōmolē, yix lēgemasen ābempē. Wā, qasō
 ēnēx'lax qa's tslets'leqaōs, wā, lālē hāmats'alēs sēnatlaōs. Wā,
 hē'mis lēgemltsē Āmyaxelase'wē. Wā, hē'misa tōx'widē. Wā, lālē
 lēgadēlts Āmyaxēdē," ēnēx'laē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē q'lēl'idexs
 70 lāa'l ēwī'la q'lwāg'ililē ēnēmēmotasa Sēl'ema qa's lā āx'ēdxa sek'
 lāgāla p'elxelasgema qa's g'āxē hōqūwelsa qāqelax Ālak'ilayugwa
 lē'wis q'lāk'owē.

Hēxōlen l'elēwēsē'wēda ēnemsgemē lēgemg'elxla'ya qa lēgēms
 lēlēnoxwē. Wā, laem'laē lēgadēlts ēmāxūlayugwa.

- 75 Wā, lā'laē q'lap'lemālaxs lāa'l taōdaēlas lāx g'ōkwas Yāqostōdē,
 yix genemas lē'wa q'lāk'owē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē Yāqostōdē
 ēyālaqasēs ā'yilkwē, qa lās lāx'ūls lāx l'āsanā'yasa g'ōkwē qa's
 lē'lalēxa mōsgemak'ūsē ēnāl'ne'mēmasa, yixa Maāntag'ila lē'wa
 G'ēxsemē lē'wa Kūkwāk'lūmē lē'wa Laālax'sendayowē qa's
 80 xūnōkwē ēmāxūlayugwa. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē lāx'da'x^u hōqūwel-

ṡūlayugwa. Immediately the four speakers went out, | and they 81
stood outside of the house of the | chief Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2);
for now he was no longer named | Yāqostōd (VI 2); and one of the
speakers invited them in. | He said, "Now, Maāmtag'ila, G'ēxsem, ||
Kūkwāk'lum, and Laālax's'endayo, come to see the dance of 85
'māxūlayugwa (VII 1) the child of | Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2)," for he
was no longer named Yāqostōd (VI 2). | And after the messenger
had called, another one of the speakers said, | "Be quick!" and when
he stopped speaking, | they came into the house of Chief Kwax'ila-
nōkumē^e (VI 2) || and cleared it out. After they had cleared it out 90
the | four numayms came in. When they were all | in, Kwax'ılanō-
kumē^e (VI 2) arose, and told where | the twenty-five blankets came
from, that they came from | Yāqolelasemē^e (V 10). Thus he said;
and he told them about his princess Lālēl'ēlak^{u1} (VII 1), || that she 95
had changed her name, and that her name was 'māxūlayugwa
(VII 1). | Then he stopped speaking, and he gave away the
twenty-five | blankets, and the guests went out. It was not
long before | the second wife of Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2) |
Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8), gave birth to a girl; and immedi-
ately || Yāqolelasemē^e (V 10) invited his numaym the Yaē- 700
x'agemē^e to | come into his house. When they were all in,
the | chief Yāqolelasemē^e (V 10) arose and spoke. | He told his

sēda mōkwē ā'yilkwa, qas lā^l q!wāg'aels lāx L'āsanā'yas g'ōkwasēs 81
g'īgāma'yē Kwax'ılanōkuma'yē, qaxs lē'maē gwāl lēgades Yāqo-
stōdē. Wā, lā'laē lēlēlak'lāla 'nemōkwē lāxa ā'yilkwē. Wā,
lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Laems x'its'lax'ilalai', Maāmtag'ilai', G'ēxsemai',
Kūkwāk'lumai', Laālax's'endayowai' lāx 'māxūlayugwai' xūnōkwas 85
Kwax'ılanōkumayē," qaxs lē'maē gwāl lēgades Yāqostōdē. Wā,
g'il'ēm'lāwisē q!wēl'ēdēda lēlēl'isē, lā'lasē 'nēk'ēda 'nemōkwē
elkwa: "Hālax'sesai'," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q!wēl'ēdexs
g'āxaa'l hōgwila lāx g'ōkwasēs g'īgāma'yē Kwax'ılanōkuma'yē,
qas ēx'widēq. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwāl ēkwaqēxs g'āxaa'lasē hō- 90
gwilēda mōsgemak'lūsē 'nā'ne'mēmasa. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'wī-
ēlaēlexs laē lāx'ūlile Kwax'ılanōkuma'ya, qas nēlēs g'āya'nakūla-
sasa p'elxelasgemaxs sek'lagālaē, yixs hāē g'āya'nakūlaē, lāx
Yāqolelasema'yē, 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē nēlaxaasēs k'lēdēlē l.lālēl-
ēlakwaxs¹ lē'maē L'āyoxlā yixs lē'maē lēgades 'māxūlayugwa. 95
Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q!wēl'ēdexs lāa'l yāx'wida, yisa sēk'lagāla
p'elxelasgemaxs lāa'l hōqūwelsēda lēlēlakwē. Wā, k'lēs'latla
gālaxs lāa'l māyul'idē a'lilē genems Kwax'ılanōkuma'yē, yix
Ālak'ilayugwa yisa ts'lāts'adagemē. Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisē Yā-
qolelasema'yē la lē'lālaxēs 'ne'mēmotaxa Yāēx'agemā'yē qa lās 700
'wīēlaēlela lāx g'ōkwas. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'wīēlaēlexs lāa'laēda
g'īgāma'yē Yāqolelasema'yē lāx'ūlila, qas yāq'leg'aēl: "Wā,

¹Named Lēl'ēnox^u on p. 980, line 29.

numaym the Yaëx'agemē^ε that he would give as a marriage gift |
 5 thirty-five blankets to his son-in-law || Kwax'ılanōkumē^ε (VI 2), and
 also the house and his other seat; that is, | the seat of his deceased
 younger brother, L!āl!elānem (V 11); "and also a name for | my
 granddaughter who was born by my princess Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8). |
 Her name shall be the name of my dead sister 'nemnasālayugwa
 (V 12). | Now, her name will be 'nemnasālayugwa (VII 2). Now, ||
 10 my numaym Yaëx'agemē^ε, let us see the child borne | by Ālak'ilayugwa." Thus he said, and they put the | thirty-five blankets on
 the shoulders of young men, and | they went out of the house, and
 they went into the house | of his son-in-law Kwax'ılanōkumē^ε (VI 2).
 15 They sat down inside of the || door of the house, and Chief | Yāqolelase-
 mē^ε (V 10) arose and spoke. He said, "Sit up, | son-in-law, and
 listen to me, what brought here me and my numaym, the | Yaëx'a-
 gemē^ε. We came to see our granddaughter. Now | I give you as a
 20 marriage gift these thirty-five || blankets to wipe off the blood of my
 granddaughter; | and this name of my deceased sister (V 12) 'nem-
 nasālayugwa shall be hers. | Her name shall be 'nemnasālayugwa
 (VII 2). Now, son-in-law, you will be the owner | of my house, and
 you shall own the seat | of my deceased younger brother L!āl!elā-
 nem (V 11). There are three seats ahead of him below the eagle;" ||

3 laēm'laē nēlaxēs 'nefēmēmotaxa Yaëx'agemā'yaxs wāwalqālilasa
 mamōx^usokūlāsa sek'la p!elxelasgēm lāxēs negūmpē Kwax'ila-
 5 nōkuma'yē: wā, hē'misēs g'ōkwē lē'wis lāxwā'yē 'nema, yī'flax
 lāxwā'yasēs ts!ā'yōlāē L!āl!elānemē. "Wā, hē'misa lē'gemē qa
 lē'gēmsen ts!ōx^uLEMagasa yix māyōlemasen k'ledēlāē Ālak'ilayu-
 gwa. Wā, la'mēsē lē'gadēlts lē'gēmasen wūq!wōlāē 'nemnasālayu-
 gōla. Wā, la'mēsē lē'gadēlts 'nemnasālayugwa," 'nēx'laē. "Wā,
 10 wēg'ax'ins 'nefēmēmot Yaëx'agemē^ε, qens lā dōx'widex māyōle-
 mas Ālak'ilayugwā," 'nēx'laēxs laē k'lexsayap!endālasa sek'lās
 mamōx^usokūlayo p!elxelasgēma lāxa hā'yāl'a. Wā, g'ilēm'elāwisē
 'wī'laxs g'āxāē hōqūwels lāx g'ōkwās, qa's lā hōgwīl lāx g'ōkwa-
 sēs negūmpē Kwax'ılanōkuma'yē, qa's lā k'lūs'ālil lāx āwīlelāsa
 15 t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwē.¹ Wā, xāmax'ida'mēsa g'igāma'yē Yāqolelase-
 ma'yē lāx'ūlil, qa's yāq!eg'a'tē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Kwāgēmlilla ne-
 gūmp, qa's hōlēlāōsag'in g'āxēnēk' lō'gūn 'nefēmēmotek', yixg'a
 Yaëx'agemēk'. G'āxenu'x^u dōqwxenu'x^u ts!ōx^uLEMagasax. La-
 'mēsen wāwalqālasgrada sek'lag'as mamōx^usokūlayu p!elxe-
 20 lasgēma, qa's dēg'idanōsaxōx elx'ūna'yaxsen ts!ōx^uLEMagasax.
 Wā, g'a'mēsē grada lē'gemg'asen wūq!wōlāē 'nemnasālayugōla.
 La'mēsō lē'gadēlts 'nemnasālayugwa. Wā, la'mēts lāl'ōl negūmp
 g'ōgwadēltsen g'ōx'dē. Wā, la'mēts lāl lāxwē'nox^uLES lāxwa-
 'yasen tsā'yōlāē L!āl!elānemōla, yixs yāyūdukwalgiwālāē lāxa

¹ From here on the history is personally known to the narrator; hence the quotative—la—is omitted.

thus he said, for now YäqOLElasemē^e (V 10) tried to rival | Ä^ewā- 25
lask'inis (V 9). Therefore he did so, for | YäqOLElasemē^e (V 10)
knew what Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2) had said to his wife | K'lämaxa-
las (VI 7) when he first wished to marry Älak'ilayugwa (VI 8) and
when she was | told that K'lämaxalas (VI 7) would be the head
wife, and that || Älak'ilayugwa (VI 8) would be the second wife, at 30
the time when Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2) spoke to | K'lämaxalas
(VI 7), therefore YäqOLElasemē^e (V 10) had resolved that his |
princess Älak'ilayugwa (VI 8) should be head wife. Therefore he
did this. | Then Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2) thanked YäqOLElasemē^e
(V 10) for what he had said, and then | Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2)
invited his father-in-law to go to the rear || of the house; and now 35
Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2) wished | YäqOLElasemē^e (V 10) to speak
for him when he was going to give away property | to the numaym
Yaëx'agemē^e of YäqOLElasemē^e (V 10)¹. Then he | promised to
give away thirty-five blankets to the Gwētela, ^ewālas | Kwāg'uī,
Q'ōmk'lut!es, on behalf of ^enemnasālayugwa (VII 2), the child of ||
YäqOLElas (VI 2) for now Kwax'ılanōkumē^e (VI 2) | received a 40
name from his new numaym the Yäëx'agemē^e. Now he had | two
seats, for he still stayed on the side of the numaym, Sēnl!em, | and
he also had a seat with the numaym Yaëx'agemē^e of the Q'ōmo-
yâ^eyē. As soon as he stopped speaking, the speakers of YäqOLEla-

kwēkwē," ^enēx'laē, qaxs lē^emaē dōqwalap!ē YäqOLElasema^eyē lō^e 25
Ä^ewālask'inisē. Hē^emis lāg'ilas hē gwēx'ēidē, qaxs q'lālamaē Yäqo-
LElasema^eyax wāldemas Kwax'ılanōkuma^eyaxēs genemē K'läma-
xalasē, yixs g'ālaē ^enēx' qas geg'adēs Älak'ilayugwa, yixs laē
^enēk'a: "Sōem gek'amalilēs K'lämaxalas. Wā, lālē genemq'lala-
emlē Älak'ilayugwa," yixs laē ^enēk'ē Kwax'ılanōkuma^eyax K'lä- 30
maxalasē. Wā, hē^emis lāg'ilas āla ts!āsālē YäqOLElasema^eyē, qā
hēs gek'amalilēs k'!ēdēlē Älak'ilayugwa, lāg'ilas hē gwēx'ēidē. Wā,
lā mō^elē Kwax'ılanokuma^eyas wāldemas YäqOLElasema^eyaq. Wā,
la Kwax'ılanōkuma^eyē lē^elāxēs negūmpē, qā lās lāxa ōgwīwalī,
lasēs g'ōkwē. Wā, la^emē ^enēk'ē Kwax'ılanōkuma^eyē qas hēlāxsta- 35
lēx YäqOLElasema^eyē, qaxs lē^emaē g'ayoqālē Kwax'ılanōkuma^eyē
lāxa ^enē^emēmotas YäqOLElasema^eyaxa Yaëx'agemā^eyē. Wā, la^emē
dzōxwasa sek'lās mamox'sōkūlayo lāxa Gwētela lē^ewa ^ewālasē
Kwāg'ula lē^ewa Q'ōmk'lut!esē qā ^enemnasālayugwax xūnōkwās
YäqOLElasē, qaxs la^emē lēgemg'elxlāla qā lēgēms Kwax'ılanō- 40
kuma^eyē lāxa ālē ^enē^emēmotsēxa Yaëx'agemā^eyē. Wā, la^emē ma-
lōxsala, qaxs hēx'sā^emaē las āpsot!ēna^eyasēda ^enēmēmāsa Sēnl!ē-
mē. Wā, lā lāgēxa ^enē^emēmotasa Yaëx'agemā^eyasa Q'ōmoyâ^eyē.
Wā, g'ilēmēsē q'lwēfēdexs laē hōqūwelsē a'yilkwās YäqOLElase-

¹ He belonged to this numaym now.

45 semē^ε || went out and stood outside of the house of YäqOLElasemē^ε, |
and they called the Gwētela, ^εwālas Kwāg'uł, and Q!ōmk'!ut!es on
behalf of | ^εnemnasālayugwa (VII 2), the daughter of YäqOLElas
(VI 2). Then they went back into the | house of YäqOLElas (VI 2),
and cleared it out; and after they had cleared it out, | they invited
50 the numaym of the Yaēx'agemē to the house of || YäqOLElas (VI 2)
[to go into the house of YäqOLElas] for that had been the house of |
YäqOLElasemē^ε (V 10). Then YäqOLElas (VI 2) walked among his
new numaym | towards his house; and when they | were inside, the
Gwētela came in and sat on the right-hand side | of the house.
55 Then came the ^εwālas Kwāg'uł and sat down || on the upper left-
hand side of the house. Then came the | Q!ōmk'!ut!es and sat
down near the door on the left-hand side. | Then YäqOLElasemē^ε
(V 10) spoke to his son-in-law | YäqOLElas (VI 2), and gave away
the thirty-five blankets; | and after he had done so, they all went
60 out. || Immediately Ā^εwālas^εīnis (V 9) took away his princess
K'lämaxalas (VI 7), the | wife of YäqOLElas (VI 2) because he could
not do what had been done by | YäqOLElasemē^ε (V 10) for his son-
in-law. (I forgot that the | slaves went with their mistress Ālak-i-
layugwa [VI 8]). | Now YäqOLElas (VI 2) had only one wife, the
65 princess of YäqOLElasemē^ε (V 10), || Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8). Now
YäqOLElas (VI 2) became proud and | always beat his wife, and

45 ma'yē, qa's lä q!wāg'aelsē lāx L!āsanā^εyās g'ōkwās YäqOLElasē-
ma'yē, qa's lēlēlāxa Gwētela, ^εwālas Kwāg'uł, Qōmk'!ut!esē qa
^εnemnasālayugwa xūnōkwās YäqOLElasē, ^εnēk'ēxs laē hōgwīla lāx
g'ōkwē las YäqOLElasē, qa's ēx^εwidē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē gwāl ēkwa-
qēxs laē lēlālaxa ^εne^εmēmotasa Yaēx'agemā'yē lāx g'ōkwās Yä-
50 qOLElasē, qa g'āxlag'is lāx g'ōkwās YäqOLElasē, yix g'ōx'dās Yä-
qOLElasēma'yē. Wā, g'āx^εmē qāgayē YäqOLElasaxēs alē ^εnē^εmē-
motaxs laē gwe'yōlēla lāxēs g'ōkwās. Wā, g'il^εmēsē ^εwīla hōgwī-
lexs g'āxāē hōgwīlēda Gwētela, qa's lä k'lūs^εālil lāxa hēlk'!ōdo-
yālilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'āxēda ^εwālasē Kwāg'uł, qa's lä k'lūs^εālil
55 lāxa ^εnelk'!ōdoyōlilasa gēm^εxanēgwīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'āxēda
Q!ōmk'!ut!esē, qa's lä k'lūs^εālil lāx max^εstālilasa gēm^εxotsālilasa
t!ex'ila. Wā, la^εmē nēlē YäqOLElasēma'yāsēs wāldemaxēs ne-
gūmpē YäqOLElasē. Wā, lä yax^εwida, yīsa sek'lās mamox^εsōkūla-
^εyē p!elxelasgema. Wā, g'il^εmēsē gwālēxs laē hōqūwēla. Wā,
60 hēx^εida^εmēsē Ā^εwālas^εīnisē wātaxōdxēs k'lēdēlē K'lämaxalasē, yix
gēnemx'dās YäqOLElasē. Wā, la^εmē k'lēās gwēx^εīdaas lālex gwē-
x^εīdaasas YäqOLElasēma'yē lāxēs negūmpē. (HēxOLEN L!ēlēwēse-
^εwēda q!āk'o, yixs lē^εmaē lāsgēmēxēs q!āgwīdē Ālak'ilayugwa.)
Wā, la^εmē ^εnemōx^εem la gēnems YäqOLElasē k'lēdēlas YäqOLElasē-
65 ma'yē Ālak'ilayugwa. Wā, laem lem^εxēdē nāqa'yās YäqOLElasē,
qaxs hēmenalā^εmaē la k'lēlak'axēs gēnemē. Wā, hē^εmis lāg'ilas

therefore | YäqOLElasEmē (V 10) took away his princess Ālak'i- 67
layugwa (VI 8); and although | Ālak'ilayugwa (VI 8) was no longer
his wife, YäqOLElas (VI 2) still owned the house | and the seat, for they
had 'nemnasālayugwa (VII 2) for their child. || YäqOLElas (VI 2) was 70
not very long without a wife. Then he asked | in marriage the princess
of Ēwanux'dzē (V 13), chief of the numaym | Laälax's'endayo.
The name of the princess of Ēwanux'dzē (V 13), was Q'ēx'Lāla
(VI 9); | and YäqOLElas (VI 2) called his numaym the SēnL'em into
his house and told them | that he wished to marry again. They just
told him to go ahead || and to do quickly as he wanted. Then | 75
he told them that he referred to the princess of | Ēwanux'dzē (V 13)
Q'ēx'Lāla (VI 9), whom he wanted to marry. Thus he said when
he was speaking. | One of his speakers replied, and said, "Go on,
and | do so quickly, and let us pay the marriage money to-day."
Thus he said. Immediately || YäqOLElas (VI 2) took fifty blankets 80
out of his room to | give as marriage payment. After he had taken
them out, the | numaym SēnL'em went, carrying the blankets on
their shoulders, and went into | the house of Ēwanux'dzē (V 13).
They sat down inside of the door of | the house of Chief Ēwanux'dzē
(V 13), and at once they paid the marriage money, the || fifty 85
blankets. After they had done so, | the speaker of Chief Ēwanux'dzē
(V 13) arose and spoke. He said, | "Remain sitting there. Sēn-

YäqOLElasema'yē wātaxōdxēs k' lēdēlē yix Ālak'ilayugwa. Wā, wax'- 67
'misē la k' lēs geg'adesēs genemē Ālak'ilayugwa, la hetsāemxa g'ōkwē
lē'wa laxwa'yē YäqOLElasē, qaxs le'maē xūngwades 'nemnasāla-
yugwa. Wā, k' lēst!a gāla k' lēās genemē YäqOLElasē laē g'ayōx- 70
'widex k' lēdēlas Ēwanux'dzē, yix g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa Laä-
lax's'endayowē Q'ēx'Lāla, yix lēgēmas k' lēdēlas Ēwanux'dzē.
Wā, lā lēlts!ōdē YäqOLElasaxēs 'ne'mēmōta SēnL'emē, qa's nēlēxs
le'maē 'nēx' qa's geg'adē ēt!ēda. Wā, ā'misē 'nāxwa wāxasō'sēs
'ne'mēmōtē, qa ālag'a'mēs hali'lāla lāx gwālaasasēs nāqa'yē. Wā, 75
hē'mis la 'nēg'ātsēxs hāē gwe'yōs, qa's genemē k' lēdēlas Ēwa-
nux'dzē'yē Q'ēx'Lāla, 'nēk'ēxs laē yāq!ent!ālā. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē
yāq!eg'a!ēda 'nemōkwē lāx ā'yilkwās. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a āem
hali'lāla, qens wēg'i qadzē'idxwa 'nālax," 'nēk'ē. Wā, hēx'ida-
'mēsē YäqOLElasē āx'wult!alilaxa sek'lax'sokwē p!elxelasgema, qa's 80
qādzēlema. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlōlt!alitēxs laē 'wīlamālēda 'ne'mē-
mōtasa SēnL'emē k' lēk'!exseyap!alaxa p!elxelasgemē, qa's lā hō-
gwīl lāx g'ōkwās Ēwanux'dzē, qa's lā k'lūs'ālil lāx āwīlēlās t!ex'ilās
g'ōkwasa g'igāma'yē Ēwanux'dzē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē qādzēlasa
sek'lax'sokwē p!elxelasgema. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāle'xs laē lāx'ūlilē 85
elkwāsa g'igāma'yē Ēwanux'dzē qa's yāq!eg'a!ē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a:
"Wēg'a k'lāk!wāla SēnL'em, qa's ēselaōsaxg'as genemg'aōs, qaxs

88 L!Em, and wait for your wife. She | is getting ready with her marriage mat, so that she may not sit on the floor without a mat in | your house, son-in-law." Thus he said, and went back into the
 90 room where || Ēwanux^udzē's (V 13) princess, Q!ēx^uLāla (VI 9) was seated. He did not stay long, then he came back and | stood up. He spoke again, and said, "Now, come, great | numaym SēnL!Em, and carry the princess of | my chief Ēwanux^udzē (V 13) away, for she is heavy." Thus he said, | and went back. Then the numaym
 95 SēnL!Em arose || and followed him into the room; and soon they came | back carrying on their shoulders one hundred blankets | and among them walked Q!ēx^uLāla (VI 9), the princess of | Ēwanux^udzē (V 13), among the SēnL!Em as they were coming out of the room. When they reached | the door of the house, Ēwanux^udzē
 800 (V 13) stood up and spoke. || He said, "Wait a while, great numaym SēnL!Em, | for the name that will go to my son-in-law Yāqolelas (VI 2). | His name will be Gwē^yimdzē (VI 2), and the name of his dancer will be | Melnēd, and these hundred blankets are the marriage mat of | your wife. Now, son-in-law, go
 5 to your house!" Then he || stopped speaking, and immediately those who had paid the marriage money went out, | among them Q!ēx^uLāla (VI 9) and they went into the house of Yāqolelas (VI 2). | Yāqolelas (VI 2) told his speakers to clear out | his house; and after they had cleared it, they went out | and stood

88 la^mēk^u xwānalexg^uas lē^waxsēlek^u, ālak^u wūltalil k!wastalil lāxēs
 90 gōkwaōs, negūmp," ēnēk^uexs laē lāyak^uilil lāx k!wats!ālilisas k!ēdē-
 las Ēwanux^udzē Q!ēx^uLāla. Wā, k!ēst!ē gāxax gāxaē aēdaaqa, qā^s
 lāx^uūlilē, qā^s ēdzaqwē yāq!ēg^ua!a. Wā, lā ēnēk^ua: "Gēlag^ua, ēwālas
 ēnē^mmēm, SēnL!Em, qā^s lālag^uaōs q!ē^uwūlts!ālilax k!ēdēlasen gⁱ-
 gāma^yōx Ēwanux^udzēx, qaxs g^wāgūntsēlilaqōs lāq^ug^ua," ēnēk^uexs
 laē ēdzak^uilila. Wā, la^mē ēwī^ula q!wag^uililē ēnē^mmēmotasa SēnL!E-
 95 mē, qā^s lā lāsgēmēq lāxa ōts!ālilē. Wā, k!ēst!a gāxax gāxaē ēwī^ula
 k!ēk!ēxseyap!alaxa p!ēlxelasgēmē, lāk!ēndēda p!ēlxelasgēmē
 hē^yagowa. Wā, gāx^umē qāgayē Q!ēx^uLālaq yix k!ēdēlas Ēwanux^u-
 dzāxa SēnL!Emaxs gāxaē hōx^uwūlts!ālila. Wā, gⁱl^umēsē lāg^uaa
 lāxa ōstālilasa gōkwaxs laē Ēwanux^udzē lāx^uūlila, qā^s yāq!ēg^ua!ē,
 800 qā^s ēnēk^uē: "Wēg^uaemsl lālōxbalax ēwālas ēnē^mmēm, yūL Sēn-
 L!Em, qā la^mēsgrāda lēgēm^uk^u, qā^s lēgēmōs, negūmp Yāqolelas.
 Laems lēgādēlts Gwē^yimdzē. Wā, hē^mis lēgēm^ultsēs sēnatlaōsē
 Melnēdē. Wā, yū^umisa lāk!ēndēx p!ēlxelasgēma lē^waxsēsōs gē-
 nemaqōs. Wā, hāg^ua, negūmp, lāxēs gōkwaōs." Wā, laem q!wē-
 5 lē^ud yāq!ēnt!āla lāxēq. Wā, hēx^uida^umēsē g^uax hōqūwelsēda qā-
 dzēlax^udē qāqelax Q!ēx^uLāla, qā^s lā hōg^uwil lāx gōkwas Yāqole-
 lasē. Wā, hēx^uida^umēsē Yāqolelas āxk^ulāxēs ā^yilkwē, qā ēx^uwi-
 dēsēxa gōkwē. Wā, gⁱl^umēsē g^wāl ēkwaqēxs laē hōqūwels lāxa

up outside of the house and called the || Q!omoyá'yē, 'wālas 10
 Kwāg'uł, Q!ōmk'!ut!es, on behalf of Melnēd (VII 1), the | child
 of Gwē'yimdžē (VI 2). After they had said so, they went in,
 and it was not long before | the three Kwāg'uł tribes came in.
 Then | Chief Gwē'yimdžē (VI 2) arose and spoke. He said, |
 "You have heard my new name. I obtained this in marriage
 from my father-in-law || Ēwanux'džē (V 13), who gave me the 15
 name Gwē'yimdžē (VI 2). Now you shall name me Gwē'yimdžē, |
 and you shall name my princess 'māxūlayugwa Melnēd (VII 1)." |
 Then he stopped speaking, and he gave away the | hundred blan-
 kets; and first he gave to the Q!ōmoyá'yē, | and then to the 'wālas
 Kwāg'uł, || and finally he gave blankets to the Q!ōmk'!ut!es. | 20
 When he had given away all, then they went out of the house
 of | Gwē'yimdžē (VI 2). Gwē'yimdžē and his wife Q!ēx'lāla
 (VI 9) had not been living together for a long time | when they
 had a son. He was | named Tsāxis because he was born there.||
 Four days after he had been born, when the navel-string came 25
 off, | Ēwanux'džē (VII 3) gave four boxes of oil and | ten baskets
 of clover-roots to his son-in-law Gwē'yimdžē (VI 2) as a marriage
 present, | and also the name Wāwālk'inē (VII 3) for the new-born
 child of his princess | Q!ēx'lāla (VI 9). Then Chief Gwē'yimdžē

g'ōkwē qa's lā q!wāg'aels lāx l'āsanā'yasa g'ōkwē, qa's lēlēlēxa
 Q!ōmoyá'yē, 'wālasē Kwāg'uł, Q!ōmk'!ut!esē qa Melnēdē xūnō- 10
 kwas Gwē'yimdžē, 'nēk'exs g'āxaē hōgwīla. Wā, k'lēst!a gāłaxs
 g'āxaē 'wīlaēlēda yūdux'semakwē Kwākūg'ūla. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē
 lāx'ūlilēda g'igāma'yē Gwē'yimdžē, qa's yāq!eg'aēlē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a:
 "Laems wūlēlaxen ālē lēgema, yix lēgemg'elxla'yasen negūmpē
 Ēwanux'džē g'āxenē Gwē'yimdžē. Wā, la'mēts lēqelales Gwē- 15
 'yimdžē g'axen. Wā, la'mēts lēqelales Melnēdē lāxen k'lēdēlē
 'māxūlayugwa," 'nēk'exs laē q!wēlēda. Wā, lā yāx'wīda, yisa
 lāk'!endē p!elxelasgema, yixs hāē g'il yāx'wītse'wēda Q!ōmoyā-
 'yasa p!elxelasgem. Wā, lā mā'ilasō'sa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula yāx'wī-
 tsō'sa p!elxelasgemē. Wā, lā alēlxsda'ya Q!ōmk'!ut!esē yāx'wītsō'sa 20
 p!elxelasgemē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlxtōxs laē hōqūwēla lāx g'ōkwās
 Gwē'yimdžē. Wā, k'lēst!a gāla hayasek'ālē Gwē'yimdžē lē'wis
 genemē Q!ēx'lāłaxs laē xūngwadex'itsa bābagūmē. Wā, la'mē
 hēx'idaem lēgades Tsāxisē, qaxs hāē māyōlemē. Wā, hēt!a la
 mōp!enxwa's māyōlaagemxs laē lāwāyēs ts!eyōxla'yē laasē 25
 Ēwanux'džē wāwāłqālasa mōsgemē dēdengwats!ē l!ē'na lē'wa
 neqasgemē l!āl!ēbat t!egwats!ē lāxēs negūmpē Gwē'yimdžē; wā,
 hē'misa lēgemē Wāwālk'inā'yē qa lēgemsa ālē māyōlemsk'lēdēlasē
 Q!ēx'lāłaxa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsa g'igāma'yē Gwē'yimdžē

30 (VI 2) || sent his speakers to go into all the houses and invite on behalf of | Wāwalk'inē (VII 3), the son of GWE'yimdžē (VI 2). "Thus you will say," said GWE'yimdžē (VI 2) | to his speakers. At once they went out of the house and | stood in the doorways of all the houses, inviting all the | men of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē, 'wālas
 35 Kwāgru!, and Q!ōmk'!ut!es; || and this is what the speakers said as they entered the | doors of the houses of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē: "I invite you, Q!ōmoyâ'yē, on behalf of | Wāwalk'inē (VII 3), the child of GWE'yimdžē (VI 2.)" And when they stopped speaking, | the others said, "Let us go quickly. | "The fire is now burning low." Thus said another one. And when they had been to all the ||
 40 houses of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē, they went to the houses of the 'wālas Kwāgru!, | and said, "Now I call you, 'wālas Kwāgru!, on behalf of | Wāwalk'inē (VII 3), the child of GWE'yimdžē (VI 2)!" and they | said as they had done before. Thus they went into all | the houses of the 'wālas Kwāgru!; and then they went into the
 45 houses of the Q!ōmk'!ut!es, || and they said again, "Now I call you, Q!ōmk'!ut!es, on behalf of | Wāwalk'inē (VII 3), the child of GWE'yimdžē (VI 2)." Thus they | went into all the houses, and then they went back into the future feast | house. When the guests came, the Q!ōmoyâ'yē sat down | in the rear of
 50 the house, and the 'wālas Kwāgru! sat down || at the right-hand

30 'yālaqasēs ā'yilkwē, qa lās lāl!esela lāxa g'ōkūla qa lās lē'lāla qa Wāwalk'inā'yē xūnōkwās GWE'yimdžē. "nēx'LES," 'nēk'ē GWE'yimdžāxēs ā'yilkwē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē la hōqūwels lāxa g'ōkwē, qā's lā lāla'x'stōlts'lax t!ēt!ex'īlāsa 'nāxwa g'ig'ōkwa lē'lālaxa 'nāxwa bēbegwānemsa Q!ōmoyâ'yē lē'wa 'wālasē Kwāgru!a, lē'wa Q!ōm-
 35 k'!ut!esē. Wā, g'aem wāldemsa ā'yilkwēg'a, yīxs laē laēl lāx t!ex'īlāsa g'ōkwasa Q!ōmoyâ'yē: "La'men lē'lalolai', Q!ōmoyâ'yai' qa Wāwalk'inayai' xūnōkwās GWE'yimdžēyai'." Wā, g'il'mēsē q!wē-
 f'idexs laē 'nēk'ēda 'nemōkwē: "Halag'īlilesai'."—"Laem q!ūlx'īd-nux" legwīlai'" 'nēk'ēda 'nemōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wiltōlsaxa
 40 g'ig'ōkwasa Q!ōmoyâ'yaxs laē lax g'ōkūlasasa 'wālasē Kwāgru!a. Wā, lāxaē 'nēk'a: "La'men lē'lalolai', 'wālas Kwāgru!ai' qa Wāwalk'inayai' xūnōkwās GWE'yimdžēyai'." Wā, āemxaāwisē nā-qemg'ītāya 'nemōkwaxēs g'īlx'dē wāldema. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wiltōl-saxa g'ig'ōkwasa 'wālasē Kwāgru!axs laē lāx g'ig'ōkwasa Q!ōmk'!u-
 45 t!esē. Wā, lāxaē 'nēk'a: "La'men lē'lalolai', Q!ōmk'!ut!esai' qa Wāwalk'inayai' xūnōkwās GWE'yimdžēyai'," 'nēk'ē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wiltōlsaxa g'ig'ōkwē laē aēdaaqa, qā's lā laēl lāxa k!wēla'yats!ēle g'ōkwa. Wā, g'āx hōgwīlēlēda lē'lānemē. Wā, laem la k!ūs'ālīlēda Q!ōmoyâ'yē lāx ōgwiwalīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, la k!ūs'ālīlēda
 50 'wālasē Kwāgru! lāx hēk!ōtsēgwīlasa k!wēladzats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā,

side of the feasting-house, | and the Q'ōmk'!ut!es on the left-hand 51
 side of the feasting-house. They | sat down there because they
 had been invited for a feast. When all were in, | the numaym
 Laälax's^eEndayo came in and sat down | at the right-hand side of
 the door. Then Ēwanux^udzē (V 13) arose || and spoke. He said. 55
 "Look this way, son-in-law | Gwē^eyimdžē (VI 2), and listen to me!
 Send out your numaym | to get the four house-dishes of my
 house, so that | my guests may eat out of them! They are the
 killer-whale, | whale, seal, and double-headed serpent." Thus he
 said as he sat down. || Immediately Gwē^eyimdžē (VI 2) arose and 60
 thanked his father-in-law for what he had said. | Then he turned
 his face to his numaym, the SēnL!em, and | said, "O numaym
 SēnL!em, take the four house-dishes | and bring them! Let us try
 to have them emptied by our guests!" Thus he said. Then | the
 young men of the numaym SēnL!em went out and carried in||
 two ladles which are always given with the four house-dishes. 65
 It was not | long before the young men came back carrying the
 four house-dishes | and the two ladles. They came and put them
 down inside | the door of the feasting-house. Then they took the |
 cinquefoil-root baskets and placed them by the side of the house-
 dishes. || They took the roots out of the baskets and put the 70
 raw | cinquefoil-roots into the house-dishes; and when the house-

hēt!a k'lūs^eālilēda Q'ōmk'!ut!esa lax gēmxtsēgwilē, yix hēgr!as 51
 k'lūsālē, qaxs k'!wē^elasaē lē^elānemāq. Wā, g'il^emēsē ^ewi^elaēLEXS
 g'āxaē hōgwilēda ^ene^emēmotasa Laälax's^eendayowē. Wā, lā k'lūs^eālilē
 lāxa hēlk'!ōtsā^eyasa t!ex^eīla. Wā, hē^emis lā lāx^eūlilēlats Ēwanux^u-
 dzē, qā^es yāq!eg^ea^elē. Wā, lā ^enēk'a: "Gwāsgemalala, negūmp 55
 Gwē^eyimdžē, qā^es hōlelaōs g'āxen. Wēg'a ^eyālaqaxs ^ene^emēmota-
 qōs, qā lāsōx āx^eēdxa mewēxlā lōelqūlilē lāxen g'ōkwa, qā ha^ema-
 ats!ēsōs lē^elānemāqōs. Hē^emēda māx^eēnoxwa lē^ewa gwē^eyima,
 lē^ewa mēgwata, lē^ewa sīseyula," ^enēk'exs laē k'!wāg'alila. Wā,
 hēx^eida^emēsē lāx^eūlilē Gwē^eyimdžē, qā^es mō^elēs wāldemasēs ne- 60
 gūmpē. Wā, lā gwēgemx^eīd lāxēs ^ene^emēmotaxa SēnL!emē. Wā, lā
^enēk'a: "Hāg'a ^ene^emēmot SēnL!em, āx^eēdxa mewēxlā lōelqūlila,
 qā g'āxlag'isēs gūnx^eītsōsens lē^elānemēx," ^enēk'exs laē hōqūwel-
 sē ha^eyā^efāsa ^ene^emēmotasa SēnL!emē, qā^es lā āx^eēdeq lē^ewa
 mā^elEXLA tsēxlā, yix ^enamilēlālotasa lōelqūlilē mewēxlā. Wā, k'!ēst!a 65
 gūlaxs g'āxaē aēdaaqēda hā^eyā^ela dāg'ilqelaxa mewēxlā lōelqūlila
 lē^ewa mā^elEXLA tsētsēxlā, qā^es g'āxē mex^eālilās lāx āwilelāsa t!ex^eī-
 lāsa k'!wēla^eyatslē g'ōkwa. Wā, hēx^eida^emēsē āx^eētsēwēda t!ēt!e-
 gwātslē l!āl!ebata, qā^es lā hēhenōdzeli^elem lāxa lōelqūlilē. Wā, lā
 hēx^eūlts!ālayo lāxa l!āl!ebata t!ex^esōsē qā^es lā lēxts!ālayā k'!l!x^e 70
 t!ex^esōs lāxa lōelqūlilē. Wā, g'il^emēsē ^ewi^ela qōqūt!ēda lōelqūlilāxs

- 72 dishes were full, | they put the double-headed serpent dish in front of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē. Then | the speaker of Gwē'yīmdzē (VI 2) said, "This double-headed serpent dish is for you, Q!ōmoyâ'yē!" and they | put the killer-whale dish in front of the 'wālas
- 75 Kwāg'uł, and || the speaker said, "This killer-whale dish is for you, 'wālas Kwāg'uł!" | and they put the seal-dish in front of the Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs, and | the speaker said, "This seal-dish is for you, Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs!" Then they put | the whale-dish in front of the Maāmtag'ila and G'ēxsem and Kūkwāk!um, | and the speaker said, "This dish is for you, Maāmtag'ila, G'ēxsem, ||
- 80 Kūkwāk!um! You will eat out of it, you who sit there to help us,— and you, Laāłax's'endayo!" | Thus he said. Then he took the large ladles and gave one to the | other speaker of Gwē'yīmdzē (VI 2). Then he told the guests to begin | eating; and he spoke, turning his face towards the numaym SēnL'em, | and said, "Now bring out the
- 85 oil, so that I may give the second course to my || guests." Then he took the boxes with oil and | put them down in front of the fire. The | two speakers dipped the ladles into the oil, and gave | one of them to the chief of the Maāmtag'ila. Then the speaker said, |
- 90 "Now, sip this, Āwaxelag'ilis!" Then || the other speaker said to the chief of the G'ēxsem, "Now you | sip this, Chief Yāqewid!" Immediately the chiefs | arose, took the ladles, and drank the oil;

- 72 laē k'ax'dzamōli'lemēda siseyulē lāxa Q!ōmoyâ'yē. Wā, lā 'nēk'ē' elkwās Gwē'yīmdzē: "Lōqūlas, Q!ōmoyâ'yē siseyūL." Wā, lā k'ax'dzamōli'lemēda max'ēnoxwē lāxa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula. Wā, lāxaē
- 75 'nēk'ēda Elkwē: "Lōqūlas 'wālas Kwāg'uł māx'ēnox." Wā, lā k'ax'dzamōli'lemēda mēgwatē lāxa Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē. Wā, lā 'nēk'ēda elkwē: "Lōqūlas Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē mēgwat." Wā, la k'ax'dzamōli'lemēda gwē'yīmē lāxa Maāmtag'ila lē'wa G'ēxsemē lē'wa Kūkwāk!umē. Wā, lā 'nēk'ēda Elkwē: "Lōqūlas Maāmtag'ila, G'ēxsem,
- 80 Kūkwāk!um, 'wīlastaemlesēx k!wamēlaēx lō's Laāłax's'endayo," 'nēk'exs laē āx'ēdxa ma'lexla tsēxla, qa's ts!ewēsa 'nemēxla lāxa 'nemōx' Elkwās Gwē'yīmdzē. Wā, lā wāxaxa k!wēlē, qa wāg'ēs hamx'ēida, 'nēk'exs laē gwēgemx'ēid lāxēs 'nemēmōtaxa SēnL'emē. Wā, 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a, hānōlt!alilaxwa l!ē'na, qen hēleg'indēxens
- 85 lē'lānemē," 'nēk'exs laē āx'ētse'wēda dēdengwats!ē l!ē'na, qa's g'āxē mex'āli'lem lāxa ōbēx'lala'lilasa legwīlē. Wā, hēx'ēida'mēsa ma'lōkwē ā'yilk' tsē'stasa tsētsēxla lāxa l!ē'na, qa's lā t!ēqwasa 'nemēxla lāx g'igāma'yasa Maāmtag'ila. Wā, lā 'nēkēda elkwa: "Laems xūmt!ēdlai' g'igāma'yai' Āwaxelag'ilisai'." Wā, lā
- 90 'nēk'ēda 'nemōkwē elkwa lāx g'igāma'yasa G'ēxsemē: "Laems xūmt!ēdlai' g'igāma'yai', Yāqewidai'." Wā, hēx'ēida'mēsa g'ig'egāma'yē lāx'ūlila, qa's dādalēxa tsēxla, qa's nāx'ēdēxa l!ē'na, la

and | all the head men of the numayms did so,—of the Q!ōmo-yâ'yē | and of the numayms of the 'wālas Kwāgru!; and after || the 95 head men had drunk, they gave to drink to the men of lower rank. | When they all had drunk oil, they took with their hands the cinque-foil-roots out of the | house-dishes, carried them in their blankets, and went out. Now this was ended; | and the name of the child of GWE'yimdzē (VI 2) was Wāwalk'inē (VII 3) until he should be | ten months old. ||

When he was ten months old, his father, GWE'yimdzē (VI 2), in- 900 vited all | the young men of the Kwāgru! tribes to go into his house; and when | they came in, they singed off the hair of Wāwalk'inē (VII 3); and | after they had singed it off, they put straps around his legs and arms; and when | they had done so, they put red ochre on his head and face; || and when the paint had been put 5 on, the young men | also painted their faces; and when their faces were painted, | GWE'yimdzē (VI 2) took many handkerchiefs and shirts | and gave one to each of the young men. When | each had one, GWE'yimdzē (VI 2) spoke, and said, "Now stop || calling my 10 child Wāwalk'inē (VII 3). You shall call him | ĀLANEM (Wolf) (VII 3)." Thus he said to the young men; and after he had done so, | they went out. It was not very long before ĀLANEM (VII 3) began to walk, | for that was his name while he was a young man—for ĀLANEM (VII 3) had the ochre-name | when the young men had

hēx'sā gwēg'ilax lēlaxūma'yasa 'nā'nē'mēmasē lē'wa Q!ōmoyâ'yē 93 lē'wa 'nā'nē'mēmasasa 'wālasē Kwāgru!a. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilxtowēda lēlaxūma'yaxs laē tsēx'idxa bēbegūlida'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 95 'wī'la la 'nāx'idxa l!ē'nāxs laē 'wī'la āem lēx'wūlts!ā!axa t!ēx'sōsē lāxa lōēlqūlilē, qā's hanqelēqēxs laē hōqūwelsa. Wā, laem gwāla. Wā, laem lēgādē xūnōkwas GWE'yimdzās Wāwalk'ina'yē lālaal qō lāl hēlogwilaLō.

Wā, g'il'mēsē hēlogwilaxs laē ōmpasē GWE'yimdzē lē'lā!axa 'nāxwa 900 hā'yāl'āsa Kwākūgrulē, qā lās 'wī'laēL lāx g'ōkwas. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx 'wī'laēla laē ts!ēx'eltsemtse'wē se'yās Wāwalk'ina'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla ts!ēx'eltsema'yaq laē kūnx'wīt!ētse'wa. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla kūnx'wītāxs laē qōbeltsemtso'wē x'ōmsas, yisa gumsē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla qōbeltsemdaq laē 'nāxwa'ma hā'yāl'ā 5 ōgwaqa gums'idxēs gōgūma'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'la la gumēkwa laē GWE'yimdzē āx'ēdxa q!ēnēmē lāā!axwīwa'ya lē'wa q!ēq!esena'yē, qā's yāx'widēsa 'nā'nēmē lāxa 'nāxwa hā'yāl'ā. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilxtāxs laē yāq!eg'a'lē GWE'yimdzē, qā's 'nēk'ē: "Laems gwāl lēqelas Wāwalk'ina'yē lāxen xūnōkwēx, Wā, la'mēts lēqelāLES 10 ĀLANEMē lāq;" 'nēk'ēxa hā'yāl'ā. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē hōqūwelsa. Wā, k'lēst!a ālaem gā!ax, laemxent qāqayīmaxs yix ĀLANEMē, qaxs lēx'a'maē lēgadaatsēs hēlaēna'yē, yixs gūmyadzex-lāyoē ĀLANEMē, yixs lēx'agālaēda hā'yāl'ā yāqwap!asa lāā!axwī-

- 15 their own customary small potlatch, in which handkerchiefs, || shirts, paddles, and mats were given away. This | is called by the people of olden times "ochre giving," and they have no | names of high rank for it.—Ālanem was the name which he had obtained from his father GWE^ʔyīmdzē (VI 2), because he had not yet | given away blankets for a name of high rank for his son Ālanem (VII 3). Now, | Ēwanux^ʔdzē (V 13) felt sorry on account of his grandson,
- 20 because he had no || name of high rank. Therefore Ēwanux^ʔdzē (V 13) invited his numaym | the Laā^ʔlax^ʔs^ʔendayo, and told his numaym that he would give as a marriage gift to his | son-in-law sixty blankets and the name | Lalēp^ʔ!alas (VII 3) to be the name of Ālanem (VII 3). Then his numaym agreed | to what he had said;
- 25 and therefore he immediately counted off || sixty blankets, and put them on the shoulders of the young men | of his numaym, who then went out of the house | and into the house of his son-in-law GWE^ʔyīmdzē (VI 2). They | sat down near the door, and Ēwanux^ʔdzē himself spoke, | and said, "Look up, son-in-law, GWE^ʔyīmdzē
- 30 (VI 2), || and listen to what I have to say to you! I feel sorry | for my grandson (VII 3), because he has no name of high rank yet. Now | I will give him this name, and you shall call him | Lalēp^ʔ!alas, and I also give these sixty blankets. | Come and take them!" Thus
- 35 he said to his son-in-law; and || GWE^ʔyīmdzē (VI 2) at once arose
- 15 wa^ʔyē lē^ʔwa q^ʔlēq^ʔ!esena^ʔyē lē^ʔwa sē^ʔwayuwē lē^ʔwa lē^ʔwa^ʔyē. Hēem gwe^ʔyōsa g^ʔālē begwānem gūmyasē. Wā, lā k^ʔlās^ʔem ālaxlāyo lēgema, yix lēgemas lāxēs ōmpē GWE^ʔyīmdzē, qaxs k^ʔlēs^ʔmaē p^ʔ!es^ʔēda, qa^ʔs lēqelē qa lēgemsēs xūnōkwē Ālanemē. Wā, lā ts^ʔ!ex^ʔilē nāqa^ʔyas Ēwanux^ʔdzē qaēs ts^ʔ!ōx^ʔ!emāxs k^ʔlās^ʔāē ālax-
- 20 lāyo lēgema. Wā, lāgilas lēlts^ʔ!ōdē Ēwanux^ʔdzāxēs ^ʔne^ʔmēmota^ʔtaxa Laā^ʔlax^ʔs^ʔendayowē. Wā, nēlaxēs ^ʔne^ʔmēmota^ʔtaxs wāwālqā^ʔlilaxēs negūmp yisa q^ʔ!el^ʔ!ex^ʔsokwē p^ʔ!elxelasgema. Wā, hē^ʔmisa lēgemē Lalēp^ʔ!alasē qa lēgems Ālanemē. Wā, ā^ʔmisē ^ʔnāxwa ēx^ʔakē ^ʔne^ʔmēmota^ʔsēx wāldemas. Āgril^ʔmas hēx^ʔidaem hōs^ʔwūltalilaxa q^ʔ!e-
- 25 l^ʔ!ex^ʔsokwē p^ʔ!elxelasgema, qa^ʔs k^ʔ!exseyap^ʔ!endālēs lāxa hā^ʔyāl^ʔā^ʔsēs ^ʔnē^ʔmēmotē. Wā, g^ʔil^ʔmēsē ^ʔwilaxs laē hōqūwels lāxēs g^ʔōkwē, qa^ʔs lā hōgwilela lāx g^ʔōkwāsēs negūmpē GWE^ʔyīmdzē, qa^ʔs k^ʔ!ūs^ʔālilē lāx max^ʔstā^ʔayasa t^ʔ!ex^ʔila. Wā, xāmadzaqwa^ʔmis yāq^ʔ!eg^ʔā^ʔlē Ēwanux^ʔdzē. Wā, lā ^ʔnek^ʔa: "K^ʔwāgemlil la, negūmp, GWE^ʔyīmdzē, qa^ʔs hōlēlaōsaxg^ʔin wāldemlek^ʔ lāl, yixs ts^ʔ!ex^ʔilaen nāqa^ʔyē
- 30 qaen ts^ʔ!ōx^ʔ!emāx, yixs k^ʔlās^ʔdāx^ʔmaēx ālaxlāyo lēgema. La^ʔmēsēk^ʔ lālga^ʔda lēgemk^ʔ qa lēgemsōx. Wā, laems lēqelales Lalēp^ʔ!alasē laqō g^ʔa^ʔmēsēga^ʔda q^ʔ!el^ʔ!ex^ʔsokūk^ʔ p^ʔ!elxelasgema. Wā, gēlag^ʔa āx^ʔēdqe^ʔk^ʔ," ^ʔnek^ʔēxēs negūmpē. Wā, hēx^ʔida^ʔmēsē GWE^ʔyīmdzē lāx^ʔūlila, qa^ʔs yāq^ʔ!eg^ʔā^ʔlē. Wā, lā ^ʔnek^ʔa: "^ʔmādzēxaōs wāl-

and spoke. He said, "What do you say, | father-in-law (V 13) ? 36
Do you come again and give me a marriage gift of sixty | blankets
and also this name? Thank you, father-in-law (V 13)!" | Thus he
said, and sent out his wife (VI 9) to call his numaym, the | SēnL!ēm, to
come into his house. Indeed, there were only three || seated in the 40
house,—himself (VI 2), his wife, and his child (VII 3),—because
Ēwanux^udzē (V 13), tried to | surprise his son-in-law ĠWE^yımdzē
(VI 2), and ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2) did not | know beforehand what his
father-in-law (V 13) was going to say to him. Then the | SēnL!ēm
came in, and immediately ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2) | sent out his speak-
ers to stand in front of his house and || to invite the Maāmtaḡila, 45
Gēxsem, Kūkwak!um, | Laālax's^eendayo, on behalf of Łalēp!alas
(VII 3), the son of ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2). | "That is what you will
say," said ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2) to his speakers; and when he stopped
speaking, | the speakers went out. They stood in front of | the
house of ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2) and said, "Now, || Maāmtaḡila, Gēx- 50
sem, Kūkwak!um, Laālax's^eendayo, now you may witness the
dance of | Łalēp!alas (VII 3), the child of ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2)."
The other speaker said, | "Let us be quick!" Now the numaym Laāla-
x's^eendayo was sitting still; | and when they stopped speaking they
went into the house of | ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2), and it was not long
before the four numayms came in. || Now ĠWE^yımdzē (VI 2) told 55
them that his plan was for Ālanem | to have a name of high rank;

demaq!ōs, negūmp! La^emasēxat! wāwa!qālaa yīsa q!EL!EX^sokwax 36
p!Elxelasgēmaa; yu^emisa lēgēmaq!a? Wā, gēlak'as^ela, negūmp,"
nēk'EXs laē 'yālaqasēs genēmē, qa lā^s lē'lālasēwē 'ne^emēmotasxa
SēnL!ēmē, qa gāxēs 'wīlaēlēla lāx gōkwās. Qāłaxs yūdux^umaē
k'lūdzēl lāxēs gōkwē lē^ewis genēmē lē^ewis xūnōkwē, qaxs ts!ā- 40
ts!alk'iwaē Ēwanux^udzāxēs negūmp, ĠWE^yımdzē, qaxs k'lēsāē
q!āq!alalḡiyuwē ĠWE^yımdzāx wāldēmlasēs negūmpaq. Wā, gāxē
'wīla hōgwīlēda SēnL!ēmē. Wā, hēx'ida^emēsē ĠWE^yımdzē 'yā-
laqasēs ā'yīlkwē, qa lās q!wāḡaels lāx l!āsanā'yasēs gōkwē, qa
lēlēlāsēxa Maāmtaḡila, lē^ewa Gēxsemē, lē^ewa Kūkwāk!umē, 45
lē^ewa Laālax's^eendayowē qa Łalēp!alasē xūnōkwās ĠWE^yımdzē.
"nēx'LES," nēk'ē ĠWE^yımdzāxēs ā'yīlkwē. Wā, ḡil'mēsē q!wēl-
'idēxs laē hōqūwelsēda ā'yīlkwē, qa^s lā q!wāḡaels lāx l!āsanā'yas
gōkwās ĠWE^yımdzē. Wā, nēk'a: "Laems x'its!ax!ilalai' Maām-
tag'ilai', Gēxsemai', Kūkwāk!umai', Laālax's^eendayowai', qa Ła- 50
lēp!alas xūnōkwās ĠWE^yımdzē."—"HālasLēnsaai'," nēk'ēda 'nemō-
kwē elkwa. Wā, laēm!a k'lūdzēltsā^ema 'ne^emēmotasa Laālax's^e-
endayowē. Wā, ḡil'mēsē q!wēl'idēxs laē hōgwīla lāx gōkwās ĠWE-
'ımdzē. Wā, k'lēst!a ḡāłaxs gāxaē 'wīlaēlēda mōsgēmak!ūsē 'nāl-
'nemēmāsa. Wā, la^emē nēlē ĠWE^yımdzāxs hāē sēnatē Ālanēmaxs 55
lē^emaē ālaxlāla lēḡadLES Łalēp!alasē. Wā, ḡil'mēsē q!wēl'idēxs

57 namely, Łalēp!alas (VII 3). As soon as he stopped speaking, | he gave away the sixty blankets to the four | numayms; and after he had done so, they went out. | Now his name was Łalēp!alas (VII 3),
 60 although he was only a young child of his father || Gwēyimdžē (VI 2). Now Łalēp!alas (VII 3) had four names, beginning | with the first when he was born by his mother Q!ēx·Lāla (VI 9). Now | Łalēp!alas was grown up. Then Gwēyimdžē (VI 2) said to his | father-in-law Ēwanux^udze (V 13) that he wanted to give a winter dance; and immediately | Ēwanux^udžē (V 13) that he would pay
 65 the marriage debt to his son-in-law Gwēyimdžē (VI 2). || When it was nearly winter Ēwanux^udze (V 13) paid the marriage debt,— | two hundred and fifty blankets, ten boxes of oil, | twelve boxes of dried salmon, and twenty baskets with cinquefoil-root. | After he had paid the marriage debt, | Łalēp!alas (VII 3) disappeared, and
 70 Gwēyimdžē (VI 2) gave a winter dance. He had || disappeared for a long time, then he was caught. Then Łalēp!alas (VII 3) was hāmshāmts!es. | Now his name was Āmyaxelasē (VII 3). Now he had five | names. Then they gave away two hundred and fifty blankets | to the Q!ōmoyâyē, wālas Kwāg·u! and Q!ōmk'!ut!es. |
 75 Now, he did not give any to the Gwētela. After one || winter he stopped being hāmshāmts!es; and when | winter came again, he became a member of the Sparrow Society. Now he had also a name from his | grandfather Ēwanux^udze for the secular season;

57 laē yāx^witsa q!EL!EX^ssokwē p!ELxelasgem lāxa mōsgemakwē ^ēnāl-
^ēNE^mmēmasa. Wā, gril^mmēsē gwālexs laē ^ēwila hōqūwelsa. Wā,
 la^mmē lēgēms Łalēp!alasē lāxēs āēnē^mmē grinānem xūnōx^ssēs ōmpē
 60 Gwēyimdžē. Wā, laem mōsgemē lēlēgemas Łalēp!alasē grāg·i-
 lēla lāxēs grilēna^{yē} māyōlēmsēs ābempē Q!ēx·Lāla. Wā, la^mmē
 nexleax^ēid la begwānemē Łalēp!alasē; laasē nēlē Gwēyimdžāxēs
 negūmpē Ēwanux^udzāxs yāwix·ilaēxsdaē. Wā, bēx^ēida^mmēsē Ēwa-
 65 nux^udzē ^ēnēk^ēexs le^mmaē qōtēx^ēāxēs negūmpē, yix Gwēyimdžē. Wā,
 65 gril^mmēsē elāq ts!ā^ēwūnx^ēidēxs laē qōtēx^ēidē Ēwanux^udzāsa sek'la-
 x^ssok·āla p!ELxelasgem, hē^mmisa neqasgemē dēdengwatslē L!ēⁿna;
 grāgiwalat!ēda xem^yyatslē xetsema, hē^mmisa grig·agāla tlēt!egwa-
 tslē L!ālēbata. Hēem waxē. Wā, gril^mmēsē gwāla qōtēx^ēāxs laē
 x^{is}idē Łalēp!alasē. Wā, la^mmē yāwix·ilē Gwēyimdžē. Wā, gāla-
 70 ^ēmēsē x^{is}ālaxs laē k'imyase^ēwa. Hāmshāmts!esē yix Łalēp!alasē.
 Wā, la^mmē lēgades Āmyaxelasē^{wē}. Wā, laem sek'lasgemē lēlē-
 gemas. Wā, laem yāx^widayowēda sek'la^xsok·āla p!ELxelasgem
 lāxa Q!ōmoyâyē, lē^ēwa ^ēwālasē Kwāg·u!a, lē^ēwa Q!ōmk'!ut!esē.
 Wā, laem k'!ēs lāg·inaxa Gwētela. Wā, ^ēnemxēxēla^mmēsēxa ts!ā-
 75 ^ēwūnxaxs laē gwāl hāmshāmts!esa. Wā, gril^mmēsē ēt!ēd ts!ā-
^ēwūnx^ēidēxs laē gwētsē^ēsta. Wā, laemxaē grāg·ililē lēgēmas lāxēs
 gagempē Ēwanux^udzē lāxa bāxūsē. Wā, lā L!asaxdzēgrilak^u lāxa

and his name was L!asaxdzēg'īlak; | as member of the Whale 78 Society in the winter dance; and the name of | Āmyaxelasō (VII 3) | was QEWēgemē (VII 3) as a member of the Sparrow Society. Now he had || six names from the beginning, when he was born by his 80 mother, Q!ēx'Lāla (VI 9). |

Now Łalēp!alas (VI 3) was a full-grown man. Now I will | talk about him after he finished the winter dance. That is why I mentioned his | secular name. Now GWE'yimdze (VI 2) wished his | son Łalēp!alas (VII 3) to give a potlatch to the Kwāg'uł, to get for his name the name of the || past chief, Hāmēselā (V 3) for 85 the name Hāmēselā also belongs to the numaym SēnL'em, | because it is the name given by G'ayōsdās (IV 3) | to his and G'āg'āōlēlaga's (IV 1) son (V 3), who was the younger brother of Smoke-All-Round (V 1). | G'āg'āōlēlaga (IV 1), and YāqōL!ēqelas (V 2), and his younger brother | Hāmēselā (V 3) had gone home to Ts!eqūlōten. Therefore the Lēgwildā'x^u || have the names 90 Hāmēselā and Smoke-All-Round and the name G'āg'āōlēlaga, | for they know all the names of the SēnL'em. Now I will speak again about Łalēp!alas (VII 3), who made a potlatch to the Kwāg'uł. | He was helped by his father GWE'yimdze (VI 2) and his | grandfather Ēwanux^udzē (V 13); two hundred and twenty blankets went || from his father (VI 2) to 95 Łalēp!alas (VII 3), and one hundred and eighty blankets from |

ts!ēts!eqa lēgema yīxs gweḡyīmaē. Wā, la'mē lēgadē Āmyaxela- 78 se^ewas QEWēgemē lāxēs laēna'yē gwētsē'sta. Wā, la'mē q!ēL!es- gemē lēlēgemas g'āg'īlelaxs g'ālaē māyōlemsēs ābempē Q!ēx'Lāla. 80

Wā, laem ālak'lāla la begwānema yīx Łalēp!alasē, qaxg'in la'mēk. ēt!ālelā laqēxs laē gwāl ts!ēts!eqa. Lāg'ilāen hē lēx'ēdayowē bāxudzaxlāyās. Wā, la'mē 'nēk'ē GWE'yimdze, qa p!es'ēdag'esēs xūnōkwē Łalēp!alasaxa Kwākūg'ulē, qa wāg'ēs lēgades lēgemasa g'igāmāyōlāē Hāmēselālē, yīxs hās'maaxa 'ne'mēmōtasa SēnL'emē 85 lēxlēgemilē Hāmēselālē, qaxs hē'maē lēx'ēdayōs G'ayōsdāswū- lāxēs xūnōk^u lō' G'āg'āōlēlaga, yīxs ts!ā'yanōkwaē Kwax'sē'stalās. Wā, lā nā'nakwē G'āg'āōlēlaga lō' YāqōL!ēqelasē lēwis ts!ā'yē Hāmēselālē lāx Ts!eqūlōtenē. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilasa Lēgwildā'xwē lēgades Hāmēselālē lē'wa Kwax'sē'stala lēgema qa G'āg'āōlēla- 90 g'āxs 'nāxwa'maē q!ēq'lālx lēlēgemasa SēnL'emē. Wā, la'mēsēns ēdzaqwał gwāgwēx'sex'ēideł lā Łalēp!alasaxs laē p!esaxa Kwākū- g'ulē. Wā, laem 'nāxwa g'īwaltsēs ōmpē GWE'yimdze lē'wis gagempē Ēwanux^udzē, yīxs hāmātsok'ālaēda p!ēlxelasgemē g'ā- g'ilil lax ōmpas Łalēp!alasē. Wā, lā ma'lgūnāłtsogūg'īyōwa g'āg'ililē 95 lax gagempasē Ēwanux^udzē hāmōp!enyag'īgawa p!ēlxelasgemē

97 his grandfather Ēwanux^udze (V 13). | Łalēp!alas (VII 3) was helped by the two men with four hundred blankets; and after he had been helped | with the blankets, Ğwe^yĩmdze (VI 2) sent out Łalēp!alas (VII 3) to | call the speakers who were to be their
 1000 guests to come quickly. || Łalēp!alas (VII 3) went at once to call them, and they all came immediately. | Then Ğwe^yĩmdzē (VI 2) instructed them what to say outside of the | house; and after he had instructed them, they went out of the house | and stood there. They said, "Now, | Q!ōmoyâ^yē, 'wālas Kwāg'uł, Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs, you
 5 will see (the dance of) Q!ēx'!āla (VI 9), the child¹ of Hāmēsēlał (VII 3)," for Hāmēsēlał (VII 3) had his mother Q!ēx'!āla (VI 9) for his dancer. | It was not long before the three tribes of the Kwāg'uł came in. | When they were all inside, Ğwe^yĩmdzē (VI 2), arose | and spoke. He said, "Now you will stop naming my prince Łalēp!alas (VII 3) | for his name is changed, and he will now be
 10 named Hāmēsēlał (VII 3). Now he will take the seat of the past Hāmēsēlał (V 3), | who held the second seat in my numaym Sēn-lem." | Thus he said to all the Kwāg'uł. Then they all agreed to what he said. | After he had finished his speech, he gave away the
 15 four hundred | blankets; and when he had done so, || they went out. Now he had seven names, beginning with the first | name obtained at the time of his birth from his mother, Q!ēx'!āla (VI 9). It was not long before his | grandfather Ēwanux^udzē died (V 13), and at once

97 g'īwalayōsa ma^lōkwax Łalēp!alasē. Wā, g'īl^ēmēsē gwāłalila g'īwala-
 lajowē p!ēlxelasgemaxs laē 'yālaqē Ğwe^yĩmdzās Łalēp!alasē, qa
 1000 lās lēlāłaxa ā'yīłkwaxs lēlānemaē, qa g'āxēs hālabala. Wā, hēx'ēi-
 da^ēmēsē lā Łalēp!alasē lēlālaq. Wā, hēx'ēida^ēmēsē g'āxda^ēxwa.
 Wā, laemxaē lēxs^ēalē Ğwe^yĩmdzē qa wāldems lāx l'āsanā^ēyasēs
 g'ōkwē. Wā, g'īl^ēmēsē gwāł lēxs^ēālaqēxs laē hōqūwēls lāxa g'ōkwē,
 qa^s q!wāg'aēlsē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Laems x'īts!ax'īlalōlai' Q!ōmo-
 yâ^yai', 'wālas Kwāg'ułai', Q!ōmk'!ut!esai' lāx Q!ēx'!āla xūnōkwās
 5 Hāmēsēlałē, qaxs hē^ēmaē sēnatēs ābempē Q!ēx'!āla, yix Hāmēsē-
 lałē." Wā, k'lēst!a gāłaxs g'āxaē 'wīlaēlēda yūdux^usemakwē Kwā-
 kūg'ułā. Wā, g'īl^ēmēsē 'wīlaēlēxs laē hē^ēmē Ğwe^yĩmdzē lax^ēūlila,
 qa^s yāq!ēg'aēlē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Laems gwāł lēqēlałts Łalēp!a-
 lasē lāxg'īn lēwūlgāmēk', qaxs la^ēmēk' l'āyoxlā, qaxs la^ēmēk'
 10 lēgadelts Hāmēsēlałē. Wā, la^ēmēsek' lāl lāx lāxwa^ēya Hāmēsē-
 lałwūla, yixs 'na^ēnēmōkwałg'iwālaē lāxen 'nē^ēmēmota Sēnlemē,"
 'nēk'ēxa 'nāxwa Kwākūg'ułā. Wā, āemxaāwisē 'nāxwa ēx'ak'ax wāldemas.
 Wā, g'īl^ēmēsē gwālē wāldemasēxs laē yāx^ēwitsa hāmōp!ēn-
 yag'īgawē p!ēlxelasgema. Wā, g'īl^ēmēsē gwāł yāqwa^s laē 'wīla
 15 hōqūwēlsa. Wā, laem ālēbōsgemē lēlēgemaxs g'āg'īlēla lāxēs g'īlē-
 na^ēyē mayōlēmsēs ābempē Q!ēx'!āla. Wā, k'lēst!a gāłaxs laē lēlē
 gāgempasē Ēwanux^udzēx^udē. Wā, hēx'ēida^ēmēsē Q!ēx'!āla 'nēx', qa

¹ The dancer is here called the child of the host.

Q!ēx'Lāla (VI 9) wished that | Hāmēselā (VII 3) should take the 18 seat of his grandfather Ēwanux^udzē (V 13). | Then Q!ēx'Lāla (VI 9) told her son Hāmēselā (VII 3), and || her husband Ġwe'yīmdzē 20 (VI 2), to call in the numaym of his grandfather (V 13), | the Laālux's^eendayo, to come into the house of Ēwanux^udzē (V 13). | Immediately Hāmēselā (VII 3) himself went to call them, | and they came in. When they were inside, | Q!ēx'Lāla (VI 9) arose and called her son Hāmēselā (VII 3) || to come and stand by her side; 25 and she spoke, and said, | "See how I stand here with my son (VII 3), who is the | grandson of my past father Ēwanux^udzē (V 13). His name is Hāmēselā (VII 3). | Now I wish him to take the seat of Ēwanux^udzē (V 13), | Laālux's^eendayo." Thus said Q!ēx'Lāla (VI 9). Immediately all || the men of the numaym Laālux's^eendayo 30 agreed to | what Q!ēx'Lāla (VI 9) had said. Now she gave away blankets | to the numaym Laālux's^eendayo, and his name was | Ēwanux^udzē in the numaym Laālux's^eendayo. Now Ēwanux^udzē (VII 3) was the head man | of his new numaym, the Laālux's^eendayo, and he (VII 3) also || held the seat of Hāmēselā in his numaym 35 SēnL!em. Now he had the | two seats of Hāmēselā and Ēwanux^udzē. Now he married | Neg'āga (VII 4), and the chief Hamēdeg'emē^e (VI 10) of the | numaym Ġ'exsem gave to Hāmēselā the name Tsex-

hē'misē Hāmēselālē Lax^ustōdex k!wāx'dāsēs gagempdē Ēwanux^udzē. 18 Wā, hēx'ida^emēsē Q!ēx'Lāla āxk'lālxēs xūnōkwē Hāmēselālē Lē^ewis lā^ewūnemē Ġwe'yīmdzē, qa lēlts!ōdēsēxa ^ene^emēmotasēs gagemp- 20 dēxa Laālux's^eendayowē, ya lās ^ewī^elaēLēla lāx g'ōx^udās Ēwanux^udzēx'dē. Wā, hēx'ida^emēsē xamax'ida^emē Hāmēselālē la Lē^elāla qa g'āxēs ^ewī^elaēLa. Wā, k'lēst!a gālxas g'āxaē ^ewī^elaēLa. Wā, hēx'ida^emēsē Q!ēx'Lāla lāx^uūlīla, qa^s Lē^elālēxēs xūnōkwē Hāmēselālē, qa lās lāwenōdzēlīleq. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a^ela. Wā, lā ^enēk'a: 25 "Wēg'a dōqwalaxg'in Lā^ewī^elēnēk' Lō^egūn xūnōkwek', yīxg'ada ts!ōx^ulemag'asen ōmpdāē Ēwanux^udzēx'dā, yīxg'a Hāmēselālek'. Lā^emēsen ^enēx' qag'a^emēs Lax^ustōdex k!wa^eyas Ēwanux^udzēx'dā, Laālux's^eendayo," ^enēk'ē Q!ēx'Lāla. Wā, hēx'ida^emēsē ^enāxwa ēx'a-k'ēda ^enāxwa bēbegwānemsa ^ene^emēmotasa Laālux's^eendayāx 30 wāldemas Q!ēx'Lāla. Wā, la^emē yāx^ewitsa p!ēlxelasgēmē g'āyaits!ā lāx ^ene^emēmotasa Laālux's^eendayowē. Wā, laem lēgades Ēwanux^udzē lāxa ^ene^emēmotasa Laālux's^eendayowē. Wā, laem lāxūmēsēs ālē la ^ene^emēmota Laālux's^eendayowē Ēwanux^udzē. Wā, lāxaē la Laxwalax'sa lāxēs ^ene^emēmota SēnL!emē Hāmēselālē. Wā, la^emē 35 ma^elōx^usa la yīx Hāmēselā lō^e Ēwanux^udzē. Wā, lā geg'adex^eides Neg'āga. Wā, la^emē lēgemg'elx^ulālē g'īgāma^eyē ^enemōx^usa ^ene^emēmotasa Ġ'exsemē Hamēdeg'emā^eyax Tsex^ewidē lāx Hāmēselālē lāxēs hēēna^eyē g'ayōlts!ā geg'adēs ^enemē ^ene^emēmota SēnL!emē.

- 40 ^εwīd | when he married out of his numaym Sēn!em. || He did not keep his wife Neg'āga for a long time when he sent her away, and | Lalēp!alas married the princess of the chief of the numaym Lēlēgēdē, | Lēlēlayugwa (VII 5); and he obtained the name for the secular season T!at!ents!īd (VII 3) | and four winter names—for the beggar-
- 45 dance | the name Q!wēq!waselā, and for the war-dance || the name Māyanid, and for the hāmshāmts!ēs the | name L!āqoselag'īlis, and for the fool-dance the name | Nōlemē^εsta when (his dancer) was a man, and if she was a woman, | the name Nōlemē^εstalidzemga; and Hāmēselā (VII 3) also did not keep Lēlēlayugwa (VII 5) as a wife for
- 50 a long time | before she died. Now he married || Xwanē (VII 6), the princess of Gūndo^x (VI 11), chief of the numaym | Naensx'ā of the Koskimo; and Hāmēselā (VII 3) obtained in marriage | the name Gūndo^x, and also the rattle-dance for the winter dance, | with its name, Dōteyig'ī^εlax^u. Now Hāmēselā (VII 3) and Xwanē (VII 6) had no children, | although they had been married for three years. ||
- 55 Then Hāmēselā (VII 3) sent Xwanē (VII 6) away, and he | married Hek'īnēdzemga (VII 7), the sister of Kwax'īlanōkumē^ε (VII 8), | chief of the numaym Ts!ēts!emēlqāla; and they gave the cannibal-dance as a marriage gift, | and the cannibal-mask called "tooth-mask," and the hōx^uhōk^u head-mask, | and the crooked-beak head-
- 60 mask, and the name of the cannibal dancer was || Seyemq!ēselag'īlis, and also the thrower-dance with the name ^εnawalax^udzē, | and the
-
- 40 Wā, k'!ēst!a gāla geg'ades Neg'āgāxs laē k'ayaq. Wā, lā geg'ades k'!ēdēlas g'īgāma^εyasa ^εne^εmēmotasa Lēlēgēdē Lalēp!alasē, yīx Lēlēlayugwa. Wā, laemxaē Lēgemōlex T!āt!ents!īdē lāxa bāxūsē. Wā, hē^εmisa ts!ēts!eqa lēlēda, yīxs mōxwēdalaē yīxa q!wēq!waselālē; wā, hē^εmis Lēgem^{sē} Q!wēq!waselālē; wā, hē^εmisa tōx^εwidē; wā,
- 45 hē^εmis Lēgem^{sē} Māyanidē; wā, hē^εmisa hāmshāmts!ēsē; wā, hē^εmis Lēgem^{sē} L!āqoselag'īlisē; wā, hē^εmisa nōlemē; wā, hē^εmis Lēgem^{sē} Nōlemē^εsta yīxs begwānemaē. Wā, g'īl^εmēsē ts!edāqa nōlemē, laē Lēgades Nōlemē^εstalidzemga. Wā, k'!ēs^εemxaē gāla geg'ades Lēlayugwa yīx Hāmēselāxs laē hē^εlē Lēlēlayugwax^udē. Wā, lā geg'a-
- 50 dex^εides Xwanē k'!ēdēla Gūndo^x, g'īgāma^εyas ^εne^εmēmotasa Naensx'āsa Gōsg'imux^u. Wā, la^εmēsē Lēgemg'elx!ā^εyē Gūndo^xwē qa Lēgem^s Hāmēselālē; hē^εmisa hāyatelālē lāxa ts!ēts!eqa; wā, hē^εmis Lēgem^{sē} Dōteyig'ī^εlaxwē. Wā, laemxaē hēwāxa xūngwadex^εīdē Hāmēselālē lāx Xwanā, yīxs wāx^εmaē yūdux^εwūnxēs ts!ā^εwūnxē
- 55 hayasek'āla. Wā, laemxaē k'ayē Hāmēselāx Xwanā. Wā, lā geg'ades Hēk'īnēdzemga, yīx wūq!was Kwax'īlanōkuma^εyē, yīx g'īgāma^εyasa ^εne^εmēmotasa Ts!ēts!emēlqāla. Wā, lā hām^selx!ā^εlaxa hāmats!a, hē^εmisa hāmsiwa^εyē g'īk'anagem!a, hē^εmisa hōx^uhōkwīwa^εyē Lē^εwa gelōqwiwa^εyē. Wā, hē^εmis Lēgem^sa hāmats!ēyē Seyem-
- 60 q!ēselag'īlisē. Wā, hē^εmisa māmaq!a. Wā, lā Lēgades ^εnawalax^u-

rich-woman dance with the name Q!ominâgeselal, | and the war- 62
 dance with the name Töp!eq; and when the | Nāk!wax'da^xu paid
 the marriage debt, then the four men disappeared, | and he
 showed the four dances. Now, || these were obtained by the numaym 65
 Laälax's^eendayo, because he wanted very much | to retain the name
 of his grandfather L!āsaxdzēg'i^elak^u (V 13), for that was the winter
 dance name of | Ēwanux^udzē (V 13). Hāmēselal (VII 3) never had a
 child, | although he had many wives; and the only one who could | take
 the place of his grandson was the grandson of || Lē^elēnox^u (VII 1), the 70
 child of K!āmaxalas (VI 7), the princess of Ā^ewālaš^einīs (V 9), |
 chief of the numaym Haāyalik'awē of the Q!ōmoyâ^eyē. | Then
 Lē^elēnox^u (VII 1) had a daughter (VIII 1); and when | the daughter
 of (Lē^elēnox^u and) Wālewīd (VII 9), chief of the numaym | Hāāna-
 lēno, was grown up, her name was L!ālēli^elak^u (VIII 1), the daughter
 of Lē^elēnox^u (VII 1) || and of her husband Wālewīd (VII 9). Then 75
 L!ālēli^elak^u (VIII 1) married | ^emāxūlag'ilis¹ (VIII 2); and to him
 went the name ^emāxūlag'ilis and also | the cannibal dance and the
 name Yāgwīs and the fire-dance from the brother of | L!ālēli^elak^u
 (VIII 1), who was Nūx^unemis (VIII 3) in the winter dance, and
 Ōmx^eīd in the | secular season. Now L!ālēli^elak^u (VIII 1) had (four
 sons) a son named ^enemōgwīs (IX 1), and his || younger brother 80
 Ōgwilagēmē^e (IX 2), and his younger brother K!wāk!wabālasēmē^e

dzē. Wā, hē^emisa q!āmināgasē lēgades Q!āmināgeselalē. Wā, 61
 hē^emisa tōx^ewidē lēgades Töp!eqē. Wā, g'il^emēsē gwāla Nāk!wax-
 da^xwē qōtēx'axs laē x'is^ed ^ewilēda mōkwē bēbegwānemx'sā.
 Wā, la^emē ^ewila nēfidāmasxa mōxwidāla lēlēda. Wā, laem hē
 grayoqāwa ^enē^emēmotasa Laälax's^eendayowē, yixs hāē laxūlē lēge- 65
 masēs gagemp^ewūlē L!āsaxdzēg'i^elakwē lāxa ts!ēts!eqa, yix lēgemas
 Ēwanux^udzēyulē. Wā, laem hewāxa sāsemnox^ewida, yix Hāmēse-
 lalē wāx^emaē q!ēnemēs gegēnemx^eīdē. Wā, lēx'a^emēs la gwalālas,
 qa^s L!āyolēsēs ts!ōx^uLEMē ^enemōgwīs, yix ts!ōx^uLEMās Lē^elē-
 noxwēxa xūnōkwas K!āmaxalasē, yix k!lēdēlas Ā^ewālaš^einīsēxa 70
 g'igāma^eyasa ^enē^emēmotasa Haāyalik'awa^eyasa Q!ōmoyâ^eyē. Wā,
 lā xūngwadex^eīdē Lē^elēnoxwasa ts!āts!adagemē. Wā, g'il^emēsē
 nexlaax^eīd la ts!edāqē xūnōkwas Wālewīdē, g'igāma^eyasa ^enē^emē-
 motasa Hāānalēnā laē lēgades L!ālēli^elakwa xūnōkwas Lē^elēnoxwē
 lē^ewis lā^ewūnemē Wālewīdē. Wā, lā lāwadex^eīdē L!ālēli^elakwas 75
^emāxūlag'ilisē.¹ Wā, lā layōwēda lēgemē ^emāxūlag'ilisē, hē^emisa
 hāmats!a lō^e lēgemasē Yāgwīsē lē^ewa nōnhtsē^estalalē yis wūq!wās
 L!ālēli^elakwē Nūx^unemisē lāxa ts!ēts!eqa. Wā, lā Ōmx^eīdex^ela lāxa
 bāxūsē. Wā, lā xūngwadix^eīdē L!ālēli^elakwas ^enemōgwīsē lē^ewis
 ts!ā^eyē Ōgwilagēma^eyē lē^ewis ts!ā^eyē K!wāk!wabālasēmā^eyē lē^ewis 80

¹ The narrator, who by descent is not a member of the tribe; the son of a white father and a Tlingit mother.

- 81 (IX 3), and his | younger brother Lēlēlg'īmlilas (IX 4). And
 'nemōgwis (IX 1) was taken by Hāmēselā (VII 3) | to take his
 place in the numaym Sēnl'em; and he | took on the other side
 K!wāk!wabālasēmē (IX 3) to take his place in the | numaym
 85 Laālx's'endayo; and now the name of 'nemōgwis (IX 1), || the son
 of 'māxūlag'īlis (VIII 2) and L!ālēh'lak^u (VIII 1), was Hāmēselā
 (IX 1); | and the name of K!wāk!wabālasēmē (IX 3) was Ēwanux^u-
 dzē (IX 3) in the numaym | Laālx's'endayo; and K!wāk!wa-
 bālasēmē (IX 3) also had | two seats, as he took the seat of the
 father (VI 2) of his | mother¹, Lēlēnox^u (VII 1), among the
 90 Haāyalikawē, and 'nemōgwis (IX 1) || also had two seats—the head
 seat in the numaym Sēnl'em, which | was the marriage-gift of
 Hāmēselā (VII 3) to 'māxūlag'īlis (VIII 2); and he also had | the
 seat of Hāmēselā, which is the fourth in the numaym | Sēnl'em.
 And when Hāmēselā dies, | all his property and his names among
 95 the Sēnl'em will go to him ('nemōgwis IX 1); || and the property of
 Ēwanux^udzē will go to | Q!ōmx'īlag'īlis (IX 3) (that is K!wā-
 k!wabālasēmē) with his names and all the | dances, for Q!ōmx'īlag'īlis
 is the name of K!wāk!wabālasēmē | in the numaym Laālx'-
 s'endayo; and he will be | Ēwanux^udzē after the death of Ēwanux^u-
 100 dzē; but the name || K!wāk!wabālasēmē belongs to him in the
 numaym Haānalēno of the Q!ōmoyā'yē). | That is all about this. |

- 81 ts!ā'yē Lēlēlg'īmlilasē; wā, hē'mis la āx'ētsōs Hāmēselālē 'nemō-
 gwisē qa lax^ustōdlēq lāxa 'ne'mēmōtasa Sēnl'emē. Wā, lāxaē
 āx'ēdex āpsōt!ēna'yas K!wāk!wabālasēma'yē qa lax^ustōdlēq lāxa
 'ne'mēmōtasa Laālx's'endayowē, qaxs lē'maē lēgādē 'nemōgwisas
 85 Hāmēselālē, yix xūnōkwas 'māxūlag'īlisē lō' L!ālēh'lakwē. Wā,
 laemxaāwisē lēgādē K!wāk!wabālasēma'yas Ēwanux^udzē lāxa 'ne-
 'mēmōtasa Laālx's'endayowē. Wā, laemxaē K!wāk!wabālasēma-
 'yē ma'lōx^usāla lē'wis laēna'yē lax^ustowēx lāxwa'yas ōmp'wūlasēs
 ābēmpē lēlēnoxwē lāxa Haāyalik'awa'yē. Wā, lāxaē 'nemōgwisē
 90 mā'lōx^usāla yixs laxūma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa Sēnl'emē, yix la-
 xwig'elx!a'yas Hāmēselālē lax 'māxūlag'īlisē. Wā, lāxaē lāxwāla
 lāx lāxwa'yas Hāmēselāla yayūdukwal'griwala lāxa 'ne'mēmōtasa
 Sēnl'emē. Wā, g'il'ēmlwisē lē'lē Hāmēselālē qō lālē 'nemōgwisē
 'wīlg'aaLēlasLES dādek'asas lē'wis 'nāxwa lēlēgēmas lāxēs Sēnl'e-
 95 'mēna'yē. Wā, lā 'wīlg'aaLēlē dādek'asas Ēwanux^udzē lāx Q!um-
 x'īlag'īlisē, yix K!wāk!wabālasēma'yē lē'wis lēlēgēmē, lē'wa
 'nāxwa lēlēda, qaxs hē'maē lēgēms K!wāk!wabālasēma'yē Q!um-
 x'īlag'īlisē lāxēs 'ne'mēmōta Laālx's'endayowē. Wā, lā ālēm
 Ēwanux^udzēx!lāl qō lē'lē Ēwanux^udzēyē. Wā, hētla lēgadaats
 100 K!wāk!wabālasēma'yēs 'ne'mēmōta Hāānalēnāsa Q!ōmayā'yē.
 Wā, lawis!a lāba lāxēq.

¹ Really his mother's mother.

MARRIAGE WITH THE NĀK!WAX'DA^{EX}

Now I will talk about the Nāk!wax'da^{EX}, why they have many | 1
names derived from the Āwik'!ēnox^U and Bellacoola and | also the
Gwa^{SE}sela and Dzāwadeēnox^U, and Hāxwāmis; for | the chief of the
numaym 'wālas, whose || name was 'māxwa, got wives among these 5
tribes; and he also married among the numaym | Tem!tem!els of the
Mamalēleqāla, and the numaym Laā!ax's^{END}ayo | of the Kwāg'ul,
and also the numaym G'ēxsemx's^{AN}āla of the | Koskimo. That is
where 'māxwa, and his children after him, took wives, and also
among the | Gwawaēnox^U from the numaym Kwēkwaēnox^U. When
'māxwa (II 1) was a || young man, the father of 'māxwa, Āmāxū!al 10
(I 1), called his | numaym the 'wālas, and | told his numaym that
he wished to get a wife for his prince | 'māxwa (II 1) among the
princesses of the chiefs of the tribes, to get crests | from them; and
he told them that he wished him to marry || L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2), 15
the princess of L!āqwag'ila (I 2). Thus he said. | Immediately
his numaym thanked him for his speech. The | Nāk!wax'da^{EX}
lived in the village Tēgūxstē^E. They started at once | early in the
morning, and they went to Wanuk^U, | where the village of the
Āwik!ēnox^U is located when they catch olachen. || When they arrived 20
the speaker of 'māxwa (II 1), whose | name was Gwemālas, stood up

MARRIAGE WITH THE NĀK!WAX'DA^{EX}

Hēlen gūwāgūwēx's^{AL}asla Nāk!wax'da^{EX}wē lāx lāg'ilas q!ēnemē 1
lē!egemas g'aya^{AN}ākūla lāxa Āwik'!ēnoxwē lē^{WA}wa Belxūla; wā,
hē^{MIS}lēda Gwa^{SE}sela lē^{WA}wa Dzāwadeēnoxwē lē^{WA}wa Hāxwāmisē,
yīxs hē^{MA}e gag'adi^{EL}alats g'īgāma^{YA}asa 'ne^{MEM}motasa 'wālasēxa
lēgadās 'māxwa, yīxs hē^{MA}axat! la geg'adaatsēda 'ne^{MEM}motasa 5
Tem!tem!elsasa Mamalēleqāla lē^{WA}wa 'ne^{MEM}motasa Laā!ax's^{END}aya-
yowasa Kwāg'ulē; wā, hē^{MIS}lēda 'ne^{MEM}motasa G'ēxsemx's^{AN}ālasa
Gōsg'imoxwē, yīx gag'adi^{EL}alatas 'māxwa lē^{WIS}sāsem^{AN}akūlas lāxa-
axa Gwawaēnoxwē lāx 'ne^{MEM}motasa Kwēkwaēnoxwē. Wā, hēem
ālēs a!ostāwē 'māxwa. Wā, laem^{EL}lāwisē lē!ts!ōdē ōmp^Wūlas 'mā- 10
xwāxēs 'ne^{MEM}motasa 'wālasē (xa lēgadās Āmāxū!alē). Wā, lā^{EL}lāē
nē!axēs 'ne^{MEM}motaxs 'nēk'aē qa gagak'!ē^{STALIS}elēsēs lēwūlgāma^{YE}
'māxwa lāx k'!ēsk'!ēdēlas g'īg'egāma^{YA}asa lē!qwā!alā^{YE}, qa's k'!ā-
k'!ēs^{OL}!ē lāq. Wā, laem^{EL}lāwisē nē!axs lē^{MA}e 'nēx' qa's lā gāga-
k'!ax L!āqwag'ilayugwa lax k'!ēdēlas L!āqwag'ila, 'nēx^{EL}lāē. Wā, 15
hēx^{EL}iadem^{EL}lāwisē 'nāxwa mō!lē 'ne^{MEM}motasēs wā!dēmas, yīxs hāē
g'ōkūlē!aēda Nāk!wax'da^{EX}wē Tēgūxsta^{YE}. Wā, hēx^{EL}iadem^{EL}lāwisē
ālēx^{WID}ēlaxa la 'nāx^{EL}idxa gā!la. Wā, laem^{EL}lāē lāt lāx Wanukwē,
yīxs hāa^{EL}l g'ōkūla 'nāxwā!ama Ēāwik'!ēnoxwē dzāxwīlaxa dzāxūnē.
Wā, g'il^{EL}lāwisē lāg'aaxs lāa^{EL}l lāx^{UL}ēxsē elkwās 'māxwaxa lē- 20
gadās Gwemālasē. Wā, lā^{EL}lāē yāq!ēg'a^{EL}la. Wā, lā^{EL}lāē 'nēk'a:

- 22 and spoke. He said, | "I came to you, great numaym Wiökwitem, Äwik'!ēnox"! | My chief, 'māxwa (II 1) here, came to marry your princess, | L!āqwag'ila (I 2), L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2). Thus he
- 25 said. Then they paid the marriage money || of sewed blankets; and after they had paid the marriage money, | they heard the whistles of the cannibal-dancer in the house of L!āqwag'ila (I 2), | and also the whistles of the fire-dancer and of the rich-woman dancer, and the | sacred song of the shaman-dancer. When each of these had sounded
- 30 four times, | L!āqwag'ila (I 2) came out of his house || carrying a handful of eagle-down. He sang | his sacred song, and he used the eagle-down like a rattle. He | stood in front of his house wearing around his neck a large neck-ring of | red cedar-bark. When he stopped singing, he spoke, and said, | "Come, son-in-law 'māxwa
- 35 (II 1), come into this house, || which will be your house! The winter dances have already been started for you, | because you have come to marry my princess, L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2)." Thus he said. | Then 'māxwa arose in his marriage | canoe. There were four of these; and he told his crew to | obey the words of his father-in-law; and when he said this, || he jumped into the water with his crew; and
- 40 they went up the beach, | following his father-in-law L!āqwag'ila (I 2), who was waiting for them. Then | L!āqwag'ila (I 2) entered the house first, and 'māxwa (II 1) followed him, | and his whole crew went

- 22 "G'āx'men g'āx'alela, 'wālas 'ne'mēm Wiökwitem, yūl Äwik'!ēnox", g'axg'in g'igāmēg'ēg'a 'māxwak' gagak'!axōx k'!ēdēlaq'ōs, L!āqwag'il, lāxōx L!āqwag'ilayugwāx," 'nēx'!aēxs lāa'l qādzē'ida
- 25 yīsa q!aq'!enōtē 'naenx'ūna'ya. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwāl qādzēlaxs lāa'lasē hēk'!ēk'!alē medzēsasa hāmats!a lāx g'ōkwās L!āqwag'ila Lō'laēda medzēsasa nōnltē'stalalē Lē'wa q!āmināgasē. Wā, lā'laē yālaq!wāla'laē pāxālalālas. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē mōp!endzaqwēda 'nāxwa lāxēs 'nā'f'ēm'x'idalaēna'yaxs g'āxaa'l lāwelsē L!āqwag'ila
- 30 lā'laxēs g'ōkwē, q!wētsemēxa qemxwāsa kwēkwē. Wā, lā'laē yālagūtewē'lasēs yāla'LENē lāxēs yatelaēna'yasa qemxwa. Wā, lā'laē Lax'ūls lax L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwē. Wā, laem'laē qenxālaxa Lēkwē L!āgekwa. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q!wēl'īdexs lāa'l yāq!ēg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Gēlag'a, negūmp 'māxwā, qa's g'āxlag'aōs g'axēl
- 35 lāxg'as g'ox'lg'ōs. Laemk'ēnāxwa q!āyatēlilg'a 'nāx'newālagwilg'as qaēs g'āxēna'yōs gagak'!axen k'!ēdēlē L!āqwag'ilayugwa," 'nēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'māxwa Lax'wūl'ēxs lāxēs gagak'!aatslēyē xwāxwak'!ūnaxa mōts!aqē. Wā, lā'laē āxk'!āla'xēs k'wēmē, qa's nānagēg'ē'mēx wāldemasēs negūmpē. Äem'laē 'nēk'ēxs lāē
- 40 dēx'sta lāxa 'wāpē Lē'wis k'wēmaxs lāa'l hōx'wūsdēsa, qa's lā lāg'ixēs negūmpē L!āqwag'ilāxs ēsēla'maaq. Wā, hēem'lāwisē L!āqwag'ila g'ālaēL lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, lā'laē māk'ilē 'māxwāq. Wā, g'āx'laē 'wī'laēLē k'wēmasēq. Wā, lā'laē L!āqwag'ila āxk'!āla'x

in. Then L!āqwag'ila (I 2) asked | 'māxwa (II 1) to go to his wife L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2), who was || sitting on a board high up 45 in the rear of the house. He | went to her and sat down by her side. His | crew sat down in the rear of the house. When they were | all seated, then the whistles of the cannibal-dancer sounded again | behind the mat-curtain in the left-hand corner || inside the house; 50 and the whistles of the fire-dancer | and the rich-woman dancer sounded, and the shaman-dancer sang his sacred song. | Then L!āqwag'ila (I 2) arose and stepped to the place in front of the | fire in the middle of the house. There he stood still. His tribe also | did not move from the places where they were seated at the sides of the house. || When the sound of the whistles stopped. L!āqwag'ila 55 (I 2) spoke, | and said, "Now, listen to the supernatural power of your wife, | son-in-law 'māxwa (II 1)! Now you have obtained in marriage the cannibal-dancer whom you have | heard, and his name, Hāmtse'stāselag'ilis, and the | hōxhōk^u cannibal head-mask, and the raven head-mask, and the || crooked-beak head-mask, and the 60 gēlōgūdžālis head-mask—there are | four different kinds of head-masks for the cannibal-dancer and also the neck-ring of | red cedar-bark woven and mixed with white bark. The | name of the cedar-bark neck-ring is k'!ōsenxawa; and the head-ring has three | rings, one on top of the other; and the wrist-ring goes || four times around 65

'māxwa qa lās hē'nakūla lāxēs genemē L!āqwag'ilayugwāxs k'!wadžāliāxa Laēlē saōkwa lāx nāqolēwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā'laē 45 hē'nakūla lāq, qa's lā k'!wanōdzēlilaq. Wā, hēem'elāwis 'wīla k'!ūs'ālilē k'!wēmasē ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē 'wīla k'!ūs'ālilexs laa'lasē ōdzaqwa hēk'lig'a'lē medžēsasa hāmat-
ts!a, lāx ālats!ēlilasa yāwapemlilaxa lē'wa'yē lāx gemxotsālilās āwilelāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, hēem'elaxaāwisē hēk'!ālē medžēsasa nōn!- 50 tsē'stalalē lē'wa q'lāmināgasē. Wā, lā'laē hēemxat! yālaq!wā-latsa pāxālālē. Wā, āem'elāwisē lā'wilē L!āqwag'ila lāx ōbēx'lāla-lilasa lāqawalilasa g'ōkwē seldēla. Wā, hēem'elaxaāwisē gwaēlē g'ō-
kūlōtas k'!eās la yawi'nāla lāxēs k'!ūdzēlasē 'wax'sanēgwiłasa g'ōkwē. Wā, hēlat!a lā q!wē'idēda medžēts!ilaxs laa'l yāq!eg'a'lē L!ā- 55 qwag'ila. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a hōlēlax 'nawalakwasōs gene-
maqōs, negūmp, 'māx^u. Laems geg'adanemaxēs lāōs wūlax'ale-laxa hāmats!a lē'wis lēgemē Hāmtse'stāselag'ilis, hē'misēs hōx^u-
hokwiwa'yē hāmsiwa'ya lē'wa gwāxwiwa'yē hāmsiwa'ya lē'wa gēlōkwiwa'yē hāmsiwa'ya lē'wa gēlōgūdžālisē hāmsiwa'ya. Wā, 60 mōx'widāla hēhāmsiwa'yasa hāmats!ax. Wā, hē'mis qenxawē L!āgēx'sāda k'!it!āakwē 'melmaqela L!āgēkwa. Wā, hē'mis lē-
gēmsa qenxawa'yē L!āgēkwē k'!ōsenxawa. Wā, lāxaē yūdux^u-
ts!aq lēlx'en k'!wasaxelē qex'ima'yas L!āgēkwa. Wā, lālē maēmōp!enē'stalē qēqex'ts!anēlas x'!lp!enak^u L!āgēkwa. Wā, 65

- 66 the arm, and is made of twisted red cedar-bark; | and the anklets go four times around the leg, and are made of twisted red cedar-bark. | That will be the way of your dancer, son-in-law *emāxwa* (II 1). | And this will be the cedar-bark of the fire-dancer. The neck-ring is
 70 mixed with white, | and the head-ring is not thick. The || arm-rings go around the wrist twice, and also the anklets. | The name of the fire-dancer will be *Gwadzēs*. | And this will be the cedar-bark of the shaman-dancer. His neck-ring | and head-ring will be medium-sized, and he will have a small ring of twisted cedar-bark | around the wrist and
 75 around the legs, and they will go around four times. || The name of the shaman-dancer will be *Hayalak'ilaLela*. And this | is the way of the cedar-bark of the rich-woman dancer. She has a big neck-ring mixed with white, | and at three places there are strips hanging down of cedar-bark mixed white and red, in this way: | Her head-ring will also be red and white—two rings, one on top of the other. | The one below will be
 80 smaller than the upper one. The || wrist-rings and leg-rings of red cedar-bark will be white in the middle, and they will pass around four times; | and her name will be *Q!ōminowa-*
gaselal; and | the will be painted containing the in this way: The sacred room will stand at the | left-hand side,



- 66 *lālē maēmop!enēstālē qēqex'sidzēlas x'īlp!enak^u L!āgekwa. Wā, hēem gwālaasLESa hāmats!alaōs, negūmp, emāxwā. Wā, g'amēs gwālaats L!āgekwasā nōnltsēstālālē, yīxs emelmaqelaēs qenxawaeyē Lēwis qex'emaeyē k'les lex^u L!āgekwa. Wā, lā maē-*
 70 *malpl'enēsta^{ma} x'īlp!enakwē L!āgek^u qēqex'ts!anēs Lēwis qēqex'sidzaeyē. Wā, hēmis lēgemsa nōnltsēstālālē Gwadzēs. Wā, g'amēs gwālaats L!āgekwasā pāxālālālē, yīxs hēlag'itaē qenxawaeyas Lēwis qex'emaeyē L!āgekwa. Wā, lā wīlen x'īlp!enakwa L!āgekwe qēqex'ts!anēs Lēwis qēqex'sidzaeyē. Wā, lā maēmop!enēsta. Wā,*
 75 *g'amēs lēgemltsēg'axa pāxālālālē Hayalak'ilaLela. Wā, g'amēs gwālaasLES L!āgex'ltsa q!āmināgasē, yīxs lexwaē melmaqelēs qenxawaeyē. Wā, lā yūduxwīdalē qūlenaeyas melmoyāg'a gwālēg'a. (fig.) Wā, laxaē ma'ltts!aqē qex'imaeyas L!āgekwa melmoyā. Wā, lālē wīlagawaeyā banāLElāsēs ēk'layē. Wā, lālē melmoyāwē qēqex'-*
 80 *ts!anaeyē Lēwis qēqex'sidzēla L!āgekwasā maēmop!enēstāla LESLEXwa. Wā, hēmis lēgemltsē Q!ōminowagaselālē. Wā, g'amēs māwīLESa hāmatslēg'ada mekūladzālak'. Wā, lā hāndzāwa k'lāwatslē g'ildas lāq, g'agwālēg'a (fig.). Wā, lālē hēl k'lōgwēla māwīla gemxotstālīlās āwīLElās t!ex'ilāsēs g'ōkwōs, negūmp, emāxwā.*

law ^εmāxwa;||and your name will be K[·]āNEWēsō in the winter dance, 85
 son-in-law." Thus he said. | Then he turned his face toward his tribe,
 the Āwik'!ēnox^u, spoke, | and said, "Now give food to my son-in-
 law | and to his crew!" Immediately they gave food to them; | and
 after they had eaten, the cannibal-dancer uttered his cry || behind the 90
 front of the sacred room at the left-hand side, inside the door | of the
 house. Then they took their batons and | narrow roof-boards to beat
 time on, put them down flat outside of the sacred room, | and the
 song-leaders sat down close to the sacred room. | When the batons
 had been distributed, || L!āqwag'ila stood up. He spoke, and said, 95
 "Now | watch us, son-in-law—and you, tribe—to see our ways, |
 for I wish you to learn the way to handle these | four winter dances
 that I have given to you." Thus he said; | and after he had spoken,
 the cannibal-dancer uttered his sound. || Immediately the song- 100
 leaders beat time and began to sing. | Then the cannibal-dancer
 came out of his sacred room. He was | squatting as he was dancing
 about inside the house. When the first song was ended | which was
 sung by the song-leaders, the cannibal-dancer ran about with his |
 attendants. They ran around the fire in the middle of the house;
 and after he had run || around four times, he went back into his 5
 sacred room. When he was | going in, the snapping of the mouths of
 the four head-masks was heard. |

Wā, la^εmēts lēgadel K[·]āNEWēsō, yūL negūmp lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa," ^εnēx'- 85
^εlaē. Wā, lā^εlaē gwēgemx[·]ēid lāxēs g[·]ōkūlōta Ēāwik'!ēnoxwē qa^εs yā-
 q!ēg'a!ēq. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'Eq: "Wēg'aemasL L!ēxwīlaxen negūmpēx
 L^εēwōs k!wēmēx," ^εnēx[·]ēlaē. Wā, hēx[·]ēidaem^εlāwisē L!ēxwīlag'ila.
 Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāla L!ēxwāxs lāa^εlasē hāmadzelaqwēda hā-
 mats!ā lāx āladzēlilasa māwilē lāx gemxōtstāēlas āwīlēlāsa t!ēx'ī- 90
 lāsa g[·]ōkwē. Wā, hēx[·]ēidaem^εlāwisē āx^εētse^εwēda t!emyayowē L^εēwa
 ts!ēq!adzowē sāok^u t!ēmēdzō, qa^εs lā pax^εalēlēm lāx L!āsālilasa mā-
 wilē. Wā, lā^εlaē k!ūdzexsēgalilēda nēnāgadāx māg'īdzā^εyasa mā-
 wilē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē wīēla la yāx^εwitsōsa t!ēt!emyayowaxs lāa^ε
 Lāx^εwūlilē L!āqwag'ila, qa^εs yāq!ēg'a!ē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Wēg'illa 95
 dōqwalalex negūmp L^εēwōs g[·]ōkūlōtaqōs lāxen ^εnāxwala gwayilā-
 lasL, qaxg'in la^εmēk' ^εnēx[·] qa^εs gwālelamaōs q!aq!ōL!axēs gwēgi-
 laslaōsaxg'ada mōxwidālak' lēlēd lāyowen lāl," ^εnēx[·]ēlaē. Wā,
 g'il^εem^εlāwisē q!wēl'īdexs lāa^εlasē hāmadzelaqwēda hāmats!a. Wā,
 hēx[·]ēidaem^εlāwisē Lēxedzōdēda nēnāgadē, qa^εs denx^εidē. Wā, g'āx- 100
^εem^εlaē lāltslālilēda hāmats!a lāxēs māwilē. Wā, laem^εlaē k!wā-
 g'ilēlaxs yīxwāē lā^εstalilēla lāxa g[·]ōkwē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē lābē
 g'ālē denx^εidayāsa nēnāgadāxs laa^εl ālt!ēqelilēda hāmats!a L^εēwis
 hēlik'a, dzēlx^usē^εstalilēlaxa laqawalilasa g[·]ōkwē. Wā, hēlat!a la
 mōp!ēnē^εstalilēxs laē lats!āli lāxēs lēmē^εlats!ē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē 5
 lats!ālilēxs laē qemk!ūg'a!ēda mōwē hēhāmsiwa^εya.

- 7 First the hōx^uhōk^u head-mask came out, | next came the crooked-beak head-mask, and next | the raven head-mask came out and
 10 finally the || gēlogūdzewīs head-mask. Each one went back into the sacred room after having gone | around the fire once. | Then the cannibal-dancer came out naked and ran out of the house; | and it was not long before he came back carrying in his arms | a corpse; and
 15 when | he came into the door of the house, the shaman-dancer || and the rich-woman dancer sang their sacred songs and came out of the | sacred room—first the woman-shaman dancer came out, and | last the rich-woman dancer. The rich-woman dancer went straight up | to the cannibal-dancer and took the corpse out of his arms. Then |
 20 she went once around the fire in the middle, and sat down || outside of the sacred room with painted front. She | pinched pieces of flesh off the corpse and tasted them. The cannibal-dancer was still | sitting near the door, and the woman shaman was still | standing in the same place at the door of the sacred room. After | the rich-woman dancer had four times swallowed pieces of the corpse, the
 25 cannibal-dancer arose || and went around the right-hand side of the fire and went up | to the rich-woman dancer. He took the corpse on his arms and sat down | at the left-hand side of the fire in the middle of the house. Then he began to eat it. | He had not been eating long when the rich-woman dancer arose and | sat down in

- 7 Wā, hēm^ēlāwis g'alōht!alilēda hōx^uhokwīwa^ēyē hāmsiwa^ēya. Wā, g'āx^ēlaē mākilēda gēlōkwīwa^ēyē hāmsiwēq. Wā, g'āx^ēlaē ēt^ēwūlt!alilēda gwaḡwīwa^ēyē hāmsiwēq. Wā, g'āx^ēlaē elxla^ēyēda
 10 gēlogūdzewēsē hāmsiwēq. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē ^ēnemp!enēstalil lāxa laqawalīxas lāa^ēl wī^ēla lats!ālil lāxa hēmē^ēlats!ē. Wā, g'āx^ēlaē lāts!ālilēda hāmats!a lāxēs xanālaēna^ēyē, qā^ēs lā dzelx^ēewelsa. Wā, k'ēs^ēlat!a gālxas g'āxaē q!elilelaxa lālēnoxwē. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē g'āxēl lāxa t!ex^ēilāsa g'ōkwaxs lāa^ēl ^ēyālaqwa^ēlaēda pāxālalālē
 15 ^ēwa begwānemē q!āmināgasa, qā^ēs g'āxē g'āx^ēwūts!ālil lāxa hēmē^ēlats!ē, yīxs hē^ēmaa^ēl g'alōhts!ālilēda ts!edāqē pāxālalālā. Wā, lā^ēlaē elxla^ēya q!āmināgasē. Wā, hē^ēnakūlaem^ēlāwisēda q!āmināgasē lāxa hāmats!a, qā^ēs q!elēxleyēxa lālēnoxwē lāq. Wā, hē^ēlat!a la ^ēnemp!enēstalil lā^ēstalitelaxa laqawalīxas lāa^ēl k!wāg'alilēda
 20 q!āmināgasē lāx l!āsaliḡasa hēmē^ēlats!ē, yīxa māwilē. Wā, lā^ēlaē ēpōd lāxa lālēnoxwē, qā^ēs p!ex^ēēdē lāq. Wā, laem^ēlaḡa hēx^ēsāem k!waēḡa hāmats!ēda nexwāḡa lāxa t!ex^ēila. Wā, lā hēx^ēsāem ^ēwilēda pāxālalālē ts!edāqē t!ex^ēilāsa māwilē. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē mōp!enq!esēda q!āmināgasē lāxa lālēnoxwaxs lāa^ēl ^ēlāx^ēūlilēda
 25 hāmats!a, qā^ēs lā hēlk^ēewētstalitelaxa laqawalīxas laē hē^ēnakūla lāxa q!āmināgasē, qā^ēs q!elēxleyēxa lālēnoxwē, qā^ēs lē k!wāg'alil lāx gēm^ēxanāliḡasa laqawalilē. Wā, laem^ēlaē hām^ēx^ēideq. Wā, k'ēs^ēem^ēlāwisē gēg'ililēxs lāa^ēlasē q!āmināgasē ^ēlāx^ēūlil, qā^ēs lā^ē

front of the cannibal-dancer, who was eating of the corpse, and helped him eat it. || At that time the woman-shaman dancer stood behind 30 the cannibal-dancer singing her sacred song, and she did not stop singing until | the corpse had been eaten by the cannibal-dancer and the rich-woman dancer. When | it had been eaten entirely, the shaman-dancer took a basket and gathered up | the bones that had not been eaten and put them into a basket, || and gave them to one 35 of the attendants of the cannibal-dancer. | The attendant at once went out of the house with the basket containing the bones. Then | the one who had taken out the bones came back and went | up to the cannibal-dancer. He took hold of his hair over the forehead, | dragged him out, and dragged him down to the bank of the river || Wanuk^u. Then they walked into the water; and when they were in 40 waist deep, | the attendant of the cannibal-dancer, who held him by the hair, ducked the head of the cannibal-dancer | and turned round toward the right; and when he arose, | he faced the same way as he had been standing before he ducked him, toward the east. Then he lifted | the head of the cannibal-dancer; and when his mouth appeared out of the water, || the cannibal-dancer uttered the 45 cannibal cry. Then | ^umāxwa was asked to go out of the house to see how | the cannibal-dancer was being purified after eating the corpse. | They ducked him four times in the river; and after he had been ducked | four times, they came back into the dancing-house, ||

k!wāgemlīlaxa hāmats!a lōllāla, qā's ha^umēk!ālēq. Wā, hēem^ulā-wis la laatsa, pāxālālāle ts!edāqa, qā's lā lāwīl lax āwīg'alīlāsa 30 hāmats!a, qā's yālaqūlē. Wā, ā^umēsē gwāl yālaqūlaxs laē ^uwī^ulase^uwēda lālēnoxwasa hāmats!a lē^uwa q!āmināgasē. Wā, g'il^uem^ulāwisē ^uwīlaxs laa^ul āx^uēdēda pāxālālālaxa lexā^uyē, qā's q!ap!ē-g'ilīlēxa xāqē haāmōta, qā's āxts!ālēs lāxa lexā^uyē, qā's ts!ewēs lāxa g'ayolē lāxa hēlik'āsa hāmats!a. Wā, hēx'idaem- 35 ^ulāwisē la lawēldzemēda xaqēsawayaats!ē lexā^uya. Wā, g'il^uem^ulāwisē g'āx aēdaaqēda lax^udē lāwelsasa xaqēsawayaats!ē lexāxs laa^ul hē^unakūla lāxa hāmats!a, qā's nēseyōdēx se^uyās ōgwiwā^uyas x'ōmsas, qā's lā nēsewelsaq, qā's lā nēsents!ēselaq lāxa āwaxstalisasa wās Wanukwē. Wā, lā taxt!a lāxa wā. Wā, g'il^umēsē t!ēbōyowēda 40 hēlik'āsa hāmats!axa nēsēwayaq laa^ul hābensas x'ōmsasa hāmats!a, qā's x'īp!ēdē hēlk!ewē^ustāla. Wā, g'il^uem^ulāwisē lāg'aa lāxēs gwē-gemalaasē galē tēx^uwīdaatsa l!ēselāxa gaālaxs laē x'ītostāmasex x'ōmsasa hāmats!a. Wā, g'il^uem^ulāwisē q!ax^uwūxstax^uidēda hāmats!āxs laa^ul hēx'idaem hām^uts!eg'a^ula. Wā, laem^ulaē āxsowē 45 ^umāxwa, qā's lā lāwels lāxa g'ōkwē, qā's lā dōqwalax gwēg'ilasaxa hāpāse^uwēda hāmats!āxs laē gwāl lōllālxā lālēnoxwē. Wā, mōp!ēna^ulaē hābendzemē x'ōmsas lāxa wa. Wā, g'il^uem^ulāwisē mōp!ēna hābendzemē x'ōmsasēxs g'āxaē xwēlagēla lāxa lōbekwē.

- 50 and he went into his sacred room. The | rich-woman dancer and the shaman-dancer also went back into the sacred room. They had not | stayed there a long time before the cannibal-dancer uttered the cannibal cry. Immediately | the song-leaders began to sing, and the cannibal-dancer came out of his | sacred room wearing a bear-skin. He had around his neck a || thick ring of red cedar-bark called k'!ōsenxawē; and | after the song-leaders finished singing four songs, he went | into his sacred room, and the shaman-dancer always kept near him. | When they had gone into the sacred room, the rich-woman dancer uttered her cry. | She cried in this way:
- 60 "Hahi hai, hai, hai; hahi, hai!" || Thus she cried while the song-leaders were singing her song. She | wore around the neck a ring of cedar-bark mixed white and red, and she | danced, accompanying the four songs. After the last | song, she went into her sacred room; and the fire-dancer cried, "We, we, we!" | Then the song-leaders
- 65 sang his || song, and he came and danced for a little while. | He danced and put out the fire in the middle of the house, | and the song-leaders just sang two of his songs | in the dark. After his songs | he went back into the sacred room. Then the fire was built
- 70 up again; || and when it blazed up, L!āqwag'ila (I 2) spoke, | and said, "Have you seen the privileges which I have given to you, | son-in-

- 50 Wā, lā'laē hēts!āliēla lāxa māwilē. Wā, laem'lae ōgwaqa lats!āliēda q!āmināgasē lē'wa pāxālalālē lāxa māwilē. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a gāxas laa'l hāmts!eg'a'lēda hāmats!a. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadē. Wā, g'āx'laē lāltis!āliēda hāmats!a lāxēs lēmē'lats!ēda māwilē, 'nēx'ūnālaxa L!ā'yē. Wā, laem'laē qenxālaxa
- 55 lēkwē L!āgēx'xa lēgadās k'!ōsenxawa L!āgēkwa. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē g'wāl denxelēda nēnāgadāsa mōsgēmē q!emq!emdem'sēxs laē lats!āliē lāxēs lēmē'lats!ē lē'wa pāxālalālē, qaxs q!ap!ēx'sā'maē lē'wē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē lats!āliē lāxēs lēmē'lats!āxs laa'lasē hēk'!eg'a'lēda q!āmināgasē lāxēs g'wēk'!ālasaxs hahi hai, hai, hai; hahi hai,
- 60 'nēx'laēxs laa'lasē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadās q!emdemas. Wā, laem'lae qenxālaxa 'melmaq'ela L!āgēkwa. Wā, g'āx'ēmlae yīx'wasa mōsgēmē q!emq!emdem's. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē q!ūlbēda elx!a'yē q!emdem'sēxs laa'l lats!āliē lāxa lēmē'lats!ē. Wā, lā'laē wewewēxēda nōnt'sēstalālē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadās q!emdemas. Wā, g'āx'ēmlae yāwas'id yīx'wida. Wā, hē'lat!a la yī'wēnēsēxs laa'l k'!elx'ēdxa laqawalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, āem'lāwisē wūl'ēmla denxelēda nēnāgadāsa ma'ltsemē q!emq!emdem's lāxa plēdek'ila. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē q!ūlbē q!emdem'sēxs laa'l lats!āliē lāxa lēmē'lats!ē. Wā, lā'laē x'āx'iq!ex'it'sē'wēda lē
- 70 gwilē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē x'iqōstāxs laa'l yāq!eg'a'lē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "La'mas 'wī'la dōqūlaxen k'!ēs'ōgūlx!a'yē lāl,

law 'māxwa (II 1)? Now carry home the box containing the privileges 72
and | in it take the four dances that you have seen to-night." Thus
spoke L!āqwag'ila (I 2) | to 'māxwa (II 1). Immediately 'māxwa
(II 1) thanked him for what he had said; || for this is the first cannibal- 75
dancer with whistles that came to the Nāk!wax'da'x^u, | and also the
fire-dance and the rich-woman dance and the | shaman-dance and
the four head-masks, for they had none | before that; and therefore
'māxwa (II 1) was really grateful for what L!āqwag'ila (I 2), his |
father-in-law, had said. Early the following morning || 'māxwa 80
(II 1) and his wife, L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2), and | his crew were
ready. They loaded the four canoes; and when | they were loaded,
they went aboard. | When they had gone aboard, L!āqwag'ila (I 2)
came out of his | house and spoke. He said, "Wait a while, || son- 85
in-law; for I will carry down this box containing the privileges, |
and these eight baskets of smoked mountain-goat meat and | these
twenty black-bear skin blankets and | forty lynx-skin blankets and
forty dressed skins, | so that my princess L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2)
may not be cold." || Thus he said. When he stopped speaking, he 90
went into his house; and | it was not long before his numaym came
out carrying the before-mentioned | twenty black-bear skin blankets,
the forty | lynx-skin blankets, the forty dressed skins, | and the

negūmp, 'māx^u. Laems lāl mālaixa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa, yix g'its!ē- 72
wasasa mōx'wida!āōs la dōxwa!ē!xwa gānōlēx," 'nēx'!aē L!āqwa-
g'ilāx 'māxwa. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'māxwa mō'las wāldemas,
qaxs hē'maē g'ālenxē hāmats!a medzēdzad g'āx lāxa Nāk!wax'- 75
da'xwē !ē'wa nōn!tsē'stalalē; wā, hē'misa q!āmināgasē !ē'wa pā-
xālalalē; Wā, hē'mislēda mōwē hēhāmsiwa'ya, yixs k'eāsaē g'āla-
gawa'ya. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas ālak!āla mō'lē 'māxwās wāldemasēs
negūmpē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, g'il'ē'm'lāwisē 'nāx'idxa gāālāxs laē
xwāna!ēida yix 'māxwa !ē'wis gēnemē L!āqwag'ilayugwa !ē'wis 80
k!wēmē, qas mōxsēxēs mōts!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna. Wā, g'il'ē'm'lā-
wisē 'wī'!xsē 'memwālāsēxs laa'! 'wī'la hōx'watēxs lāxēs yaē'yats!ē.
Wā, g'il'ē'm'lāwisē 'wī'!xsēxs g'āxaa!asē L!āqwag'ila g'āxāwēls lāxēs
g'ōkwē. Wā, lā'laē yāq!ēg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Ēselālag'a-
'masL, negūmp, qenu'x^u lālag'il taōdaxsasg'ada k'!āwats!ēk' g'ildasa 85
lōgwada x'ix'ilgwats!ēk' 'mēlx!owa ma'lgūnā!tsemk' L!āl!ābata
g'a'mēs g'ada ma'!tsokūk' L!ēL!entsem 'naenx'ūna'ya lōgwada
mōx'sokwē 'wālasx'āsgem 'naenx'ūna'ya lōgwada mōx'sokwē ālā-
g'ima; ālōx k'!inaēsalaxōx k'!ēdēlaq!ēn, yixōx L!āqwag'ilayugwāx,"
'nēx'!aē. Wā, g'il'ē'm'lāwisē q!wē'!dēxs laa'! laēL lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, 90
k'!ēs!at!a gāē!elaxs g'āxaalāēs 'nē'mēmōtē mowēlselaxa la lē!ē-
qēlasōsxa ma'!tsokwē L!ēL!entsem 'naenx'ūna'ya !ē'wa mōx'so-
kwē 'wālasx'āsgem 'naenx'ūna'ya !ē'wa mōx'sokwē ālāg'ima. Wā,

eight baskets of smoked mountain-goat meat which he had mentioned, and || two baskets containing mountain-goat tallow, and | also the box containing the privileges. They brought them and put them into 'māxwa's canoe. | As soon as they were all in, 'māxwa arose | in his canoe and thanked his father-in-law L!āqwag'ila (I 2) for what he had done. | As soon as he stopped speaking, they started, and he
 200 came || home with his wife to Tēgūxstē. As soon as he arrived, | 'māxwa (II 1) asked his father, Āmāxūla!, to | call in the five num-
 aymys of the Nāk!wax'da'x^u in the | evening. Then Āmāxūla! (I 1) went to call them. He did | not call them loud, but he whispered, as
 5 he || went and sat down by the side of each man. It was not | long before they came in; and when all were inside, | 'māxwa asked his father to bar the door of the house. | Immediately 'māxwa arose and reported what he had obtained | for his tribe; namely, the four
 10 dances which were in the privilege-box, || and also the other things. "Now, I want you to | consider whether I should not give a winter dance." Thus he said. | Immediately all of them agreed to what he said, and he gave a winter dance. | Then he showed the four dances which he had obtained in marriage | from the Āwik'!ēnox^u. Now the
 15 name of 'māxwa (II 1) was L!āqwag'ila. || He gave a feast with the dried goat-meat and the tallow of the | goats. |

hē'misa ma!gūnāltsemē x'ix'ilgwats!ē 'melxlâ L!āl!ābata Lē'wa
 95 ma!tsemē yix^usemayaats!ēsō 'melxlâx L!āl!ābata. Wā, hē'mē-
 lēda k'lāwats!ē g'ildasē. Wā, g'āx'em!lāē mōxdzem lāx yā'yats'ās
 'māxwa. Wā, g'il'em!lāwisē 'wī!xsexs laa!lāē 'māxwa lāx'ūlexs
 lāxēs yā'yats!ē, qā's mō'lēs gwēx'idaasasēs negūmpē L!āqwag'ila.
 Wā, g'il'em!lāwis q!wē'idexs g'āxaē LEX'ēda. Wā, g'āx'em!lāē
 200 nā'nakwa Lē'wis gēnemē lāx Tēgūxstē. Wā, g'il'em!lāwisē lāg'a-
 axs laa!lāē 'māxwa āxk'!āxēs ōmpē Āmāxūlalē, qā hēx'ida'emēsē
 Lēts!ōdxa sek!asgēmak!ūsē 'nāl'ne'mēmatsa Nāk!wax'da'xwē la
 dzāqwa. Wā, hēx'ida'em!lāwisē Āmāxūlalē lā Lē'lāla. Wā, laem-
 'lāē k'lēs hādZXstalaxs laa!l Lē'lāla, qaxs ā'maa!l ōpāxax lāna-
 5 xwaē k'!wanōLEmlīlaxa 'nāxwa bēbegwānema. Wā, k'lēs!at!a gā-
 laxs g'āxaē 'wī!lāēla. Wā, g'il'em!lāwisē g'āx 'wī!lāēlexs laa!lāē
 'māxwa āxk'!āxēs ōmpē, qā Lēnēx'idēsēxa t!EX'ilāsēs g'ōkwē. Wā,
 hēx'ida'em!lāwisē 'māxwa lāx'ūlila, qā's ts!ek!āl'idēsēs gwānemē
 lāxēs g'ōkūlōtēxa mōxwidāla lēlēdaxa g'its!āwaxa k'lāwats!ē g'il-
 10 dasa, hē'mis!a 'nāxwa ōgū'la lāq. "Wā, la'mēsen 'nēx' qā's wēg'aōs
 dōqwalaxēs nēnāqā'yōs, qēn wēg'i yāwix'ila," 'nēx'!lāē. Wā, hēx'i-
 da'em!lāwisē 'nāxwa ēx'ak'EX wāldemas. Wā, la'mē yāwix'ila.
 Wā, hē'mis la nēl'idaatsa mōxwidāla lēlēda, yix gēg'adānemas
 lāxa Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, laem!lāē lēgādē 'māxwās L!āqwag'ila.
 15 Wā, laem k'!wēlas'itsa x'ilkwē 'melxlowa Lē'wa yix^usemēsa
 'melxlowē.

He also gave away the bear-skin blankets, | the lynx-skin blankets, 17
and the dressed skins, at the winter dance | that he was giving to his
tribe the Nāk!wax'da^u. It was not long before || they had a son. 20
Immediately the | father-in-law (I 2) of L!āqwag'ila—for I call him
no longer 'māxwa (II 1), | because he had already the name L!āq-
wag'ila (II 1)—the | former L!āqwag'ila (I 2) (that is, the father-in-
law of the former 'māxwa (II 1)), gave as a marriage gift the name |
Nānagwas (III 1) for the child. Now his name was Nānagwas
(III 1), || and it was not long before they had a daughter. | Then her 25
name was L!āqwag'ilayugwa (III 2). Now | L!āqwag'ila (II 1) had
two children. | Nānagwas (III 1) and his sister, L!āqwag'ilayugwa
(III 2), were not yet grown up | when L!āqwag'ila (II 1) wished to
marry the princess of Goxolanē, (I 3) Belxanaga (II 3) (Haliotis-
Woman,) || because he was the head chief of the Nuxak'em (I mean the 30
Bellacoola). | Now L!āqwag'ila (II 1) wished to marry the princess of
Goxolanē, Belxanaga (II 3), only for her property,¹ | because he
wanted to get in marriage many names | and various winter dances;
and therefore he told his numaym | the 'wālas, and he was told by
them to go ahead and do it quickly. || Then L!āqwag'ila (II 1) got 35
ready to start | on the following morning with his numaym the
'wālas. | Early in the day they started by canoe. His wife remained

Wā, laemxaāwisē 'wīla yāx'witsa L!enL!entsemē 'naenx'ūna'ya 17
L!ēwa 'wālasx'āsgemē 'naenx'ūna'ya L!ēwa ālāg'imē lāxēs yāwix'i-
laēna'yē qaēs g'ōkūlōta Nāk!wax'da^uxwē. Wā, k'!ēs'latla gālaxs
laē xūngwadex'ida, yīsa bābagūmē. Wā, la hēx'idaem'laē ne- 20
gūmpas L!āqwag'ila, —qaxg'in la'mēk' gwāl lēqelas 'māxwa lāq,
qa's le'maē lēgades L!āqwag'ila, yīx 'māxwa. — Wā, laem'laē
L!āqwag'ilamōt'la, yix negūmps 'māxwamōt'la lēgemg'elx'lāx Nā-
nagwasē, qa lēgēmsa g'inānemē. Wā, laem'laē lēgades Nānagwasē.
Wā, k'!ēs'em'laaxaāwisē gālaxs laa'l ēt'lēd xūngwadex'itsa ts!āts!a- 25
dāgemē. Wā, laem'laē lēgades L!āqwag'ilayugwa. Wā, laem'laē
ma'lōkwē sāsemas L!āqwag'ila. Wā, k'!ēs'em'laēwisē q!ūlsq!ūlyax-
'widē Nānagwasē L!ēwis wūq!wē L!āqwag'ilayugwaxs laa'l 'nēx'laē
L!āqwag'ila, qa's lā gagak'lax k'!ēdēlas Goxolanē lax Belxanaga,
yīxs hē'maē xamagemē g'igāmēsa Nuxak'emxa gwe'yōwē Belxūla. 30
Wā, laem'laē 'nēk'ē L!āqwag'ila, qa's ā'mē xwēsax¹ k'!ēdēlas
Goxolanē lax Belxanaga, qaxs 'nēk'āē, qa's lā lēgemōl'lēx lēgema
lō' oğūqalā lēlēd lāq. Wā, hē'mis la nē'lemsēxēs 'ne'mēmota
'wālasē. Wā, laem'laē āem wāxasō', qa's wēg'i āem hali'lāla. Wā,
lā'laē hēx'ida'mē L!āqwag'ila xwāna'l'ida, qa's wāg'il ālēx'widēl 35
qo 'nāx'idēlxa gaālala L!ēwis 'ne'mēmota 'wālasē. Wā, g'il'em-
'lāwisē 'nax'idēx lāa'l ālēx'wida. Wā, laem'laē emlēxwē genemas

¹ Xwēsa means a mock marriage performed in order to obtain certain prerogatives.

38 at home | with her two children. Then they arrived at the place of
the Bellacoola, | and at once he paid the marriage money for the
40 princess of Goxolanē (I 3); and || after he had paid the marriage
money, the chief, Goxolanē (I 3), came out | of his house with his
princess, Belxanaga (II 3), each wearing two | marten-blankets.
Four old | men carried each five lynx-skin blankets—twenty | in all.
45 Then Goxolanē (I 3) spoke, and || gave the four marten-skin blankets
and the twenty lynx-skin | blankets to L!āqwag'ila (II 1), and also
the name Q!emsdexūlelxsde (II 1), | which was to be the name of
L!āqwag'ila (II 1); and also the name of his princess, Belxanaga
(II 3), | was given to L!āqwag'ila (II 1) to be the name of his
princess L!āqwag'ilayugwa (III 2). | That is all that he obtained
50 there. Then they put the || sewed blankets into the canoe of
L!āqwag'ila (II 1); and | Goxolanē (I 3) and his princess Belxanaga
(II 3) went into the house. | L!āqwag'ila (II 1) was never invited in
with his crew. | Therefore L!āqwag'ila (II 1) became angry, and said
55 to his crew, | "Let us push off and leave this silly person!" || Thus he
said. They left, and in the evening | a warrior of the Nāk!wax'da^{xu}
whose name was K'ilem, | said, "Listen to me, Nenōlō | and
Nandzē!" naming his fellow-warriors, "I am | ashamed because we
60 were not even invited in by the Bellacoola. I || wish you would make

38 ɬe^{wis} ma^lōkwē sāsema. Wā, laem^lāwisē lāg'aa lāxa Belxūla. Wā,
hēx^lidaem^lāwisē qādzil^lēda lāx k^lēdēlas Goxolanē. Wā, g'il^lem-
40 ^lāwisē g'wāl qadzēlaxs g'āxaa^llasa g'igāma^lyē Goxolanē g'āxāwūls
lāxēs g'ōkwē ɬe^{wis} k^lēdēlē Belxanaga ^lnaenx^lūnālaxa maēma^llē lē-
lēgexsem ^lnaenx^lūna^lya. Wā, lā^llaē dalēda mōkwē q'lūlsq'lūlyak^u
bēbēgwānemxa sēsēk^lla ^lwālasx^lāsgem ^lnaenx^lūna^lya ma^ltsōx^ulaē
hāgā. Wā, hēem^lāwis yāq!eg^llaē Goxolanē. Wā, laem^llaē g'ax-
45 k^l!ek^l!altsa mōwē lēlēgexsem ɬe^wa ma^ltsokwē ^lwi^lwālasx^lā^lsgem
^lnaenx^lūnē lāx L!āqwag'ila; wā, hē^lmisa lēgemē Q!emsdexūlelxsde,
qa lēgēms L!āqwag'ila. Wā, hē^lmisē lēgemasēs k^lēdēlē Belxanaga
g'axyōs lāx L!āqwag'ila qa lēgēms k^lēdēlasē L!āqwag'ilayugwa.
Wā, hēem wāxē gwānemas lāq. Wā, g'āx^lem^llaē āx^lālexdzema
50 q!āq!enolē ^lnaenx^lūna^lya lāx yā^lyatslās L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā^llaē
āem^lla hōgwilē Goxolana ɬe^{wis} k^lēdēlē Belxanaga lāxēs g'ōkwē.
Wā, laem^llaē hēwāxa lēlwūltōtse^wē L!āqwag'ila ɬe^{wis} k^lwēmē.
Wā, hēem^lāwis ts!engums L!āqwag'ila, lāg'ilas ^lnēk'a lāxēs k^lwēmē:
"Wēg'a āem q!ōtelisax, qens lālag'i āem bāsa ēsēx nēnāxsāla,"
55 ^lnēx^llaē. Wā, g'āx^lem^llaē āem bās. Wā, hē^llat!la la dzāqwaxs
laa^l yāq!eg^llaē bābēbak!olas Nāk!wax'da^{xw}a lēgadās K'ilemē.
Wā, lā^llaē ^lnēk'a: "Wāentsōs hōlēla g'āxen, ^lnē^lnemōk^u Nenōlō,
lō^s Nandzē," ^lnēx^llaē lēqilālaxēs bābēbak!wotē, "yīg'ān max-
ts!ēg'ānlasa k^llēšē ālat!la lēlwūltōd g'axensxa Belxūla. La^lmēsen
60 ^lnēx^l qa^s wāg'aōs gwānalaxs nēnāqayaq!ōs, qens memx^lts!esilē lā

up your minds to cover our shame, and to | attack on our way home 61
the Dälwiidex^u." Thus he said. Immediately | L!äqwag'ila (II 1)
agreed to what he said, for the canoes were anchored | near the
entrance to the village of the Dälwiidex^u. When | it got dark, the
six canoes paddled along, || intending to fight against the Dälwiidex^u 65
that night. They (people) were not | yet asleep when they arrived,
and | the warriors anchored at the other side of the point, near the |
village site. When everything was quiet, K'ilem | and his friends,
Nandzē and Nenölō, started, and || L!äqwag'ila (II 1), with his crew, 70
followed them. It was not long before the village | was on fire, and
then the warriors began to kill the men. | L!äqwag'ila (II 1) went into
the house of the chief of the | Dälwiidex^u and took a large carved box
and carried it | to his canoe and put it aboard. It was not long
before Nandzē came, || carrying three heads which he had cut off; 75
and K'ilem came, carrying four | heads; and Nenölō came, carrying
two | heads and also a woman-slave; and all the warriors took much |
food, which they carried on their shoulders | into the canoes. Then
Nenölō gave the woman- || slave to L!äqwag'ila (II 1); and when all 80
had gone aboard, they | went away before daylight. They | went
along, paddling all night, and they had gone a long way | before
day came. They did not rest before evening. Then | they arrived

kwākwēxbalaxwa Dälwiidexwa," ēnēx^ēlaē. Wä, hēx^ēidaēm^ēlāwisē 61
L!äqwag'ila ēx^ēak^ēex wāldemas, qaxs lē^ēma^ēl ēnēxwālē mexālaasas
yāēyats!ās lāx āwāxsta^ēyas g'ōkūlasasa Dälwiidexwē. Wä, g'il^ēEm-
lāwisē p!ēdex^ēidexs laa^ēl ēwilg'ilē sēx^ēwidēda q!ēl!ets!aqē xwāxwā-
k'lūna. Wä, laēm^ēlaē lāl wināxa Dälwiidexwaxa gānūlē. Wä, 65
k'!ēs^ēEm^ēlāwisē ēnāxwa mēx^ēēdexs laa^ēl lāg'aa. Wä, āēm^ēlāwisē
mexāla^ēya wina lāx āpsādza^ēyas awilba^ēyē lāxa nēxwāla lāxa
g'ōx^ēdemsē. Wä, hēlatlē la ēwila selt!ēdexs laa^ēl qās^ēidē K'ilemē
lē^ēwis ēnē^ēnēmōkwē Nandzē lō^ē Nenōlowē. Wä, lā^ēlaē ālxla^ēyē
L!äqwag'ila lē^ēwis wax^ēts!āla. Wä, k'!ēs^ēlat!a gātaxs laa^ēl xūmt!i- 70
dēda g'ōkūla. Wä, hēēm^ēlāwis la k'!ēlag'atsa bābebak!wāxa bēbe-
gwānemē. Wä, laēm^ēlaē L!äqwag'ila laēl lāx g'ōkwās g'igāma^ēyas
Dälwiidexwē, qa^ēs lēnemēxa k'!ēs^ēgemāla ēwālas g'ildasa, qa^ēs lās
lāxēs yā^ēyatslē, qa^ēs lā hāng'aalēxsas. Wä, k'!ēs^ēlat!a gātaxs g'āxaē
Nandzē dālaxa yūdux^ēsemē qāg'ikwa. Wä, g'āx^ēlaē K'ilemē mōs- 75
gēm^ēlaē daakwas qāg'ikwa. Wä, g'āx^ēlaē Nenōlōwē dālaxa māltse-
mē qāg'ikwa, hēēm^ēlāwisa ts!ēdaqē q!āk'owa. Wä, lā^ēlaē q!ēyōla
ēnāxwa wināxa hēmaōmasē, yix g'āxē t!ēt!enx^ēsēxs g'āxaē hōx^ēwa-
tēxsela lāxēs yā^ēyatslē. Wä, laēm^ēlaē Nenōlowē ts!āsēs ts!ēdaqē
q!āk'o lāx L!äqwag'ila. Wä, g'il^ēEm^ēlāwisē ēwila hōx^ēwālexs lāxēs 80
yāēyats!āxs g'āxaē sep!ēdaxa k'!ēs^ēma^ēl lāla qa^ēs ēnāx^ēidē. Wä,
g'āx^ēEm^ēlāwisē nekūlaxa gānūlē. Wä, k!wāg'ilaēm^ēlāwisē qwēs^ēgi-
laxs laa^ēl ēnāx^ēida. Wä, hēwāxa^ēlat!a x'ōs^ēidaxs laē dzāqwa. Wä,

- 85 at the mouth of Bellacoola Inlet that evening. || There they took a rest; and when it was nearly | midnight, they started again. At daybreak they came to a place near the | mouth of Rivers Inlet. They went on, | and took a rest at the mouth of the Gwa'sela Inlet. | Then they felt safe, and thought that they were not being pursued by
- 90 the Dālwiidex^u. Then || the warriors scalped the heads which they had cut off; and after they had done so, | L!āqwag'ila (II 1) spoke, and said, | "Thank you for what you have done. Now we are not ashamed, although we were not | invited in by Goxolanē (I 3). I mean that I have also cut off a head." | While he was saying so, he
- 95 lifted up by the hair a head. Then || they asked the woman-slave for the name of the man whose head had been cut off by L!āqwag'ila (II 1); | and the slave said, "That is the head of the chief of the | Dālwiidex^u, and his name was Qāматаsа." Then | he opened the large carved box; and first he | saw a neck-ring of red cedar-bark,
- 300 and a head-ring. He did || not take them out, but he just felt among the red cedar-bark, | and there he felt the whistles of the cannibal-dancer. | He took one and blew it. Then he | uttered the cannibal-cry, because he had obtained it in war. Then | his numaym were glad, because L!āqwag'ila (II 1) himself had cut off the head of the ||
- 5 owner of the large carved box. Then | he put back the whistles into

- g'āx^eem^llaē lāx āwāxsta^eyas wūnāldemsasa Belxūlāxs laē gānul^eida.
- 85 Wā, hēem^llāwis la x'ōsala^eyē yāwas^eida. Wā, g'il^eem^llāwisē elāq negēg'ēxs lāa^l ēt'lēd sep'lēda. Wā, g'āx^elaē 'nayō lāxa nexwāla lāx āwāxsta^eyas wūnāldemsasa Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, hē'nākūl^eem^llāwisē, qā's g'āxē x'ōs'id lāx āwāxsta^eyas wūnāldemsasa Gwa'sela. Wā, laem^llaē hēlēx'id k'!ēs sāse^ewasōsa Dālwiidexwē. Wā, laem^llaē
- 90 sābeltsemdēda bābebak!wāxēs qēqāg'ikwē. Wā, g'il^eem^llāwisē gwāla laa^llasē yāq!eg'a^llē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā^llaē 'nēk'a: "Gēla-k'as^lax'ins gwēx^eidaasē qaxg'ins k'!ēsēk' la max'ts!axg'ins k'!ēsēk' lē^lēwūltōtsōs Goxolanē, qaxg'in 'nē'nak'ilek' ōgwaqā^emen qāx^e-ida," 'nēx^elaēxs laē dzōxōstōd nēdzexlēxa qāg'ikwē. Wā, lā^llaē
- 95 wūlāse^ewēda ts!ēdāqē q!āk'owa lāx lēgēmas qāg'ikwas L!āqwag'ila. Wā, lā^llaē 'nēk'ēda q!āk'owaqēxs hē^emaē xāmagēmē g'igāmēx^edēsa Dālwiidexwē. Wā, hēem^llāwis lēgēmsē Qāматаsа. Wā, lā^llaē x'āx^ewīdxa 'wālasē k'!ēsēgemāla g'ildasa. Wā, hēem^llāwis g'il dō-x^ewāleltsēda qenxawa^eyē L!āgekwa lē^ewa qex^eema^eyē. Wā, lā^llaē
- 300 k'!ēs āx^ewūlts!ōdeq. Āem^llaē plēx^ewīdex āwābā^eyasa L!āgek^ewē. Wā, hēem^llāwis la plēx^ewālelatsēxa medzēsasa hāmats!a. Wā, g'il^eem^llāwisē āx^eēdqēxs laē pōx^ewīdeq qa hēk'!eg'a^llēs. Wā, lā^llaē hāmats!eg'a^lla qaxs lē^emaē ālak'!āla winānemaq. Wā, laem^llaē mōlē 'nē^emēmotasēxs hēq!āno^xmaē L!āqwag'ila qāx^eidex āxnō-
- 5 gwadāsa 'wālasē k'!ēsēgemala g'ildasa. Wā, laem^llaē xwēlaqa

the large box, and they started away. | In the evening they arrived 7
at Tēgūxstē, their | village, and immediately L!āqwag'ila (II 1)
disappeared in winter. | Then he gave a winter dance, and now
L!āqwag'ila (II 1) was a cannibal-dancer; || and the woman-slave 10
advised L!āqwag'ila (II 1) what to do, | and told him that the name
of the cannibal-dancer was Qāmatsa; and | the songs were also sung
by the slave to the song-leaders of the Nāk!wax'da'x^u. | Indeed,
why should they not learn the songs of the | cannibal-dancer?
because they obtained it by killing in war, for it is more valuable
when || obtained in war than when obtained in marriage. When 15
L!āqwag'ila (II 1) had learned | the ways in which the cannibal-
dance was danced by the Dālwiidex^u, and the songs, | he got excited
in his cannibal-dance. Then | they killed the woman-slave, and he
ate her, and | L!āqwag'ila (II 1) himself ate the whole slave. Then
he changed || his name, because he had swallowed the whole woman- 20
slave; | and after that L!āqwag'ila's (II 1) cannibal name was
Lawiōk^u (II 1). |

After L!āqwag'ila (II 1) had been cannibal-dancer for four winters |
(I shall hereafter call him Qāmatsa (II 1), the | name which he
obtained in war from the chief of the Dālwiidex^u, whom he had
killed), || Qāmatsa (II 1) still had for his wife L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2), 25
the Āwik'!ēnox^u | woman. |

āxts!ōtsa medzēsē lāxa 'wālasē g'ildasa. Wā, g'āx'laē lēx'ēda. 6
Wā, laem'lawisē dzāqwaxs g'āxaē g'āx'alela lāx Tēgūxsta'yē lāxēs
g'ōkūlasē. Wā, lā'laē hēx'idaem x'is'idē L!āqwag'ilāxa la ts!ā'wūn-
xa. Wā, laem'laē yāwix'ila. Wā, laem hāmats!a yix L!āqwag'ila.
Wā, hēem'lawisa ts!edāqē q!āk'o lēxs'āla x L!āqwag'ila, qa gwēg'ilats 10
lē'wa lēgēmas Qāmatsax'dē lāxēs hāmats!aēnēx'dē. Wā, hē'misē
q!emq!emdēmas g'āx denxōdzēmsa q!āk'ō lāx nēnāgadāsa Nā-
k!wax'da'xwē, qāḷ qa k'ēsēs 'wī'la q!āq!ōl!axa q!emq!emdēmasa
hāmats!āxs lē'maē k'ēlag'anēmāq lāxa wīna, yixs lāqaēda winā-
nemaxa geg'adānēmē. Wā, g'il'ēlāwisē 'wī'la la q!ālē L!āqwag'i- 15
lāx gwayi'lālasasa Dālwiidexwaxēs hāmats!ax'dē lē'wa q!emq!em-
demaxs laa'l xwasē L!āqwag'ila lāxēs hāmats!ēna'yē. Wā, laem-
'lāwisē k'ēlax'itse'wēda ts!edāqē q!āk'ā, qa ha'mās. Wā, laem'laē
L!āqwag'ila 'na'xūlaxa q!āk'ox'dē ha'māpeq. Wā, laem'laē L!ayō-
se'wē lēgēmas lāxēq qaēs Lawēk!wēna'yasa ts!edāxdē q!āk'owa. 20
Wā, laem'laē L!āqwag'ila hāmdzēxlālas Lawiōkwē lāxēq.

Wā, g'il'ēlāwisē mōx'ūnxē tsā'wūnxas la hāmats!a, yix L!āqwa-
g'ila. La'mēsen hēl lāl lēqelayoqē Qāmatsa yix winānēmas, yix
lēgēmx'dāsa k'ēlax'itse'wasē g'igāmēx'dāsa Dālwiidexwē. Wā,
laem'laē hēx'sāem genēms Qāmatsē L!āqwag'ilayugwaxa Āwik'!ax- 25
semē.

- 27 Then L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2) told her husband, Qāmatsa (II 1), | to go and marry the princess of Sēwid (I 4), chief of the numaym | G'ig'ilgām of the Gwa'sela; and the name of the princess of Sēwid
30 was 'maḡ^umewidzemga (II 4). || Immediately Qāmatsa (II 1), and his numaym the | 'wālas, went to pay the marriage money. The Gwa'sela lived in Gwēk'elis. | They arrived there after one day, and he paid the marriage money at once; and | after the numaym 'wālas had paid the marriage money, the chief | gave to Qāmatsa (II 1) as a
35 marriage present the name Sēsaxālas (II 1); || and he gave to Qāmatsa (II 1) for his daughter | the name 'memxāyugwa (III 2), and also a privilege-box | in which were the cannibal-dance, shaman-dance, and the ōlala, | and also the mouse-dance and red cedar-bark, and their names. | They stayed one night, and then Qāmatsa (II 1) went back
40 with his wife to || Tēgūxstē. Now Qāmatsa (II 1) had two wives — his | Āwik'!ēnox^u wife, L!āqwag'ilayugwa (II 2), as head wife; and his second wife, | the Gwa'sela woman, 'maḡ^umewidzemga (II 4). Now | Nānagwas (III 1) and his sister L!āqwag'ilayugwa (III 2), were growing up. |
45 Then K'!ādē (III 3), the prince of Hāwilkūlat (II 5), || chief of the numaym Qawadiliqāla of the Dzāwadeēnox^u, married | L!āqwag'ilayugwa (III 2), the princess of Qāmatsa (II 1); but now he was no longer called | Qāmatsa (II 2), but Sēsaxālas (II 1), and I shall no

- 27 Wā, lā'laē L!āqwag'ilayugwa 'nēx^u qa lāsēs lā'wūnemē Qāmatsa gagak'!ax k'!ēdēlas Sēwidē, yix g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmota G'ig'ilgēmasa Gwa'sela, yixs lēgadaē k'!ēdēlas Sēwidās 'maḡ^umewidzemga.
30 Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē la qādzēlē Qāmatsa lē'wis 'ne'mēmota 'wālasē, yixs haa'l g'ōkūlatsa Gwa'selē Gwēk'elisē. Wā, hēlālaem'lāwisēxs laē lāg'aa. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē qādzil'ēda. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē gwāla 'ne'mēmotasa 'wālasē qādzēlaxs laa'lasa g'igāma'yē lēgemg'elxlalax Sēsaxālasē, qa lēgēms Qāmatsa. Wā,
35 hē'mis qa lēgēms ts!edāqē xūnōx^us Qāmatsa. Wā, laem'laē lēgadehts 'memx'āyugwa. Wā, hēem'lāwisa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa^u yix g'its!ē'wasasa hāmats!a lē'wa pāxālalatē lē'wa ōlala; wā, hē'misa k'!āpelatē lē'wa L!ēl!agekwas lē'wa lēlēgēmas. Wā, lā'laē xa'māla lāqēxs g'āxaē nā'nakwē Qāmatsa lē'wis genemē lāx
40 Tēgūxsta'yē. Wā, laem'laē ma'lilē Qāmatsāxēs gegenemē lē'wa Āwik'!axsemē L!āqwag'ilayugwaxa gek'imalilē; wā, lā'laē a'lila Gwa'selaxsemē genemsē 'maḡ^umewidzemga. Wā, laem'laē q!ūlyax-widē Nānagwasē lō'laēs wūq!wē L!āqwag'ilayugwa.

- Wā, g'āx'laē K'!ādē, yix lēwūlgāma'yas Hāwilkūlatē, yix g'igā-
45 ma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa Qāqāwadiliqālāsa Dzāwadeēnoxwē qadzēlax L!āqwag'ilayugwa, lāx k'!ēdēlas Qāmatsa, yixs lē'maa'l gwāl lēgades Qāmatsa. Wā, laem'laē Sēsaxālaslē Qāmatsa. La'mēsen gwāl

longer | call him Qāmatsa (II 1); and his princess, | L!āqwag'i- 48
 layugwa (III 2), had also changed her name, and she was called
 'memx'âyugwa (III 2), which || he had obtained in marriage from the 50
 chief of the Gwa'sela, | Sēwid (I 4). As soon as 'memx'âyugwa
 (III 2) was married, Sēsaxâlas (II 1) took the large | carved box
 which he had obtained in marriage from the chief of the | Āwik!ēnox^u,
 L!āqwag'ila (I 2). He gave it to his son-in-law K'!ādē (III 3); and |
 in the box was the cannibal-dance, and its name was Hāmtsē'stā-
 selag'ilis, || and the hōx^uhōk^u head-mask, and the crooked-beak 55
 head-mask, | and the raven head-mask, and the ḡelōḡūdžâlīs head-
 mask, | and also the cedar-bark ring k'!ōsenxawē and the other |
 head-rings, and also the rich-woman dancer and her name and her
 cedar-bark, | and the fire-dancer and his name and cedar-bark, ||
 and the shaman-dancer and his name and cedar-bark. All of | these 60
 were in the large carved box. These were | given in marriage by
 Sēsaxâlas (II 1) to his son-in-law, K'!ādē (III 3), and also the |
 secular name 'māxwa (III 3). That was the first winter dance from
 the | Āwik!ēnox^u that went to the Dzāwadēēnox^u. Then K'!ādē
 (III 3) went home || with his wife 'memx'âyugwa (III 2). Then 65
 K'!ādē (III 3) at once | gave a winter dance when winter came.
 Then he opened his large | carved box and gave a winter dance, and
 showed the four dances in it. | After the winter dance he parted from

lēqelas Qāmatsa lāq. Wā, laem'laxaāwis L!ayoxlā'yē k'!edēlasē 48
 L!āqwag'ilayugwa, qaxs le'maa'l lēgades 'memx'âyugwa, yix lēle-
 ḡemḡ'elxla'yas ḡ'igāma'yasa Gwa'selē Sēwidē. Wā, ḡ'il'ēm'lāwisē 50
 ḡwāla qādzēlāx 'memx'âyugwa laa'lasē Sēsaxâlasē āx'ālilaxa 'wālasē
 k'!ēsḡemāla ḡ'ildasaxēs ḡēḡ'adānemē lāx ḡ'igāma'yasa Āwik!ē-
 noxwē, yix L!āqwag'ila, qa's lās lāxēs negūmpē K'!ādē. Wā, hēem
 ḡ'its!āxa ḡ'ildasa hāmats!a lē'wa lēḡemasē Hāmtsē'stāselag'ilisē
 hē'mēsa hōx^uhokwiwa'yē hāmsiwa'ya lē'wa ḡelōqwiwa'yē hāmsi- 55
 wa'ya lē'wa ḡwāxwiwa'yē hāmsiwa'ya, lē'wa ḡelōḡūdžâlīsē hāmsi-
 wa'ya; wā, hē'misa k'!ōsenxawa L!āḡekwa lē'wa waōkwaxxa
 qex'ima'yē. Wā, hē'misa Q!āmināḡas lē'wis lēḡemē lē'wis L!ēL!ā-
 ḡekwē, lē'wa nōn!tsē'stalalē lē'wis lēḡemē lē'wis L!ēL!āḡekwē,
 lē'wa pāxūlalalē lē'wis lēḡemē lē'wis L!ēL!āḡekwē. Wā, hē'sta- 60
 'mel ḡ'its!āxa 'wālasē k'!ēsḡemāla ḡ'ildasa. Wā, hē'mis la k'!ēs'o-
 ḡūlxlēs Sēsaxâlasē lāxēs negūmpē K'!ādē. Wā, hē'misa bāxū-
 dzexlāyowē lēḡemē 'māxwa. Wā, hēem'l ḡ'il ts!ēts!ēx!ensa
 Āwik!ēnoxwē lā laxa Dzāwadēēnoxwē. Wā, lā'laē nā'nakwē K'!ādē
 lē'wis ḡenemē 'memx'âyugwa. Wā, laem'laē hēx'ida'mē K'!ādē 65
 yāwix'ilaxa la ts!ā'wūnxa. Wā, laem'laē āxstōdxēs 'wālasē k'!ēsḡe-
 māla ḡ'ildasē, qa's hē'mē yā'wēnema mōxwīdāla lēlēdē ḡ'its!āq. Wā,
 ḡ'il'ēm'lāwisē ḡwāl yāwix'ilaxs laa'l k'!asō lē'wis ḡenemē 'mem-

- 70 his wife | ^εmemx'âyugwa (III 2), and she went home to || Tëgüxstë. Now K'ladë (III 3) had made a mistake in the way in which he handled the | cannibal-dance of the Äwik'!ënox^u, and therefore ^εmemx'âyugwa (III 2) became angry | with her husband, K'ladë (III 3). Therefore she went home. It was | not long before she married K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlak^u (III 4), | prince of the chief of the
- 75 Hāxwāmis, K'lwāmaxelas (II 6). || Now Sēsaxālas (II 1) gave the name L!āqwag'ila to his son-in-law | K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlak^u, (III 4), and the name L!āqwag'ilayugwa to | his sister Hāx'hāk!waēdzemga (III 5). Now, he did not speak about the | winter dance to his son-in-law; and after | they had paid the marriage money, Sēsaxālas (II 1)
- 80 invited his son-in-law K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlak^u (III 4) || and his crew. They stayed for four days at Tëgüxstë. | Then K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlak^u (III 4) returned home with his crew | and his wife ^εmemx'âyugwa (III 2) (went) to Alālxā, for that was the village of | the ancestors of the Hāxwāmis; and they were not married long when | ^εmemx'â-
- 85 yugwa (III 2) had a son. Then || Sēsaxālas (II 1) gave as a marriage gift many cinquefoil-roots and many seals, | and also a seal house-dish, a killer-whale house-dish, | and a sea-lion house-dish — three house-dishes to his | son-in-law K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlak^u (III 4), and also the name Men'fidaas (IV 1) | for the name of the new-born
- 90 child of ^εmemx'âyugwa (III 2). Then || K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlak^u (III 4) changed his name when he gave a feast of cinquefoil-roots and

x'âyugwa. Wä, g'äx^εem^εlaē nā^εnakwa yix ^εmemx'âyugwa lāx
 70 Tëgüxsta^εyē. Wä, laem^εlaē lëgültödë K'lada gwayi^εlālasasa Äwi-
 k'lenoxwë qaëda hāmatsla. Wä, hëem^εlāwis ts!engüms ^εmemx'â-
 yugwa lāxës lā^εwünemë K'ladë, lāg'ilas g'äx nā^εnakwë. Wä,
 k'lës^εlat!a gälaxs laa^εl ët!ëd lāwades K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlakwë, yix
 lāwül^εgāma^εyas g'igāma^εyasa Hāxwāmisë lax K'lwāmaxelasë. Wä,
 75 laem^εlaē Sēsaxālasë lëgemg'elxlāx L!āqwag'ila lāxës negümpë
 K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlakwë. Wä, hëem^εlāwisë L!āqwag'ilayugwa qa
 lëgëms wüq!wäsë Hāx'hāk!waēdzemga. Wä, laem^εlaē k'lës las
 ts!äxstala wāldem lāxës negümpë. Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisë gwāla
 qādzëlāxs laa^εl lëlwültödë Sēsaxālasaxës negümpë K'lwāmaxelasō-
 80 gwi^εlakwë lë^εwis k'lwëmë. Wä, möp!enxwās^εlaē ^εnāla hëlë Tëgüx-
 sta^εyē. Wä, laē nā^εnakwë K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlakwë lë^εwis k'lwëmë
 lo^εmës genemë ^εmemx'âyugwa lax Alālxā, qaxs hë^εmaa^εl g'ökūlatsa
 g'älāsa Hāxwāmisë. Wä, k'lës^εlat!a gāla hayasek'ālaxs laa^εl xün-
 gwadex^εidë ^εmemx'âyugwāsa bābagümë. Wä, hëx^εidaem^εlawisë
 85 Sēsaxālasë la wāwatqālasa q'lënemë t!ex^usös lë^εwa q'lënemë mē-
 gwata; hë^εmisa ^εnemë mēgwat loqūlila lë^εwa māx^εënoxwë loqūlila,
 lë^εwa l'ëxenë loqūlila. Yūduxūxla^εlaëda löelqūlilë layös lāxës
 negümpë K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlakwë, hë^εmisa lëgemë Men'fidaasë
 qa lëgëms māyolemas ^εmemx'âyugwa. Wä, laem^εlaē L!äyoxlāyë
 90 K'lwāmaxelasōgwi^εlakwaxs laë k'lwëlatsa t!ex^usösë lë^εwa mēgwatë,

seals, | for he put the food into the three house-dishes. Now his | 91
 name was L!āqwag'ila; and his sister Hăx'hăk!waēdzemga (III 5) |
 changed her name, and her name was L!āqwag'ilayugwa; and | the
 name of the child of 'memx'âyugwa (III 2) was Men'idaas (IV 1), on
 account of || the feast given by L!āqwag'ila (II 1) of the many hair- 95
 seals and | cinquefoil-roots. Now she had another son. | Now, the
 father of L!āqwag'ila (III 4), K!wāmaxelas (II 6), wished to give a
 name | to the new child of 'memx'âyugwa (III 2). He gave a pot-
 latch to the | ancestors of the Hăxwāmis, for the numaym of
 K!wāmaxelas (II 6) were the G'ēssem of the || Hăxwāmis. Then 400
 K!wāmaxelas (II 6) gave a potlatch to the G'ig'igām | and Haăya-
 lik'awē, as there are three numayms | among the Hăxwāmis. Then
 K!wāmaxelas (II 6) gave the name K!wāk!wabalas (IV 2) | to his
 grandson, for the child was to take the seat of | K!wāmaxelas (II 6)
 after his death. Therefore he gave him a name. Now || 'memx'â- 5
 yugwa (III 2) had two children by her husband L!āqwag'ila (III 4); |
 and when Men'idaas (IV 1) was grown up, he took the head seat in
 the | numaym G'ēssem, and his younger brother, K!wāk!wabalas
 (IV 2) had the | third seat in the numaym of his elder brother, | the
 G'ēssem. That is the seat of K!wāmaxelas (II 6), his grandfather.
 Now || K!wāmaxelas (II 6) had the seat at the end of the numaym 10
 G'ēssem. | It was as though K!wāmaxelas (II 6) had died already. |

yixs laa^l lex^{uts}!E^{wak}u lāxa yūduxūxla lōelqūlila. Wā, laem lēga- 91
 des L!āqwag'ila. Wā, laem^{laē} wūq!wāsē Hăx'hăk!waēdzemga
 L!āyuxlā. Wā, laem^{laē} lēgades L!āqwag'ilayugwa. Wā, hē^{misa}
 xūnōkwās 'memx'âyugwa, laem^{laē} lēgades Men'idaasē, qaxs hē-
 'maē sēnatsa k!wēladzemas L!āqwag'ilaxa q!lēnemē mēgwata L^ēwa 95
 t!ex^{sōsē}. Wā, lā^{laxaē} ēt!lēd xūngwadex^{itsa} bābagūmē. Wā,
 laem^{laē} 'nēk'ē ōmpas L!āqwag'ila, yix K!wāmaxelasē, qas lē lēqēla
 qa lēgēmsa ālē xūnōxs 'memx'âyugwa. Wā, laem^{laē} p!es^{ēdxa}
 g'ālāsa Hăxwāmisē, yixs hāē 'ne^{mēmōtē} K!wāmaxelasa G'ēssemasa
 Hăxwāmisē. Wā, hēem^{lāwis} p!esasōs K!wāmaxelasa G'ig'igāmē 400
 L^ēwa Haăyalik'awa^{yē} lāx yūdux^{semak}!ūts!ēna^{yasa} 'nā^{ne^{mēmō}}
 masasa Hăxwāmisē. Wā, laem^{laē} K!wāmaxelasē lēx^{ides} K!wā-
 k!wabalasē lāxēs ts!ōx^{lema}, qaxs lē^{maē} L!āyōstōdla g'inānemax
 K!wāmaxelasē qō lē^{lō}, lāg'ilas hē lēqēla qa lēgēms. Wā, laem
 ma^{lōkwē} sāsēmas 'memx'âyugwa lāxēs lā^{wūnemē} L!āqwag'ila. 5
 Wā, g'il^{em^{lāwisē}} q!ūlsq!ūlyax^{widē} Men'idaasaxs lāē lāxūmēsa
 'ne^{mēmōtasa} G'ēssemē. Wā, lā^{laē} ts!a^{yāsē} K!wāk!wabalasē
 mama^{lōkwalg'iwāla} lāx 'ne^{mēmōtasēs} 'nōla, yix k!wa^{yas} lāxa
 G'ēssemē, yix k!wāx^{dās} K!wāmaxelasē, yix gagempas. Wā,
 ā^{misē} la K!wāmaxelasē yāqwasō^ē lāx māk^{!exsda^{yasēs}} 'ne^{mēmōta} 10
 G'ēssemē. Wā, laem g'wā^{ēlaem} 'nemāx^{is} lō laem lē^{lē} K!wāma-

- 12 Now he was glad, because his seat was taken by his grandson | K!wāk!wabalas (IV 2). Now I shall stop talking about | L!āqwag'ila (III 4) and his wife (III 2). ||
- 15 Now I shall go back and talk about the son of | Sēsaxâlas (II 1), Nānagwas (III 1). Now Sēsaxâlas (II 1) wished his prince, Nānagwas (III 1) to | marry the daughter of Kwax'ilanōkūmē (II 7), | head chief of the numaym Temtemiels of the | Mamalēleqāla. The
- 20 Nāk!wax'da^x said at once that they would go || to get in marriage Wāwalaxelag'i^lak^u (III 6), for that was the name of the princess of | Kwax'ilanōkūmē (II 7). The Nāk!wax'da^x started to pay the marriage money | on behalf of the chief of the numaym 'wālas, Nānagwas; for | Sēsaxâlas (II 1) was not chief any more, because he was weak and old. | Then Nānagwas (III 1) took his seat, and
- 25 Sēsaxâlas (II 1) was given || the last seat in the numaym 'wālas. Now they gave to | Nānagwas (III 1) the seat of Sēsaxâlas (II 1), which was the first seat. | Now they arrived at 'mēm^ukumlis, the village of the Mamalēleqāla; | and when they arrived there, the Nāk!wax'da^x were met in sham-battle by the Mamalēleqāla. | The
- 30 Nāk!wax'da^x were not frightened. || They all went ashore and | threw stones up the beach at the Mamalēleqāla, and the | Mamalēleqāla threw stones down the beach; and many of the Nāk!wax'da^x were hurt, | and also many of the Mamalēleqāla were hurt; | for there

- 12 xelasē. Wā, lālē ēk'ē nāqā'yas, qaxs le^umaē L!āyono^xsēs ts!ōx^u-lemē K!wāk!wabalasē. Wā, la^umēsen g^uwāl g^uwagwēx's'ālā lāx L!āqwag'ila lē^uwis genemē.
- 15 Wā, la^umēsen aēdaaqal g^uwagwēx'sx'ide^l lāx begwānemē xūnōx's Sēsaxâlasē, yix Nānagwasē. Wā, la^umēlaē Sēsaxâlasē 'nēx' qa lās geg'adēs lāwūlgāma'yē Nānagwasē yis k'ledēlas Kwax'ilanōkūma'yē, yix xamagēma'yē g'igāmēsa 'ne^umēmotasa Temtemielsasa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, hēx'idaem^llāwis Nāk!wax'da^xwē 'nēx' qa's lā 'wīla
- 20 qadzēlax Wāwalaxalag'i^lakwē, qaxs hē^umaē lēgēms k'ledēlas Kwax'ilanōkūma'yē. Wā, lā^llaē ālēx'widēda qadzēlala Nāk!wax'da^xwē, qa g'igāma'yasa 'nemēmotasa 'wālasē, yix Nānagwasē, qaxs le^umaē g^uwāl g'igāma'yē Sēsaxâlasaxs le^umaē wāyats!ox'wida. Wā, la^umēsē L!āyono^xs Nānagwasē, yixs laa^ll yāqwase^uwē Sēsaxâlasē
- 25 lāx māk!exsda'yas 'ne^umēmotasa 'wālasē. Wā, laem^llāwisē yāqwase^uwē Nānagwasē lāx lāxwa'yas Sēsaxâlasē lāxa lāxūma'yē. Wā, laem^llawisē lāg'aa lāx 'mēm^ukumlisē lā^llax g'ōkūlasasa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, g'īl^uem^llāwisē lāg'aaxs laa^ll amaqase^uwēda Nāk!wax'da^xwasasa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, k'lets!em^llāwisē k'it'edēda Nāk!wax'da^x
- 30 'xwē. Aem^llaē 'wīla hōx'wūltā lāxēs yaē'yats!ē, qa's ōgwaqē nep^uwūsdēselasa t!ēsemē lāxa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, lā^llaē nepents!ēselasō'sa t!ēsemasa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, lā^llaē q!ēnemē yilkwāsa Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Wā, lā^llaxaē q!ēnemē yilkwāsa Mamalēleqāla,

was nearly a real fight between the warriors of the || Mamalēleqāla 35 and those of the Nāk!wax'da^xu, because many | were hurt on each side; and therefore it is said that there was nearly a real fight | between K'ilem, the warrior of the Nāk!wax'da^xu, and the | warrior of the Mamalēleqāla, named K'ilemalag'ilis; and | K'ilem was hurt by K'ilemalag'ilis. Then || Chief Kwax'ilanōkūmē (II 7) put on as medicine for the hurt of K'ilem a large canoe, | and therefore it did 40 not become a real fight. | Another warrior of the Mamalēleqāla named Nōlid challenged Nandzē, a | warrior of the Nāk!wax'da^xu, and neither won. | After they finished fighting, they paid the marriage money; and after || the marriage money had been paid, Nāna- 45 gwas (III 1) and his crew were invited in by his father-in-law. | When they were all in the house, they were given to eat; and | after eating, Kwax'ilanōkūmē (II 7) arose and | spoke. He said, "Now, listen to me, son-in-law | Nānagwas (III 1)! Your wife, Wāwalaxelag'ilak^u (III 6), || will now go to you; and she will carry on her back the 50 copper Causing-Quarrels, and | twenty boxes of oil and ten | boxes of choke-cherries as traveling-provisions for your wife, Nānagwas (III 1); | and these four house-dishes will go, | so that your guests may eat out of them, Chief Nānagwas (III 1)—this double-headed serpent || house-dish, and this wolf house-dish, this seal house-dish, 55

yixs hālsela^{ma}l k'les āx'ālag'ilis dādegāwē bābebak!wāsa Mama-
lēleqāla lō^e bābebak!wāsa Nāk!wax'da^xwē, qaxs q!ēnema^{la}ē 35
yilkwās lāxēs 'wā^ewax'sawaē, yixs hē^{ma}l lāg'ilas elāq āx'ālag'ilisē
qa K'ilemē yix bābak!wāsa Nāk!wax'da^xwaxs dādegāē lō^e bāba-
k!wāsa Mamalēleqālaxa lēgadās K'ilemalag'ilisē. Wā, lā^{la}ē yilkwē
K'ilemē lāx K'ilemalag'ilisē. Wā, hē^{mi}sa g'igāma^{yē} Kwax'ilanō-
kūma^{yē} petstōtsa 'wālasē xwāk'lūna lāx yilkwa^{ya}s K'ilemē. Wā, 40
hē^{mi}s k'lesēlas la āx'ālag'ilis xōmaⁱdē. Wā, lā^{la}xāē lēlōdē bāba-
k!wa 'nemōx^{sa} Mamalēleqālaxa lēgadās Nōlidē lāx Nandzē bāba-
k!wāsa Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Wā, lā^{la} k'leās yak'ās. Wā, g'il^{em}lā-
wisē gwāgūlāxs laa^l qādzēⁱda. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl qādzē-
laxs laa^l lē^wūltōtse^{wē} Nānagwasasēs negūmpē lē^{wi}s k!wēmē. 45
Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē la 'wē^{la}lēxs laa^l l!ēxwilag'ilā. Wā, g'il^{em}-
lāwisē gwāl l!ēxwaxs laa^l lāx^ūlilē Kwax'ilanōkūma^{yē}, qa^s
yaq!eg^alē. Wā, lā^{la}ē 'nēk'a: "Wēga hōlēla^l g'āxen negūmp
Nānagwas. Laemlax^l lālg^{as} genemg'ōs yixg'a Wāwalaxelag'ilā-
kūk'. Wā, g'a^{mēs} ōxlaax^ulē^{sē}g'a Dent!alayuk^u l!āqwa, lōgwada 50
maⁱtsemg'ustōk^u dengwats!ē l!ē^{na}, lōgwada neqāsgem t!ēt!el-
yats!ē k'limyax!a qa g'ewūlx^{sg}as genemg'ōs, g'igāmē Nānagwas.
Wā, la^{mēsēk} lālg^{ada} mowēxlak^l lōelqūlila qa ha^{ma}ats!ē-
tsēs k!wēlex^ulaōs, g'igāmē Nānagwas, xg^{ada} siseyulek^l lō-
qūlila, lōgwada ālanemk^l, lōgwada mēgwatek^l lōqūlila, lōgwada 55

- 56 and this | Dzōnoq!wa house-dish—and also the Dzōnoq!wa ladle | and the grizzly-bear ladle; and the name of your dancer will be | Mēlnas; and your own name, son-in-law Nānagwas (III 1), will be | 'māxūyalidzē (III 1)." Thus said Kwax'ilanōkūmē (II 7). Imme-
- 60 diately || the father of Nānagwas (III 1), Sēsaxālas (II 1), arose and thanked him for | what he had said; and when he stopped speaking, Kwax'ilanōkūmē (II 7) | asked his son-in-law Nānagwas (III 1) to stay in his house for four days, | until the twenty boxes of oil, | and
- 65 the ten boxes of viburnum berries, and the four house-dishes, || and the two ladles, and the great copper | Causing-Quarrels, should be ready, for he had to buy the copper from its owner, 'nemōkūlag'īlidzē, | chief of the numaym Mamalēleq!ām. Immediately | the Nāk!wax'da'x^u took the load out of their canoes | in order to wait
- 70 until Kwax'ilanōkūmē (II 7) had bought the copper. || After they had stayed there for three days at 'mēmkuṃlis, | the copper Causing-Quarrels was bought from 'nemōkūlag'īlidzē. | Two slaves, and forty | sewed blankets, one hundred and twenty | new cedar-bark
- 75 blankets, and two canoes, were paid. || These were the price of the copper Causing-Quarrels among the people of olden times. | The next day, when day came, the Nāk!wax'da'x^u loaded their canoes | with oil, viburnum-berries, and house-dishes, | and ladles; and when

- 56 dzōnoq!wak' loqūlila; wā, hē'misa dzōnoq!ūxlāla tsēxla; wā hē'misa nenxlāla tsēxla; wā, hē'mis lēgemltsēs sēnatlaōsē Mēlnasē. Wā, hē'mislas lēgemlōs negūmp, Nānagwasē, 'māxūyalidzē," 'nēx'laē Kwax'ilanōkūma'yē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lā-
- 60 wisē ōmpas Nānagwasē, yix Sēsaxālasē lāx'ūlil qa's mō'lēs wāldemas. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē q!wē'idxs laa'laē Kwax'ilanōkūma'yē āxk'!lāxēs negūmp Nānagwas qa mōp!enxwasēs 'nālās hēlē g'ōkwās, qa 'wīlēs g'wāx'gūlilē ma'itsemgustā dēdengwats!ē L!ē'na lē'wa neqasgemē t!ēt!elyats!ē k'!k'!emyaxla, lē'wa lōelqūlilē
- 65 mewēxla, lē'wa ma'lexla tsētsēxla; wā, hē'misa 'wālasē L!āqwa, yix Dent!ālayuwē, yixs k'ilxwēlaq lāx L!āgwadāsē 'nemōkūlag'īlidzē yix g'igāma'yasa 'nē'mēmotasa Mamalēleq!emē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisa Nāk!wax'da'xwē mōltōdxēs memwālā lāxēs yaē'yats!ē. Wā, laem'laē ēsela qa k'ilx'widēs Kwax'ilanōkūma'yaxa L!āqwa. Wā,
- 70 hē'lat!a la yūdux'p!enxwasē 'nālās la g'is lā'lax 'mēmkuṃlisa Nāk!wax'da'xwaxs laa'l k'ilx'witse'wē Dent!ālayuwē lāx 'nemōkūlag'īlidzā. Hēem k'ilōma ma'lōkwē q!āq!ēk'owa; hēem'lāwisa mōx'ūsōkwē q!āq!enōla 'naenx'una'ya. Hēem'lāwisa ma'itsōgūg'iyowē ts!ēts!ex'as k'!ēk'!obawasa. Hēem'lāwisa ma'its!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna.
- 75 Wā, hēem 'wāxā'xwatsa L!āqwē Dent!ālayo lāxa g'ālē begwānema. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'nāx'idxa la lēnsa laa'l mōxselax'idēda Nāk!wax'da'xwaxa L!ē'na lē'wa t!ēlsē lāxēs yaē'yats!ē lē'wa lōelqūlilē lē'wa tsētsēxla. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'wilxsa lāxa xwāxwāk!ūnāxs

everything was aboard the canoes, | Nānagwas (III 1) and his wife Wāwalaxelag'i^lak^u (III 6) came. || She was carrying on her back the 80 copper Causing-Quarrels. And behind them came the father (II 1) of | Nānagwas (III 1), Sēsaxâlas (II 1), singing his sacred song of the secular season. | And they came down to the beach of 'mēm^lkumlis. Then they | went aboard the canoe of Nānagwas (III 1); and when all were aboard, | the canoe started, going || home to the village 85 Tēgūxstē of the Nāk!wax'da^x. | Then Nānagwas (III 1) said that he would give a feast with the oil and | the viburnum-berries to his tribe the Nāk!wax'da^x. After they had stayed there for one night, | the numaym of Nānagwas (III 1) went out to get fire-wood for the feasting-time; | and after they had gathered fire-wood, in the morning, when day came, || they invited the four numayms—the G'ēxsem, | 90 Sīsīnlāē, and the Tsētsemēleqāla and the Temltemlēs; for | Nānagwas (III 1), chief of the numaym 'wālas, was host. | As soon as the four numayms were in the | house of Nānagwas (III 1),—the name of the house was Wadōltsem,— || they poured the viburnum-berries 95 into the house-dishes, two | boxes into each house-dish. And two of them | were not used. Then one | box of oil was taken and poured on the dishes of viburnum-berries; | and after this was done, they gave the double-headed serpent house-dish to the numaym || G'ēxsem, and they gave the wolf house-dish to the | numaym 500

g'āxaa^lasē Nānagwasē Lē^lwis genemē Wāwalaxelag'i^lakwē ōxlā- 80 laxa Lāqwa, yix Dent!alayuwē. Wā, lā^llaē elxla^lyē ōmpas Nānagwasē yix Sēsaxâlasē, yālaqūlasēs bāxūyalayuwē yāla^uLENaxs g'āxaē hōqūnts!ēsela lāxa Lēma^lisas 'mēm^lkumlisē. Wā, lā^llaē hōx^lwālexs lāx ya^lyats!ās Nānagwasē. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē 'wilxs lāxēs yā^lyats!āxs g'āxaē 'wī^lla sep!ēdē yaē^lyats!ās. Wā, la^lmē 85 nā^lnakwēda Nāk!wax'da^xwē lāxēs g'ōkūlasē Tēgūxsta^lyē. Wā, hēx^lidaem^llāwisē Nānagwasē 'nēx^l qa^ls k!wēlas^lidēsa Lē^lna Lē^lwa t!elsē lāxēs g'ōkūlōta Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē xa^lma-sexs laa^ll ānēx^lidē 'ne^lmēmotas Nānagwasaxa leqwa qa k!wēlasde-mas. Wā, lā^llaē gwāla ānēqāxa leqwāxs laa^ll 'nāx^lidxa gāālāxs 90 laa^ll Lē^llālasēwēda mōsgemak!ūsē 'nāl^lne^lmēmasaxa G'ēxsemē, Lē^lwa Sīsīnlāē, Lē^lwa Tsētsemēleqāla Lē^lwa Temltemlēsē, qaxs hē^lmaē Lē^llālē g'īgāma^lyasa 'ne^lmēmotasa 'wālasē, yix Nānagwasē. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē g'ax 'wī^llaēlēda mōsgemak!ūsē 'nāl^lne^lmēma lāx g'ōkwās Nānagwasē, yixs Lēgādaē g'ōkwāsēs 'wadōltsemē laa^llasē 95 gūxts!ālayuwēda t!elsē lāxa mewēxla lōelqūlila maēma^llexla^llaē k'limyaxla gūxts!ōyō lāxa 'nāl^lne^lmēxla lōelqūlila. Wā, ma^ltseni^llaēda k'lēse Lābala. Wā, lā^llaē āx^lētse^lwēda 'nemsgemē den-gwatslē Lē^lna, qa^ls lā k'lūnqeyīndalayō lāx lex^lts!āla t!elsa. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē gwālexs laa^ll k'ax^l'itsa sīseyulē lōqūlil lāxa 'ne^lmē- 500 motasa G'ēxsemē. Wā, lā^llaē k'āx^l'itsa ālanemē lōqūlil lāxa 'ne-

- 1 Sīsīnl^lē^ε, and they gave the seal house-dish to the | Tsētsemēleqāla,
and they gave the Dzōnoq!wa house-dish to the | numaym Temtem-
tels; and after the house-dishes had been put down, | they took
the small dishes, put into them viburnum-berries from the remaining ||
5 two boxes of viburnum-berries, and they placed these in front of the |
people of low rank. When everything was distributed, they took
the | boxes of oil and put them down next to the door. | Then they
gave one box of oil to the holder of the first seat | of each numaym;
10 and when this had been given out, they || divided the rest of the oil
among the people of low rank. After | everything had been distrib-
uted, the numaym of Nānagwas (III 1) sang, | and the sister of
Nānagwas (III 1), Lāqwag'ilayugwa (III 2), danced. Now | the
name of her who had been Lāqwag'ilayugwa (III 2) was Melnas
(III 2); | and Nānagwas (III 1) also changed his name, and his name
15 was || māxūyalidzē (III 1). After he had given his feast, he |
showed the copper Causing-Quarrels, and he asked some of the |
chiefs of the four numayms to buy it. Then Lelāk'enx'id, | chief of
the numaym Tsētsemēleqāla, bought the copper | Causing-Quarrels
20 for four slaves, eighty || skin blankets, two hundred and forty cedar-
bark blankets, | and four large canoes. It was | double what had
been paid by Kwax'ilanōkūmē^ε (II 7) when he bought the copper for

- 1 ^εmēmotasā Sīsīnl^lāē. Wā, lā^εlāē k'āx'ēitsa mēgwatē lōqūlil lāxa
Tsētsemēleqāla. Wā, lā^εlāē k'āx'ēitsa dzōnoq!wa lōqūlil lāxa ^εne-
^εmēmotasā Temtemtels. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē ^εwilgalilēda lōelqūli-
laxs laa^εl āx'ētse^εwēda lōq!wa, qa^εs tsēts!ālase^εwēsa t!elsē g'ayōl
5 lāxa ma^εltsemē k'īmyaxla t!elsa, qa^εs lā k'ax'dzamōhilem lāxa be-
gūlida^εyē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē ^εwilxtōxs laa^εl āx'ētse^εwēda dēden-
gwats!ē L!ē^εna, qa^εs g'āxē ^εmex^εālilem lāx max^εstālilasa t!ex'ila.
Wā, lā k'ax'ēidayowēda ^εnāl^εne^εmsgemē dengwats!ē L!ē^εna lāx lēlaxū-
^εma^εyasa ^εnāl^εne^εmēmasē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē ^εwilxtōxs laa^εl tsētse-
10 x^εālase^εwēda waōkwē qa lōqūlasa begūlida^εyē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē
^εwilxtōxs laa^εl denx'idē ^εne^εmēmotas Nānagwasē. Wā, hēem^εlāwis
la yix^εwidaats wūq!wās Nānagwasē L!āqwag'ilayugwa. Wā, laem
L!ayoxlāxēs lēgemē L!āqwag'ilayugwa. Laem^εlāē lēgades Melnasē.
Wā, laem^εlaxaāwisē L!āyoxlāyē Nānagwasē. Wā, laem^εlāē lēgades
15 ^εmāxūyalidzē. Wā, laem^εlāē gwāl lāxēs k!wēlats!ēna^εyaxs laa^εl
nēlelilasa L!āqwa, yix Dent!alayo. Wā, laem^εlāē q!ōsas lāx g'ig'E-
gāma^εyasa mōsgemak!ūsē ^εnāl^εne^εmēmasa. Wā, hē^εlat!a Lelāk'en-
x'idē g'igāma^εyasa ^εne^εmēmotasā Tsētsemēleqāla k'ilx'widxa L!āqwa
Dent!ālayuwasa mōkwē q!āq!ek'owa; hē^εmisa ma^εlgūnaltsokwē
20 q!āq!enōl ^εnaenx'ūna^εya; hē^εmisa hāmōx^εsōk'āla ts!ēts!ex'as k'lōba-
wasa; wā, hē^εmisa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna. Wā, laem ^εwī^εla la
pāk'ilē k'ilwayās Kwāx'ilanōkūma^εyaxa L!āqwa qaēs negūmpē

his son-in-law | Nānagwas (III 1), whose name was now ^εmāxūyalidzē 23
(III 1). He gave | all the four slaves to the holders of the first seat
in each of the numayms. || He gave one slave to the | holder of the 25
first seat of the G'ēxsem, another one | to the holder of the first seat
of the Sīsīnl!ē^ε, one slave | to the holder of the first seat of the
Tsētsemēleqāla, and another | slave to the holder of the first seat of
the 'Temtēmlēls; and || he gave in addition to the slave a large canoe 30
to each, for | he gave the canoe to the same men to whom he had
given the slaves. | After he had given away the slaves and canoes |
to the holders of the first seats, ^εmāxūyalidzē (III 1) took the eighty |
sewed blankets and gave them away to the chiefs of second rank and
their children; || and after doing so, he took the | two hundred and 35
forty cedar-bark blankets and gave them away to the people of lower
rank. | After these had been given away, the guests went out of the
house. | This is another kind of great feast, which is called "giving
away | at the time of the great feast." This was done by ^εmāxūyali-
dzē (III 1). Very few give this kind || of feast, although they may 40
be head chiefs of all the tribes.:

It was not long before Wāwalaxelag'īlak^u (III 6) had a | daughter
(IV 3); and immediately Kwax'īlanōkūmē^ε (II 7) went to | give as a
marriage gift fifty blankets and a hundred cedar-bark blankets to |
^εmāxūyalidzē (III 1), and also the name L!āleyig'īlis (IV 3) for the

Nānagwasē yīxa la lēgades ^εmāxūyalidzē. Wā, laem^εlaē yāx^εwīd 23
^εwīlasa mōkwē q!āq!ēk'ō lāx lēlāxuma^εyasa mōsgemak!ūsē ^εnāl^εne-
^εmēmasa. Wā, laem^εlaē ^εnāl^εnemōkwa q!āk'ō la yāq!wēmāsa 25
^εnāl^εnemōkwē lāxūmēsa G'ēxsemē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnemōx^u q!āk'owē
yaq!wēmās lāxūma^εyasa Sīsīnl!a^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnemōx^u q!āk'owē
yaq!wēmās lāxūma^εyasa Tsētsemēleqāla. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnemōx^u
q!āk'owē yāq!wēmāsa lāxūma^εyasa Temtēmlēlsē. Wā, lā^εlaē
yāq!wēg'īndayuwēda ^εnemts!aqē āwā xwāk!ūna lāxa q!āk'owē, qaxs 30
hē^εmaa^εlaxat! yāq!watsa xwāxwāk!ūnē yāgwadesa q!āq!ēk'owē.
Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāl yāqwasā q!āq!ēk'owē lē^εwa xwāxwāk!ūnāxs
lāxa lēlāxūma^εyaxs laa^εl āx^εēdxaē ^εmāxūyalidzāxa ma^εlgūnālsokwē
q!aq!enōl ^εnaenx^εūna^εya, qa^εs yāx^εwīdēs lāxa g'ig'igēlē lē^εwis sāse-
mē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāl yāqwasēxs laa^εl āx^εēdxa hāmo^εx^uso- 35
k'āla k'!ēk'!ōbawasa, qa^εs yāx^εwīdēs lāxa begūlida^εyē. Wā, g'il-
^εem^εlāwisē gwāl yāqwaxs laa^εl ^εwīla hōqūwelsēda k!wēldē. Wā,
hēem ōgūqala ^εwālas k!wēlasē, yīxs hē^εmaē lēgades yāqwag'īlila
^εwālas k!wēlasē, gwēx^εidaasas ^εmāxūyalidzē. Wā, lā hōlalē hē gwē-
x^εitsa wāx^εmē wūlgemē g'igāmēsa ^εnāxwāx lēlqwalala^εya. 40

Wā, k!ēst!a gālaxs laa^εl xūngwadex^εīdē Wāwalaxelag'īlakwasa
ts!āts!adagemē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Kwax'īlanōkūma^εya la
wāwalqālasa lastowē p!ēlxelasgem lē^εwa lāk'!endē k'!ōbawas lāx
^εmāxūyalidzē; wā, hē^εmisa lēgēmē L!āleyig'īlisē; qa lēgēmsa ts!ā-

15 name of || the daughter of Wāwalaxelag'ielak^u (III 6). Then |
 'māxūyalidzē (III 1) gave away the blankets to the four numayms of
 the Nāk'lwax'da^{xwē}, | and he named his daughter L!āleyig'ilis (IV 3).
 It was not long before Wāwalaxelag'ielak^u (III 6) gave birth to a boy
 (IV 4). | and Kwax'ilanōkūmē^e (II 7) again gave a marriage gift of
 50 fifty || blankets to his son-in-law 'māxūyalidzē (III 1), and also |
 fifty cedar-bark blankets; and he gave as a marriage gift the name |
 Wāwalk'inē for the boy, but his true name was Lēlēgēmīlas
 (IV 4). | Two names were given in marriage by Kwax'ilanōkūmē^e
 (II 7) — | the child's name Wāwalk'inē, and the true name ||
 55 Lēlēgēmīlas [= Place of dead faces in house] (IV 4.) |

I forgot that Kwax'ilanōkūmē^e (II 7) | did the same for the first
 child of Wāwalaxelag'ielak^u, L!āleyig'ilis (IV 3); for he | gave two
 names as a marriage gift — the child's name | Wādēmālaga (IV 3),
 and the true name L!āleyig'ilis (IV 3). ||

60 Now 'māxūyalidzē (III 1) gave away the fifty blankets | and the
 fifty cedar-bark blankets to the G'ēxsem, Sīsīnl!ē^e, | Tsētsemēleqāla,
 and Temtēmīls; and he let his | son, Wāwalk'inē (IV 3) accord-
 ing to his child name, and whose true name was | Lēlēgēmīlas
 65 (IV 3), dance. Now Wāwalaxelag'ielak^u (III 6) || and her husband
 'māxūyalidzē (III 1) had two children. Then Wāwalaxelag'ielak^u
 (III 6) | told her husband 'māxūyalidzē (III 1) to go and marry the

45 ts!adagemē, xūnōx^{us} Wāwalaxelag'ielakwē. Wā, laem^elaē 'māxūya-
 lidzē p!ēs^eēts lāxa mōsgemak!ūsē 'nāl'ne^emēmatsa Nāk'lwax'da^{xwē}.
 Wā, laem lēqē^elayunux^{us} lāxēs ts!edāq!edza^eyē L!āleyig'ilisē. Wā,
 k!ēst!a gālaxs laa^el ēt!ēd māyōl'idē Wāwalaxelag'ielakwasa bābagū-
 me. Wā, laem^elaxaūwisē Kwax'ilanōkūma^eyē wāwalqālasa sek!^elā-
 50 x'sokwē p!elxelasgem lāxēs negūmpē 'māxūyalidzē; wā, hē^emisa
 sek!^elāx'sokwē k!ōbawasa. Wā, lā^elaxaē lēgemg'elxlā^elasa lēgemē
 Wāwalk'ina^eyē, qa lēgemsa bābagūmē. Wā, lā^elaē ālaxlā^elas Lē-
 lēgēmīlasē. Wā, ma^eltsemē lēgemg'elxlā^elas Kwax'ilanōkū-
 ma^eyē lē^ewa g'īnlēxlāyowē Wāwalk'ina^eyē lē^ewa ālaxlāyowē
 55 Lēlēgēmīlasē.

Hēxōlen L!ēlēwēsōxs hē^emaaxat! gwēx^eidē Kwax'ilanōkūma^eyē.
 qa gālē xūnōx^{us} Wāwalaxelag'ielakwē, yix L!āleyig'ilisē, yixs
 ma^eltsemaaxaē lēgemg'elxlā^elas qa lēgēms, yixs g'īnlēxlā^elas
 Wādzemālaga, wā, lā ālaxlā^elas L!āleyig'ilisē.

60 Wā, laem^elaxaē p!ēs^eidē 'māxūyalidzās sek!^elaxsokwē p!elxelasgem
 lē^ewa sek!^elāx'sokwē k!ōbawas lāxa G'ēxsemē lē^ewa Sīsīnl!a^eyē,
 lē^ewa Tsētsemēleqāla, lē^ewa Temtēmīlsē. Wā, laem^elaē sēna-
 demno^{xus} Wāwalk'ina^eyēxa g'īnlēxlāyē. Wā, lā ālaxlā^elas Lēlē-
 gēmīlasē. Wā, laem^elaē ma^elōkwē sāsēmas Wāwalaxelag'ielakwē
 65 lē^ewis lā^ewūnemē 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, laem^elāwisē Wāwalaxelag'i-
 elakwē wāxelaxēs lā^ewūnemē 'māxūyalidzē, qa lās gāgak^e!ax k!ēdēlas

princess of | Q!üm̃x'öd (II 8), the holder of the head seat of the numaym 67
 Laälax's'endayo of the | Kwāg'uł. The name of the princess of
 Q!üm̃x'öd was Q!ēx'sēsēlas (III 7). | Immediately 'māxūyalidzē
 (III 1) told his numaym the 'wālas || that he wanted to have two 70
 wives, and they agreed to what | their chief said. In the morning,
 when day came, they | launched four large canoes to pay the mar-
 riage money, and | the whole numaym of the 'wālas went aboard.
 They arrived at Fort Rupert. | It was the time when the first white
 men had come there and were living in tents. || Now they paid the 75
 marriage money for Q!ēx'sēsēlas (III 7), the princess of Q!üm̃x'öd
 (II 8). As soon as | they had paid the marriage money, Q!üm̃x'öd
 (II 8) gave a marriage mat of | one hundred blankets, which were to
 be the mat of his princess, because he did not want her | to sit
 without a mat in the house of 'māxūyalidzē (III 1) when she was
 going to sit down there; | and he gave as a marriage gift the name for
 his dancer, Qwāx'ilał, || and Q!üm̃x'öd, to be the name of 'māxū- 80
 yalidzē (III 1). In the | morning, when day came, 'māxūyalidzē
 (III 1) and his crew loaded their canoes, | and they went home with
 his second wife, | Q!ēx'sēsēlas (III 7); and when they arrived at
 Tēgūxstē, he | gave away a hundred blankets to the four numayms. ||
 Then 'māxūyalidzē (III 1) changed the name of his princess | 85
 L!āleyig'ilis (IV 3), and now her name was Qwāx'ilał (IV 3); and |

Q!üm̃x'ödē lāxūma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa Laälax's'endayowasa Kwā- 67
 g'ulē, yix lēgādaa'laē k'!ēdēlas Q!üm̃x'ödās Q!ēx'sēsēlasē. Wā,
 hēx'ida'Em'lāwisē 'māxūyalidzē nēlaxēs 'ne'mēmōta 'wālasaxs
 ma'lēlexsdaaxēs gēgenēmē. Wā, lā'laē 'nāxwa ēx'ak'ex wāldē- 70
 masēs g'igāma'yē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē 'nāx'idxa gaālāxs lāa'l wī-
 'xstēndxa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk'lūna, qā's qādzēlats!ā. Wā, lā-
 'laē 'wī'la hōgūxsē 'ne'mēmōtasa 'wālasē. Wā, g'āx'laē lāx Tsāxisē,
 yixs hē'maē ālēs yaēwapsemēla g'alōl g'ax māmā'fa. Wā, laēm'laē
 qadzēl'ida lāx Q!ēx'sēsēlasē lāx k'!ēdēlas Q!üm̃x'ödē. Wā, g'il- 75
 'Em'lāwisē g'wāla qādzēlāxs lāa'laē Q!üm̃x'ödē lē'waxsēlamatsa
 lāk'!endē p'lēlxēlasgēm, qa lē'wēsēs k'!ēdēlē, qaxs g'wāq!ēlaaq
 wūltālil lāx g'ōkwās 'māxūyalidzē, qō lāl k'!wāg'alilēs k'!ēdēlē lāq.
 Wā, hē'mēsa lēgēm'elxla'yas qa lēgēms sēnatlasē Qwāx'ilałē;
 wā, hē'misē Q!üm̃x'ödē qa lēgēms 'māxūyalidzē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē 80
 'nāx'idxa gaālāxs lāa'l mōxsē 'māxūyalidzāxs yaē'yats!ē lē'wis
 k'!wēmē. Wā, laēm'laē nā'nakwā lē'wis ā'lilē gēnema, yix Q!ēx'-
 sēsēlasē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē lāg'aa lāx Tēgūxsta'yaxs lāa'l ēt!ēd
 p'lēs'itsa lāk'!endē p'lēlxēlasgēm lāxa mōsgēmak!ūsē 'nā'ne'mē-
 masa. Wā, laēm'laē L!āyoxlā'laē k'!ēdēlas 'māxūyalidzē, yix 85
 L!āleyig'ilisē. Wā, laēm lēgādes Qwāx'ilałē. Wā, laēm'laxaāwisē

- 87 ^εmāxūyalidzē (III 1) also changed his name. Now his name was Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1). | It was not long before Q!ēx'sēselas (III 7) had a child, a boy. | They went at once, and it was reported to Q!ūmx'ī-
 90 lag'ilis (II 8) that his || princess Q!ēx'sēselas (III 1) had a boy. | Then Q!ūmx'ilag'ilis (II 8) gave a marriage gift of fifty | blankets to his son-in-law Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1), and also the name | for his grandson (IV 5), the child of Q!ēx'sēselas (III 7). Now, | he gave as a marriage gift the name Āmax'āg'ila (IV 5) for the name of the boy. ||
 95 Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) at once gave away the fifty blankets to the | four numayms, and now his dancer was his child | Āmax'āg'ila (IV 5). It was not long before | Q!ēx'sēselas had another son (IV 6). Then | Q!ūmx'ilag'ilis (II 8) gave as a marriage-gift thirty-five blankets
 600 to his || son-in-law Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1), and also a name for his grandson, | and he gave as a marriage-gift the name Ōmag'ilis (IV 6). | Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) gave away the thirty-five blankets | to his numaym the ^εwālas, and his youngest child, | Ōmag'ilis (IV 6), danced. Then
 5 Q!ūmx'ilag'ilis (II 8) was annoyed by || what had been done by his son-in-law Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1), because he had given away the blankets to his own | numaym the ^εwālas, for that implied that | Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) thought the thirty-five blankets given as a marriage present to his son-in-law | had not been enough. Therefore

- 87 L!āyoxlāyē ^εmāxūyalidzē. Wā, laem^εlaē lēgades Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, k'les^εlat!a gāłaxs lāa^εl xūngwadex^εidē Q!ēx'sēselasasa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē la q!ālag'ilase^εwē Q!ūmx'ilag'ilisasēs k'le-
 90 dēlē Q!ēx'sēselasaxs le^εmaē xūngwatsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Q!ūmx'ilag'ilisē la wāwalqālasa sek'!ax'sōkwē p!elxelasgem lāxēs negūmpē Q!ūmx'ōdē; wā, hē^εmisa lēgemē qa lēgem-sēs ts!ōx^εLEma, yix xūnōkwās Q!ēx'sēselasē. Wā, laem^εlaē lēgemg'elxlāłax Āmax'āg'ila qa lēgemsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Q!ūmx'ōdē p!es^εētsa sek'!ax'sōkwē p!elxelasgem lāxa mōsgemak!ūsē ^εnā^εne^εmēmāsa. Wā, laem^εlaē hēem sēnatē Āmax'āg'ilaxēs xūnōkwē. Wā, k'les^εlat!a gāłaxs lāa^εl ēt!ēd xūngwadē Q!ēx'sēselasasa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Q!ūmx'ilag'ilisē lā^εl wāwalqālasa mamōx^εsōkūlasa sek'!a p!elxelasgem lāxēs ne-
 600 gūmpē Q!ūmx'ōdē; wā, hē^εmisa lēgemē qa lēgem-sēs ts!ōx^εLEma. Wā, laem^εlaē lēgemg'elxlāłax Ōmag'ilisē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlaxaūwisē Q!ūmx'ōdē p!es^εētsa mamōx^εsōkūlasa sek'!a p!elxelasgem lāxēs ^εne^εmēmōta ^εwālasē. Wā, laem hēem sēnatsēs ālē xūnōkwē Ōmag'ilisē. Wā, laem^εlaē ^εyax'sēmē nāqa^εyas Q!ūmx'ilag'ilisē qa
 5 gwēx^εidaasasēs negūmpē Q!ūmx'ōdē, qaxs laē hē p!esase^εwēs ^εne^εmēmōta ^εwālasē, yixs ^εne^εmāx'isaē Q!ūmx'ōdē lō^ε k'!ōtāxa ^εmamōx^εsōkūlasa sek'!a p!elxelasgem wāwalqālayōs lāxēs negūmpē. Wā, hē^εmis max'ts!ōlems Q!ūmx'ilag'ilisē lāg'ilas wātaxōdxēs

Q!üm-x'ilag'ilis (II 8) was ashamed, and took away | his princess Q!ëx'sëselas (III 7), and she went home with her two || children, 10 Amax'äg'ila (IV 5) and his younger brother Ömag'ilis (IV 6). Q!üm-x'öd (III 1) did not | say anything about the doings of his wife. Then | his head wife, Wāwalaxelag'ielak^u (III 6), spoke first, and | said, "Don't let your father-in-law Q!üm-x'ilag'ilis (II 8) make you ridiculous by what | he has done with your former wife. Go and marry the princess of the || chief of the great numaym G'ëxsemx'- 15 sanal of the Koskimo, | T!agwisilayugwa (III 8), the princess of Qwax'ila (II 9), for he has many privileges | and names." Thus she said. Q!üm-x'öd (III 1) | agreed at once to what his wife Wāwalaxelag'ielak^u (III 6) had said. | Then he said they would call his numaym 'wālas. || His wife told him to go ahead, and Q!üm-x'öd 20 (III 1) himself | called his numaym the 'wālas. At once they all | came into his house; and when they were in, | Q!üm-x'öd (III 1) told them what his wife had said, that she wished him to go and | marry T!agwisilayugwa (III 8), the princess of Qwax'ila (II 9), the chief of the || great numaym G'ëxsemx'sanal of the Koskimo. Thus he 25 said. | Immediately the whole numaym agreed to what he said. | Then one of his numaym said, "Let us | treat our chief Q!üm-x'öd (III 1) like a chief, and let us | help him, and give him property to pay the marriage money!" After he had said so, || he went out of the 30

k'!edēlē Q!ëx'sëselasē. Wā, g'āx'em'laē nā'nak^u lē'wis ma'lokwē sāsēma, yix Amax'äg'ila lē'wis ts!ā'yē Ömag'ilisē. Wā, k'!eās'el 10 wāldems Q!üm-x'ödē qa gwēx'idaasasēs genemx'dē. Wā, lā'laxaē hēem g'il yāq!eg'a'lē gēk'imalitasē Wāwalaxelag'ielakwē. Wā, lā-ēlaē 'nēk'a: "Gwāla aemlayōs negūmpaē Q!üm-x'ilag'ilisa qaēs gwēx'idaasaxēs genemx'dāōs qa's lālag'aōs gāgak'lax k'!edēlas g'igāma'yasa 'wālasē 'nē'mēmōtaxa G'ëxsemx'sanālasa Gōsg'imoḡwē 15 lāx T!agwisilayugwa k'!edēlas Qwax'ila, qaxs ōgūqalaēs k'!ēk'!e-s'owē lē'wis lēlēgemē," 'nēx'ēlaē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē Q!üm-x'ödē ēx'ak'ex wāldemasēs genemē Wāwalaxelag'ielakwē. Wā, laem'laē 'nēx' qa's lēlts!ōdēxēs 'nē'mēmōta 'wālasē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē genemas wāxaq. Wā, xamag'ilil'em'lāwisē Q!üm-x'ödē 20 la lē'lāxēs 'nē'mēmōta 'wālasē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē g'āx 'wī'la hōgwila lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē g'āx 'wī'laēlexs lāa'l nēlē Q!üm-x'ōdās wāldemasēs genemē lāxēs 'nēk'!ēna'yē, qa lās gāgak'lax T!agwisilayugwa lāx k'!edēlas Qwax'ila, g'igāma'yasa 'wālasē 'nē'mēmōtasa G'ëxsemx'sanālasa Gōsg'imoḡwē, 'nēx'ēlaē. 25 Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'nāxwa ēx'ak'ē 'nē'mēmōtasēx wāldemas. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē g'ayōlē lāxax 'nemēmōtas: "Wēg'adzāx'ins g'ūg'ëxsilaxens g'igāma'yēx lāxōx Q!üm-x'ōdēx, qens wāg'i g'ōḡ-wīdeq^u qens p!edzēlalag'iq^u, qa qadzēlayosōx," 'nēx'ēlaēxs lāa'l lāwēlsa lāx g'ōkwās Q!üm-x'ōdē. Wilax'dzē'laē gūlaxs g'āxaē aē- 30

30 house of Q!üm̄x'ōd (III 1); and he did not stay away long before he |
 came in again, carrying a pair of blankets, which he gave out of
 kindness to his | chief Q!üm̄x'ōd (III 1). Then all the | men did
 the same as had been done by him, for they wanted the | father-in-
 law of Q!üm̄x'ōd (III 1), Q!üm̄x'ilag'ilis (II 8), to know about it and
 35 to feel sore because || he had taken away his princess Q!ēx'sēsēlas
 (III 7). Then Q!üm̄x'ilag'ilis (II 8) was really | ashamed when he
 knew that his | son-in-law Q!üm̄x'ōd (III 1) had said that he did not
 want to see his children. | After they had finished speaking, they went
 out; and | at daylight, in the morning, those who were to pay the mar-
 40 riage money for T!agwisilayugwa (III 8), || the princess of Qwax'ila
 (II 9), started, for the village of the Koskimo | was at Nāts!enxdēm.
 The Nāk!wax'da^x went around Cape Scott, | using four large
 traveling-canoes. | It took them two days. Then they arrived at
 the village of the Koskimo, | Nāts!enxdēm. Immediately when
 45 they arrived, they paid the marriage money; and || after they had
 paid the marriage money, Qwax'ila (II 9) stood up | outside of his
 long house, carrying ten sea-otter skins. | He turned his face
 toward the house, and called his princess | T!agwisilayugwa (III 8)
 to come and stand by his side; and when she was | standing by his
 50 side, he put down the ten sea-otter skins in || front of his princess
 T!agwisilayugwa (III 8). Then he turned | toward the Nā-
 k!wax'da^x, who had paid the marriage price, and who were sitting |

31 daaqa lēlqelaxa ʔnēm̄xsa p!ēlxēlasgema, qā^s ēaxk!ēg'a!ēs lāxēs
 g'igāma^{yē} Q!üm̄x'ōdē. Wā, lā^lāē ʔnāxwaem^ēel hayēg'aya ʔnāxwa
 bēbegwānem̄x gwēx'idaasas. qaxs ts!āts!ēlwaaē, qā lās q!ālē ne-
 gūmpdās Q!üm̄x'ōdē, yīx Q!üm̄x'ilag'ilisē, qā ts!ix'ilēs nāqā^{yas} qāēs
 35 laēna^{yē} wātaxōdxēs k!ēdēlē Q!ēx'sēsēlasē. Wā, ālaem^ēlāwisē
 māx'ts!ē Q!üm̄x'ilag'ilisē, qaxs lā^lā q!ālax wāldemasēs negūmpdē
 Q!üm̄x'ōdāxs, ʔnēk'aaxs k!ēsaē la ēt!ēd la āx^ēxsdxēs sāsemē-
 Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē gwālē wāldemas, lā^lā hōqūwēls. Wā, g'il^ēem.
 ʔlāwisē ʔnāx'idxa gaālāxs lā^lā ālēx'widēda qadzēLalax T!agwisila-
 40 yugwa lāx k!ēdēlas Qwax'ila yīxs hāaēl g'ōkūlatsa Gōsg'imo^{xwē}
 Nāts!enxdēmē. Wā, laem^ēlāē ēwaxsdēx Ts!ēqoma^{yā} Nāk!wax'-
 da^{xwē} yāyasēlaxa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāklūna. Wā, āem^ēlā-
 wisē xa^{mōyoxs} lā^lā lāg'aa lāx g'ōkūlasasa Gōsg'imo^{xwē} lāx
 Nāts!enxdēmē. Wā, hēx'idaem^ēlāwisē qādzēl'ida, yīxs lā^lā lāg'aa,
 45 wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē gwāla qādzēLaxs g'āxaalas Qwax'ila lāx^ēwēls
 lāx L!āsanā^{yasēs} g'ildēl g'ōkwa dālaxa lastowē q!āsa. Wā,
 lā^lāē gwēgem̄x'ēd lāxēs g'ōkwē, qā^s Lē^lalāxēs k!ēdēlē T!agwi-
 silayugwa, qā g'āxēs Lā^ēwenots!ēlaseq. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē g'āxē
 k!ēdēlas Lā^ēwenots!ēlaqēxs lā^lā mōgwaelsaxa lastowē q!āsa lax
 50 neqemālasasēs k!ēdēlē T!agwisilayugwa. Wā, lā^lāē gwēgem̄x'ēd
 lāxa qadzēLElaxa Nāk!wax'da^{xwaxs} hē^ēmaē āfēs k!ūdzēxsāla

in their canoes. Then he spoke, and said, | "Now, Chief Q!üm̃x'öd 53
(III 1), look at your wife! | Now she will go to you, son-in-law
Q!üm̃x'öd (III 1), and these ten [canoe-mat] || sea-otter skins, and the 55
sea-lion house-dish, and the | sea-otter house-dish to eat out of,
and the whale house-dish to eat out of, and the | sea-monster house-
dish to eat out of in your house, | son-in-law Q!üm̃x'öd (III 1); and
your princess' name | shall be Döxülkwilak^u (IV 3); and your name
shall be || Wälälag'ilak^u (III 1), son-in-law Q!üm̃x'öd (III 1). That 60
is all," | he said. Then he spoke again, and said, | "Now, come and
warm yourselves in my house, son-in-law, and your tribe!" | Thus
he said. At once the Nāk!wax'da^x^u went ashore out of | their
canoes, and they went into the house of Qwax'ila (II 9). || Immedi- 65
ately he gave them to eat; and after they had finished, | Qwax'ila
(II 9) spoke, and said, "O son-in-law Q!üm̃x'öd (III 1), | listen to
me! Your wife wants this | house to go to you. Its name is
L!ēxl!ēxāgem (Aurora-Face). And also what is in it, the | nōnlem
and the mosquito-dance will go to you, son-in-law; and || its name, 70
G'ixg'aqelag'ilis, and the land-otter dance and | its name Hāwāle-
lalemē, and the scattering-dance and | its name X'its!ax'ilasōgwi-
lax^u, and the grizzly bear | and its name Nandzē; and that is all,
son-in-law | Q!üm̃x'öd (III 1)." Then Q!üm̃x'öd (III 1) really

lāxēs yaē'yats!ē. Wā, lā!lāē yāq!eg'a!la. Wā, lā!lāē 'nēk'a: "Wē- 52
g'a, dōqwalax g'igāmē Q!üm̃x'ödā lāxg'as genemg'ōs. Wā, laem-
xaak' lāl lōl, negūmp Q!üm̃x'ödā, lōgwa lastok^u lē'waxsēsek'
q!āsa, lōgwa ha'maats!āk' L!ēxenk' lōqūlila, lōgwa q!āsak' ha- 55
'maats!āk' lōqūlila, lōgwa gwe'yimk' ha'maats!āk' lōqūlila, lōgwa
hānaq!ets!āk' ha'maats!āk' lōqūlila, qa ha'maats!el lāxēs g'ōxwaōs,
negūmp Q!üm̃x'ödā. Wā, hē'misa lēgemē qa lēgemitsēs k'ledē-
laōs. La'mē lēgadelts Dōxülkwilakwē. Wā, la'mēts lēgadelts
Wälälag'ilakwē, negūmp Q!üm̃x'ödā. Wā, laem 'wīla lāxēq," 60
'nēx'laē. Wā, lā!lāē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a!la. Wā, lā!lāē 'nēk'a:¹
"Wā, gēlag'a telts!a lāxg'in g'ōxwik', negūmp, lē'wōs g'ōkwaōta-
qōs," 'nēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē 'wīla hōx'wūltāwēda Nā-
k!wax'da^xwē lāxēs yaē'yats!ē, qas lā hōgwīl lāx g'ōkwas Qwax'ila.
Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē yinēsase'wa. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē gwāla lāa'lasē 65
Qwax'ila yāq!eg'a!la. Wā, lā!lāē 'nēk'a: "'ya, negūmp Q!üm̃x'ödā,
wāentsōs hōlēla g'āxen. Āx'ēxsdaōx genemaqōs, qa laēsō g'ō-
xwēx laōlxwo lēgadāxs L!ēxl!ēxāgem. Wā, hē'misō g'aēlēx lāq"xō
nōnlemēx, la'mōsōx lāl laōl, negūmpxō q!eq!ēlēlālēx; wā, hē'mōs
lēgemltsoxwē G'ixg'aqelag'ilisē; hē'mēsō hāwālelālē; wā, hē'mōs 70
lēgemltsoxwē Hāwālelālēma'yē; hē'mēsō gwēlgwēlawatē; wā,
hē'mōsa lēgemltsoxwē X'its!ax'ilasōgwi'laxwē; hē'mēsō nānx; wā,
hē'mōs lēgemltsoxwē Nandzē. Wā, lawisla 'wīla, negūmp
Q!üm̃x'ödā." Wā, laem!lāē ālak'lala mō!lē Q!üm̃x'ödās, qaxs

¹ The following speeches are in the Koskimo dialect.

75 thanked him. || This was the first nōnlem. It is different from the dances of the | Nāk!wax'da^xu, and came from the Koskimo. It was obtained through marriage | by Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) from Qwax'ila (II 9). Then they spoke secretly to the | Nāk!wax'da^xu about the nōnlem and the other dances, for none of them knew | how they were used by
 80 the Koskimo. Then Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) told || his wife T!agwisilayugwa (III 8) what his tribe said, | and immediately T!agwisilayugwa (III 8) told her father Qwax'ila (II 9). Therefore | Qwax'ila (II 9) called the Koskimo into his house; and | when they were all inside, Qwax'ila (II 9) arose and | spoke. He said, "Now look, son-in-law
 85 Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1)! || Now all the Koskimo have come in to take care of the | supernatural power of the nōnlem. Now look at it, Nāk!wax'da^xu!" | Thus he said. Then the sound of whistling appeared on the roof of the house. He had not | spoken a long time before he stopped. Then | the nephew of Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) and
 90 three others disappeared. The name of the nephew of || Q!ūmx'ōd was K'!ēsoyak'ilis¹ (IV 10); and when they had all | disappeared, the Koskimo sang the four songs | of the nōnlem. They stayed away for four days. | Then they caught K'!ēsoyak'ilis (IV 10) and the other three. | K'!ēsoyak'ilis (IV 10) was now Mosquito-Dancer, and ||
 95 G'ixg'aqelag'ilis was his name now. Another one was Land-Otter-Dancer, and | his name was Hāwālelalemē. He was a substitute

75 hē'maē ālēs g'il lāla nōnlemē, lēwē ōgūqāla lēlāēdes lāxa Nāk!wax'da^xwē, g'āx'id lāxa Gōsg'imo^xwē. Wā, laem geg'adā-nemē Q!ūmx'ōdāq lāx Qwax'ila. Wā, lā'laē wūnwūnōsa q!ēq!eyōda Nāk!wax'da^xwasā nōnlemē lēwis lēlaaidē, qaxs k'!ēsaē q!ālelax gwayi'lālasasa Gōsg'imo^xwaxs āāsilaaq. Wā, lā'laē nēlē Q!ūmx'ō-
 80 dāxēs genemē T!agwisilayugwās wāldemasēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē nēlā T!agwisilayugwāxēs ōmpē Qwax'ila, lāg'italas lēlts!ōdē Qwax'ilāxa Gōsg'imo^xwē qa g'āxēs wī'laēlela lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē g'āx wī'laēlexs lāa'l lāx'ūlilē Qwax'ila, qas yāq!eg'a'fē, qas nēk'ē: "Wālag'a dōqwalalex, negūmp Q!ūmx'ōdā,
 85 g'āx'emxaax' wī'laēlalg'a (Gōsg'imo^xwūk' nānawax'silaxwō 'na-walaxwaxs nōnlemā. Wālag'ila dōqwalalex Nāk!wax'da^xwā," 'nēx'laexs g'āxaasē tsōkwāsa dzēts!ala lāx ōgwāsasa g'ōkwē. "K'!ēs-lat!ē ālaem gēdzaqwaxs lāa'l q!wēfēda. Wā, laem'laē x'is'ēdē lōlēyas Q!ūmx'ōdē, hē'misa yūdukwē ōgū'la lāq. Hēen'el lōlē's
 90 Q!ūmx'ōdēda lēgadās K'!ēsoyak'ilisē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'nāxwa x'is'ēdexs lāa'l denx'idayuwēda mōsgemē nōnlemk'lāla q!emq!em-dema, yīsa Gōsg'imo^xwē. Wā, lā'laē mōp!enxwa'sē 'nālāsa x'isālāxs lāa'l k'imyase'wa yīx K'!ēsoyak'ilisē lē'wa ōgū'la lāq, xa yūdukwē. Wā, laem'laē q!eq!ēlelālē K'!ēsoyak'ilisē. Wā, laem'laē lēgades
 95 G'ixg'aqelag'ilisē. Wā, lā'laē hāwālelala 'nemōkwē. Wā, lā'laē lēgades Hāwālelalema'yē. Wā, laem'laē mex'ustālē lēlelgemlilasa-

¹ See p. 1075.

for Lēl̥el̥gemlilas (IV 4), | who was to be Land-Otter-Dancer, for 97
 this is a great dance. The land-otter dance is the same in the nōn̥l̥em
 as the | hāmats!a is in the winter dance, and | therefore Q!ūmx'ōd
 (III 1) wished his son Lēl̥el̥gemlilas (IV 4) || to be Land-Otter- 700
 Dancer, because he had stayed at home with his mother Wāwalaxelag'i-
 ʔlak^u (III 6). | Therefore he had to have a substitute; and a substi-
 tute also danced the scattering-dance for the | daughter of Q!ūmx'ōd,
 Qwāx'ilat (IV 3). The name of the dancer was X'its!ax'ilasōgwi-
 ʔlak^u. | The scattering-dancer is the same in the nōn̥l̥em | as the
 māmaq!a is in the winter dance, for it is taken care of by chiefs of
 high rank. Therefore || Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) wished his princess to 5
 have this dance. Another one was grizzly-bear dancer, | and his
 name was Nandzē; and the name given by | Qwax'ila (II 9) in mar-
 riage to Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) was L!ālewelsela (III 1) for the nōn̥l̥em. |
 Qwax'ila (II 9) also gave a second name to Q!ūmx'ōd (III 1) | for the
 secular season, Walālag'ʔlak^u (III 1), and also the nōn̥l̥em name ||
 L!ālewelsela (III 1). The shredded cedar-bark of the head-ring | 10
 and neck-ring of the dancers and of all the Koskimo is white, when |
 they are initiated by the supernatural power of the nōn̥l̥em. For
 four | days they wore cedar-bark on their heads; and after | four
 days they put it off. || Qwax'ila (II 9) also gave as a marriage gift 15
 many dentalia and cedar-bark blankets to his | son-in-law Q!ūmx'ōd
 (III 1). L!ālewelsela (III 1) gave these away to the | Koskimo. |

xa la hāwālelala, qaxs ʔwālasaē lāda, yixs ʔnemāx'isaē ʔēʔwa 97
 hāmats!a lāxa ts!ēts!ēqaxa hāwālelālē lāxa nōn̥l̥emē. Wā, hēʔmis
 lāg'ilas Q!ūmx'ōdē ʔnēx' qa hēsēs begwānemē xūnōkwē Lēl̥el̥gemlilasē
 hāwālelala, qaxs āmlēxwaē ʔēʔwis ābempē Wāwalaxelag'ʔlakwē, 700
 lāg'ilas mēx'ʔstāle. Wā, lāxaē mēx'ʔstāʔya gwēlgwēlawatas ts!ēdāqē
 xūnōx'ʔs Q!ūmx'ōdē, yix Qwāx'ilatē, yixs ʔēgadaas X'its!ax'ilasō-
 gwiʔlakwē. Wā, laemxaē ʔnemāx'isa gwēlgwēlawatē lāxa nōn̥l̥emē
 ʔēʔwa māmaq!a lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa, yixs awilax'silakwaē, lāg'ilas Q!ūm-
 x'ōdē ʔnēx' qa hēsēs k'!ēdēlē Qwāx'ilalē lādenux^u. Wā, lā nāna 5
 ʔnemōkwē; wā, laemʔlaē ʔēgades Nandzē. Wā, lāʔlaē ʔēgemg'elx!ā-
 laxaē Qwax'ilāx L!ālewelsela qa ʔēgēms Q!ūmx'ōdē lāxa nōn̥l̥emē,
 yixs lāaʔl maʔltsemē ʔēgemg'elx!aʔyas Qwax'ila ʔōʔ Walālag'ʔlakwē
 qa ʔēgēms Q!ūmx'ōdē lāxa bāxūsē. Wā, hēʔmisēs nōn̥l̥emx!āyowē,
 L!ālewelsela. Wā, laemʔlaē qwāx'ʔsā yixa k'ādzekwē, yix qex'!- 10
 maʔyas ʔēʔwis qenxawaʔya yaēxwa, ʔēʔwa ʔnāxwa Gōsg'imoḡwaxs
 g'ālaē lāsgēmsa ʔnawālakwasa nōn̥l̥emē. Wā, lāʔlaē mōp!enxwaʔsē
 ʔnālās qēqex'īmālaxa k'ādzekwē. Wā, hēx'idaʔmēsē gwāl qēqex'ī-
 malaxa k'ādzekwaxs lāaʔl mōp!enxwaʔsē ʔnālās, wā, laem āʔmē
 Qwax'ila wāwatqālaxa q!ēnemē ālela ʔēʔwa k'!ēk'lobawasē lāxēs 15
 negūmpē Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, hēʔmis la ʔ!ēsēdayōwē L!ālewelselāxa
 Gōsg'imoḡwē.

Now for a while we shall stop calling him Q!üm^xöd (III 1),
 20 because | he is using the nōnlem name L!älēwelsela (III 1). || After
 the nōnlem was over, Q!üm^xöd (III 1) for a time stopped having the
 name L!älēwelsela (III 1); | for only when one of his people showed
 the nōnlem was he called L!älēwelsela (III 1), | in the same way as is
 done in the winter dance; for they change their | names when the
 winter dance begins, and they do the same with the nōnlem. | Then
 25 they change their names, and take the nōnlem names; and || the
 names of the men who gave the nōnlem were L!älēwelsela, Q!ēxē-
 tasō^ε, | Gwä^εyōlēlas, and Neg^ä, because, that you may know that the
 names | of the winter dance, of the nōnlem, and of the secular season
 are quite different. I just wanted | to talk about this. |

Now, in the morning, daylight came; and Q!üm^xöd (III 1), and
 30 his || wife T!agwisilayugwa (III 8), and the Nāk!wax^{da}x^u, made
 ready to go home. | When they arrived at Tēgūxstē in the evening, |
 Q!üm^xöd (III 1) asked his wife T!agwisilayugwa (III 8) for | what
 he was thinking of. He wished his princess | Qwāx^{il}al (IV 3) and
 35 his prince Lēlēgēmlilas (IV 4) to disappear, because || he wanted to
 give a nōnlem; and his wife T!agwisilayugwa (III 8) told him to go
 ahead. | After they had finished talking, they left their canoe | and
 went into the house of Q!üm^xöd (III 1). Immediately | his head
 wife, Wāwalaxelagⁱlak^u (III 6), gave to eat to her husband

18 Wā, la^εmēns yāwas^{id} gwāl lēqelas Q!üm^xödē lāq, qaxs le^εmaē
 nōnlemxlälax L!älēwelsela. Wā, laem gwāla nōnlem lāxēq. Wā,
 20 laemxaāwisē gwāl yāwas^{id} lēgadē Q!üm^xödās L!älēwelsela, qaxs
 g^{il}ēmaē nōnlemlē g^{ay}ōlē lāx g^ōkūlotas. Wā, la lēqelasōs L!älē-
 welsela hē gwēx^{sa} ts!ēts!ēqāxs hēx^εida^{maē} L!āyoxlāxēs lēlēge-
 maxs g^ālaē ts!ēts!ēxēda. Wā, hēemxaāwisē gwēg^{il}ag^{ila} nōnlemē,
 hēx^εida^{maē} L!āyoxlāxēs nōnlemxlāyowē lēlēgema, yixs hē^εmaē
 25 lēlēgēmsa yāwix^{il}asa nōnlemē L!älēwelsela, lō^ε Q!ēxētase^{wē}, lō^ε
 Gwāyōlēlas, lō^ε Neg^ä, qa^s q!ālaōsaqēxs k^lēsaē lawagālē lēlēge-
 masa ts!ēts!ēqa lē^εwa nōnlemē lē^εwa bāxūsē. Ā^εmēn ^εnēx^ε qen
 gwāgwēx^{sex}ēidē lāq.

Wā, laem^{laē} ^εnāx^εidxa gaälāxs lāa^l xwāna^lidē Q!üm^xödē lē^εwis
 30 genēmē T!agwisilayugwa lē^εwa Nāk!wax^{da}x^{wē}, qa^s g^āxē nā^εna-
 kwa. Wā, g^āx^{laē} lāg^{aa} lāx Tēgūxsta^εyaxa la dzāqwa. Wā, hēx^εi-
 daem^{lā}wisē Q!üm^xödē āxk^lālaxēs genēmē T!agwisilayugwa qa
 gwālaasasēs nāqa^{yē}, ^εyixs ^εnēk^{āē} qa hēx^εidag^āmēs xⁱsⁱidē k^lē-
 dēlasē Qwāx^{il}alē lē^εwis lāwūlgāma^{yē} Lēlēgēmlilasē, qaxs le^εmaē
 35 ^εnēx^ε qa^s nōnlemē. Wā, lā^{laē} āem wāxē genemasē T!agwisilayugwa.
 Wā, g^{il}ē^εm^{lā}wisē gwālē waldemasēxs lāa^l hōx^εwūltā lāxēs ya^εya-
 ts!ē, qa^s lā hōgwīl lāx g^ōkwas Q!üm^xödē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^{lā}wisē
 gēkⁱmālilasē Wāwalaxelagⁱlakwē L!ēxwila qaēs lā^εwūnemē Q!üm-

Q!üm^xöd (III 1) | and to his new wife T!agwisilayugwa (III 8); and as soon as || they had eaten, Q!üm^xöd (III 1) told Wāwalaxelag'í- 40
 'lak^u (III 6) his | wish that the supernatural power of the nōñem should come into his house, and that | their two children, Qwāx'ilal (IV 3) and her brother Lēlēgemlilas (IV 4), | and also two of his nephews, should disappear. | Wāwalaxelag'í'lak^u (III 6) told him to go ahead, and || Q!üm^xöd (III 1) called his numaym, the 'wālas, to 45
 come into | his house; and when they were in, Q!üm^xöd (III 1) spoke, | and said, "This is why I called you, numaym | 'wālas, that the supernatural power of the nōñem should come, and that | Qwāx'ilal (IV 3) and Lēlēgemlilas (IV 4), and my nephew K'!ēsoyak'ilis || (IV 10) here, should disappear, and also his younger 50
 brother Hāmdzid (IV 11)." Four were | named by him. When he stopped speaking, the numaym told him to go ahead. | Then the supernatural power of the nōñem sounded on the | roof of the house; and the four disappeared, | and they did what they had seen done by the Koskimo. Then || he gave away the ten sea-otter skins to the 55
 Nāk!wax'da^x^u, and his | four dancers used the nōñem names. When he had done, | Qwax'ila (II 9) gave as a marriage gift many seals, and then Q!üm^xod (III 1) | put them into the four house-dishes for the Nāk!wax'da^x^u. Then | he changed the name of Qwāx'ilal (IV 3), and her name was Dōxülkwi'elak^u (IV 3); and ||

x'ōdē lē^{wis} a^{lilē} genemē T!agwisilayugwa. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl l!ēxwaxs lāa^{laē} Q!üm^xōdē nēlax Wāwalaxelag'í'lakwasēs 40
 'nēk'lēna^{yē}, qa^s g'āxēlāsaēs g'ōkwās 'nawālakwasa nōñemē, qa x'is'idēsēs ma^{lōkwē} sāsema yix Qwāx'ilalē lē^{wis} wūq!wē Lēlēgemlilasē. Wā, hē^{mis} ma^{lōx^ula} g'ayōl lāx lōlālē^{yas}. Wā, ā^{misē} hēx'ida^{m^{el}} wāxasōs Wāwalaxelag'í'lakwē. Wā, hēx'ida^{m^{el}}lāwisē Q!üm^xōdē lēltslōdxēs 'nē^{mēmota} 'wālasē, qa g'āxēs 'wī^{laē}lālela lāx 45
 g'ōkwās. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē g'āx 'wī^{laē}lālexs lāa^l yāq!eg'a^{lē} Q!üm^xōdē. Wā, lā^{laē} 'nēk'a: "Hēden lē^{latitōl}, 'nē^{mēmota}, yōl 'wālas, qa wēg'ēs g'āxēla 'nawālakwasa nōñemē, qa x'is'ēdēg'a Qwāx'ilalēk' lōgwa Lēlēgemlilasēk' lōgwa lōlēg'inlēg'a K'!ēsoyak'ilisēk'. Wā, hē^{misē} ts!ā^{yasē} Hāmdzidē." Wā, mōkwē lēx'ē- 50
 tse^{wa}. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē q!wē^{l'idexs} lāa^l āem 'na^{x^u} wāxē 'nē^{mēmotas}, qa wāg'is. Wā, hēx'ida^{m^{el}}lāwisē hēk'!eg'a^{lē} ōgwāsasa g'ōkwē, yix 'nawālakwasa nōñemē. Wā, la^{mē} x'is'idēda mōkwē. Wā, ā^{mēsē} naqemg'iltewēx gwēg'ilasasa Gōsg'imo^{xwē}. Wā, laem p!es'itsa lastowē q!āsa lāxa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē}. Wā, laem^{laē} lēx'ēdes 55
 nēnōñemxlāyāsa mōkwē sēsenats. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwāllexs lāa^l wāwalqālē Qwax'ilāsa q!lēnemē mēgwata. Wā, laem^{laē} Q!üm^xōdē lēx'ēts!ōts lāxa mewēxla lōelqūlila qaxaēda Nāk!wax'da^{xwē}. Wā, hē^{mis} la l'āyolaats Qwāx'ilalē. Wā, laem lēgades Dōxülkwi'elakwē. Wā,

- 60 Q!üm̄x'öd (III 1) changed his own name, and his name was Wa!âlag'îlak^u (III 1). | Now we shall stop calling him Q!üm̄x'öd (III 1), for his name was now | Wa!âlag'îlak^u (III 1). T!agwisilayugwa (III 8) had no children, | for she did not remain long having Wa!âlag'îlak^u (III 1) for her husband. Then she went home. |
- 65 Evidently on account of this Wa!âlag'îlak^u (III 1) felt badly, || because his wife had gone home. He became ill; | and he had not been ill a long time before he died. Immediately | Lē!ē!gēm̄lilas (IV 4), the son of Wa!âlag'îlak^u, | took the seat of his father, and he gave away property to the Nāk!wax'da^{xu}. | He took the name Q!üm̄x'öd (IV 4) for his name, because his mind was sick on account
- 70 of || what Qwax'ila (II 9) had done when he took away quickly his princess T!agwisilayugwa (III 8). | He thought they had killed his father. Therefore | the Nāk!wax'da^{xu} did not want the marriage names that | Qwax'ila (II 9) had given to the late Q!üm̄x'öd (III 1) to be used. Only | the four house-dishes and the nōn̄lēm were kept
- 75 by the Nāk!wax'da^{xu}. || And now they scattered among the Nāk!wax'da^{xu}, and the | relatives of Q!üm̄x'öd (III 1) now all use the nōn̄lēm. Now, | the numaym ēwālas wished Q!üm̄x'öd (IV 4) to marry, and to forget | his grief on account of the death of his father. They | wanted Q!üm̄x'öd (IV 4) to marry Ōmaē!îlak^u (IV 7), the
- 80 princess of the chief of the || numaym Kwēkwaēnox^u, Lek'ēmaxōd

- 60 laemxaāwisē L!āyoxlā Q!üm̄x'ōdē. Wā, laem lēgades Wa!âlag'îlakwē. Wā, la^ēmens gwāl lēqelas Q!üm̄x'ōdē lāq, qaxs lē^ēmaē lēgades Wa!âlag'îlakwē. Wā, laem^ēlaē hēwāxa xūngwadex^ēidē T!agwisilayugwa, qaxs k'lēsaē gāla lā^ēwades Wa!âlag'îlakwaxs lāa^ēl nā^ēnakwa.
- 65 Wā, hēxst!aak^uem^ēlāwis la ēyākogūlidzems nāqa^ēyas Wa!âlag'îlakwē quēs genemaxs laē nā^ēnakwa. Wā, la^ēmē yāwas^ēid qelxwalila. Wā, k'lē^ēlat!a gāēl qelgwilexs lāa^ēl wik'!ex^ēēda. Wā, hēx^ēida^ēmēsē Lē!ē!gēm̄lilasē, yix begwānemē xūnōx^udes Wa!âlag'îlax^udē lāx^ustōdxēs ōmpdē. Wā, laem p!ēs^ēidxa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē}. Wā, hēt!a āx^ēētsōsē Q!üm̄x'ōdē qa^ēs lēgema, qaxs ts!ix'ilaēs nāqa^ēyē qa
- 70 gwēx^ēidaasas Qwax'ilāxs laē geyōl wātaxōdxēs k'lēdēlē T!agwisilayugwa. Wā, hē^ēmis k'ōdēl g^ēa^ēyalatsēs ōmpdē. Wā, hē^ēmis lāgilasa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē} ēnēx^ē qa ā^ēmēs ēwī^ēla k'leyāx^ēwidē Lē!ē!gēm̄gēlx^ēlā^ēyasa g'igāma^ēyē Qwax'ila lāx Q!üm̄x'ōdex^ēdē. Wā, lēx^ēa^ēmēs axēlax^usa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē} mowēxla lōēlqūlila lē^ēwa nōn̄lēmē
- 75 mēxa la gwē^ēid lāxa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē}, qaxs laē ēnāxwaem la āxnōgwadē Lē!ē!lāls Q!üm̄x'ōdex^ēdāsa nōn̄lēmē. Wā, la^ēmēsē ēnēk^ēē ēnē^ēmēmotasa ēwālasē, qa gegradēs Q!üm̄x'ōdē, qa^ēs layīngemayōqēxs ālaē q!āk^ēax gwēx^ēidaasasēs ōmpdē. Wā, hēt!a gwē^ēyōs qa genems Q!üm̄x'ōdē Ōmaē!îlakwē, yix k'lēdēlas g'igāma^ēyasa
- 80 ēnē^ēmēmotasa Kwēkwaēnoxwē lāx Lek'ēmaxōdē, yixs ālak'lalaē

(III 9), for he was the | head chief of the Gwawaēnox^u. Then | 81
 Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) and his mother Wāwalaxelag'i'lak^u (III 6), and
 her | daughter Qwāx'ilał (IV 3) — for they did not let her be named |
 Dōxülkwilak^u (IV 3) — were told by his numaym 'wālas to || go 85
 ahead and do quickly what they were wishing. Then he was given
 property by all | the Nāk!wax'da'x^u, for there were five numaym in
 all. | Each gave one pair of blankets to the | chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4),
 every man of the numayms, | as though he would wipe off his tears
 with the pair of blankets, because he was still crying || for his past 90
 father. After they had finished giving blankets, the | five numayms
 of the Nāk!wax'da'x^u got ready | to pay the marriage money for the
 princess of LĒK'EMAXōd (III 9), who was living in the village of the
 Gwawaēnox^u | at Hēgēms. When they arrived at Hēgēms, | they
 paid the marriage money at once, while the Nāk!wax'da'x^u remained
 sitting || in their canoes. They had twenty-two large traveling- 95
 canoes. | After they had paid the marriage money, LĒK'EMAXōd
 (III 9) | and his younger brother Penqūlas (III 10) came, holding in
 each hand slaves, | each holding two by their hands as they came and
 stood outside of the | house; and with them came their princess
 Ōmaēli'lak^u (IV 7), with || two female slaves. Ōmaēli'lak^u (IV 7) stood 800
 between her father, | LĒK'EMAXōd (III 9) and her uncle Penqūlas

xamagemē g'igāma'yē LĒK'EMAXōdāsa Gwawaēnoxwē. Wā, āemsē 81
 Q!ūmx'ōdē LĒ'wē ābempē Wāwalaxelag'i'lakwē LĒ'wis ts!Edāqē
 xūnōkwē Qwāx'ilałē, qaxs lē'maē k'!ēs la hēlq!ōlem lēgades Dō-
 xülkwilakwē. Wā, ā'mēsē wāxaxēs 'nē'mēmota 'wālasē, qa wā-
 g'ēs āem hali'lāxēs wāldēmē. Wā, la'mē p!edzēlasō'sa 'nā'xwa 85
 Nāk!wax'da'xwa lāxēs sek!lāsgemak!ūts!ēna'yē lāxēs 'nāl'nē'mē-
 mats!ēna'yē. Wā, laem p!edzēlasa 'nāl'nēmxs p!elxelasgem lāxa
 g'igāma'yē Q!ūmx'ōdē lāxēs 'nāl'nēmōk!wēna'yē begwānema, yīxs
 'nēmāx'isaē Lō' dēstōtsa 'nāl'nēmxxa p!elxelasgem lāqēxs q!wāsaē
 qaēs ōmpdē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla p!edzēlāxs laē hēx'ida'em xwā- 90
 nal'ida 'wi'lēda sek!lāsgemak!ūsē 'nāl'nē'mēmatsa Nāk!wax'da'xwē,
 qa's lā qadzēlax k'!ēdēlas LĒK'EMAXōdāxs hāē g'ōkūlaxa Gwa-
 waēnoxwē āxās Hēgēmsē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lāx Hēgēmsaxs laē
 hēx'idaem qādzēl'ida, yīxs hē'maē ālēs k!ūdzexsalēla'ya Nāk!wax'-
 da'xwē lāxēs yaē'yats!ēxa hāma'!ts!āqālā āl āwā xwāxwāk!ūna 95
 yaē'yats!ēs. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla qadzēlāxs g'āxaē LĒK'EMAXōdē
 LĒ'wis ts!ā'yē Penqūlasē 'wi'wax'sōlts!anālaxa q!āq!Ek'o moēma'lō-
 kwēs nēnexbałts!ānēsē'waxs g'āxaē q!wāg'aels lāx L!āsanā'yasēs
 g'ōkwē; wā, hē'misē k'!ēdēlasē Ōmaēli'lakwē g'āx qāsemtsōsa ma-
 'lōkwē ts!ēdāq q!āq!Ek'ā. Wā, la lālexūlsē Ōmaēli'lakwaxēs ōmpē 800
 LĒK'EMAXōdē LĒ'wis q!ūlē'yē Penqūlasē. Wā, ā'misla la āxse-

- 2 (III 10). They | told the six slaves to stand in a row, facing sea-ward; and | when they all had turned seaward, Penqūlas (III 10), the | younger brother of Lek'emaxōd (III 9), spoke, and asked
 5 Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) to || take care, "because our princess (mine and my brother's) | has a heavy weight. Now, come, son-in-law Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), to your wife!" | Thus he said, and stopped speaking. Then Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) arose | in his canoe. Penqūlas (III 10) had told him to stand up | and listen to his words. Then Penqūlas (III 10)
 10 asked Ōmaēli'lak^u (IV 7) || to go to her husband with the six slaves. | Immediately three slaves went, one after another. | Ōmaēli'lak^u (IV 7) followed close behind the three | slaves, and three other slaves followed Ōmaēli'lak^u (IV 7). | They went down the beach into
 15 the canoe of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4). || There they sat down, and Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) sat next | to his wife Ōmaēli'lak^a (IV 7). Then Penqūlas (III 10) spoke again, | and said, "These six slaves are the marriage mat of our princess, | that the princess of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) may not sit on the floor of your | house, son-in-law, when she goes in. Now,
 20 this Dzōnoq!wa || house-dish, the wolf house-dish, the grizzly-bear house-dish, and the beaver | house-dish shall go. These are the house-dishes for Ōmaēli'lak^u's (IV 7) food, for all the tribes, | which are given by her father, Chief Lek'emaxōd (III 9); and | you shall have this name, son-in-law. Your name shall be Q!ōmoqā (IV 4),


- 2 ēwēda q!EL!ākwē q!āq!Ek'ō, qa denxūlsē L!āl!asgemala. Wā, g'il-
 ēmēsē 'nāxwa la L!āl!asgemalaxs laē yāq!eg'a'lē Penqūlasē, yix
 ts!ā'yās Lek'emaxōdē. Wā, la'mē hāyāl!ōlax Q!ūmx'ōdē qa yā-
 5 L!āwēs, "qaxs gwagūntselilaqōs lāxg'a k'!ēdēl'ganu'x^u lōgūn 'nem-
 weyōtek'. Wā, gēlag'a, negūmp, Q!ūmx'ōdā lāxg'as genemg'ōs,"
 ēnēk'exs laē q!wē'ida. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē Q!ūmx'ōdē lāx'ūtexsa
 lāxēs yā'yatslē. Wā, lā āxsō qa's lāx'wūxsalē yīs Penqūlasē,
 qa's hōlēlēx wāldemas. Wā, la'mē āxk'!ālē Penqūlasax Ōmaēli-
 10 'lakwē, qa lālag'is lāxēs lā'wūnemē Lē'wa q!EL!ākwē q!āq!Ek'ā.
 Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē qās'idēda yūdukwē q!āq!Ek'owa denoxlaxs
 laē qās'ida. Wā, lā qās'idē Ōmaēli'lakwē nexwāxlaxa yūdukwē
 q!āq!Ek'owa. Wā, lā elxla'ya yūdukwē q!āq!Ek'ōx Ōmaēli'lakwaxs
 laē hōqūnts!ēsela, qa's lā hōx'watexs lāx yā'yatslās Q!ūmx'ōdē,
 15 qa's k!ūs'ālexsē lāq. Wā, g'il'mēsē la k!wāk!ūg'atexsē Q!ūmx'ōdē
 Lē'wis genemē Ōmaēli'lakwaxs laē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a'lē Penqūlasē.
 Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Yūem lē'waxsēsa k'!ēdēlaqenuxwa q!EL!ākwēx
 q!āq!Ek'ā, ālōx wūltali'lōx k'!ēdēlaxsg'a Lek'emaxōdek' lāxēs
 g'ōkwaōs, negūmp, qaxō laēlō. Wā, la'mēsēk' lālg'a dzōnoq!wak'
 20 lōqūlila, Lē'wa ālanemē lōqūlil Lē'wa nānē lōqūlil, Lē'wa ts!āwē
 lōqūlila. Hēem ha'maats!ēsō Ōmaēli'lakwē qag'a 'nāxwag'a lēlqwā-
 lala'ya lāxg'as g'igāmēk' ōmpēg'a Lek'emaxōdek'. Wā, hē'misa
 lēgemē qa's lēgemōs, negūmp, laems lēgadelts Q!ōmoqā. Wā,

and | Qwāx'ilal (IV 3) shall be Ts!Endegemg'i'elak^u (IV 3), and also this || house of my chief, which has a name. Now you shall have 25 the | house Wiwax^usem. The ends of the beams are wolves, | and the four posts are wolves, and | your dance shall be the great dance from above, son-in-law; and in the winter dance your name shall be G'ilgemalis (IV 4)." | Thus he said. "That is all, son-in-law. Now, come || warm yourself in the house of Lek'emaxōd (III 9), you 30 and your crew, son-in-law!" | Thus he said. Then he stopped speaking. Immediately the Nāk!wax'da^x^u went ashore | out of their canoes; and when all were in the house, | Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) and his wife went ashore and went in. | Then Lek'emaxōd told Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) and his wife Ōmaēli'elak^u (IV 7) to sit down in the rear of the house. || Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) and his wife went | right on and sat 35 down. The | six slaves were still sitting in the canoe of | Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), watching it. Now Lek'emaxōd (III 9) gave dried salmon to his son-in-law | and his crew, and as a second course he gave them cinquefoil-roots; || and after he had given them to eat, Lek'emaxōd 40 (III 9) spoke, | and said, "Listen to me, chiefs of the Nāk!wax'da^x^u! | I shall ask you to stay here for four days at Hēgēms, | that I may get ready the cargo for Ōmaēli'elak^u (IV 7)." Thus he said, and stopped speaking. | The Nāk!wax'da^x^u agreed to what he said. || Then 45 Lek'emaxōd (III 9) sent his hunters to go hunting | many seals.

la^mēsē lēgadlē Qwāx'ilālas Ts!Endegemg'i'elakwē. Wā, hē^misa g'ōkwē, yīng'a lēgadek' g'ōx^usen g'īgāmēk'. Wā, laems lāl g'ō- 25 gwadełts'g'a Wiwax^usemk' g'ōkwa 'nāxwaemk' ālanemg'a ōbāg'asg'a k'ēk'ātēwēg'a lē^wa mōtslaqē lēlāma 'nāxwaem ēalanema. Wā, laems 'wālas'axaax^ulōl, negūmp. Hē^mēts lēgemlosē G'ilgemalisē lāxa ts!ēts!eqa," 'nēk'ē. "Wā, yū^mmōq, negūmp. Wā, gēlag'a tełts!a lāxg'a g'ōx^ug'as Lek'emaxōdē lē^wōs k!wēmaqōs, negūmp," 30 'nēk'exs laē q!wē^lida. Wā, hēx^lida^mēsē 'nāxwa la hōx^wūłtāwēda Nāk!wax'da^xwē laxēs yaē^yats!ē. Wā, g'il^mēsē 'wīlaēlexs laē Q!ūmx'ōdē lē^wē genemē hōx^wūłtā laxēs yā^yats!ē, qa^s lā hōgwīla. Wā, la^mē 'nēk'ē Lek'emaxōdē, qa lās k!wāk!ūgolēwalilē Q!ūmx'ōdē lē^wis genemē Ōmaēli'elakwē. Wā, hēⁿākūla^mēsē 35 Q!ūmx'ōdē lē^wis genemē Ōmaēli'elakwē, qa^s lā k!ūs'ālil lāq. Wā, laemlē k!ūdzexsalalayēda q!EL!ōkwē q!lāq!ēk'ō lāx yā^yats!ās Q!ūmx'ōdē q!lāq!alālaq. Wā, la^mē yīnēsē Lek'emaxōdāxēs negūmp lē^wis k!wēmē yīsa xa^masē. Wā, lā hēlēg'intsā t!EX^sōsē lāq. Wā, g'il^mēsē gwāla yīnēsasē^waxs laē yāq!ēg'a^lē Lek'emaxōdē. 40 Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wāentsōs hōlela g'āxen g'īgīgāmēs Nāk!wax'da^x^u. Hōden wāłdemla qa^s mōp!ēnxwa^ssēsēs 'nālaōs yō lōx Hēgēmsēx, qen xwānatelē qa memwālasōx Ōmaēli'elakwēx," 'nēk'exs laē q!wē^lida. Wā, ā^mēsē 'nāxwa ēx^lak'ēda Nāk!wax'da^xwax wāłdemas. Wā, la^mē Lek'emaxōdē 'yālaqasa hānhānl'ēnoxwē, qa lās mamē- 45

46 The hunters went out | in the evening in eight canoes. | They stayed
away for three days. Then they came back home. | They had one
50 hundred and ten seals in their || eight canoes. The hair of the seals
was already singed off, | and they were cut open. Then LĒK'EMAXŌD
(III 9) | gave them as a marriage gift to his son-in-law Q!ŪMX'ŌD
(IV 4), and also the feast name | MENLESID (IV 4). "That is all
now," said LĒK'EMAXŌD (III 9) | to Q!ŪMX'ŌD (IV 4). "Now, get
55 ready to go home, || son-in-law, with your wife." Thus said Chief
LĒK'EMAXŌD (III 9). | Then the NĀK!WAX'DA'X^u got ready in the |
evening; and in the morning, when day came, they loaded their |
canoes, and put aboard the four house-dishes and the hundred | and
60 ten seals; and the NĀK!WAX'DA'X^u went aboard || their canoes.
When they were all aboard, | Q!ŪMX'ŌD (IV 4) and his wife, ŌMAĒLI-
LAK^u (IV 7), and the six slaves walked down | the beach and went
aboard Q!ŪMX'ŌD's canoe; | and as soon as they had sat down, the
NĀK!WAX'DA'X^u started paddling. | In the evening they arrived at
65 their village. || There they unloaded the four house-dishes and the |
hundred and ten seals, and carried them into the house of Q!ŪMX'ŌD
(IV 4). | As soon as everything was out of the canoe, Q!ŪMX'ŌD
(IV 4) | called his numaym, the 'wālas, into his house | to discuss

46 gwat!ax q!lēnema mēgwata. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē lāx'da'xwēda hānhān-
L!lēnoxwaxa la dzāqwaxa ma'lgūnałts!aqas yaē'yats!ā hānhānL!lē-
noxwē. Wā, yūdūx'p!enxwa'sē 'nālāsēxs g'āxaē nā'nakwēda hān-
hānL!lēnoxwē 'nemx'sōgūg'iyōt!a yānemas hāgā mēgwata lāxēs
50 ma'lgūnałts!aq!ēna'yēs yaē'yats!ē lāxēs gwālelaē ts!enkwa mē-
gwatē. Wā, lāxaē gwālelaēm yīmelkwa. Wā, la'mē LĒK'EMAXŌDē
wāwałqālas lāxēs negūmpē Q!ŪMX'ŌDē. Wā, hē'misa men!exlā-
yō lēgema, yix Menlesidaas. "Wā, laēm 'wīla laxēq," 'nēk'ē LĒK'E-
maxōdāx Q!ŪMX'ŌDē. "Wāg'a xwānał'idex qa's lālag'aōs nā'na-
55 kwa, negūmp, lē'wōs genemaqōs," 'nēk'ēda g'igāma'yē LĒK'EMAX-
xōDē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 'nāxwa xwānał'idēda NĀK!WAX'DA'XWAXA
dzāqwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāx'idxa gāālāxs laē 'nāxwa mōxsaxēs
yaē'yats!ē. Wā, g'āx'ma mewēxla lōēlqūlila lē'wa memx'sōgū-
g'iyuwē mēgwata. Wā, la'mē 'nāxwa hōx'wałexsēda NĀK!WAX'-
60 da'xwē lāxēs yaē'yats!ē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīłxsaxs g'āxaē Q!ŪM-
x'ōDē lē'wis genemē Omaēli'lakwē lē'wa q!EL!ōkwē q!lāq!ek'ō hō-
qūnts!ēsala qa's lāx'da'xwē hōx'wałexs lāx yā'yats!ās Q!ŪMX'ŌDē.
Wā, g'il'mēsē k!ūs'ālexsēxs laē 'nemāx'id sēx'widēda NĀK!WAX'-
da'xwē. Wā, la'mēsē dzāqwaxs laē lāg'aa lāxēs g'ōkūlasē. Wā,
65 hēx'ida'mēsē mōłtoyowēda mewēxla lōēlqūlila lē'wa 'nemx'sō-
gūg'iyowē mēgwata, qa's lā mewēlelayo lāx g'ōkwās Q!ŪMX'ŌDē.
Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlōłtā lāx yā'yats!ās laē hēx'ida'mē Q!ŪMX'ŌDē
Lē'lāxēs 'nē'mēmota 'walasē, qa g'āxēs 'wīlaēlela lāx g'ōkwās,

what they would do with the seals and when the feast was to be given. || When all were inside, Q!üm̄x'öd (IV 4) spoke, and | said, 70
 "O numaym 'wālas! I called you to think | about it, when I shall
 give a feast with these hair-seals." Thus he said to his | numaym
 'wālas. After he had spoken, | one of the men of the numaym said,
 "Go on! || Just send them to get fire-wood to cook the seals, so that | 75
 our tribe the Nāk!wax'da^{xu} may eat." Then | four young men of
 the numaym 'wālas were sent out | to get much fire-wood. The four
 young men | launched the large canoe to get fire-wood, and || started. 80
 They went to a place where there was much driftwood; and when
 they had gone, | Q!üm̄x'öd (IV 4) asked the harpooneers of his
 numaym 'wālas | to cut up ten large seals, to take off the blubber, |
 and to cut the blubber off spirally, thus: | for he was going to
 give one of these strips to the chief  of each one of the
 four numayms; that is, of the || other numayms, not the 85
 'wālas; and he had | ten seals cut into short strips, in
 this way:¹ | These were to be given to the people of low rank.
 They give the limbs | to the chiefs next to the head chiefs,
 for the | head chiefs receive the brisket of the seal. This is
 done in || lesser seal-feasts. That is not the custom in a 90
 great | feast of more than a hundred seals, for generally a

qa's hāwalilagālē qaēda mēgwatē lāx k!wēlasdeṃlasēs. Wā, 70
 g'il'mēsē g'ax 'wīlaēlexs lae yāq!eg'a'lē Q!üm̄x'ödē. Wā, lā
 'nēk'a: "Hēden lēlaēlōl, 'nē'mēmōt 'wālas, qa's aaxsilaōsaxs
 nēnāqa'yaqōs lāxen k!wēlasdeṃlasōxda mēgwatēx," 'nēk'ēxēs
 'nē'mēmōta 'wālasē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!wēl'ēdexs laē yāq!eg'a-
 'lēda 'nēmōkwē lāx 'nē'mēmōtas. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a, 75
 āem 'yālaqa qa lās ānēqax leqwā, qa L'ōpēsa mēgwatēx qa ālā-
 sōx q!ēsens g'ōkūlōta Nāk!wax'da'xwēx," 'nēk'ē. Wā, hēx'ida-
 'mēsē 'yālagema mōkwē hā'yāl'a g'ayōl lāx 'nē'mēmōtasa 'wālasē,
 qa lās ānēqax q!ēnema leqwa. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsa mōkwē hā'yāl'a
 wī'x'stendxa 'wālasē xwāk!ūna, qa's ānēgats!ēx leqwā. Wā, la'mē 80
 lēx'ēda, qa's lā lāxa q!ēq!ādāxa q!ēxalē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lēx'ēdexs
 laē Q!üm̄x'ödē āxk!ālaxa ēselēwinowasēs 'nē'mēmōta 'wālasē;
 qa sesax'sendēsēxa neqasgemē āwā mēgwata qa sapōdēsēx xūse-
 na'yas, qa's t!ōtsē'stalēq, qa g'ilsg'ilt!ēsa xūse'lakwē, g'a gwālēg'a
 (fig.) qaxs dōqūlilaxa g'ig'igāma'yasa mōsgemak!ūsē 'nāl'nē'mēmas 85
 ōgū'la lāx 'nē'mēmōtas Q!üm̄x'ōdēxa 'wālasē. Wā, lāxāe neqas-
 gema mēgwatē ām'āmāyastowē sakwa'yē g'a gwālēg'a (fig.). Hēem
 la! k'alalaxa begūlida'yē. Wā, lālē yāqūlē lāsālās lāxa mēmak'i-
 laxa xēxamagemā'yē g'ig'igāma'ya, yīxs k'aak'omalaēda xamage-
 mā'yē g'ig'igāmēsa 'nāl'nē'mēmasaxa hāq!wayowasa mēgwatē lāxa 90
 g'wasa'yē k!wēlatsa mēgwatē. Wā, lālē k'lēs hē gwāla lāxa 'wā-
 lasē k!wēlatsa g'ix'sōgūg'i'yowē mēgwata, yīxs q!ūnālāē senāla mē-

¹ That is, by long parallel cuts crossing at right angles.

- 93 whole | seal is given to the head chief of each numaym, for | they only cut off the head; that is, when many seals are given at a feast. |
- 95 I just wanted to talk about this. || Now, the twenty seals that they had cut up were being cooked, | and ninety seals were left raw. It was almost evening when they | finished cutting up the twenty seals, and in the evening also those | who had gone after fire-wood came home. When they arrived on the beach, | the young men of the
- 900 numaym 'wālas went down || and carried up the fire-wood into the house of | Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4); and when the fire-wood was all inside, they took baskets, | went down to the beach, and picked up stones, and | they carried up the baskets with stones into the house of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4). | When they thought they had enough, they made
- 5 a cross-pile of fire-wood in the || middle of the host's house; and when it was high enough, | they piled stones on it, so that they were ready when they wanted to put fire to it. | In the morning, when day came, another man of the | numaym 'wālas took boxes and | placed them
- 10 between the door and the fire. || After doing so, he drew water and poured it | into the boxes. When (the boxes) were half full, there was enough water in them. | After this they took red-pine wood | and made tongs, as many as there were | boxes. Then they asked

- 92 gwatē k'āx'idayāxa xamagemā'yē g'īgāmēsa 'ne'mēma, yixs lēx'a-māē lāwoyiwē xewēqwas lāqēxs q!ēnemaē k!wēladzemasā g'īgā-mā'yē mēgwata. Â'men 'nēx' qen gwāgwēx'sex'idē lāq. Wā,
- 95 hēem L!ōplā ma'ltsemg'ustāwē mēgwat la sakwase'wa. Wā, lā k'lik'la nā'nemsōk!wa mēgwata. Wā, la'mēsē elāq dzāqwxas laē gwāla sakwāxa ma'ltsemg'ustāwē mēgwata. Wā, la'emxaūwisē dzāqwxas g'āxāē nā'nakwa ānēqāxa leqwa. Wā, g'il'em g'āx'alisa ānēqāxa leqwāxs laē 'wī'elents!ēsēda hā'yāfāsa 'ne'mēmōtasa 'wālasē,
- 900 qa's lā wāwig'alaxa q!ēxalē leqwa, qa's lā haēlelas lāx g'ōkwas Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'laēlēda leqwāxs laē āx'ēdxa laelxā'yē, qa's lā hōqūnts!ēs lāxa L!ema'isē, qa's lā xeqwaxa t!ēsēmē, qa's lāxat! k'!ōgwilelaxa t!ētse!āla laelxē lāx g'ōkwas Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, g'il'mēsē k'ōtaq laem hēlalaxs laē hawanaqostālaxa leqwa lāx
- 5 āwāgawalilasa k!wēladzats!ēlē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē hēlalaxs laē xeqūyindālasa t!ēsēmē lāq, qa gwalilēs qo tsēnabotsōlex g'alēlas 'nāx'idlex gaālala. Wā, lāxāē ōgū'laem begwānem g'ayōl lāxa 'ne'mēmōtasa 'wālasa āx'ēdxa k'lik'limyaxla qā's g'āxē mex'ālilalas lāx āwāgawā'yasa t!ex'ila lē'wa legwīlē. Wā,
- 10 g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē tsēx'itse'wēda 'wāpē, qa's lā gūxts!ālayo lāxa k'lik'limyaxla. Wā, g'il'mēsē benk'!ōlts!exs laē hēla-ts!ēwēda 'wāpē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē āx'ētse'wēda wūnāgūlē, qa's k'liplālag'ilase'wē, yixs hē'māē wāxa k'liplālāē 'wāxasgema-sasa k'lik'limyaxla. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē hēlase'wēda nā-

the song-leaders || to sing the feasting-song, and | the numaym 15
 'wālas learned to sing the song that night. When | they all knew
 the feasting-song, they went out of | the host's house. In the morn-
 ing, when day came, they | lighted the fire in the middle of the house;
 and when it began to blaze up, they || cleared out the house. After 20
 they had done so, the stones were red-hot. | Then all the young men
 of the | numaym 'wālas were asked to help put red-hot | stones into
 the boxes to cook the seal. They came and took | each a pair of
 tongs, picked out the red-hot || stones, and placed them in the boxes 25
 for cooking the | seals; and when the water boiled, they put in the |
 butchered seal. When (the boxes) were nearly full, they stopped
 putting in more | butchered seal. They took the tongs and | put
 more stones on top of the || butchered seal. When the water was 30
 boiling, they | took mats and spread them over them; and when
 they were all | covered with mats, the young men | took their tongs
 and went to invite the four | numayms of the Nāk!wax'da^{xu} on
 behalf of Menlesid (IV 4), for || Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) was already using 35
 this name, as he was giving a feast. The young men went into | the
 houses and called every one by name, | standing inside of the door-
 way of the house of whomever they were inviting; and when | they

gadē, qa's denx'ēdēsa k!wēlayalayowē q!ēmdema. Wā, laem 15
 q!ēmdēlaxa la gānūlaxa 'nē'mēmōtasa 'wālasē. Wā, g'il'mēsē
 'nāxwa la q!ālaxa k!wēlayalayo q!ēmdemxs laē hōqūwels lāxa
 k!wēladzats!ēlē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāx'īdxa gālāxs laē tsē-
 nabōtse'wa la gwalila laqawalilē. Wā, g'il'mēsē x'iqōstāxs laē ēx-
 'witse'wēda g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē mēmentsemx'ēi- 20
 dēda t!ēsemē. Wā, hēx'īda'mēsē la āxse'wēda 'nāxwa hā'yāf'asa
 'nē'mēmōtasa 'wālasē, qa g'āxēs g'iwāla k!līpstālāsa x'ix'exsemāla
 t!ēsem lāxa k!lik'!myaxlā q!ōlats!ēlxa mēgwatē. Wā, g'āxda'xwē
 'wīla ā'misē 'nāl'nēm'īdxa k!līplālaa qa's k!līplēdēxa x'ix'exse-
 māla t!ēsem, qa's lā k!līpstālas lāxa k!lik'!myaxlā q!ōlats!ēlxa 25
 mēgwatē. Wā, g'il'mēsē medelx'widēda 'wāpaxs laē āxstālayuwēda
 sāg'ikwē mēgwat lāq. Wā, g'il'mēsē elāq qōt!axs laē gwāl āxstālasa
 sāg'ikwē mēgwat lāqēxs laē ētlēd āx'ēdxa k!līplālaa, qa's ētlēdē
 k!līplēd lāxa x'ix'exsemāla t!ēsema, qa's lāxat! ētlēd k!līpeyindālas
 lāxa sāg'ekwē mēgwata. Wā, g'il'mēsē ālax'īd maemdelqūlaxs laē 30
 āx'ēdxa lē'wa'yē qa's lēpeyindēs lāq. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāxwa la
 lēpeyaax^usa lē'wa'yaxs laē hēx'īdaem la 'wīlamālēda hā'yāf'a
 dālaxēs k!lik'ēplālaa. Wā, laem lāt lē'lālatxa mōsgemak!ūsē 'nāl-
 'nē'mēmōtasa Nāk!wax'da'xwē qa Menlesidaasē, qa's lē'maē yāwa-
 s'īdē Q!ūmx'ōdē lēgadesēxs k!wēlasaē. Wā, la'mē lāl'ēsalaxa 35
 g'ōkūlaxa hā'yāf'a lēlēqelax lēlēgemāsēs lē'lālase'wē lāxēs q!wa-
 stālats!ēna'yē lāx t!ēx'ilāsa g'ig'ōkwasēs lē'lālase'wē. Wā, g'il-

38 had called out the names of all those who lived in the one house, | one
 of the young men said, "On behalf of Menlesid (IV 4)." They ||
 40 continued saying this until they had gone into all the houses of the
 four | numayms. The guests did not come quickly, | because they
 were afraid of the many seals that were to be given in the feast, for |
 often those who are not accustomed to eat seal-blubber vomit. | It
 45 took the men a long time to call again and to get the || four numayms
 to go in. | First of all came the head numaym, the G'ëxsem. | They
 went in and sat down in the rear of the house; and when all were
 inside, | the second numaym, the Sisenl!ë, came in, and they sat
 down | at the right-hand side of the house; and after they were all
 50 in, the || Tsëtsemëleqāla came in and sat down | towards the rear,
 on the left-hand side of the house; and finally the | numaym Teml-
 temlëls came and sat down next to the | numaym Tsëtsemëleqāla.
 When the four | numayms of the Nāk!wax'da'x^u were inside, they
 55 were told to sing their feasting-songs. || Then the first to sing their
 song were the head | numaym G'ëxsem; and after they were through, |
 the numaym Sisenl!ë sang their song; and when they were through, |
 the numaym Tsëtsemëleqāla sang their song; and | when they had
 60 ended their song, || the numaym Temltemlëls sang their song; | and

38 'mēsē 'wīla lēleqelax lēlegemasa g'ōkūla lāxa 'nemsgemsē g'ōkwa
 laē 'nēk'ēda 'nemōkwē lāxa hā'yā'fa "qa Menlesidaasai'." Wā, hē-
 40 x'sā'mēsē g'wēk'lāla 'wa'wiltots!axa g'ig'ōkwasa mōsgemak!ūsē
 'nāl'nēmēmāsa. Wā, lā k'lēs geyōl g'āx hōgwilēda lēlānemē
 qaxs ālaē lāk'!ēna'ya q'lēnemē mēgwata, yīxs k'!wēladzemaē, qaxs
 q'lūnālaē hōxsiwaya yāg'ilwatē lāx q'!esāxa xūdzāsa mēgwatē. Wā,
 hēt!a la āla gēg'ilēda hā'yā'fa ētsē'staxs g'āxaē lāl loxmalēda 'nāl-
 45 'nēmēmāxs g'āxaē mōx'widasexs g'āxaē hōgwilela. Wā, laem
 g'ālaēlē 'mekūma'yas 'nāl'nēmēmats!ēna'yasxa G'ëxsemē, qa's
 lā k'lūs'ālil lāxa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlaēlexs
 g'āxaē hōgwilēda māk'ila 'nēmēmotasa Sisinl!a'yē, qa's lā k'lūs'ālil
 lāxa hēlk'!ōdenēgwilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlaēlexs g'āxaas
 50 hōgwilē 'nēmēmotasa Tsëtsemëleqāla, qa's lā k'lūs'ālil lāxa 'nel-
 k'!ōdoyālilasa gemxanēgwilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'āxē elx!a'ya 'ne-
 'mēmotasa Temltemlëlsē, qa's lā k'!wābalilax k'lūdzelasasa 'nēmē-
 motasa Tsëtsemëleqāla. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlaēlēda mōsgemak!ūsē
 'nāl'nēmēmatsa Nāk!wax'da'xwāxs laē wāxasō qa's k'!wēlalē den-
 55 xela. Wā, hēmxaāwis g'il k'!wēlg'a'el denx'ēdēda 'mekūma'yē
 'nēmēmotasa G'ëxsemē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q'lūlbē denxalayās laē
 k'!wēlg'a'el denx'ēdēda 'nēmēmotasa Sisinl!a'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē
 q'lūlbē denxalayās laē k'!wēlg'a'el denx'ēdēda 'nēmēmotasa Tsē-
 tsemëleqāla. Wā, g'il'mēsē q'lūlbē denxalayās laē k'!wēlg'a'el den-
 60 x'ēdēda 'nēmēmotasa Temltemlëlsē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q'lūlbē den-

when all had sung, they took the drum and put it down | next to the 62
door. Then they took the | four house-dishes, the marriage gift given
to the father (III 1) of Q!üm̃x'öd (IV 4) by the chief | of the Kos-
kimo (II 9)—the sea-otter house-dish, the sea-lion house-dish, the ||
whale house-dish, and the sea-monster house-dish—and they put them 65
down | at the left-hand side of the house. Then they took four
other | house-dishes, the marriage gift to Q!üm̃x'öd (IV 4), given by
the chief of the | Gwawaēnox, Lēk'ēmaxōd (III 9)—the Dzōnoq!wa
house-dish, the wolf | house-dish, the beaver house-dish, and the
grizzly-bear house-dish—and they || put them down at the right- 70
hand side, inside the house. The | eight house-dishes had their
heads towards the rear of the house; | and when they put them down,
the speaker of Q!üm̃x'öd (IV 4), | whose name was Haēm̃id, told the
chiefs of the | four numayms about the four house-dishes—the sea-
otter, || sea-lion, whale and | sea-monster house-dishes—which were 75
obtained as a marriage gift by the dead father (III 1) | of Q!üm̃x'öp
(IV 4) from Qwax'ila (II 9), the chief of the Koskimo. “And | these
were obtained in marriage by my chief Q!üm̃x'öd (IV 4) | —the
Dzōnoq!wa, wolf, beaver, || and grizzly-bear house-dishes—from Chief 80
Lēk'ēmaxōd (III 9) | —Now take care, G'ēs̃xsem, Sīsēnl!ē̃, and
Tsētsēmēleqāla — | and you, Tem̃tem̃iēls—and really eat, for you |
see what you will have to eat; for these | dishes have been selected

xelayāsēxs laē āx'ētsewēda menats!ē, qā's g'āxē hāng'alilem 61
lāxa max'stālilasa t!ēx'ila. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē āx'ētsewēda me-
wēxla lōelqūlilaxa geg'adānemas ōmpdās Q!üm̃x'ōdē lāx g'igāma-
yasa Gōsg'imoḡwa, q!āsa lōqūlila, Lē'wa L!ēxenē lōqūlila, Lē'wa
gwe'yimē lōqūlila, Lē'wa hānagāts!ā lōqūlila, qā's lā mex'alē̃lem 65
lāxa gēm̃xotstālilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā āx'ētsewēda mewēxla lōel-
qūlila, yīx geg'adānemas Q!üm̃x'ōdāxs hāē lāx g'igāmayasa Gwa-
waēnoxwē Lēk'ēmaxōdēxa Dzōnoq!wa lōqūlila, Lē'wa ālanemē
lōqūlila, Lē'wa ts!āwē lōqūlila, Lē'wa nānē lōqūlila, qā's lā
mex'alē̃lem lāx hēlk!ōtstālilas āwilelāsa g'ōkwē; 'nāḡwa'ma 70
ma!gūnālexla lōelqūlil gwēgwēgemāla lāxa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē.
Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilg'alilexs laē yāq!ēg'a!ē elkwas Q!üm̃x'ōdēxa
lēgadās Haēm̃idē. Wā, laem nēlaxa g'ig'igāmayasa mōsge-
mak!ūsē 'nāl'ēmēmāsa, yīsa mewēxla lōelqūlilaxa q!āsa
lōqūlila, Lē'wa L!ēxenē lōqūlila, Lē'wa gwe'yimē lōqūlila, Lē'wa 75
hānagāts!ā lōqūlila, yīxs hē'maē geg'adānems ōmp'wūlasa
la Q!üm̃x'ōda lāx g'igāmayasa Gōsg'imoḡwē Qwax'ila. “Wā,
g'a'mēs geg'adānems̃g̃n g'igāmēg'ēg'a Q!üm̃x'ōdek', yīng'ada
Dzōnoq!wak' lōqūlila, lōgwada ālanemk' lōqūlila, lōgwada ts!āwēk'
lōqūlila, lōgwada nānēk' lōqūlila, lāxa g'igāmayē Lēk'ēmāxodē. 80
Wā, la'mēsēn hayāl!ōlalōl G'ēs̃sem, lōs Sīsēnl!ē, lōs Tsētsēmēle-
qāla; wā, sō'mēts Tem̃tem̃iēls, qā's ālax'idēlōs hāmx'idēl, qaxs
dōqūla'maaqōs lāxg'as hēmaats!ēlg'ōs, yīxs ālēk' senyaax'g'a gwē-

- 85 from the animals of the woods, and also from the || chiefs of the animals of the ocean, so that you may eat from them. | Try to eat everything that is in your dishes." Thus said Ha^mid. | Then they took the boiled seal and put them into the | eight house-dishes; and when everything was in, Q!üm^x'öd (IV 4) | arose and gave the
- 90 Dzōnoq!wa dish and the sea-monster dish || to the head numaym, the G'ēxsem. The | young men of the numaym 'wālas took up the two house-dishes with | blubber and put them in front of the numaym G'ēxsem; | and after they had done so, Q!üm^x'öd spoke again, and said, | "SisenL!ē^ε, the whale dish and the wolf dish are for you," and
- 95 the || young men put the whale dish and the wolf dish | in front of the numaym SisenL!ē^ε. After this was done, | Q!üm^x'öd (IV 4) spoke again, and said, "This sea-lion dish and grizzly-bear dish are for you, Tsētsemēleqāla;" | and the young men went and put the
- 1000 two | house-dishes in front of the numaym Tsētsemēleqāla. || And after this had been done, Q!üm^x'öd (IV 4) spoke again, and said, | "This beaver dish and sea-otter dish are for you, Temtemlēs." Then | the young men went and put the two house-dishes in front of the | numaym Temtemlēs. And when the eight | house-dishes with
- 5 blubber had been put down, Q!üm^x'öd (IV 4) sat down. || Then his speaker, Ha^mid, arose, and spoke. He said, | "Now, go ahead, you

- gūx^usdemg^as g'ig'igāmēsa āL!ēx g'ilg'aōmasa. Wā, laxaak' āla
- 85 g'ig'igāmēsa aōwak'ēxg^as lēlōqūla!g'ōs, qā^s ālēlōs ha^māpL, qā^s 'wā^εwilg'ilt^s!ēwēlō lāxg^as lēlōqūla!g'ōs," 'nēk'ē Ha^midē. Wā, la^mē āx'ētse^εwa L!ōpē sākwēla^x me^gwata, qā^s lā āxts!ālayo lāxa ma^ε!gūnā!ēxLā lōēlqūlila. Wā, g'il^εmēsē 'wilt^s!āxs laē Q!üm^x'ōdē lāx^εūlila, qā^s k'āk'!ēg'alēsa Dzōnoq!wa lē^εwa hānagats!ē lōēlqūlil
- 90 lāxa 'mekūmālasē 'nē^εmēmotsa G'ēxsemē. Wā, lā hēx'ida^mē hā^εyā!āsa 'nē^εmēmotasa 'wālasē āx'āli!axa ma^ε!ēxLā lōēlqūlil xwē-xūts!āla, qā^s lā k'ax'dzamōlilas lāxa 'nē^εmēmotasa G'ēxsemē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē gwā!ēxs laē ēdzaqwē Q!üm^x'ōdē 'nēk'a: "Lōqūlas SisinL!ā^yē gwe^εyim lē^εwa ālanemē lōqūlila." Wā, hēx'idaemxaā-
- 95 wisē hā^εyā!ā la k'ax'dzamōlilas gwe^εyimē lē^εwa ālaneme lōqūlil lāxa 'nē^εmēmotasa SisinL!ā^yē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē gwā!ēxs laē ēdzaqwē Q!üm^x'ōdē: 'nēk'a: "Lōqūlas Tsētsemēleqāla L!ēxen lē^εwa nānē lōqūlila." Wā, hēx'idaemxaāwisēda hā^εyā!ā la āx'āli!axa ma^ε!ēxLā lōēlqūlila, qā^s lā k'ax'dzamōlilas lāxa 'nē^εmēmotasa Tsētsemēleqāla.
- 1000 Wā, g'il^εemxaāwisē gwā!ēxs laē ēdzaqwē Q!üm^x'ōdē 'nēk'a: "Lōqūlas Temtemlēsē ts!ā^εwē lē^εwa q!āsa lōqūlila." Wā, hēx'ida^mēsēda hā^εyā!ā la āx'āli!axa ma^ε!ēxLā lōēlqūlila, qā^s lā k'ax'dzamōlilas lāxa 'nē^εmēmotasa Temtemlēsē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē 'wilg'alilēda ma^ε!gūnā!ēxLā xwēxūts!āla lōēlqūlila laasē k!wāg'alilē Q!üm^x'ōdē. Wā, lā
- 5 lāx^εūlilē elkwāsē Ha^midē. Wā, lā yāq!ēg'alā. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wā,

four great numayms! Now it is well done. | Now eat as well as you 7
 can, and eat it all." Thus he said | and stopped speaking. Then
 Hēlāmas, the head chief of the | numaym G'ēxsem, arose and spoke.
 He said, "Don't || sit in this way, Chief Yāqok!wālag'ilis (he meant 10
 the chief of the | numaym Sisenl!ē^e); and also Hāqelal (the head
 chief | of the Tsētsemēleqāla); | and you, Ts!ex'ēd (he meant the
 chief of the | numaym Temltemlēs)! Stand up, and let us | show
 that we have sweet food to eat!" Thus he said; and when || he 15
 stopped speaking, the four chiefs arose. | They were naked, and they
 took hold of a | long strip of blubber and ate it. Then the men of
 low rank | also arose and took the blubber of the seal | and ate it.
 They all stood while they were eating it. They do not || eat the skin 20
 of the seal-blubber at a great | seal-feast. After they had eaten
 enough, | they sat down. Then the young men of the numaym |
 'wālas took the house-dishes and carried them out of the house and |
 put them down outside. Afterwards they gave the || whole raw seals 25
 to the chiefs, and they cut in two pieces | the seals which they gave
 to the people of low rank. When they had | finished, the numaym
 'wālas assembled in one place in the house, and they sang the new |
 feasting-songs of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), and then | his sister, Qwāx'ilal

wāg'illa mōsgemak^u 'wālas 'ne'mēm. La'mō aēk'aakwa, qa's wāg'i- 6
 lōs hamx'ideiqō, aēk'!ales ha'mapleqō, qa's 'wīlēlōsaq^u," 'nēk'exs
 laē q!wē'ida. Wā, lā lāx'ūlilē Hēlāmasaxa xamagemayē g'igāmēsa
 'ne'mēmotasa G'ēxsemē, qa's yāq!eg'a'fē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Gwāllas
 hē gwaēlē, g'igāmē Yāqok!wālag'ilis," yix g'igāmayasa 'ne'mēmo- 10
 tasa Sīsīnl'a'yē gwe'yōs; hē'misē Hāqelal, yix xamagemayē g'igā-
 mēsa Tsētsemēleqāla, "lōs g'igāmē Ts!ex'ēd," yix g'igāmayasa
 'ne'mēmotasa Temltemlēsē gwe'yōs; "qa's lāx'ūlilāōs 'wīla qens
 āwūlx'eyamēx'ins ēx'p!asewēlek' lāxens ha'maēnēlēx," 'nēk'exs
 laē q!wē'ida. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 'nāxwa q!wāg'ililēda mōkwē g'ig'i- 15
 gāmayā lāxēs xāxenalaēnayē. Wā, lā 'nāxwa dāx'idex ōbayasa
 g'ilsg'ilt!a xūdzā, qa's q!es'ēdē. Wā, lā 'nāxwa'mēda bēbegūlida'yē
 ōgwaqa lāx'ūlilāla, qa's ōgwaqē la dōlts!āla lāxa xūdzāsa mēgwatē,
 qa's q!esēq lāxēs 'nāxwa'maē lāx'lē'wīlexs q!esaē. Wā, lā k'īs
 ōqwaqaem q!esaxa k'lūdzēg'ayasa xūdzāsa mēgwatē lāxa 'wālasē 20
 k!wē'latsa mēgwatē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāxwa hēl'ak'!es laqēxs laē
 k!ūs'ālila. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsa g'āyolē lāxa hā'yāl'āsa 'ne'mēmotasa
 'wālasē la āx'ālilaxa lōelqūlilē, qa's lā lāwēlsas lāxa g'ōkwē, qa's lā
 mex'elsas lāx l'āsanā'yas. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs lae k'ax'idayo-
 wēda sēsenāla k'ilx' mēgwat lāxa g'ig'igāmayē. Wā, lā mēma'!- 25
 ts!aakwa mēgwatē k'ax'idayoxa bēbegūlida'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwā-
 lexs laē q!ap!ēg'ililē 'ne'mēmotasa 'wālasē, qa's denx'ēdēsa altsemē
 k!wē'laya'layo q!emdems Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, hē'mis la yix'widaats

30 (IV 3), danced. When the song of the || numaym was at an end, Ha^εmid said that Qwāx'ila^ε (IV 3) had changed her name, for now | her name was Ts!Endegemg'i^εlak^u (IV 3); and Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) | also had changed his name, and his name was now Menlesid (IV 4). Thus he said, and | he stopped speaking. Then all the guests went out.

Now | I shall talk about the sister of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV4), Ts!Ende-
 35 gemg'i^εlak^u (IV 3). || Now, the princes of the chiefs of the | various tribes wanted to marry her, for they had seen the eight house-
 dishes. | The chief of the numaym Q!ōmk'!ut!es of the | Gwa^εsela, L!āsōtiwalis (III 11), asked her in marriage for his prince Sēsaxālas
 40 (IV 8); | and the Gwa^εsela came to woo her at Baās, for || all the Nāk!wax'da^εx^u had gone there with their houses, and did not go back to Tēgūxstē. | It was evening when they arrived outside of Baās. | Then L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) spoke to his tribe, and said, |
 "Listen to me, tribes! I do not wish to | pay the marriage money in
 45 the evening. Let us sleep here, and go in the morning || to pay the marriage money, when the Nāk!wax'da^εx^u wake up!" | Thus he said. Immediately the speaker Pengwid arose, | and also spoke. He said, "What you say is good, | chief, for you are going to make really war against Ts!Endegemg'i^εlak^u (IV 3), the | princess of Q!ūmx'ōd

wūq!wāsē Qwāx'ila^ε. Wā, g'il^εmēsē la q!ūlbē denxalayāsa ^εne^εmē-
 30 māxs laē nēlē Ha^εmidās Qwāx'ila^εlaxs le^εmaē L!āyoxlā yīxs le^εmaē lēgades Ts!Endegemg'i^εlakwē. Wā, hē^εmisē Q!ūmx'ōdāxs le^εmaē ōgwaqa L!ayoxlā, yīxs le^εmaē lēgades Menlesidaasē, ^εnēk'ēxs laē q!wēfida. Wā, la^εme hōqūwelsēda k'wēlē lāxēq. Wā, la^εmēsen gwāgwēx'sex^εidel lāx wūq!was Q!ūmx'ōdē lāx Ts!Endegemg'i^εla-
 35 kwē. Wā, la^εmē āwūlqap!esōsa L!ōlaelgāma^εyas g'ig'igāma^εyasa ālogūxsemakwē lēlqwāla^εya, qaxs laē dōgūla ma^εlgūna^εlexla lōelqū-
 lila. Wā, hēt!a g'igāma^εyasa ^εne^εmēmotasa Q!ōmk'!ut!esasa Gwa-
^εsela yīx L!āsōtiwalisē gāgak!aq qaēs L!āwūlgāma^εyē Sēsaxālasē. Wā, g'āx^εmē gāgak!asōsa Gwa^εsela lax Baāsē, qaxs g'āxaē māwa
 40 ^εnāxwēda Nāk!wax'da^εxwē laq. K'les la aēdaaqa lāx Tēgūxsta^εyē. Wā, hē^εmaasēxs g'āxaē g'āx^εalela lāx āwig^εa^εyas Baāsaxa la dzā-
 qwa. Wā, lā yāq!eg^εa^εlē L!āsōtiwalisaxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Lā ^εnēk'a:
 "Wāentsōs hōlēlax g'ōlg'ūkūlōt, qaxg'in k'lesēk' ^εnēx' qens qādzēlēxwa dzāqwa^ε, qens yū^εmē mēx^εēdōx, qens lālensax gaālala,
 45 qens hā qadzēldemlē qō lāl ^εnāxwax'st!aax^εle ts!ex^εidla Nāk!wax'-
 da^εxwax," ^εnēk'ē. Wā, hēx^εida^εmēsē lax^εūlilexsē elkwasē Pen-
 gwidē, qa^εs ōgwaqē yāq!eg^εa^εla. Wā, lā ^εnēk'a: "Ēx^εmis wāldemōs,
 g'igāmē, qaxs ālēlaqōs winal laxōx Ts!Endegemg'i^εlakwax k'ledē-
 laq!es Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, hē^εmis ēk'ēltsēs wāldemōs g'igāmē, qens

(IV 4¹), and therefore your word is good, chief. Let us || meet in the 50 daytime and talk with the Nāk!wax'da^{xu} about the marriage, for I | think there will be a sham-fight for the princess of Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4).'' | Thus he said and stopped speaking. His tribe agreed to | what he had said. |

Now they slept; and in the morning, when day came, || the 55 men of the Gwas^{ela} dressed themselves. When they had | finished, they started in four large canoes; | and when they arrived at the island in front of Baās, | the four canoes stopped. Then L!āsōtīwalis (III 11) arose and spoke. | He said, "Now, Chief Sēwid, you, chief of the || numaym G'īg'īgām, now go and ask Chief | Q!ūmx'ōd 60 (IV 4) for his daughter in marriage;—and you, Chief Gwāyōlēlasemē—you, chief of this numaym | Sīsēnl!ē^e,—go and ask in marriage the daughter of Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4);— | and you, Pengwid, of my numaym Q!ōmk'!ut!ēs, | go and listen behind our chiefs.—Now, you, my || young men, paddle for these chiefs." Then he 65 stopped speaking; and they went | into one canoe, the fastest traveling canoe; and | the young men paddled very fast, and arrived at the beach of the | house of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4). Then the two chiefs, | Sēwid and Gwāyōlēlasemē, and the speaker of Q!ūmx'ōd, || Pengwid, 70 went ashore, and went into the house of Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4). |





nengālīt lāxens wāldemla L^ewa Nāk!wax'da^{xwax}, qaxg'in k'ōta- 50
 'mēg'ins amāqasōl qaōxda k'!ēdēlaq!ēsa g'īgāma^{yaē} Q!ūmx'ōdē,"
 'nēk'exs laē q!wēf'ida. Wā, ā^emisē 'nāxwa ēx^eak^e g'ōkūlōtasēx
 wāldemas.

Wā, hē^emisē la mēx'ēdē. Wā, g'il^emēsē 'nāx'idxa gaālāxs laē
 'nāxwa q!wāla^{x'idēda} bēbegwānemasa Gwa^{sela}. Wā, g'il^emēsē 55
 gwālēxs laē 'nāxwa sep!ēdēda mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk!ūna yā^eyats!
 lēs. Wā, g'il^emēsē lāg'aa lāx 'mekūma^{yas} Baāsaxs laē mēxalā^{yēda}
 mōts!aqē yā^eyats!ēs. Wā, lā lāx'ūlēxsē L!āsōtīwalisē, qā^s yāq!ē-
 g'a!ē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wāg'il la g'īgāmē Sēwidā, g'īgāma^{yaqōs}
 'nē^{mēm} G'īg'īgēm. Laems lāl wālaqag'ilēla! lāxa g'īgāmā^{yaē} 60
 Q!ūmx'ōdā, sō^{mēts} g'īgāmē Gwāyōlēlasemē, g'īgāma^{yaqōs} 'nē^{mēm}
 Sīsīnl!ē^e laems lāl wālaqag'ilēla! lāxa g'īgāma^{yaē} Q!ūmx'ōdā.
 Wā, sō^{mēts} Pengwidā, g'āyōlāēx lāxen 'nē^{mēm}mota Q!ōmk'!ut!ēsē,
 laems lāl hōlēlēg'ilxens g'īg'īgāma^{yēx}. Wā, la^{mēts} lālōl nōs
 ha^{yā!ē}a sēxwālxwa g'īg'īgāma^{yēx}," 'nēk'exs laē q!wēf'ida. Wā, lā 65
 hōgūxs lāxa 'nemts!aqē xwāk!ūnaxa yīngā^{yas} yaē^{yats!ās}, qā^s
 sēx^{widaēda} ha^{yā!ē}a yāyana. Wā, g'il^emēsē lāg'aa lāx L!ēma^{isas}
 g'ōkwās Q!ūmx'ōdāxs laē hōx^{wūltāwēda} mā^{lōkwē} g'īgāma^{ya}, yīx
 Sēwidē lō^e Gwāyōlēlasema^{yē}, L^ewa Elkwas Q!ūmx'ōdē, yīx Pen-
 gwide, qā^s lā hōgwīlēla lāx g'ōkwasa g'īgāma^{yē} Q!ūmx'ōdē, qā^s lā 70

¹ She is really his sister.

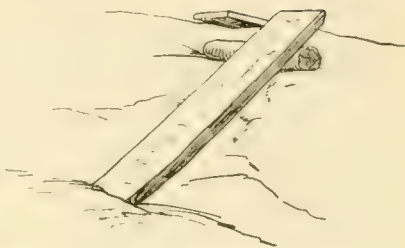
- 71 They went and sat down inside of the door of the house. . Then | the chief of the numaym G'ig'ilgām, Sēwid, spoke, and said, | "Now turn your face this way, Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), and | listen to what brought us here!" (That is the way they talk in great orations.) ||
- 75 "Now we have come to ask in marriage your | princess Ts!Endegemg'i'elak^u (IV 3), Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), for the prince of our chief | L!āsōtiwalis (III 11), Sēsaxâlas (IV 8)." Thus he said, and he stopped speaking. Then | Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) replied, and said, "Tell | Chief
- 80 L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) that I accept his prince || Sēsaxâlas (IV 8), because he is of the same rank as my princess." Thus he said, and he stopped speaking. | Then the chief Gwăyōlêlasemē^e arose and | spoke. He said, "Indeed, I never fail to get | what I want and what I try to get. Thank you, Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), | that you do not
- 85 refuse what we offered. Now || I shall turn back and take your good word, great chief, | to my chief L!āsōtiwalis (III 11). Now, come, Chief Sēwid,—and | you, Pengwid,—and let us go now!" Thus he said. When they had | stopped speaking, Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4)
- 90 spoke again, and | said, "Please wait a while, chiefs, and || carry along my princess Ts!Endegemg'i'elak^u (IV 3)!" Thus he said, and took | three pairs of blankets, and he gave each | of them one pair.

- 71 k!ūs'ālil lāx āwīlêlās t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, hē'mis yāq!eg'a'lē g'ig'āma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa G'ig'ilgāmē, yix Sēwidē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wāg'il la hēlgemlilē gwāsgemlilōl g'ig'āmē Q!ūmx'ōd, qā's hōlêlā-ōsaxg'anu'x^u g'āxēnēk'." Lāxōx gwēgwasaxsa 'wā'walatsilax wāldē-
- 75 ma. "Wā, g'āx'menu'x^u wālaqag'ililēla lāl, g'ig'āmē Q!ūmx'ōd, qā'os k'lēdēlax laxōx Ts!Endegemg'i'elakwax, qā lāwūlg'āma'yasa g'ig'āma'yē L!āsōtiwalisē. yix Sēsaxâlasē," 'nēk'ēxs laē q!wēl'ida. Wā, lā Q!ūmx'ōdē nā'naxmēq. Wā, la 'nēk'a: "Wāga, āem āxa g'ig'āma'yāē L!āsōtiwalisaxg'in daēlāmēg'ax lāwūlg'āma'yasē, lāx Sē-
- 80 saxâlasa, yixs 'namālasō'maa lōgūn k'lēdēlek'," 'nēk'ēxs laē q!wēl'ida. Wā, hē'mis la lāx'ūlilatsa g'ig'āma'yē Gwăyōlêlasema'yē, qā's yāq!eg'a'lē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Qen wālē, qaxg'in k'lēsēk' wiyōl'ē-nox^uxen gwe'yā qen lālōl!asēwa. Wā, gēlak'as'la, g'ig'āmē Q!ūmx'ōd, qaxs k'lēsaēx āem lālagwālxg'in wāldemk'. Wā, la-
- 85 'mēsēn lāl qwēsgeṃaṃalsg'as ēxg'ōs wāldemag'ōs 'wālas g'ig'āmē lāxen nōsa g'ig'āma'yē L!āsōtiwalisa. Wā, gēlag'a g'ig'āmē Sēwid lō's Pengwid qens lālag'i," nēk'ēxs laē q!wāg'ilila. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!wēl'idēxs laē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a'lē g'ig'āma'yē Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'aemsl ēselax, g'ig'ig'āmē, qā's lē'maōs q!lêlqē-
- 90 laxg'in k'lēdēlek', lāxg'a Ts!Endegemg'i'elakūk'," 'nēk'ēxs laē āx'ēd-xa yūduxūxsa p!ēlxelasgema, qā's lā ts!ēwanaqelasa 'nāl'nēmxxsa laqēxs yūdukwaē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālēxs laē hōqūwelsēda yūdu-

After this the three | chiefs went out, singing their sacred songs as 93
they went along. They went aboard | the traveling-canoe. The
young men were sitting in the canoe, || waiting for them. Then they 95
paddled back to where the other | canoes were left. The three chiefs
were still standing, | carrying in their arms the blankets, and singing
their sacred songs. When | they arrived, the speaker of Q!üm̃x'öd,
Pengwid, spoke and | said, "O Chief L!āsōtiwalis (III 11)! || you will 100
now see these chiefs coming, carrying in their arms the wife of
Sēsaxâlas (IV 8). | They are so great, that they obtain what they
want, on account of their greatness. | Now, get ready, and let us pay
the marriage-money!" Thus he said, and | he stopped speaking,
Then L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) thanked him for what he had said, and |
all the strong young men were put into two canoes || to be ready for a 5
sham-fight. After this had been done, | the bows of the canoes were
put in line, and they started. Now on each side of the | canoes (2 and
3) with the young men, were the canoes used by the
weaker men and by the | chiefs (1 and 4). 1  When they
had nearly arrived at the beach of the house 2  of | Q!üm̃x'öd
(IV 4), they did not see a single man || walk- ing about, for 10
they had all gone into the house of their chief | 3  Q!üm̃x'öd (IV
4), and they saw a long roof-board stand- ing on end |
at the bank in front of Baās, in front of 4  the house of

kwē g'ig'igāma'ya yiyālagūtāwēsēs yiyālux^uLENē, qa's lā hēxsela 93
lāxēs yā'yats!ā xwāk!ūna, qaxs k!ūdzexsalax'sa'maēda ha'yā'fa
ēselāq. Wā, lā sēx'wida, qa's lā aēdaaqa lāx mēxālasasēs waōx^u- 95
ts!aqela xwāxwāk!ūna lāx lāxLEXūsalsax'sā'maēda yūdūkwe
gēgenālalexsa 'nāl'nemxsa p!elxelasgema yiyālaqūla. Wā, g'il-
'mēsē lāg'aaxs laē yāq!eg'a'fē Elkwās Q!üm̃x'ōdē, yix Pengwidē.
Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a dōqwalax g'igāmē L!āsōtiwalis g'ū-
xemg'a g'ig'igāmēk' genālalexsg'as genemlg'as Sēsaxâlas. Hēlo- 100
laxaēg'a wiyōl laxg'ins g'ig'egāmēk' qaōs āwāwaasēx. Wā,
wēg'il la xwāna'fēdex, qens lālag'i qādzi'fēda," 'nēk'exs laē
q!wē'fida. Wā, la'mē mō'lē L!āsōtiwalisas wāldemas. Wā, la'mē
q!ap!ēg'aalēxdzema tēlākwē ha'yā'fa lāxa ma'f's!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna,
qa's gwālālē qō amaqasolaxō. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē 'nemāg'iwa- 5
lēs xwāxwāk!unāxs laē sep!ēda. Wā, la'em 'wāx'sagawu'yē xwāxwā-
k!ūnāsa hā'yā'fa lāx yā'yats!ā waōyats!āla bēbegwānema lē'wis
g'ig'igāma'yē (*fig.*). Wā, g'il'mēsē elāq lāg'aa lāx L!ema'isas g'ōkwas
Q!üm̃x'ōdāxs laē dōx'walelaqēxs k'!ēāsaē 'nemōk^u begwānem
g'ig'il'sela, qaxs lē'maaxōl 'wī'laēlela lāx g'ōkwasēs g'igāma'yē 10
Q!üm̃x'ōdē. Wā, laxaē dōx'walelaxa ēk'!ebalisē g'ilt!a wadzō saōkwa
lāx ōsgēmdza'yas Baāsē lax neqemālisas g'ōkwas Q!üm̃x'ōdē, g'a gwā-

- 12 Q!üm̄x'ōd (IV 4), in this manner: |
 Its name is Climbing-Board.
 Not all the Gwāsela knew | what
 it meant, why the roof-board was
 15 put up. Only one among the || old
 men knew what it meant, and then
 all the Gwāsela were forbidden |
 by that one old man to paddle.



- As soon as | they all stopped paddling, the old man, whose |
 name was Hayalk'in, spoke, and said, "Now, take care, | young
 men, of the roof-board that I see standing on end! It is
 20 called || Climbing-Board, for it means a mountain as it is stand-
 ing on the beach. | Ts!endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3) will come and sit
 on top of what represents a mountain, and you, | young men, will
 be called upon to go up towards her whom we want to get in
 marriage; | and if one of you young men succeed in going up to
 the seat of | Ts!endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3), you must stand by her
 25 side || and just stand still, and let our chief speak, for | then we shall
 claim Ts!endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3). If you | do not reach the seat of
 the princess (IV 3) of Chief Q!üm̄x'ōd (IV 4), | then we can not get
 her whom we came to get in marriage. I mean that | all of you
 men must take care." Thus he said, and he stopped speaking.
 30 Immediately || they all paddled, and came to the beach in front of the
 house of | Q!üm̄x'ōd (IV 4). Now, the bows of the four canoes |

- 13 lēg'a (*fig.*). Hēem lēgades Naxedzowē. Wā, la^mē k' lēs 'nāxwa q!āLE-
 lēda Gwāselāx hēg'ilas gwaēsa saōkwē. Wā, hēt!a q!ālanokwēda
 15 q!ūlsq!ūlyakwaq. Wā, lā belase^wēda 'nāxwa Gwāsela, qa^s gwāl
 māwislē sēxwa, yīsa 'nemōkwē q!ūlyak^u begwānema. Wā, g'il-
 'mēsē gwāl 'nāxwa sēxwaxs laē yāq!eg'a^fēda q!ūlyakwē begwāne-
 ma lēgades Hayalk'inē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a yāl!āLEX hā-
 'yāl' qaen dōgūla lāēsēx g'ildedzō saōkwa. Yūem lēgades Na-
 20 xedzowōx, yīxs nek'i!akwaēx lāxōs gwaēdzasēx. Wā, g'āxlē Ts!en-
 degemg'i!akwa k!waxtewilxwa nek'i!akwēx. Wā, la^mēts lē'lā-
 lasōlōl 'nāxwa ha^yāf'a, qa^s laōs nāxa lalōl!alxens qādzēlasōlax.
 Wā, hēmaasēxs lāg'ustāwēlē 'nemōx^u lā lāl ha^yāf'a lax k!wālaasas
 Ts!endegemg'i!akwē, qa^s laōs lāx^walela lāx āpsālelās. Wā,
 25 ā^mēts selt!āLEla qa g'āsg'ins g'igigāmēk' yaēq!ent!āla, qaxg'ins la-
 'mēk' lāLEX Ts!endegemg'i!akwē lāxēq. Wā, hēmaaqasō wig'u-
 stālaxō lāx k!wālaasas k'lēdēlasa g'igūma^yē Q!üm̄x'ōdē: wā, la-
 'mēsēns wiyōllaxxens gāgak'!ase^wēxen nēnakilē, qa^s ā^māōs 'nā-
 xwa yāl!āx^wda^xwa yūl ha^yāf'a," 'nēk'exs laē q!wēf'ida. Wā, hēx'i-
 30 da^mēsē 'nāxwa sēx^wida, qa^s lā lāg'alīs lāx L!ema^sisas g'ōkwas
 Q!üm̄x'ōdē. Wā, la^mē 'nemāg'iwāla^x mōts!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna

were in line on the beach; and first Chief Sēwid spoke, | and told the 32
 Nāk!wax'da^x to go and get in marriage the princess of | Q!ūmx'ōd
 (IV 4), Ts!endegemg'i^lak^u (IV 3). As soon as he stopped speak-
 ing, || the other chief, Gwāyō^lelasemē^ε, | spoke also, and said the 35
 same as the other one had said to the | Nāk!wax'da^x about their
 coming to get in marriage the princess of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), | Ts!endegemg'i^lak^u (IV 3). Thus he said, and took up a blanket. Then
 he called | one of his young men to go and stand by his side in the
 canoe. Then he || counted five pairs of blankets, which he put on 40
 his shoulders; and after | he had put on the five pairs of blankets, he
 said, "Now I shall marry you with these five pairs of blankets." |
 The young man went up the beach and carried them | into the house
 of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), and put them down in the rear of the house of |
 Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4). | The Nāk!wax'da^x remained in the houses, and
 not || one of them showed himself outside. Then he counted five 45
 more pairs of | blankets on the shoulders of another young man, and
 Gwāyō^lelasemē^ε | said, "Carry these five blankets." They con-
 tinued doing this, and did not stop until | two hundred and twenty
 blankets had been given out of the canoe. | After this had been done,
 he said, "That is all." Then he turned || towards the Gwa^sela, 50
 spoke, and said, "Now, Gwa^sela, | we have finished. Now let us
 see what is coming, how they will turn | my word into war." Thus

k'egēsxā l!ema^si^sē. Wā, hē^smis g'il yāq!eg'a^lē g'igāma^yē Sēwidē. 32
 Wā, laem nēlaxa Nāk!wax'da^xwasēs gāgak!aēna^yax k'ledēlas
 Q!ūmx'ōdē lāx Ts!endegemg'i^lakwē. Wā, g'il^smēsē q!wē^li^dexs laē
 lāx^εwū^lexsēda ^εnemōkwē g'igāma^yē Gwāyō^lelasema^yē. Wā, la^smē 35
 yāq!eg'a^l ōgwaqa. Hēemxat! āem wāldemsēs nēlēna^yaxaaxa
 Nāk!wax'da^xwasēs gāgak!aēna^yax k'ledēlas Q!ūmx'ōdē lāx Ts!en-
 degemg'i^lakwē, ^εnēk'exs laē dāx^εi^dxa p!elxelasgemē qa^s lē^lalēxa
 g'ayō^lē lāxa hā^yā^lfa qa lās lāxwaxdzēxa xwāk!ūna. Wā, lā hō-
 ts!eyap!endālasa sek'lāxsa p!elxelasgem lāq. Wā, g'il^smēsē sek'lāx- 40
 saxs laē ^εnēk'a: "La^smen qādzēlasēq sek'lāxsa p!elxelasge-
 mai'." Wā, hēx^εida^smēsēda hē^lfa lā lāsdēsas qa^s lā gemxēlas
 lāx g'ōkwās Q!ūmx'ōdē, qa^s lā gemxalīlas lāx ōgwiwalīlas g'ōkwās
 Q!ūmx'ōdē, yixs hēx^ssā^smaē ^εwī^lāēlēlēda Nāk!wax'da^xwē; k'leās
^εnemōx^u nēlemalag'īlsa. Wā, lā ēt!ēd hōts!eyap!entsa sek'lāxsa 45
 p!elxelasgem lāxa ōgū^lā^smaxat! hē^lfa. Wā, ^εnēk'ē Gwāyō^lelase-
 ma^yē dālaxēq sek'lāxsa. Wā, hēx^ssā^smēs la gwēk'!ālē. Wā, ā^l-
^εmēsē gwā^lexs laē ^εwī^lōltāwēda hāma^ltsok'āla p!elxelasgema. Wā,
 g'il^smēsē gwā^lā laē ^εnēk'a: "Wā, laem ^εwī^lā." Lā gwēgemx^εi^d
 lāxa Gwa^sela, qa^s yāq!eg'a^lēq. Wā, lā ^εnēk'a: "Wā, Gwa^sel, 50
 la^smens gwā^lā. La^smēsens ōlastogwaal^sxl, qa gwēbax^εidaaslas
 wāldemlasen wī^εnēdē," ^εnēk'exs laē k!wāg'aal^sexsa. Wā, g'il^smēsē

53 he said, and sat down; and when | he sat down in the canoe, the
uncle of Ts!Endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3), | Qāsnomalas (III 14), came out
55 and stood in front of the house of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4). || He spoke, and
said, "Is that you, Gwa'sela? | Have you come to get in marriage the
princess of my chief | Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4)? Now, take care, Gwa'sela!"
Thus he said, and | turned towards the door of the house of Q!ūmx'ōd
(IV 4), and said, | "Sham-fight!" As soon as he had said "Sham-
60 fight!" the || chiefs of the Nāk!wax'da^{xu} came out, bent forward and
carrying short | poles representing spears, and went against the
Gwa'sela, who were still sitting in their | marriage canoes; and when
the chiefs had come out | of the house, then the young men came.
They did not carry anything. | They went right down to the beach;
65 and when they had gone down, || the chief of the Gwa'sela, L!āsōti-
walis (III 11), arose, and spoke | to his tribe. He said, "Don't sit in
this way, Gwa'sela! | Go and meet the great tribe!" and he said, |
"Wayâ'!" and when he said "Wayâ'!", all the young men | stood
70 up in their canoes, || jumped into the water, and went to meet
the young men of the Nāk!wax'da^{xu}. Then | they took hold of
one another; and while they were fighting, | Ts!Endegemg'i!ak^u
(IV 3) went up to the top of the climbing-board, and | sat down on a
platform at the top of the board. They | had not seen when she

53 k!wāgaalexsens g'āxas g'āxewelsē q!ūlēyas Ts!Endegemg'i!akwē
yix Qāsnomalasē, qa's lāx'welsē lāx L!āsanā'yasa g'ōkwās Q!ūm-
55 x'ōdē. Wā, lā yāq!ēga'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Sō'maa Gwa'se-
lasa gagak!aswa lāxga k!ēdēlga'sg'in g'igāmēk' lāxga k!ēdēlga's
Q!ūmx'ōdēwa? Wā, wēg'illax'ōs yāl!ālex, Gwa'sel." ā'mē 'nēk'ens
laē gwēgemx'ēd lāx t!ēx'lās g'ōkwās Q!ūmx'ōdāxs laē 'nēk'a:
"Amaqayē." Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbē amāqaxaēna'yasēxs g'āxaē
60 sēsaxēsālē g'ig'igāma'yasa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē} dēdālaxa ts!ēlts!ōx'stowē
dzōmeg'ala sēsāyak!ālas lāxa Gwa'selāxs k!ūdzexsālāē lāxēs gāga-
k!laatslē xwāxwāk'lūna. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'ewelsēda g'ig'igāma'yē
lāxa g'ōkwāxs g'āxaē g'āxāwelsēda 'nāxwa hā'yā'la k!eās!al da-
ax's, qa's lā hāyints!ēsela lāxa L!ēma'isē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'elents!ē-
65 sēs laē lāx'wūlexsē g'igāma'yasa Gwa'selē L!āsōtiwalisē, qa's yāq!ē-
ga'lēxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Gwāllas hē gwālē, Gwa'sel,
wēg'adzā tāta'wālxwa 'wālasēx lēlqwālala'yē," 'nēk'ens laē 'nē-
k'a: "Wayâ!" Wā, g'il'mēsē wayāxaxs laē 'nemāg'itexsēda hā-
'yā'la q!wāg'itexs lāxēs yaē'yats!ē xwāxwāk'lūnāxs laē 'nāxwaem
70 dēxūmsta, qa's tāta'wālēx hā'yā'āsa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē}. Wā, la'mē
dādegōx'wida. Wā, hē'mis ālēs yāla dādegālas laē Ts!Endegemg'i-
'lakwē ēk!lēsta lāx ēk!ēba'yasa lāēsē naxedzō saōkwa, qa's lā
k!wadzōdxa lalalela lāx ālōtba'yasxa ga gwālēga.¹ Wā, la'mē
hēwāxa g'āyanōlē lāx'demas lāg'ostā lāq, qaxs lē'māē ālax'ēd la

¹ See figure on p. 1054.

went up there, for the || Gwa^sela and the Nāk!wax[·]da^xu were really 75 fighting. When she | was seated, Qāsnomalas (III 14) stopped his tribe the Nāk!wax[·]da^xu, | saying that there had been enough sham-fighting. Immediately he was | obeyed by his tribe the Nāk!wax[·]da^xu, who went back | to the top of the bank of the village Baās, and they all stood behind || the top of the climbing-board. The Gwa^sela, 80 on their part, | went into their canoes. Then Qāsnomalas (III 14) spoke | and said, "O Gwa^sela! we have finished the sham-fight, for we have made a name | for the future child of Ts!endegemg[·]i[·]lak^u (IV 3), and our chief | Sēsaxālās (IV 8). His name shall be el[·]elkūlas and Xōma[·]elas, || if by good luck they obtain a child. Now, take care, 85 Gwa^sela, | on account of Ts!endegemg[·]i[·]lak^u (IV 3)! She is sitting now on top of a mountain. |—Now you, young men, try to get her! Go ashore from | your canoes, and try one at a time to run up | to the seat of this princess of Chief Q!ūmx[·]ōd (IV 4)!" || Thus he said, and 90 stopped speaking. Then Chief Q!ūmx[·]ōd (IV 4) | put down forty blankets on one side of the climbing-board, | and Chief Sēwid of the Gwa^sela stood up and spoke. | He said, "Don't stay in this way, young men of the Gwa^sela! Try to | get the wife for our chief Sēsaxālās (IV 8)!" || Thus he said, and he stopped speaking. Imme- 95 diately the young men of the Gwa^sela | went ashore out of their

xōma[·]i[·]dēda Gwa^sela lē[·]wa Nāk!wax[·]da^xwē. Wā, g[·]il[·]mēsē gwā- 75
l[·]alelaxs laē Qāsnomalasē belk[·]!ig[·]a[·]lxēs g[·]ōkūlotaxa Nāk!wax[·]da-
[·]xwē, qa hēlāx[·]idēs lāxa amaqaēna[·]yē. Wā, hēx[·]ida[·]mēsē nānagē-
g[·]ēsōsēs g[·]ōkūlōta Nāk!wax[·]da^xwē. Wā, la[·]mē k[·]!ek[·]ā, qa^s lā[·] wī[·]la q[·]!wāg[·]a[·]els lāx
ālōtbā[·]yasa naxedzowē saōkwa. Wā, g[·]il[·]mēsē[·] nāxwa lāxat[·]! hōx[·]wa 80
lēxsēda Gwa^sela lāxēs xwāxwāk!ūnāxs laē yāq[·]!eg[·]a[·]lē Qāsnomalasē.
Wā, lā[·]nēk[·]a: "Wā, Gwa^sel, la[·]mens gwālālāxa amāqa, qaxg[·]ins lēqē-
lēk[·] qa lēgēms xūnōx[·]widelaxas Ts!endegemg[·]i[·]lakwē lē[·]wa g[·]igāma-
[·]yōx Sēsaxālasax. Wā, la[·]mē lēgadelaxs el[·]elkūlase lō[·] Xōma[·]elasē,
qaxō wāwalk[·]inala lāx xūngwadex[·]idō. Wā, wēg[·]illa yal!ālex, Gwa- 85
[·]sel, qag[·]a Ts!endegemg[·]i[·]lakwak[·] g[·]āxemk[·] k[·]!waxtewēxg[·]ada ne-
g[·]āk[·]. La[·]mēsō g[·]āxlōs hā[·]yāl[·]āq!ōs lalōl!alqek[·]. Wā, gēlag[·]a hōx[·]-
wūltā laxōs yaē[·]yats!āqōs, qa^s gūnx[·]idaōs[·] nāl[·]nemōk!umk[·]a nāxa
lalōl!axg[·]a k[·]!waxte[·]wēsōgwasg[·]a k[·]ēdēlg[·]asen g[·]igāma[·]yē Q!ūmx[·]-
ōdē,"[·] nēk[·]exs laē q[·]!wēl[·]ida. Wā, g[·]āxēda g[·]igāma[·]yē Q!ūmx[·]ōdē gē- 90
xelselaxa mōx[·]sōkwē p[·]!elxelasgemē lāx āpsenxa[·]yasa naxedzowē.
Wā, lā lāx[·]wūlexsē g[·]igāma[·]yasa Gwa^selē Sēwidē, qa^s yāq[·]!eg[·]a[·]lē.
Wā, lā[·] nēk[·]a: "Gwāllas hē gwēx[·]sē hā[·]yāl[·]as Gwa^sel, qa^s lālag[·]aōs
wāweldzewa lalōl!ax genemlasens g[·]igāma[·]yōx Sēsaxālasēx,"[·] nē-
k[·]exs laē q[·]wēl[·]ida. Wā, hēx[·]ida[·]mēsēda hā[·]yāl[·]asa Gwa^sela la hōx- 95
[·]wūltā lāxēs yaē[·]yatslē, qa^s lā q[·]!wāg[·]alis lāx ōx[·]sīdžalisasa naxe-

- 97 traveling-canoes, and stood at the lower end of the | climbing-board;
and the chiefs of the Gwa^sela stood | seaward from the young men.
Then one young man tried to run up, | but he did not reach the top.
- 200 Then they gave him one pair of blankets. || They continued doing
this. Now, there was one really skillful | young man, who was told
by the chiefs to go last, when all the others had given it up. | He was
the only one left to run. Then Chief | L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) spoke to
him, and said, "Now go, child! You are the one who has | never
given up. Now go and get the name for obtaining the princess of
5 Chief || Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4)!" Thus he said, and stopped speaking.
Immediately | the young man went. He stepped into the water to
wet his feet, and then he | came back and ran up the climbing-board;
and there he stood by the | side of Ts!endegemg'i^slak^u (IV 3); and
while he was standing there, | the chiefs of the Gwa^sela sang their
10 sacred songs. || Now Chief Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) gave five pairs of blan-
kets | to the young man. The name of this young man was Gwāyōs-
dēdzas. | Gwāyōsdēdzas did not stand there long when he came down
with Ts!endegemg'i^slak^u (IV 3), | and they went into the house of
Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4). Now Qāsnomalas (III 14) told the | Gwa^sela to
15 go back into their traveling-canoe for a little while, "for || you have
obtained the princess Ts!endegemg'i^slak^u (IV 3) of my chief. |
Now listen to what I shall say to you, Chief Sēsaxālas (IV 8), to
your | prince, Chief L!āsōtiwalis (III 11)! Now you will receive the
-
- 97 dzowē saōkwa. Wā, la^smēsa g'igāma^syasa Gwa^sela q!waēs lāx
L!āsalisasa hā'yā^sa. Wā, lā wāx' dzelx'ustāwēda 'nemōkwe hē^sa.
Wā la^smēsē wig'ustāxs laē ts!āsōsa 'nemxsa p!elxelasgema. Wā,
200 lā hēx'sā^smēsē gwēg'ila. Wā, la 'nemōkwa ālak'lala ēx'sdek'lin
hē^sa 'nēx'sōsēs g'ig'igāma^syē, qa ā^smēLES lāl, qō lāl 'wī^slāl yāx'īdlēs
hā'yā^sa. Wā, g'il^smēsē 'nemōx'ūm lāxs laē yāq'lēg'a^slēda g'igāma^syē
L!āsōtiwalisē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'il la xūnōk", sō^smaas k'leās wīyō-
lānema. Hā'g'al la, qa^s lēgadaōsasō lāLES lax k'lēdēlasa g'igā-
5 ma^syaē Q!ūmx'oda," 'nēk'exs laē q!wē^sida. Wā, hēx'ida^smēsa
hē^sa la taxt!a lax demsx'ē 'wāpa, qa^s k'lūnk'lūnxsēsēlēxs g'āxaē
aēdaaqa. Wā, lā dzelx'ōstā lāxa naxedzowē, qa^s lā lāx'walela lāx
āpsāLElās Ts!endegemg'i^slakwē. Wā, g'il^smēsē la lāxwala laqēxs
lāasē 'nāxwa yālaqwē g'ig'igāma^syasa Gwa^selāsēs yēyā^slax^uLENē. Wā,
10 la^smēda g'igāma^syē Q!ūmx'ōdē yāx'witsa sek'!axsē p!elxelasgem
lāxa hē^sa. Hēem lēgēmsa hē^sē Gwāyōsdēdzasē. Wā, k'lēst'a gāla
lāxwalē Gwāyōsdēdzasaxs g'āxaē lāxa lō^s Ts!endegemg'i^slakwē, qa^s
lē laēL lāx g'ōkwās Q!ūmx'ōdē. Wā, la^smē Qāsnomalasē āxk'lā^slaxa
Gwa^sela, qa lās hōx'walexs lāxēs yaē'yatslē yāwas'ida, "qaxs lē-
15 'maaxlāqōs lāLEX k'lēdēlasg'in g'igāmēk' lāx Ts!endegemg'i^slakwē,
qa^s hōlēlaōsaxg'in wāldemlek', lōL g'igāmē, Sēsaxālas, laxōs lā-
wūlgāma^syaqōs g'igāmē L!āsōtiwalis. Wā, laem lāla mewēxla

four | house-dishes—the sea-otter house-dish, the sea-lion house 18
dish, the whale | house-dish, and the sea-monster house-dish. These
were given in marriage to the || dead father (III 1) of my chief here 20
Q!üm̄x'ōd (IV 4), by Chief Qwax'ila (II 9) of the | Koskimo. Now,
Chief Sēsaxâlas's (IV 8) name will be | Kwax'ilanōkūmē^e (IV 8),
and the marriage mat of Ts!endegemg'i'elak^u (IV 3) | will be a hun-
dred and twenty blankets,—else your wife, | Chief Sēsaxâlas (IV 8),
would sit down on the bare floor of your house,—and also these ten ||
boxes of crabapples and five boxes of | oil to be poured on the 25
crabapples, and also the house | which I obtained in marriage,
Aurora-Face, from Chief | Qwax'ila (II 9) of the Koskimo, and the
name for your dancer when you | give a feast. His name shall be
Melnēd. That is all || now. Now, come, Gwa^esela, and warm your- 30
selves in the house of | Q!üm̄x'ōd (IV 4)! The fire is burning.”
Thus he said, and he stopped speaking. | Immediately the Gwa^esela
went ashore out of their canoes and | went into the house of Q!üm̄x'ōd
(IV 4). When they had all gone in, | they were given dried salmon
to eat; and after eating, || Q!üm̄x'ōd (IV 4) told his brother-in-law 35
Sēsaxâlas (IV 8) to stop over night at Baās, so that | Ts!ende-
gemg'i'elak^u (IV 3) might get ready what she was going to take along.
Then | Sēsaxâlas (IV 8) obeyed what his brother-in-law Q!üm̄x'ōd
(IV 4) had said. | In the morning, when day came, the Gwa^esela

lōelqūlītāxā q!āsa lōqūlīla lē^ewa l!ēxenē lōqūlīla lē^ewa gwe^eyimē 18
lōqūlīla lē^ewa hānagats!ē lōqūlīla. Wā, hēem geg'ādanems ōmp-
^ewūlasg'in g'igāmēk', yīng'a Q!üm̄x'ōdek' laxa g'igāma^eyē Qwax'ilās 20
Gōsg'imoḡwē. Wā, la^emēsa g'igāmayōx Sēsaxâlasēx lēgadelts
Kwax'ilanōkūma^eyē. Wā, lāk lē^ewaxselag'a Ts!endegemg'i'ela-
kwaxa ma^eltsōgūg'iyowē p!elxelasgema ālak' wūtalilēg'a genem-
g'os, g'igāmē Sēsaxâlas laxēs g'ōkwaōs; g'a^emēsēg'a neqasgemk'
lēnxstaats!ē k'lik' līmyaxlā. Wā, hē^emisa sek'lasgemē dēdengwa- 25
ts!ē l!ē^ena, qa k'lūngēmaxsēsa lēnxē. Wā, hē^emisa g'ōkwē.
Hēemxaen geg'adānema l!ēxl!exāgemē g'ōk^u lāx g'igāma^eyasa
Gōsg'imoḡwē Qwax'ila. Wā, hē^emisa lēgemē qaēs sēnatlaōs qasō
k!wē^elas'idlō. Wā, la^emē lēgadelts Melnēdē. Wā, laem ^ewīla
lāxēq. Wā, gēlag'a Gwa^esel, qa^es g'āxaōs telts!a lāxg'a g'ōk^ugwas 30
Q!üm̄x'ōdē. Laemk' leqwēlakwa," ^enēk'exs laē q!wē^eida. Wā,
hēx'ida^emēsēda Gwa^esela ^enāxwa hōlwūltā lāxēs yaē^eyats!ē qa^es lā
hōgwēl lax g'ōkwas Q!üm̄x'ōdē. Wā, g'il^emēsē ^ewīlaēlexs laē
hām^eg'ilasōsa ts!enkwē xamasa. Wā, g'il^emēsē gwā^e ha^emāpexs laē
āxk'lālē Q!üm̄x'ōdāxēs q!ūlēsē Sēsaxâlasē qa xa^emāsē lāx Baāsē, qa 35
k'leswūlēs Ts!endegemg'i'elakwaxēs memwālālē. Wā, la^emē nāna-
geg'a^eyē Sēsaxâlasax wāldemasēs q!ūlēsē Q!üm̄x'ōdē. Wā, g'il^emēsē
^enāx'idxa gāālāxs laē mōxsela^exēs yaē^eyats!ēxa Gwa^eselāsa lēlēnxsta-

loaded their canoes with the crabapple-boxes | and the boxes of oil
 40 and the four house-dishes; || and when all were aboard, Ts!endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3) came out | of the house of her brother Q!üm^xöd (IV 4) with her husband Sēsaxâlas (IV 8), and | she went aboard the canoe of her husband Sēsaxâlas (IV 8). When | they were seated, the Gwa^sela paddled away, | going home to their village Gwēk'ilis.
 45 As soon as they arrived || there, the father of Sēsaxâlas (IV 8), L!āsōtiwalis (III 11), told the | young men of his numaym to clear out the house, because he wished | a feast to be given at once by his prince Sēsaxâlas (IV 8), for he was proud of | the four house-dishes which he had obtained in marriage. When the young men had |
 50 cleared out the house, they went to invite the numaym || G'ig'ilgām and the SisenL!ē and the young men of the | numaym Q!ōmk' lut!es. When they were all inside, they took ashore the | ten boxes of crabapples and the five boxes | with oil, and also the four house-dishes. They | put them down inside the door of the house; and after they
 55 had || been put down, Chief L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) arose and | spoke. He said, "Now, look at thesē, you two | numayms, G'ig'ilgām and SisenL!ē! I went to marry Ts!endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3), | the princess of Chief Q!üm^xöd (IV 4); and | by good luck I obtained these ten
 60 boxes of crabapples || and these five boxes of oil to be poured | over

ats!ē Lē^wa dēdengwats!ē L!ēⁿa. Wā, hē^misēda mewēxla lōelqū-
 40 lila. Wā, g'il^mēsē wīlxsexs g'āxāē Ts!endegemg'i!akwē hōqūwels lāx g'ōkwāsēs wūq!wē Q!üm^xōdē Lē^wis lā^wūnemē Sēsaxâlasē, qā^s lā hōx^walēxs lax xwāk!ūnāsēs lā^wūnemē Sēsaxâlasē. Wā, g'il^mēsē k!ūs^walēxs laē ⁿemāg'ilē sēx^widēda Gwa^sela. Wā, la^mē lā^w nāⁿax^uL lāxēs g'ōkūlasē Gwēk'ilisē. Wā, g'il^mēsē lāg'aa
 45 lāqēxs laē hēx^wida^mēsē ōmpas Sēsaxâlasē, yīx L!āsōtiwalisē hēlaxa hā^yāl^sasēs ⁿemēmōtē, qā ēx^widēsēx g'ōkwās, qaxs ⁿēk'aē, qā hali^wālēs k!wē^sasēs lāwūlgāma^yē Sēsaxâlasē, qaxs yālaqalaasēs gēg'adānema mewēxla lōelqūlila. Wā, g'il^mēsē gwālēda hā^yāl^aēkwaxa g'ōkwaxs laē hēx^widaem la Lē^wilālasēwēda ⁿemēmōtasa
 50 G'ig'ilgāmē Lē^wa ⁿemēmōtasa SisenL!a^yē, yīsa hā^yāl^asa ⁿemēmōtasa Q!ōmk' lut!esē. Wā, g'il^mēsē g'āx ^wilālēxs laē mōltoyo-wēda neqāsgēmē lēlən^xstaats!ē k!ik'!imyaxla Lē^wa sek'!āsgēmē dēdengwats!ē L!ēⁿa. Wā, hē^misēda mewēxla lōelqūlila, qā^s g'āxē mex^walēlas lāx āwīlēlāsa t!ex^wilāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il^mēsē
 55 g'āx ^wilā mex^walēxs laē lāx^wūlilēda g'igāma^yē L!āsōtiwalisē, qā^s yāq!eg'a^wē. Wā, la ⁿēk'a: "Wēg'a dōqwalax ma^tsema^x ⁿemēm, yūL G'ig'ilgām lōs SisenL!ē. Lāx^wden gāgāk!ax Ts!endegemg'i!akūk lāxg'a k!ēdēlg'asa g'igāma^yāē Q!üm^xōdē. Wā, g'a^mēsēsen wāwālk'inēg'as lag'ōs dōgūlaxg'ada neqāsgēm^k lēlən^xstaats!ē
 60 k!ik'!imyaxla lōgwa sek'!āsgēm^k dēdengwats!ē L!ēⁿa k!ūngema-

the crabapples. Now sing your feasting-songs, G'ig'ilgām, and you, 61
 SISENL!ē!" | Thus he said, and stopped speaking; and immediately
 the G'ig'ilgām sang their feasting-songs. | They sang two feasting-
 songs, and two | feasting-songs were also sung by the SISENL!ē.
 After they had sung their || feasting-songs, they poured the crab- 65
 apples into the four house-dishes; | and when they had poured one
 box into each one | of the house-dishes, they took one box of oil and |
 poured it into the four house-dishes. Then they | took many small
 dishes and put crabapples into them; || and when the crabapples had 70
 been put in, they poured oil over them. | Then all were wet with oil.
 Then L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) stood up | and spoke. He said, "Now I
 will distribute the dishes, | my numaym Q!ōmk'!ut!es." He said,
 "This | sea-otter dish and sea-monster dish are for you, G'ig'ilgām."
 Immediately the young men || put the sea-otter dish in front of 75
 the chief of the | G'ig'ilgām, Sēwid; and they put the sea-monster
 house-dish | in front of the prince of Sēwid, K'imgēd. After | this
 had been done, L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) spoke again, and said, "This |
 whale dish and sea-lion dish are for you, SISENL!ē!" and immedi-
 ately || the young men took up the whale house-dish and put it in 80
 front of | the chief of the numaym SISENL!ē, Gwāyō!ēlasemē; and |
 they took the sea-lion dish and put it in front of his prince | X'ilx'ēd.

xsaya. Wā, la'mēts wēg'il k!wē!alalālōl G'ig'ilgām Lōs SISENL!ē," 61
 'nēk'xs laē q!wē!ida. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē k!wēlg'a!ēda G'ig'ilgāmē.
 Wā, ma'itsemē k!wē!alayās q!emq!emdema. Wā, lāxāē ma'itsemē
 k!wē!alayās q!emq!emdemas SISENL!a'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla k!wē-
 'lalāxs laē gūxts!ālayōwēda lēnxsta lāxa mewēxla lōelqūlila. Wā, 65
 g'il'mēsē gūxts!ōyowēda 'nāl'nemsgēmē k'lik'limyaxla lāxa 'nāl'ne-
 mēxla lōelqūlila, laē āx'ētse'wēda 'nemsgēmē dengwatslē L!ē'na,
 qa's k!ūnq!eqēs lāxa mewēxla lōelqūlila. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs
 laē āx'ētse'wēda q!lēnemē lōelq!wa, qa's āxts!ālayāēda lēnxsta lāq.
 Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī!ts!āwēda lēnxsta lāqēxs laē k!ūnq!eqasōsa L!ē'na. 70
 Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī!la k!ūnq!ēgēkūxs laē lāx'ūlilēda g'ig'āma'yē L!āsō-
 tiwalisē. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a!a. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "La'men k'āx'ide!l
 nōs 'ne'mēmōt Q!ōmk'!ut!es," 'nēk'xs laē 'nēk'a: "Lōqūlas, G'ig'il-
 gām q!āsa L!ē'wa hānagāts!ē." Wā, hēx'ida'mēsa hā'yāl'a la
 k'ax'dzamōlilasa q!asa lōqūlil lāxa g'ig'āma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa 75
 G'ig'ilgāmē Sēwidē. Wā, lā k'ax'dzamōlilēma hānagāts!ē lōqūlil
 lāx nexdzamōlilas lāwūlgāma'yas Sēwidē K'imgēdē. Wā, g'il'mēsē
 gwālexs laē ēdzaqwa 'nēk'ē L!āsōtiwalisē: "Lōqūlas, SISENL!a'yē
 gwe'yīm L!ē'wa L!ēxenē lōqūlila." Wā, hēx'idaemxaāwisēda
 hā'yāl'a āx'alilaxa gwe'yīmē lōqūlila, qa's lā k'ax'dzamōlila lāx 80
 g'ig'āma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa SISENL!a'yē Gwāyō!ēlasema'yē. Wā, lā
 āx'ētse'wēda L!ēxenē lōqūlila, qa's lā k'ax'dzamōlilēma lāx lāwūlgā-

After this had been done, they put | small dishes, one in front of each
 85 four men (they call it || "Lä'staak" when there is one dish for every |
 man, and one dish for every chief and for | every prince). When
 they all had been put down, | L!äsötiwalis (III 11) told them to go
 ahead and eat, and they all | began to eat; and after they were
 90 through, || L!äsötiwalis (III 11) told them that now he had changed
 the name of his prince Sēsaxâlas (IV 8), and that | his name would
 be Kwax'ılanōkumē (IV 8), and that the name of his dancer would
 be | Melnēd. Thus he said, and turned to his numaym the |
 Q!ōmk' lut!es, and said, "Don't sit in this way, numaym Q!ōmk' lu-
 t!es, | but go and get the marriage mat of Ts!endegemg'i!ak"
 95 (IV 3), the || hundred and twenty blankets, so that we may wipe off
 the mouths of our chiefs; | otherwise their mouths will be oily."
 Thus he said, and stopped speaking. | Immediately the young men
 went and took the blankets ashore out of | the canoe. They brought
 them in, and put them down inside of the door of the house. | Then
 300 L!äsötiwalis (III 11) spoke again, and said to his || numaym Q!ōmk' lu-
 t!es, "Now let us wipe off the mouths of our chiefs | with these
 hundred and twenty blankets, the marriage mat of the princess of |
 Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4)." Thus he said, and turned his face to the guests,
 and | said, holding one pair of blankets, "Now I will wipe off your
 mouth, | Chief Sēwid." Then a young man belonging to the ||

83 ma'yasē X'ilx'edē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē k'ax'dzamōlī!ema
 lōelq!wa lāxa 'nāl'nemōkwē bēbegwānema. Hēem lēgades
 85 Lā'staakwē, yixs 'nāl'nexūlasē'waēda lōelq!wāsa 'nāl'nemōkwē
 bēbegwānema, lē'wa g'ig'igāma'yaxs 'nāl'nexūlaaxa lōelqūlilē
 lē'wis lōlāelgāma'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilgalixs laē wāxasōs
 L!äsötiwalisē, qa hāmx'idēs. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 'nāxwa hām-
 x'ida. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē nēlē L!äsötiwalisaxs
 90 lē'maē L!āyōxlēs lāwūlgāma'yē Sēsaxâlasē, qaxs lē'maē lēga-
 des Kwax'ılanōkūma'yē. Wa, hē'mis lēgemas sēnatasē, yix Melnē-
 dē, 'nēk'exs laē gwēgemx'id lāxēs 'nē'mēmota Q!ōmk' lut!esē.
 Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Gwāllas hē gwaēlē, 'nē'mēmot, Q!ōmk' lut!es,
 qa's laōs āx'edex lē'waxsa'yas Ts!endegemg'i!akūk'xa ma'itsogū-
 95 g'iyowa p!elxelasgema, qens dāyaxstendayoxens g'ig'igāma'yē,
 āla xēnlelalax q!ēq!eldzexstalalax," 'nēk'exs laē q!wē'ida. Wā,
 hēx'ida'mēsēda hā'yā'la la āx'wūltōdxa p!elxelasgemē lāxa
 xwāk'lūna, qa's g'āxē āx'ālilas lāx āwilelāsa t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwē.
 Wā, lā L!äsötiwalisē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a lāxēs
 300 nē'mēmota Q!ōmk' lut!esē: "La'mens dāyaxstendelxens g'ig'egā-
 ma'yē yisga ma'itsogūg'iyok" p!elxelasgem lē'waxsēsa k'ēdēlaxs
 Q!ūmx'ōdā," 'nēk'exs laē gwēgemx'id lāxa k!wēlē. Wā, lā 'nē-
 k'a: "Laem dālaxa 'nemxsa p!elxelasgema. La'men dāyaxstend-
 lōl g'igāmayai Sēwidē." Wā, lā lāx'ūlilēda hē'la g'ayōl lāx 'nē-

numaym of Kwax'ılanōkūmē^e (IV 8) took the one pair of blankets | 5
and gave it to Chief Sēwid; and | L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) took up
another pair of blankets, and said, | "Now I will wipe off your
mouth, Chief K'imgēd" (he meant the prince of | Sēwid); and this
also was given by a young man to K'imgēd; || and L!āsōtiwalis (III 10
11) continued doing this with the blankets; | and when all had been
given out to the numaym G'ig'ilgām, then he also | wiped off the oil
from the mouth of the Sisenl!ē^e; and after this had been done, | the
guests went out. Ts!Endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3) did not have a child |
by her husband Kwax'sē'stāla (IV 8), for she did not stay long ||
with her husband. Then they parted. Ts!Endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3) 15
went home | to Baās. For two winters | Ts!Endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3)
had no husband. Then she was asked in marriage by 'māxūlag'ilis
(IV 9) | of the numaym Sēnl!ēm of the Kwāg'ul; but her | name
was no longer Ts!Endegemg'i!ak^u (IV 3), because her uncle ||
Qāsnomalas (III 14) made her dance, and her name was Lāl!ēlē- 20
wēdzemga (IV 3), and | I shall call her so after this. When her
brother Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) | (but now the name of Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4) was
no longer Q!ūmx'ōd (IV 4), for his name was | K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4),
the name of his dead uncle K'!ādalag'ilis¹ (III 12), and | I shall now
name him thus, by this his new name) . . . || When 'māxūlag'ilis 25
(IV 9) finished speaking with K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4), then 'māxūlag'i-
lis | called the Kwāg'ul tribes into the house of his son | 'nemōgwis.

'mēmotas Kwax'ılanōkūma'yē, qa's dāx'idēxa 'nemxsa p!elxelasge- 5
ma qa's lā ts!ās lāxa g'igāma'yē Sēwidē. Wā, lāxaē ētlēdē L!ā-
sōtiwalisē dāx'idēxa 'nemxsa p!elxelasgema. Wā, lāxaē 'nēk'a:
"La'men dāyaxstendlōl g'igāmayai' K'imgēdē," lāx lāwūlgāma'yas
Sēwidē gwe'yōs. Wā, lāxaē ts!ewēsa hē!a lāx K'imgēdē. Wā, lā
hēx'sā gwek'!ālaxs yāqwaē L!āsōtiwalisasa p!elxelasgemē. Wā, 10
g'il'mēsē 'wilxtowē 'ne'mēmotasa G'ig'ilgāmaxs laē ōgwaqa dā-
yaxstendxa 'ne'mēmotasa Sisenl!a'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālexs laē
'wī!a hōqūwelsēda k!wēldē. Wā, k'!ēst!a xūngwadex'idē Ts!Ende-
gemg'i!akwē lāxēs lā'wunemē Kwax'sē'stāla, qa's k'!ēsaē ālaem gāla
lā'wadesēxs laē k'!asā. Wā, g'āx'em nā'nakwē Ts!Endegemg'i!a- 15
kwē lāx Baāsē. Wā, hēt!a la ma!ēnxē ts!āwūnxas k'!eās la lā-
'wūnemē Ts!Endegemg'i!akwaxs laē grayox'witsōs 'māxūlag'ilisē
grayolē lāxa 'ne'mēmotas Sēnl!emasa Kwāg'ulē, yixs lē'maē gwāl
lēgades Ts!Endegemg'i!akwē, qaxs lax'dē sēnatsēs q!ūlē'yē Qās-
nomalasē. Wā, laem lēx'ēdes L!āl!ēlēwēdzemga lāq. Hē'mē- 20
sen lāl lēqelayoleq. Wā, g'il'mēsē wūq!wāsē Q!ūmx'ōdē, yixs
lē'maaxat! gwāl lēgadē Q!ūmx'ōdās Q!ūmx'ōdē; yixs laē lēgades
K'!ādalag'ilisē lēgemasēs q!ūlēyōlāē K'!ādalag'ilis'wūla. Wā, hēem-
xaāwisēn lāl lēqelōyōlqēs ālē lēgema. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālē wāl-
demas 'māxūlag'ilisē lē' K'!ādalag'ilisaxs laē lē'lalē 'māxūlag'i- 25
lisaxa 'nāxwa Kwākūg'ula, qa lās 'wī!aēlēla lāx g'ōkwasēs xūnō-

¹ See p. 1079.

27 (V 1), and then 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9) told the chiefs that he had | asked in marriage L.lāl!ēlewēdzemga (IV 3), the princess of K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4), the chief | of the numaym 'wālas, and also that
 30 K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4) had || told him to marry his sister quickly. Thus said 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9). | After he had told this to his chiefs, the Kwāg'ul agreed, | and told him to marry quickly. Immediately 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9) counted | twelve hundred blankets with the young men of his numaym, | the SēnL!em; and when they had all been
 35 put down, the || chiefs told them to start, if the next day should be fine. After | they had finished talking, they went out and got ready. At | daylight in the morning he put the twelve hundred blankets | into four large canoes; and when they were all aboard, |
 40 they started. At noon they arrived on the island in front of || Baās; and when the four canoes came together, | the chief of the numaym SēnL!em, | Hāmiselal, arose and spoke. He said to the chiefs of the | Kwāg'ul, "Now, let us follow the words of our past old men | in regard to what we have to say when we go paddling to get a wife —
 45 Now, || Chief Plasela, — and you, Chief Nōlis, — and you, Chief Kwax'sēstāladzē, | — go and speak about the marriage to Chief K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). Now | let the young men take you there, for you always succeed in what you want, | chiefs." Then he stopped

27 kwē 'nemōgwisē. Wā, la 'māxūlag'ilisē nēlaxa g'ig'egāma'yaxs g'a-yālaax L.lāl!ēlewēdzemga lax k'!ēdēlas K'!ādalag'ilisē lāx g'igāma-yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa 'wālasē. Wā, hē'misē K'!ādalag'ilisaxs lē'maē
 30 āem hanak'lūla, qa's lā qādzēlasē'wēs wūq'!wa, 'nēk'ē 'māxūlag'ilisaxs laē ētālxēs g'ig'egāma'yē. Wā, lā 'nāxwaem ēx'ak'ēda Kwākū-gulax hali'lāla gāgak'!a. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 'māxūlag'ilisē hōs'wūt-t!alilaxa ma'itsōgūnwāla p!elxelasgema lōs hā'yāl'āsēs 'ne'mēmōta SēnL!emē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilg'alilēxs laasē 'nāxwa 'nēk'ēda g'ig'egāma'yē, qa's ālēx'wida'mēl qō ēx'la 'nālāx lēns!a. Wā, g'il'mēsē
 35 g'wālē wāldemasēxs laē hoqūwēls, qa's xwāna'fidē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāx'idxa gāālāxs laē mōxsasa ma'itsogūnwāla p!elxelasgēm lāxa mōts!aqē āwā xwāxwāk'lūna. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilxsēxs laē sep!ēda. Wā, k'!ēs'mēsē neqālaxs laē lāg'aa lāx 'mekūma'yax
 40 Baāsē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wi'la la q!ap!ēwālēda mōts!aqē xwāxwāk'lūnāxs laē lāx'wūlēxsē g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa SēnL!emē Hāmiselalē. Wā, la yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'alāxa g'ig'egāma'yasa Kwākūg'ulē: "La'men dāx'idlex wāldemasēns q'lūlsq'lūlyax'dā lāxwa g'āxaqēns sē'wēna'ya gāgak'!ax wāldema, g'ig'egāmē. Laems
 45 lālōl, g'igāmē, Plasela lōs g'igāmē Nōlis lōs g'igāmē Kwax'sēstāladzē wālaqag'ililēlatxa g'igēma'yāē K'!ādalag'ilisa. Wā, la'mēts lāl sēxwasōltsa hā'yāl'ax, qaxs sō'maē k'!ēās wiyōlanēms g'ig'egāmē," 'nēk'ēxs laē q!wēl'ida. Wā, lā lāsē g'igāma'yasa

speaking. And the chief of the | numaym Laälax's'endayo, P'aselał, and the chief of the || numaym Kükwāk'lüm of the Q'ômoyâ'yē, 50 Nōlis; and the chief of the | numaym Dzendzenx'q'layo, Kwax'se'stāladzē, went in one | canoe; and the young men paddled, going to the beach in front of | the house of K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). As soon as they arrived, the | three chiefs went ashore and into the house of || K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). There they sat down next to the 55 door; and | first Chief P'aselał arose and spoke, | and said, "Now sit up, Chief K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4), and | listen to what I have to say. I come, sent by my chief | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9), to speak about the marriage, for I want to pay the marriage money for || your princess 60 L!āl!ē!ewēdzemga (IV 3)." Thus he said, and stopped speaking. | Then he sat down again; and Chief Nōlis arose, and he also | spoke, and said, "Now you have heard it, Chief | K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). I come to speak about the marriage, sent by my chief | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9), who wants to marry your princess, Chief K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4), || L!āl!ē!ewēdzemga (IV 3)." Thus he said, and stopped speaking. | 65 Then he sat down, and | Kwax'se'stāladzē arose and spoke. He said, | "Indeed, it is necessary to speak in this way when we try to get the princess of a chief. | Listen to me, child, K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4), for I | came here on account of a great thing. It is really from you that I try to get in marriage your princess, Chief || K'!ādalag'ilis 70 (IV 4). I come, sent by my friend 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9), | to talk

'ne'mēmotasa Laälax's'endayowē P'aselałē, lō' g'igāma'yasa 'ne-mēmotasa Kükwāk'lūmasa Q'ômoyâ'yē Nōlisē, lō' g'igāma'yasa 50 'ne'mēmotasa Dzendzenx'q'layowē Kwax'se'stāladzē lāxa 'nēmts!aqē xwāk'lūna lē'wa hā'yā'fa. Lā sēx'wida, qa's lā lax L!ēma'isas g'ōkwas K'!ādalag'ilisē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aaxs laē hēx'idaem hōx'wūltāwēda yūdukwē g'ig'egāma'ya, qa's lā hōgwīl lāx g'ōkwas K'!ādalag'ilisē, qa's k'lūs'alilē lax āwīlēlāsa t!ex'ila. Wā, hē'mis 55 g'il lāx'ūlilēda g'igāma'yē P'aselałē, qa's yāq!eg'a'lē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a, k'lwāgemg'alifex g'igāmē K'!ādalag'ilis, qa's hōlēlaōsaxg'in wāldemlek'. G'āx'men 'yālagemsēn g'igāma'yaē 'māxūlag'ilisa, qen g'āxē wālaqag'ililēla. G'āx'men qādzēlaxs k'lēdēlaq'lōs lāxōx L!āl!ē!ewēdzemgāx," 'nēk'exs laē q'lwē'ida. Wā, 60 la k'lwāg'alifaxs laē lāx'ūlilēda g'igāma'yē Nōlisē. Wā, lāxaē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Laems hōlēla g'igāmē, yōl K'!ādalag'ilis. G'āx'men wālaqag'ililēla 'yālagemsēn g'igāma'yaē 'māxūlag'ilisa laxōs k'lēdēlaq'lōs, g'igāmē K'!ādalag'ilis, laxōx L!āl!ē!ewēdzemgāx," 'nēk'exs laē q'lwē'ida. Wā, lāxaē k'lwāg'alifaxs laē 65 lāx'ūlilē Kwax'se'stāladzē, qa's yāq!eg'a'lē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Qā!axs hēq'lamaaxs gwēk'!ālag'ilēxwa lālōl!āx k'lēdēlāsa g'igāma'yē. Wēg'a, hōlēla g'āxen, xūnōk' K'!ādalag'ilis, yixs 'wālasēg'in sē'wēnēk'. Ālax'iden gāgak'!a laxs k'lēdēlaq'lōs, g'igāmē K'!ādalag'ilis. G'āx'men 'yālagemsēn 'nemōkwaē 'māxūlag'ilisa, qen 70

- 71 about the marriage. I come to pay the marriage-money for your princess, | Chief K'!âdalag'ilis (IV 4), for L!âl!êlêwêdzemga (IV 3)."
After he had said so, he stopped | and sat down. At once Qâsnom-
alas (III 14), the | uncle of K'!âdalag'ilis (IV 4), arose. He took one
75 pair of blankets, || spoke, and said, "Now you have her, chief. | Now
your wife will go with you, chiefs. Now come and pay the marriage-
money, | chiefs. Now your wife will go with you; namely, what I
carry here." | Thus he said, and gave two pairs of blankets to each
of the | three chiefs. Then Qâsnomalas (III 14) gave two pairs of ||
80 blankets to the chiefs, and said, "This is your wife, | these blankets."
Thus he said, and went out. Then | the three chiefs went out,
aboard their | canoe, and they paddled back. When they ap-
proached | the place where they had left the three canoes, they stood
85 up, || holding the blankets in their arms and singing their sacred songs.
When | they arrived, P!aselal spoke. He said, "Now look at me,
Chief | 'mâxûlag'ilis (IV 9)! Now we come, carrying on our arms
your wife, | L!âl!êlêwêdzemga (IV 3). Now we have her, Kwâg'uł.
We were told to go ahead and pay the marriage money | by Chief
K'!âdalag'ilis (IV 4)." Thus he said, and stopped speaking. ||
90 Immediately strong young men went aboard one of the canoes, |
for it was known that the Nâk!wax'da^{ex} always had a sham-fight

- 71 g'âxê wâlaqâg'ilila. G'âx^{em}en qâdzêla lâxôs k'!êdêtaq!ôs, g'igâ-
mê K'!âdalag'ilis laxôx L!âl!êlêwêdzemgâx," 'nêk'exs laê q!wêl-
'ida, qa's k!wâg'alilê. Wâ, hêx'ida^{mêsê} Qâsnomalasê, yix q!lû-
lêyas K'!âdalag'ilisê lâx'ûlila, dâlaxa 'nemxxa p!elxelasgema.
75 Wâ, lâ yâq!eg'a^{la}. Wâ, lâ 'nêk'a: "Laems lâla, g'ig'egâmê.
La^{mêsek} lâlga's genemg'ôs lâxs lôt, g'ig'egâmê. Gêlag'a qâdzêl-
dex, g'ig'egâmê. Wâ, la^{mêsek} lâlga's genemg'ôs yîxg'in daâ-
kûk," 'nêk'exs laê yâx'witsa maēmalexs p!elxelasgem lâxa yûdu-
kwê g'ig'egâma^{ya}. Hê^{misê} Qâsnomalasê la ts!âsa maēmalexsa
80 p!elxelasgem lâxa g'ig'egâma^{yê}. Wâ, lâ 'nêk'a: "Yûems gene-
môxxwa p!elxelasgemêx," 'nêk'exs laê aēdaaqa. Wâ, hêx'ida-
'mêsê la hōqûwelsêda yûdukwê g'ig'egâma^{ya}, qa's lâ hōx'watexs
lâxa xwâk!ûna. Wâ, g'âx'mê sêx'wida. Wâ, g'il'mêsê elâq lāg'aa
lâx mexâlasasa yûdux^{uts}laqê xwâxwâk!ûnaxs laê laxûmg'aalêxxa
85 gēgenalaxa p!elxelasgemê yiyâlaqûlasês yiyâlax^{lenê}. Wâ, g'il-
'mêsê lāg'aaxs laê yaq!eg'a^{lê} P!aselalê: "Wêg'a dōqwalax g'igâmê
'mâxûlag'ilisê. G'âx'menu^x genâlxg'as genemg'ôs lâxg'a L!âl!ê-
lêwêdzemgak. La^{mens} lâlêq, Kwâküg'uł. Wâg'ilaens âem qâdzêl-
'ida," 'nêk'êda g'igâma^{yê} K'!âdalag'ilisê, 'nêk'exs laê q!wêl'ida. Wâ,
90 hêx'ida^{mêsê} la hōgûxsêda lēlâkwê hâ'yâl'a lâxa 'nemts!aqê xwâk!û-
na, qaxs q!alâ^{maēda} Nâk!wax'da^{xwaxs} hēmena^{la}maē amâqaxs laê

when | any one of another tribe married their princess. After this 92
 had been done, | they put the bows of the marriage canoes in line |
 and paddled. When they came to the point of the || island in front 95
 of Baās, they saw the climbing-board standing up | in front of the
 house of K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4), and there was nobody | walking about
 outside of the houses. Then the | four canoes arrived in front of the
 house of K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). | Then P!aselal arose, and spoke to
 the Kwāg'u. || He said, "Now I will speak, Chief Nōlis, and Kwax'- 400
 sēstāla, | the way our ancestors used to speak when they went
 wooing." | Thus he said, and turned his face towards the village of the
 Nāk!wax'da^x; | and he spoke aloud, and said, "I come, great tribe, |
 Nāk!wax'da^x, I come to woo L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3), your ||
 princess, Chief K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4)." Thus he spoke, and took a 5
 blanket, | and he said, "I get married with this one pair, two pairs,
 three pairs, | four pairs, ten blankets." Thus he said when there
 were five pairs of blankets. | And now the son of 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9),
 'nemōgwis (V 1), carried the | blankets up the beach and put them
 into the house of K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4); || and then P!aselal counted 10
 another five pairs of blankets and | put them on the shoulder of
 'nemōgwis, and he carried them into the house of | K'!ādalag'ilis
 (IV 4); and when there were five hundred blankets, | he spoke again
 while he was carrying the blankets. "Now I | carry these." Thus

gāgak!ase^{wēs} k'!ēdēlasa ōgūxsemakwē lēlqwāla^{ya}. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} 92
 gwālexs laē 'nemāgiwālē āgiwa^{yas} qādzēlats!ās xwāxwāk!ūna.
 Wā, lā sēx^{wida}. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} tēx^{wid} lāx āwīlba^{yas} 'mekūma-
 'yas Baāsaxs laē dōx^{walelaxa} naxedzowaxs lē^{maē} ēk'!ēbalis lax 95
 L!āsanā^{yas} g'ōkwas K'!ādalag'ilisē. Wā, lā k'!ēās 'nemōk'
 begwānem g'ig'isela lāx L!āsanā^{yas} g'ōkūla. Wā, lā lāg'alisēda
 mōts!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna lāx neqents!ēsas g'ōkwas K'!ādalag'ilisē.
 Wā, lā lāx^{ūlexsē} P!aselalē, qas yāq!eg^{a!ē} lāxa Kwākūg'ulē. Wā,
 lā 'nēk'a: "La^{men} yāq!ent!āla! g'igāmē Nōlis, Kwax'sēstāladzē 400
 lāx gwēk!ālasasens q!ūlsq!ūlyax^{da} lāxwa gāgak!ax wāldema,"
 'nēkexs laē gwēgemx^{id} lāx g'ōx^{demsasa} Nāk!wax'da^{xwē}. Wā,
 lā yāq!eg^{a!ē} la hasela. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "G'āx^{men} 'wālas lēlqwālalē,
 Nāk!wax'da^x, g'āx^{men} gāgak!axōx L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemgāx lāxōs
 k'!ēdēlaqlōs, g'igāmē K'!ādalag'ilis," 'nēk'exs laē dāx^{idxa} p!elxe- 5
 lasgemē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Qādzēlasēq nemxsa, mā^{lexs}, yūduxūxs,
 mōxxa lastāai'," 'nēk'exs laē sek!axsēda p!elxelasgemē. La^{mē}-
 sē xūnōkwas 'māxūlag'ilisē, yix 'nemōgwisē, gemxūsdēsaxa p!el-
 xelasgemē, qas lā gemxēlax lāx g'ōkwas K'!ādalag'ilisē. Wā,
 lāxaē ēt!ēdē P!aselalē hōs^{idxa} sek!axsa p!elxelasgema, qas gem- 10
 xseyap!endēs lāx 'nemōgwisē. Wā, laxaē gemxēlas lāx g'ōkwas
 K'!ādalag'ilisē. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} sek!āp!enyag'exa p!elxelasgemaxs
 laē ēdzaqwa 'nēk'a, laemxaa dālaxa p!elxelasgemē: "La^{men}

- 15 he said while he was counting another five pairs of blankets; || and when there were another five hundred blankets, then he said, "There | are one thousand blankets!" and he said again, | "Now I carry these blankets. I call her with these blankets." Then he counted | one hundred blankets and put them on the shoulders of ten | young men;
- 20 and when they went up the beach, P!aselal said, || "Now there are eleven hundred blankets." When the | young men came back, P!aselal said again, holding up a blanket, | "Now with these hundred blankets I lift your | princess, Chief K'!adalag'ilas (IV 4). I wish that | your princess come now into my canoe." Thus he said, ||
- 25 and put five pairs of blankets on the shoulders of each of the ten | young men. They took them into the house of K'!adalag'ilis (IV 4); | and when the young men came back, they went aboard their canoes. | Then Qāsnomalas (III 14), the uncle of K'!adalag'ilis (IV 4), came and stood | in front of the house. He turned towards the door of the
- 30 house of || K'!adalag'ilis (IV 4), and called out aloud, and said, "Come, now, Chief | K'!adalag'ilis (IV 4), come out with your tribe and | take your princess to her husband, | māxūlag'ilis (IV 9)!" Thus he said, and stopped speaking. Then the | Nāk!wax'da'x^u went
- 35 out of the house of K'!adalag'ilis (IV 4) and stood in a row || in front of the house. Then K'!adalag'ilis (IV 4) followed them with his

- dālaxeq," 'nēk'exs laē hōs'idxa sek'!axsa p!elxelasgemē. Wā, 15 g'il'mēsē sek'!ap!enyag'exa p!elxelasgēmaxs laē 'nēk'a: "La'em lōxsemx'ida hēyag'owa p!elxelasgēmaxs. Wā, lā ēdzaqwa; lā 'nēk'a dālaxa p!elxelasgēmaxs: "La'men lē'lālasēq," lāxāē hōs'idxa lāk'!endē p!elxelasgēmaxs, qas k'!exseyap!endālēs lāxa neqākwē hā'yāl'a. Wā, g'il'mēsē la hōx'wūsdēsēda hā'yāl'axs laē 'nēk'ē
- 20 P!aselalē: "La 'nemx'sōgūnwala'." Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āxēda hā'yāl'a aēdaaqaxs laē ēdzaqwē P!āselalē dālaxa p!elxelasgēmaxs. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "La'men lāg'ilūlasa lāk'!endē p!elxelasgēmaxs lāxs k'!ēdē-lāq!ōs, g'igāmē K'!adalag'ilis, qaxg'in 'nēk'ek', qā g'āx'mesō g'ax'alēxsōs k'!ēdēlāq!ōs, g'igāmē, lāxg'in yā'yats!ēk'," 'nēk'exs
- 25 laē gēmxseyap!endālāsā sēsēk'!axsa p!elxelasgem lāxa neqākwē hā'yāl'a. Wā, lāxāē gēmxēlas lāx g'ōkwās K'!adalag'ilisē. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx aēdaaqēda hā'yāl'axs laē hōx'wālexs lāxa xwāk!ūna. Wā, g'āxē Qāsnomalasē, yix q!ūlē'yas K'!adalag'ilisē lāx'wels lāx l'āsanā'yasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā g'wēgēmala lāx tlex'ilās g'ōkwās
- 30 K'!adalag'ilisē, qas lēlōxsā hāsēla. Wā, 'nēk'a: "Gēla, g'igāmē K'!adalag'ilisai'. Gēla hōqūwels lē'was g'ōkūlōtaq!osai', qas lālōs taōdaxsasōs k'!ēdēlāq!ōs lāxg'a lā'wūnemg'asōx lāxg'a māxūlag'ilisai'," 'nēk'exs laē q!wēl'ida. Wā, g'āxē 'wīla hōqūwelsēda Nāk!wax'da'xwē lāxa g'ōkwās K'!adalag'ilisē, qas yīpēmg'aelsē
- 35 lāx l'āsanā'yasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'āxē K'!adalag'ilisē elx'lāxaxēs k'!ē-

princess | L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3). L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3) 36
wore on her head a | hat covered with abalone shells, and she wore a
blue blanket covered with abalone shell, | and she carried a copper
named Looking-Sideways. They stood | in the middle of the line
of their tribe. Then Qāsnomalas spoke, || and said, "Look at this, 40 .
chiefs of the Kwāg'u!, at this | wife of 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9)! This is
the dress of my grandfather, | the way L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3) is
dressed. Now come, chiefs, to this | wife of your chief, and let her go
with her marriage mat, | the copper Looking-Sideways, which is
worth fourteen hundred blankets; || and her dress has sixty | abalone 45
shells, and your name will be Q!ēxētaso (IV 9), | son-in-law, and the
name of your dancer will be | Hēmask'asō Q!ōmogwa and Hēlē'stēs
and P!esp!edzēdzemga and | Ēx'ts!emalalililak^u and Hāmasi'lak^u;"
for the chief had many children, and || therefore he received many 50
names as a marriage gift. "Now come, and take | your wife,
chiefs!" Thus he said, and he stopped speaking. Immediately |
the three chiefs—P!aselal and Nōlis and Kwax'sē'stāladzē — | went
ashore. They went to the place where L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3) was
standing; and when | they reached there, K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4) gave
two pairs of blankets to || each of the three chiefs, and L!āl!ē!ēwē- 55
dzemga (IV 3) | walked back with them. Then she sat down by the

dēlē L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga. Laem letemālē L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemgāxa ēx'- 36
ts!emsgemāla letemla. Wā, lāxaē 'nēx'ūnālaxa ēx'tsemala qō-
tsema. Wā, lā dālaxa L!āqwa lēgades L!esaxelayuwē. Wā, lā
q!wāg'aels lāx neq!egēlasasēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'lē Qāsn-
omalasē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a dōqwalax g'ig'egāmēs Kwāg'u! lāxg'a 40
genemg'asōx 'māxūlag'ilisēx. Hēem gwālaats!en gāgempē lāxg'a
lāx' gwālaatsg'a L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemgak'. Wā, gēlag'a g'ig'egāmē lāxg'a
genemg'asa g'igāma'yēx, qa lālag'isek' 'nemāxsela lōgwas lē'waxsēk'
lāxg'a L!esaxelayōk^u, yixs mōp!enyag'anālxwēk' yisa p!elxe-
lasgemē, lōgwas q!wāq!ūlax'lenk', yixg'a q!el!esgemg'ustāk!wē- 45
mak' ēx'ts!ema. Wā, hē'misa lēgemē laems lēgadelts Q!ēxētase'wē,
negūmp. Wā, hē'misa lēgemlasēs sēnatlāōs, la'mē lēgadelts Hē-
mask'asō Q!ōmogwa lō' Hēlē'stēs lō' P!esp!edzēdzemga lō' Ēx'ts!e-
malalililak^u lō' Hāmasi'lakwē," qaxs q!ēnemaē sāsemasa g'igāma-
'yēx, lāg'ilas q!ēnema lēgemg'elxla'yē. "Wā, gēlag'a dāxsaxg'as 50
genemg'ōs g'ig'egāmē," 'nēk'exs laē q!wēl'ida. Wā, lā hēx'ida'mē-
da yūdukwē g'ig'egama'yē P!aselalē, lō' Nōlisē, lō' Kwax'sē'stāladzē
la hōx'wūltā, qa's lā lāx lādzasas L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga. Wā, g'il'mēsē
lāg'aaxs laē K'!ādalag'ilisē ts!ewanaqasa maēmalexsa p!elxelasgem
lāxa yūdukwē g'ig'egāma'ya. Wā, g'āxē qāqelax L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemgāxs 55
g'āxaē aēdaaqa, qa's g'āxē k!wāk!ūgogwaalexsas lē'wis lā'wūnemē

- 57 side of her husband | 'māxūlag'ilis. They did not run up the climbing-board, which was | just standing there. When L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3) was seated, | Qāsnomalas spoke, and said, "Now wait a while, || Kwāg'u! for the privilege-box of your wife, | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9)!" Thus he said, and ran into the house of K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). | And when he went in, the cannibal whistle and the | q!āmināgās whistle sounded, and the frog whistle of the frog war-dancer and the whistle of the | fire-dancer, and it was not long before they stopped sounding. || Then Qāsnomalas came out of the house, swinging the | rattle of the assistant of the cannibal; and he told his tribe | the Nāk!wax'da'x^u to beat time fast; and when they were beating time, he caught in his hand the | supernatural power of the winter dance and threw it upon the Kwāg'u!. | Immediately L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3) told her husband's son, || Yāgwis (V 1), to get excited, and then Yāgwis (V 1) uttered the cannibal cry. | He was excited, went ashore, and ran into the house. | Then Qāsnomalas (III 14) spoke, and said, "Now I | invite you in, friends, on behalf of my son-in-law 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9), that we | may pacify Yāgwis (V 1)." Then he stopped speaking, and the || Kwāg'u! went ashore and went into the house of K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). | When they were all in the house, 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9) and his wife | L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3) went in and sat down in the rear of the house; | and when they were seated, Qāsnomalas (III 14) spoke, and said, | "Now,
- 57 'māxūlag'ilisē. Wā, la'mē hēwāxa la nāx'idaasa naxedzowē. Wūl-
'em la laesa. Wā, g'il'mēsē k!wāgaal'exas L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemgāxs
laē Qāsnomalasē yāq!eg'a'fā. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēgaemasl ēselax,
60 Kwākūg'u!, qa lās'ga k'!ēs'ewats!ēk' g'ildatsōs genemaqōs, 'māxū-
lag'ilis," 'nēk'exas laē dzelwīla lāx g'ōkwas K'!ādalag'ilisē. Wā,
g'il'mēsē laēlexs laasē hēk!eg'a'fē medzēsasa hāmats!a lē'wa
q!āmināgāsē, lē'wa xwāk!walāsa tōx'widē wūq!ēsa, lē'wa nōnltsē-
'stalalē medzēsas hēk!āla. Wā, k'!ēst!a gāla hēk!ālaxs laē q!wēf-
65 'ida. Wā, g'āxē Qāsnomalasē g'āxūwels lāxa g'ōkwē yatelaxa
yadenasōx hēlik'āsa hāmats!a. Wā, lā wāxaxēs g'ōkūlota Nā-
k!wax'da'xwē qa t!emsalēs. Wā, g'il'mēsē t!ems'idexs laē dāsgemd-
xa 'nawālakwasa ts!ēts!ēqa, qa's meqents!ēsēs lāxa Kwāg'u!ē. Wā,
hēx'ida'mēsē L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga āxk!ālax xūnōkwasēs lā'wūnemē
70 Yāgwisē, qa xwasēs. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē Yāgwisē hamadzelaqwa.
Wā, la'mē xwāsa, qa's lōltāwē, qa's lā lāl!ēsela lāxa g'ōkūla. Wā,
hēx'ida'mēsē Qāsnomalasē yāq!eg'a'fā. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "La'men
Lē!alolai' 'nē'nemokwai' qaen negūmpōx 'māxūlag'ilisēx, qens
yālēx Yāgwisē," 'nēk'exas laē q!wēf'ida. Wā, lā hēx'ida'ma Kwā-
75 kūg'u!ē hōx'wūltā, qa's lā hōgwīl lāx g'ōkwas K'!ādalag'ilisē. Wā,
g'il'mēsē wī'laēlexs laē hōgwīlē 'māxūlag'ilisē lē'wis genemē L!āl-
L!ē!ēwēdzemga, qa's lā k!ūs'ālīl lāxa ōgwiwalīlāsa g'ōkwē. Wā,
g'il'mēsē k!ūs'ālīlexs laē yāq!eg'a'fē Qāsnomalasē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a

friends, Nāk!wax'da^xu, be ready to pacify || our great friend Yāḡwis 80 (V 1)." When he stopped speaking, | Yāḡwis (V 1) uttered the cannibal cry at the door, and then | the Nāk!wax'da^xu sang four songs; and when they had pacified | Yāḡwis (V 1), Qāsnomalas (III 14) let him sit down at the seat of | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9). When he was seated, Qāsnomalas (III 14) brought the || carved privilege- 85 box. On top of the box was a neck-ring | of red cedar-bark. Then he turned to his | tribe the Nāk!wax'da^xu. He did not speak loud, | and said, "What shall we say against this, what I carry here, my tribe | Nāk!wax'da^xu? for this is what the late 'māxwā (II 1) obtained in marriage || from the Āwik'lenox^u. Now, this shall go to 90 my son-in-law | 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9), and also the name for this cannibal. His | name shall be Hāmtsē'stāselag'ilis; and after a while I shall give | names to the other three dancers when I pay the marriage debt." Thus he said while he was putting | down in front of Yāḡwis (V 1) the box containing the carved privileges. After || this 95 they gave food to the Kwāḡ'u; and as soon as the | Kwāḡ'u had eaten, they went out, and Yāḡwis (V 1) | carried the carved box. Then he went out of the house and | went aboard the canoe of his father 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9). Now | L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga (IV 3), and

"Wēḡ'il la 'nē'nemōk^u, Nāk!wax'da^xu, q!lāḡemg'alilex, qens yāfi-
dēxens 'nemōx'dzēk'asē lāx Yāḡwisē." Wā, g'il'mēsē q!wē'fide^xs 80
g'āxāē hāmts!eg'a'fē Yāḡwisē lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, la'mē dēnx'īdēda
Nāk!wax'da^xwasā mōsgēmē q!emq!emdema. Wā, g'il'mēsē yāfi'dē
Yāḡwisaxs laē k!wāḡ'alilems Qāsnomalasē lax k!waēlasas'māxūlag'i-
lisē. Wā, g'il'mēsē k!wāḡ'alilexs g'āxasē Qāsnomalasē dālaxa
k!lāwats!ē k!lēsgemala g'ildasa. Wā, lā wūlk'eyalēda lēkwē k!lā- 85
wats!ēk!lānāla qēnxawē L!āḡekwā. Wā, lā ḡwēḡemg'alil lāxēs
ḡōkūlōtaxa Nāk!wax'da^xwē. Wā, lā k!lēs hāselaxs laē yāq!ē-
g'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Qa 'masēltsēs wāldemlaōs, ḡōkūlōt,
Nāk!wax'da^xu; qag'in daākūk' yixs g'a'maē ḡēḡadānems 'maḡwōla
lāxa Āwik'lenoxwē. Wā, la'mēsīk' lāl lāxen nēḡūmpēx lāxōx 90
'māxūlag'ilisēx. Wā, hē'misa lēḡemē qaēda hāmats!ā. Laems
lēḡadełts Hāmtsē'stāselag'ilisē. Wā, āl'ēmlwisen lēx'ēdlex lēlēḡe-
masa yūduxwīdāla lēlēd, qēnlō qōtex'alō," 'nēk'exs laē hāḡemli-
lasa k!lāwats!ē k!lēsgemala g'ildas lāx Yāḡwisē. Wā, g'il'mēsē
ḡwālexs laē hāḡḡilase'wēda Kwākūḡ'ulē. Wā, g'il'mēsē ḡwālēda 95
Kwākūḡ'ulē ha'māpexs laē hōḡūwelsa. Wā, la hē'misē Yāḡwisē dā-
laxa k!lāwats!ē k!lēsgemāla g'ildasaxs laē lāwels lāxa ḡōkwē, qas
lā lāxs lāx xwāk!ūnāsēs ōmpē 'māxūlag'ilisē. Wā, lā elx!ā'yē
L!āl!ē!ēwēdzemga lē'wis lā'wūnemē 'māxūlag'ilisaxs laē hōḡūwels

- 500 her husband 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9), went last || out of the house, and went aboard the canoe in which Yāgwis (V 1) was seated. When | all the Kwāg'uł had gone aboard, they started, and went home to Fort Rupert. | Late at night they arrived at Fort Rupert, and | immediately all the Kwāg'uł went ashore into their | houses. When
5 daylight came, in the morning, 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9) invited || the Kwāg'uł to a feast in the house of his son 'nemōgwis (V 1), | for now his name was no longer Yāgwis (V 1), because it was no real | winter dance. When all the Gwētela, Q!ōmoyā'yē, | 'wālas Kwāg'uł, and Q!ōmk'!ut!es had come in, they were given breakfast; | and after
10 breakfast 'nemōgwis (V 1) took the copper || Looking-Sideways and told the four Kwāg'uł tribes that he was going to sell it. | At once the chief of the numaym | G'ig'ilgām of the Q!ōmoyā'yē, whose name was 'wālas, arose, and asked 'nemōgwis (V 1) for the copper. | Immediately 'nemōgwis (V 1) gave the copper | to the chief 'wālas.
15 He took it, and said that he || would buy it for fourteen hundred blankets. | When he stopped speaking, 'nemōgwis (V 1) thanked him for what he had said; | and after they had finished talking, the Kwāg'uł tribes went out | before noon. Then Chief 'wālas called to-
20 gether the | four Kwāg'uł tribes, to sit in the summer seat outside || of his house; and when all the Kwāg'uł had assembled, | 'wālas asked all the men to pay their blanket debts, and | immediately they paid him.

- 500 lāxa g'ōkwē qa's lā hōx'wālexs lax lā k!waxdzats Yāgwisē. Wā, g'il-
'mēsē 'wilxsēda Kwākūg'ulaxs laē sep!ēda, qa's lā nā'nak' lāx Tsāxisē. Wā, la'mēsē gāla .ganolexs laē lāg'aa lāx Tsāxisē. Wā, ā'misē
hēx'idaem 'nāxwa la hōx'wūltāwēda Kwākūg'ulē, qa's lā lāxēs
g'ig'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāx'idxa gaalāxs laē lē'lalē 'māxūlag'i-
5 lisaxa Kwākūg'ulē, qa, lās k!wēla lāx g'ōkwasēs xūnōkwē 'nemō-
gwisē, qaxs lē'maē gwāl lēgades Yāgwisē, qaxs k'!ēsāē ālaem
ts!ēts!eqa. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx 'wi!aēlēda Gwētela lē'wa Q!ōmoyā'yē
lē'wa 'wālasē Kwāg'ula lē'wa Q!ōmk'!ut!esē, laē gaaxstāla. Wā,
g'il'mēsē gwāl gaaxstālaxs laē āx'ēdē 'nemōgwisaxa L!āqwa, lāx L!E-
saxelayowē, qa's nēlēxa mōsgemakwē Kwākūg'ulaxs lē'maē lāxōd!eq.
10 Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē lāx'ūlilē g'ig'āma'yasa 'nē'mēmotasa G'ig'ilgā-
masa Q!ōmoyā'yēxa lēgades 'wālasē. Wā, lā dāk'!ālaxa L!āqwa
lāx 'nemōgwisē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 'nemōgwisē la ts!āsa L!āqwa
lāxa g'ig'āma'yē 'wālas. Wā, la'mē dāx'ideq. Wā, laem 'nēk'exs
lē'maē k'!l̥xwas mōp!enyag'anāla p!elxelasgem lāxa L!āqwa, 'nē-
15 k'exs laē q!wēl'ida. Wā, hē'misē 'nemōgwisē mō'las wāldemas.
Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālē wāldemasēs laē hōqūwelsēda Kwākūg'ulaxa
k'!ēs'em neqāla. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsa g'ig'āma'yē 'wālasē lēx'lēlsaxa
mōsgemakwē Kwākūg'ula qa lās k!ūts!es lāxa āwāgwāsē lāx L!āsanā-
20 'yas g'ōkwas. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wilg'aelsēda Kwākūg'ulaxs laē gūgūnē
'wālasaxēs g'ig'ālaxa 'nāxwa bēbegwānemaxa p!elxelasgemē. Wā, lā

The Kwāg'uł did not stay there a long time. | They paid enough for 23
the price of the copper. Then | they bought it for fourteen hundred
blankets; and || after they had bought it, Yāgwis (V 1) became excited 25
again, and in the evening | he was pacified. Then he danced, wearing
around his neck the thick | cedar-bark ring which carried the winter
dance, and a thick head-ring of red cedar-bark, and he also | wore the
bear-skin blanket while he was dancing. After | they had sung four
songs for him, he was pacified. || Now he had the name given him in 30
marriage by K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4). Now his name was | Hāmtsē-
'stāselag'ilis (V 1); and after this he was no longer called Yāgwis
(V 1); | and when he went into the sacred room, they gave away | the
fourteen hundred blankets to the four Kwāg'uł tribes; | and after the
blankets had been given away, the Kwāg'uł went out. || This was the 35
marriage mat given by L!āl!ēlewēdzemga (IV 3) to her husband, |
fourteen hundred blankets. Now | K'!ādalag'ilis (IV 4) is going to
pay the marriage debt to his brother-in-law 'māxūlag'ilis (IV 9) the
coming winter. | That is all about this. |

Now I shall answer what I have been asked by you about the late 1
chief | 'māxūyalidzē when he married Q!ēx'sēsēlas (III 7), the princess of
Q!ūmx'ōd (II 8). | Q!ūmx'ōd gave in marriage his name Q!ūmx'ōd | to

hēx'idaem gūnase'wa. Wā, k'!ēst!a gēx'g'asa Kwākūg'ułaxs lāe hē- 22
lālēda gūnā'yē p!ēlxelasgem lāx laōxwasa L!āqwa. Wā, hēx'ida-
'mēsē k'!ilxwasa mōp!ēnyag'anāla p!ēlxelasgem lāxa L!āqwa. Wā, g'il-
'mēsē gwāla k'!ilxwaxs lāe xwāsa ēt!ēdē Yāgwisē. Wā, lā gānūl'idēxs 25
lāe yālasēwē Yāgwisē. Wā, g'il'mēsē yix'wīdēxs lāe qēnxālaxa lēkwē
k'!ōsenxawē L!āgekwa lē'wa lēkwē qēx'imē L!āgekwa. Wā, lāxāē
'nēx'ūnālaxa L!ēnts!ēmē 'nēx'ūnā'yaxs lāe yix'wa. Wā, g'il'mēsē
gwāl q!ēmtasōsa mōsgēmē q!ēmq!ēmdēmxs lāe yāt'ida. Wā, la-
'mē lēgadesa lēgemg'elx!ā'yas K'!ādalag'ilisē. Wā, laem lēgades 30
Hāmtsē'stāselag'ilisē. Wā, laem gwāl lēgades Yāgwisē lāxēq.
Wā, g'il'mēsē lats!ālil lāxa lēmē'lats!āxs lāe yāx'wīdayowēda p!ēlx-
elasgemē mōp!ēnyag'anāla lāxa mōsgēmak!ūsē Kwākūg'uł. Wā,
g'il'mēsē gwāla yāqwāsa p!ēlxelasgemaxs lāe 'wī'la hōqūwēlsēda
Kwākūg'ułē. Wā, hēem lē'waxsēs L!āl!ēlewēdzemga lāxēs lā'wū- 35
nema mōp!ēnyag'anāla p!ēlxelasgema. Wā, la'mēsē qōtēx'alē
K'!ādalag'ilisaxēs q!ūlēsē 'māxūlag'ilisaxwa ts!āwūnxlēx. Wā,
laem lāla lāxēq.

Wā, la'mēsen nā'naxmēlxēs wūlase'wōs g'axen lāxa g'igāma'yōlāē 1
'māxūyalidzē yixs lāe geg'ades Q!ēx'sēsēlas lāx k'!ēdēlas Q!ūm-
x'ōdē. Wā, lā'laē Q!ūmx'ōdē lēgemg'elx!ā'axēs lēgemē Q!ūmx'ōdē

¹ This is the marriage of 'māxūlag'ilis, the narrator, to his second wife.

his son-in-law, *ᵐmāxǔyalidzē* (III 1). Then the name of *ᵐmāxǔyalidzē* ||
 5 was *Q!ūmx'ōd* after that. Then the father-in-law (II 8) of the one who
 had now the name *Q!ūmx'ōd* | gave property to his tribe, and then
 he had the name *Q!ūmx'elag'ilis* (II 8). | Now one of the family names
 of the chief *Q!ūmx'ōd* (II 8) had been given away in marriage, | for he
 gave him a name in marriage; for *Q!ūmx'ōd* had many family names |
 before he had given the name *Q!ūmx'ōd* to his son-in-law *ᵐmā-*
 10 *xǔyalidzē*. || His family names were *Neg'ā* and *Neg'ādzē*, and |
Neg'āēsīlak^u, and *Neg'āg'īlak^u*, and the other kind of mountain
 names | were *Q!ūmx'ōd*, and *Q!ūmx'elag'ilis*, and *Q!ūmx'āxelag'ilis*;
 and | as soon as he had given away in marriage one of his family
 names, he took | another one of his family names. When he gave
 15 away in marriage the name || *Q!ūmx'ōd*, he gave a potlatch to his
 tribe, and took the other | name *Q!ūmx'elag'ilis*; and his numaym
 had no word against it, | because they were his own family names. |

And when the princess of *Q!ūmx'elag'ilis* married again, he | could
 20 give away in marriage the name *Q!ūmx'elag'ilis*. || He gave a pot-
 latch to his tribe, and took his other family name *Q!ūmx'āxelag'ilis*; |
 and when he had given these three family names in marriage | —
Q!ūmx'ōd, *Q!ūmx'elag'ilis*, and *Q!ūmx'āxelag'ilis*—then | he had
 the name *Neg'ā* and the other family names derived from mountain. |
 Therefore you know that I did not make a mistake when (I said that)
 25 he who had the name || *Q!ūmx'ōd* and gave the name *Q!ūmx'ōd*

lāxēs negūmpē ᵐmāxǔyalidzē. Wā, laem lēgādē *ᵐmāxǔyalidzās*
 5 *Q!ūmx'ōdē lāxēq*. Wā, lā^ēlaē negūmpasa la lēgades *Q!ūmx'ōdē*
p!ēs'idxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, laem lēgades *Q!ūmx'elag'ilisē*. Wā,
 laem *ᵐnemsgemg'elxlālē lēxlēgemēlasa g'īgāma yix Q!ūmx'ōdē*,
yixs laē lēgemg'elxlālāq, *yixs q!ēnemaē lēxlēgemēlasa Q!ūmx'ōdē*,
yixs k'!ēs'maē lēgemg'elxlālax Q!ūmx'ōdē lāxēs negūmpē ᵐmāxǔ-
 10 *ya'lidzē*. Wā, g'a^ēmēs lēxlēgemēltsēg'a *Neg'ā*, lō^ē *Neg'ādzē*,
Neg'āēsīlak^u, *Neg'āg'īlak^u*. Wā, g'a^ēmēs *ᵐnemx'sa neg'ā lēlē-*
gemē Q!ūmx'ōdē lō^ē Q!ūmx'elag'ilis lō Q!ūmx'āxelag'ilis. Wā,
g'il'mēsē lēgemg'elxlālaxa ᵐnemsgemē lāxēs lēxlēgemilē laē
lēx'ētsa ᵐnemsgemē lāxēs lēxlēgemilē. Wā, hē^ēmaēxs laē lēgem-
 15 *g'elxlālax Q!ūmx'ōdē*. Wā, lā *p!ēs'idxēs g'ōkūlōtē*. Wā, lā
āx'ēdxēs ᵐnemsgemē lēgemē Q!ūmx'elag'ilis. Wā, la *k'!eās wāt-*
dems ᵐnēᵐmēmotasēq qaxs hās'maaq lēxlēgemila.

Wā, g'il'mēsē *ēt!ēd lā'wadē k'!ēdēlas Q!ūmx'elag'ilisē*, wā, lā
gwēx'idaasno^{uē}em la lēgemg'elxlālax Q!ūmx'elag'ilisē. Wā, la
 20 *p!ēs'idxēs g'ōkūlōtē qas āxēdēxs ᵐnemē lēxlēgemilē Q!ūmx'ela-*
g'ilis. Wā, g'il'mēsē *ᵐwi'la la lēgemg'elxlālaxa yūdu^xsemē lēxlē-*
gemiltsē Q!ūmx'ōdē lō^ē Q!ūmx'elag'ilisē lō^ē Q!ūmx'āxelag'ilisē, laē
lēx'ēdes Neg'ā lē'wēs waōkwē nānax'bala lēxlēgemila. Wā,
hēmits lāg'ilaōs q!ālelaxg'in k'!ēsēk' lēxlēqūlīg'in lēk' nēx'qēxs

away in marriage, had the name | Q!üm̃x'ēlag'ilis. That is all 26
about this. |

Now¹ I shall talk about the children of Q!üm̃x'ōd (III 1), K'ēsoyak'ē-
lis, | and Hāmdzid, and the two nephews of Q!üm̃x'ōd; | for Âgwila
(III 12) was the younger brother of Q!üm̃x'ōd. The name of the elder
one || of the children of Âgwila was Hāqelāx (IV 10), and the name of the 30
younger one was | Q!ēx'lāla (IV 11); and the marriage of Âgwila and
his wife was a disgrace, | for Âgwila never performed the marriage
ceremony with his wife Ālāk'ilayugwa (III 13). | Some men say that
Ālāk'ilayugwa was an Āwik'!ēnox^u woman, | and others say that she
was a Gwa'sela woman, and they are ashamed || to talk about them. 35
This is what the Indians call an irregularly married woman, | when she
just takes her husband without being formally married. | It is like the
female dog and the male dog sticking together. | These children of the
chief are not counted, because | their parents acted this way; and the
numaym of Âgwila was the || numaym of his elder brother Q!üm̃x'ōd. 40
Âgwila was never treated well | by his people, because he had for
his wife Ālāk'ilayugwa, and | they were not formally married;
therefore his children were not well treated, for | they were a dis-
grace to his elder brother Q!üm̃x'ōd. Then Q!üm̃x'ōd pitied his |
two nephews; therefore he took them as his dancers. That || is all 45
about this. |

Lēgem̃g'ēlxlalaē Q!üm̃x'ōdaxēs Lēgemē Q!üm̃x'ōde. Wā, la Lēgades 25
Q!üm̃x'ēlag'ilise. Wā, laem gwāla lāxēq.

Wā, la^mmēsen gwāgwēx's'āla lāx sūsemas Q!üm̃x'ōdē lāx K'ēsoya-
k'elisē lō^e Hāmdzide lē^ewa ma'lokwe lōlālēs Q!üm̃x'ōde, yix
Âgwila yixs ts!ā^eyaas Q!üm̃x'ōde. Wā, lā Lēgadē 'nōlast!ēge-
ma^eyas sūsemas Âgwila yis Hāqelāl. Wā, lā Lēgadē ts!ā^eyās 30
Q!ēx'lāla, yixs q!ema^eyaē ha^eyasek'ālaēna^eyas Âgwila lē^ewis ge-
nemē qaxs hēwāxaē Âgwila qādzēlaxēs genemē Ālāk'ilayugwa, yixs
'nēk'aēda waōkwē begwānemqēxs Āwik'!axsemaē Ālāk'ilayugwa.
Wā, lā 'nēk'ēda waōkwaqēxs Gwa'selaxsemaē. Laem māx'ts!a
gwāgwēx's'āla lāq. Wā, hēem gwe^eyāsa bāk!umē k!ūtēxsda^e ts!ē- 35
dāqē yixs wū^emaē lā^ewadex'ētsēs lā^ewūnemē k'!ēs qādzēlase^ewa.
(Hē gwēx'sa 'wāts!āxs k!ūtēxsdaēda ts!ēdāqē 'wats!ē lē^ewa begwā-
nemē 'wat!sā.) Wā, hēem k'!ēs gēlōkwē sūsemasa g'igāma^eyaxs hāē
gwēx'ēidēs g'ig'aōlnokwē. Wā, hēem 'ne^emēmots Âgwila yix 'ne-
'mēmotasēs 'nōlē Q!üm̃x'ōdē. Wā, hēem hēwāxaem aēk'ilasō'sēs 40
g'ōkūlotē Âgwila qaxs laē gēg'atsēs genemē Ālāk'ilayugwa yixs
k'!ēsaē qādzēlāq. Wā, lāxaē k'!ēs aēk'ilase^ewē sēsemas qaxs
le^emaē q!ēmēsēs 'nōlē Q!üm̃x'ōdē. Wā, lā^elāē Q!üm̃x'ōdē wātsēs
ma'lokwe lōlālēya, lāg'ilas āx'ēdeq qa lās lāx sēnatas. Wā, laem
gwāla lāxēq.

45

¹ See p. 1034, line 89.

- 46 Now I shall talk about my wife's uncle, Qāsnomālas (III 14);¹ | for that is his shaman's name, for it is said that | Qāsnomālas was the name among people of olden times for a great shaman; and when he had a
50 son, | or even a daughter, the child was at once || washed in water to be purified, for they wished that when he grew up | he should be a shaman, for they wished the child to have the name Qāsnomālas. | Qāsnomālas the shaman never had a child, | and the name of Qāsnomālas is past, because he just died this summer | while he was fishing at Rivers Inlet. ||
- 55 Now I shall talk about his name as chief of the | numaym Temlteml̥els of the Nāk!wax'da^{ex} on his father's side | which was Yāqōlas (III 14), for Yāqōlas (I 5) was the father of P!āselal̥. | Lālep!alas was an only child | , — that is the mother of P!āselal̥ —, and her father was | Lēlāk'ēnx'ēid, head chief of the numaym ēwālas. Then
60 Lālep!alas made a potlatch || for her son P!āselal̥. Then she gave him the name | G'ēxsē^{stalisema}yē. Now he was the head chief of the numaym ēwālas. | Now he obtained the name G'ēxsē^{stalisema}yē from his mother's side; | for some chiefs of the tribes and their wives do that way. The chief and his | wife both gave a pot-
65 latch, and their son had || one name from the father's side and one name | from the mother's side. This is done by couples who do not

- 46 Wā, la^{mēsen} gwāgwēx's'ālal̥ lāx q!ūlē^{yasen} genemē Qasnomalas, yix̥ lēgadaas lāxēs pāxālaēne^{yē} qaxs lēgadaa^{laēs} grilg'alisasa lēgemōx Qasnomalasēxa ēwālasē pāxāla. Wā, g'ilēmēsē xūngwaded^{ēitsa} bābagumē lē^{wa} wāx^{em} ts!āts!adāgema laē hēx'idaem
50 g'ig'iltāla lāxa ēwāpē qa's q!ēqelēxs laē hēlak'!ōx^{wida} qaxs nēk'aē qa's pāxāla^xēidē qaxs ēnēk'aē qa's lālēxa lēgemē lāx Qasnomalasē. Wā, lā^{laē} hēwāxa wiyōlēda sāsem^{nākūlāsa} Qasnomalasaxa pāxāla. Wā, g'āxōx lēgēms Qasnomalasdē qaxs ā^{ma}wik'!ex^{id}xwa hēenxēx lāxēs k'ēlāsa Āwik'!ēnoxwē.
- 55 Wā, la^{mēsen} gwāgwēx's'ālal̥ lāx lēgēmas lāxēs g'igāma^{yaasa} ēnē^{mēmotasa} Temlteml̥elsasa Nāk!wax'da^{xwē} lāxēs āsk'!ōtē Yāqōlasē qaxs hē^{maē} ōmps P!āselalē Yāqōlasē. Wā, lā^{laē} ēnemōx^{ūm} xūnōkwē Lālep!alasē, yix̥ ābempas P!āselalasēs ōmpē Lēlāk'ēnx'ēidē, yix̥ lāxuma^{yaasa} ēnē^{mēmotasa} ēwālasē. Wā, lā p!ē-
60 s'idē Lālep!alasē qaēs xūnōkwē P!āselalē. Wā, laem^{laē} lēx^{ēdes} G'ēxsē^{stalisema}yē lāq. Wā, laem lāxumēsa ēnē^{mēmotasa} ēwālasē. Wā, laem g'āyānemaxa lēgemē G'ēxsē^{stalisema}yē lāxēs ābāsk'!ōtē qaxs hē^{maē} gwēg'ilatsa waōkwē g'ig'egāmēsa lēlqwālala^{yē} lē^{wis} genemē; ā^{maē} ēnemāx'ēid p!ēsēda g'igāma^{yē} lē^{wis} genemē qa
65 ēnemsgēmēs lēgēmasēs xūnōkwē lāxēs āsk'!ōtē. Wā, lāxaē lēgad lāxēs ābāsk'!ōtē. Wā, hēem hē gwēg'ila ha^{yasek'āla}xa yāx^{stōsa}q

¹ See p. 1063, line 20.

want | their names to go out of their family to their relatives 67
together with the seats and | the privileges. |

Now¹ I shall talk about Sēsaxâlas (IV 8), whose father's name had been || Sēsaxâlas (III 15). And Sēsaxâlas had a younger brother L!āsō- 70
tīwalis (III 11); | and Sēsaxâlas (III 15) had for his wife L!āl!Eqwasila
(III 16), the princess of | Q!ēq!EX'Lāladzē (II 12), chief of the numaym
of the G'īg'īgām of the Gwa'sela; | and Q!ēq!EX'Lāladzē had for his
wife Ēk'!ālālililak^u (II 13), and Ēk'!ālālililak^u was the princess of |
Yāqōlas (I 5), head chief of the numaym Q!ōmk'!ut!es. || And Sēsa- 75
xâlas (III 15) had a son | with his wife L!āl!Eqwasila (III 16), and
before the boy was two | years old his father Sēsaxâlas died. | Then
the ancestors of the Gwa'sela wished that L!āsōtīwalis (III 11) should
marry² | L!āl!Eqwasila, the widow of his elder brother Sēsaxâlas
(III 15). And when || he married L!āl!Eqwasila (III 16), he gave the 80
marriage presents to her son; and | then the son of L!āl!Eqwasila
gave a potlatch with the marriage gifts paid for his mother. |
Then his name was Sēsaxâlas (IV 8), the name of his dead father,
and | he gave an oil feast. Now his name was also Kwax'sē'stāla
(IV 8), the | name of his uncle L!āsōtīwalis (III 11); for his feast
name was || Kwāx'sē'stāla. Now the name Kwāx'sē'stāla was 85
given in marriage by | Q!ēq!EX'Lāladzē (II 12) to his son-in-
law L!āsōtīwalis. Then | L!āsōtīwalis (III 11) treated his nephew
Sēsaxâlas (IV 8) like his own son, and he gave him the feast

lā!ts!āwēs lēlēgēme laxēs lēlēlāla lē'wis lēlaxwa'yē lēwēs k'!ē- 67
k'!es'ō.

Wā, la'mēsen gwāgwēx's'ālāl lax Sēsaxâlas, yix's āyadaasa lēgadō-
las Sēsaxâlasē. Wā, lā ts!ā'yanōkwē Sēsaxâlaswūlas L!āsōtīwalisē. 70
Wā, lā geg'adē Sēsaxâlaswūlas L!āl!Eqwasila k'!ēdēlas Q!ēq!EX'Lā-
ladzē, yixs g'īgāma'yaasa 'ne'mēmotasa G'īg'īgāmasa Gwa'sela.
Wā, lā geg'adē Q!ēq!EX'Lāladzās Ēk'!ālālililak^u, yixs k'!ēdēlāē
Ēk'!ālālililakwas Yāqōlas laxuma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa Q!ōmk'!u-
t!esē. Wā, laem'lāwise xūngwadē Sēsaxâlaswūlasa bābagumē 75
lē'wis genēmē L!āl!Eqwasila. Wā, k'!es'ēm'lāwisē ma'lenxē ts!ā-
wūnxasa bābagumaxs laē wik'!EX'idēs ōmpdē Sēsaxâlasē. Wā,
hēx'idaem'lāwisa g'ālāsa Gwa'sela 'nēx' qa kwalōsēs L!āsōtīwalisax
L!āl!Eqwasila lāx genemasēs 'nōlax'dē Sēsaxâlasdē. Wā, g'il'mēsē
qādzēlax L!āl!Eqwasila, yixs hē'maē ts!ewēdē xūnōkwas. Wā, 80
hēx'ida'mēsē xūnōkwas L!āl!Eqwasila p!es'itsa qādzēlēmāx ābem-
pas. Wā, la'mē lēgades Sēsaxâlas yix lēgemasēs ōmpdē. Wā, lā
k!wēlas'itsa lē'na. Wā, laemxaē lēgades Kwax'sē'stāla, yix
lēgemasēs q!ūlē'yē L!āsōtīwalisē qaxs hē'maē k!wēladzēxlāyōsē
Kwax'sē'stāla. Wā, laem lēgemg'elxla'yē Kwax'sē'stāla, yis 85
Q!ēq!EX'Lāladzē laxēs negūmpē L!āsōtīwalisē. Wā, lā xwayenx'sila
L!āsōtīwalisaxēs lōlē'yē Sēsaxâlas qa lās k!wēladzēxlāx

¹ See p. 1057, line 91.

² According to the levirate custom.

88 name | Kwax'sē'stāla. Then he was the head chief of the numaym
 SisenL!ē | in the seat of L!āsōtiwalis (III 11), for L!āsōtiwalis treated
 90 Sēsaxālas like his own son; || for L!āsōtiwalis (III 11) had no child of
 his own. | L!āl!Eqwasila had only one child. | Now Sēsaxālas was the
 prince of L!āsōtiwalis. Then Sēsaxālas married my (present) wife,
 and he was given in marriage the name | Kwax'īlanōkum. Then my
 95 wife, this || L!ā!eyig'īlis (IV 3), gave much oil to her husband | Sēsaxā-
 las as a marriage present, and at the same time the feast name Kwax-
 x'īlanōkum. | Then Sēsaxālas gave a feast with the oil to his tribe,
 the | Gwa'sela, to the two numayms, G'īg'īlgām and the | Q!ōmk'!u-
 100 t!es; for the numaym of Sēsaxālas (IV 8) were the SisenL!ē, || and
 Sēsaxālas was the head chief of the numaym | SisenL!ē. Next to
 his seat was the seat of L!āsōtiwalis (III 11), | next to the seat of his
 elder brother Sēsaxālas (III 15). Then Sēsaxālas had also a seat | in
 the numaym SisenL!ē. Then Sēsaxālas had two | feast names in his
 5 numaym || SisenL!ē. He had the name Kwax'sē'stāla, when he was
 made to give a feast | by his uncle L!āsōtiwalis (III 11); and by his
 wife when his wife gave him | oil at the time of their marriage, he was
 given the feast name Kwax'īlanōkum. Next L!āsōtiwalis (III 11)
 died, | and immediately Sēsaxālas gave a potlatch. Then | Sēsaxālas
 10 had also the name L!āsōtiwalis. Now Sēsaxālas had two seats, || his
 own and that of L!āsōtiwalis. I think that is all about this. |

88 Kwax'sē'stāla. Wā, laem!aē lāxumēsa 'ne'mēmōtasa SisenL!ē
 lāx lāxwa'yas L!āsōtiwalisē, qaxs le'maē L!āsōtiwalisē xwā-
 90 yenx^usilax Sēsaxālasē qaxs k'lēsaē tlanawaēs xūnōx^us L!ā-
 sōtiwalisē. Wā, lāxaē 'nāwabewē xūnōx^us L!āl!Eqwasila. Wā,
 laem lāwelgāma'yē Sēsaxālasas L!āsōtiwalisē. Wā, lā geg'adex'īdē
 Sēsaxālasasg'in genemk'. Wā, lāk' lēgemg'elxlāx Kwax'ī-
 lanōkum lāx Sēsaxālasē. Wā, laem lag'in genemk' yixg'a
 95 L!ā!eyig'īlis wāwadzesa q!ēneme L!ē'na lāxēs lā'wūnemē
 Sēsaxālas qa 'nemā'nakūlōtsa k!wē'ladzexlāyō lēgemē Kwax'īlanō-
 kumē. Wā, laem!aē Sēsaxālasē k!wē'las'itsa L!ē'na lāxēs g'ōkūlota
 Gwa'sela lāxa ma'ltsemak!ūsē 'nāl'ne'mēmasaxa G'īg'īlgāmē lē'wa
 Q!ōmk'!ut!esē qaxs hāē 'ne'mēmōts Sēsaxālaswūla SisenL!a'yē.
 100 Wā, hē'mēs lāx^uste'wēsōs Sēsaxālasa lāxuma'yē lāxēs 'ne'mēmōta
 SisenL!a'yē. Wā, lā māg'ap!a'yē lāxwa'yas L!āsōtiwalisē lāx
 lāxwa'yasēs 'nōlōlē Sēsaxālaswūlē. Wā, hē'mis la lāxwēs Sēsaxā-
 lasē lāxaaxēs 'ne'mēmōta SisenL!a'yē. Wā, laem ma'ltsemē lēge-
 mas Sēsaxālasē lāxa k!wē'ladzexlāyō lēgem lāxēs 'ne'mēmōta
 5 SisenL!a'yē. Wā, laem lēgades Kwax'sē'stāla, yixs laē k!wēlasa-
 matsōsēs q!ūlēyē L!āsōtiwalisē. Wā, la wāwadzesō'sēs genemasa
 L!ē'na. Wā, lā k!wē'ladzexlāx Kwax'īlanōkumē. Wā, lā wīk'!e-
 x'īdē L!āsōtiwalisdē. Wā, hēx'īda'mēsē p!es'īdē Sēsaxālasē. Wā,
 laemxaē lēgadē Sēsaxālasas L!āsōtiwalisē. Wā, laem ma'lox^usālē
 10 Sēsaxālasē Lō' L!āsōtiwalisē. Wā, lax'st!aax^uem 'wī'la lāxēq.

Now¹ I shall talk about Q!üm̃x'öd (IV 4) and why he had the name | 11
 K'!ädalag'ilis (IV 4); for Q!üm̃x'öd married the niece of the chief | of the
 numaym G'ëxsem of the Nāk!wax'da^xu, whose name was Wāyats!ō-
 li^lak^u (IV 12), | the daughter of L!āqwag'ilayugwqa (III 17) the sister
 of Sēwid (III 18), || head chief of the numaym G'ëxsem; but the father 15
 of Wāyats!ōli^lak^u was a Gwa^sela | whose name was K!waēlask'in
 (III 19), head chief of the | numaym Q!ōmk'!ut!es of the Gwa^sela.
 Therefore | Sēwid had Wāyats!ōli^lak^u for his princess, because |
 K!waēlask'in died early, when Wāyats!ōli^lak^u (IV 12) was a young
 child. || Sēwid took her for his princess, because he had no daughter. | 20
 When Wāyats!ōli^lak^u was grown up, Q!üm̃x'öd | asked her in mar-
 riage from her uncle Sēwid. Then Q!üm̃x'öd was accepted. | Then
 Q!üm̃x'öd married Wāyats!ōli^lak^u | from her uncle Sēwid. And Sēwid
 gave a copper as a marriage present to || Q!üm̃x'öd, and Sēwid gave him 25
 in marriage the name K'!ädalag'ilis. | Q!üm̃x'öd at once sold the cop-
 per. And when | the copper, whose name was Ängwāla, was sold, three |
 thousand blankets were the price of the copper. It was bought by
 Lelāk'in^xid, | chief of the numaym Ts!ēts!emēleqela. Then
 Q!üm̃x'öd || gave a potlatch with the blankets to the five numayms 30
 of | the Nāk!wax'da^xu; that is, besides to the Eagles, to the numayms
 G'ësxsem, | Sisenl!ē^s, Tem!tem!els, and Kwāküg'ul. The | num-

Wä, la^mēsen gwāgwēx^sälal lāx Q!üm̃x'ödē, yix lāg'ilas lēgades 11
 K'!ädalag'ilis, yixs laē geg'adex^sidē Q!üm̃x'ödä lōlēgasas g'igāma-
^syasa ⁿē^mmēmota G'ëxsemasa Nāk!wax'da^xuxa lēgadäs Wāyats!ōli-
^lak^u, yix ts!edāqē xūnō^xs L!āqwag'ilayugwa, yix weq!wäs Sēwidē,
 yix lāxuma^syasa ⁿē^mmēmōtasa G'ëxsem. Wä, lälä Gwa^selē ömpas 15
 Wāyats!ōli^lax^uxa lēgadäs K!waēlask'in, yix lāxuma^syasa ⁿē^mmē-
 motasa Q!ōmk'!ut!esasa Gwa^sela. Wä, g'a^mēs lāg'ilasa g'igā-
 ma^syē Sēwidē g'āx k'!ēdades Wāyats!ōli^lak^u, yixs geyōlaē wik!ex^s-
 ēdē K!waēlask'in^sōlaxs hē^mmaē ālēs g'inānemē Wāyats!ōli^lakwē.
 Wä, laem āx^sēdē Sēwidä qa^s k'!ēdēla qaxs k'!ēsaē ts!edāq xūnō- 20
 kwa. Wä, g'il^mēsē ēxent!ēdē Wāyats!ōli^lakwaxs laē Q!üm̃x'ödē
 g'ayāla lāx q!ülē^syasē Sēwidē. Wä, hēx^sida^mēsē Q!üm̃x'ödē daēl^se-
 ma. Wä, hēx^sida^mēsē Q!üm̃x'ödē qādzēlax Wāyats!ōli^lakwē
 lāxēs q!ülē^syē Sēwidē. Wä, la Sēwidē sāyabalasa L!āqwa lāx Q!üm̃- 25
 x'ödē. Wä, lä lēgemg'elxlälä Sēwidāx K'!ädalag'ilis lāx Q!üm̃-
 x'ödē. Wä, hēx^sida^mēsē Q!üm̃x'ödē lāxōdxa L!āqwa. Wä, g'il^mēsē
 k'ilxwase^swēda L!āqwaxa lēgadäs Ängwāla, yixs yūdux^up!enaē lōx-
 sem^sid p!elxelasgemē k'ilwa^syāxa L!āqwa, yis Lelāk'in^xidē, yix
 g'igāma^syasa ⁿē^mmēmōtasa Ts!ēts!emēleqela. Wä, la^mē Q!üm̃x'öd
 p!es^sētsa p!elxelasgemē lāxa sek!āsgemak!üsē ⁿnā^sne^mmēmasasa 30
 Nāk!wax'da^xwēxa ögū^lla lāxa kwēkwēkwēxa ⁿē^mmēmōtasa G'ëxsem
 lē^swa Sisenl!ē lē^swa Tem!tem!elsē lē^swa Kwāküg'ulē, yixs ⁿē^mmē-

¹ See p. 1063, line 23.

- 33 aym of Q!üm̄x'ōd was ʼwālas. Then-Q!üm̄x'ōd took at the potlatch the name K'!ādalag'īlis. | And these were the family names of
 35 Sēwid: || K'!ādōqā, K'!ādē, and K'!ādē'stāla, and also the name given in marriage to | Q!üm̄x'ōd, K'!ādalag'īlis. Now Sēwid had given one | of his family names to the husband of his niece Wāyats!ōh'lak^u. | I think that is all about this. |

(Eagle and head chief are those who eat the long cinquefoil roots.)

- 40 Common people, low people, and speakers are those who | eat short cinquefoil roots.)

HISTORY OF THE DZENDZENX'Q!AYO

- 1 Now, I will talk about the chief of the numaym Dzēndzenx'-q!ayo, | who was called ʼmax'mewisagemē (II 1), when he went to marry | Lēyālag'ilayugwa (II 2), the princess of Q!aēd (I 1), head chief | of the Āwīl!ēdex, the head tribe of the Bellabella. ||
 5 The ancestors of the numaym Dzēndzenx'q!ayo went to get her in marriage; | and after they got her in marriage by (paying) fifty dressed elk-skins — | for they were married at once when they arrived at the beach of the house of the | one whose daughter he was to marry — when the elk-skins had been put ashore out of the |

- 33 madadaē Q!üm̄x'ōdāsa ʼwālasē. Wā, laēm lēgades K'!ādalag'īlis yix Q!üm̄x'ōdē lāxēs p!esaē. Wā, g'aēmēs lēxlēgemēlts Sēwidēg'a
 35 K'!ādōqā lōē K'!ādē lōē K'!ādē'stāla; wā, hē'misē la lēgemg'elxlēs, yix K'!ādalag'īlis lāx Q!üm̄x'ōdē. Wā, laēmē ʼnemsgeṁg'elxlālē lēxlēgemēlas Sēwidē lāx laʼwūnemasēs lōlēgasē Wāyats!ōh'lakwē. Wā, lāx'st!aax'ūm ʼwīla lāxēq.

(Kwēk^u, ōgumē, xāmagemē, lāxumē, g'īgāmē g'āstaem haēmāpxa

- 40 lāxabālisē. Begwānemq!āla, begūl'idē, begwabā'yō, a'yilk^u, g'āstaem haēmāpxa t!ex'sōs.)

HISTORY OF THE DZENDZENX'Q!AYO

- 1 Wā, laēmēsen g'wāgwēx's'ālāl lāx g'īgāma'yas ʼneēmēmāsa Dzen-
 dzenx'q!ayowēxa lēgadā ʼmax'mewisagemā'yē yixs laē gāgak'lax'ī-
 dex Lēyālag'ilayugwa lāx k'lēdēlas Q!aēd, yixs xamagemā'yāē
 g'īgāmēsa Āwīl!ēdexwē, yisa xamagemā'yasa Hēldza'qwē. Wā,
 5 laēmē ʼwīl'wilg'īlē lā qādzēlēda g'ālāsa ʼneēmēmāsa Dzēndzenx'q!a-
 yowē. Wā, g'ilēmēsē gwāla qādzēlēsa ālāg'imāxs sek'lax'sokwaē yixs
 hēx'ida'māē qādzil'ēdexs g'ālāē lāg'alis lāx l'ēma'isas g'ōkwasēs
 qādzēlēdē. Wā, g'ilēmēsē ʼwīl'ōltāwēda ālāg'imē qādzēlēma lāxa
 qādzēlats!ē xwāxwāk'lūnāxs laē q!wāg'aelsēda mōkwē lāx āyīl-

marriage canoe, four of the speakers || of Q!aēd (I 1) arose and 10 invited the chief and his crew to come | and eat in his house; and he also called his | tribe to come and eat with his son-in-law. When they were all in, | the people who came to get the chief's daughter in marriage began to eat. After they had eaten, | the four speakers of Chief Q!aēd (I 1) arose and told || the tribe that Q!aēd (I 1) was 15 going to give the box with his privileges to his | son-in-law, namely, the cannibal dance, the tamer of the cannibal-dancer, the rattle, and the | rich-woman, and also the fire dance, all of which were in the box of privileges; | for, indeed, they kept in the privilege-box the | neck-rings of red cedar-bark, the head-rings of red cedar-bark, the leg-rings, || and the wrist-rings of red cedar-bark, and also the rattle of 20 the cannibal-tamer. | Then they took the privilege-box out of the bedroom. It was brought out | by the cannibal-dancer of Q!aēd (I 1). He carried it, for it was given in marriage | to ^εmax'mewisagemē^ε (II 1), and the names of the four | privileges were also given. The name of the cannibal-dancer was Q!ādanats!ē, || and the name of the rich- 25 woman dancer was Q!āmināwagās, and the name | of the cannibal-tamer was Ts!āqāxelas, and the name of the fire-dancer was | Xwadzēs; and then the privileges-box was given to | ^εmax'mewisagemē^ε (II 1) by his father-in-law (I 1), and also the secular names | Q!wēltaak^u and Dōqūlāsela. That is the number of names || given to 30

kwas Q!aēd qa's Lē'wūltōdēxa g'īgāma'yē Lē'wis lēlōtē qa lās 10 ^εwīlōsdēsa qa's lā L!EXwa lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, laemxaāwisē āxk'!ālxēs g'ōkūlōtē qa lās k!wamēla lāxēs negūmpē. Wā, g'il'mēsē la ^εwī-^εlaēLEXs laē L!EXwilag'ila qadzeLELEla. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālalēLEXs laē Lax'ūlilē mōkwē ayilx^usa g'īgāma'yē Q!aēd. Wā, la'mē nēla-
xēs g'ōkūlōtaxs lē'maē lālē Q!aēdāsēs k'!ēs'owats!ē g'ildas lāxēs 15 negūmpēxa hāmats!a Lē'wa hēlik'ilaLEla Lē'wis yadenē Lē'wa q!āmināwagās. Wā, hē'mislēda nonltsē'stalalē g'its!āxa k'!ēs'owats!ē g'ildasa, yixs lēx'a'mē āla g'iyimts!āxa k'!ēs'owats!ē g'ildasa Lē-
L!agek!ūxawa'yē Lē'wa L!ēL!agekūma'yē Lē'wa L!āL!EGEX^usīdza'yē Lē'wa L!āL!EGEX^uts!ana'yē. Wā, hē'misa yadenasa hēlek'ilaLEla. Wā, 20 la'mē ax'ētse'wēda k'!ēs'owats!ē g'ildas lāxa ōts!ālilē qa's g'āxē daax^us hāmats!āsa g'īgāma'yē Q!aēdē. Wā, lā dālx'sāemqēxs laē lāk'li-
g'alem lāx ^εmax'mewisagemā'yē Lē'wa LēLEGEMasa mōx'widala k'!ēk'!es'owa. Wā, hē'mis Lēgemsa hāmats!ē Q!ādanats!ē. Wā, hē'mis Lēgemsa q!āmināwagās Q!āmināwagās. Wā, hē'mis Lēgem- 25 sa hēlik'ilaLElē Ts!āqāxelasē. Wā, hē'mis Lēgemsa nōnltsē'stalalē Xwadzēs. Wā, la'mē lāyowēda k'!ēs'owats!ē g'ildas lax ^εmax'-mewisagemā'yasēs negūmpē. Wā, hē'misa baxūsē Lēgema, yix Q!wēltaak^u Lō^ε Dōqūlāsela. Wā, hēem ^εwāxaatsa LēLEGEMē g'āxyō lāx ^εmax'mewisagemā'yē yīsēs negūmpē Q!aēdē. Wā, 30

- 31 ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1) by his father-in-law, Q!aēd (I 1). | Now ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1) had the privilege-box, and the | names for the winter dance, and the secular names; and when | the speakers stopped speaking, ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1) expressed his thanks |
- 35 for the privilege-box and the secular names; || and when he stopped speaking, the carved posts of the house were given to him | by his father-in-law, Q!aēd (I 1). Now the house was given by Q!aēd (I 1) to | ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1); and when the speaker stopped speaking, the | Bellabella went out. |
- 40 Now, ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1) lived with his Bellabella || wife. ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1) was left by his | numaym the Dzendzenx'-q!ayo when they went home, and | ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1) just continued to visit his people with his | Bellabella wife at Ts!āde, for that is where the Dzendzenx'-q!ayo lived. | Now ^εmax'mewisagem^ε
- 45 (II 1) staid for a long time with the Bellabella. || He had two sons and two | daughters. The name of the eldest son was | Lālēlil!a (III 1); and the next one was a girl, who was named | K'anēlk'as (III 2); and the third one was a girl, whose name was | L!āqwaēl (III 3); and the youngest one was a boy, whose name was Gwēnō (III 4). ||
- 50 And when Lālēlil!a (III 1) and K'anēlk'as (III 2) were grown up, | ^εmax'mewisagem^ε (II 1) and his two children, | Lālēlil!a (III 1) and K'anēlk'as (III 2) went home; and he left behind his wife and | his

31 la^εmē lālē ^εmax'mewisagem^εyaxa k'!ēs'owatslē g'ildasa Lē^εwa lēlēgemē lāx ts!ēts!ēqa Lē^εwa bāxūsē lēlēgema. Wā, g'il^εmēsē q!wēl'idēda ā'yilkwaxs laē mōmelk'lālē ^εmax'mewisagem^εyasa k'!ēk'!ēs'owatslē g'ildasa Lē^εwa bāxūdzexlayōwē lēlēgema. Wā, 35 g'il^εmēsē q!wēl'idexs laē ^εwī'la lāyowēda k'!ēx'k'ladzēkwē g'ōk'u lāxaaq yīsēs negūmpē Q!aēdē. Wā, la^εmē g'ōkūlxlē Q!aēdē lāx ^εmax'mewisagem^εyē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē q!wēl'idēda elkwaxs laē hōqū-welsēda Hēldza^εqwē.

- Wā, la^εmē ^εmax'mewisagem^εyē ha^εyasek'āla Lē^εwis Hēldza^εq!wax-
 40 semē genema. Wā, laem lōwaLEMē ^εmax'mewisagem^εyasēs ^εne^εmēmotaxs g'āxaē nā^εnakwēda Dzendzenx'-q!ayowē. Wā, ā^εmēsē ^εmax'mewisagem^εyē hē^εmenadaem grāx bāgūms Lē^εwēs Hēldza-^εq!waxsemē genem lāx Ts!ādē qaxs hē^εmaē g'ōkūlatsa Dzendzenx'-q!ayowē. Wā, lā gāla hēlē ^εmax'mewisagem^εya Hēldza^εqwē.
- 45 Wā, la^εmē sāsemno^εsa ma^εlōkwē bābebaguma hē^εmēsa ma^εlōkwē ts!āts!ēdagema. Wā, la^εmē lēgadēda ^εnōlast!ēgema^εyē bābagums Lālēlil!a. Wā, hē^εmēs mak'ilaqēda ts!āts!ēdagemaqē lēgadās K'anēlk'asē. Wā, hē^εmisēda q!āyā^εyē ts!āts!ēdagema lēgadās L!ā-qwaēl. Wā, lā āma^εinxā^εya bābagumē lēgadās Gwēnawē.
- 50 Wā, g'il^εmēsē ha^εyakak'lōx^εwidē Lālēlil!a lō^ε K'anēlk'asaxs g'ā-xaē nā^εnakwē ^εmax'mewisagem^εyē Lē^εwa ma^εlōkwē sāsems, yix Lālēlil!a lō^ε K'anēlk'asē. Wā, la^εmē lōwalasēs genemē Lē^εwa

two children,—Gwēnō (III 4), the third boy; | and the younger girl, his daughter, L!āqwaēl (III 3). They || were going to stay with their 55 mother among the Āwīl!ēdex. |

Then 'max'mewisagemē (II 1) went home with his two children, | taking along his privilege-box, every kind of | food, and two expensive coppers. Lēta and Sea-Lion, | for these were the names of the two coppers. When || they arrived at Ts!ādē, they were called in by 60 their tribe in the evening. | It was nearly winter-time when they arrived. After having eaten, | they all went out, and then his tribe went to eat with him. | When all had gone out, 'max'mewisagemē (II 1) sent his two | speakers to ask the chiefs of his numaym || Dzendzenx'q!ayo to come into the house of 'max'mewisagemē to a 65 secret meeting; | and when all the men and the women were asleep, | when it was past midnight, the four chiefs | of the Dzendzenx'q!ayo came in,—Hāmōtelasō, Q!ūmlēdnōt, | and Wadzē, and also Yāqolas,—and when all were seated, || they were told by 'max'- 70 mewisagemē (II 1) that he was going to give a winter dance in | winter with all the kinds of food that he had brought in his canoe, and | the two coppers; and then his prince | L!ālēl!a (III 1) was to disappear to be a cannibal-dancer; and his daughter | K'anēlk'as

ma!ōkwē lāxēs sāsēmē yīx Gwēnawēxa q!āyā'yē bābaguma, wā, 53 hē'mis!ēs āmayadza'yē ts!āts!edagem xūnōkwē L!āqwaēl. Wā, la- 'mē hēx'sāeml lāda Āwīl!ēdexwē lē'wis ābempē. 55

Wā, g'āx'mēs!a 'max'mewisagemā'yē lē'wis ma!ōkwē sāsēm mālaxa k!ēs'ōwats!ē g'ildasa lē'wa 'nāxwa qa's gwēx'sdema hē-maōmasē lē'wa ma!tsemē lēla'xūla L!āl!eqwa yīx Lēta lō Mawa- k!a qaxs hē'maē lēlēgēmsa ma!tsemē L!āl!eqwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lax Ts!ādūx lae hēx'idaem lālē'lālasōsēs g'ōkūlōtaxa dzā- 60 qwāsēs lāg'alisdēmēxa la Elaq ts!āwūnxa. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl ha'mā- pexs laē hoqūwelsa lē'wa g'āxē k!wamē!eq yīx g'ōkūlōtasēq. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'wūlsax laē 'max'mewisagemā'yē 'yālaqasa ma!ōkwē lāxēs āyilkwē, qa lās āwābēnōlemāxa g'ig'igāma'yasēs 'nē'mēmōtēda Dzendzenx'q!ayowē, qa g'āxēs 'wī!a lāx g'ōkwas 'max'mewisage- 65 mā'yē, qō lāl 'wī!a mēx'idla 'nāxwa bēbegwānem lē'wis ts!ēdaqē. Wā, g'il'mēsē la gwāl negēg'exs g'āxaē hōgwīleda mōkwē g'ig'egā- ma'yasa Dzendzenx'q!ayowē, yīx Hāmōtelasē'wē lō' Q!ūmlēdnōlē lō' Wadzē; wā, hē'misē Yāqolasē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'nāxwa k!ūs'ā- lilexs laē nēlē 'max'mewisagemā'yaxs lē'maē yāwix'ilatxa ts!ā- 70 wūnxē yīsēs māya 'nāxwa ōgūq!ēmas hēmaōmasa. Wā, hē'misa ma!tsemē L!āl!eqwa; wā, hē'misēxs lē'maē x'is'idlē lāwelgāma- 'yas, yīx L!ālēl!a, yīxs hāmats!ēlē; wā, hē'misa ts!āts!edagemē xū- nōx'sē K'anēlk'asaxs lē'maē x'is'idēl lāxēs q!āmināwagāsēlē. Wā,

- 75 (III 2) was to disappear to be a rich-woman dancer; || and after he had spoken, LĀLĒLĪ!a (III 1) disappeared when it was nearly daylight; | and in the evening disappeared the girl K'anēlk'as (III 2), who was to be a | rich-woman dancer. Then he took two young men from | among the nearest relatives, who were to disappear on the following day, to be a | fire-dancer and a cannibal-tamer. Now ||
- 80 'max'mewisagemē (II 1) gave a winter dance to his tribe with what he received in marriage from the | Āwīl'ēdex of the Bellabella. Now he had the first cannibal-dancer | and rich-woman dancer and fire-dancer and cannibal-tamer. | After he had given his winter dance, he changed the name of LĀLĒLĪ!a (III 1); and his | cannibal name was Q!ādanats!ē; and the rich-woman dancer name of
- 85 K'anēlk'as (III 2) was || Q!āmināwagās; and the name of the fire-dancer was Xwadzēs; | and the name of the cannibal-tamer was Ts!āqāxelas. Thus | the Bellabella dances and names came first to the Kwakiutl. | Then he wooed the princess of Lālak'ōts!a (II 3), the head chief | of the Temltemlts, one of the numayms of the Mamalē-
- 90 leqāla, || for LĀLĒLĪ!a (III 1); for now he had changed his name for his secular name, and | his name was now Dōqūlāsela (III 1). The name of the princess of Lālak'ōts!a (II 3) was Lēlendzewēk'ē (III 5). | Now he had her for his wife; and | Dōqūlāsela (III 1) had not been married long to her when they had a boy. | They called him
- 95 Pengwēd (IV 1). This name was obtained || from his father-in-law
-
- 75 g'il'mēsē gwālē wāldemasēxs laē x'is'idē LĀLĒLĪ!āxa la elāx 'nāx'ida. Wā, lā dzāqwaxs laē x'is'idēda ts!āts!edāgemē yix K'anēlk'asēxa q!āmināwagāsēlē. Wā, la'mē āx'ēdxa mā'lōkwē hā'yāfā grayōl lāxēs māk'meg'ilē lēlēlāla, qa x'is'idaxa lāxat! 'nāx'ida, qa nōnltsē'stālala lē'wa hēlēk'ilalēlāxa hāmats!a. Wā, la'mē yāwix'i-
- 80 lālē 'max'mewisagemā'yē qaēs g'ōkūlōtasēs geg'adānemē lāxa Āwīl'ēdexwasa Hē'Idza'qwē. Wā, la'mē hāmdzadasa gālē hāmats!a, lē'wa q!āmināwagāsē, lē'wa nōnltsē'stālala, lē'wa hēlēk'ilalēla. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālēxs yāwix'ilaē, laē L!āyoxlayē LĀLĒLĪ!a. Wā, la'mē hāmdzēxlāx Q!ādanats!ē. Wā, lāxaē K'anēlk'asē q!āmināwagē-
- 85 dzēxlāx Q!āmināwagāsē. Wā, lāxaē lēgadēda nōnltsē'stālala Xwadzēsē. Wā, hē'mislal lēgemsa hēlik'ilalēlē Ts!āqāxelasē. Wā, hēem g'il g'āx lēlētsa Hē'Idza'qwē, lē'wa lēlēgemē lāxa Kwāg'ulē. Wā, la'mē g'āyox'wītse'wē k'lēdēlas Lālak'ōts!āxa xamāgemā'yē g'igā-mēsa Temltemltsēxa 'nemsgemakwē 'ne'mēmōt lāxa Mamalēleqāla,
- 90 qa LĀLĒLĪ!a, yixs le'maē L!āyoxlāxat! lāxa bāxūsē. Wā, laem lēgades Dōqūlāsela, yixs lēgadaē k'lēdela Lālak'ōts!ās Lēlendzewēk'ē. Wā, la'mē geg'adēx'its. Wā, k'lēst!a gāla lā hāyasek'āla Dōqūlāsēlāxs laē xūngwadēx'itsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē lēx'ides Pengwēdē lāxēs xūnōkwē. Wā, la'mē g'āyanemāxa lē-
- 95 gemē lāxēs negūmpē lāx Mamalēlēxk'lōt!ēna'yasēs xūnōkwē.

on the Mamalēleqāla side for their son. | Then they had another 96
 child, a girl, and she was called | Melēd (IV 2). Then they had
 another child, a girl, | who had the name Menlēdaas (IV 3); and
 they had another child, | a boy, who was named Laq!Eyōs (IV 4). ||
 Lālak'ots!a (II 3) gave these names to his son-in-law Dōqūlāsela 100
 (III 1) to be the | names of his children. Now the marriage debt was
 paid by Lālak'ots!a (II 3) to Dōqūlāsela (III 1); | and he gave as privi-
 leges to his son-in-law the speaker's dance, and the great dance from
 above, | and the war-dance, and the double-headed-serpent dance;
 and the name of the | speaker's dance was Aōmalal; and the name of
 the great dance from above, || Nōng'äxtä'yē; and the name of the 5
 war-dance, 'wilenkülag'ilis; | and the name of the double-headed-
 serpent dance was 'wāx'sgemlis. And the secular | name of Dōqūlā-
 sela (III 1) was now 'wālas Kwax'īlanōkūmē, | and (those mentioned
 before) were the names of his children. Then he | went back to his
 tribe at Ts!ädē, and that winter he gave a winter dance. || He used 10
 the names which he had received in marriage from Lālak'ots!a (II 3) |
 for his children; and thus the names of the Mamalēleqāla came to
 the | Dzendzenx'q!ayo, and the winter dances. This is all about
 the | Bellabella and the Mamalēleqāla. |

Now I will talk about K'anēlk'as (III 2). She || married the chief 15
 of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē, Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6). | He received the house

Wä, laxaē ēt!ēd xūngwadex'itsa ts!äts!edagemē. Wä, la'mēsē lēx'ē- 96
 des Melēdē lāq. Wä, laxaē ēt!ēd xūngwadex'itsa ts!äts!edagemē.
 Wä, laxaē lēgadex'idēs Menlēdaasē. Wä, laxaē xūngwadex'itsa
 bābagūmē. Wä, lā lēx'ēts Laq!Eyōsē lāq. Wä, la'mē hēx'sāmē
 Lālak'ots!a ts!āsa lēlegemē lāxēs negūmpē Dōqūlāsela, qa lēlē- 100
 gemsēs sāsemē. Wä, la'mē qōtex'idē Lālak'ots!āx Dōqūlāsela.
 Wä, la'mē k'!ēs'ogūlx!āla hāyāq!entelalē, lē'wa 'walas'axaū-
 kwē, lē'wa tōx'widē, lē'wa sīseyūlelālē; wä, hē'mis lēgēmsa
 hāyāq!entelalē, Aōmalalē; wä, hē'mis lēgēmsa 'walas'axaūkwē
 Nōng'äxtä'yē; wä, hē'mis lēgēmsa tōx'widē 'wilenkülag'ilisē; wä, 5
 hē'mis lēgēmsa sīseyūlelālē 'wāx'sgemlisē; wä, hē'mis bāxūs lēlē-
 gemsē, yīx Dōqūlāsela. Wä, laem lēgades 'wālasē Kwax'īlanō-
 kūmā'yē. Wä, hē'mis lēgēmas sāsemas. Wä, laemxaē g'āx
 nā'nakwa lāxēs g'ōkūlasē lāx Ts!ädē. Wä, la'mē yāwix'īlaxa la
 ts!āwūnxa. Wä, la'mē lēx'ētsa lēlegemg'elx!āyas Lālak'ots!a 10
 lāxēs sāsemē. Wä, g'āx'mē lēlegēmasa Mamalēleqāla lāxa Dzen-
 dzenx'q!ayowē lē'wa lēlēdāsa ts!ēts!ēqa. Wä, laem g'wāl lāxa
 Hē!dza'qwē lē'wa Mamalēleqāla.

Wä, la'mēsen ēdzaqwa! gwāgwēx's'alal lāx K'anēlk'asaxs laē
 lā'wadex'id lāxa Q!ōmoyâ'yē yīs g'īgāma'yasē Yāqok!wālag'ilisē. 15
 Wä, la'mē lāyowēda g'ōkwē lāq, lē'wa hāmats!a, lē'wa hēlik'ī-

- 17 and the cannibal dance, and the cannibal-tamer | dance, and the rich-woman dance, and the fire-dance, and the names; | and therefore the Q!ōmoyâ^éyē have Bellabella names. | This is all about the
 20 Q!ōmoyâ^éyē; for Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6) had only one || child with K'anēlk'as (III 2), a boy, who was named | Pōlēlas (IV 5). He received the name from Dōqūlāsēla (II 1). | K'anēlk'as (III 2) did not stay long with Yāqok!wālag'ilis (III 6), who | was chief of the numaym Yaēx'āgemē^é of the Q!ōmoyâ^éyē. |
 25 Now I will talk about Dōqūlāsēla (III 1), who next || took for his wife the princess of the chief of the Ts!ēts!ēlwālagāmē^é, | a numaym of the Nimkish—Lax'lēlidzemga (III 7), the princess of | L!āqolas (II 4). They had a boy, who received the name | Yāqolas (IV 6); and they had another child, Pengwēd (IV 7). As soon as | he began
 30 to grow up, Yāqolas (IV 6) married the princess (IV 8) of || Hāmisk'enis (III 8), chief of the G'īg'ilgām of the Nimkish. Now | Yāqolas's (IV 6) name was Dōqwāyis, for he changed his name. Now the marriage debt was paid to | Dōqwāyis (IV 6) by Hāmisk'enis (III 8). Then he gave him the names | A^émāwiyus and K'ladē for his secular names, and Lānalag'ilis for the | hāmshāmts!es-dance, and G'īgā-
 35 mēq!ōlēla for the great-fool dance, || and ^éwilenkūlag'ilis for the war-dance, and Nenq!ōlēla for the | great-bear dance. These were his four names for the winter dance. | Now they changed the name of

17 lalēla, Lē^éwa q!āmināwagāsē, Lē^éwa nōnltsē^éstālalē, Lē^éwis Lēlēgemē. Wā, hē^émis lāg'ila Hē^éldza^éq!wālē Lēlēgemasa Q!ōmoyâ^éyē. Wā, laemxaē gwāl lāxa Q!ōmoyâ^éyē, qaxs ^énemōx^umaē xūnōx-
 20 ^éwidās Yāqok!wālag'ilisē lāx K'anēlk'asēxa bābagūmēxa lēgades Pōlēlasē. Wā, laemxaē hēem grayōla Lēgemē Dōqūlāsēla, yixs Lōmaē ^énemā^éid lā^éwadē K'anēlk'asas Yāqok!wālag'ilisē, yixa g'īgāma^éyasa Yaēx'āgema^éyasa Q!ōmoyâ^éyē.

Wā, la^émēsen gwāgwēx's^éex^éidēl lāx Dōqūlāsēlaxs, laē gaga-
 25 k'!ex^éid lāx k'!ēdēlasa g'īgāma^éyasa Ts!ēts!ēlwālagāma^éyasa ^énē^émēmōtē lāxa ^énemgēsē, yix Lax'lēlidzemga, yixs k'!ēdēlaas L!āqolasē. Wā, lā xūngwadex^éitsa bābagūmē, yixa lēgadās Yāqolasē. Wā, lāxaē ēt!ēd xūngwadex^éits Pengwēdē. Wā, g'il^émēsē q!ūlyax^éwidē Yāqolasaxs laē gegradex^éitsa k'!ēdēlas Hāmisk'enisē,
 30 g'īgāma^éyasa G'īg'ilgemasa ^énemgēsē. Wā, laem lēgadē Yāqolasas Dōqwāyisaxs laē L!āyoxlā. Wā, la^émē qōtēx^éitse^éwe Dōqwāyisas Hāmisk'enisē. Wā, la^émē lēgemg'elx!ālāsa yisōx A^émāwiyusē Lō^é K'ladē lāxa bāxūsē. Wā, lā lēgades Lānalag'ilisē lāxa hāmshāmts!esē; wā hē^émis G'īgāmēq!ōlēla lāxa ^éwālasē nūlemāla.
 35 Wā, hē^émis ^éwilenkūlag'ilisē lāxa tōx^éwidē Lō^é Nenq!ōlēla lāxa ^éwālasē nāna. Wā, laem Lēlēgēms lāxa ts!ēts!eqaxa mōsgēmē Lēlēgema. Wā, la^émē L!āyoxlā^éyē Lax'lēlidzemgās ^énā^énemp!en-

lax'lelidzemga (IV 8) to 'nā'nemp!eng'ilayugwa (IV 8) | because 38
 her father paid the marriage debt. Now they had a | daughter, who
 was named by Hāmisk'enis (III 8), 'māxūlayugwa (V 1). || Then 40
 Dōqwāyis (IV 6) came to Fort Rupert with his wife, | 'nā'nemp-
 p!eng'ilayugwa (IV 8), and their princess, 'māxūlayugwa (V 1).
 Before | 'māxūlayugwa (V 1) had grown up, Dōqwāyis (IV 6)
 became sick; | and the chief did not lie down long before he died. |
 Dōqwāyis (IV 6) left a copper, the great expensive copper || Lōbīlila, 45
 which he had obtained from his father-in-law Hāmisk'enis (III 8)
 when the latter paid his marriage debt; | and when those who had
 buried Dōqwāyis (IV 6) came home, | Āwadē invited all the men of
 the Gwētela (that is, the real | Kwāg'u) and the Q!ōmoyâ'yē. He
 did not invite the | 'wālas Kwāg'u, for the dead chief, Dōqwāyis
 (IV 6), belonged to them. || And when all had come into the house of 50
 Āwadē, he told them | why he had called them in. He said, "Now
 we will go and comfort | 'māxūlayugwa (V 1), because she was the
 princess of the past Dōqwāyis (IV 6); for | the girl 'māxūlayugwa
 (V 1) is the only daughter of Dōqwāyis, | although Dōqwāyis (IV 6)
 had a younger brother, Pengwēd (IV 7); but || he could not take the 55
 place of his elder brother, because Dōqwāyis (IV 6) had | 'māxūla-
 yugwa (V 1) for his daughter, and she belonged to the elder line of the
 head family of | 'max'mewisagemē (II 1). The eldest brother and
 his descendants are always the head family; | and they could not

gilayugwaxs laē qōtēx'idēs ōmpē. Wā, la'mē xūngwade- 38
 x'ētsa ts!āts!edagemē. Wā, lā lēx'ēdē Hāmisk'enisas 'māxūla-
 yugwa lāq. Wā, g'āx'mē Dōqwāyisē lāx Tsāxisē lē'wis genemē 40
 'nā'nemp!eng'ilayugwa lē'wis k'!ēdēlē 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, k'!ēs-
 'mēsē laem ēxent!ēdē 'māxūlayugwāxs laē ts!ēx'q!ēx'idē Dō-
 qwāyisē, wā k'!ēst!a gaēl qelgwilexs laē wik!ēx'idēda g'īgāma-
 yōla. Wā, la'mē l!āqwaēlālē Dōqwāyisaxa 'wālasē lāxūla l!āqwē 45
 Lōbīlila, yīx g'āyānemas lāxēs negūmpē Hāmisk'enisaxs laē qōtē-
 x'aq. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx nā'nakwa wunemtāx Dōqwāyisaxs laē
 lēts!ōdē Āwadōlaxa 'nāxwa bēbegwānēmsa Gwētelaxa ālak'lāla
 Kwāg'ula, lē'wa Q!ōmoyâ'yē. Wā, laem k'!ēs lālēts!ōtk'inaxa
 'wālasē Kwāg'ula, qaxs hē'maē g'ixgwaLEX Dōqwāyisdē. Wā,
 g'il'mēsē g'āx 'wī'laēL lāx g'ōkwās Āwadāxs laē nēlasēs lē'lāle- 50
 laxa 'nāxwa begwānema. Wā, la'mēs 'nēk'a qa's lā ts!elwaqax
 'māxūlayugwa lāx k'!ēdēlas Dōqwāyisdē, qaxs 'nemōx'maē xū-
 nōx'dēs Dōqwāyisdēda ts!āts!edagemē, yīx 'māxūlayugwa, yīxs
 wāx'maē tsā'yanōkwē Dōqwāyisdās Pengwēdē. Wā, la k'!ēās
 gwēx'ēidaas hē lāx'stōdxēs 'nōlax'dē, qaxs xūngwadaē Dōqwā- 55
 yisdās 'māxūlayugwa, yīxs 'nōlawālīlāē, qaxs kwēkwaē 'max'-
 mewisagemayōlē. Wā, hēx'sā'mēs kwēkwa 'nōlawālīlēxa g'a-
 yāwē lāq. Wā, lāxaē k'!ēās gwēx'ēidaas lāyowa 'wālasē l!āqwē

- give the great copper | Lōbilila to Pengwēd (IV 7). Therefore
 60 Āwadē wished to go || and comfort 'māxūlayugwa (V 1) who was to
 take the place of her past father. | When Āwadē stopped speaking,
 the men went out | and entered the house of 'māxūlayugwa (V 1)
 and all the | 'wālas Kwāg'uł were inside and sitting down with
 'māxūlayugwa (V 1) in the rear | of the house. Then the Gwētela
 65 sat down at the right-hand side, || inside the house; and the Q!ō-
 moyâ'yē sat down on the left-hand side | of the house; and when
 they were all in, the head chief | of the Maāmtag'ila, Āwaxelag'ilis,
 stood up and comforted her; | and when he had ended his speech, he
 sat down. Then the | head chief of the Kūkwāk'ūm, Ōdzē'stālis,
 70 stood up and comforted her, || and when he had ended his speech he
 sat down; then the | head chief of the G'ig'ilgām of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē,
 Yāqoładzē, arose and | comforted 'māxūlayugwa (V 1), and when
 he had ended his speech | he sat down; then the head chief of the
 Yaēx'agemē, | Lālak'ōts!a, stood up and comforted her, and when
 75 he had ended his speech || he sat down. Now four chiefs had spoken. |
 Then Hāmasaqa, chief of the Dzendzenx'q!ayo, stood up. | He
 carried the great expensive copper, Lōbilila, and he | promised to sell
 it to give property to all the tribes on behalf of 'māxūlayugwa (V 1).

- Lōbilila lāx Pengwēdē. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas Āwadē 'nēx' qa's lā
 60 ts!elwaqax 'māxūlayugwa, qaxs lē'maē lāx^ustōdelxēs ōmpdē. Wā,
 g'il'mēsē q!wēf'idē Āwadāxs laē 'wī'la hōqūwelsēda bēbegwānemē,
 qa's lāx'da'xwē lāx g'ōkwās 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, la'mē 'wī'laēlē-
 lēda 'wālasē Kwāg'uł k!wēsemēlex 'māxūlayugwa lāxa ogwiwāliłas
 g'ōkwās. Wā, ā'misē k!ūs'ālilēlēda Gwētela lāxa hēk'lōts!ālilās
 65 āwilelāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, hēt!alāda Q!ōmoyâ'ya gēmoxots!ālilās āwī-
 lelāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'laēlexs laē lāx'ūlilē xamāge-
 ma'yasa Maāmtag'ila, yix Āwaxelag'ilisē; wā, lā ts!elwax'ēda.
 Wā, g'il'mēsē lābē wāldemas laē k!wāg'alila. Wā, lā lāx'ūlilē
 xamāgema'yasa Kūkwāk'ūmē Ōdzē'stālisē qa's ts!elwax'ēdē. Wā,
 70 g'il'mēsē lābē wāldemas laē k!wāg'alila. Wā, lā lāx'ūlilē xamā-
 gema'yasa G'ig'ilgēmasa Q!ōmoyâ'ya, yix Yāqoładzē, qa's
 ts!elwax'ēdēx 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē lābē wāldemas laē
 k!wāg'alila. Wā, la lāx'ūlilē xamāgema'yasa Yaēx'agemā'yē, yix
 Lālak'ōts!a, qa's ts!elwax'ēdē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lābē wāldemas laē
 75 k!wāg'alila. Wā, la'mē mōkwa g'ig'igāma'yē yaq!eg'a'la. Wā,
 la'mēs lāx'ūlilē Hāmasaqa, yix g'igāma'yasa Dzendzenx'q!ayowē.
 Wā, la'mē dāłax Lōbililaxa 'wālasē lāxula l!āqwa. Wā, la'mē dzō-
 xwas qaēda 'nāxwa lēlqwālala'ya qa 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, la'em

Now | he changed her name to Dōqwāyis (V 1). Then they gave blankets || to the head man. That is all about this. | 80

Now Dōqwāyis (V 1) was wooed by Wāg'idis (V 2) | head chief of the Laā'lax'sēndayo, soon after Dōqwāyis (V 1) had invited | all the tribes.¹ |

Dōqwāyis had not had Wāg'idis for her husband for a long time when she had a || son . . . Then his name was Tsāxis (VI 1) [of that 85 boy,] | because he was born in Tsāxis. When he was ten months old, | the thunder-bird rings were put on him . . . |

Not long after this Dōqwāyis (V 1) gave away blankets on behalf of her son (VI 1). | Now Dōqwāyis herself spoke, and said to her numaym, || the Dzendzenx'q!ayo, that her son would take the | 90 head seat, and that she, Dōqwāyis (V 1), would stand at the end of the | Dzendzenx'q!ayo, and that the name of Dēyad (VI 1) would be Dōqwāyis (VI 1). | His mother's name was now Yāqolas (V 1). It was not | long before Wāg'idis (V 2) and his wife (V 1) Yāqolas had another son (VI 2); || and when he began to grow up, then 95 Wāg'idis (V 2) gave away blankets | on behalf of his new son (VI 2). He was going to place him in the seat | of his own father, of the numaym Laā'lax'sēndayo, who had died, and who was named | LeIbex'sālag'ilis (IV 9). Now the new child of Wāg'idis (VI 2) had

L!āyoxlā, laem lēgades Dōqwāyisē. Wā, laem yāqwasō^ε lāxa kwēkwē. Wā, laem gwāl laxēq. 80

Wā, la'mē gagak'!EX^εITSE^εwē Dōqwāyisax. Wāg'idisē, yix xamagema'yasa Laā'lax'sēndayowē nexwāg'ēqēxs lāx'dē lēlēlē Dōqwāyisaxa 'nāxwa lēlqwālaLa'ya.¹

Wā, k'lēstla gāla lā'wadē Dōqwāyisa Wāg'idisaxs laē xūngwadix'itsa bābagūmē . . . Wā, la'mē lēgades Tsāxisē, yixs bābagū- 85 maē, qaxs hāe māyōleme Tsāxisē. Wā, lā hēlogwilaxs laē kūnxwēdekwa . . .

Wā, k'lēstla ālaem gālaxs laē p!ES^εidē Dōqwāyisē qaēs xūnōkwē. Wā, la'mē xamōda'mē Dōqwāyisē nēlaxēs 'ne'mēmōtēda Dzendzenx'q!ayowaxs lē'maē laLēs xūnōkwē L!āyostōdLEq lāxa 90 kwēkwē. Wā, ā'misē Dōqwāyisē la lāxwāla lāxa gwāxsde'yasa Dzendzenx'q!ayowē. Wā, la'mē lēgadē Dēyadās Dōqwāyisē. Wā, ā'misē lā ābempas la lēgades Yāqolasē. Wā, k'lēstla ālaem gālaxs laē ēt!ēd xūngwadEX^εidē Wāg'idisē LE^εwiās genēmē Yāqolasē. Wā, grīl'mēsē q!wāq!ūlyakwālaxs laē p!ES^εidē Wāg'idisē 95 qaēs ālē bābagūm xūnōkwa. Wā, la'mē Lax^ustōts lāx Laxwa'yasēs ōmpwūlē lāxa 'ne'mēmōtē, yīxa Laā'lax'sēndayowēxa lēgadōlas LeIbEX^εsālag'ilisē. Wā, la'mē lēgadēda ālē xūnōx^us Wāg'idisax.

¹ Here follows the description of the customs relating to pregnancy and birth, p. 649. In regard to this marriage, see also p. 1111.

a name. | Then the grandfather (III 8) of Yāqoḷas (V 1) — that is, the
 200 father (III 8) of the mother (IV 8) of Yāqoḷas (V 1), — || died, for her
 father was Hāmisk'enis (III 8). He was the chief of the numaym |
 Ts!ets!elwālagāmē of the Nimkish; and the mother of | Yāqoḷas
 (V 1), 'na'nemp!eng'ilayugwa (IV 8), had no time to take her
 father's seat, when | she also was taken ill and died. Now Yāqoḷas
 (V 1) | was with child, and the chiefs of the Nimkish wished in vain ||
 5 for Yāqoḷas (V 1) to take the seat of her grandfather, Hāmisk'enis
 (III 8). | Then Yāqoḷas (V 1) said that she would take it after a
 while. Then she had another | son (VI 3); and when he began to
 grow up, | Yāqoḷas (V 1) and Wāg'idis (V 2) gave blankets to the
 Nimkish, | and then the new child took the seat of Hāmisk'enis
 10 (III 8) in his numaym the || Ts!ets!elwālagāmē; and his name was
 Hāmisk'enis (VI 3), although he was | a child, and he also
 took his seat. That is all about this. |

Now I will speak again about Wāg'idis (V 2), when he wooed the
 princess of | 'māxwa (V 3), head chief of the Māmalēleqāla on behalf
 of his eldest son | Dōqwāyis (VI 1); for the princess of 'māxwa (V 3)
 15 was Hāmdzid (VI 4). Now || Dōqwāyis (VI 1) married her. It was
 not a long time before they had | a son (VII 1). When the son of
 Dōqwāyis (VI 1) was | ten months old, he was given the name
 Wāwālk'inē (VII 1), for this is the name of the child | of Dōqwāyis.
 Now the child got a name from his | mother's side. Then 'māxwa

Wā, la'mē lelē gagempās Yāqoḷasē, yix ōmpas ābempas Yāqo-
 200 lasē, yixs āyadaas Hāmisk'enisē, yixa g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmāsa
 Ts!ets!elwālagāma'yasa 'nemgēsē. Wā, wīsomālat!a ābempas
 Yāqoḷasē, yix 'nā'nemp!eng'ilayugwa la lāx'stōdxēs ōmpāxs laē
 ōgwaqa ts!ex'q!ex'ida, wā, lā wik!ex'ēda, yixs la'maaxaa Yāqo-
 lasē bewēkwēkwa. Wā, la'em wāx'a g'ig'egāma'yasa 'nemgēsē 'nēx'
 5 qa hē'misē Yāqoḷasē lā lāx'stōdxēs gagempdē Hāmisk'enisdē.
 Wā, lā 'nēk'ē Yāqoḷasē, qa's hayalālēs la. Wā, la'mē ēt!ēd
 xūngwadex'ida, yisa bābagūmē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!wāq!ūlyax'wī-
 dālaxs laē Yāqoḷasē lō' Wāg'idisē p!ets!ELElaxa 'nemgēsē. Wā,
 la'mē lāx'stōdēda alē xūnōx'sēx Hāmisk'enisdē lāxēs 'ne'mēmota
 10 Ts!ets!elwālagāma'yē. Wā, la'mē lēgades Hāmisk'enisa wāx'ēmē
 g'inānema. Wā, la'emxāē lāLEX k!wa'yas. Wā la'emxāē gwāl lāq.

Wā, la'mēsen ēdzaqwaLES Wāg'idisaxs laē gagak'lax k!ēdēlas
 'māxwa, yix xāmagema'yē g'igāmēsa Māmalēleqāla qaēs lāwūl-
 gāma'yē Dōqwāyisē, yixs k!ēdadaē 'māxwas Hāmdzidē. Wā,
 15 la'mē geg'adē Dōqwāyisas. Wā, k!ēst!a gālaxs laē xūngwadex'ē-
 tsa bābagūmē. Wā, la'mēs hāyaqēda xūnōkwas Dōqwāyisaxēs
 hēlogwilaēna'yē, yix Wāwālk'ina'yē, qaxs hē'maē lēgēms xūnō-
 kwas Dōqwāyisē. Wā, la'em gwēk!ōt!ēndalē lēgēmas xūnōkwas
 lāxēs ābask!ōtē. Wā, la'mē ts!ex'q!ex'idē 'māxwa. Wā, k!ēst!a

(V 3) was taken ill, and after a || short time he died. Before he died, 20 but | when he knew that he was not going to recover, because he was getting | weaker all the time, he asked his daughter (VI 4) to | call in his numaym, the Mamalēleq lām, for he said he wanted to speak to them. | Immediately Hāmdzid (VI 4) called in her numaym. || When 25 all came in, Chief ʿmāxwa (V 3) | spoke, and he told his numaym that his mind was getting weak | on account of his sickness. "I wish | my grandchild Wāwalk'inē (VII 1) to take my place. His name | shall be ʿmāxwa when I die." Thus he said to his tribe. || Now, what 30 should his numaym say? for really the child was of his own blood, | the child of Dōqwāyis (VI 1) and of his wife Hāmdzid (VI 4). | When night came, Chief ʿmāxwa (V 3) died, | and in the morning at day-break the Mamalēleqāla buried | their chief ʿmāxwa (V 3). When the people who had buried him came back, || the chief of the numaym 35 Wiwomasgem, | Neg'ā, called his tribe the Mamalēleqāla; and when | they were all in his house, Neg'ā said that he called them | to comfort Hāmdzid (VI 4) and her child Wāwalk'inē (VII 1). | Then all who were in the house of Neg'ā went out and || went into the 40 house of Wāwalk'inē (VII 1); and the | chiefs of the Mamalēleqāla spoke in turns, comforting Wāwalk'inē (VII 1) | and his mother

gałaxs laē wik'!ex'ida. Wā, hēxōlēxs k'!ēs'maē wik'!ex'ida. Wā, 20 laem q!ālelē ʿmāxwāxs k'!ēsāē la ēk'!ēma, yixs ā'maē hēxtāla wāt!ēmadze'nākūla. Wā, hē'mis la āxk'!ālsēxs k'!ēdēlē qa lēts!ōdēsēxs ʿne'mēmōtēda Mamalēleq!ēmē, qaxs ʿnēk'aaxs wāldem-nōk!wēxsdaaq. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē Hāmdzidē lēts!ōdex ʿne'mēmōtas. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx ʿwīlaēlexs laasa g'igāma'yē ʿmāxwa 25 yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, la'mē nēlaxēs ʿne'mēmōtaxs lē'maē ʿwīwēl!ē-x'ēdē nāqa'yas lāxēs ts!ex'q!aēna'yē: "Wā, yu'mēsen gwe'yō qa L!āyo g'axenen ts!ōx"LEMāqōx Wāwalk'ina'yē. Wā, lā'mōx lēgad-LES ʿmāxwa qenlō lāl weyemsalēlō;" ʿnēk'ēxs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, qa ʿmāsēs wāldemas ʿne'mēmōtas, qaxs āla'maē hesemq elkwēda 30 g'inānemē, yix xūnōkwas Dōqwāyisē lē'wis genemē Hāmdzidē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gānu'!idexs laē wik'!ex'ēdēda g'igāma'yē ʿmāxwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē ʿnāx'idxa gaālāxs laē wūnemtlēdēda ʿnāxwa Mamalēleqālāxs g'igāmēx'dē ʿmāxwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx nā'nakwa wūnemtax'daq, laē hēx'ida'mē g'igāma'yasa ʿne'mēmōtasa Wiwo- 35 masgemē Neg'ā lēx'!elsaxēs g'ōkūlōtēxa Mamalēleqāla. Wā, g'il'mēsē ʿwīlaēl lāx g'ōkwasēxs laē nēlē Neg'āxs hē'maē lēts!ōdeg'il, qa's lā ts!elwaqax Hāmdzidē lē'wis xūnōkwē Wāwalk'ina'yē. Wā, la'mē ʿwīla lā hōqūwēls lāx g'ōkwas Neg'ā qa's lā hogwīl lāx g'ōkwas Wāwalk'ina'yē. Wā, la'mē L!āl!ayogūlilēla ts!elwa- 40 qēda g'ig'egāma'yasa Mamalēleqāla ts!elwaqax Wāwalk'ina'yē, lē'wis ābempē Hāmdzidē lō'mē Dōqwāyisē. Wā, g'il'mēsē ʿwiltōd

43 Hāmdzid (VI 4), and Dōqwāyis (VI 1). After all | the chiefs had comforted her, Hāwaselal, who was chief | under ^εmāxwa, arose and
45 promised to give away blankets to all the tribes || on behalf of Wāwalk'inē (VII 1); and now his name was to be changed, and his name was | ^εmāxwa (VII 1); and he was the highest among all the Mamalēleqāla, | although he was a child. That is all about this. |

Now, you know there was one daughter of | ^εmāx'mewisagemē^ε
50 (II 1), L!āqwaēl (III 3), and also one son, || Gwēnō (III 4), who were left behind among the Āwīl!ēdex^u, when he went | home with his prince Lālelila (II 1) and K'anek'as (II 2) to | Ts!ādē. As soon as Gwēnō (III 4) was a young man, he married | the princess of Wāk'as (II 5), chief of the Ōyalaīdex^u; and the name of | the princess
55 of Wāk'as (II 5) was Q!ākūyig'i'elak^u (III 9). They had a son, || and the name of this child was Gwāyōlelas (IV 10). | He took this name from the names of ^εmax'mewisagemē^ε (II 1). | That is all that I will say about this. |

Now, L!āqwaēl (III 3) married Chief Ts!esē (III 10) of the
60 Xaēsela, | and she had a son, and the name of the son || was ^εmax'-mewisagemē^ε (IV 11). The boy obtained his name | from the Dzendzenx'q!ayo; and | L!āqwaēl (III 3) was also given in marriage the name L!āqwaēlax ^εmaxūyalidze (III 3). These names also came from | the Dzendzenx'q!ayo. And she had another child, a girl. |

43 la ts!elwax^εidēda g'ig'egāma^εyaxs laē lāx^εūlilē Hāwaselalēxa g'igabā^εyax ^εmāxwa. Wā, la^εmē dzōxwa qāēda ^εnāxwa lēlqwalala^εya
45 qa Wāwalk'ina^εyē, yixs le^εmaē L!āyōxlā. Wā, laem lēgades ^εmāxwa. Wā, laem kwēkwa yisa ^εnāxwa Mamalēleqāla, yixs wāx'^εmaē g'inānema. Wā, la^εmē gwāl laxēq.

Wā, laemlas q!ālelaqēxs ^εnemōkwaēda ts!edāqē xūnōx's ^εmāx'-mewisagemaē, yix L!āqwaēlē; wā, hē^εmisa ^εnemōkwē bābagūm
50 xūnōx's, yix Gwēnawē lō^εwales lāxa Āwīl!ēdexwaxs g'āxaē nā^εnak^u lē^εwis lēwūlgāma^εyē lālelila; wā hē^εmisē K'anek'asē lāx Ts!ādē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē hēlak'!ōx^εwidē Gwēnawaxs laē gegradex^εits k'!ēdēlas Wāk'asē, yix g'igāma^εyasa Ōyalaīdexwē. Wā, la lēgadē k'!ēdēlas Wāk'asas Q!ākūyig'i'elakwē. Wā, la^εmē xūngwadex^εitsa
55 bābagūmē. Wā, la^εmē lēgadēda g'inānemas Gwāyōlelas. Wā, la^εmē gwēk'!ōt!endāla lāx lēx'lēgemēlas ^εmax'mewisagema^εyē. Wā, hēemlen walox^εwalelal lāq.

Wā, la hēwadē L!āqwaēlē lāxa Xaēsela lāx g'igāma^εyasē Ts!esē. Wā, laem xūngwadex^εitsa bābagūmē. Wā, la^εmē lēgadē xūnō-
60 kwas ^εmāx'mewisagema^εyē. Wā, laemxaē gwēk'!ōt!enalē lēgemasa bābagūmē lāxa Dzendzenx'q!ayowē. Wā, laemxaē lēgemg'elxlalē L!āqwaēlax ^εmaxūyalidzēx. Wā, laemxaē g'āyōla lēgemē lāxa Dzendzenx'q!ayowē. Wā, la ēt!ēd xūngwadex^εitsa ts!āts!ēdagēmē. Wā, la lēgades ^εwālaslāla. Wā, laemxaē g'āyōla lē-

Her name was ^εwālaslāla (IV 12), and she obtained || the name from ⁶⁵ the Dzendzenx'q'layo, and the winter dances which she gave in marriage | to her husband. It is said that L!āqwaēl (III 3) had many children by her | husband; and it is said the children married other women | among the Xaēsela, and therefore the northern tribes have the names Hāmdzid and | L!āqwag'ila. At last this is the end. ||

This is the reason why the names of the Dzendzenx'q'layo are 70 scattered. | It is on account of their chief ^εmax'mewisagemē^ε because he went far away to marry, | and on account of his children and grandchildren. That is all. |

THE LĀXSĀ

I shall begin with L!ōl!otsa, the poor one who helped | ^εōmaxt!ā- 1 laLē, when they lived in the village K'!āq'a. Nobody | knows where L!ōl!otsa came from. He would have been chief on account of his supernatural treasure, | the canoe found on the river G'eyōx^u, but he just gave it to ^εōmaxt!ālaLē, || when he first came home 5 sitting in the hunting- | canoe, which he obtained as a supernatural treasure from Blue-Grouse. Then L!ōl!otsa was foolish, | and he was only the steersman of ^εōmaxt!ālaLē. He | never became rich, for he was made unlucky by the hunting-canoe which he obtained as supernatural treasure. | He only continued skinning sea-otters which were speared by || ^εōmaxt!ālaLē, and only was looking on when 10

gemē lāxa Dzendzenx'q'layowē L^εwa ts!ēts!ēxlenē lā lāg'ēlxlēš 65 lāxēs lā^εwūnemē. Wā, lā^εlāē q!ēnemē sāsemas L!āqwaēlē L^εwis lā^εwunemē. Wā, laem^εlaxaāwisē laelwadē waōkwē ts!ēdaq sāsems lax gwāyasa Xaēsela, yix lāg'ila LēLEGadēda gwāyasēs Hāmdzid L^ε L!āqwag'ila. Wā, ladzāla^εmē lāba lāxēq.

Wā, hēem lāg'ilas gwē^εidē LēLEGemasa Dzendzenx'q'layowē 70 qaēs g'igāma^εyē ^εmāx^umewisagemā^εyaxs qwēqūsg'ilaē lāx gēg'adē L^ε^εwis sāsemē L^ε^εwis ts!ōts!ōx^uLEma. Wā, laem gwāla.

THE LĀXSĀ

Hēemlen g'āg'ilelaLē L!ōl!otsa, yixa wīwosilaga hēlobalts!anēs 1 ^εōmaxt!ālaLē, yixs g'ōkūlaē lāx K'!āq'a. Wā, hē^εmēsēx k'!ēsāē q!ālē g'āyolasas L!ōl!otsa, yixs wāx'ilaxsdē g'igāmē qaēs Lōgwa^εya xwāk'lūna lāx wās G'eyōxwē. Wā, ā^εmēsē la ts!ās lax ^εōmaxt!āla- 5 la^εyaxs g'ālaē g'āx nā^εnakwa k!waxsāla lāxēs Lōgwa^εya ālē^εwats!ē xwāk'lūna lāxa māg'ag'u. Wā, la^εmē gwāfelaem nenōlowē L!ōl!otsa. Wā, la^εmē āem la k!waxlēš ^εōmaxt!ālaLā^εyē. Wā, la^εmē hēwāxa q!ōmx^εida qaxs lē^εmaē amēlamatsōsēs Lōgwa^εya ālē^εwats!ē xwāk'lūna. Wā, laem^εlāē āem hēmenāla sāpaxa q!āsa ālē^εwānems ^εōmaxt!ālaLā^εyē. Wā, laem^εlāē āem x'its!ax'ilax ^εōmaxt!ālaLā^εyaxs 10

12 Ō^maxt!ālalē | invited all the villages in the bay of Tsāxis. | Many
tribes lived there — Lā^lax's^eendayo, and Dzenx'q!ayo, | and the
others. L!ōL!otsa was always walking, | and he went to the village
15 of Lā^lax's^eendayo at Tāyagol. He would || always come home when
it was nearly morning, for | Lā^lax's^eendayo had a pretty woman for
a slave. Her name was Tsēlē. It is | not known where she came
from. L!ōL!otsa went to her | every day. Now Tsēlē was preg-
nant. | L!ōL!otsa took Tsēlē for his wife. After some time she
20 gave || birth to a child, and L!ōL!otsa did not marry his wife Tsēlē in
the formal way. | This is called an illegitimate marriage (sticking
together). Now Tsēlē gave birth | to a boy, and Lā^lax's^eendayo was
ashamed of what had been done | by his slave Tsēlē. He thought
about the name which he was to give | to L!ōL!otsa. Then he gave
25 him [the name in marriage] Nenōlogemē^e as || a marriage-name for
L!ōL!otsa, and also L!ēsp!ēgaak^u for the name of his child. | Lā^lax'-
s^eendayo just invented these two names. | Now Nenōlogemē^e
wished to remain with Lā^lax's^eendayo. Then | Nenōlogemē^e left
Ō^maxt!ālalē. Now | his wife Tsēlē was again with child, and she
30 gave birth to a boy, || and his children were called illegitimate chil-
dren. | Then Lā^lax's^eendayo made a name for him [his name], and he
named him | Bawelē. Then Tsēlē had another child; and | Lā^lax'-

11 lēlēlaaxā^a ēnāxwa g'ōx^ug'egwēs lāxg'a ōts!ālisg'as Tsāxis. Wā, laem-
ēlāē q!ēnem la lēlqwalala^aya g'ōkūlotas Lā^lax's^eendayo lō^e Dzenx'q!a-
yo lē^ewis waōkwē. Wā, laem^elāwisē hēmenala^amē L!ōL!otsa la qā^sida
qa^s lē lāx g'ōkūlasas Lā^lax's^eendayo lāx Tāyagolē. Wā, lā^elāē āna-
15 xwaem g'āx nā^anax^uxa la elāq ēnāx^eidxa gaāla, yīxs q!āgwadaē Lā-
lax's^eendayāsa ēx^sōkwē ts!edāqaxa lēgādās Tsēlē. Wā, laemxaē
k!ēs q!ālē grayolasas. Wā, hē^emis lānaxwa hēlensōs L!ōL!otsaxa
ēnāxwa gāgenola. Wā, laem^elāwisē bewēx^ewidē Tsēlē. Wā, āem-
ēlāwisē L!ōL!otsa la geg'adex^eides Tsēlē, g'āgalagemaqēxs k!ēs^emaē
20 māyul^eida. Wā, la^amē hēwāxa qādzēlē L!ōL!otsāxēs genemē
Tsēlē. Wā, hēem lēgades k!ūt!exsdē. Wā, la^amē Tsēlē māyul-
ēitsa bābagūmē. Wā, lā^elāē Lā^lax's^eendayo max^s!as g'wēx^eidaa-
sasēs q!āk'owē Tsēlē. Wā, la^amē senx^eid qa^s lēgemg'elx!a^ayē
lax L!ōL!otsa. Wā, laem^elāē lēgemg'elx!ā^lax Nenōlogema^ayē qa
25 lēgēms L!ōL!otsa; hē^emisē L!ēsp!ēgaak^u qa lēgēms xūnōkwās. Wā,
laem ā^amē Lā^lax's^eendayo senēnōx^usa ma^altsemēx lēlēgema. Wā,
la^amē Nenōlogema^ayē hēla dzenaasē Lā^lax's^eendayowē. Wā, la^amē
ā^alx^eid bewē Nenōlogema^ayas Ō^maxt!ālalā^ayaxs laē ētlēd bewē-
kwēs genemē Tsēlē. Wā, laemxaē māyul^eidē Tsēlasa bābagūmē.
30 Wā, hēem lēgades k!ūt!exsdānem g'ing'inānemē sāsemas. Wā,
la^amē Lā^lax's^eendayowē lēqēla qa lēgēms. Wā, la^amē lēx^eēts
Bawelē. Wā, la^amē wāx'dzāla māyolē Tsēlē. Wā, laemxaē
Lā^lax's^eendayowē L!āyux lēgēmas Tsēlē. Wā, laem lēx^eēdes

ʼsendayo changed the name of Tsēlē and he named her | Lālaḡ-
 sʼaqʼlanakʷ, for he was helped by || Nenōlogēmēʼ, his wife and his 35
 children, for they all were working. | And therefore Lālaḡ-ʼsendayo
 treated Lālaḡ-ʼaqʼlanakʷ as his own daughter. | Now Lālaḡ-ʼaqʼla-
 nakʷ gave birth to a girl | next to the two boys which were first
 born. | Then Lālaḡ-ʼsendayo named her Ālākʼilayugwa, || and he also 40
 only made up this name. "The name means," | thought Lālaḡ-
 sʼendayo, "that she will make dressed skins for me." | Thus he
 thought. Therefore he named the girl Ālākʼilayugwa. | Then the
 many children of Nenōlogēmēʼ grew up. | Then Lālaḡ-ʼsendayo saw
 that || Lʼēspʼlēgaakʷ, the eldest one of the children of | Nenōlogēmēʼ, 45
 was wise. He took care of his property. Then | Lʼēspʼlēgaakʷ said
 that he would invite the people living at Kʼlāqʼla | —ʼwālas Kwaxʼila-
 nōkūmēʼ, and his prince Ōʼmaxtʼālālē, and his younger brother |
 ʼwālas ʼnemōḡwis — to give a potlatch. As soon as they came into ||
 the house of Lālaḡ-ʼsendayo, ʼwālas Kwaxʼilanōkūmēʼ felt sick at 50
 heart | when he saw Lʼōlʼlotsa, who had now the name Nenō-
 logēmēʼ, | who formed now a great tribe with his children; for |
 ʼwālas Kwaxʼilanōkūmēʼ had given Nenōlogēmēʼ to Lālaḡ-ʼsendayo |
 to be his slave. And then Lālaḡ-ʼsendayo said that || Nenōlogēmēʼ 55
 and his children should now form another tribe. | And the name of

Lālaḡ-ʼaqʼlanakwē lāq, qaxs ālaē Lālaḡ-ʼendayowē la hēlemālas
 Nenōlogemaʼyē Lʼēwis GENEMē Lʼēwis sāsēmē, qaxs ēaxelaē ʼnāḡwa; 35
 wā hēʼmis lāḡʼilas Lālaḡ-ʼendayowē ʼnemāxʼisʼēm lā lōʼ xūḡwades
 Lālaḡ-ʼaqʼlanakwē. Wā, laēmʼlaē tsʼātsʼedagemē māyūʼēmas Lā-
 laḡ-ʼaqʼlanakwē māḡʼilāxa māʼlōkwē bābebāḡmē ḡʼil māyūʼēms.
 Wā, laēmʼlaē Lālaḡ-ʼendayowē lēxʼēdes Ālākʼilayugwa lāq. Wā,
 laēmʼxāē āem senānemaxa lēḡem, yix ʼnēʼnakʼilasa lēḡemē, yix 40
 ʼnēnkʼlēqelaē Lālaḡ-ʼendayo, "lēʼmaas ālākʼilal qāen," ʼnēxʼlaē
 nāqāʼyas. Wā, hēʼmis lāḡʼilas lēxʼēdes Ālākʼilayugwa lāxa tsʼā-
 tsʼedagemē. Wā, lāʼlaē qʼlūsqʼlūlyaxʼwidēda qʼlēnemē sāsēms
 Nenōlogemaʼyē. Wā, laēmʼlaē Lālaḡ-ʼendayowē dōqūlaqēxs nāḡā-
 daē begwānemē Lʼēspʼlēgaakwēxa ʼnōlastʼēḡemaʼyas sāsēmas Nenō- 45
 logemaʼyē. Laēmʼlaē axēlaxēs dādekʼasē. Wā, laēmʼlaē ʼnēkʼē
 Lʼēspʼlēgaakwē qaʼs Lēlēlēxa ḡʼōkūla lāx Kʼlāqʼla lāx ʼwālas Kwaxʼi-
 lanōkūmaʼyē Lʼēwis Lēwelḡāmaʼyē Ōʼmaxtʼālālāʼyē Lʼēwis tsʼlāʼyē
 ʼwālas ʼnemōḡwisē qāʼs pʼlēsēq. Wā, ḡʼilʼēmʼlāwise ḡāx hōḡwila
 lāx ḡʼōkwās Lālaḡ-ʼendayo lāaʼlasē tsʼlēxʼila nāqāʼyas ʼwālas Kwaxʼi- 50
 lanōkūmē laē dōxʼwalelax Lʼōlʼlotsaxa la lēḡades Nenōlogemaʼyaxs
 laē la qʼlēnem lēlqwālāʼyā Lʼēwis sāsēmē. Wā, hēʼmis lāḡʼilas
 ḡʼēxʼēdē ʼwālas Kwaxʼilanōkūmaʼyas Nenōlogemaʼyē lāx Lālaḡ-
 sʼendayowē qa qʼlākʼōs. Wā, hēʼmis la ʼnēḡʼats Lālaḡ-ʼendayowaxs
 ōḡʼlāʼmaē la lēlqwālāʼyē Nenōlogemaʼyē Lʼēwis sāsēmē. Wā, 55
 laʼmēsōx lēḡūxlālaḡ Elḡūnwē ḡāḡʼlēla lāxwa ʼnālaḡ, ʼnēxʼlaē

- 57 that tribe was Elgünwē^s beginning that day. Thus said | Lā^slax'-
s^sendayo to ^swālas Kwax'īlanōkūmē^s, and now the name of the
tribe | of Nenōlogemē^s and his children was Elgünwē^s. Now |
L!ēsp!ēgaak^u gave away property to his guests. And then L!ēsp!ē-
60 gaak^u || said that he would change his name, and he said his name
would be | G'ēxk'enis. He did not get the name G'ēxk'enis from
any place. | He only thought that he was a chief, because he invited
the tribe from | K' lāq!a. But they can not wipe off their ancestors: |
his father L!ōl!otsa and his mother Tsēlē had been slaves. This is
65 called by the || Indians "not-noble stock," because they are slaves on
both sides, those whose tribal name is | Elgünwē^s. It is a great dis-
grace to the numaym Elgünwē^s that | both were slaves — the father of
G'ēxk'enis and his mother — | and also that ^swālas Kwax'īlanōkūmē^s
gave away Nenōlogemē^s | that is L!ōl!otsa, to Lā^slax's^sendayo. ||
- 70 Now G'ēxk'enis and his younger brother Bawelē | were grown up,
and also their sister Ālāk'ilayugwa. Now he tried in vain | to marry
the princess of Dzenx'q!ayo, whose name was ^smāxūlayugwa. |
Now Dzenx'q!ayo had also changed his name Dzenx'q!ayo; | and he
75 had the name Hayalk'engemē^s. He laughed, and || said, "Don't try
too much G'ēxk'enis. Evidently you believe | that you are a chief,
G'ēxk'enis, that you ask for your wife Dzenx'q!ayugwa." | Thus said
Hayalk'engemē^s, and called him his slave. Then | G'ēxk'enis

- 57 Lā^slax's^sendayo lāx ^swālas Kwax'īlanōkūma^syē. Wā, la^smē legūxlā-
lax Elgünwa^syē Nenōlogema^syē lē^swis sāsēmē. Wā, lā^slāē yāx-
^swidē L!ēsp!ēgaakwaxēs lē^selakwē. Wā, la^smē ^snēk'ē L!ēsp!ēga-
60 kwē qa^s L!āyoxlēxēs lēgemē. Wā, laem^slāē ^snēx' qa^s lēgādēs
G'ēxk'enis. Wā, laem k'lēās g'ayolatsēxēs lēgemē G'ēxk'enisē,
yīxs ā^smaē k'ōta laem g'īgāma^sya qaēs lēlēlaēna^syaxa g'ōkūla lāx
K' lāq!a. Wā, la k'lēās gwēx'idaas dēg'ilelē q!āq!ek'āēs g'ilgali-
sēxēs ōmpē L!ōl!otsa lē^swis ābempē Tsēlē. Wā, hēem gwe^syāsa
65 bāk'lūme k'lēās āwānāya ōgū^sla lāx q!aq!egūnōsē, yīxa la legūxlā^slax
Elgünwa^syē. Wā, laem ^swālas q!emāsa ^snē^smēmōtasā Elgünwa^sya,
yīxs malēdāla, yīxs q!āq!ek'āē ōmpas G'ēxk'enis lē^swis ābempē.
Wā, hē^smisē ^swālas Kwax'īlanōkūma^syaxs laē g'ēx'its Nenōloge-
ma^syē, yīx L!ōl!otsa lax Lā^slax's^sendayowē.
- 70 Wā, laem^slāwisē q!ūlsq!ūlyakwē G'ēxk'enisē lē^swis ts!ā^syē Bawelē.
Wā, hē^smislē^s weq!wē Ālāk'ilayugwa. Wā, laem^slāē wāx' ^snēk'
qa^s geg'adēs k'lēdēlas Dzenx'q!ayāxa lēgādā las ^smāxūlayugwa.
Wā, āem^slāwisē Dzenx'q!ayāxa lē^smāxat! L!āyoxlā Dzenx'q!a-
yowē. Laem^slāē lēgādēs Hayalk'engemē, dāl'ida. Wā, lā^slāē
75 ^snēk'a: "Gwāldzās xēnlāla G'ēxk'enisā lē^smaaxēnqōs ōq!ūs^sem la
g'īgāma^sya G'ēxk'enisā, yūdzāx'ē genemsē yūx Dzenx'q!ayugwax,"
^snēx' lāē Hayalk'engema^syē lēx'ēdxēs q!āk'owē. Wā, laem^slāē
G'ēxk'enisē q!āl^salēlaqēxs q!āq!ek'āēs g'īg'āōlnuk^u lāxēq qaxs we-

found out that his parents had been slaves; for he did | not believe it, 79
 although he had been told by them that his parents had been slaves. ||
 Now he only had DZENX'q!ayugwa for his sweetheart. He had not 80
 been long | in the house of Hayalk'ENGEMĕ, when DZENX'q!ayugwa
 left | and went into the house of LĀLAX'SĒENDAYO. Now LĀLAX'SĒEN-
 dayo changed his name | and his name was LĀQWALA; for | NENŌ-
 logemĕ and his children still remained there. The reason why ||
 DZENX'q!ayugwa went away was that she discovered that she was 85
 with child. Then she | gave birth to a girl. Now LĀQWALA thought
 up a | name for her, and a name occurred to him, and he called | the
 child of G'ĒXK'ENIS ĀLĀG'İMİL. Then DZENX'q!ayugwa | gave birth
 to a boy, who was born next to || ĀLĀG'İMİL. Then G'ĒXK'ENIS 90
 invented a name, | and his invention was ĒK'lawig'īlak^u. That was
 the name of the boy. | He named him ĒK'lawig'īlak^u. The name
 was | only an invention. |

Now I stop for a while to talk about G'ĒXK'ENIS, and I || shall talk 95
 about the sister of G'ĒXK'ENIS, ĀLĀK'ILAYUGWA, who became | the
 sweetheart of TsĀG'īlak^u, a foolish man, the youngest one | of the
 five sons of the chief of the numaym | Haāyalik'awĕ, who was
 named HĀXŪYŌSEMĕ; for | the youngest one is never taken care
 of by his father, there being five sons and || he was like a slave and a 100

yŏq!ŭsaaxs wāx'aē 'nĕx'sĕwa, yĭxs q!āq!Ēk'āēs g'īg'aŏlnukwē. Wā,
 la'mē ā'mel wāladex'īdes DZENX'q!ayugwa. Wā, k'lē'slat!a gāla 80
 hēla g'ōkwas Hayalk'ENGEMA yĭxs g'āxāē bewē DZENX'q!ayugwa
 qa's g'āxē lāx g'ōkwas LĀLAX'SĒENDAYO yĭxs lē'maaxat! LĀYUXLĀ
 LĀLAX'SĒENDAYOWĕ. Wā, laem lēgades LĀQWALA qaxs hēx'sūmaē
 lā NENŌLOGEMĕyē lē'wis sāsēmē. Hēel lāg'ilas g'āx mā'wa laē
 DZENX'q!ayugwa, qaxs laē q!ālaxs lē'maē bewēkwa. Wā, lā'laē 85
 māyul'itsa ts!āts!ēdagēmē. Wā, laem'laē LĀQWALA sena qa
 lēgēms. Wā, lā'laē g'īg'aēx'ēd qa lēgēms. Wā, la'mē lēx'ēts
 ĀLĀG'İMİLē lāxa xūnōkwas G'ĒXK'ENISē. Wā, laem'laē DZENX'q!a-
 yugwa yāla māyulasa bābagūm laē ēt!ēdē māyulēms māk'ilax
 ĀLĀG'İMİLē. Wā, hē'lat!a G'ĒXK'ENISē SENX'īd qa lēgēms. Wā, 90
 laem'laē senānemax ĒK'lawig'īlak^u. Laem'laē lēx'ēts lāxēs bāba-
 gūmē xūnōkwa. Wā, la'mē lēgades ĒK'lawig'īlak^u lāq. Wā, la-
 emxaē āem senānemaxa lēgēms.

Wā, la'men gwāl gwāgwex'sāla lāx G'ĒXK'ENISē yāwas'īda qen
 gwāgwex'sālē lāx wūq!wās G'ĒXK'ENISē lāx ĀLĀK'ILAYUGWA, yĭxs 95
 laaxat! wālates TsĀG'īlax'xa nenōlowē begwānema āmāyinxā'yas
 sek'!ākwē bebegwānem sāsem bagwanemx'sās g'īgāma'yasa 'ne-
 mēmotasa Haāyalik'awa'yēxa lēgades HĀXŪYŌSEMA'yē, yĭxs k'lēsaē
 q!ādzayo āmāyinxā'yasēs ōmpax sek'!ākwaē bagwanemx'sāyē sāse-
 mas, yĭxs ā'maē 'nemāx'is lē'wa q!āk'ō lē'wa 'wats!ē. Wā, laem'laē 100

- 2 dog. Now | Ālāk'ilayugwa really loved Ts!āg'ielak^u, and | Ts!āg'ielak^u never left the house of L!āqwalat; for | Ts!āg'ielak^u came as a stranger from south of Tsāxis. Now | Ālāk'ilayugwa really did not
 5 mind that her brother G'ēxk'enis tried to tell her || in vain that she should not make known that Ts!āg'ielak^u was her lover. | Ālāk'ilayugwa only said that she was proud | to have for her lover the prince of Hāxūyōsemē. Then | G'ēxk'enis was silent. Now Ālak'ilayugwa was with child. | Then she was driven away by her brother
 10 G'ēxk'enis, when he found out that || Ālāk'ilayugwa was with child. Immediately Ts!āg'ielak^u | asked Ālāk'ilayugwa to carry their goods to | a cave this side of K'!āq!a. Then the lovers carried their goods there. | Then Ts!āg'ielak^u and his beloved Ālāk'ilayugwa | staid there a long time. Then she gave birth to a boy in the cave. They ||
 15 lived there a long time in the cave. Then Ālāk'ilayugwa | asked her lover Ts!āg'ielak^u to go with their goods to Wādzolis. | Immediately Ts!āg'ielak^u loaded his small canoe, and | they went to Wādzolis. When they arrived there, | Ts!āg'ielak^u took his slow-match box and
 20 he took out || his slow-match, which was burning at one end just like a rope of soft cedar bark. | Then he made a fire; and when the fire blazed up, | he put out his slow-match, and put it into the slow-match box. | Now he was already making fires wherever he went

- 1 ālak'!āla lāxūlanōkwē Ālāk'ilayugwas Ts!āg'ielakwē. Wā, laēmē Ts!āg'ielakwē k'!ēs bēx^ubōkwās g'ōkwās L!āqwalatē, yixs bāgūnsaē Ts!āg'ielakwē g'āx'ēid lāxa 'nūlēnak'ālās Tsāxisē. Wā, laēmē ālak'!āla k'!ēs āwilag'ilē Ālāk'ilayugwa lāx wāx'aēs wūq!wa yix G'ēxk'enisaxs
 5 wāx'aē āxk'!āla qa k'!ēsēs xēnlela nēltsemālax wāḷadaas Ts!āg'ielakwē. Wā, āemēlāwisē Ālāk'ilayugwa 'nēk'exs lemqaēs nāqa'yaxs wāḷadaasa lāwēlgāma'yas Hāxūyōsema'yē. Wā, āemēlāwisē G'ēxk'enisē la q!wēl'ēda. Wā, laemēlāē bewēx'widē Ālāk'ilayugwa. Wā, laēmē k'āyōlemsēs wūq!wē G'ēxk'enisē, yixs laē q!ā'staqēxs laē
 10 bewēkwē Ālāk'ilayugwa. Wā, āmēsē hēx'idaēmē Ts!āg'ielakwē āxk'!ālax Ālāk'ilayugwa qa's lāx'da'xwē ma'wa lāxa gwāsa'yas K'!āq!a lāxa x'opēsē. Wā, laemēlāwisē māwēda wāḷāla. Wā, laemēlāwisē gālak'as hēlē Ts!āg'ielakwē lē'wis wāḷelē Ālāk'ilayugwa. Wā, laemēlāē māyul'itsa bābagūmē lāxa x'opēsē. Wā, laemēlāwisē gālak'as'ēm g'ōkūla lāxa x'opēsē. Wā, lā'laē Ālāk'ilayugwa āxk'!ālaxēs wāḷelē Ts!āg'ielak^u qa's lā ma'wa lāx Wādzolis. Wā, hēx'idaemēlāwisē Ts!āg'ielakwē mōxsaxēs xwāxwāgūmē. Wā, laēmē lāx'da'x lāx Wādzolis. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē lāg'aa laē hēx'idaēmē Ts!āg'ielakwē āx'ēdxēs penāgatslē g'ildasa. Wā, lā'laē āxwūlts!ōd-
 20 xēs penaqēxa x'ixbala g'ilt!a hē gwēx'sa denema k'ādzekwē. Wā, laēmē lēx'wālisa. Wā, g'ilēmēsē x'ik'ōstāwē lēqwēla'yas laē k'!ilx'ēdxēs penaqē, qa's g'ēts!ōdēs lāxēs penāgatslē g'ildasa. Wā, laēmē gwāḷelaem lāxsā lāxēs lēqwīlālasē. Wā, laēmē 'nēx'xēs

(Lāxsā). Now he said to his | beloved Ālāk'ilayugwa, "Let our child have a name, || and his name is Mā'nakūla (Moving-along), as 25 we were doing when we went | moving our goods to Wādzolis." Thus said Ts!āg'i!lak^u to his beloved | Ālāk'ilayugwa. Now their illegitimate child had the name | Mā'nakūla. He also just invented this name for his | son. These are the ancestors of the numaym Lāxsā. || And therefore the people of the numaym are ashamed of the 30 name Lāxsā, | for Ts!āg'i!lak^u was the youngest of the children of Hāxūyōsemē, the | head chief of the numaym Haāyalik'awē of the Q!ōmoyā'yē. |

And Ālāk'ilayugwa gave birth to a girl, | and Ts!āg'i!lak^u invented a name for her, || and the name he invented for his daughter was 35 Ālē'stalidzemga. | Then he named her Ālē'stalidzemga. | Now Ts!āg'i!lak^u and his wife | Ālāk'ilayugwa had two children, the boy Mā'nakūla and Ālē'stalidzemga. | Then Ts!āg'i!lak^u moved again, and went to G'eyōx^u. || There he lived; and now his two children 40 grew up. | Now Ālē'stalidzemga was grown up, and | Mā'nakūla also was a full-grown man. Then | Ts!āg'i!lak^u saw a canoe coming along towards them | from the south. It arrived at the beach of the house of Ts!āg'i!lak^u. || Then Ts!āg'i!lak^u and his two children went to 45 meet them. | And immediately Ts!āg'i!lak^u asked the stranger why

wālela, lāx Ālāk'ilayugwa: "Wā, g'adzāx'ōx lēgādēns xūnōkwēx qa hēmes lēgēmsōqē Mā'nakūla lāxen g'wēg'ilasē g'axēg'ins 25 ma'wa laxōx Wādzolisē," 'nēx'laē Ts!āg'i!lakwaxēs wālelē Ālāk'ilayugwa. Wā, laem'laē lēgādē k'lūtēxsdānemē xūnōkwa, yis Mā'nakūla. Wā, laemxaē āem senānemāxa la lēgēmsēs bābagūmē xūnōkwa. Wā, hēem g'ilgalitsa 'nē'mēmōtasa Lāxsā. Wā, hēmis lāg'ilas la max'ts!ōlem lēqelase'wē 'nē'mēmōtasa Lāxsā, 30 yixs āmāyinxā'yē Ts!āg'i!lakwas sāsēmas Hāxūyōsemā'yē yix xāmagēma'yē g'igāmēsa 'nē'mēmōtasa Haāyalik'awa'yasa Q!ōmoyā'yē.

Wā, laem'laxaē ēt!ēd māyut'idē Ālāk'ilayugwa yisa ts!āts!ēdagēmē. Wā, laem'laxaāwisē Ts!āg'i!lakwē sena qa lēgēms. Wā, lā'laē senānemāx Ālē'stalidzemga qa lēgēmsēs ts!āts!ēdagēmē 35 xūnōkwa. Wā, laem'lāwisē lēx'ēdes Ālē'stalidzemga lāq. Wā, laem'laē ma'lōkwē sāsēmas Ts!āg'i!lakwē lē'wis genēmē Ālāk'ilayugwa, yixa begwānemē xūnōx'sē Mā'nakūla lō' Ālē'stalidzemga. Wā, laem'laxaē ma'wa yix Ts!āg'i!lakwē qa's lā lāx G'eyōxwē. Wā, hēx'sāem'lāwisē la g'ōkūlē. Wā, laem'laē q!ūlsq!ūlyax'widē ma'lō- 40 kwē sāsēms. Wā, laem'ēxentē Ālē'stalidzemga. Wā, laem'laxaāwisē la nexlāala begwānemē Mā'nakūla, laa'lasē dōx'wālelē Ts!āg'i!lakwaxa siō'nakūla xwāk!ūna g'wasx'āla g'āya'nakūla lāxa 'nalenak'āla. Wā, g'āx'laē g'ax'alis lax L'ema'isas g'ōkwās Ts!āg'i!lakwē. Wā, laem'lāwisē 'wī'la lālālē Ts!āg'i!lakwē lē'wis ma'lōkwē 45 sāsēmq. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē Ts!āg'i!lakwē wūlaxa lēlakūmē lax

48 he came | paddling. The man replied to him. Now the visitor saw that *Ālēstaldizemga* was a pretty woman, | and he guessed that she must be the daughter of *Ts!āg'i!ak^u*: therefore he said, ||
 50 "I came to marry your princess, chief. I am *εmāxūyalisemē^ε*, | head chief of the numaym *Haāyalik'awē^ε*, and my father is *Hāxūyōsemē^ε*." | Thus said the visitor. He did not recognize that this was | his younger brother *Ts!āg'i!ak^u*, from whom he asked a wife. *Ts!āg'i!ak^u* | just said, "Go, son-in-law, to your wife *Ālēstaldizemga*." || Now she had her uncle for her husband. | *εmāxūyalisemē^ε* and his wife *Ālēstaldizemga* had not been married long | when she was with child. Then she gave birth to a boy. | Now *εmāxūyalisemē^ε* was | really glad, because he had a son. | He felt only badly because
 60 he did not know || the name of his father-in-law; for the children never named him anything but | *Dāda*, and *Ālāk'ilayugwa* also called her husband *Dāda*, | and *εmāxūyalisemē^ε* hesitated to ask for the name of his father-in-law. | But *Ts!āg'i!ak^u* knew already that he was his eldest brother | *εmāxūyalisemē^ε* when he said that his
 65 father was *Hāxūyōsemē^ε*, head chief of the numaym || *Haāyalik'awē^ε*. Then | *Ts!āg'i!ak^u* was glad on account of what his brother had done; for | *εmāxūyalisemē^ε* had always tormented his youngest brother *Ts!āg'i!ak^u* | — |.

47 *sēwēna^εyas*. *Wā, lā^εlaē nānaxma^εyēda begwānemaq*. *Wā, laem^εlaēda lēlakūmē dōqūlax Ālēstaldizemgāxs ēx'sōkwaēs ts!ēdāq!ēna^εyē*. *Wā, lā^εlaē k'ōtaq xūnōx^{us} Ts!āg'i!akwē, lāg'ilas ēnēk^ε*: "*Gāga-*
 50 *k'!ēnlaxs k'!ēdēlaqōs, g'igāmē^ε*. *Wā, nōgwaem εmāxūyalisema^εya ōgūmēsa ēne^εmēmotasa Haāyalik'awayen ōmpē Hāxūyōsema^εyē,*" *ēnēx^εlaēda lēlakūmē*. *Wā, la^εmē k'!ēs ma!t!ālaqēxs hēmaē ts!ā^εyēs la g'āyālasa lāx Ts!āg'i!akwē*. *Wā, āem^εlāwisē Ts!āg'i!akwē ēnēk^ε*: "*Gēlag'a, negūmp, laxgas genemg'ōs lāxg'a Ālēstaldizemgak*." *Wā, la^εmē lāwatsēs q!ūlēyē*. *Wā, k'!ēst!a gāla hayasek'ālē εmāxūyalisema^εyē lē^εwis genemē Ālēstaldizemgāxs laael bewēx^εwida*. *Wā, lā^εlaē māyul'itsa bābagūmē*. *Wā, laem^εlaē Lōma ēk^εē nāqa^εyas εmāxūyalisema^εyē qaxs begwānemaēs xūnōkwa*. *Wā, lēx'a^εmēs ēyāg'ems nāqa^εyasēxs k'!ēs^εmaē q!āl^εale-*
 60 *lax lēgemasēs negūmpē, qaxs hēwāxa^εmaēs sāsemē lēqelas ōgūlax Dāda*. *Wā, lāxaē Ālāk'ilayugwa lēqelas Dāda lāxēs lā^εwūnemē*. *Wā, la εmāxūyalisema^εyē hālala wūlax lēgemasēs negūmpē, yīxs gwālela^εmaē q!āl^εalelē Ts!āg'i!akwaqēxs hēmaē ēnōlast!ēgema^εyē εmāxūyalisema^εyē, yīxs laē ēnēk^εexs ōgūma^εyaēs ōmpasa ēne^εmē-*
 65 *motasa Haāyalik'awa^εyē, yīx Hāxūyōsema^εyē*. *Wā, la^εmē ēk^εē nāqa^εyas Ts!āg'i!akwē qa gwēx^εidaasasēs ēnōla, qaxs hēmaē εmāxūyalisema^εyē hēmenala mōmayalaxēs āmāyēnxa^εyē Ts!āg'i!akwē*.

Now ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε said that he was very happy || on account of 70
his son. "Now I | shall give my name to be his name. Now you
will call him ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε." | Thus he said. Then Ts!āg'ielak^u
had obtained what he was wishing for (to | be said by his son-in-
law), and Ālāk'ilayugwa thought in the same way. | Now ^εmāxūya-
lisemē^ε wished to || go home to his village in LEX'siwē^ε with his wife | 75
ĀLē^εstalidzemga, and his father-in-law Ts!āg'ielak^u, and his wife
Ālāk'ilayugwa, | and also Mā^εnakūla, the elder brother of ĀLē^ε-
stalidzemga. | Then they loaded their traveling-canoe with their
belongings; | and when all their belongings were in, they paddled. ||
Now ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε — for I continue to call him so, | for now 80
^εmāxūyalisemē^ε, the child of the | former ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε, had that
name — sat in the bow of the canoe of his wife | ĀLē^εstalidzemga,
who was carrying in her lap her son. | Then they arrived at LEX'siwē^ε
where his village was. Then || his three younger brothers came down 85
to meet him, and they | unloaded the goods. Then Ts!āg'ielak^u and
his wife Ālāk'ilayugwa | and his son Mā^εnakūla went into the house
of his son-in-law. | Now the former ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε was asked by
his father Hāxūyōsemē^ε. | He said, "Now tell me where did your
father-in-law come from. || What is his name, and that of your wife?" 90
Thus he said. | Then the former ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε said, "I don't

Wā, laem^εlāwisē ^εnēk'ē ^εmāxūyalisema^εyē ^εnēk'exs: "Lōmak.
ēx'g'en nāqēk' qaen xūnokwaxs begwānemaēx. Wā, la^εmēsen 70
lēqosaltsg'en lēgemk' laq^u. Laems lēqelales ^εmāxūyalisema^εyē
lāq^u," ^εnēx'laē. Wā, la^εmē lālē Ts!āg'ielakwaxēs wālagele qa
wāldemsēs negūmp. Wā, hēemxaāwisē gwāla nāqa^εyas Ālāk'ila-
yugwa. Wā, laem^εlaē ^εnēk'ē ^εmāxūyalisema^εyē qa^s lālag'ī nā-
^εnakwa lāxēs g'ōkūlasa lāx LEX'siwa^εyē LEX^εwis genemē ĀLēsta- 75
lidzemga LEX^εwis negūmpē Ts!āg'ielakwē LEX^εwis genemē Ālāk'i-
layugwa; wā, hē^εmisla Mā^εnakūla, yix ^εnōlās ĀLē^εstalidzemga.
Wā, lāx^εda^εx^ulaē mōxasēs memwāla lāxēs ya^εyats!ē xwāxwāk'lūna.
Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē ^εwilxsē memwālās lax^εda^εxwāē sēx^εwida. Wā,
laem^εlaē ^εnēk'ē ^εmāxūyalisema^εyē;—qen hēx'sā^εmē lēqelayōq, 80
yixs hāa^εla^ε la lēgades ^εmāxūyalisema^εya g'inānemē, yix xūnō-
kwas ^εmāxūyalisemēmōt!a. Wā, laem^εlaē k!wāg'iwala, yixēs genemē
ĀLē^εstalidzemga q!elk'leqelaxēs bābagūmē xūnōkwa. Wā, laem-
^εlāwisē lāg'aa lāx LEX'siwa^εyē lāxēs g'ōkūlasē. Wā, g'āx^εem^εlāwisē
g'āg'axalasōsēs yūdukwē ts!āts!a^εya. Wā, hēx'idaem^εlāwis mōltoye- 85
wē memwālās. Wā, la^εmē Ts!āg'ielakwē LEX^εwis genemē Ālāk'ilayu-
gwa LEX^εwis xūnōkwē Mā^εnakūla, hēem g'aēlele g'ōkwasēs negūmpē.
Wā, laem^εlāwisē wūlasēwē ^εmāxūyalisemēmōt!a yisēs ōmpē Hāxū-
yōsema^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Wāg'adzā gwā^εides g'āyemaxaa-
sasōx negūmpēx. Āngwax^εLōx LEX^εwōs genemak'ōs," ^εnēx'laē. 90
Wā, āem^εlāwisē ^εmāxūyalisemēmōt!a ^εnēk'a: "K'ledzen q!āla-

- 92 know | any other name of my father-in-law but Dāda, and | my mother-in-law has the name Ālāk'ilayugwa, and my brother-in-law's name is Mā^εnakūla, | and my wife's name is ĀLē^εstalidzemga."
- 95 Thus he said. || Then the chief, his father, Hāxūyōsemē^ε, spoke again, | and said, "He must be a great man on account of these | names, for they seem to be very high names. Let me ask | your father-in-law where he came from." Thus he said to his | prince.
- 200 Now Hāxūyōsemē^ε called his whole || numaym, the Haāyalik'awē^ε, to come into his house | with his children. When they were in, | Ts!āg'īlak^u with his wife Ālāk'ilayugwa and his son | Mā^εnakūla and ĀLē^εstalidzemga, the wife of the | former ^εmāxūyalisemē, sat
- 5 among them. Chief || Hāxūyōsemē^ε did not stand up, and he was just sitting in the house, when he spoke, and | said, "The reason why I call you, tribe, is that you shall listen to the | answer of the father-in-law of my prince ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε | to my question." Thus he said. Then he turned | towards Ts!āg'īlak^u and said, "O chief! do ||
- 10 tell me where you come from, and your name, and the name of | your father." Thus he said. Then Ts!āg'īlak^u arose and | said, "I will answer your question, chief, indeed, since you really | ask for my name. Evidently this your prince did not recognize | me. I

- 92 xōx lēgemaxsen negūmpēx ōgū^εlā lēgēmsōx la Dāda. Wā, lā^εlōx Ālāk'ilayugwax^{LEN} ts!edāqēx negūmpa. Wā, lōx Mā^εnakūlax^{LEN} q!ūlē^εsēx. Wā, lāx ĀLē^εstalidzemgax^{LEN} genēmēx," ^εnēx^εlaē.
- 95 Wā, lā^εlaē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg^εā^εlēda g'īgāma^εyē, ōmp^εsē Hāxūyōsaāma^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Āwilaemxentōx bek!wēna^εyaxs qaōs lēlēgemēx, yīxs lōmaēx eālasgem lēlēgema. Wēg^εax^{LEN} wūlaxōx begwānemēx negūmpa lāx g'āyemamaxālasasōx," ^εnēx^εlaēxēs lāwelgāma^εyē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē lē^εlālē Hāxūyōsema^εyē ^εwī^εlaxēs
- 200 ^εne^εmēmota Haāyalik'awa^εyē qa g'āxēs ^εwī^εlaēlela lāx g'ōkwas lē^εwis sāsēmē. Wā, g'ī^εem^εlāwisē ^εwī^εlaēla, wā, g'āx^εem^εlaē Ts!āg'īlakwē lē^εwis genēmē Ālāk'ilayugwa lē^εwis begwānemē xūnōkwē Mā^εnakūla; wā, hē^εmisla ĀLē^εstalidzemga, yīx genēmas ^εmāxūyalisemēmōt!a k!wagelīeq. Wā, k'!ēs^εlat!a lāx^εūlīlēda g'īgā-
- 5 ma^εyē Hāxūyōsema^εyē. Āem^εlaē k!waēla laē yāq!eg^εā^εla. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Hēden lāg'īla lēlts!ōdōt, g'ōkūlot, qa^εs hōlēlaōs lāx nānaxma^εyayōlasōx negūmpaxsen lāwelgāma^εyē ^εmāxūyalisema^εyē lāxen wūlāsōla lāq^u," ^εnēx^εlaē. Wā, lā^εlaē gwēgemx^εid lāx Ts!ālag'īlakwē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "Yūl, g'īgāmē^ε; wēg^εadzāx^ε-
- 10 nu^εx^u q!ā^εlelaxēs g'āyemaxaasaōs lē^εwis lēgemaōs lō^ε lēgemas āsa," ^εnēx^εlaē. Wā, lā^εlaē lāx^εūlīlē Ts!āg'īlakwē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "La^εmen nānax^εmēlxēs wāldemōs, g'īgāmē^ε. Āla^εmas wūlaxen lēgema. Wā, laxentōx lāwelgāma^εyaqōs k'!ēs malt!āla g'āxen. Nōgwaem Ts!āg'īlakwa, āmā^εyēnxēsōs sāsēmaqōs, ōmp,"

am Ts!âg'îlak^u, the youngest of your children, father." || Thus he 15 said. As soon as he ended his speech, they saw that | their chief was dead. He died of shame on account of what had been done | by his prince, who married the (common) little daughter of his | youngest son: therefore the breath of the past chief Hâxûyôsemê^e jumped out of his body | — ||.

I forgot part of what Ts!âg'îlak^u said to his father | when he said 20 at the end, "My tribe, and that of my children are the Lâxsâ. | Now my grandson, whose name is 'mâxûyalisemê^e, | stands at the head of the Lâxsâ." Thus he said. |

As soon as the former 'mâxûyalisemê^e found that his father the chief || was dead, because he had died of shame, he arose and | spoke. 25 He said, "O tribe! Let my | past father-in-law and the whole number of them and my child stay away for a while. | Now my former name, 'mâxûyalisemê^e, shall be his true name, for the | head chief for the Lâxsâ." Thus he said. "Now I shall have the name Hâxûyôsemê^e, || the former name of my father." Thus he said. 30 Immediately | Ts!âg'îlak^u, and his wife Âlâk'ilayugwa, and | Mâ'nakûla, and Âlê'stalidzemga, and her child | 'mâxûyalisemê^e got ready and went aboard their traveling-canoe. They | went home to G'eyôx^u. Ts!âg'îlak^u was happy because he had fooled || his eldest brother, and because he had obtained the true name | 35

'nêx'laê. Wâ, g'il'em'elâwisê q'lûlbê wâldemasêxs laê dôx'walela 15 g'igâmêx'dâxs le'maalaxôl le'la. Laem max'ts!âlisem qa gwêx'î-daasasê lâwelgâma'yaxs laê geg'ades ts!âts!edagemê xûnôx'sês âmâ'yenxa'yê, lăg'ilas dex'âwê hasâ'yasa g'igâmayôlê Hâxûyôsemayôla.

Wâ, hêxôlen l'elêwêse'wê wâldemas Ts!âg'îlakwaxês ômpdê, 20 yîxs laê âlxlâla 'nêk'a: "Hê'men legûxlâyo lōgûn sâsemg'ê Lâxsâ. Wâ, g'âx'mêsg'en ts!ôx'LEMak lēgades 'mâxûyalisema'yê qa lāxû-mêsa Lâxsâ," 'nêx'laê.

Wâ, g'il'em'elâwisê q!â'alelê 'mâxûyalisemēmot!âxês g'igâmêx'dê ômpexs le'maê le'la, yîxs mǎx'ts!âlisemaê, wâ, lā lāx'ûlila qa's 25 yāq!eg'a'fê. Wâ, lā'laê 'nêk'a: "ēya, g'ōkûlôt, hāg'aeml laslak' qwêdg'en negûmpdg'en lōgwas 'wāxaasek', lōgûn xûnôx'dek'. Wâ, la'mês lālen lēgemx'dê 'mâxûyalisema'yê qa āla lēgêms lāxa lāxuma'yasa Lâxsâ," 'nêx'laê. "Wâ, la'mêsen lēgadełts Hâxûyôsema'yê lāx lēgemx'dāsen ômpdā," 'nêx'laê. Wâ, hêx'idaem'elā- 30 wisê xwāna'fîdê Ts!âg'îlakwê lē'wis genemê Âlâk'ilayugwa lō' Mâ'nakûla; wâ, hê'misê Âlê'stalidzemga lē'wis xûnôkwê 'mâxûyalisema'yê, qa's hōgûxsê lāxês yā'yats!ê xwāk'lûna. Wâ, g'âx'mê nā'nak' lāx G'eyôxwê êk'!ēqela laê Tsâg'îlakwê qaês nanôłtsêlax-'idaaxês 'nôlast!egema'yê. Wâ, hê'misêxs laê lāłxa ālaem lēgemê 35

37 ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε for his grandchild. Only once | did the numaym
 Lāxsā obtain a name from their relatives; for | their other names
 were invented: therefore they have only one | true name ^εmāxū-
 40 yalisemē^ε. They have no privileges, because || nobody allowed the
 sons (of the Lāxsā) to marry the princesses of the | chiefs of the
 tribes; for only that way do | the chiefs of the tribes obtain privi-
 leges. The | Lāxsā are called "slaves-born-from-the-youngest-one,"
 and here the one who told me the story stopped. | He said that he was
 45 ashamed to talk || about the clan Lāxsā, because Ts!āg'īlak^u just
 made up | the names. The past chief | Hāxūyōsemē^ε gave the
 name Ts!āg'īlak^u to his youngest son. | Therefore there are two
 names obtained from their relatives, | ^εmāxūyalisemē^ε and the name
 of the wife of Ts!āg'īlak^u. ||

THE ELGŪNWĒ^ε

1 Now Lālx's^εendayo, he who changed his name | Lālx's^εendayo
 to the name L!āqwalal, had a slave. He also changed | the name of
 his slave Tsēlē, and gave her the name Lālx's^εaq!anak^u. | Then he
 5 regretted what he had done with his name || Lālx's^εendayo, and
 therefore he changed his name to L!āqwalal. Now he only | invented

36 ^εmāxūyalisema^εyē qa lēgēmsēs ts!ōx^ulema. Wā, ^εnemp!ena-
 em^εlaē lālē ^εne^εmēmotasa Lāxsāxa lēlēlādzesē lēgēma, yīxs ā^εmaē
^εwīla senānemaxēs lēlēgemē. Wā, hē^εmis lāg'ilas ^εnemsgem āla-
 k'āla lēgēmsē ^εmāxūyalisema^εyē. Wā, laem k'leās k'les'ōs qaxs
 40 k'lesāē hēlq!ōlem geg'adēs bēbegwānemē sāsemsa k'lesk'!edēlasa
 g'ig'egāma^εyasa lēlqwāla^εyē, yīxs lēx'a^εmaē āxnōgwatsa al'ōgū-
 qāla k'lek'les'āxa g'ig'egāma^εyasa lēlqwāla^εyē. Wā, hēem āmā-
^εyenxa^εyawā q!āx^uk'!ōtemx'lēda Lāxsā. Wā, hēem wālaē wāldē-
 masa nōsa qaen. Wā, laem ^εnēk'exs māx'ts!aē ēt!ēd gwāgwēx-
 45 s'āla lāxa ^εne^εmēmotasa Lāxsā yīx lāg'ilas ^εnēx'sō āem senānemē
 Ts!āgi'īlakwaxēs lēlēgemē. Wā, laem^εlaē hās^εemxa g'igāmāyōlaē
 Hāxūyōsemayōla lēqelaē Ts!āg'īlakwē qaēs āmā^εyenxa^εyē xūnōkwē
 Ts!āg'īlakwē. Wā, la^εmē maltsemxōxa lēlēlādzesē lēgem lō^ε
^εmāxūyalisema^εyē. Wā, hē^εmaē lēgēmas gēnemas Ts!āg'īlakwē.

THE ELGŪNWĒ^ε

1 Wā, la^εmē q!āgwidāsē Lālx's^εendayo, yīxa la L!āyoxlā Lālx'-
 s^εendayowē, yīxs laē lēgades L!āqwalal. Wā, laemxaē L!āyox
 lēgēmasēs q!āk'owē Tsēlē. Wā, laem lēx'ēdes Lālx's^εaq!anakwē.
 Wā, laem^εlaē māyatasēs gwēx'idaasasēs lēgemē Lālx's^εenda-
 5 yowē, lāg'ilas L!āyox'lālabents L!āqwalal. Wā, laemxaē āem
 senēnu^x la lēgēms L!ōl!otsa, yīxs laē lēgades Nenōlogema^εyē

a name for L!ōL!otsa when he named him Nenōlogēmē, | because he 7
 was a foolish man. Then the latter had a boy, | and L!āqwalal
 thought about a name. Then he invented the name | L!ēsp!ēgaak^u.
 Then (L!ōL!otsa) had another son, and || L!āqwalal named him 10
 Bawelē, and he also invented this | name. Then he had a daughter,
 and it occurred to | L!āqwalal that she should work dressing skins
 when she was grown up, | and therefore L!āqwalal named her Ālā-
 k'ilayugwa. | Now the eldest of the children of Nenōlogēmē, || L!ēsp!ē- 15
 gaak^u, invited the tribe living at K'!āq!a, 'wālas Kwax'īlanōkūmē |
 and his children; and L!ēsp!ēgaak^u planned to change his name. |
 Then he invented the name G'ēxk'enis for his new name. Then |
 his name was G'ēxk'enis. All his names were invented, | and these
 were the ancestors of the numaym elgūnwē of the || Gwētela who 20
 are now called Kwēxāmōt. | Gēxk'enis was the head chief of the num-
 aym elgūnwē. He had for a | sweetheart the slave of Dzenx'q!ayu,
 whose name was Dzenx'q!ayugwa; | for the house of L!āqwalal and
 Dzenx'q!ayu were close together | at Tayagōl. As soon as Dzenx'q!a-
 yugwa had found that she was || with child, she loaded her belong- 25
 ings, and went to the house of L!āqwalal, | and there she lived with
 her illegitimate husband. And Dzenx'q!ayugwa gave birth to a |
 girl, and L!āqwalal invented a | name for the girl. Then it occurred

qaēs nenōlāē begwānema. Wā, lā xūngwadex'ēitsa bābagūmē. 7
 Wā, lā L!āqwalal senx'ēid qa lēgēms. Wā, lāxaē senānēmax L!ēs-
 p!ēgaakwē. Wā, lāxaē ēt!ēd xūngwatsa bābagūmē. Wā, laemxaē
 L!āqwalal lēxē'des Bawelē lāq. Wā, laemxaē āem senānēmaxa 10
 lēgēmē. Wā, laemxaē ēt!ēd xūngwatsa ts!āts!edagemē. Wā, lā
 L!āqwalal g'īg'aēx'ēdqēxs ēaxelēlaxa ālāg'ēmē qō q!ūlyax'widla
 ts!āts!edagemē, lāg'ilas L!āqwalal lēx'ēdes Ālāk'ilayugwa lāq. Wā,
 g'ilēmēsē 'nōlast!egema'yas sāsēmas Nenōlogema'yē, yix L!ēsp!ē-
 gaak^u lēlēlaxa g'ōkūla lāx K'!āq!a, yix 'wālas Kwax'īlanōkūma'yē, 15
 lē'wis sāsēmē laē senx'ēidē L!ēsp!ēgaak^u qa's L!āyuxlālabendayā.
 Wā, lā senānēmax G'ēxk'enisē qa's āl lēgēma. Wā, la'mē
 lēgades G'ēxk'enisē. Wā, la'mē āem 'nāxwa senānu'xsēs
 lēlēgēmē. Wā, hēem g'ilg'alitsa 'nēmēmotasa elgūnwa'yasa
 Gwētelaxa gwe'yo Kwēxāmōta. Wā, laem'laē lāxuma'yē 20
 G'ēxk'enisasēs 'nēmēmōta elgūnwa'yē. Wā, laem'lawisē
 wāladex'ēides q!āk'ās Dzenx'q!ayāxa lēgades Dzenx'q!ayugwa
 qaxs nenxwag'ālaē g'ōkwas L!āqwalalē lō' g'ōkwas Dzenx'q!ayo
 lāx Tayagolē. Wā, g'ilēm'lawisē Dzenx'q!ayogwa q!ālelaxs le-
 'maē bewēx'wida, laē hēx'idaem lāel mā'wa lāx g'ōkwas L!āqwalal. 25
 Wā, la'mē klūtexsda. Wā, lā'laē māyul'idē Dzenx'q!ayugwāsa
 ts!āts!edagemē. Wā, hēem'laxaāwisē L!āqwalal senx'ēid qa lē-
 gēmsa ts!āts!edagemē. Wā, lā'laē g'īg'aēx'ēdqēxs ēaxelēlaxa ālā-

to him that she would work dressing skins | in his house, and there-
 30 fore he named her *Ālāg'imil*; || and it was not long before *Dzenx'q'layugwa* was again with child, | and she gave birth to a boy. And then *G'ēxk'enis* | thought up a name for the boy, and he invented the name | *Ēk'lawig'ielak^u* for him. Then the | two children of
 35 *G'ēxk'enis* and of his illegitimate wife || *Dzenx'q'layugwa* grew up. When *Ālāg'imil* was grown up, | *Ts!āg'ielak^u* was looking for a wife for his son *Mā'nakūla* | of the *Lāxsā* of the *Q!ōmoyā'yē*. None of the chiefs who had | daughters wanted *Mā'nakūla*, for it was known that | his father *Ts!āg'ielak^u* was the youngest of the children of
 40 Chief || *Hāxūyōsemē^c*, who was the head chief of the numaym *Haāyalik'awē^c*, | and also that *Ts!āg'ielak^u* had contracted an illegitimate marriage with the slave *Ālāk'ilayugwa*: | therefore they were unwilling. Then | *Ts!āg'ielak^u* learned that *G'ēxk'enis* had a daughter who was just | grown up, namely, *Ālāg'imil*. Then
 45 *Mā'nakūla* || tried to get *Ālāg'imil* for his wife, and *G'ēxk'enis* asked | *Mā'nakūla* to marry her at once. Now *Mā'nakūla* did so, | and *Mā'nakūla* at once was married. Now | he had *Ālāg'imil* for his wife. This was the first time that | those descended from
 50 *Ts!āg'ielak^u* bought a wife. They had not been || married for a long time, when *Ālāg'imil* was with child. Then she gave birth to a girl. | And the father of the girl *Mā'nakūla* | thought of the name of

g'imē lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas lēx'ēdes *Ālāg'imilē lāq*.
 30 Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a gālaxs laē ēt!ēd bewēx'wida, yix *Dzenx'q'layugwa*. Wā, lā'laē māyul'idxat! yisa bābagūmē. Wā, laem'laē hē'mē *G'ēxk'enisē sena qa lēgēmsēs bābagūmē xūnōkwa*. Wā, lā'laē senā-nemax *Ēk'lawig'ielakwē qa lēgēms*. Wā, laem'lāwisē q'lūlsq'lūlyax'widē ma'lōkwē sāsēms *G'ēxk'enisē lē'wis k'lūtexsdōtē*
 35 *Dzenx'q'layugwa*. Wā, laem'laē ēxentē *Ālāg'imilē*. Wā, laem'lāwisē yāla *Ts!āg'ielakwē ālā qa genēmsēs xūnōkwē Mā'nakūla*, yixa *Lāxsāsa Q!ōmoyā'yē*. Wā, lā'laē k'!eās āx'ēxsdesa sāsēmō-kwasa ts!ēdaqē g'ig'egāmēx *Mā'nakūla qaxs q!Eq!ālagālayāaxs āmā'yenxa'yaē ōmpasē Ts!āg'ielakwaxs sāsēmas g'igāmāyōlāē Hāxūyōsemāyōla*, yix *laxūma'yasa 'nē'mēmōtasa Haāyalik'awa'yē*.
 40 Wā, hē'mesēxs k'lūtexsdaē *Ts!āg'ielakwē lē'wa q'lāk'owē Ālāk'ilayugwa*. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas k'!ēs nānagēg'ēsēwē. Wā, lā'laē q!ālē *Ts!āg'ielakwē yixs xūngwadaē G'ēxk'enisē yisa hē'ma ālē ēxentē xūnōkwasē Ālāg'imilē*. Wā, g'āx'em'laē gāgēk'lē *Mā'nakūla lāx Ālāg'imilē*. Wā, āem'lāwisē *G'ēxk'enisē āxk'lālax Mā'nakūla qa hēx'ida'mēsē qādzēla*. Wā, hēem'lāwisē gwēx'idē *Mā'nakūla*. Wā, la'mē hēx'idaem qādzēlē *Mā'nakūla*. Wā, la'mē gēg'ades *Ālāg'imilē*. Wā, hēem ālēs 'nēmp!ēna qādzēlaxēs genema g'āg'ilela lāx *Ts!āg'ielakwē*. Wā, k'!ēst!a laem gāla hāyase-
 50 k'ālaxs laē bewēx'widē *Ālāg'imilē*. Wā, lā'laē māyul'itsa ts!āts!edagemē. Wā, lā'laē ōmpasa ts!āts!edagemē, yix *Mā'nakūla sen-*

his father Ts!âg'îlak^u, who had died. | Then he cut in two the name 52
of Ts!âg'îlak^u, and he named | the girl Ts!âlalîlîlak^u. Now Âlâg'î-
mîl was a Lâxsâ woman, || because her husband was Mâⁿakûla, 55
and she turned | to the numaym Lâxsâ. |

Here the story-teller said to me that he had forgotten the middle
part of the story which he was telling | me, and he said that he would
jump a long way to the latter half of the | story of the ancestors of
two numayms Lâxsâ and || elgünwê^e. | 60

Now G'ëxk'enis remained head chief, and his | name was always
given to the eldest son of G'ëxk'enis, whenever the father died. |
Now there were many people in the numaym of the | elgünwê^e, who
had for their chief G'ëxk'enis, and the || numaym elgünwê^e still 65
keeps together witht he Lâälax's^eendayo, for they | also had for their
chief L!âqwalat, and he did the same; for when a | L!âqwalat dies,
then his eldest | son takes the name L!âqwalat; even if the eldest
child is a woman, she | takes the place of her father. Although she
may have many || younger brothers, they can not even take it away 70
from their | eldest sister. |

Now all the seven numayms had gathered | at Qâlogwis. G'ëxk'E-
nis had many children. | The youngest one of his children was a

g'aalelax lëgemasēs ömpdê Ts!âg'îlakwê, yîxs le^emaê le^ela. Wä, 52
hê^emis la mâtst!endzōsxa lëgemê Ts!âg'îlak^u. Wä, la^emê lëx^eēdes
Ts!âlalîlîlakwê lāxēs ts!āts!edagemê xūnōk^u. Wä, la^emê Lāxsāax-
semê Âlâg'îmîlê qaxs laê lā^ewades Mâⁿakûla. Wä, laem g'wāgwa- 55
aqa lax ^ene^emēmotasa Lāxsā.

Wä, laem ^enêk'ēda nōsa qaenlaxs lenoyox^ewidaaxēs nōyemê
qaen. Wä, la ^enêk'exs g'wāsg'ilîlê dex^useq!axa negoyâ^eyasa nōye-
maxs g'ilgalisasa ma^eltsemak!ūsê ^enāl^ene^emēmatsa Lāxsā lē^ewa
elgünwa^eyê. 60

Laem^elaê hêx^esāem laxūma^eyê G'ëxk'enisēxa âem hayōsela lë-
gem lāxa ^enōlast!egema^eyas sāsēm^enākūlāsa G'ëxk'enisaxs laê le-
^elēs ömpê. Wä, laem^elaê q!ênem^eel la lëlqwālala^eya ^ene^emēmotasa
elgünwa^eyêxa g'igades G'ëxk'enisê. Wä, laem^elaê q!ap!ëx^esāem-
^elaēda ^ene^emēmotasa elgünwa^eyê lē^ewa Lāälax's^eendayoxa hêx^esā- 65
^emaxat! g'igāma^eyê L!âqwalat, yîxs â^emaaxat! hê g'wēg'ilê g'il^emaê
le^elê L!âqwalatê laê hêx^e'idaem L!āyo L!âqwalatê ^enōlast!egema^eyas
sāsēmsxa begwānemê xūnōx^us, wāx^e ts!edāqa ^enōlast!egema^eyê, lā
hēem L!āyostōdxēs ömpdê. Wāx^emaê q!ênemê bēbegwānem ts!ā-
ts!a^eyas. Wä, lā k'leās g'wēx^e'idaas dāxleyaq lāxēs ts!edāqê ^enōla- 70
st!egema^eya.

Wä, laem^elaê ^ewî^ela la q!ap!ëx^e'idēda âlēbōsgemak!ūsê ^enāl^ene-
^emēmas lax Qâlogwisê. Wä, laem^elāwisê q!ênemê sāsēmas G'ëxk'E-
nis. Wä, laem^elāwisê Lōma êx^esōk^u begwānemê âmā^eyenxa^eyas

75 handsome boy, || whose name was Häwas. And the youngest |
daughter of Wäg'ides, the speaker of the house of L!äqwalal, | chief
of the numaym Laälax's'endayo, whose name was L!äx'L!Elëdzemga,
was also very pretty. | Now G'ëxk'enis and his children lived
together in a house; | and Wäg'ides and his children lived in the
80 house of L!äqwalal. || Then Häwas was in love with L!äx'L!Elëdzemga, and went to her | every night. They never guessed that
Häwas was the | lover of L!äx'L!Elëdzemga. When it was | seen
that L!äx'L!Elëdzemga was stout, she was called by her father
Wäg'ides, | and she was asked by her father: "Why are you ||
85 stout and has your face so much | changed?" he said to her. L!äx'-
L!Elëdzemga did not try to deceive | her father Wäg'ides. She told
him at once that | Häwas lay with her every night and that he was
the cause of her | pregnancy. (She said) "I do not love any one
90 except Häwas:" || therefore what could her father Wäg'ides say?
What could he do, when he | saw that his youngest daughter was
really in love with | Häwas? Therefore he only said, "Really show
yourself with him, | that it may be the same as though Häwas were
your husband." Thus he said. Then | Häwas and L!äx'L!Elëdzem-
ga lived together as illegitimate husband and wife. Häwas belonged ||
95 to the numaym Elgünwē and his illegitimate wife | L!äx'L!Elëdzemga,
whose father was Wäg'ides, belonged to the numaym | L!äälax'-

75 sāsemasxa lēgadās Häwasa. Wä, lä'elaxaē lōma ēx'sōkwē āmā-
'yēnxa'yē ts!edāq xūnōx'us Wäg'idesē yē'lax yāq!endēlas L!äqwalal,
yix g'igāma'yasa 'ne'mēmōtasa L!äälax's'endayo, L!äx'L!Elëdzem-
gax'lēda ts!edāqē. Wä, la'mē q!äp!aēlē G'ëxk'enisē lē'wis
sāsēmē lō' Wäg'idesē lē'wissāsēmē läx g'ōkwax L!äqwalal. Wä,
80 hēm'lāwis laats Häwasaxa gāgenōlē qa's lä kü'lil lō' L!äx'L!E-
lëdzemga, hēmenälaxa gāgenōlē. Wä, hēwāxaem'lāwisē k'ōtasō'
wāladē Häwasūs L!äx'L!Elëdzemga. Wä, ā'lēm'lāwise dōx'wālēlē,
L!äx'L!Elëdzemgaxs laē penla, wä, lä'laē lē'lalasōsēs ömpē Wä-
g'idesē. Wä, lä'laē wūlase'wa yīsēs ömpē: "madzēs xēnlelag'i-
85 laōs la penla. Wä, yō'mēsōxda gōgūma'yaqōs yixs laaqōs xēnlela
ōgūqem la," 'nēx'laēq. Wä, k'lēs'lat!a wū'ēm hāyamē L!äx'L!E-
lëdzemga qaēs ömpē Wäg'idesē. Laem'laē āem hēx'ida nēlax
hēmenälā'maē külkülk'a lō' Häwasaxa gāgenōlē; "Wä, hēmēsen
bewēgwasē qaxg'en k'lēāsēk' ögū'la wālela läx Häwasa," 'nēx'laē;
90 qa 'masēlawis wāldemas ömpasē Wäg'idesē qa wēx'ides qaxs dō-
qūla'maax nāqa'yasēs āmā'yēnxēgasaxs ālak'!älāē läxūlanux'us Hä-
wasa, läg'ilas āem 'nēk'eq: "Älag'aema nēltsemx'ēd lē'wē qa's
'nemāx'is'maōs lō' lä'wadās Häwasa," 'nēx'laē. Wä, laemxaē
k'lütexsdē Häwasa lō' L!äx'L!Elëdzemga. Wä, hēmxaē g'äyolē
95 Häwasa läxa 'ne'mēmōtasa elgünwa'yē. Wä, lä k'lütexsdōtasē
L!äx'L!Elëdzemga g'äyolē ömpasē, yix Wäg'idesa läxa 'ne'mēmōtasa

s'endayo. Then L!āx'L!elēdzemga gave birth to a | boy, and the 98
 father of L!āx'L!elēdzemga, Wāg'ides, named | the son of Hāwas
 and L!āx'L!elēdzemga LELBEX'sālag'ilis. || This was a real name, and 100
 was not invented as | a name for the boy who was named LELBEX'-
 sālag'ilis. It was not | long before L!āx'L!elēdzemga gave birth to
 another boy, | and Wāg'ides gave a name to his grandson. | He gave
 the name K'!āsō^e as the name for the boy. || He gave him improperly 5
 a true name; for it is wrong, because | L!āx'L!elēdzemga was not
 properly married when she became the wife of Hāwas. Now | the
 father of Hāwas, G'ēxk'enis, died, and at once | Hāwas took the
 place of his father. Then his name was G'ēxk'enis. | Now LELBEX'-
 sālag'ilis grew up. Then || LELBEX'sālag'ilis saw a girl belonging to 10
 the | numaym Hēmasxdō, the daughter of a common man whose
 name was Q!ōmlēdenōl. | His daughter's name was also L!āx'-
 L!elēdzemga. | Then LELBEX'sālag'ilis always went | with her to
 Tsāxis; for the Kwāg'uł tribes had followed the || white men, when 15
 they first built houses at Fort Rupert. Now | LELBEX'sālag'ilis was
 the lover of | L!āx'L!elēdzemga. Then L!āx'L!elēdzemga went at
 once into the house of her sweetheart | LELBEX'sālag'ilis, and soon
 L!āx'L!elēdzemga was with child, | that is called "to get pregnant
 outside," when a woman without a husband becomes pregnant. ||

Lāālax's'endayo. Wā, laem^elaē māyul'idē L!āx'L!elēdzemgasa bā- 97
 bagūmē. Wā, lā ōmpas L!āx'L!elēdzemga, yix Wāg'idesa lēx'ēdes
 LELBEX'sālag'ilis qa lēgemsa bābagūmē xūnōx^us Hāwasa lō^e L!āx'-
 L!elēdzemga. Wā, laem āla lēgema yixs k'!ēsaē āem sena'yaxa 100
 lēgemasa bābagūmēxa la lēgades LELBEX'sālag'ilis. Wā, k'!ēst!a
 gālaxs laē ēt!ēd māyul'idē L!āx'L!elēdzemgāsa bābagūmē. Wā,
 lā'laxaē hē'mē Wāg'idesē lēx'ēd qa lēgemsēs ts!ōx^uLEma. Wā,
 la'mē lēx'ēdes K'!āse'wē qa lēgemsa bābagūmē. Wā, laemxaē
 wāx' ālak'!āla lēgema. Wā, lā lekwalaxs k'!ēsaē qādzēlase'wē 5
 L!āx'L!elēdzemgāsēs klūtexsdōtē Hāwasa. Wā, la'mē lē'lē
 ōmpas Hāwasa, yix G'ēxk'enisē. Wā, hēx'idaem^elāwisē Hā-
 wasa L!āyostōdxēs ōmpdē. Wā, la'mē lēgades G'ēxk'enisē
 Wā, la'mē q!ūlyax'widē LELBEX'sālag'ilisē. Wā, laem^elāwisē
 dōqūlē LELBEX'sālag'ilisxa ts!edāqē xūnōx^usa g'āyolē lāxa 'ne- 10
 'mēmotasa Hēmaxsdō, yixa begwānemq!ālamē lēgades Q!ōm-
 lēdenōl. Wā, lā'laē L!āx'L!elēdzemgax'laem laxaē ts!edāqē
 xūnōx^us. Wā, laem^elaē LELBEX'sālag'ilis hēmena'laem la q!ēq!eyōt
 lē'wē lax Tsāxisē, qaxs g'āx'maē 'wī'la māsgēmēxa Kwākūg'ułaxa
 māmalaxs g'ālaē g'āx g'ōxwalēs lāx Tsāxisē. Wā, laem^elaē LELBEX'- 15
 salag'ilisē wālades L!āx'L!elēdzemga. Laem^elāwisē ā'mē L!āx'L!e-
 lēdzemga āem hēx'ida la laēl lāx g'ōkwasēs wālelē LELBEX'sāla-
 g'ilis qaxs hēx'ida'maē bewēx'widē L!āx'L!elēdzemga. Wā, hēem
 lēgades bōxūlsxa wū'f'mē bewēx'widexs k'!ēsaē lā'wūnema. Wā,

- 20 All the men and all the women made fun of her, because she got pregnant outside: therefore it occurred to L!āx'L!elēdzemga that | she would go into the house of her lover LELBEX'sālag'ilis, and | to live with him as his illegitimate wife. Now this was a new disgrace to the | numaym elgūnwē; for all kinds of disgrace happen to them.
- 25 Then || L!āx'L!elēdzemga gave birth to a boy; and immediately | the father-in-law of LELBEX'sālag'ilis, Q!ōmlēdenōl said that he | would give a name to his grandson, and he named his grandson Wāwūngenōl. | And it was not long before | L!āx'L!elēdzemga gave
- 30 birth to another boy, and he did not live long || before (the boy) died. Then L!āx'L!elēdzemga gave birth to another | boy, and his grandfather Q!ōmlēdenōl gave him the name | Hayalk'in. Then the name of the boy was Hayalk'in. | Hayalk'in was the youngest after his two elder brothers. | When Hayalk'in grew up, his elder
- 35 brother || Wāwūngenōl paddled, hunting at the lower end of Lē'lād; and | there his canoe upset, and Wāwūngenōl died by the upsetting of his canoe. | Now Hayalk'in was the only son of | L!āx'L!elēdzemga and LELBEX'sālag'ilis. Now | he grew up to be a young man, and
- 40 he always went to the || house of Dōqwāyis; for L!āx'L!elēdzemga, the mother of | Hayalk'in, said that she was a near relative of the past chief Dōqwāyis; | and therefore Hayalk'in always went there.

- 20 lā aemlayowa bōxūlsasa 'nāxwa bēbegwānema Lē'wa 'nāxwa ts!ēdaqa. Wā, hē'mis g'ig'aēgēs L!āx'L!elēdzemga lāg'ilas hē ēg'asē āem la laēL lāx g'ōkwasēs wāLElē LELBEX'sālag'ilisē qa's āla-g'a'mē klūt!exsd Lē'wē. Wā, laemxaē alēg'ē q!ēma'yasa 'nē'mē-motasa elgūnwa'yēxa 'naḡwa'mē q!ēma'yēs gwayi'lālasē. Wā, lā
- 25 māyul'idē L!āx'L!elēdzemgāsa bābagūmē. Wā, hēx'sidaem'lāwisē wūnāla negūmps LELBEX'sālag'ilisē, yix Q!ōmlēdenōlē 'nēx' qa's hē'mē Lēqēla qa Lēgēmsēs ts!ōx'LEma. Wā, lā Lēx'ēdes Wāwūngenōlē qa Lēgēmsēs ts!ōx'LEma. Wā, k'!ēst!a gāxas laē ēt!ēd māyul'idē L!āx'L!elēdzemgāsa bābagūmē. Wā, k'!ēst!a gaēl q!ū-
- 30 laxs laē lē'lēda bābagūmx'dē. Wā, lāxaē ēt!ēd māyul'idē L!āx'L!elēdzemgāsa bābagūmē. Wā, lā gāgēmpasē Q!ōmlēdenōlē Lēx'ēdes Hayalk'inē lāq. Wā, lā'mē Lēgades Hayalk'inēxa bābagūmē. Wā, la'mē āmā'yēnxa'yē Hayalk'inasēs ma'lōkwē 'nō'nēla. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!wāq!ūlyax'widālē Hayalk'inaxs laē sēx'widē 'nōlās, yix
- 35 Wāwūngenōlē qa's lā hanāl!a lax gwalaās Lē'lādē. Wā, hē'mis la qebats hānal!aats'lās xwāk'lūna. Wā, la'mē qabalisemē Wāwūngenōldē lāxēq. Wā, la'mē la 'nemōx'Em la begwānem xūnōx's L!āx'L!elēdzemga Lō' LELBEX'sālag'ilisē Hayalk'inē. Wā, la'mēsē q!ūlyax'wida, laēm hē'l'a begwānema. Wā, la'mē hēmenāla lā lax
- 40 g'ōkwas Dōqwāyis qaxs 'nēk'aē L!āx'L!elēdzemga, yix ābēmpas Hayalk'inaxs māg'ilāē LēLēLāla lāxa g'igāmayōlae Dōqwāyiswūla. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas hēmenāla'mē Hayalk'inē lā lāq. Wā, laēm

Now, the | princess of Dōqwāyis was grown up, and Dōqwāyis was 43
 the chief of the | numaym Dzendzenx'q!ayo; and they never
 thought || that Hayalk'in was the lover of 'māxūlayugwa. Then | 45
 Chief Dōqwāyis became sick, and he had not been lying down more
 than | four days when he died. Then Hayalk'in | never left his
 sweetheart 'māxūlayugwa. Now, Dōqwāyis left his copper |
 Löbelila, a high-priced copper. And when || 'māxūlayugwa had been 50
 an orphan for almost two months, | all the men and all the women of
 Fort Rupert began to talk about them secretly. | Now it was known
 Hayalk'in was going to marry 'māxūlayugwa; | but Hayalk'in was
 of too low rank to marry the princess of Chief | Dōqwāyis. Then
 they discovered that the princess 'māxūlayugwa herself || wished 55
 it: therefore they thought that she was with child, and that there-
 fore | she had made up her mind to marry Hayalk'in. When | the
 chief, the father of Dōqwāyis died, | 'māxūlayugwa gave away
 property at once to the Kwāg'ul; and then she took the name
 Dōqwāyis. | This was her chief's name, and her princess name was
 'māxūlayugwa. Now she had || always two names, and she was a 60
 chief on the | right-hand side, and she owned a princess on her left-
 hand side; for she was the only | daughter of Dōqwāyis and his
 wife, whose name was 'nā'nemp!eng'ilayugwa, | the princess of the
 chief of the numaym | Ts!ētsēlwālagāmē of the 'nemgēs. Then

ēxent!ēdē k'!ēdēlas Dōqwāyisē, yixs g'igāma'yaē Dōqwāyisasa 43
 'ne'mēmōtasa Dzendzenx'q!ayo. Wā, la'mē hēwāxa gayōl k'ōt!ē-
 tsē'wē Hayalk'inē wāladēs 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, la'mēs ts!ex'q!e- 45
 x'!ēdēda g'igāmayōlāē Dōqwāyiswūla. Wā, k'!ēst!a hāyāqax
 mōxxa 'nālās qelgwila laē wik!ex'ida. Wā, la'mē Hayalk'inē
 hēwāxa bāsēs wālālē 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, la'mē L!āqwaēlālē
 Dōqwāyisdāx Löbelilaxa q!eyōxwē L!āqwa. Wā, laem elāq māt-
 tsemg'ila la xamalē 'māxūlayugwa laasē wūnwūnōsa q!ēq!eyodēda 50
 'nāxwa bēbegwānem lē'wa 'nāxwa ts!ēdāq lāxg'a Tsāxis. Wā,
 la'mē q!ālē Hayalk'inaxs lē'maē geg'adōlts 'māxūlayugwa. Wā,
 la'mē k'!ōdemē Hayalk'inē la geg'ades k'!ēdēlasa g'igāmēx'dē, yix
 Dōqwāyisdē. Wā, lā q!āstasōxs hāsmaaxa k'!ēdēlē 'māxūlayugwa
 nāqa'ya. Wā, hē'mēs lāg'ilas k'ōtasō laem bōxūlsa, yix lāg'ilas 55
 xēnlēla ts!āsala qa's lā'wadēs Hayalk'inē. Wā, hē'maaxs laē
 lē'lēda g'igāmēx'dē ōmpsē Dōqwāyisdē, lā hēx'idaem p!esē 'māxū-
 layugwāxa Kwāg'ulē. Wā, la'mē lēgades Dōqwāyis. Wā, la'mē
 g'igēxlālaq. Wā, lā k'!ēdēlāx 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, la'mē
 hēmenalāem mātsemē lēlēgemas. Wā, la'mē g'igāma'yē yix 60
 hēlk'!ōt!ana'yas. Wā, lā k'!ēdādeses gēmxtō!ana'yē, yixs 'nemōx'-
 'maē xūnōx'us Dōqwāyisdē lē'wēs gēnemōlēxa lēgadās 'nā'nemp-
 p!eng'ilayugwa, yix k'!ēdēlwūlasa g'igāmayōlasa 'ne'mēmōtasa
 Ts!ētsēlwālagāma'yasa 'nemgēs. Wā, la'mē Hayalk'inē qādžēlax

65 Hayalk'in married || Dōqwāyis, and it was not long before 'māxūlayugwa gave birth | to a boy. Now, 'māxūlayugwa herself caused her name to be disgraced | and to become a bad name, because she had a common man for a husband, | for Hayalk'in had no chiefs among his ancestors. | Now 'māxūlayugwa was called a fool on
 70 account of what she had done; and so || all her children will be bad on their father's side, and | they will be in vain good on their mother's side. Now Dōqwāyis gave away | to Hayalk'in the copper Lōbelila left behind by the chief, her father. | Then she gave in marriage the name Wanuk^u for the name of Hayalk'in. | Now Hayalk'in had
 75 obtained a chief's name, and || he was no longer called Hayalk'in, because he obtained by good luck the real name | Wanuk^u. And now he had the name Wanuk^u; for now he invited all the | tribes with the price of the copper Lōbelila. Now, | it was just as though Wanuk^u had taken away the copper from the father of his wife, | for the deceased Dōqwāyis was going to sell his copper in order to
 80 invite || all the tribes: therefore all the men were sick at heart | on account of what Wanuk^u and his | illegitimate wife 'māxūlayugwa had done, she whose name was now Dōqwāyis. |

There was one woman whose name was Q!wālx'alayugwa, who was always | going to Victoria, for she was a prostitute. When she
 85 came home to || Fort Rupert, she brought many blankets, and she |

65 Dōqwāyisē. Wā, ālak'lalat!a k'lēs gāxax laē māyulē 'māxūlayugwāsa bābagūmē. Wā, laem q'lūlēx'sēmē 'māxūlayugwa q'lāmāg'ila qa's lēgadesa 'yāx'sēmē lēgemē qaxs laē lā'wadasa begwānemq'lā-lemēxa k'lēāsē g'iqagiwa'yē wīwōmpwūlas Hayalk'inē. Wā, la'mē lēqelase'wē 'māxūlayugwās nenōlō qaēs gwēx'idaasē. Wā, hē'mē-
 70 sēxs lālē 'nāxwaeml lāl 'yāx'k'lōt!enālālē sāsemasēxs ask'lōtē. Wā, lā'ēx'k'lōt!enālāl wāx'laxēs abāsk'lōtē. Wā, la'mē sap'ledē Dōqwāyisasa L'lāqwaēlawā'yasēs g'igāmayōla ōmp, yix Lōbelila lāx Hayalk'inē. Wā, lā lēgemg'exlālax Wanuk^u qa lēgēms Hayalk'inē. Wā, la'mē lālē Hayalk'inaxa g'igāmēdzēsē lēgēma. Wā, la'mē
 75 gwāl lēgades Hayalk'inē, qaxs le'maē lōgwalaxa ālak'lāla lēgemē Wanukwa. Wā, laem lēgades Wanuk^u, yixs laē lēlalaxa 'nāxwa lēlqwālala'ya yis k'ilōmax Lōbelilaxa L'lāqwa. Wā, la'mē 'nemāx'isē Wanukwē lō' lēnemānemaxa L'lāqwa lāx ōmpdāsēs genēmē qaxs wāx'ilaxsdē laxōdē Dōqwāyisdāxēs L'lāqwa qa's lēlēlayāxa
 80 'nāxwa lēlqwālala'ya. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas ālak'lāla tslex'ilē nēnā-qa'yasa 'nāxwa bēbegwānem qa gwēx'idaasas Wanukwē lē'wis k'lūt!exsdōtē 'māxūlayugwa, yixa la lēgades Dōqwāyisē.

Wā, lā 'nemōkwa ts'edāqē lēgades Q!wālx'alayugwaxa hēmena la lāxa Ts'lāmasē qaxs L'lāsgasaē. Wā, g'āxē nā'nakwa lāx
 85 Tsāxisē. Wā, la'mē mālaxa q'lēnemē p'lēxelasgēma. Wā, lā hē

carried them into the house of Wanuk^u, but Q!wā^lax'alayugwa 86 was no | relative of Wanuk^u, (but) she had no relatives living. | Therefore she went into the house of Wanuk^u. | Then Malēd intended to sell his copper named Wā^x'sē'stāla, || and Q!wā^lax'alayugwa 90 bought it with seven hundred and sixty | blankets (which she paid) for the copper Wā^x'sē'stāla. Before | long Q!wā^lax'alayugwa became sick, and she also | died, and Wanuk^u obtained by luck the copper Wā^x'sē'stāla. | Now Wanuk^u sold Wā^x'sē'stāla, and it was bought || for five thousand one hundred and twenty blankets; | and 95 Wanuk^u again invited all the tribes; and | he took the name of the father of Q!wā^lax'alayugwa, | whose name was Wāg'ides. Now they stopped calling Wanuk^u, Wanuk^u, | for he had the name Wāg'ides. Now || his child had the name Hāmadzālas, and now 200 Wāg'ides was called | chief because he had invited twice the tribes. | Then the heart of Wāg'ides was proud because he was spoken to as a chief by | all the chiefs of all the tribes. And in the feast | his seat was among the real chiefs. ||

Now, you, Chief Dr. Boas, you must have been surprised when I 5 went to | Chicago with Johnny Wanuk^u and his wife Dōqwāyis¹ | — that is 'māxūlayugwa — when I called 'māxūlayugwa a queen, | but Johnny Wanuk^u was just like a slave of his wife 'māxūlayugwa. |

māwīlē g'ōkwas Wanukwē, yīxs k'!ēsaē Q!wā^lax'alayugwa LēLE- 86 Lāla lāx Wanukwē, yīxs k'!ēsaē la q!ūlas LēLELā^lax'dās Q!wā^lax'alayugwa. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas hē laēlē g'ōkwas Wanukwē. Wā, lā lāxoyuwa L!āq^waxa Lēgades Wā^x'sē'stāla, yīs Malēdē. Wā, lā k'!l^xwidē Q!wā^lax'alayugwāsa māma'lgūnāp!enyag'alasa q!EL!ax- 90 sōkwē p!ELxelasgem laxa L!āq^waxa lāx Wā^x'sē'stāla. Wā, k'!ēst!a gā^laxs laē ts!EX'q!EX'idē Q!wā^lax'alayugwa. Wā, laemxaē wik'!E-x'ida. Wā, laemxaē Wanukwē Lōgwalax Wā^x'sē'stāla. Wā, la'mē Wanukwē lāxōdex Wā^x'sē'stāla. Wā, la'mē k'!l^xwa se'wa yīsa q!āq!al!Eplenyag'anālasa ma'!tsōkwē p!ELxelasgema. 95 Wā, laemxaē Wanukwē Lēlaxa 'nāxwa lēlqwāla^laya. Wā, la'mē Wanukwē āx'ēdex Lēgemas ōmpwūlas Q!wā^lax'alayugwax'dē, yīxa Lēgades Wāg'ides. Wā, la'mē g'wāl Lēgadē Wanukwas Wanukwē. Wā, la'mē Lēgades Wāg'idesē. Wā, la'mē Lēgadē bābagūmē xū-nōx'us yīs Hāmadzālas. Wā, la'mē Lēqalase'wē Wāg'idesas g'!ge- 200 ma'fye qaxs laē māp!ena Lēlā^laxa 'nāxwa lēlqwāla^laya. Wā, la'mē lemqa nāqā'fyas Wāg'idesē qaxs laē g'āgeqelaqwalasōsa 'nāxwa g'!ge'egāmēsa 'nāxwa lēlqwāla^laya. Wā, la'mē k'!wāgēlīlxa āla'mē g'!ge'egāmēxs k'!wēlaē.

Wā, yūL, g'!gāmē^e Dr. Boas, yīxs q!ayaxag'anemaaqōs lāx 5 Chiagoxg'en lā Lō^e Johnny Wanuk^u Lē'wis genemē Dōqwāyis, yīx 'māxūlayugwaxg'in lāk' Lēqalas Queen lāx 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, āmēsē 'nemāx'isē Johnny Wanukwē Lō^e q!āk'ōsēs genemē 'māxūla-

¹ They were among the Kwakiutl who visited the World's Fair in 1893.

And this is what I now talk about, the ancestors of the married
 10 couple || Wanuk^u whose name was Wāg'ides, which name he obtained
 from | Q!wā^{lax} alayugwa, and his illegitimate wife 'māxūlayugwa. |
 I only wish you to know that Wāg'ides probably thought that you
 considered him a real | chief. This is called by the Indians "a-newly-
 made-chief," | like Wāg'ides in the numaym elgūnwē. ||

15 When we came back to Fort Rupert Wāg'ides went into his house, |
 and he said at once that he would buy oil with | the money that he
 had obtained, paid by you, Dr. F. Boas. Then he gave a grease |
 feast to all the tribes, and now his wife 'māxūlayugwa | gave him the
 20 marriage name Kwākūx'ālas for the feast name of her || husband
 Wāg'ides. Now, 'māxūlag'ilis, | the chief next to L!āqwalā, chief
 of the | numaym Lāā^{lax}'s'endayo, became sick. Now, he had the
 copper Lōbelila. | Wāg'ides always took care of him; and when he
 25 became very | sick, Wāg'ides took the chief 'māxūlag'ilis || into his
 house. At once 'māxūlag'ilis said to | Wāg'ides, "You make me
 glad, because you take pity on me, because you | come and do good
 to me. If I should die quickly, | only take this my copper Lōbelila,
 and sell it, and | invite again all the tribes." Thus he said to him in
 30 the morning. || And when night came 'māxūlag'ilis died. | Wāg'ides
 also obtained by good luck the copper Lōbelila. Now, | Wāg'ides

yugwa. Wā, g'a'mēsen la gwāgwēx's'ālasē g'alemg'alisasa hayase-
 10 k'ālē Wanukwē, yixa la lēgades Wāg'idesxēs hēlanēmē lēgem lāx
 Q!wā^{lax} alayugwōlē, lē'wis k!ūtēxsdōte 'māxūlayugwa. Wā,
 ā'men 'nēx' qa's q!ālaōsax Wāg'idesē yixs 'nēg'anemaak'osaq ālaem
 g'igāma'ya. Wā, hēm gwe'yōsa bāk'lumē āla'lēk' g'igāma'ya
 yix Wāg'idesē lāxēs 'ne'mēmota elgūnwā'yē.

15 Wā, g'āxenu'x' nā'nak' lāx Tsāxisak'. Wā, lā laēl lāxēs g'ōkwē
 Wāg'idesē. Wā lāxaē hēx'idaem 'nēx' qa's k'ilxwēxa L!ē'na yīsēs
 gwānemē dā^{lax}ēs hālāgemōs Dr. F. Boasaq. Wā, la'mē L!ē'nag'ila
 k!wēlasxa 'nāxwa lēlqwālala'yē. Wā, la'mē genemasē 'māxū-
 layugwa lēgemg'elx^{lā}ax Kwākūx'ālas qa k!wēladzēx^{lā}yōsēs
 20 lā'wūnemē Wāg'idesē. Wā, la'mēsē ts!EX'q!EX'ide 'māxūlag'ilisxa
 g'igāma'yē māk'ilāxa g'igāma'yē L!āqwalalēxa g'igāma'yasa 'ne-
 'mēmotasa Lāā^{lax}'s'endayo. Wā, laem L!āgwades Lōbelila. Wā,
 la'mē Wāg'idesē hēmenāla la āaxēlaq. Wā, g'il'mēsē la ālax'id
 ts!EX'q!āxs laē Wāg'idesē āx'ēdxa g'igāma'yē 'māxūlag'ilisē qa's lās
 25 lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, ā'misē hēx'ida'mē 'māxūlag'ilisē 'nēk'ax Wā-
 g'idesē: "Laems ēk'amasg'en nāqēk' qaēs laēnayōs wāsen qa's
 g'āxaōs aēk'ila g'āxen. Wā, hē'maak'enlō yix'elā^{lax} wik'EX'ēde-
 lax las āem āx'ēdxōx Lōbelilaxen L!āqwa^x qa's lāxōdaōsasōx qa's
 ētlēdaōs lēlēlaxwa 'nāxwāx lēlqwālala'ya," 'nēx'laēqxa gāāla.
 30 Wā, g'il'mēsē gānūl'idēxs laē wik'EX'ēdē 'māxūlag'ilisdē. Wā,
 laemxaē lōgwalē Wāg'idesaxa L!āqwa lāx Lōbelila. Wā, laemxaē

sold that also. Then he invited all the tribes. | Now Wāg'ides was 33
really proud, | and said that he was not afraid of any one, even not of
the true chiefs of || all the tribes. | 35

Then Wāg'ides sat among all the chiefs of the tribes, | when they
were all invited by the Lāwēts!ēs. This is called | the chief's feast.
Wāg'ides boasted, saying that he was not | afraid of any one; and
therefore the chief of the Mamalēleqāla, || whose name was 'wālas 40
Kwāx'īlanōkūmē, became angry. Then the | chief, 'wālas Kwāx'ī-
lanōkūmē, became angry. Then the | chief, 'wālas Kwāx'īlan-
ōkūmē, said that he would put him back into the place of | the
slaves his forefathers. Thus he said. Then he took | the expensive
copper named Q!emts!axsdē and | broke it, and he asked one man
to throw || the copper into the sea outside the village Qālogwis; and 45
after | he had finished, T!ēqwap arose and sent a man | to get his
copper Ts!ägēs; and when that man came | carrying Ts!ägēs, he
gave it to T!ēqwap. Then he spoke, | and said to his uncle, 'wālas
Kwāx'īlanōkūmē, "Now, || chief, you told us to do this to him who 50
claims that he is not afraid of any one, | this new man Wāg'ides—that
little slave who comes from his slave ancestors: | Now I'll try him who
claims to be a | true chief." Thus he said, and broke the copper
Ts!ägēs. He | said, "Chief Wāg'ides, now you will be a bullhead

Wāg'idese lāxōdeq. Wā, laemxaē lēlālas lāxa 'nāxwa lēlqwāla- 32
la'ya. Wā, la'mē ālax'dela LEMqē nāqa'yas Wāg'idese. Laem
'nēk'exs k'leāsaē la k'ilems lāxa wāx'mē ālak'lāla la g'igāmāsa
'nāxwa lēlqwālala'ya. 35

Wā, la'mēsē Wāg'idese k!wāgēlilxa 'nāxwa g'ig'egāmēsa lēlqwā-
lala'yē, yixs laē 'wīla lēla'la'x'sa Lāwēts!ēsē. Wā, hēem Lēgades
g'igēlkwa k!wēlē. Wā, lā Wāg'idese q!ayōdālag'ilil 'nēk'exs k'leā-
saē k'ilema. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas 'yāk'ililē g'igāmā'yasa Mamalēle-
qālaxa Lēgades 'wālas Kwāx'īlanōkūmē. Wā, la'mē 'nēk'ēda g'i- 40
gāmā'yē 'wālas Kwāx'īlanōkūmē qa's aēdaaqēs "lāx gwēx'sdemasēs
q!āq!akwagiwa'yaōs yixēs g'ālemg'alisaōs," 'nēx'laēxs laē dāx'id-
xa q!ayōxwē L!āqwaxa Lēgades Q!emts!axsdē. Wā, la'mē k'ō-
qwaq. Wā, lā āxk'lālaxa 'nemōkwē begwānem qa lēs ts!exsten-
daxa L!āqwa lāxa L!āsakwasa g'ōkūla lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 45
gwāla laē lāx'ūlilē T!ēqwapē qa's 'yālaqēsa 'nemōkwē begwānem
qa lās āx'ēdex L!āqwās yix Ts!ägēsē. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āxēda begwā-
nem dālax Ts!ägēsē lā ts!ās lāx T!ēqwapē. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'la.
Wā, lā 'nēk'a lāxēs q!ūlēyē 'wālas Kwāx'īlanōkūmē: "Laq!amaaqōs
'nēk'a, g'igāmē, qens hē gwēx'idexg'a 'nēk'eq k'leās k'ilem laxg'a- 50
da ālak' begwānema, yixwa q!āq!agūmēx g'āg'elēla lāxēs wīwōmp-
wūlasōx Wāg'idese. Wā, la'mēsen gūnx'idōlxwa 'nēk'ex laem
ālaem g'igāmā'ya," 'nēk'exs laē k'ōx'widex Ts!ägēsē. Wā, lā
'nēk'a: "Wā, g'igāmāyai', Wāg'idesai', laems lāl k'lōmasōx Qālo-

- 55 of Qālogwis." || Thus he said, and gave the rib of the copper to a |
man, and told him to throw it into the sea outside | of the village.
Thus he said to him. Then K!wāmaxalas, | chief of the Hāxwāmis,
arose, and he sent a man | to get the copper named Kwēxanem.
60 Now he broke || it on account of Wāg'ides, and he gave him the rib.
This was | given to Wāg'ides. Then Wāg'ides became a slave again |
after this. He could not get three large | coppers to break to meet
the other three; and he thought it best | not to go with his tribe
65 when they were invited by the tribes, || because he was really ashamed.
Now 'māxūlayugwa never became a true chieftainness. |

The copper Lōbelila that was broken on account of Wāg'ides, is
worth | twelve thousand blankets; and | the copper Ts!āges, broken
by T!ēqwap on account of Wāg'ides, | is worth nine thousand
70 blankets; and || the great copper Kwēxanem, broken by K!wāma-
xalas on account of Wāg'ides, | is worth eighteen thousand blan-
kets. | Now, Wāg'ides could not get thirty-nine thousand | blankets
to buy three coppers | to meet those broken; and all the Kwāg'ul
75 were ashamed || on account of what they had done. That is the end
of this. |

I forgot this: that the eldest of the children of | Wāg'ides and his
wife 'māxūlayugwa died. She took the one next to (the eldest), |
and Dōqwāyis put him into the numaym Dzendzenx'q!ayo, | and

- 55 gwisēx," 'nēk'exs laē ts!āsa galasa'yasēs L!āqwax'dē lāxa 'nemōkwē
begwānema. Wā, lā 'nēk'eq: "Hāg'a ts!extentsōq" lāxa L!āsa-
kwakwasa g'ōx'demsēx," 'nēk'eq. Wā, la'mē lax'ūlilē K!wāmaxa-
lasxa g'igāma'yasa Hāxwāmisē. Wā, lā 'yālaqasa begwānem qa lās
āx'ēdex L!āqwāsēxa lēgades Kwēxanemē. Wā, laemxāē k'ōx'wī-
60 deq qa Wāg'idesē. Wā lā yax'witsa galasa'yē lāq. Wā, la'mē
ts!ewē lāx Wāg'idesē. Wā, la'mē ēt!lēd la q!alq!ax'sēsta Wāg'i-
dēsē lāxēq. Wā, laem k!ēās gwe'yōlatsēx yūdūx'sema āwā L!ā-
l!aqwa qa's k'ak'ogwalayāxa yūdūx'semē. Wā, hēxent!a ēg'atsēxs
k!ēsaē la lālasgemēxēs g'ōkūlōtaxs lēlalase'waasa lēlqwālala'yē
65 qaxs ālaē māx'ts!a. Wā, la'mē hewāxa mōdzēl'idē 'māxūlayugwa.

- Hē'maē Lōbelilaxa L!āqwa la k'ōqwasō' qa Wāg'ides yixs mā'lg'e-
yop!enaē lōxsemx'id p!elxelasgemē lāoxwas. Wā, hē'misē Ts!ā-
gēsxa L!āqwa k'ōqwasōs T!ēqwap qa Wāg'ides yixs 'nā'namap!enaē
lōxsemx'id p!elxelasgemē lāoxwas. Wā, hē'misē Kwēxanemxa
70 'wālas L!āqwa k'ōqwasōs K!wāmaxalas qa Wāg'ides, yixs mā'lgū-
nā'lg'e'yop!enaē lōxsemx'id p!elxelasgemē lāoxwas. Wā, la'mē
k!ēās gwe'yōlāsē Wāg'idesax mamōsgemg'ustālāsa 'nā'namap!ena
lōxsemx'id p!elxelasgem qa's k!lōmx yūdūx'sema L!āl!aqwa qa's
k'ak'ogwalayā. Wā, lā 'nāxwaem max'ts!ēda Kwāg'ulas g'wēx'i-
75 daasq. Wā, laem lāba lāxēq.

Hēxolēn L!ēlēwēsē'wa yixs laē lēlē 'nōlast!egema'yas sāsēmas
Wāg'idesē lē'wis genemē 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, lā āx'ēdxa mā'k'ilāq
qa lās lāx'stōdex Dōqwāyisē lāxa 'ne'mēmōtasa Dzendzenx'-

his name was Dōqwāyis. And 'māxūlayugwa || put his younger 80
brother in the numaym Ts!ēts!ēlwālagāmē | of the Nimkish, as
chief Q!ūmx'alag'ilis; for he was the father of | 'nā'nemp!eng'i-
layugwa, the mother of 'māxūlayugwa. Now | the name of the son
of Wāg'ides was Q!ūmx'alag'ilis among the Nimkish. | Now 'māxū-
layugwa herself thought little of her husband. |

STORY OF THE LĒLEGĒDĒ, Q!ŌMK'!UT!ES, KWĀG'UL

This is the tale of the reason why the double-headed serpent is on 1
the | outer front of the house of Lālep!alas at Q!eg'ēs, for that is
where the | ancestors of the numaym LĒLEGĒD live, who have as
their chief Lālep!alas. | The young men were talking about a salmon
of bright color || which they were trying to spear in the river of 5
Q!eg'ēs, for their house was on the bank of the river. | They could not
hit it when they were trying to spear it, for there were many | steel-
head salmon there, and one of them had a very bright color. Then |
Chief Lālep!alas said that he would try to spear it, for he was a |
good spearsman, because he was a seal-hunter. They || went and 10
followed him to the river. Many young men followed | their chief
Lālep!alas. When they got to what was | referred to by the young

q!ayowē. Wā, la'mē Lēgades Dōqwāyisē. Wā, lāxaē 'māxūlayu-
gwa āx'ēdex ts!ā'yās qa's lās lāx 'ne'mēmotasa Ts!ēts!ēlwālagāma- 80
'yasa 'nemgesēxa g'igāmayōlāe Q!ūmx'alag'ilis yixs hē'maē ōmps
'nā'nemp!eng'ilayugwa yix ābempas 'māxūlayugwa. Wā, hē'mis
la Lēgēms xūnōkwas Wāg'idesē Q!ūmx'alag'ilisē lāxa 'nemgesē.
Wā, lem q!ūlēx's'mē 'māxūlayugwa k'!ōtaxēs lā'wūnemē.¹

STORY OF THE LĒLEGĒDĒ, Q!ŌMK'!UT!ES, KWĀG'UL

Wā, g'a'mēs nūyamsa g'āxēlas āxēwa'ya sīseyūlē lāx tsāqema- 1
'yas L!āsanā'yasa g'ōkwas Lālep!alas lax Q!eg'ēs, yixs hāaēl g'ōkūlē
g'ūlāsa 'ne'mēmotasa LĒLEGĒDĒxa g'igādās Lālep!alasē. Wā, laem-
'lāwisēda hā'yāl'a gwāgwēx's'ala lāxēs wāx'a sek'asōē ēx'stok!ūn
k'!ōtela lāxa 'wās Q!eg'ēsē qaxs hē'maē g'ōkwāgēsē'wa 'wa, yixs 5
k'!ēsāē q!āpaqēxs wāx'aē sek'aq, yixs q!ēnemaēda k'!ōtelaxa
g'exwa. Wā, lā'laē Lōma ēx'stōk!ūna 'nemē. Wā, laem'lāwisa
g'igāma'yē Lālep!alasē 'nēk' qa's lē gūnx'īd sex'īdeq qaxs ālak'!a-
laē sek'lēnoxwa qaxs ālē'winoxwaaxa mēgwatē. Wā, lāx'da'x'laē
qās'ida 'nāgamālaxa 'wa. Wā, laem'laē lāg'a'yēda q!ēnemē hā'yā- 10
l'axēs g'igāma'yē Lālep!alasē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwise lāg'aa lāx gwe-
'yāsa hā'yāl'a māg'iltālat'sa ēx'stōk!ūna k'!ōtela laē āxk'lālase'wē

¹ Continued on p. 778, line 1.

13 men as the bright salmon swimming about, | Łālep!alas was asked
to stand downstream from the place where the bright | salmon was
15 swimming about. He had not been standing there long when ||
Łālep!alas saw a very bright salmon. Immediately he | threw his
spear and hit it. He took it and went home | to his house. Before
he got to his house he felt | like giddy, and he just hid the salmon |
20 and went to his house, and before long he was very sick. || When he
arrived in front of his house, he just | sat down; and there it was
seen by his wife, 'nā'nemp!eng'ilyugwa, | that her husband was very
sick. Therefore | she built a small hut over him. And when they
finished the house for the sick man, the ancestors | of the numaym
25 Łēlēgēd went to see their chief Łālep!alas. || Their chief was hardly
alive. Then Łālep!alas heard | a canoe coming to the beach in
front of the sick man's hut, and he heard | a man say, "Go to him
and let our | friend come." Thus said what was heard by the sick
Łālep!alas. Then the one who was sent said, | "I can not go to
30 our friend for || many are watching him." Thus he said. Then the
man who had | spoken just said, "Just come aboard the canoe.
Let me | go and pull him out." Thus he said. Then the man
stepped out of the canoe, and | went into the sick man's hut where
Łālep!alas was lying down. Then he took the | soul of Łālep!alas,

13 Łālep!alas qa's hā Ła'wisa gwābalisasa māg'iltalasasa ēx'stōk'lūnē
k'lotela. Wā, wīlaxdzē'laē gāla lāxēs Ła'widzasē lāael dōx'walelē
15 Łālep!alasaxa ālā la ēx'stok'lūn k'lotela. Wā, hēx'idaem'lawisē
sex'ideq. Wā, la'mē q'lāpaq. Wā, lā'laē āx'ēdeq qa's lē nā'nak'
lāxēs g'ōkwa. Wā, k'les'em'lawisē lāg'aa lāxēs g'ōkwaxs lāael hē
gwēx's k'ledelxa'nakūlē. Wā, āem'lawisē la q'lelaesaxa k'lotela
qa's lā hayalemk'la lāxēs g'ōkwaxs k'les'maē ālax'īd ts!ex'q!ex'īda.
20 Wā, g'il'em'lawisē lāg'aa lāx L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwē lāael āem k'lwā-
g'aelsa. Wā, laem'laē dōgūltsēs genemē 'nā'nemp!eng'ilyugwa,
yixs ālaē ts!ex'q!ēs lā'wūnemē. Wā, lāg'ilas āem hēx'idaem
hōsgemelsaq. Wā, g'il'em'lawisē gwālā hōsē lāa'lasa g'alāsa 'ne-
mēmotasa Łēlēgēdē la āwelpaxēs g'igāma'yē Łālep!alasē. Wā,
25 laem'laē halselaem la sāk!egelsēda g'igāma'yē. Wā, lā'laē wūle-
laxa g'āxalis xwāk'lūna lāxa L!ema'isas hōdzasas. Wā, laē wūle-
laxa begwānema 'nēk'a: "Hāg'a lāqō qa g'āxlag'isens 'nemō-
kwax," 'nēx'laē wūlētās Łālep!alasēxa ts!ex'q!a. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a
wāx'ē 'yālagema: "Ya, k'leādzen gwayōlasg'ens 'nemōkūk' qaxs
30 q'lenemēg'a q!esēmsg'aqek," 'nēx'laē. Wā, āem'lawisa g'ilx'dē
yāq!ent!āla begwānem 'nēk'a: "Wā, gēlag'a, āem g'āx'alexs qen lā
nēxawelsaqō," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'āx'laē lāltāwēda begānemē qa's lā
laēl lāxa hōsē qelk!wadzasas Łālep!alasē. Wā, la'mē āxōdex bēxū-
na'yas Łālep!alasē qa's lā lāxsas lāxēs yā'yats!ē xwāk'lūna. Wā,

and went aboard his canoe. || Łālep!alas knew that he had gone 35
 aboard the canoe. | He heard those say in the hut where he had
 lain, when he was taken | by the man, "Oh! He is dead!" Thus
 they said, and | all the women began to wail. They had not been
 paddling long when they arrived at | many houses. There were
 really many people. Then || they all went ashore out of the canoe, 40
 and went into the great | house. Then Łālep!alas was asked to sit
 down | near the door of the large house on the right-hand side. |
 Then Łālep!alas looked at the great raven which was sitting in the |
 middle of the doorway. Its legs were spread apart, and the doorway
 was between the || legs, and a double-headed serpent was on top of 45
 the front outside | of the house, and a wolf was standing on the head
 of the man in the middle of the | double-headed serpent. Then he
 remembered this. Łālep!alas just sat down. | Then a handsome
 man spoke | and said, "Stand up, spirits, and let us be happy and ||
 dance on account of the game of our friend Dādoxkwēnē." He | 50
 meant the salmon speared by Łālep!alas, for the bright salmon was a
 double-headed serpent. | Then the spirits arose, and immediately |
 a man came to where Łālep!alas was sitting | and said, "O friend
 Łālep!alas! run away, else you might || stay away. Just look at 55
 this house and imitate it." | Thus he said. Then Łālep!alas was glad

laem^ēlaē q!āLEla^{mē} Łālep!alas yīxs laē lāxs lāxa xwāk!ūna. Wā, 35
 lā^ēlaē wūlāxaxa ^ēnek'a lāx hōsē qelk!wādzats yīxs g'ālaē āx^ētse^ēwa
 yīsa begwānemē: "Ā, le^{mōx}wēk'!ex^ēida," ^ēnēx^ēlaēxs laē q!wāq!ūsā-
 wēda ^ēnāxwa ts!ēdaqa. Wā, k'!ēs^ēlat!a gāla sēxwaxs laē lāg'aa lāxa
 q!lēnemē g'ōkūlaxa lōma q!lēnem lēlqwālala^{ya}. Wā, laem^ēlāwisē
^ēwīla hōx^ēwūltā lāxēs yā^ēyats!ē xwāk!ūna qa^s lā hōgwīl lāxa ^ēwālasē 40
 g'ōkwa. Wā, la^{mē} āxsewē Łālep!alasē qa^s hē^{mē} k!wāg'alilē
 max^ēstālīlasa t!ex^ēilāsa ^ēwālasē g'ōkwa lāx hēlk!ōtstālīlas. Wā,
 laem^ēlaē Łālep!alas dōqūlaxa ^ēwālasē gwa^ēwina k!waēl lāx nexstā-
^ēyasa t!ex^ēilē. Wā, lā^ēlaē gaxala hē^{mē} la t!ex^ēilē awāgawa^ēyas
 g'ōg'ūgwa^ēyās. Wā, hē^{misa} sīseyūlē gēg'iwēsa tsāgemas L!āsanā- 45
^ēyasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā g'ilālēda ālanemē lāx x'ōmsas bāk'awa^ēyasa
 sīseyūlē. Wā, laem^ēlaē g'īg'aēqelaq. Wā, hēem^ēlāwis ālēs k!wā-
 g'alilē Łālep!alas lāa^ēlasē yāq!eg'a^ēlēda ēx^ēsokwē begwānem. Wā,
 lā^ēlaē ^ēnēka: "Wāg'it la q!wāg'ilīLEX hāeyatīlagas qens ēek'!ēq!alē
 yīxwa qaōx yānemaxsens ^ēnemōkwaē Dādoxkwēna^ēya," hēem gwe- 50
^ēyāsēda k!ōtela seg'ekwas Łālep!alas yīxs sīseyūlaēxa ēx^ēstōk!ūnē
 k!ōtela. Wā, lā^ēlaē q!wāg'ilīlēda hāeyatīlagasē. Wā, hēx^ēidaem-
^ēlāwisa ^ēnemōkwē begwānem g'āx lāx k!waēlasas Łālep!alas. Wā,
 lā^ēlaē ^ēnēk'a: "ēya, qāst, Łālep!alas. Hāg'a k!ēxwax ālas g'āx lax
 xek'!a lāq". Ā^ēma dōqwalaxōxda g'ōkwēx qa^s nānaxts!ewēlō- 55
 saq", ^ēnēx^ēlaē. Wā, āla^ēlat!a Łālep!alasē mōlas wāldemas qaxs

57 on account of what he had said, | for the one who had told Lālep!alas to run away said also that this was | the gathering-place of the souls of the dead; and when | the spirits began to sing, Lālep!alas ran out
60 of the door of the || house, and ran along the beach. He went a | long distance, and arrived at a place where eagle-down was thick. He had not | gone far when his breath gave out. Then he died again. | Then he heard the words of another tribe | where he was
65 staying. He was taken and buried on a tree. || There was no coffin. This was the village of Winālag'ilis. | Before evening a man came and | sat down at the place where he was. Then the man spoke, | and said, "O, friend Lālep!alas! how is your mind? Don't you |
70 wish to go home to your country?" Thus he said. Then || Lālep!alas replied and said, "Indeed, but I wish in vain, | for I do not know in what direction my house is." Thus said Lālep!alas to the | man. Then the man spoke again, | and said, "I am Bluejay. Arise and | sit on my back that I may take you to your house."
75 Thus said Bluejay to him. || Lālep!alas went at once and sat on his back; and | Bluejay flew inland over a great mountain. | And when they had passed over the mountain, they arrived. It was nearly | dark in the evening. And Lālep!alas saw that his | hut was still

57 laē nē'ida la āxk'!ā lax Lālep!alasē qa k'!ēxwēs, yīxs hē'maē la q!ap!ēnakūlats bēx'ūna'yasa la lēte'la. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē denx'idēda hāeyalilagasē lāa'lasē Lālep!alasē dzex'wels lāxa t!ex'ilāsa
60 g'ōkwē qa's dzēlx'waēselē lāxa l'ēma'isē. Wā, laem'lāwisē qwēs-g'ilaxs laē lāg'aa laxa wākwē qēm'xwasa kwēk'. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a qwēs-g'ilaxs laē wibalise'ma. Wā, laem'xāē wēk'!ex'ēda. Wā, la lāla 'nāxwaem wūlelax wāldemasa ōgū'la'mē la lēlqwāla'ayēs la āxāsa. Wā, laem'laē āx'ētse'wa qa's lā wūnemtasō' lāxa lāsē.
65 Wā, laem k'!ēas deg'ats!ēs. Wā, hēem'el g'ōx'demtsa Winālag'ilisē la āxāts. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a laem dzāqwa'x g'āxaasa begwānemē k!wāg'aalela lāx āxāsas. Wā, lā'laēda begwānemē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "yā, qāst, Lālep!alas. Wālēs nāqa'yaqōs k'!ēsas 'nēk' qa's laōs nā'nak' lāxēs āwīnagwisaōs," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē
70 Lālep!alasē nā'naxmēq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Qālen wax'a āem-x'st!en k'!ēs q!ālelax gwāqenwa'yaasasē," 'nēx'laē Lālep!alasē lāxa begwānemē. Wā, lā'laē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a'fēda begwānemē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Nōgwaem kūskūsa. Wāg'a lāxēlelax qa's g'āxaōs k!wāg'ē g'āxen qen lā taōdōs lāxēs g'ōkwaōs," 'nēx'laē kūskūsaq.
75 Wā, lā'laē Lālep!alasē hēx'idaem la k!wāg'ēndeq. Wā, lā'laē kūskūs aalaqaxs laē plē'fida qa's lē plēltseq'laxa 'wālasē neg'ā. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē hayaqaxa neg'ā laē lāg'aa. Wā, lā'laē elāq plēdex'fida'x dzāqwa lāa'lasē Lālep!alas dōqūlaqēxs hēx'sā'maē lās hosē. Wā, lā'laē laēl lāq. Wā, lā'laē dōx'walelaxēs ōk!wina'yaxs

there. He went in, and he saw his body || lying there dead. Then 80
his soul went into it, | and immediately the body became warm.
In the | morning when day came many men and women came in |
to wail, and they came to bury him. Then one man | went into the
hut, and the man saw that Łālep!alas || was alive, and at once he 85
spoke with him. | Then they made a house just like the house where
he had been; | and therefore the numaym ŁĒŁĒĒĒ own the house. |
This is all. |

WĀXAP!ALASŌ^ε (ŁĒŁĒĒĒ, Q!ŌMK'!UT!ES, KWĀG'UL)

The ancestor of the Yaēx'agemē^ε Yīx'agemē^ε, lived at Xūdze- 1
dzālis, | at the village site ŁEX'siwē^ε; and | Wāxap!alasō^ε, and his
prince Xāxosenāso^ε, lived on the east side of Xūdzedzālis; | and it is
said that Yīx'agemē || and Wāxap!alasō^ε, claimed Xūdzedzālis 5
as their property. Finally Wāxap!alasō^ε began to get tired | of
Yīx'agemē^ε. He moved away. | and came to ĞEK'!EXSDĒLS with
his prince, Xāxosenāso^ε, | and they built a house there; and when the
house they built was finished, | Wāxap!alasō^ε lay down on his back,
thinking what to do. || Then it occurred to him that he had been 10
told in his former village, Xūdzedzālis, | from a man who lived at
Xōxop!a, a Qwēq^usōt!ēnox^u. | He did not name him, for he did not

hē^εmaē ālēs yāq!ūsē. Wā, lā^εlaē lālak'axēs bēx^εūnāyēdē. Wā, 80
hēx'idaem^εlāwisē ts!elx^εwidē ōk!wina^εyas. Wā, laem^εlāwisē
^εnax'idxa gaālāxs g'āxaasa q!ēmāla bēbegwānem ŁE^εwa ts!ēdaqē
q!wāq!ūsālaxa wūnemtalāq. Wā, lā^εlaēda ^εnemōkwē begwānem
laēL lāxa hōsē. Wā, lā^εlaē dōx^εwalelēda begwānemax Łālep!alaxax
q!lūlaē, qaxs ā^εmaē hēx'idaem yaēq!ēg'a! ŁE^εwē. Wā, la^εmē āem 85
hēx'idaem g'ōkwēlaxa g'ōkwē hē gwēx^εsē g'ōkwasēs laasdē. Wā,
hē^εmis g'āxēlts g'ōgwadēda ^εne^εmēmotasa ŁĒŁĒĒĒdāsa g'ōkwē. Wā,
laem lāba.

WĀXAP!ALASŌ^ε (ŁĒŁĒĒĒ, Q!ŌMK'!UT!ES, KWĀG'UL)

Ğōkūla^εlaē g'ālāsa Yaēx'agemā^εyē yīx Yīx'agemā^εyē lāx Xūdze- 1
dzālisē, lāx gwāk'!ōtas ^εwās ŁEX'siwa^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē g'ōkūlē Wāxa-
p!alasō^ε ŁE^εwis Łāwelgāma^εyē Xāxosenāso^ε lāx ^εnālanālisas Xūdze-
dzālisē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē hēmenālaem lēnemap!ē Yīx'agemā^εyē
Łō^ε Wāxap!alasō^εwaxa xūselās Xūdzedzālisē. Wā, lā^εlaē k'!ilt!ēdē 5
Waxap!alasō^εwas Yīx'agemā^εyē. Wā, laem^εlaē māwa Wāxap!alasō^ε
qa^εs g'āxē lāx ĞEK'!EXSDĒLSē ŁE^εwis Łāwūlgāma^εyē Xāxosenāso^ε.
Wā, lā^εlaē g'ōkwēla qa^εs g'ōkwa. Wā, lā^εlaē gwālē g'ōkwēla^εyas.
Laem^εlāwisē Wāxap!alasō^ε t!ēg'il sen^εyastōlil qa^εs gwēgilasa. Wā,
lā^εlaē g'ig'aēx^εēdxa g'āxē ts!ek'!ālem lāxēs g'ālē g'ōkūlasē Xūdze- 10
dzālisē, yīsa g'āx'īdē lāx Xōxop!a Qwēq^usōt!ēnox^u begwānema.
Wā, la^εmē k'!ēs ŁEX'ēdEX ŁĒĒemas qaxs k'!ēsaē q!āLElax ŁĒĒemas.

14 know his name. | The visitor had said to Wāxap!alasō^e, | "Look
out for the one of our tribesmen who has a great treasure!—I mean ||
15 Head-Winter-Dancer—for he will go around our world to play | with
the people of supernatural power, all around our world." Thus he
had said. |

This occurred to Wāxap!alasō^e while he was lying on his back. |
When night came, he tried to lie down in his bed; | he did not go to
20 sleep the whole night, however; but || his prince, Xāxosenāsō^e
slept sweetly. When day came, | in the morning, Wāxap!alasō^e
arose and scolded his | prince. He said to him, "Don't | think
always of sleeping! Don't you think of Head-Winter-Dancer, | the
great shaman, the great war-dancer, who is famous all over the
25 world, || and who is looking for a great shaman to play with? I |
mean you ought to rise and wash yourself in this good river |
Ts!Elgwad. Thus he said. Xāxosenāsō^e took up the | tongs and
struck his prince with them. ||

30 Xāxosenāsō^e arose at once and went out of | the house. He
wanted to kill himself. He went up the river | Ts!Elgwad; and
when he came to the cascade of | Ts!Elgwad, he saw a hole in the
rock on the bank of the | river. He wanted to examine it, and he
35 saw || that the holes were the eyes of a Dzōnoq!wa. They were

13 Wā, lā^elā^e 'nek'ēda bāgūnsē begwānem lāx Wāxap!alasō^e: "Wā-
g'il la yāl!ālex qāōxda 'wālasē lōgwala lāxenu^ex'ū g'ōkulōtēx, yix
15 Ts!āqāma^eyē qaxs 'nek'āē qa's lā'stalēselēxens 'nālux qa's āmlē
lē^ewōx nānāwalakwaxsōx āwī'stāxsens 'nālux," 'nēx'ēlāē.

Wā, hēem^elāwis g'āx g'ig'āēgēs Wāxap!alasō^e lāxēs t'lēg'elēna^eyē.
Wā, lā^elā^e gānol'ida lāē wāx' k'ūlx'ida lāxēs k'ūlēlasē. Wā, lā^elā^e
hēwāxaem mēx'ēdex 'wāsgemasasa gānolē. Wā, lā^elā^e ēx'p!aste-
20 'wēsē^ewēs lāwūlgāma^eyasē Xāxosenāsō^e. Wā, laem^elāwisē na^enakū-
laxa gāulaxs lāē lāx'widē Wāxap!alasō^e qa's lā lāwits!ālagwāxēs
lāwūlgāma^eyē Xāxosenāsō^e. Wā, lā^elā^e 'nek'ēq: "G'wāldzās xēnlēl
lēx'aem nāqa^eyōsxēs mēxēna^eyōs. K'lēsas g'ig'āēqelax Ts!āqāma-
'yaxa 'wālasa pāxālaaxa 'wālasa tōx'wida yixs ts!ēlwāla lā'stalise-
25 lālxens 'nālux ālāx 'wālasa pāxāla qa's ām'ēwūta. Wā, hē^emēsēn
'nē^enak'ilē qa's lāx'widaōs qa's lāōs g'ig'iltāla lāxwa ēk'lēx wāx
Ts!Elgwadē," 'nēx'ēlāē. Wā, āem^elāwisē Xāxosenāsō^e lēx'elil qa's
ēt'lēdē mēx'ēda. Wā, hēem^elāwis lāg'ilas Wāxap!alasō^e dāx'ēdxa
ts!ēslāla qa's kwēx'idēs lāxēs lāwūlgāma^eyē.

30 Wā, hēx'ēdaem^elāwisē lāx'ūlilē Xāxosenāsō^e qa's lāel lāwēls
lāxa g'ōkwē qa's lā ālā qa's g'āyalasa. Wā, laem^elāē qāswūstālx 'wās
Ts!Elgwadē. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē lag'aa lāxa k'lāmadzēnāsa 'wās
Ts!Elgwadē, wā, lā^elā^e dōx'walelaxa x'ōp!a t'lēsema lāx ōgwāga^eyasa
'wā. Wā, lāē 'nēx' qa's max'p!altowēq. Wā, hēem^elāwis dōx'wa-
35 lēlatsēqēxs geyagesaasa Dzōnoq!wa. Wā, laem^elāē qōqūt!astōsa

both full of | water. Then Xāxosenāso^e heard some one who said, | 36
 "O friend, Xāxosenāso^e! go into these two eyes, for | then nothing
 will be too difficult for you." Thus spoke what was heard by him.
 Xāxosenāso^e did not see | any one. Then Xāxosenāso^e || broke off 40
 hemlock-branches, tied them together in four bunches, and went
 towards | the eyes. He sat down in the water in the right-hand
 eye, | and rubbed himself with one bunch of the hemlock on the
 right side of his body; | and when all the needles of the hemlock had
 come off, he put it down on the rock, and | took another bunch,
 dipped it into the water, and rubbed || the left side of his body. 45
 When all the needles were off, | he put it down on the rock and came
 out of the water. Then | he went into the water in the left eye,
 and he sat | down in it. Xāxosenāso^e took another bunch of hem-
 lock, dipped it into | the water, and rubbed the right side of his
 body. || When all the needles had come off, he put it down on the 50
 ground; and he | took another bunch of hemlock, dipped it into the
 water, and rubbed | himself on the left side of his body; and he
 only stopped when all the | needles had come off. Then he put the
 hemlock on the ground. After he | had put it on the ground, the
 man who was || invisible to Xāxosenāso^e spoke again, and said, 55
 "Don't, don't, don't | come out of the water in which you are
 washing! Dive, and stay below water a long time, | four times!

ʷwāpē. Wā, lāʷlāē Xāxosenāso^e wūlɛlaxa yāq!ɛgʷaʷlaxa ʷnēkʷē: 36
 "Wēgʷa, qāst, Xāxosenāso^e, lāʷsta lāxwa mātsemēx gēgēyagēsa qʷaʷs
 kʷlāʷsɛlōs wāɛmɛ," ʷnēxʷlāē wūlɛlax. Wā, lāʷlāē kʷlāʷs dōgūɫts
 begwānema yix Xāxosenāso^e. Wā, lāʷlāē hēxʷidaʷmē Xāxosenāso^e
 l!ɛxʷwīdx q!wāxē qʷaʷs yaɛl!ɛxɫendēxa mōxɫa. Wā, lāʷlāē gʷāʷsta 40
 lāxa gēgēyagēsē qʷaʷs lāɛl k!waʷsta lāxa hēlkʷlōtstāʷyē gēyagēsā.
 Wā, lāʷlāē gʷinxʷwitas ʷnemxɫa q!wāxa lāxēs hēlkʷlōt!ɛnaʷyē.
 Wā, gʷilʷemʷlāwisē ʷwīlāwē k!amōʷmāsa q!wāxē, lāē gʷigʷaɛlsa qʷaʷs
 dāxʷidēxa ʷnemxɫa qʷaʷs hāpstendēs lāxa ʷwāpē qʷaʷs gʷinxʷwi-
 tasa ʷnemxɫa lāxēs gēmxtot!ɛnaʷyē. Wā, gʷilʷemʷlāwisē ʷwīlāwē 55
 k!amōʷmās lāē gʷigʷaɛlsa. Wā, lāʷlāē lāʷsta lāxa ʷwāpē qʷaʷs lā
 lāʷsta lāx q!ōʷstāʷyax gēmxtōtstāʷyē gēyagēts. Wā, lāʷlāē k!wa-
 ʷsta lāq. Wā, lāʷlāē dāxʷidēxa ʷnemxɫa q!wāxa qʷaʷs hāpstendēs lā-
 xa ʷwāpē. Wā, lāʷlāē gʷinxʷwitas lāxēs hēlkʷlōt!ɛnaʷyē. Wā,
 gʷilʷemʷlāwisē ʷwīlāwē k!amōʷmāsexs lāē gʷigʷaɛlsa. Wā, lāʷlāē 50
 dāxʷidēxa ʷnemxɫaem la qʷaʷs hāpstendēq. Wā, lāʷlāē gʷinxʷwi-
 tas lāxēs gēmxtot!ɛnaʷyē. Wā, āɫʷemʷlāwisē gʷāɛlex lāē ʷwīlāwē
 kʷamoʷmās. Wā, lāʷlāē gʷigʷaɛlsaxa q!wāxē. Wā gʷilʷemʷlāwisē
 gʷigʷaɛlsa qʷaʷs lāē ɛt!ɛd yāq!ɛgʷaʷlāda begwānemē, yix kʷlēsē dō-
 gūɫts Xāxosenāso^e. Wā, lāʷlāē ʷnēkʷa: "Gʷo, gʷo, gʷo, gʷūnō 55
 lāʷsta lāxōs gʷigʷiltālasēx ʷwāpax. Wēgʷa gʷāgʷildēts!a dāʷidēx
 mōp!ɛnɛnsaɛs qʷaʷs lāɫāōsaxa lākwēlā qʷaʷs kʷlāʷsɛlōs wāɛmɛlōs,"

- 57 Then you will obtain what makes you strong, so that nothing will be too difficult for you." | Thus said the one who was invisible to Xāxosenāso^e. Then Xāxosenāso^e | said, "I will do so;" and he
 60 sat down and dived under water, and || held on to the bottom in the very cold water. He staid there a very long time, | and then came up. He just wanted to ~~get~~ his breath. | Then he dived again, and he staid down even longer than he had staid | the first time when he dived. He came up again, and | sat down on the rock to get his
 65 breath; and as soon as he had || recovered his breath, he dived again, and staid below water for really | a long time. Then he came up and sat down on the rock to | get his breath; and as soon as he had recovered his breath, | he arose to dive again. Then spoke again the man | whom he had heard speaking before, and who was invisible to him. || He said, "O friend! now really do not | come up until your breath gives out. Keep open your eyes | while you are under water, then there will be nothing that you can not see." Thus said the one who was heard. | When the speech of the one who was heard by Xāxosenāso^e was ended, | he replied, and said, "I shall do so." ||
 70 And he dived into the water in the eyes of the Dzōnoq!wa. | Now he kept his eyes open, and held on to the bottom, while he staid under water; | and he only let go when his breath gave out. | Then he floated up, and he did not know how long a time he had been |

- 58 ^enēx^elaē k'lēsa dōgūlts Xāxosenāso^e. Wā, laem^elāwisē nēk^e Xāxosenāso^e: "Hēlen gwalalē," ^enēx^elaēxs laē k'lūnsa lāxa ^ewāpē qas
 60 gelbents!ē lāxa ālā wūda^esta ^ewāpa. Wā, hē^elat!la la geyenselaxs g'āxaē q!āx^ewida. Wā, āem^elāwisē ^enēx^e qa q!esmenx^ewidēsēs hāsa^eyaxs laē ēdēnsa. Wā, lā^eiaē gāgeyinselagawēsēs ^ewā^ewadzēnselas lāxēs g'ilaē dās^eida. Wā, g'āx^elaē q!āx^ewida. Wā, gālaem^elāwisē k!waa qa q!esmenx^ewidēsēs hāsa^eyē. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwis ^enēm^ex-
 65 dzex^ewidē hāsa^eyasēxs laē ēt!ēd dās^eida. Wā, laem^elaē ālax^eid geyensela. Wā, g'āx^elaē q!āx^ewida. Wā, lā^elaē k!wāg'aala qa q!esmenx^ewidēsēs hāsa^eyē. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē q!esmenx^ewidē hasa^eya laē lāxūla qaxs le^emaē ēt!ēde! dās^eide!, lā^elasē ēdzaqwaēl yāq!eg^ea!ē wūlelnaxwās yāq!ent!āla begwānema, yix k'lēse dōgūlts.
 70 Wā, lā^elaē ^enēka: "ēya, qāst, wāg'il la ālax^eidlex laem āl^eem! q!āx^ewidē! qaxō lāl lābalōs hāsa^eyaqōs. Wā, lāles dex^eālā! qasō lāl geyensela! qas k'loāsēlōs k'lēs dōgūl!ōt," ^enēx^elaē wūlelas. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē q!ūlbē wāldemasa yāq!ent!āla wūlelts Xāxosenāso^e laē nā^enaxmēq. Wā, lā^elaē ^enēk^eeq: "Hēlen gwalalē," ^enēx^elaēxs
 75 laē dās^eida lāxa ^ewāpē q!ōste^ewēs gēge^eyagesasa Dzōnoq!wa. Wā, laem^elaē dex^eāla. Wā, āx^esāem^elāwisē gelbents!a laē geyensela. Wā, āmēs hēem gelpāk'elaatsēxs laē wixlax^eidēs hāsa^eyē. Wā, g'āx^eem^elaē āem^epe^eōstā. Wā, laem^elaē k'lēs q!ālelaxēs ^ewā^ewats!a^esē yāq!wa. Wā, lā^elaē ts!ek!ex^eida. Wā, laem^elāwisē lāxūla-

lying there in a faint. Then he awoke and arose, || for he had been 80 dead, and came back to his senses. He had first dived twice | into the right eye of the Dzēnoq!wa, and twice | into the left eye.

Then again he heard speaking in the woods. (The voice) said, | "Come, friend Xāxosenāso^e! Let us try our strength!" Thus said what he heard. || Then Xāxosenāso^e turned around to see who was 85 coming from the place where some one was talking, | and he saw a handsome man standing on the ground. | Xāxosenāso^e went to him at once. When he reached | him, the man asked Xāxosenāso^e to try to | twist a spruce-tree, "so that I may see how strong you are." Thus he said. || Immediately Xāxosenāso^e climbed the tree, and, 90 beginning | at the top, he came down twisting the spruce-tree. He came to the ground. | It is said that Xāxosenāso^e never found it difficult, because he was exceedingly | strong. Then Xāxosenāso^e was given advice | by the man to take good care when traveling about; || "and you shall always purify yourself in this river in the 95 morning and in the evening, | so that no harm may befall you." Thus he said. |

Then Xāxosenāso^e questioned the man, and said, | "O friend! who are you who take pity on me and give me advice?" Thus he said to him. | Then the man replied, and said, "O friend! || I am Work- 100

yixs la^mmēx^dē lē^fla. Wā, la^mmē nāgēsⁱda, yixs hāē g'il mā^fp!ēna 80 dāsⁱdē hēk!^tōtstāyē geyagetsa Dzōnoq!wa. Wā, lā^flaē mā^fp!ēna dāsⁱd lāxa gēm^xtōtstā^fyas.

Wā, lā^flaē ēt^lēd wūlelaxa yāq!eg^afla lāx āla^fyasxa ēnēk'a: "Gē- lag'a qāst Xāxosenāso^e, qens lālokwap!ē," ēnēx^llaē wūlelas. Wā, lā^flaē Xāxosenāso^e melsⁱd qa^s dōx^widēx g'ayaⁿakūlasasa yāq!ēn- 85 t!ālā. Wā, lā^flaē dōx^walelaxa lāsē ēx^sōk^u begwānema. Wā, hēxⁱdaem^flawisē Xāxosenāso^e la lāq. Wā, g'il ēm^flawisē lāg'aa lāq lāa^flasē begwānemē āxk!^lālax Xāxosenāso^e qa ēmensⁱdēs selp^lidxa ālēwasē lāsa, "qen dōqwalēxs lāxwa^fyaqōs," ēnēx^llaē. Wā, hēxⁱdaem^flawisē Xāxosenāso^e la hāx^wid lāxa lāsē qa^s g'āxtō- 90 dēxs g'āxaē baⁿōtēla selpaxa ālēwasē. Wā, g'ax^llaē g'āx^eelsa. Wā, laem^flaē Xāxosenāso^e hēwāxaem lāxomxⁱda qaxs ālaē lāel lāk!wēmas begwānema. Wā, laem^flawisē lēxs^eālase^wē Xāxosenāso^e yīsa begwānem qa ā^mēs yāl!āwa lāxēs gwālag!ldzasē. "Wā, hē^mis qa^s hēmenāla^mmaōs la^sta lāxwa ēwāxxa gēgaūla lē^wwa dzā- 95 dzeqwa qa^s k!^lēāsēlōs amēlaslō^l," ēnēx^llaē.

Wā, lā^flaē Xāxosenāso^e wūlaxa begwānemē. Wā, lā^flaē ēnēk'a: "ya, qāst, āngwasēx wāxk!^lālaēx lēxs^eāla g'āxēn," ēnēx^llaēq. Wā, lā^flaē nāⁿaxma^fyēda begwānemaq. Wā, lā^flaē ēnēk'a: "ya, qāst, nōgwaem ēs^ak!iltēsa. Hēmenālaem lēxs^eālaxa g'āxē lāxōs g'āxa- 100

1 man. I always give advice to those who come | the way you have come." And after Workman had said so, he disappeared. | — |

- Xāxosenāso^ε just stood there as though he were out of his | mind
 5 on account of the actions of the one who had spoken. || Then it occurred to him to walk again towards the source of the river. | He went, and continued going a long distance up the | river. Then he saw a large round thing on the rock, which looked like a stone, | a little distance away from the place whence he came. It seemed strange to him. | He went to it to examine it. Then he saw that ||
 10 it was the great head of a man staring at Xāxosenāso^ε as he stood on the rock. | The large head looked angry. It had no body. | Then Xāxosenāso^ε was angry, and stared at it. | Then Xāxosenāso^ε remembered that his father had talked about | something like this, what he was seeing, and that he had called it Head-without-Body.
 15 Thus || Xāxosenāso^ε was just watching the Head-without-Body, as it was changing | the expression of its face. Four times it changed its face, as though it were | trying to frighten Xāxosenāso^ε. Therefore it did so. And the great thing | opened its mouth, and the head of a man appeared | in the mouth of the Head-without-Body.
 20 It kept its mouth opened, || and uttered the cannibal-cry, like the cannibal-cry of the hāmshāmts!es of the ancestors of the Kwakiutl. | Then a pair of hands appeared in the mouth of the | Head-without-

1 qōs gwālag'ildzasa. Wā, hē'mēq," 'nēx'laēxs laē x'is'ida, yix
 Es'ak'ilelsa.

- Wā, āem'lāwise Xāxosenāso^ε la lāsa hē gwēx's nenōlox^uwidēs nā-
 qa'yē, qa gwēx'idaassasēs yaēq!ent!alōdāxs laē k'leās la dōqūlaqē.
 5 Wā, lā'laē 'nēnk'!ēx'ēd qa's lālag'i ēt!ēd qās'ida lāx 'neldzāsa 'wa.
 Wā, laem'lāwisē qāsa. Wā, laem'lāwisē 'nelg'ila lāx 'neldzāsa
 'wāxs laē dōx'walelaxa 'wālasē 'mek!wa hē gwēx's lōxsem t!ēsem
 lāxa qwāqwēsāla lax gūyōlēlasas. Wā, laem'laē āmlq!ēseq. Wā,
 lā'laē qās'ida qa's lā 'nēxwāx'id lāq. Wā, laem'laē āwūlp!altōqēxs
 10 'wālasaē x'ōmtsa begwānemē dōqwalax Xāxosenāso^εxs lāwāē.
 Wā, laem'lāē lāwisemalēda 'wālasē x'ōmsa, yixs k'leāsaē būx'sōs.
 Wā, āem'lāwisē Xāxosenāso^ε ōgwaqa lāwisemāla dōdōxsendeq.
 Wā, laem'laē Xāxosenāso^ε g'ig'aēx'edxēs ōmpaxs gwāgwēx's'ālaē
 lāxa hē gwēx'sē la dōqwalasō'sxa lēgadās X'ōsalōlē. Wā, laem'laē
 15 āem la lāwa dōqwalē Xāxosenāso^εxa X'ōsalōlē, yixs laē L'lāyilālēs
 gōgūma'yē. Wā, lā'laē mōp!ēna L'lāyilālē gōgūma'yas hē gwēx's
 k'ak'alemax Xāxosenāso^ε, lāg'ilas hē gwēg'ilē. Wā, lādžēk'as'laē
 āqqlsē semsas. Wā, hēem'lāwis g'āx nēlemx'idaatsa begwānemē
 āwīl!exwawa'yas X'ōsalōlē. Wā, laem'laē tsokwalē semsas. Wā,
 20 lā'laē hāmts!ālasa hāmts!alāēna'yasa hāmshāmts!esasa g'ālā Kwā-
 g'ula. Wā, g'āx'laē 'ēyasās nēl'id lāx wāx'sanōdzexsta'yas semsas
 X'ōsalōlē xwēxūlēqūla. Wā, g'āx'laē k!wā'nakūlaxs g'āx aēg'āx'ē-

Body. They were trembling, and (the cannibal-dancer) came in a | 22
squatting position out of the mouth of the Head-without-Body.
After he had come out, | the mouth of the Head-without-Body
closed; and the hāmshāmts!es went right on || and took the right 25
arm of Xāxosenāso^e, and bit a wide piece out of it. | Xāxosenāso^e never
moved. And when | the piece had been bitten out by the hāms-
hāmts!es, the latter went back, | uttering his cannibal-cry, "Wip,
wip, wip!" as he went back into the mouth of the Head-without-
Body. | Now the hāmshāmts!es had gone back into the mouth;
and || as soon as he had gone in, the Head-without-Body disappeared. | 30

Then Xāxosenāso^e heard some one back of him speaking, and |
saying, "O friend Xāxosenāso^e! now you have obtained as your
treasure what you have seen, | the hāmshāmts!es, and the name
One-Man-Eater, whenever you show | this; and the front of the
sacred room out of which he came is the head of our tribe world, || the 35
Head-without-Body; and you will do among your tribe what was
done | by One-Man-Eater to you when he bit you, for you will eat
human flesh. | Now spit on your right arm, and press down the
place | bitten by our friend One-Man-Eater, then it will heal up," 30
said the one | whom he heard. Xāxosenāso^e never saw who was
speaking. || He went at once into the river to wash, and | after he 40
had done so, he sat down under the branches of a | cedar-tree.

wels lāx semsas X'ōsalōlē. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē lāłts!āxs laē qem- 23
k!walē semsas X'ōsalōlē. Wā, hē^enākūlaem^elāwisa hāmshāmts!esē
qa's dāx'idēx hēlk'!ōłts!āna^eyas Xāxosenāso^e qa's q!EX'idēqxa ālā 25
lēxa. Wā, hēwāxaem^elāwisē Xāxosenāso^e yāwix'ida. Wā, g'il^eem-
lāwisē lawāmasēda hāmshāmts!esaxēs q!Ek'oyō lāa^elasē aēdaaqa
qa's hāmts!eg'a^elē wip wip wipxaxs laē āx'ēdēl lāx semsas X'ōsa-
lōlē. Wā, laem^elaē laēlēda hāmshāmts!esē lāx semsas. Wā, g'il-
^eem^elāwisē laēLEXs laē x'isālēda X'ōsalōlē. 30

Wā, lā^elaē yāq!eg'a^elē wūlēlas Xaxosenāso^ewē lāxēs āla^eyēxa
ēnēk'ē: "Wā, qāst, Xāxosenāso^e, laems lōgwalaxēs lāyōs dōx^ewalē-
laxa hāmshāmts!ese lēwis lēgemē Nānogwise, qasō lāl nē^eidāmas-
leq. Wā, hē^emislāl māwiltēs grayōłts!ewasa x'ōmsasens ēnālax,
yix X'ōsalōlē. Wā, hēemlwits gwēgilaxēs g'ōkūlōtaōsē gwēx'idaa- 35
sas Nānogwise lāl, yixs laē q!EX'id lāl, yixs bēx^ebakwēlaqōs.
Wēg'a kwēs'idēxs hēlk'!ōłts!āna^eyēx qa's LE^ex^estōdaōs laxōx q!Ek'a-
^eyasens ēnemōkwaē Nānogwisa lāl qa mets!edēsōx," ēnēx^elaē
wūlēlas. Wā, laem hēwāxa dōx^ewalēlē Xāxosenāso^exa yāq!ent!ālā.
Wā, hēx'idaem^elāwisē Xāxosenāso^e la^estEX'id lāxa ēwa. Wā, g'il- 40
^eem^elāwisē gwāLEXs laē k!waagelsaxa t!enyabā^eyas wilt!ana^eyasa

- 43 There he slept that night, not far from the | house of his father
Wāxāp!alasō^ε, at Gēk!Exsdels. |
- 45 In the morning, when day came, he arose and went || into the river.
He carried four bunches of hemlock-branches, and rubbed | the
right side of his body. When the needles had come off, | he stopped.
Then he took another bunch and rubbed the | right side of his body;
and when all the needles had come off, he | stopped and took another
50 bunch of hemlock-branches, dipped it into the || water, and rubbed
the left side of his body; and when the | needles had come off, he
stopped, and took the one bunch left on the rock, | dipped it into
the water, and rubbed the left side of his body. | When the needles
had come off, he stopped. Then | he remembered the words of the
55 one who had spoken to him; that is, || the one who had taken pity
on him and had given him advice. He dived four times, and staid a
long time under water each time; | and when he came up the fourth
time, | he heard a man back of him speaking. He said, | "You have
done well, friend Xāxosenāsō^ε, to do what you have done, for you
have | dived four times. Go, now! Before you go far, you will ||
60 see your treasure." Thus he said; and Xāxosenāsō^ε said, | "I shall
do so, friend!" He did not try to see | who was speaking to him. |

42 wēlkwē. Wā, hēem!laē mēx^εēdxa gānolēxa k!lēsē qwēsāla lāx
g'ōkūlasasēs ōmpē Wāxap!alasō^ε lāx Gēk!Exsdelsē.

- Wā, g'il^εem!lawisē nā^εnakūlaxa gaālāxs laē lāx^εūlsa qa^s lā la^sta
45 lāxa ^swa. Laem!laē dālaxa mōxlā q!wāxa. Wā, laem!laē g'inxwi-
tas lāxēs hēlk!ōtēna^syē. Wā, g'il^εem!lawisē wīlāwē k!amo^smās
laē gwāla. Wā, lā^slaē dāx^εidxa ^snemxlā qa^s g'inxwitēs lāxaaxēs
hēlk!ōtēna^syē. Wā, g'il^εem!laxaāwisē wīlāwē k!amo^smās laē
gwāla. Wā, lā dāx^εidxa ^snemxlā q!wāxa qa^s hāpstendēs lāxa
50 wāpaxs laē g'inxwitas lāxēs gēmxōt!ēna^syē. Wā, g'il^εemxaāwisē
wīlāwē k!amo^smās laē gwāla. Wā, lā dāx^εidxa ^snem^εem la g^εyā
qa^s hāpstendēs lāxa wāpē. Wā, lāxāē g'inxwitas lāxēs gēmxō-
t!ēna^syē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē wīlāwē k!amo^smās laē gwāla. Wā, laem-
!lawisē g'igāēx^εidex wāldemasa yāq!ent!āla begwānema, yīxa
55 waxk!ālā lēxs^εālāq. Wā, laem!laē mōp!ēna gēgēyenselaxs laē
dās'ida. Wā, g'il^εem!lawisē q!āx^εwidexs laē mōp!ēna dās'ida,
laa^slasē ēt!ēd wūlēlaxa yāq!ēg^εāla begwānem lāx āla^syasxa ^snēk'a:
"Laems hēlāxa, qāst Xāxosenāsō^ε lāxōs g'wēx'idaasēx, laaqōs
mōp!ēna dās'ida. Hāg'a qās'idex k!lēsLES qwēsgilal qasō dōx^εwa-
60 lelaxōs lōgwēlaqōs," ^snēx^εlaē. Wā, lā^slaē Xāxosenāsō^ε ^snēk'a:
"Hēlēn gwālālē, qāst." Wā, laem!laē k!lēs wūl^εem dādox^εwale-
laxa yaq!ent!ālāq.

At once Xāxosenāsō^e started and went up | the river. After he had been going up [some time], he saw a || large bird sitting on the rock. 65 As soon as he saw it, he remembered | what the man had said to him when he said to him, "Go! | You will not go far before you see your treasure." | Then Xāxosenāsō^e started, and stood near the | thunderbird that was sitting on the rock. Then the || thunderbird first 70 spoke to him, and said, "O friend! why | do you come here walking?" And | Xāxosenāsō^e said at once, "I came to obtain you, Great-Supernatural-One, as a treasure." | Thus he said. Then the thunderbird called Xāxosenāsō^e to come | to him. He went there at once; and || the thunderbird said, "Come and sit among the | 75 feathers of my wings, that we may go and see our world!" Thus he said. | Xāxosenāsō^e at once went up to the wings | and sat among the feathers at the base of the wings; | and when Xāxosenāsō^e was seated among || the feathers, the thunderbird flew up. Then | 80 Xāxosenāsō^e was asked by the thunderbird to look at | everything that was going on where they were going. | Xāxosenāsō^e did so. He kept in mind the strange things that | he saw everywhere. After four days they came || back. Then the thunderbird sat down on 85 the rock | where he had been seated when Xāxosenāsō^e met him.

Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē Xāxosenāsō^ewē qās^eida qas^e lā nā^enā^elaaqa 63 lāxa wā. Wā, laem^elāwisē nēlg^eilaxs laē dōx^ewalelaxa k^el^ewaa wālas ts^el^ek^el^ewa. Wā, g^eil^eem^elāwisē dōx^ewalelaqēxs laē g^eig^eaēx^ei- 65 dex wāldemasa yāq^e!ent^elāla begwānemqxa nēk^eeq: "Hāg^ea qās^eidex. K^el^esLES qwēg^eilal qasō dōx^ewalelaxōs lōgwēlaqōs." Wā, laem^elāwisē Xāxosenāsō^e qās^eida qas^e lā lāx^ewala lāxa nēxwāla lāx k^el^ewaanasa kūnkūnxūlig^ea^eyē. Wā, hēem^elāwis g^eil yāq^el^eg^ea^elēda kūnkūnxūlig^ea^eyaq. Wā, lā^elaē nēk^ea: "ya, qāst, māsōs g^eāg^eEX- 70 laqōs lāxwa g^eāxaqōs qāyasa," nēx^elaē. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē Xāxosenāsō^e nēk^ea: "lālogwasdēyen, qāst, yūl nāwalax^edzēk^eas," nēx^elaē. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisēda kūnkūnxūlig^ea^eyē lēlālaX Xāxosenāsō^e qā lās lāq. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elaē la lāq. Wā, lā^elaē kūnkūnxūlig^ea^eyē nēk^ea: "Gēlag^ea qas^e k^ewākl^ewagayaōs lāx^ea ts^el^e 75 ts^el^ek^eg^easg^ein p^el^eEMk^e qens lā dōx^eusēstaliselaxens nālaX," nēx^elaē. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē Xāxosenāsō^e lā lāg^eustā lāx p^el^eEMas qas^e lē k^ewākl^ewaqax ts^el^ets^el^ek^eas ēk^e!ōt^eEXl^eayas ōxl^eayas p^el^eEMas. Wā, g^eil^eem^elāwisē hē^ealēla k^ewākl^ewaga^eyaēna^eyas Xāxosenāsō^e lāx ts^el^ets^el^ek^e lā^elasē p^el^eidēda kūnkūnxūlig^ea^eyē. Wā, 80 laem^elaē Xāxosenāsō^e āxk^elālasō^esa kūnkūnxūlig^ea^eyē qā dōqwala^ek^easēx nāxwa gwayi^elālatsēs lālālasa. Wā, hēem^elāwisē gwēg^eilē Xōxosenāsō^e, nāxwaem^elaē āxēla^enākūlaxēs ām^elq^e!edza^eyē lāxēs nāxwa dōdegūla lāxēs nāxwa lālālasa. Wā, lā^elaē mōp^e!ENxwa^esexs g^eāxaē aēdaaqa. Wā, hēem^elāwisē k^ewāg^eaalēda kūnkūnxūlig^ea^eyēs k^ewaaa- 85 saxs g^eālaē bāk^eō lō^e Xāxosenāsō^e. Wā, g^eil^eem^elāwisē k^ewāg^eaalaxs

87 As soon as he sat down on the rock, | the thunderbird asked Xāxosenâsō^e to go down; | and when the thunderbird went down, he gave advice to him | to remember all the time, if the great supernatural
 90 one, || Head-Winter-Dancer of the Qwēq^usōt!^lēnox^u, should come and make war on him, that there was really nobody who | could overcome his supernatural power. "And if he discovers that you are not an ordinary | man, he will at once come to make war upon you; and as soon as you want | me to help you, sing my sacred song. Now, listen to | my sacred song! so that you may sing it
 95 when || Head-Winter-Dancer comes to make war on you." Thus he said, and he sang it. These are the words of his sacred song: |

"Burn them, burn them, burn them, you who burn the world! |
 Hail, hail, hail, hail, hailstorm is brought by you!"

"This you shall sing when you want those to die who come to | play with you, and if you want them to turn into stone or into ice; namely
 200 all the men, || the crew of Head-Winter-Dancer, if they should come." Thus said the thunderbird | to Xāxosenâsō^e. Then Xāxosenâsō^e turned away from the | thunderbird. Then he turned his face back to the place where the thunderbird had been seated on the rock, | and the thunderbird had disappeared. Immediately Xāxosenâsō^e | went into the river. ||

5 He did not know that he had been away four years from his | house in Gek'!exsdels. Now he wished to go home to his | house

87 laē kūnkūnxūlig'a'yē āxk'!āx Xāxosenâsō^e qa lāxalag'is. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē lāxaxs laē kūnkūnxūlig'a'yē lēxs'ālaq qa ā'mēsē hēmenālaem g'ig'aēqelaqēxs g'āxēlē wīnasōltsa'wālasa 'nawalakwa,
 90 yix Ts!āqāma'yasa Qwēq^usōt!^lēnoxwē qaxs āla'maē k'leās'em ēk'ā lax 'nawalak!wēna'yas. "Wā, qō q!ālaLEXS k'lēsaqōs la aōms begwānema lālē hēx'idaeml g'āXL wīnalōl. Wā, gil^eeml^uwits 'nēx'L qen g'ex^ewīdaōL, wā, lās yālaqwasg'in yālaX^uLENk'. Wēg'a hōlēlax qen yālaqwē qa's ā'mēlōs yālaqwałtsek' qasō g'āXL wīnasōLES Ts!ā-
 95 qāma'ya," 'nēx'laēxs laē yālaqwa. G'a'mēs qāyatsa yālaXLeng'a:

"TseXwaamt, tseXwaamt, tseXwaamt xūmtxūmtelīg'a'yā.

Tsaalx, tsaalx, tsaalx, tsaalx, tselxtselxelīg'a'yā."

"Wā, hēms yālagwatsōxs laaqōs 'nēx' qa lēlēlēs g'āXLA aeml-
 q!en^ewalōl qa t!ēsemx'idēs lō^e qa L!ōx^ewīdēs 'nāxwēda bēbegwā-
 200 nemē lēlōts Ts!āqāma'yē qa g'āXLō," 'nēx'laē kūnkūnxūlig'a'yē lāX Xāxosenâsō^e. Wā, laem^elāwisē Xāxosenâsō^e lōx^ewits kūnkūnxūlig'a'yē. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd'el gwēgemx'id lax k!waaasdās. Wā, la'mē x'is'ida yix kūnkūnxūlig'a'yē. Wā, hēx'idaem^elāwisē Xāxosenâsō^e la'sta lāxa 'wā.

5 Wā, la'mē k'!ēs q!āLElaxs le'maē mōx'ūnxēlaxa ts!āwūnxē bāsēs g'ōkwa lāX Gek'!exsdelsē. Wā, laem^elaē 'nēx' qa's lālag'ī nā'na-

that evening. He resolved | to go home. Then he heard the singing 8
of a sacred song downstream. | Immediately Xāxosenâsō^ε sat down
on the rock and went into || the river; and he repeated the sacred 10
song, which sounded like that of a woman. | After Xāxosenâsō^ε had
been in the water, a small | man came to the place where Xāxosenâsō^ε
was seated; and as soon as | he came to the place where Xāxosenâsō^ε
was seated, the | small man spoke, and said, "O friend Xāxosenâsō^ε! ||
I have been sent by our friend TEWġġ'ġn to call you to | witness her 15
dance. Come!" Thus said the | small man to Xāxosenâsō^ε.
Xāxosenâsō^ε immediately | arose from the place where he was
seated, and followed the one who had invited him, and it was not |
long before they were inside of a large house. || When they reached 20
the door, it opened, and | Xāxosenâsō^ε and the one who had invited
him went in. Then | Xāxosenâsō^ε was asked to sit down at the
left side of the door of the | large house, so that he should be able to
witness well what was being done there, | and the speaker of the
great winter-dance house spoke to him. Then || Xāxosenâsō^ε 25
listened to the sacred song of the woman | behind the large winter-
dance house, and he secretly repeated her song. | When Xāxo-
senâsō^ε had sat down, | the speaker of the large winter-dance house
spoke, and said, "Now, | take good care, friend Xāxosenâsō^ε! You

kwa lāxēs g'ōkwaxa dzāqwa. Wā, laemēlāwise elēsta nāqāyas 7
qā's lālag'i nānakwa, lāa'lasē wūlax^εalelaxa yālaq!wālā lāxēs gwā-
laa. Wā, hēx'idaemēlāwisē Xāxosenâsō^ε k'lwāg'aala qā's la'stē
lāxa 'wā. Wā, lā'laē denxig'ēx yālaqū'layāsa ts'ledāq!exsdā. Wā, 10
hēemēlāwis ālēs gwālē Xāxosenâsō^ε la'stāxs g'āxaasa āmāsgemāla
begwānem gwāsofela lax k'lwāaasas Xāxosenâsō^ε. Wā, g'ilēemēlā-
wisē g'āx^εalela lāx k'lwāaasas Xāxosenâsō^ε laē yāq!eg'a'lēda āmās-
gemāla begwānema. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Yūl qāst Xāxosenâsō^ε,
'yālagemenlasens 'nemōkwē TEWġġ'ġn qen g'āxē lē'lalōl qā's layōs 15
x'its!ax'ilaqēxs kwēxelase'wēlē. Wā, gēlag'a," 'nēx'elaēda āmās-
gemāla begwāmemx Xāxosenâsō^ε. Wā, hēx'idaemēlāwisē Xāxo-
senâsō^ε lāx'ūla lāxēs k'lwāaasē qā's lā lāg'ixa lē'lālaq. Wā, k'lēs-
lat!a qwēsg'ilāxs laē lāg'aa lāx l'āsanā'yasa 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā,
g'ilēemēlāwisē lāg'aa lāx tlex'ilās lāa'lasē āxstōda. Wā, lā'laē 20
hōgwīlē Xāxosenâsō^ε lē'wa lē'lālel'isē. Wā, laemēlāwisē Xā-
xosenâsō^εwē āxk'lālasō^ε qā's hē k'lwāg'alilē gemxotstālīlas tlex'ilāsa
'wālasē g'ōkwa "qa wāg'iltsox hēp!altālatxens gwēgwālag'ilī'lasla,"
'nēx'laē yāyaqlentemēlasa 'wālasē ts'lāgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem-
ēlāē Xāxosenâsowē hēmenālaem wūlelaxa yālaq!wālā ts'ledāq lāxa 25
āl'āsa 'wālasē ts'lāgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē wūnāla denxēg'ēq.
Wā, g'ilēemēlāwisē k'lwāg'alilē Xāxosenâsowē lāa'lasē yāq!eg'a'lēda
yāyaqlentemēlasa 'wālasē ts'lāgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a:
"Wēg'a yāl'ewīlōl, qāst, Xāxosenâsō^ε, g'āx^εems g'axēl lāxwa 'wāla-

30 have come into this great || winter-dance house. Now you will see what we are going to do." | And the cannibal-cry was uttered back of the sacred room, which was | the head of a man standing on the floor of the house. It opened its mouth, and the | hāmshāmts!ēs showed himself from inside of the head. He came | out and danced;
 35 and when his song ended, he went back || into the mouth of the head; and it was not long before he came, wearing the revolving | mask on his head. Then he went around the fire | of the large winter-dance house; and after he had gone around, he | went back into the mouth of the sacred room, which had the form of a head. It was not long before | he came again, uttering the cannibal-cry in this way, "Wip,
 40 wip, wip!" || when he was uttering the cannibal-cry. He had no whistles. He danced, accompanying three | songs, besides the one song with which | he first came out of the mouth of his sacred room, the great head of the Head-without-Body. | When the last song was at an end, he went back into the mouth of the | sacred room of the Head-without-Body. ||

45 As soon as he had gone in, the speaker of the great winter-dance house spoke, | and said, "O friend Xāxosenāsōē! | now you have seen your treasure. This is One-Man-Eater whom you saw | dancing, and this is your dancing-dress that you will wear on your face, | and this is the sacred room of the Head-without-Body. Now all this
 50 shall go to you as your || treasure." Thus he said. "Now your

30 sēx tsāgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, la^ēmets dōqwa!axenu^ēx^u gwēgwālag'īlī-
 lasla," ^ēnēx^ēlaēxs laasa hāmts!eg^a!a lāx āladza^ēyasa mawilēxa
^ēmegwilaxa x'ōmsasa begwānemē. Wā, lā^ēlaē āqelilē semsas g'axaasa
 hāmshāmts!ēsē nēlemx^ēid lāx āwīl!exawa^ēyasa x'ōmsē. Wā, g'āxē
 lāts!ā qā^s yex^ēwidē. Wā, g'il^ēmēsē lābē q!ēmdemas laē laēL ēt!ēd
 35 lāx semsasa x'ōmsē. Wā, k'!ēsē gā!axs g'āxāē āxāmālaxa x'īp!ē-
 g'exlāla begwānem hāmsemhā. Wā, lā^ēlaē hā^ēstalilēlaxa lāqawālī-
 lasa ^ēwālasē tsāgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē lā^ēstalilēxs laē
 xwēlaqa laēL lax semsasēs mawīla x'ōmsē. Wā, k'!ēs^ēlat!a gā!axs
 g'āxāē ēt!ēd hāmts!eg^a!a lāxēs gwēk'!ālasaxs wip wip wipxēlaaxs
 40 hāmts!alaē. Wā, laem k'!ēās medzēts. Wā, laem^ēlaē yūdūx^usemē
 yīx^ēwīdayās q!ēmq!ēmdema ōgū^ēla lāxa nemsgemē q!ēmdemsēxs
 g'ālaē g'āx^ēwūts!ā lāx semsasēs mawīla ^ēwālasē x'ōmsa X'ōsalōlē.
 Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē q'ūlbē alēlilē denx^ēēdayoxs laē laēLa lax semsasēs
 mawīla X'ōsalōlē.

45 Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē laēlexs lāā^ēlasē yāq!eg^a!ē yāyaq!entemēlasa
^ēwālasē tsāgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā^ēlaē ^ēnēk'a: "Yū!l, qāst Xāxosenā-
 sōē, la^ēmas dōqūlaxēs lōgwa^ēyōs. Hēem Nānogwisēxa lāyōs dōgūl
 yīxwa. Wā, hē^ēmis hāxlēnsēs la^ēyōs dōgūl g'āx āxēmēs. Wā,
 hē^ēmis māwītsa X'ōsalōlē. Wā, laem ^ēwī^ēla la lōl, qāst. Laems
 50 lōgwalaq," ^ēnēx^ēlaē. "Laem lēgadelts Nānogwisē," ^ēnēx^ēlaē.

name shall be One-Man-Eater." Thus he said. | "Now, take good 51
care, friend Xāxosenāsō! when our great friend here, | 'wilenkü-
lag'ilis, comes in, that you may observe | all she does here." Thus
he said. |

Then a woman came in, singing her sacred song in the door of the ||
great winter-dance house. She came in. Her clothing was | made 55
entirely of hemlock-branches, not like the clothing of One-Man-
Eater, whose | head-ring was made of red cedar-bark, and also his
neck-ring, his | wristlets, and his anklets; but of hemlock-branches
was the head-ring | of the war-dancer of 'wilenkülag'ilis, and of
hemlock was her neck-ring, || and of hemlock were her armrings and 60
anklets. | Her belt was made of hemlock twisted together. | The
ends of the hemlock-belt went down to her knees. | As soon as she
came into the door of the great dancing-house, | her sacred song was
sung. Then she danced, || going towards the rear of the house; and 65
when the song ended, | she turned towards the fire in the middle of
the great dancing-house. | She spoke, and said, "O friends! | come,
one of you, to cut off my limbs and my head! | Whoever shall do
this to me will obtain as his treasure this great dance, || and my treas- 70
ure, and my name, 'wilenkülag'ilis." Thus she said. | After she had
finished her speech, the speaker | of the great winter-dancing house

Wä, la^mets yäl!ewēlōl, qāst, Xāxosenāsō^e, qō g'āxēlg'ins 'nemōx^u- 51
dzēg'a, yixg'a 'wilenkülag'ilisg'a qa's 'nāxwa^mēlōs q!āg'ēx gwā-
lag'ili^elaslasg'a, "nēx^elaē.

Wä, g'āx^eem^{laē} g'ax^ealelēda yālaqlwāla ts!edāq lāx t!exⁱlāsa
'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wä, g'āx^elaē gāxēla. Laem^{laē} 'nāxwa 55
q!wāxē gwēlgwālās, k'lē hē gwēx^{sē} gwēlgwālās Nanōgwisē, yixs
'nāxwa^{maē} L!āgek^{wēs} qex^{ema}yē lē^{wis} qenxawa^{yē} lē^{wis} qē-
qex^{ts}!ana^{yē} lē^{wis} qēqex^sidza^{yē}. Wä, lā^elaē q!wāxē qex^{ema}-
'yasa tōx^{widē}, yix 'wilenkülag'ilisē. Wä, lā^elaē q!wāxē qenxawa-
'yas. Wä, lā^elaē 'nāxwaem q!wāxē qēqex^{ts}!ana^{yas} lē^{wis} qēqex⁻ 60
sīdza^{yē}. Wä, lā^elaē yīpemākwa q!wāxē, yix la qēnōyewēs. Wä,
lā^elaē g'āx^ealelā^{mē} ōba^{yasa} qenōyā^{yē} q!wāx lāx ōkwāx^ayas.
Wä, g'il^eem^{lāwisē} g'āxēl lāxa t!exⁱlāsa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa
lā^elasē denxⁱdayowē yālaqūlayās. Wä, laem^{lāwisē} yō^{nākūla}
gūyōtēla lāxa ōgwiwalīlāsa g'ōkwē. Wä, g'il^eem^{lāwisē} q!ūlbē q!em- 65
dēmas laē L!āsgemxⁱd lāxa lāqawalīlāsa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa.
Wä, lā^elaē yāq!eg^ala. Wä, lā^elaē 'nēk'a: "ya, 'nē^{nemokwai},
gēlanōk^u las qa's t!ōsemōdaōsaxg'in lāslalak 'wīla lōgūn x'ōmse^k,
yix hēla gwēxⁱdēl g'axen, la^{mēsē} lāl lōgwala^g'in 'wālasēk lāda
lōgūn lōgwē^g'in lē^{wūn} lēgemē 'wilenkülag'ilisē," nēx^elaē. Wä, 70
g'il^eem^{lāwisē} q!wēⁱdēxs yāq!ent!ālaē lā^elasē yāq!eg^alaē yāyaq!en-
tomēlāsa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wä, lā^elaē 'nēk'a; "Yūl, qāst

73 spoke, and said, "O friend | Xāxosenāsō^e! come and cut off the limbs
of our | friend here, and cut off her head, so that you may obtain
75 her || magic power." Thus he said. Then Xāxosenāsō^e | said at
once, "I shall do so, O friend;" and, as he said so, he stood up. | He
was given a shell knife (the knife of the ancient | people); and
Xāxosenāsō^e walked, and stood in front of the | great war-dancer.
80 Then ^ewīlenkūlag'ilis raised her || right hand; and she said, "O
friend Xāxosenāsō^e! | cut it off with my shoulder and | throw it
towards the door." | Xāxosenāsō^e cut off her shoulder and her whole
right arm; | and after he had taken them off, he threw them towards
85 the door. || Then he cut off the left arm and shoulder and threw
them | towards the door. Then the great war-dancer sat down on
the floor, | and he cut off her legs and threw them about on the
floor. | Then the great war-dancer told him to cut off her head; and
90 at | once Xāxosenāsō^e cut around her neck, and || took off her head
and threw it down. Now the limbs of the great supernatural one
were off, | and her body just lay on the floor of the house. | After
Xāxosenāsō^e had done so, he spoke, and | said, "O friends! it is not
my wish, what I have done | to our great friend: it was her own
95 wish that I should do this || to her." Thus he said. Then he went

73 Xāxosenāsō^e, gēlag'il la qa's wāg'aōs t'lōsemwālxg'a lās'lālag'asg'in
^enēmōx^udzēk' lō^e qa's qāx^eidaōsaq qa's wēg'aōs sōem lōgwālxg'a
75 ^enawalak!wēnēg'as," ^enēx^elaē. Wā, lā^elaē hēx^eida^emē Xāxosenāso^ewē
^enēk'a: "HēLEN g'wālālē qāstā," ^enēx^elaēxs laē lāx^eūlila. Wā,
laem^elāwisē ts'lāsō'sa gēlts!emē, yix k'lāwayāsa g'alē be-
gwānema. Wā, lā^elaē qās'idē Xāxosenāso^ewē qa's lā lāxūmlilaxa
^ewālasē tōx^ewida. Wā, ēx^eem^elāwisē ^ewīlenkūlag'ilisē sag'ostōtsēs
80 hēlk'!ōltslāna^eyē. Wā, lā^elaē ^enēk'a: "Wā, qāst, Xāxosenāsō^e,
^ewīlōda^ema t'lōsōdeq^u lē^ewūn lāq!ūdenēx qa's ts!ex-
stōlilaōsasōx lāxa t!ex'ila," ^enēx^elaē. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē Xāxo-
senāso^ewē t'lōs'idēx lāq!ūdenās qa's ^ewīlōdēk' lō^e hēlk'!ōtslāna^eyas.
Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē lāwāxs laē ts!exstōlilas lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, lā^elaē
85 ētōd t'lōs'idēx gēmxōltslāna^eyas lō^e lāq!ūdenās qa's ts!exstōlilēs
lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, lā^elaē k!wāg'alilēda ^ewālasē tōx^ewida. Wā,
lā^elaē ^ewīla t'lōsemoyowē g'ōg'egūyās qa's gwē^ealēlemē. Wā,
lā^elaēda ^ewālasē tōx^ewid ^enēx^e qa wēg'is qax^eideq. Wā, hēx^ei-
da^eem^elāwisē Xāxosenāso^ewē t'lōtsē^estendēx q!ōq!onās. Wā, lā^elaē
90 lāwēyōdex x'ōmsas qa's ts!ex'alilēs. Wā, la^emē ^ewīlāwē lās'lālāsa
^ewālasē ^enawalakwa. Wā, āem^elāwisē la ^emēgwīlē bēx^esās. Wā,
g'il^eem^elāwisē gwālē Xāxosenāso^ewē laē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā^elaē
^enēk'a: "YūL, hamāfel ^enē^enēmōk^u, nōsawēsē nāqa'yaxen gwēx^ei-
daasē lāxg'ins ^enēmōx^udzēk' hāsmēg'asēq wāidema qen hē gwēx^ei-
95 deqeq," ^enēx^elaē. Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē la k!wāg'alil lāxēs k!wāēlasē

and sat down at the place where he had been seated before. | Then 96
the body began to move. It rolled, and went rolling towards
where | the head lay on the floor, and the head stuck on the body; |
and the body rolled to where the two legs lay, | and they stuck on;
and the body rolled to || where the arms lay, and they stuck on the 300
body. | Then the great supernatural one arose and sang her sacred
song; | and after she had finished her sacred song, she told the men
to beat time on the boards rapidly. | Immediately they beat time;
and 'wilenkülag'ilis | caught her supernatural power in her hands
and threw it down on the floor of the || great winter-dance house, 5
and the floor of the house began to be flooded. | The fire in the
middle of the great | winter-dance house went out, and therefore it
was dark inside. Then | the speaker of the great winter-dance
house spoke, | and said, "O friend Xāxosenāsō! you obtained as your
treasure the two things || that you have seen—the hāmshāmts!E; 10
and his dress, and the name | One-Man-Eater and his sacred rooms
and also this great magic power, | the war-dance; and what you did
to her when you cut off her | limbs; and the flooding of your house;
and also the dress, | and the name 'wilenkülag'ilis. And this I tell
you; || do not be afraid to have your limbs cut off when you are 15
asked | to play by the great supernatural one, Head-Winter-Dancer;
for she has given to you the | magic power of being cut to pieces. You

lāa'lasē q!wēna'elilē beḡ'sās. Wā, lā'laē lōxūlil qa's lā lāx 'megwē- 96
'lasasēs x'ōmsē. Wā, lā'laē k!ūt!ālelaxa x'ōmsē lāxēs beḡ'sāwē.
Wā, lā'laē lōxūlilēda beḡ'sāwē qa's lā lāx k'atk'edē'lasasa mā'fē
g'ōg'egūyā. Wā, lāxāē k!ūtemg'aalela. Wā, lā'laē lēx'elilēla qa's
lē lāx k'atk'edē'lasasēs e'eyasowē. Wā, lāxāē k!ūtemg'aalela. 300
Wā, lā'laē lāx'ūlilēda 'wālasē 'nawalakwa qa's yālaqwē. Wā,
g'il'e'mēlāwisē q!ūlbē yāla^ulenas laē wāxa qa lēxedzōdēsa 'nāḡwa
begwānema. Wā, hēx'ida'e'mēlāwisē lēxedzōda. Wā, la'laē 'wilen-
külag'ilisē dāsgemdxā 'nawalakwē qa's mex'alilēs lax āwīnagwīlasa
'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē paōl'idēda 'wāpē lax āwīna- 5
gwīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, la'e'mēlāē k'!elx'idēda lāqawalasa 'wālasē
ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, la'e'mē p!edeg'ila. Wā, hēem'lāwis la
yāq!eg'a'latsa yāyaq!entemēlasa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā,
la'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā, qāst, Xāxosenāsō! laems lōgwalaxēs mā'fēdalōs
dōx'wālelaxa hāmshāmts!Esē lē'wis gwēlgwāla lē'wis lēgemē 10
Nānogwisē lē'wis mawilē. Wā, hē'misa 'wālasē 'nawalakwa
tōx'widē lē'wis layōs gwēx'idaaseq, yixs laaqōs t!ōsemwāla^x
lāslālās lē'wa paōlaxēs g'ōkwaōs. Wā, hē'misa yāla^ulenē. Wā,
hē'misa lēgemē, yix 'wilenkülag'ilisē. Wā, g'a'mēsen wāldemōl
qa's k'!ēsaōs k'ilēla t!ōsemwālayōs lāslālaqōs, qasō g'āx aemlq!E- 15
wasōsa 'wālasa 'nawalakwē Ts!āqāma'ya, qaxs lē'maa'lasa 'nawala-
kwasēs t!ōt!ets!ālōse'waōs lāl. Wā, āeml'wits hē gwayi'lālālē

will do as she | did when she began to put on her arms and limbs." Thus he said in the | darkness. Xāxosenāso^e never saw again the ||
20 house and the men. The great | winter-dance house and all the people disappeared, and | Xāxosenāso^e was just sitting down on the ground. |

Then it occurred to him to go down the river that night. | He
25 walked, and came to the || lower end of the cascade, and he wished to try to sing the | sacred song of 'wilenkūlag'ilis, for he wished to know it well before going | to the village Gek'!exsdels. Now he sang it, and | these are the words of the sacred song: |

1. "I was taken to the other side of the world, I was taken to the
30 other side of the world, || by the great supernatural power. I was taken to the other side of the world by the great supernatural | power. |
2. "I received everything, I received everything, from the great supernatural power. | I received everything from the great supernatural power. Wē, wē! |
3. "I have everything, I have everything, belonging to his super-
35 natural power. || I have everything, I have everything, belonging to his supernatural power. Wē, | wē! |

As soon as the sacred song was at an end, he felt very happy, | because he knew the words of the sacred song, and on account of

18 'gwayi'lālasasēxs laē k'lūtemg'aalela lāslālās," 'nēx'laē lāxa p!ede-
k'ila. Wā, laem'laē hēwāxa ētlēd dōx'walelē Xāxosenāso^ewaxa
20 g'ōkwē lē^ewa bēbegwānem. Wā, laem'laē x'is'ēdēda 'wālasē ts!ā-
gatslē g'ōk^u lē^ewa 'nāxwa bēbegwānema. Wā, laem'laē Xāxosenā-
so^ewē āem la k!was lāxa āwinak!ūsq!alā^emē.

Wā, laem'laē g'ig'āēx'id qā's lālag'i nekwatōselaxa 'wāxa gānolē.
Wā, laem'lāwisē qās'ida. Wā, g'il'ē^em'lāwisē g'āx'alela lax gwā-
25 'yasa k!amadzēna lāael 'nēx' qā's wēg'i mens'id denx'ētsa yāla-
qūlayās 'wilenkūlag'ilisē qaxs 'nēk'āē qā's ālak'lālē q!ālelaq qō-lāl
lāxēs g'ōkūlasē Gek'!exsdelsē. Wā, laem'lāwisē yālaqwa. Wā,
g'a'mēs qāyatsa yāla^uLENasēg'a:

1. Qwēsenxelēdzemx'den, lāx'den qwēsenxelēdzems hēnōma
30 'nawalakwā. Lax'den qwēsenxelēdzemsēya aik'as ai ai 'nawa-
lakwā.
2. 'wī'lōlelēsax'den, lāx'den 'wī'lōlelēsax 'nenwalak!wēnaēk'asā,
g'āxden 'wī'lōlelēisa'yāqēya ai ai aik'as 'nawalakwā, wē wē.
3. 'naḡōlelēisax'den, g'āxden 'naḡōlelēisayax 'nenwalak!wēnaēk'a-
35 sahēyas, g'axden 'naḡōlelēisaqēyas ai ai aik'as 'nawalakwā, wē
wē.

Wā, g'il'ē^em'lāwisē q!ūlbē yālaqūlaēna'yasēxs lāael ālak'lāla ēk'ēs
nāqā'yaxs laē q!āla 'wī'lax qāqēyasasa yāla^uLENē lē^ewis 'nāxwael

his | different treasures. Then it occurred to him that he would go ||
 in front of the house of his father and sing his sacred song before 40
 daylight, | so that his father might hear him. Then he started, for
 the house was not far away; | and as soon as he came to the beach
 in front of the house, | he walked out to the sea and sang his sacred
 song. Immediately | Wāxap!alasō^e heard him, and he recognized
 the voice || of his prince Xāxosenāso^e. He was singing his sacred 45
 song. Then | he arose from his bed and went out of his house. |
 Now he really recognized the voice of his prince. | He went to the
 houses of his tribe, and called the people | to come to his house.
 Daylight had not nearly come yet, || when they all came; and 50
 Wāxap!alasō^e talked to his | tribe, the ancestors of the LĒLEGĕd of the
 Great-Kwakiutl¹ and | asked them to capture Xāxosenāso^e. Thus he
 said. | His tribe agreed at once to do what he said. They took
 their | batons and the boards, and the men went out of || the house. 55
 As soon as they were all outside, they started, | and went down to
 the beach at low tide. Now it was full | daylight, therefore they
 could see Xāxosenāso^e. He was walking in the water. | All the men
 stood in a row, and | they beat rapid time. Xāxosenāso^e came
 ashore at once || when he heard the beating. When he came, he 60

ōgūqāla lōgwa^aya. Wā, lā^alaē ^anēnk'!ēx'id qa^s lā qās'ida qa^s lā lāx
 L!āsagwisas g'ōkwasēs ōmpaxa k!ēs^aEM ^anax'ida qa^s lā yālaqwa lāq 40
 qa wūLElās ōmpasēq. Wā, lā^alaē qās'ida qaxs k!ēs^aē qwēsālē
 g'ōkwas. Wā, g'il^aEM^alāwisē lāg'aa lāx L!ema^aisāsēs g'ōkwaxs lāē
 qa^sasamak' lāxa demsx'ē. Wā, lā^alaē yālaqwa. Wā, hēx'idaEM-
 lāwisē Wāxap!alasō^e wūlāx^aLElaq. Wā, lā^alaē ^amalt!ēxsdēqēxs
 hē^amaēs lāwūlgāma^ayē Xāxosenāso^awa yālaq!wāla. Wā, lā^alaē 45
 hē^ax'idaEM lāx'ūlil lāxēs ku^alēlasē qa^s lē lāwēls lāxēs g'ōkwē.
 Wā, lawisla lāē ālak'!āla ^amalt!ēxsdēndqēxs hē^amaēs lāwūlgāma^ayē,
 wā, lā^alaē laLES'id lāx g'ig'ōkwasēs g'ōkūlōtē, qa^s ^awi^alē gwēx'ideq
 qa g'āxēs ^awi^ala hōgwēL lāx g'ōkwasxa k!ēs^aEM ex'āla qa^s ^anāx'idē.
 Wā, g'āx^alaē ^awi^alaēla. Wā, laEM^alāwisē ^anēk'ē Wāxap!alasō^e lāxēs 50
 g'ōkūlōta g'ālāsa ^aNE^amēmōtē LĒLEGĕdēsa ^awālas Kwāg'u! qa^s hēx'ī-
 da^amē k'imyax Xāxosenāso^awē, ^anēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaEM^alāwisē
^ana^axwa ēx'ak'ē g'ōkūlōtasēx wāldemas. Wā, lā^alaē āx'ētsewēda
 t!emyayo LE^awa saōkwē. Wā, lā^alaē ^awi^ala hōqūwēlsēda bēbēgwā-
 nemē lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il^aEM^alāwisē g'āx ^awi^aLEwēlsa lāē qās'ida 55
 qa^s lā ^awi^alents!ēs lāxa L!ema^aisēxa x'āts!aēsē, yixs lē^amaē q!ūlx'id
^anāx'ida, lāg'ilas dōqūlaEMx Xāxosenāso^awaxs lāē qā^aasamak'a.
 Wā, lā^alaē yīpēmg'alīsēda ^ana^axwa bēbēgwānem qa^s ^anēmāx'idē
 LĒXEDzōda. Wā, hēx'idaEM^alāwisē g'āxē Xāxosenāso^awē āLē^astaxs
 g'ālaē wūlāx^aLElaxa la LĒXEDzōda. Wā, laEM^alaē k!ēs ^anā^anawa- 60

¹ This should be Qlōmk'!ut!ēs; however, since this division is much reduced in numbers and has joined the ^awālas Kwāg'u! they are generally counted with them

- 61 did not | show that he had magic power. Xāxosenāso^e and all the men came up the beach. | They just beat rapid time as they | were coming up the beach; they beat time four times. Then | they all went into the house. He never told his father about his treasure. ||
- 65 And Xāxosenāso^e just listened to his tribe when they | talked about the great magician Head-Winter-Dancer; for | the ancestors of the numaym lēlēgēd were expecting him who would soon come, him who was looking for some one | with whom to play in the use of magic power. | Xāxosenāso^e just listened to what they said. Xāxosenāso^e was intending | to startle his tribe when they should come to know his treasure, when | Head-Winter-Dancer should arrive; therefore he kept quiet, and sat down | in the rear of the house. |
- Now all the men went out of the house, | and many people asked
- 75 one another why || Xāxosenāso^e had been singing a sacred song. They were forbidden by some men, who said, "Don't | talk that way! Don't make fun of Xāxosenāso^e, who was singing a sacred song! for we do | not know what treasure he may have obtained." Thus they said. |

When it was four days after Xāxosenāso^e had come | home to

80 Gek'!exsdels, he went away into the water || at the mouth of the river Ts!elgwad mornings and evenings; | and the men were afraid of what might be done by the | great supernatural Head-Winter-

- 61 lax^usemaxs g'āxaē. Wā, g'āx^llaē hōx^ewūsdēsela 'nāxwēda bēbegwānemē lō^e Xāxosenāso^{wē}. Wā, āem^llāwisē la lēxedzōdnaxwaxs g'āxaē alōlisela lā^llaa qa's mōp!enē lēxedzōda. Wā, lā^llaē laēl lāxa g'ōkwē 'wī^lla. Wā, laem^llaē hēwāxaem nēlasēs lōgwa'yē lāxēs
- 65 ōmpē. Wā, āem^llāwisē la hōlēlē Xāxosenāso^ewaxēs g'ōkūlōtaxs laē gwāgwēx'sāla lāxa 'wālasa 'nawalakwē Ts!āqāma'yē, yixs lē^lmaē nak^llāla g'ālāsa 'nē^emēmōtasa lēlēgēdāqē laem elāq nē^lidaxa ālā qa's āml^lwūt lāx 'nawalakwa begwānema, 'nēx^llaē. Wā, āem^llāwisē Xāxosenāso^ewē hōlēlax wāldemas. Wā, hē^lat!a nāqēs Xāxosenāso^ewē qa ōdax^lidamēltsēs g'ōkūlōtē q!ā^lalēlalex lōgwa'yas qō
- 70 g'āxlē Ts!āqāma'yē. Wā, hē^lmis lāg'ilas āem q!wēlālē lāxēs k!wāēlasa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē.

Wā, laem^llāwisē hoqūwelsēda 'nāxwa bēbegwānem lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^llaē q!ēnema bēbegwānemē wālap!ax lāg'ilas yālaqūlē

75 Xāxosenāso^{wē}. Wā, la^llaē belasō^esa wāōkwē begwānem qa k'lēšēs hē gwēk^llāla la aemlātas yālaqūlaēna'yas Xāxosenāso^ewē, "qaxg'ins k'lē^emēk^l q!ā^lalēlalex lōgwa'yaxs," 'nēx^llaē.

Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē mōp!enxwa'sē Xāxosenāso^ewē la nā^lnakwa lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx Gek'!exsdelsē. Wā, laem^llaē hēmenālaem la^lsta

80 lāx ōx^usiwa'yasa 'wās Ts!elgwadēxa gēgaāla lē^lwa dzūdzeqwa. Wā, laem^llaē 'nāxwa k'ik'alēqelēda bēbegwānemas gwēx^lidaaslasa 'wālasa 'nawalakwē Ts!āqāma'yā qō g'āxlō. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē

Dancer, if he should come. When | Xāxosenāso^ε had been in his 83 house for four days, in | the evening they saw a canoe coming, being moved by paddles. || They came, and told Chief Wāxap!alasō^ε. 85 Immediately | Xāxosenāso^ε asked Wāxap!alasō^ε to clear the | floor of his house, "for this is my friend Head-Winter-Dancer | who has been seen coming." Thus said Xāxosenāso^ε to his father Wāxap!alasō^ε. | Immediately Wāxap!alasō^ε asked his tribe to || clear the floor of his house, and the people | cleared the floor of his 90 house. Then | Wāxap!alasō^ε and his tribe were very glad; for indeed they guessed that | Xāxosenāso^ε had found a treasure, for otherwise he would not have asked his father to clear | his house. As soon as the house had been cleared, there were people talking || standing in the canoe in front of the village; and (one of them) 95 said, | "I only come to notify you, great tribe, that | our great friend the powerful Head-Winter-Dancer has arrived. I have come | to ask you to take care. Go and purify yourselves quickly! | When you have done so, I shall go and paddle for them, and ask them to come to-day; || for the traveling-canoes of our tribe are 400 at anchor | on the other side of the point Burnt-Point." Thus he said. |

Immediately the ancestors of the numaym LĒLEGĒd were asked by | Wāxap!alasō^ε to go into the water at the mouth of the river

mōp!enxwa^{sē} Xāxosenāso^εwē mēxa lāxēs g'ōkwē, wā, laem^εlāwisē 83 dzāqwaxs laē dōx^εwaḷēla gwasx'āla siō'nākūla xwāk!ūna. Wā, g'āx^εlaē nēlase^εwa g'īgāma^εyē Wāxap!alasō^ε. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlā- 85 wise Xāxosenāso^εwē āxk'!ālux Wāxap!alaso^εwē qa ēx^εwitse^εwēs āwīnagwilasa g'ōkwē, "qaxs yū^εmēg'in ^εnemōkwa, yix Ts!āqāma^εya g'āxax dōgūla," ^εnēx^εlaē Xāxosenāso^εwaxēs ōmpē Wāxap!alaso^εwē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Wāxap!alaso^εwē āxk'!āluxēs g'ōkūlōtē qa g'āxēs ēkwax āwīnagwilasēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwise g'āx 90 ^εwīlē g'ōkūlōtas ēkwaxa āwīnagwilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^εlaē ēk^εnāqa^εyas Wāxap!alaso^εwē ḷē^εwis g'ōkūlōtē, qāḷaxs lē^εmaē k'ōtax Xāxosenāso^εwē laem ḷōgwala, lāluxs āxk'!āluxēs ōmpē qa ēkwa-se^εwēsa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'ilem^εlāwisē gwāl ēkwaxs lā^εlasa yāq!ent!āla ḷāxūxs lāxa xwāk!ūna hāngemālisxa g'ōkūla. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: 95 "Ā^εmen g'āx hanālg'iwa^εya, ^εwālas lēlqwālalē^ε, yīsa ^εwālasa ḷōgwaxens ^εnemōkwadzāē Ts!āqāma^εya. Wā, la^εmēsen g'āx qen q!ā-q!aq!emlaōl qa^εs ^εnāxwa^εmaōs g'īg'italax^εida hālabala. Wā, qasō gwālō la^εmēsen lāl sēx^εbendēlqē qa g'āxlag'iltsexwa ^εnālux qaxs hē^εmaa mexālē yaē^εyats!āsenu^εx^ε g'ōkūlōtaēda āwilba^εyēxa 400 ḷēgegwilbala lax qwēsōdīlba^εyas," ^εnēx^εlaē.

Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisā g'ālāsa ^εne^εmēmōtasa ḷēḷegēdē āxk'!ālasō^εs Wāxap!alaso^εwē qa^εs ^εwīlē la la^εsta lāxa ōx^εsiwa^εyas ^εwās Ts!elgwadē.

Ts!elgwad, | and Xāxosenāso^ε went also into the water. When ||
 5 the speech of the speaker in the canoe was at an end, he paddled
 back. | After the ancestors of the numaym | lēlēgēd had been in
 the water, they went into the house of Wāxap!alaso^ε; | and Xāxo-
 senāso^ε sat down in the rear of the house, | listening to what the
 10 tribe said, for the tribe was really afraid of the || reports about the
 great supernatural man Head-Winter-Dancer. | Now Xāxosenāso^ε
 knew that several | men referred to him, because he had been in the
 woods for four years. | He had come home, and they had never seen
 his treasure, | therefore the foolish ones among his tribe were sick
 15 at heart, || but many wise men of the tribe of Xāxosenāso^ε | said
 that they had faith in Xāxosenāso^ε, although he did not talk about |
 the reason why he had been singing his sacred song when he first
 came home, | and the wise men knew that he had a great treasure |
 20 and his father Wāxap!alaso^ε guessed that his || prince Xāxosenāso^ε
 had obtained a great treasure, when he asked his father to | clear
 out the floor of his house; for he was really glad when they first
 learned that the | great supernatural man, Head-Winter-Dancer,
 was coming. As soon | as the talking of his tribe became less, a
 25 man | who belonged to his tribe came in. He stood in the || door-
 way of the house of Wāxap!alaso^ε, and spoke. | The great super-

Wā, laem^εlāwise ōgwaqē Xāxosenāso^εwē la^εsta, yixs ā^εmaē q!ūlbē
 5 wāldemasa yāq!entūtāla lāxa xwāk!ūna begwānemxs laē aēdaaqa
 sēx^εwida. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāl la^εsta ^εwīlē gālāsa ^εne^εmēmō-
 tasa lēlēgēdāxs lāa^εl ^εwīla hōgwēl lāx g'ōkwās Wāxap!alaso^εwē.
 Wā, āem^εlāwisē Xāxosenāso^εwē lak!wāgalil lāxa ōgwiwalīsa g'ōkwē
 hōlēlax wāldemasēs g'ōkūlōte qaxs ālak!ālāē k'ilēlēs g'ōkūlōtas
 10 ts!ēlwex^εlenasa ^εwālasē ^εnawalak^u begwānemē Ts!āqūma^εyē. Wā,
 laem^εlāē Xāxosenāso^εwē q!ālelaemxs hē^εmaē ^εnē^εnak'iltsa waōkwē
 begwānema, yixs lāx^εdē mōx^εūnxēla g'iyak'ela lāxa ālē. Wā,
 g'āxē nā^εnak^u lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, lā hēwāxa laem x'its!enlē lōgwa-
^εyas. Wā, hē^εmēs ts!enems nēnāq^εyasa nēsnenōlō lāx g'ōkūlōtas.
 15 Wā, lālē q!ēnemanēnāgādē bēbegwānemxs g'ōkūlōtas Xāxosenā-
 so^εwē ^εnēx^εqēxs hēleqelaas Xāxosenāso^εwaxs k'lēsaē gwāgwēx^εs'ala
 lāxēs lāg'ila yālaqūlaxa g'ilx^εdemas g'āx nā^εnakwa. Wā, hē^εmis
 q!ālag'iltsa nēnāgādē bēbegwānemqēxs ^εwālasaēs lōgwa^εya. Wā,
 hē^εmēs k'ōt!ēdaats ōmpasē Wāxap!alaso^εwaq ^εwālasē lōgwa^εyasēs
 20 lāwūlgāma^εyē Xāxosenāso^εwaxs hē^εx'ida^εmaē āxk'ālaxēs ōmpē qa
 ēkwase^εwēs āwīnagwīlaxa g'ōkwē, yixs ālāē mōlaxs g'ālaē q!ālaxa
^εwālasa ^εnawalak^u begwānemē Ts!āqūma^εyaxs g'āx^εmaē. Wā, g'il-
^εem^εlāwisē ts!ēxā^εnakūlē wāldemas g'ōkūlōtas g'āxaasa begwānemē
 g'āxēla g'ayōl lāx g'ōkūlōtas. Wā, lā^εlāē lāx^ustōlila lāxa āwīlēlāsa
 25 t!ēx^εilās g'ōkwās Wāxap!alaso^εwē. Wā, lā^εlāē yāq!ēg'a^εla. Wā,
 lā^εlāē ^εnēk'ēda ^εwālasē ^εnawalak^u begwānemē Ēx'ag'idē, qaxs hē^εmaē

natural man Ēx'ag'id—for that | was the name of the shaman who 27
 had come and was standing in the door of the house—said, | “Now,
 keep silent, tribe! that I may speak about what the supernatural
 power says | to me about our friend ‘wīlenkūlag’īlis, who || has great 30
 magic power, and whom you call Xāxosenāso^ε, O tribe! | I shall be
 his attendant. Thus said my supernatural power, because I am
 a cruel | man. Just don’t move, tribe! I am | told by this super-
 natural power that | Head-Winter-Dancer will first use his’ super-
 natural power, and we shall just look on. When they have finished, ||
 then our great friend ‘wīlenkūlag’īlis will change places with him, 35
 and you | will use well your batons.” Thus he said. When his
 speech was at an end, | all sat down by the side of ‘wīlenkūlag’īlis,
 and they whispered together. | Then they were all happy—Chief
 Wāxap!alasō^ε | and his tribe. The supernatural man || and Ēx'ag'id, 40
 and ‘wīlenkūlag’īlis had not been sitting together for a long time—
 for now I stop calling him | Xāxosenāso^ε—when ‘wīlenkūlag’īlis |
 arose and went out of the house. He went back into the woods;
 and | Ēx'ag'id alone sat down at the place where they had been
 sitting, and | he gave instructions to his tribe to take care of all
 the || ways, of what they would do with the great supernatural man, 45
 Head-Winter-Dancer. | Thus he said. When he had just stopped
 speaking, a man | came in, reporting that many | canoes were

lēgēmsa pāxāłaxa g'āxē lāx'ustālil lāxa t!ex'īlāsa g'ōkwēxa 'nēk'ē: 27
 “Wēg'aemasL tsemōtāłax g'ōkūłōt qen yāq!ent!ālēs g'a wāłdemg'as
 'nawalakwa g'āxen qaens 'nemōx'udzēx lāxōx 'wīlenkūlag'īlisēxxwa
 'wālasēx 'nawalakwaxōs gwe'yāqōs Xāxosenāso'wa g'ōkūłōt. Wā, 30
 nōgwaem'el neẏwāłaleq', 'nēk'ē 'nawalakwa yīn, yīxg'in wāyadēk'
 begwānema. Wā, āemłwits k'leās yawināłālōs g'ōkūłōt. Wā, len
 'nēx'sō's 'nawalakwa qa hē'mis g'ali'lāłaxa 'wāłasa 'nawalakwē Ts!ā-
 qāma'ya. Wā, lāłens āemł x'its!ax'īlālqē wāx'i gwāłalil. Wā,
 lāłens 'nemōx'udzēx L!ayogūłilxōx 'wīlenkūlag'īlisēx. Wā, la'mēts 35
 āemł aēk'!alexs t!emyayāqōs," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'īl'em'lāwisē q!ūlbē
 wāłdemasēxs laē k!wanōdzēłilax 'wīlenkūlag'īlisē qa's āwāpālē.
 Wā, laem'laē 'nāẏwa ēk'!ēx'edēda g'īgāma'yē Wāxap!alaso'wē
 lē'wis g'ōkūłōtē. Wā, k'les'lat!a gaēl k!ūdzēłēda 'nawalakwē begwā-
 nemē Ēx'ag'idē lō' 'wīlenkūlag'īlisē (qaxg'in la'mēk' gwāł lēqelas 40
 Xāxosenāso'wē lāq). Wā, lā'laē lāx'ūłilē 'wīlenkūlag'īlisē qa's lā
 lāwēłsa lāxa g'ōkwē qa's lā ālē'sta lāxa āl'ē. Wā, āem'lāwisē la
 lēx'aēl'em la k!waēlē Ēx'ag'idē lāxēs k!waē'lasē. Wā, laem'laē
 lēxs'āłaxēs g'ōkūłōtē qa ā'mēs 'nāẏwa yāl!ā lāxēs 'nāẏwala qa's
 gwēgwālag'īlilasl lē'wa 'wāłasa 'nawalak' begwānemē Ts!āqāma'yē, 45
 'nēx'laē. Wā, hēem'lāwis ālēš q!wēl'ēd yāq!ent!āłaxs g'āxaasa
 g'āxēlē begwānem ts!ēk'!āłēłaxs g'āx'maē g'āxawīlēłēda q!ēts!ax-

coming across. Those were the ancestors of the numaym Mēmogwins of the | Qwēq^usōt!ēnox^ε. As soon as they arrived at the beach,
 50 Wāxap!alasō || invited them to come and eat in his house; and at once | all the canoes came ashore, and the [visitors] went up the beach, | walking behind the great supernatural man, Head-Winter-Dancer. | All wore head-rings and neck-rings of red cedar-bark, and | they
 55 went into the house of Wāxap!alasō^ε. The || great supernatural man, Head-Winter-Dancer, did not allow his tribe to sit in the rear | of the house. He wanted his tribe to sit next to the door | of the house, and Wāxap!alasō^ε and his tribe were sitting in the rear of the house. | Thus he said.. And the ancestors of the | numaym
 60 Lēlēgēd obeyed his wishes, for || Head-Winter-Dancer meant that they should sit at the door of the house of Wāxap!alasō^ε, | in order to drive them back if the tribe of | Wāxap!alasō^ε should try to escape when they were frightened by his playing. That is | why Head-Winter-Dancer wished the ancestors of the | Lēlēgēd to sit in the rear of the house. Then the crew of Head-Winter-Dancer ate. ||
 65 He himself did not eat. After | the tribes had eaten, the great supernatural head-winter-dancer arose | naked; and at once one | man arose also, and asked for batons from Wāxap!alasō^ε. | Then he
 70 was given many batons, and at once || the man distributed the

48 mōla^εyē xwāxwāk!ūna, yīxa g'ālāsa 'nē^εmēmotasa Mēmogwins yīsa Qwēq^usōt!ēnox^u. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē g'āx^εalisa laē Wāxap!alaso^εwē
 50 Lē^εūltōdeq qa g'āxēs 'wī^εla L!ēxwa lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, lā^εlaē hēx^εidaem 'wī^εla hōx^εwūltā lāxēs yaē^εyats!ē qa^ε lā hōx^εwūsdēsēla lāxa L!ēma^εisē elx!ālēda 'wālasē 'nawalak^u begwānemē Ts!āqāma^εyē. 'nāxwael L!āgēkwēs qex^εema^εyē Lē^εwis qenxawa^εyē. Wā, la^εlaē hōgwīl lāx g'ōkwās Wāxap!alaso^εwē. Wā, lā^εlaē k'!ēs hēlq!ālēda
 55 'wālasē 'nawalakwē Ts!āqāma^εyaxēs g'ōkūlōtē hē k'lūs^εālilā ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē, yīxs hāael gwe^εyōs qa k'lūs^εālilatsēs g'ōkūlōta ōstālilasa g'ōkwē qa hē^εmēs^εlas la Wāxap!alaso^εwa ōgwiwalilatsēs g'ōkwē Lē^εwis g'ōkūlōtē, 'nēx^εlaē. Wā, lā nānagēg'ēem^εlāwisa g'ālāsa 'nē^εmēmotasa Lēlēgēdā wāldems, yīxs hāē 'nē^εnak'ilt Ts!āqāma^εyē
 60 qa^ε hā k'lūs^εālilā ōstālilasa g'ōkwās Wāxap!alaso^εwē qa^ε ā^εmēl k'āk'imyalalēx wāx^εla hēltsāltis g'ōkūlōtas Wāxap!alaso^εwē, qō lāl k'il^εide^εlts ām^εlēnēlas. Wā, hē^εmis lāgilas 'nēk^εē Ts!āqāma^εyē qa hās 'wī^εla klūd^εzēla g'ālāsa Lēlēgēdē ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē L!ēxwēda 'wī^εla lēlōtas
 65 Ts!āqāma^εyē. Wā, lāla^εla k'!ēs L!a^εlawā^εlax hāē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gwāl L!ēxwēda lēlqwālala^εyē lāa^εlasē lāx^εūlilēda 'wālasē 'nawalakwē Ts!āqāma^εyē xa^εnāla. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisa 'nemōkwē begwānem lāx^εūlil ōgwaqa qa^ε lā dāk^εālax t!emyayā lāx Wāxap!alaso^εwē. Wā, lā^εlaē ts!āsō^εsa q!ēnemē t!ēt!emyayā. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisēda begwānemē la ts!awanaēsasa t!et!emyayō lāxēs g'ōkū-

batons among his tribe. | Then at once they beat rapid time; and | 71
 Head-Winter-Dancer got his supernatural power, and threw it on
 the floor of the house. | At once water welled up from the floor of
 the | house and flooded it. || Then the fire in the middle of the house 75
 was extinguished, and the water receded, | and the floor of the house
 became dry. | Wāxap!alasō^e and his tribe never moved, | although
 they were up to the waist in water, and when | the floor of the house
 was dry again, they re-arranged the fire in the middle of the house, ||
 and it blazed up. Then the great supernatural man, | Head- 80
 Winter-Dancer, told them to cut off his head; and immediately |
 one of the tribe of Head-Winter-Dancer—his name is not known—|
 arose, took his shell knife, and went to the place where Head-Winter-
 Dancer was standing | and cut off his head. As soon as it was off, ||
 the man went around the fire, carrying the head; | and after he had 85
 gone around four times, he put it on | where it had been before, and
 Head-Winter-Dancer arose as a whole man. | Then he sat down, for
 he had finished. Then | the man who had cut off his head spoke,
 and said, || “O friends of my side! I want these our friends to see | 90
 this great supernatural Head-Winter-Dancer.” Thus | he said.
 And at that time a sacred song was sung in the house of Wāxap!a-
 lasō^e. |

lōtē. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē ^enēmāx^eid lēxedzōda. Wā, lā^elaē 71
 Ts!āqāma^eyē dāsgemdxā ^enawalakwē qa^s mex^ealilē lāxa g^okwē.
 Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē q!lōemg^ustāwēda ^ewāpē lāx āwinagwilasa
 g^okwē. Wā, la^{mē} paōlilēda ^ewāpē lāx āwinagwilas. Wā,
 g^{il}^eem^elāwisē ^ewi^{la} k^{il}ilx^{idēda} laqawalil lā^elasē xut!ex^eidēda 75
^ewāpē. Wā, la^{mē} xwēlaqa lem^xwalilē āwinagwilasa g^okwē. Wā,
 hēwāxaem^elāwisē yāwix^{ililē} Wāxap!alaso^{wē} lē^{wis} g^okūlōtē wāx-
^emaē la t!ēt!ebo^{yolixā} ^ewāpē. Wā, g^{il}^eem^elāwisē lem^xwalilē āwi-
 nagwilasa g^okwaxs laē x^{āx}ēq!ex^{itse^{wē}} laqawalilasa g^okwē.
 Wā, g^{il}^eem^elāwisē xⁱqostāxs laēda ^ewālasē ^enawalak^u begwānemē 80
 Ts!āqāma^eyē ^enēx^o qa^s qax^{itse^{wē}}. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē lax^ū-
 lilēda g^{āyolē} lāx g^okūlōtas Ts!āqāma^eyē (la^{mē} k^{lēs} q!alē lēge-
 mas,) dālaxa q!elts!emē qa^s lē lāx lawilases Ts!āqāma^eyē. Wā,
 lā^elaē qāx^{idqēxs} la^{wilāē}. Wā, g^{il}^eem^elāwisē lawā x^{ōmsas} laē
 qā^sidēda begwānemē dālaxa xewēqwē lā^estalilēlaxa laqawalilē. 85
 Wā, hē^elat!a la mōp!enē^estalilēxs laē xwēlaqa āx^ealēlōts lāxēs
 āxālaasē. Wā, la^{mē} xwēlaqa la senā^{lax^eid} begwānemē Ts!āqā-
 ma^eyē laxēq. Wā, laem^elaē k^lwāg^{alila} qaxs lē^{maē} gwāla. Wā,
 lā^elaē yāq!ēg^alēda begwānemē, yīxa qāk^{āq}. Wā, lā^elaē ^enē^{k^a}:
 “Wā, nōs, ^enē^{nē^{mōk^u}}, qā^{laxg^{ins}} ā^{mēk^o} ^enēx^o qa dōx^ewalēlēsens 90
^enē^{nē^{mōk}waxg^{ada}} ^ewālasēk^o ^enawalakwa lāxg^a Ts!āqāmēk^o,” ^enēx^o-
^elaēxs lā^elasa yālaqlūg^alā lāxa ālanā^eyas g^okwās Wāxap!alasō^e.

Immediately Ēx'ag'id arose from his seat, and | spoke. He said,
 95 "Now you have finished, great tribe! || Come to the rear of the house,
 and let me and my tribe go | to the door, so that you may also
 witness our supernatural power." | Thus he said. Immediately the an-
 cestors of the numaym Mēmogwins | went to the rear of the house,
 and the numaym | lēlēgēd went to the door of the house, and they
 500 sat down. || Then they all beat rapid time, and | 'wīlenkūlag'īlis
 sang his sacred song: "I was taken to the other side of the world, I
 was taken to the other side of the world, | by the great supernatural
 power. I was taken to the other side of the world, ai, ai, by the |
 supernatural power," and the other words. Then he came | into the
 5 house of his father, Wāxap!alasō°. His dress was made of || hem-
 lock-branches. His tribe beat rapid time. | And when he had gone
 around the fire in the middle of the house, he caught his | super-
 natural power, and threw it on the floor of his house. Immedi-
 ately | water welled up from the floor of the house, | and it only
 stopped rising when it had put out the fire in the middle of the ||
 10 house. Then it went down again, and the | floor of the house was
 dry. They built up | the fire in the middle of the house; and as
 soon as it blazed up, | 'wīlenkūlag'īlis spoke, and said, "O friends!
 15 let | one of you come to cut off my limbs;" thus he said, || and at

93 Wā, hēx'idaemēlāwisē Ēx'ag'idē lāx'ūlil lāxēs k!waēlasē qa's
 yāq!eg'a'elē. Wā, lā'elāē 'nēk'a: "Wā, laems g'wāla, 'wālas lēlq'wā-
 95 lā'elē. Wā, gēlag'a laxg'ada ōgwiwalilek' qen lā lōgūn g'ōkūlōtek'
 lāxwa ōstālilēx qa's ōgwaqaōs x'its!ax'idexg'in nōsek' 'nawalakwa,"
 'nēx'elāē. Wā, hēx'idaemēlāwisa g'ālāsa 'nē'mēmotasa Mēmogwins
 la lāg'eyolil lāxā ōgwiwalilē. Wā, lā'elāē lastōlilē 'nē'mēmotasa
 lēlēgēdē lāxā ōstālilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'EMēlāwisē 'wīla k!ūs'ālī-
 500 lēxs laē hēx'idaem 'nāxwa lēxedzōda. Wā, la'mē yālaqūlē 'wīlen-
 kūlag'īlisisōx: "Qwēsenxelēdzemx'den, lāx'den qwēsenxelēdzems
 hēnōma 'nawalakwā. Lāx'den qwēsenxelēdzemsēa aik'as ai ai
 'nawalakwā," lē'wis waōkwa qāqeyasa. Wā, g'āx'EMēlāē g'āxēla
 lāx g'ōkwasēs ōmpē Wāxap!alaso'wē. Wā, laemēlāē 'nāxwaem
 5 q!wāxē g'wēlg'wālās. Wā, laemēlāē lēxedzā'eyē g'ōkūlōtas. Wā,
 g'il'EMēlāwisē 'nemp!enē'stalilxa laqawalilaxs laē dāsgemdxa 'nawa-
 lakwē qa's mex'alilēs lāx āwīnagwīlasēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēx'idaem-
 ēlāwisē q!ōlemg'ustāwēda 'wāpē lāx āwīnagwīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā,
 āl'EMēlāwisē g'wāl paōl'nakūlaqēxs laē k!elx'idaxa laqawalilasa
 10 g'ōkwē. Wā, lā'elāē xwēlaqa xut!ex'idēda 'wāpē. Wā, la'mē xwē-
 laqa lem'xwalilēda āwīnagwīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā'elāē x'āx'ēq!e-
 x'it'ē'wēda laqawalilē. Wā, g'il'EMēlāwisē x'iqōstāxs lā'elāsē yāq!e-
 g'a'elē 'wīlenkūlag'īlisē. Wā, lā'elāē 'nēk'a: "YūL, 'nē'nēmōk'u, gēla-
 g'ax'i 'nēmōkwa lax'da'xōL qa t!ōsemwālxg'in lās'lālak," 'nēx'elāē.
 15 Wā, hēx'idaemēlāwisē Ēx'ag'idē lā lax lā'wēlasas 'wīlenkūlag'īlisē

once Ēx'ag'id went to where 'wilenkūlag'ilis was standing. | He 16
 carried his shell knife, and said, "Your words are good, great friend. |
 I am cruel. Therefore I shall do according to your wish, Super-
 natural-One. | Let me do it!" Thus he said, and he cut around the
 shoulder-blade so that it remained | attached to the right arm. He
 cut it off and threw it toward the || door; and he took off the left 20
 arm and threw it down | in front of the place where Head-Winter-
 Dancer was seated; and he cut off the | right leg at the hip, and
 threw it down not | far from where Head-Winter-Dancer was
 seated; and he cut off the | left leg and threw it down; and finally he
 cut off his head, || and threw it down not far from where | Ēx'ag'id 25
 was standing. And it was not long before the body moved | and
 rolled toward where the head lay. And when | it came to it, the
 head stuck to the body, | and it rolled toward the place where the
 right leg lay, and it stuck || on; and it rolled to where the left leg 30
 lay, | and it stuck; and it rolled to where the | right arm lay, and
 it stuck on; and he arose | and walked back to his left arm, and
 stuck it on. | And after he had done so, Head-Winter-Dancer and ||
 his tribe ran out of the house, and went aboard their canoes, | and 35
 they escaped from 'wilenkūlag'ilis. Now they were all going home.
 They were | ashamed, because Head-Winter-Dancer had been over-
 come by 'wilenkūlag'ilis. |

dāłaxa q!ēts!emē. Wā, lā!lāē 'nēk'a: "Ēk'ēs wāldemōs, 'nemōx"- 16
 dzēk'as. Nōgwaem wayāda. La'mēsen wēg'it lāx wāldemas, 'nawa-
 lakwa, qen gwēg'ilasōl," 'nēx'laēxs laē t!ōs'idex pelōtslās qa āxā-
 lēs lāx hēlk'!ōltseyap!ayasēxs laē t!ōsōdeq qa's ts!exstōlilē lāxa
 t!ex'ila. Wā, lā!lāē ētōdxa gēmxōltseyap!a'yas qa's ts!ex'ālilēq 20
 lāxa l!āsalila k!waē!lasas Ts!āqāma'yē. Wā, lā!lāē t!ōsōdex hēlk'!ōl-
 tsīdza'ya g'āg'ilela lāx onōlg'a'yas qa's ts!ex'ālilē lāxa k!lēsē qwē-
 sālā lāxaax k!waē!lasas Ts!āqāma'yē. Wā, lā!laxae ētōdex gēmxōl-
 tsīdza'yas qa's ts!ex'ālilēs. Wā, lā!lāē ālelxsdālaxs laē qax'ideq-
 Wā, lā!lāē ts!ex'ālilasa xewēqwē lāxa k!lēsē qwēsālā lāx ɽawē!lasas 25
 Ēx'ag'idē. Wā, k!lēs!at!a gāēl 'megwila būx'sās laē q!wēnālelila
 qa's lā lēn'nakūla lax 'mēgwī!lasasa x'ōmsas. Wā, g'il'emēlāwisē
 lāg'aa laqēxs laē k!ūt!ālelēda x'ōmsē lāxēs būx'sowē. Wā, lā!lāē
 lēn'nakūla lāx k'adē!lasasēs hēlk'!ōlttsīdza'yē. Wā, lā!laxae k!ūt!ā.
 lēla. Wā, lā!lāē lēn'nakūla lāx k'adē!lasasēs gēmxōlttsēdza'yē. Wā, 30
 lā!laxae k!ūt!ālela. Wā, lā!lāē lēn'nakūla lāx k'adē!lasasēs hēlk'!ōl-
 tseyap!a'yē. Wā, lā!lāē k!ūt!ālela. Wā, lā!lāē ɽax'ūlila qa's
 qās'idē la dāg'ililaxēs gēmxōltseyap!a'yē qa's k!ūt!ālelōdēs. Wā,
 hēemēlāwis ālēs g'wālexs laē q!ūmx'ewelsē Ts!āqāma'yē ɽē'wis
 g'ōkūlōtē lāxa g'ōkwē qa's lā hēxsela lāxēs yaē'yats!ē xwāxwāk!ūna, 35
 qa's lē hēltsās 'wilenkūlag'ilisē. Laem lāl nā'nakwa. Wā, laem
 max'ts!axs wālaē Ts!āqāma'yē lāx 'wilenkūlag'ilisē.

Then ^εwilenkūlag'īlis asked his father Wāxap!alasō^ε | that his
 40 tribe should not go out of his house for a while, and || to tell him
 when Head-Winter-Dancer approached Burnt-Point, | and that all
 the men should hold their batons | in readiness to beat when he
 should go up to the roof of the house. | Thus he said. Then Wāxap!a-
 lasō^ε sent a | man to sit outside the house, and to announce when ||
 45 Head-Winter-Dancer should arrive at Burnt-Point. Then | ^εwilen-
 kūlag'īlis gave instructions to his tribe, and said, "As soon as I | go
 up on the roof, beat rapid time, and | continue to beat time until I
 stop singing my sacred song. | And when I stop, you also stop beat-
 50 ing time; for you will see || what will happen to our world and to
 my great friend Head-Winter-Dancer." | Thus he said. He just
 stopped speaking, when the one who was | watching Head-Winter-
 Dancer came into the house and | said that Head-Winter-Dancer
 was already near Burnt-Point. | Immediately ^εwilenkūlag'īlis went
 55 up to the roof of the house; || and when he sang his sacred song, his
 tribe beat time | in the house; and these are the words of his
 sacred song, which he obtained | from the thunderbird: |

"Burn them, burn them, burn them, you who burn the world! |

"Hail, hail, hail, hail, hailstorm is brought by you!" ||

38 Wā, laem^εlāwisē ^εwilenkūlag'īlisē āxk'!āluxēs ōmpē Wāxap!ala-
 so^εwē, qa k'!ēs^εmawislēs la hōqūwelsē g'ōkūlōtas. Wā, hē^εmis qa
 40 nēlasē^εwēs qō lāl ēx'ālaLē Ts!āqāma^εyē lāxa LEgegwilbāla. "Wā,
 hē^εmis qa ^εnāxwa^εmēsa bēbegwānemē dāluxēs t!ēt!emyayowē gwā-
 laa qa^εs Lēxedzōdēl qenLō lāl lāg'ās lāxwa ōgwāsaxsens g'ōkwēx,"
^εnēx'laē. Wā, laem^εlaē Wāxap!alasowē ^εyālaqasa ^εnemōkwē be-
 gwānem qa lās k!was lāx L!āsanā^εyases g'ōkwē qa g'āxl nēlahts Ts!ā-
 45 qāma^εyē qō lāl lāg'aa lāxa LEgegwilbāla. Wā, laem^εlāwisē ^εwilen-
 kūlag'īlisē Lēxs^εalaxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'a: "G'ī^εmax'in
 lāg'ās lāxwa ōgwāsē laaqōs ^εnemāx'īd Lēxedzōda. Wā hē^εmēts
 wāwaselil Lēxedze^εwēxg'in k'!ēs^εmēLEk' q!wēl'īd yālaqūla. Wā,
 g'ī^εmēsen q!wēl'īdex laēx ōgwaqa gwāl Lēxedzā^εya qa^εs dōqwalēLōs
 50 ^εnāxwax gwēx'īdaasLASens ^εnālux Lē^εwūn ^εnemōx'dzaē Ts!āqā-
 ma^εya," ^εnēx'laē. Wā, hēem^εlāwis ālēsē q!wēl'īdexs g'āxaasa q!ā-
 q!ālālelg'isax Ts!āqāma^εyē g'āxēLa lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^εlaē
 nēlasēxs lē^εmaē elāq lāg'āē Ts!āqāma^εyē lāxa LEgegwilbāla. Wā,
 lā^εlaē hēx'īda^εmē ^εwilenkūlag'īlisē lāg'ustā lāxa sālāsēs g'ōkwē.
 55 Wā, g'ī^εemlāwisē yālaqwaxs lāael Lēxedzōda yīx g'ōkūlōtas lāx
 āwīlelasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'a^εmēs qāyats yāLEX^εUenasēg'a yīx g'ayā-
 nemas lāxa kūnkūnūlig'a^εyē, g'ada:

Tseḡwaamt, tseḡwaamt, tseḡwaamt ḡūmtḡūmtēlg'a^εyā.

Tsaalx, tsaalx, tsaalx, tsaalx, tselxtselxelēlg'a^εyā.

When he stopped singing, they also stopped | beating time in the 60 house. Immediately our world became dark, | and there was lightning and loud thunder. | Hail fell, and the hailstones were the size of a head. | When the thunder and the hailstorm had passed, they saw || the canoes all turned into rock; and these are now the many | 65 islands at the east side of the mouth of Hardy Bay, and they are called | Spots-at-Mouth-of-Bay. Now Head-Winter-Dancer | and his crew were dead. |

Then ^εwilenkülag'ilis was feared by his tribe, for they || discovered 70 that he had obtained a great treasure; and his tribe just wished | to be slaves of ^εwilenkülag'ilis. He was the only | head chief of the numaym LĒLEGĒd. He did not do any | work, for his tribe were working for him; that is, they gathered food | of all kinds for him, and brought firewood and water. || If he wanted a canoe of a man, 75 he | just asked for it, and it was given to him. This is the end. |

Later on I shall tell how he disappeared again, and how after that | he became a cannibal. |

It was when ^εwilenkülag'ilis had overcome the great supernatural | 1 man Head-Winter-Dancer. He had [not] been | treated as a chief for a long time by his numaym, the LĒLEGĒd. Then he said to his father |

Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē q!wē^εid yālaqūlaxs laē ōgwaqa q!wē^εidēda 60 LĒXEDZā^εyē lāx āwilelāsa g'ōkwē. Wä, hēx^εidaem^εlāwis p!edex^εi-dens ^εnālax. Wä, lā^εlaē L'ĒNĒx^εwida. Wä, lādzēk'as^εlaē kūnḡwa. Wä, lā^εlaē tselx^εitsa yū^εma ā^εwāwens x'ōmsēxa tselxmesē. Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē hāyāqēda kūnḡwa L^εwa tselxāxs laael dōx^εwalelaxa ḡwāḡwāk!ūnax^εdāxs laē ^εnāḡwa t'lēsemx^εidaxwa lāx q!ēnem 65 ^εmaemk'āla lāxōx ^εnelk'ōdexsta^εyaxs Gwadze^εyēxa lāx LĒgades Dzādzobałtsēwē. Wä, laem^εlaē ālak'lāla ^εwi^εwülē Ts!āqāma^εyē L^εwis lēlōtdē lāxēq.

Wä, laem^εlaē k'ilemē ^εwilenkülag'ilisasēs g'ōkūlōtē, yixs laē q!ā^εalelax ^εwālasē LōLEGwa^εyas. Wä, laem^εlaē g'ōkūlōtas ^εnēx 70 qa^εs ālag'a^εmē q!āq!ek'ās ^εwilenkülag'ilisē. Wä, laem ^εnemōx^εem la xa^εmāgemē^ε g'ig'āmē^εsa ^εne^εmēmotasa LĒLEGĒdē. Wä, laem k'leās ēaxēnēs qaxs ^εnāḡwa^εmaē ēaxelēs g'ōkūlōtē qaē, yixa pāpewālaxa ^εnāḡwa qa^εs ḡwex^εsDEM hēmawāla L^εwa leqwa L^εwa tsāxa ^εwāpē qaē. Wāx^ε āx^εēxsdxā ḡwāk!ūnasa ^εnemōkwē begwānema, 75 ā^εmēsē dāk'lālaq. Wä, lā hēx^εidaem ts!ēwē lāq. Wä, laem lāba.

Wä, ā^εemlwiSEN ḡwāḡwēx^εsālāł laqēxs laē x'is^εida ēt!ēda. Wä, laem hāmshāmts!ESL laxēq.

Wä, hēem^εlaēxs laē ^εyāx^εidāmasē ^εwilenkülag'ilisax ^εwālasē ^εnawa- 1 lak^u begwānemē Ts!āqāmēx^εdē. Wä, k'!ēs^εem^εlāwisē ālaem ḡāla la g'āḡ^εēxsilasō^εsēs ^εne^εmēmota LĒLEGĒdē. Wä, lā^εlaē nēlaxēs ōmpē

- Wāxapa!alasō^ε, that he had not yet shown his supernatural treasures; || "for I obtained as supernatural treasure the flooding-waters and the cutting-off of | my limbs and four dances; for I have for my dance the | ĀwiloLeLa, and my first dance is Hayalik'ēla. | And after I have finished the Hayalik'ēla, I turn into the | speaker
- 10 dance; and when my song of the speaker dance is ended, || I turn into the chieftainness dance; and when | the song of my chieftainness dance is ended, then I sing my sacred song | of the war dance and I turn into a war dancer; | and therefore my name is 'wilenkūlag'ilis.¹ Now | I wish you would give a winter dance," thus he said to his father
- 15 Wāxapa!alasō^ε, "that || I may also show my other great dance the | hāmshāmts!Es, that has a sacred room; and the name Nānogwis; and the cannibal mask with | a man with turning top; and his red cedar-bark rings. I mean | that all my supernatural treasures should be seen." Thus said 'wilenkūlag'ilis | to his father Wāxapa!alasō^ε.
- 20 Immediately Wāxapa!alasō^ε || told his prince to go ahead and to disappear. | Now it was not known among the tribe what Wāxp!alasō^ε and his | prince 'wilenkūlag'ilis had said. When | night came 'wilenkūlag'ilis lay down. It was not yet | near daylight when
- 25 he arose and went to the river || 'wāg'ēla. Then he walked up the river, and he wished to | arrive at its lake. He did not arrive there

- Wāxapa!alaso^εwē, yixs k'lē^εmaē 'wīla nē'idāmasxēs lōgwa^εyē,
- 5 "yixg'in hē^εmēk' lōgwa^εya paōlāsa 'wāpē lōxgūn lāk' t'ōsemwālayōgūn lāsālāk' lāxen mōx^εwidāla lēlāda yixg'in lādēnōkwēg'asa ĀwiloLeLā. Wā, hēm g'ālen yex^εwidayowa Hayalik'ēla. Wā, g'il^εmēsēn gwāl yexwa lāxen Hayalik'ēla^εlēna^εyē lāg'ēn lāselel lāxen Hayaq'entelā. Wā, g'il^εmēsē q'ūlbaxen q'ēmdemē lāxen Haya-
- 10 q'entelā^εlēna^εyē lāg'ēn lāselil lāxa Aōmalalē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē q'ūlbaxen q'ēmdemē lāxen Aōmalā^εlēna^εyē lāg'ēn yālaqwasen yālax^u-lēnē lāxa tōx^εwidē. Wā, laemxaen lāselil lāxen tōx^εwidaēna^εyē. Wā, hē^εmēsēn lāg'ila lēgades 'wilenkūlag'ilisē. Wā, la^εmēsēn 'nēx' qas yāwix'ilaōs," 'nēx^εlaēxēs ōmpē Wāxapa!alaso^εwē, "qa
- 15 g'āxlag'isē nē'idēda 'nemx^εidāla 'wālas lādaxa ma^εwiladē hāmshāmts!esa lē^εwis lēgemē Nanōgwis lē^εwis hāmsemlēxa x'īp!ēgexlāla begwānema lē^εwis l'āl!ēgekūla. Wā, yū^εmēsēn 'nē^εnak'īlōx qa 'wīla^εmēsōx dōx^εwa^εlaxen lōgwa^εyēx," 'nēx^εlaē 'wilenkūlag'ilisaxēs ōmpē Wāxapa!alaso^εwē. Wā, hēx^εidēm^εlāwisē Wāxapa!alaso^εwē wāxaxēs lāwūlgāma^εyē 'wilenkūlag'ilisē qa wāg'is x'is^εēda.
- 20 Wā, laem^εlaē k'lēas q'lāx wāldemas Wāxapa!alaso^εwē lē^εwis lāwūlgāma^εyē 'wilenkūlag'ilisē lāxēs g'ōkūlotē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē gānol'ida laē kūlx^εida, yix 'wilenkūlag'ilisē. Wā, k'lē^εem^εlāwisē ēx'āla qas 'nūx^εidēxs laē lāx^εwida qas lā qās'ida qas lā lāxa 'wās
- 25 'wāg'ēla. Wā, lā^εlaē qas^εūstālaq. Wā, laem^εlaē 'wālaqēla qas lāg'āē lāx dze^εlālas. Wā, lā^εlaē wēg'aaxs laē gānol'ida. Wā, āem-

¹Carrying everything.

before night came. Then | he went into the water of the river, and 27
 he took four hemlock-branches and | rubbed his body on the right-
 hand side with one hemlock branch, and | he imitated what he had
 first done with the four hemlock-branches. || As soon as he had 30
 finished, he lay down in the shelter of a cedar-tree | which stood on
 the bank of the river. As soon as daylight came in the morning, he
 washed again | in the river; and after he had done so, he again
 walked up the | river. Now it was past noon when he came to the |
 lake of the river 'wāg'ēla. Immediately, it is said, he built a house
 of hemlock-branches || on the shore of the lake. He always | went 35
 into the water on the shore of the lake every morning and every
 evening. | Now it was almost four months since he had disappeared.
 Then he dreamed | that he saw the Head-without-Body. Then it
 opened its mouth and the | hāmshāmts!ēs came out of the mouth.
 Then he cried, "Wip, wip, wip!" || And in his dream he saw how he 40
 went right up to 'wīlenkūlag'īlis, and | bit his left hand; and after
 the piece bitten by him had come off, | he went back into the mouth
 of the Head-without-Body. Then the Head-without-Body disap-
 peared. | Then 'wīlenkūlag'īlis awoke, and | he saw that it was
 daylight. || He arose at once and went into the water on the shore of 45
 the lake; and | after he had been in the water, he went down, fol-
 lowing the river, while he was walking down river. | When evening

lāwisē la'sta lāxa 'wa, yīxs dālaaxa q!wāxē mōxlā. Wā, hē'mis la 27
 g'inx'wēdems lāxēs hēlk'!ōt!ēna'ya 'nemxlā q!wāxa. Wā, laem'laē
 āem nāqemg'iltawilālaxēs g'ālē gwēg'ilasa, yīsa mōxlā q!wāxa.
 Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē gwālexs laē kūlxlēlsaxa t!enyaga'yasa wēlkwē 30
 ḷag'āgēxa 'wa. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē 'nā'nakūlaxa gaālāxs laē ēt!ēd
 la'sta lāxa 'wā. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē gwālaxs laē ēt!ēd qās'ūstālaxa
 'wa. Wā, laem'lāwisē gwāk'!ōdexlālēsa L!ēselāxs laē lāg'aa lāxa
 dze'lālas 'wās 'wāg'ēla. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē g'ōkwēlaxa q!wāx- 35
 semē g'ōkwa lāx ōgwāga'yasa dze'lālē. Laem'laē hēmenālaem
 la'sta lāxa ōgwāga'yasa dze'lālaxa gēgaāla lē'wa dzādzeqwa. Wā,
 laem'lāwisē elāq mōsgemgilaxa 'mekūla x'īsālaxs lāael mēxelaxs
 dōqūlaaxā'x'ōsalōlē. Wā, laem'lāwisē āqelaxs g'āxaē g'āx'wēlsēda
 hāmshāmts!ēsē lāx semsas. Laem'laē hāmstlāla, 'wip 'wip 'wip- 40
 xael. Wā, lā'laē hē'nākūlaeng'a lāx 'wīlenkūlag'īlisē qa's q!ex'ē-
 dēx gemxōlts!āna'yas. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē lawāmasxēs q!ex'ē-
 tse'wē lāael xwētagil lāx semsas X'ōsalōlē. Wā, lā'laē x'īs'ēdē
 X'ōsalōlē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē ts!ex'īdē 'wīlenkūlag'īlisē. Wā,
 laem'laē dōx'walelaqēxs le'maael 'nāx'ida. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē
 ḷāx'wida qa's la'stē lāxa ōgwāga'yasa dze'lālē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē 45
 gwāl la'staxs g'āxaē nagūmālaxa 'wāxs g'āxaē qāsatōselaq. Wā,
 laem wātōs lāx ōx'siwa'yasa 'wāxs laē dzāqwa. Wā, lā'laē āem

48 came, he had not arrived at the mouth of the river. Then | he lay
down under a cedar-tree; and when daylight came in the morning |
he arose and started. It was not yet noon when he arrived at the ||
50 mouth of the river 'wāg'ela. Then he just sat down under a tree. |
They do not know what kind of a tree it was. He waited for even-
ing. | Therefore he did so. As soon as evening came, he walked |
along the beach. Now it was dark when he | arrived on the east
55 side of the river Ts!elgwad. Then he cried, || "Wip, wip, wip!"
aloud, so that his father should hear him. |

Then his father Wāxap!alasō^ε heard him. | Immediately it
occurred to Wāxap!alasō^ε to | invite in his tribe when it would be
evening, that they should come and try to surround him that |
60 night. Thus he thought. Almost all his tribesmen had || heard the
cry: "Wip, wip, wip!" | Therefore the Sparrow Society at once arose
and went into the | winter-dance-house of Wāxap!alasō^ε (for this
name was given by the | ancestors of the Kwakiutl to a winter-
dance-house. Only lately it was named | the Emptied-House,
instead of Winter-dance-House, because recently they became
65 mixed with the || Rivers Inlet people; and recently the name Winter-
dance-House is Coming-out-House, | for the Nāk!wax'da^xu call the
winter-dance-house | Coming-out-House and Ceremonial-House; and

48 kŭlx!elsaxa wēlkwē. Wā, g'il^εEM^εlāwisē 'nā^εnakŭlaxa gaŭlāxs laē
lāx^εwida qa's qās'idē. Wā, k'lēs^εEM^εlāwisē neqālaxs g'āxaē lāx
50 ōx^usiwa^εyasa 'wās 'wāg'ela. Wā, āEM^εlāwisē k'!wāx!alēsaxa lā^εsē.
La^εmē k'lēs q āLElax lāts!ēna^εyas. Wā, laEM^εlaē ēsela qa dzāqwēs
lag'ilas hē gwēx^εidē. Wā, g'il^εEM^εlāwisē dzāqwa^xs laē qās'ida
g'āg'ānts!ēsela lāxa L!ema^εisē. Wā, laEM^εlāwisē p!edEX^εidEXs laē
lāg'aa lāx 'nElk'!ōtsewa^εyasa 'wās Ts!elgwadē. Wā, lā^εlaē hāmts!E-
55 g'a^εla 'wip 'wip 'wipxa hāsela qa wŭLElēs ōmpasēq.

Wā, hēEM^εlāwisē ōmpasē Wāxap!alaso^εwē g'il wŭlāx^εalElaq.
Wā, hēx^εidaEM^εlāwisē g'ig'aēx^εedē Wāxap!alaso^εwē qa's hēx^εida^εmēl
lēlts!ōde!xēs g'ōkŭlōtē qō lāl dzāqwalō qā's wāg'il k'ik'ilnālaxa
gānola 'nēnk'!ēqela^εlaē. Wā, laEM^εlaē hālselaEM k'lēs 'naxwaEM
60 wŭLElē g'ōkŭlōtasēxa hāmts!ālā 'wip 'wip 'wipxelā. Wā, hē^εmis
lāg'ilasa gwēgwāts!emē hēx^εidaEM 'wī^εla lāx^εwida qa's lā lāxa
yāwix^εelats!ē g'ōkwas Wāxap!alaso^εwē (yixs hē^εmaē lēqelayosa
g'ālāsa Kwāg'u!axa g'ōkwē yāwix^εelats!ē yixs āl^εmaē lēqelasō^εs
lōbekwē lāxa yāwix^εelats!ē g'ōkŭxs laē q!ūq!ūlgōx^εwīd lē^εwa Āwī-
65 k'lēnoxwaxwa āl^εmēx. Wā, lāxaōx āl^εEM lēgEMōx^u g'āg'ilēlats!ē
lāxaaxa yāwix^εelats!ē yixs hāē lēqelasēda Nāk!wax'da^xwē yīs
g'āg'ilēlats!ē lō^ε ts!ēts!ēgats!ē g'ōk^u. Wā, lāxaē 'nēx^εma Kwāg'ulē

the Kwakiutl also call it | Ceremonial-House. I just want to talk | 68
about this). ||

As soon as the members of the Sparrow Society were all in, | 70
Wāxap!alasō^ε told them to try to surround him that night, and |
Wāxap!alasō^ε also told them that he would call his tribe in the |
afternoon. "Now we all will sit down at the place where you wish
that | we sit down, that you may learn all the four songs, || the 75
songs of Nānogwis; that is, ^εwilenkūlag'ilis; | for indeed we shall
just now see all the supernatural treasures of my | prince, when he
comes out of the woods." Thus said Wāxap!alasō^ε to the Sparrow
Society. | "He has sung his four songs | to me: therefore I know the
songs || of the great supernatural one who is a hāmshāmts!es." 80
Thus said Wāxap!alasō^ε | to the Sparrow Society. As soon as
day came in the morning, | all the members of the Sparrow Society
went home to their houses. They were very | glad on account of
the words of Wāxap!alasō^ε. |

As soon as evening came, a man who was sent by Wāxap!alasō^ε
went || to whisper an invitation to all the men to go to the sitting- 85
place.¹ | (Some men say that the sitting-place has the name |
Song-Leader-Place. Now all the men are never invited twice | for
the meeting; for the men immediately arise | when they are first

yīsōx ts!ēts!ēgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, â^εmen ^εnēx' qen g'wāgwēx's'ālē 68
lāq).

Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē g'āx ^εwīla hōgwēlēda gwēgwāts!emē, lāa^εlasē 70
Wāxap!alaso^εwē nēlaxs le^εmaē k'ik'ilnālaxa gānolē. Wā, laem-
xaāwis nēlē Wāxap!alaso^εwaxs le^εmaē lēts!ōdēixēs g'ōkūlōtaxa lāla
gwā! neqālāl: "Wā, la^εmēsens lāl ^εwīla k!wālāl lāxēs g'wēyōlaōs
qens k!wālaas! qas q!āq!ōl!aōs ^εnāxwaxa mōsgemē q!emq!em-
dema, yix q!emdemx'sā^εyas Nānogwisē lāx ^εwilenkūlag'ilisē; 75
qā!axg'ins hē^εmēk' ālēlēns ^εwīla dōx^εwalēlalex lōgwa^εyasen lā-
wūlgāma^εya qō g'āx^εwūlt!alō," ^εnēx^εlaē Wāxap!alaso^εwaxa gwēgwā-
ts!emē. "Wā, la ^εnāxwaem denx^εētsa mōsgeme q!emq!emdems
qaen. Wā, hē^εmēsen lāg'ila ^εnāxwa q!ālēlax q!emq!emdēmlas
yīsa ^εwālasa lōgwalaxēs laēna^εya hāmshāmts!esa," ^εnēx^εlaē Wāxa- 80
p!alaso^εwaxa gwēgwāts!emē. Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē ^εnāx^εidxa gaālāxs
laē ^εwīla nā^εnakwēda ^εnāxwa gwēgwāts!em lāxēs g'ig'ōkwē ālak!lāla
ēk'ēs nēnāqa^εyē qa wāldemas Wāxap!alaso^εwē.

Wā, g'il^εem^εlāwisē dzāx^εbendexs laē ^εyālagemas Wāxap!alaso^εwē
qa^εs lē ōpala lē^εlālaxa ^εnāxwa bēbegwānem qa lās lāxa k!wālaasē. 85
(Wā, la ^εnēk'ēda waōkwē begwānemaqēxs lēgadaēxa k!wālaasas
nāq!āsē. Wā, la k!ēs ^εnemp!ena ma!p!enēsta lē^εlālase^εwēda
^εnāxwa bēbegwānem qaēda k!wāla, yīxs â^εmaē hēx^εidaem lāx^εūli-

¹ A place in the woods where the songs are secretly taught. See Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1895, Plate 43.

90 called to go to the sitting-place. || When a man does not go—no matter whether he is a chief | or one of the common people—nobody talks about him.) | Then Wāxap!alasō^e at once sang the songs | referred to by ^ewilenkūlag'ilis, the songs of Nānogwis, | the hāmshāmts!es, who has the Head-without-Body for his sacred room. ||

95 As¹ soon as the song leaders knew the four songs, | they talked about the one man belonging to the | common people. At once four men were sent to go and | call him to come to the sitting-place. Then
100 the four | men started, and before long they came back || walking with the man (the man who told the story to me did not know the name). | Immediately Wāxap!alasō^e asked the chief of the Sparrows to speak, | and at once the chief of the Sparrows | asked the man to sit down, not very near | the place where all the men were
5 seated. Then || the chief of the Sparrows spoke, and said, "Now let us know | what is more important than to go into the woods to sit in our sitting-place; | for you know that no chief is too great that he should not | come here." Thus he said, and took off his head-ring of cedar-bark and | put it on the ground. "Done," he said, "go on
10 and consider || whether you wish to remain alive. Then you will take up this red cedar-bark and | give a winter dance next year. If

lēda begwānemaxs g'ālaē lē'lālasē^ewa qa's lā lāxa k'wālaase. Wā,
90 g'il'mesē k'lēs lēda ^enemōkwē begwānemaxa wāx^emē g'ig'āma^eya
lōxs hāē g'a^eyōla begūl'ida^eyē. Wā, k'leāst!a gwāgwēx'sāla lāq.)
Wā, la^emē āem hēx'^eidaem^elāē Wāxap!alaso^ewē denx'itsa q'lemq'lem-
demē, yix gwe'yās ^ewilenkūlag'ilisē q'lem^eq'emdem^s Nānogwisē, yīxa
hāmshāmts!esē māwīladesa X'ōsalōlē.

95 Wā, g'il^emē^elāwisa nēnāgadē wī^ela q'lālaxa mōsgem q'lemq'lem-
demxs laē gwāgwēx'sid lāxa ^enemōkwē begwānem g'a^eyōl lāxa
begūl'ida^eyē. Wā, laem^elāē ^eyālagema mōkwē bēbegwānem qa
lās lē'lālaq qa g'āxēs lāxa k'wālaasē. Wā, laem^elāwisa mōkwē
bēbegwānem qās'ida. Wā, k'lēs'lat!a gālaxs g'axaē aēdaaqa
100 qāqelaxa begwānemē. (K'lēs q'lālē lēgemas, yisa nōsa qaen.)
Wā, hēx'^eidaem^elāwisē Wāxap!alaso^ewē āxk'lālaxa gwēse-
ma^eyē qa yāq'lent!ālēs. Wā, hēx'^eidaem^elāwisa gwēsema^eyē
āxk'lālaxa begwānemē qa k'wāg'aelsēs lāxa k'lēs ālaem lāla
lāx k'lūts!edzāsasa ^enāxwa bēbegwānema. Wā, lā^elāē yāq'leg'a-
5 ^elēda gwēsema^eyē. Wā, lā^elāē ^enēk'a: "Wēg'ax'enu^ex^u q'lālax
āwīlagawa^eyasenu^x g'āxēx ālālels k'wāla lāxwa k'wālaasēx,
yīxs q'lālela^emaa^eqōs yīxs k'leāsāē gūnt!asa g'ig'ig'āma^eyē qa's k'lēsē
g'āx lāq," ^enēx^elāēxs laē āxōdxēs qex^eema^eyē l'āgekwa qa's
āx^eelsēq. "Wā." Wā, lā^elāē ^enēk'a: "Wēg'a dōqwalaxēs nāqa^eyōs
10 qasō ^enēx^el qa's q'lūlaōs, la^emēts dāx^elālexg'ada l'āgekūk' qa's
yāwix'ilēlōsax qwēseyenxla. Wā, qasō k'lēs^el dāx^elālexk' la^emēts

¹ The following is an intercalation, explaining part of the procedure of the winter ceremonial.

you do not take it up, you will | die where we are sitting here." 12
 Thus he said. Immediately the | man arose from the place where he
 was sitting, and took up the red cedar-bark and | hid it in his armpit,
 and then he had saved his life; for he had || hidden the red cedar-bark 15
 which he was going to put into his box, which was in | his house.
 The red cedar-bark was not to be seen again until he would give a
 winter dance | the next winter, when he was to invite for a winter
 dance. This is called | Begging-for-One's-Life—the taking up of
 the red cedar-bark when it is put down on the sitting-place to | be
 taken up by the one who disobeys the chief of the Sparrow Society;
 for the || chief of the Sparrow Society is the chief of the winter 20
 dance. Generally he is | chief, for the chief of the Sparrow Society
 has no dance. |

(I will talk for a little while about this. When | the chief the
 father of Q!emtq!ādas gave a winter dance, while | Ts!ōx^uts!aēs
 was still a child—for this was his name in summer— || all those who 25
 were to disappear were placed in a row to be seen by all the men |
 who had been taken by the supernatural power of the winter dance.
 Then | Ts!ōx^uts!aēs stood among them on the right-hand side of
 those who were to disappear; and | after they had been looked at,
 they went into the woods where the whistles sounded. Then |
 Ts!ōx^uts!aēs went backward; and he was taken by the chief of the
 Sparrow Society, || not by the father of Ts!ōx^uts!aēs. Then the 30
 chief of the Sparrow Society said, | "You will not go, friend Ts!ōx^u-

!ē^l lāxens k!wālaasēx," ēnēx^l!aē. Wā, âem^llāwisē hēx^l!ida^{ma} 12
 begwānemē lāx^u!s lāxēs k!wādzasē qa^s lē dāx^l!idxa L!āgēkwē qa^s
 q!ūlāl^lēdēq lāxēs demgūlasē. Wā, la^{mē} q!ūlāxanux^us qaxs lā^{mē}
 q!ūlāl^l!idxa L!āgēkwē qa^s lāl g^lits!ōdēlts lāxēs g^lildasēxa ha^{nēla} lāx 15
 g^lōkwās. Wā, āl^lēmiwisē dōx^l!wālelā L!āgēkwaxs lāl yāwix^l!ilāxa
 lāla ēt!ēdēl ts!āwūnxa qō lāl yāwix^l!ilālō. Wā, hēem lēgades
 q!ūlāxēxa dāx^l!idāxa L!āgēkwaxs g^lig^l!aeldzemaē lāxa k!wālaasē qa
 dāx^l!itse^lwēsa hāt!ēlāx wāldemasa g^lwēg^lwēsema^lyē qaxs hē^lmaē
 g^ligāmēsa ts!ēts!eqaxa g^lwēg^lwēsema^lyē yīxs hēmenalā^lmaē g^ligāmē 20
 begwānemā, yīxa g^lwēsema^lyē, yīxs k^l!eāsaē laēnēsa g^lwēsema^lyē.

(Wā qens yāwas^l!idē g^lwāg^lwēx^l!sāla lāq. Wā, hē^lmaaxs laē yāwi-
 x^l!ilē g^ligāmā^lyē ōmps Q!emtq!ādaswūla, yīxs hē^lmaē ālēs g^linā-
 nemē Ts!ōx^uts!aēsa qaxs hē^lmaē lēgēms lāxa hēenxē. Wā, hē^lma-
 axs laē yīpemg^l!alē^lema x^l!s!idlē qa dōx^l!wālelāsa ēnaḡwa begwā- 25
 nemx lālanemasa ēnawalakwasa ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, la^{mē} lāgēlilē
 Ts!ōx^uts!aēsa lāx hēlk^l!ōdenōlemalīasa x^l!s!idlē. Wā, g^lil^lmēsē
 g^lwāl dōqwasōxs laē alē^lsta lāx hēk^l!ālasasa lēx^l!exsē. Wā, g^lil-
 mēsē la elx^l!a^lyē Ts!ōx^uts!aēsa laē dāx^l!itse^lwa yīsa g^lwēsema^lyē
 ōgū^l!a lāx ōmpas Ts!ōx^uts!aēsa. Wā, la ēnēk^lēda g^lwēsema^lyē: 30
 "K^l!ēsLES lālōl, qāst, Ts!ōx^uts!aēs, g^laem ēx^l!g^l!n g^lwēx^l!sdemk^l."

32 ts!aēs. My way is the best." | And he still held him while all the men shouted. | Then the supernatural spirit and all those who had disappeared were frightened away. | And after they had frightened away the supernatural spirit and all those who had disappeared, then
 35 the || chief of the Sparrow Society, who was holding Ts!ōx^uts!aēs spoke, and said, | "Come, give me red cedar-bark to put on the head of my friend here." | Thus he said. Then he was given a head-ring of red cedar-bark and a neck-ring | of red cedar-bark spread open. He spoke, and said, "Go on, | look at him, friends. I put on the
 40 head of my friend || what I took away from the supernatural power." Thus he said, and put around the neck the | red cedar-bark, and put the head-ring of red cedar-bark on his head. | As soon as he had done so, he took a rope and put it around his waist as a belt. | Then he took a thin cane and gave it to Ts!ōx^uts!aēs, | and he said while
 45 he gave to him his cane, || "Friend, this is your Sparrow cane, for you will be a great Sparrow, | that you may not be afraid of anything that happens in this winter-dance | house; for now you have a name, since you have a cedar-bark head-ring; and you are a member of the Sparrow Society." Thus he said. | Then he turned his face toward all the men, and said, "O | friends! You will not wish that a
 50 winter dance be given || to our friend here — the great one who has red cedar-bark rings and who is a member of the Sparrow Society. | Now do not call him Ts!ōx^uts!aēs. You shall call | him Q!emt-

32 Wä, la dälax'säemqēxs laē xā'idēda 'nāxwa bēbegwānem. Wä, la'mē xālostoyowēda 'nawalakwē lē'wa 'nāxwa la x'is'ida. Wä, g'il-mēsē gwāla xālostōdasa 'nawalakwē lē'wa x'ix'is'idē lāasē ēt'ed
 35 yāq!eg'a'lēda gwēsēma'yē yixa dälāx Ts!ōx^uts!aēsa. Wä, la 'nēk'a: "Gēlag'a ts!ās L!āgekwa g'āxen qen qex'emdēxg'in 'nemōkūk,'" 'nēx'laē. Wä, la ts!āsōsa qex'ema'yē L!āgekwa lē'wa qenxawa'yē L!āgek^u lēpāla. Wä, la yāq!eg'a'la. Wä, la 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a dōqwalax hamālel 'nē'nemōk^u, la'men qex'emdelesg'ins 'nemōkūk'
 40 lāxg'a lē'ne'manemk' lāx 'nawalakwa," 'nēk'exs laē qenxōtsa L!āgek-wē lāq. Wä, la qex'emdeq yisa qex'ema'yē L!āgekwa lāq. Wä, g'il'mēsē gwāla laē āx'ēdxa denemē qa's qenōyōdēs lāq qa wū-sēg'anōs. Wä, la āx'ēdxa wī'enē dzōmēg'ala qa's ts!ē'wēs lāx Ts!ōx^uts!aēsa. Wä, la 'nēk'exs laē ts!āsa sek'aganō dzōmēg'ala.
 45 "Wä, qāst, yōems gwēsp!ēqlōx, yixs 'wālasaaqōs gwēselēsa yixs k'leāsēlaqos k'ilemlōl lāxens gwaēlasēx lāxwa ts!ets!ogats!ēx g'ōkwa, yixs laaqōs lēgades qex'emāk^u gwēselēsa," 'nēx'laē. Wä, la gwēgēmx'ēd lāxa 'nāxwa bēbegwānema. * Wä, la 'nēk'a: "Yūl ha'mālel 'nē'nemōk^u, k'lesles āwūlqelal qa's lālōs yāwēnemnux^u-
 50 LESg'ins 'nemōkūk' lāxg'ada 'wālasek' qex'emāk^u gwēselēsa. Wä, laems gwāl lēqelas Ts!ōx^uts!aēsa lāqek'. Wä, laems lēqe-

q!ādas." Thus he said. "And when he is an old man, | he shall be 53
chief of the Sparrow Society." Thus he said.) |

As soon as the men took up the red cedar-bark, he || spoke, 55
and said, "O friends! this, our master, | the red cedar-bark,
has come. Now I shall go and put it away into my box, | that
it may help in my purification, until next winter." Thus he said,
as he | went away to hide the red cedar-bark, and put it into
his box in his | house. As soon as he had gone away, the
chief of the Sparrow Society spoke, || and said, "Now we have 60
acted correctly on behalf of our friend; | for he has taken our
master, the red cedar-bark, to make us happy | next winter." Thus
he said. "Now let us talk about | our attempt to surround the
novice this night. Now these are the ones who will wipe the floor
of the house— | the fool dancers, the grizzly-bear dancers, and the
hāmaā—and those next || who are brought back (after their initia- 65
tion), each in his way. And when | they come in, then our beloved
ones (the princesses) shall come in, each according to her way. |
And then the ghost dancer will come—the supernatural one—
when daylight comes in the morning." ¹ | Thus he said. |

When he had spoken, they all went out of the woods, and staid ||
for a short time in their houses. Then they ate quickly, for | it was 70
evening. As soon as it was getting dark, four men were called |

laLES Q!emtq!adasē lāq, "nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'mēsē la nōmas be- 52
gwānema laē gwēsēma'ya, nēx'laē.)

Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē dāx'idēda begwānemaxa L!āgekwe lāa'lasē
yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē nēk'a: "Wā, nē'nēmōk, g'āx'ēmg'a āda- 55
g'aensg'ada L!āgekūk' qa lālag'iltsek' g'ig'aalts!āl lāxen g'ildasa
qen q!ēqelālag'i lōk' qaōxda āpsenx'idlēx," nēx'laēxs laē
qās'ida q!ūlālelaxa L!āgekwe qas lā grēts!ōts lāxēs g'ildasē lāxēs
g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē la qās'ida lāa'lasē yāq!eg'a'lēda gwēsē-
ma'yē. Wā, lā'laē nēk'a: "Laēmlens hēlaxāmasa qaens nēmō- 60
kwa qaxs lē'maē dāx'idxens ādaxa L!āgekwa qas ēk!ēqelāmasL
g'āxensaxs qwēsyeuxla," nēx'laē. "Wā, lā'mēsens gwāgwēx's'ālā
lāxens k'ik'īlnālaēnēnēlaxwa gānolēx. Wā, hē'mens dēg'ilēlemlēda
nōenlēmāla lē'wa nenānē lē'wa hāmaā. Wā, hē'mis mā'flāla
kwēkwēxelakwē lāxēs gwēgūx'sdem. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē wī'laēL qō 65
g'āxLēns lāelwēna'ya ēx'ēml g'āyaxelā lāxēs gwēgūx'sdem. Wā,
lālē lālēlāla Lēlōlālāxaxa nāwalakwē, lālas nā'nakūlālex gāā-
lāla," nēx'laē.

Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālē wāldemas laē wī'la hōxwūt!a qas lā yāwa-
s'id lāxēs g'ig'ōkwē. Wā, lā'mē hālemq!ēs'ēd hām'ida qaxs 70
lē'māael dzāqwa. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē p!edex'stō'nakūlaxs laē lē'lā-

¹ That is to say, the ghost dancer will finally succeed in bringing back the novices.

72 whose hereditary office is to walk and call those who try to surround the novice; for there is | no way that one should go on calling who does not own the privilege. As soon as the | four members of the Sparrow Society came—who walk to invite—Wāxap!alasō^e
 75 took || four good cedar-bark blankets, and gave one to each of the members of the Sparrow Society | who went to call. Then he took new flat red cedar-bark, and | gave it to them, and he put the broad cedar-bark around their necks, | and he put the spread red cedar-bark around their heads. As soon as | they had put on the cedar-
 80 bark rings, they put on eagle down, || and they blackened their faces with charcoal, and they took a | well-made, shaved, round cedar stick. This is the cane of the Sparrows. | And they all went out of the winter-dance house. | They went to the east end of the village and went into | the house, and they stood inside of the door,
 85 and || they spoke. And the one who has the right to speak first began to speak, and said: |

“We shall try to go into the house, shamans. |

“We shall beat time that it may be heard by those who rule the winter dance, shamans. |

“Now sprinkle your body, Ha^emase^ewēd. |

“Now sprinkle your body, Hāmsbē^e. You shall go to wipe the
 90 floor, || little Sparrows. Go in while it is daylight, shamans.” |

When they had gone to all the houses, they went for a short time into | the winter-dance house. Then the heralds walked again, and

72 lasē^ewē mōkwē k'!ēs^eōnōkwasa qāsa qaēda k'ik'!lnālālē, yīxs k'!eā-
 saē gwēx^eidaas lā qāsaxa k'!ēsē āxnōgwades. Wā, g'il^emēsē g'āxēda
 mōkwē gwēgūdzaqa qēqaselg'islē laa^elasē Wāxap!alaso^ewē āx^eēdxa
 75 mōwē ēs^eek' k'!ōbawas qa^s ts!ewēsa 'nāl^enemē lāxa gwēgūdzaqēs
 qēqaselg'islē. Wā, lā^elaē āx^eēdxa alōmasē Lepāla L!āgekwa qaxaas
 ts!ewēs lāq. Wā, laem^elaē qēqenxālaxa āwōdzō L!āgekwa. Wā,
 lā^elaxaē qēqex^emālaxa Lepāla L!āgekwa. Wā, g'il^emēsē gwāla
 āx^eālelōdālasēs qēqex^eila L!āgekwa laē qemx^ewitsa qemx^ewāsa kwē-
 80 kwē. Wā, hēem^elāwisa ts!ōlna laē ts!ōts!ēlemda. Wā, lā^elaē āx^eēd-
 xa aēk'!akwē k'!āk^u lēx^een k'!waxlā^ewa; wā, hēem gwēsp!ēqsē.
 Wā, lāx^eda^ex^elaē 'wīla hōqūwelsa lāxa yāwix^e!latslē g'ōkwa. Wā,
 lā^elaē hēbelsela lāxa 'nelbālasasa g'ōx^udemsē. Wā, lā^elaē hōgwēla
 lāxa g'ōkwē qa^s lē q!waēl lāx lāx āwīlēlāsa t!ex^eila. Wā, la^emē
 85 qāg^ea^elē āxnōgwadāsa g'ildzaqwa qa^eyāla. Wā, lā^elaē 'nēk'a:—

“La^emens hēnax^ealēlai', pēpexalai'.

“La^emens wūlaxodlai' hōlaxelālxens q!ālalelai', pēpexalai'.

“Laems xōsit!ēdlai Ha^emase^ewēdai'.

“Laems xōsit!ēdlai' Hāmsbayai', laemles dēg'ilēlemlōl gwā-
 90 gūgwēdzema 'nā^enemts!āemles pēpexalai'.”

Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē 'wīlxtolsaxa g'ōkūlāxs laē yāwas^eid hōgwēl
 lāxa yāwix^e!latslē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā^elaē ēt!ēd qāsax^eda^exwēda

went into the houses, | and for a short time they went again into the winter-dance house. || When they went back to call, they 95 said, "Now we really go back to call;" | for the first two times they go to call, they only say, | "We go to call." And after they have finished their speeches, they say, | "Now we really go back to call. 'Wo, wo, wo! get ready, | be ready, when we come to haul you away, Sparrows, || and you, Sparrow women.'" Thus they said to 200 them. Then they all staid | thus in all the houses. When they went into all the | houses, they did not go into the winter-dance house. | Then they just went back to the east end of the village, and went into the | house and said, "We have come. Now we really come to call, || 'Wā, wā, wā, arise, arise!'" And at once | the 5 Sparrows and their wives arose, and went into the house in which the novice was to be surrounded. | They went into all the houses, and then they went | into the dance-house. They did not stay long. Then the | four heralds said, "Now we shall go to look for a face." || Thus they said, and went out of the winter dance-house, and 10 they went straight | to the east end of the village. and went into a house. | Then they said, "We come to try to see a face;" and when they found a | man sitting in the house, they asked him to go. They do not ask the | uninitiated to go too. And they use the same

mōkwē qāselg'isa. Wā, g'il'Em'laxaāwisē 'wilxtolsaxa g'ōkū- 93
lāxs laē ēt!ēd yāwas'id hōgwēl lāxa yāwix'í!ats!ē g'ōkwa.
Wā, lā'laē qātsē'sta. La'mē 'nēk'a: "La'menu'x'ū ālax'īd qātsē- 95
'stai'," yixs ā'maē 'nēk'exs g'ālaē qāsa mālp!ēnē'sta: "La'me-
nu'x'ū qāsa'." Wā, g'ilnaxwaem q'ūlbē 'nēk'lēna'yas: "La'me-
nu'x'ū ālax'īd qātsē'stai'. Wō, wō, wō, xwāna'īd qa's
gwāla!aōs qenu'xō g'āxlē ālak' nūnēxelilax'da'xōl gwē-
gūdzā lō's gwēgūts!axsemā," 'nēk'eq. Wā, laem'laē 'nāxwa hē 200
gwēk'lāla lāxa 'nāxwa g'ig'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē 'wilxtolsaxa
g'ōkūlāxs laē k'lēs la hōgwīl lāxa yāwix'í!ats!ē g'ōkwa. Laem'laē
āem xwēlaqa lāxa 'nelbalasasa g'ōx'demsē qa's lē hōgwīl lāxa
g'ōkwē, qa's 'nēk'ē: "G'āx'menu'x'ū; la'menu'x'ū ālax'īd qātsē'stai'.
Wā, wā, wā, lāx'wid, lāx'wid." Wā, āla'mēsē hēx'īdaem q'wāg'e- 5
lilēda gwēgūdzā lē'wis gegēnemē, qa's lā hōxts!ā lāxa k'ík'ilne'íats!ē
g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'Emxaāwisē 'wilxtolsaxa g'ig'ōkwaxs laē hōgwīl
lāxa yāwix'í!ats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, k'lēst!a gēg'ilil'īd lāqēxs laē 'nēk'ōda
mōkwē qaselg'is bēbegwānema: "La'menu'x'ū lāl dādoqūmāl,"
'nēx'laēxs laē hōqūwēls lāxa yāwix'í!ats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē hē- 10
'nakūla lāxa 'nelbālasasa g'ōx'demsē qa's lē hōgwīl lāxa g'ōkwē.
Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "G'āx'menu'x'ū dādoqūmai." Wā, g'il'mēsē q'lāxa
k'!waēlē 'nemōkwa laē āxk'lālaq qa lās. Wā, lā k'lēs āxk'lālaxa
bāxūsē qa lās ōgwaqa. Wā, lā'laē hēx'sāem wāldems yixs laēlaē

- 15 speech as they enter || the houses. After they have been to all the houses, they enter | the winter dance-house. Then they tell them that all have come in | whom they have invited. Immediately the speaker of the | winter dance-house arises. He belongs to the old men, the | head of the chief of the Eaters, for this is their Sparrow name.
- 20 He speaks || and says, "Now come, shamans, come in. Now I shall call | the uninitiated to come and witness what we are doing." Thus he says, and | goes out of the door of the dance-house, and he | stands outside. Then he shouts aloud, "Come, uninitiated, | come and witness what we are doing. Look from the door into the house
- 25 and sit by the door while we are || trying to surround the novice." Thus he says. Then he comes back into the house, and | stands outside of the place where the Sparrows who will sing are seated in the rear of the house | in which the novices are to be surrounded. Then the uninitiated come in | and sit down at the left-hand side inside of the door of the winter dance- | house. Then the Sparrow
- 30 Society and the uninitiated are inside, || only the hāmshāmts!es, grizzly-bears, | fool-dancers, wasp-dancers, cruel-dancers have not come in. | Then the speaker of the dance-house speaks again, | and says, "O friends! You are not yet all inside. | Come, now, friends,
- 35 and go to our friends the great dancers, || that they may come and keep watch over what we are going to do here." Thus he says. |

- 15 lāxa grig'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wiltolsaxa' grig'ōkwaxs laē hōgwīl lāxa yāwix'īlatslē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem'laē nēlaqēxs le'maē 'wīlaēlēs qāsasē'wē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē lāx'ūlilē yāyaq!entemēlasa yāwix'īlatslē g'ōkwa, g'ā'yōl lāxa q!ūlsq!ūlyakwē bēbegwānemxa lāxuma'yasa Hēmelk^u, yīxs hē'maē gwēdzexlāyosē qa's yāq!eg'a'lē.
- 20 Wā, la 'nēk'a: "Wā, gēlag'a, pēpāxāl, g'āx'ems 'wīlaēla. La'mēsen lāl lē'lālalaxa bāxūsa qa g'āxēsē x'its!ax'ila g'āxens," 'nēx'laēxs laē qās'ida qa's lā lāwels lāxa t!ex'ilāsa yāwix'īlatslē g'ōkwa qa's lē lāx'ūls lāx l'āsanā'yas. Wā, la hāsela 'nēk'a: "Wā, gēlag'a, bāxū-sai', gēlag'a x'its!ax'ilax qa's g'āxaōs 'nā'nēlgemlil k'lūstālil lāxg'ada
- 25 k'ik'ilnelāk'," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'āx'laē xwēlaqa, laēla qa's lā lāx'ūlil lāxa l'āsalilas k'lūdzē'lasasa denxelalē gwēgūdza lāx neqēwalilas k'ik'ilnā'latslē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'āx'laē hōgwēlēlēda bēbaxūsē qa's lā k'lūs'ūlil lāxa gemixōtstālilas āwīlēlāsa t!ex'ilāsa yāwix'īlatslē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem'laē 'wīlaēlēda gwēgūts!emē lē'wa bēbaxūsē.
- 30 Wā, lēx'a'mē k'lēs'em g'āx g'āxēlēda hāmshāmts!esē lē'wa nēnānē lē'wa nōenlemata lē'wa hāmaselalē lē'wa hāwāyadalalē. Wā, lā'laē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a'lē yāyaq!entemēlasa yāwix'īlatslē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "ya, 'nē'nēmōk^u, k'lēs'mēg'ins 'wīlaēla. Wā, gēlag'a, 'nē'nēmōk^u qa's laōs lāxens 'nē'nēmōx^udzaxa lēlaēnēnōkwa
- 35 qa g'āxlag'īsē q!āq!alālaxens gwēgwālag'ilē'lasla," 'nēx'laē. Hēm

Then the four heralds are sent out. The | four heralds go out at 37
 once, and it is not long before they come back | each singing his own
 sacred song; and when | they all come into the door, they stand in
 a row. And as soon as || they have all finished their sacred songs, 40
 the chief of the Sparrow heralds | speaks and tells the Sparrows that
 those who have been invited are coming, | and also that the song-
 keepers shall watch their songs | and their batons so as not to make
 a mistake, and also the | children that they shall not cry. Thus they
 say, and they walk together || to the rear of the winter dance-house 45
 As soon as | they arrive in the rear of the house, the hāmshāmts!es
 come in | and sit down in the rear of the house in the middle. |
 After them come the grizzly-bears and sit down at the right-hand
 side of the | hāmshāmts!es. Then come the fool-dancers and sit
 down at the || left-hand side of the hāmshāmts!es. Next come | the 50
 cruel-dancers and sit down next to the fool-dancers. Then the |
 thunder-bird dancers come and sit down next to the grizzly-bears.
 Next come the | hōx^uhok^u and sit down next to the thunder-birds. |
 Next come the war-dancers and sit next to the cruel-dancers. When ||
 all the dancers are in — those who are now named the Seals — | the 55
 chief of the Sparrow Society arises and tells all the Sparrows that |
 now all the dancers have come in and also the Sparrows. | “Now,
 shamans, we will do what we came here for, into this winter dance- |

‘yālagēsēda mōkwē qēqaselg^{es}. Wā, hēx^{es}idaem^{el}āwisē la hōqū- 36
 welsēda mōkwē qēqaselg^{es}. Wā, k^{es}lēs^{el}at!a gālaxs g^{es}āxāē aēda-
 aqa ‘nāxwa yēyālaqūlasēs yēyālax^uLENē. Wā, g^{es}il^{em}elāwisē g^{es}āx
 ‘wī^{el}āēl lāx āwīlēlāsa t!EX^{il}āxs laē yīpēm^galīlā. Wā, g^{es}il^{em}elāwisē
 ‘nāxwa q!ūlbē yālaqūlayās laē yāq!ēg^{es}ā^{el}ē gwēsēma^{es}yasa qēqasel- 40
 g^{es}ēsē. Wā, laem^{el}āē nēlaxa gwēgūdzaqēxs g^{es}āx^{es}maēs lax^{es}dē lē^{el}ālā-
 se^{es}wa. “Wā, hē^{es}mis qa yāl^{el}āwisa ‘nāxwa nēnāgādē lāxēs denxe-
 layō lē^{es}wis t!emyayowē qa k^{es}lēsēs lēlaqobala. Wā, hē^{es}mis gⁱⁿ-
 gⁱⁿānēmē qa k^{es}lēsēs q!wāg^{es}ā^{el},” nēx^{es}lāēxs laē ‘nemāg^{il}il la
 qās^{es}ida qa^{es} lā lāxa ōgwiwalīlāsa ts!āgats!ē g^{es}ōkwa. Wā, g^{es}il^{em}- 45
 ‘lāwisē lāg^{es}āa lāxa ōgwiwalīlāxs g^{es}āxāē g^{es}āxēla hēhāmshāmts!ēsē
 qa^{es} lā k!ūs^{es}ālīl lāxa ōgwiwalīlāsa g^{es}ōkwē lāx neqēwalīlāsa. Wā,
 g^{es}āx^{es}lāē māk^{il}lēda nēnānē qa^{es} lā k!ūs^{es}ālīl lāx hēk^{es}!ōdnōlē^{es}malīlāsa
 hēhāmshāmts!ēsē. Wā, g^{es}āx^{es}lāēda nōen^{em}alā qa^{es} lā k!ūs^{es}ālīl lāx
 gēm^{es}xanōlēma^{es}līlāsa hēhāmshāmts!ēsē. Wā, g^{es}āx^{es}lāē māk^{il}lēda hā- 50
 wāyadalālē qa^{es} lā k!wābalīlāxa nōen^{em}alā. Wā, g^{es}āx^{es}lāēda kwē-
 kūkūnxūlālē qa^{es} lā k!wābalīlāxa nēnānē. Wā, g^{es}āx^{es}lāē māk^{il}lēda
 hēhōx^uhokwē qa^{es} lā k!wābalīlāxa kwēkūkūnxūlālē. Wā, g^{es}āx^{es}lāē
 māk^{il}lēda hāwinalāl qa^{es} lā k!wābalīlāxa hāwāyadalālē. Wā, g^{es}il^{em}-
 ‘mēsē ‘wī^{el}āēlēda ‘nāxwa lēlaēnokwaxa la lēqelasōs mēem^{es}g^{es}wat laē 55
 lax^{es}ūlīlēda gwēsēma^{es}yē. Wā, la^{es}mēs nēlaxa ‘nāxwa gwēgūdzaqēxs
 lē^{es}maē ‘wī^{el}āēlēda ‘nāxwa lēlaēnokwa lē^{es}wa gwēgūdza. “Wā, la-
 ‘mēsēns q!āgem^{es}g^{es}alīl, pēpāxāl, lāxēns g^{es}āxēla ‘wī^{el}āēlēla lāxwa ts!ā-

house." Thus he says. Then the fool-dancer cries, "weē!" and ||
 60 at once the song-dancers begin the song of the fool-dancer. As
 soon | as the song is at an end, he becomes quiet. Then the | fool-
 dancers become excited, one after another, and each one has a song; |
 and this is called by the men of olden times "Wiping-the-Floor-of-
 the-Dance House;" namely, | the fool-dancers and the grizzly-bear
 65 dancers. Therefore the fool-dancers go first, || for they belong to
 the kwēxelak^u, which is called by the people of olden times | "half-
 initiated-winter-dancers," who only sit in the house when they disap-
 pear in the kwēxelak^u house, | for they are not taken away by the
 spirits when they come to take them | into the woods. This is called
 by the people of olden times "driving away." Those who are
 70 caught in the | bay of Fort Rupert are the hāmshāmts^{!es}, q^{!ā}mināgās,
 tōx[°]wid, || grizzly-bear, thunder-bird dancer, and the others. This |
 has the name "Driving-away;" and these really disappear in the
 woods. And this | is called the "fully-initiated-winter-dance."
 And those who have the name "half-initiated-winter-dancers," |
 the kwēxelak^u, they are the ones who wipe the floor—the fool-
 dancers and the grizzly-dancer and the | floor-cleaning-woman—for
 75 when all the fool-dancers come in, they are not || dressed with the red
 cedar-bark like the hāmats^{!a}, q^{!ā}mināgās, tōx[°]wid, and the others |
 in the half-initiated-winter-dance, for they all belong to the Sparrow
 Society. As soon as | the fool-dancers come in, the kwēxelak^u |

gatslēx g[°]ōkwa,"[°] nēx[°]laē, laa[°]lasē weēxāda nōlemala. Wā, hēx-
 60 idaem[°]lāwisa nēnāgadē denx[°]its q^{!ē}mdemasā nōlemala. Wā, g[°]il-
[°]mēsē q^{!ū}lbē q^{!ē}mdemas laē yā[°]ida. Wā, laem[°] nā[°]nēmōk^{!um}k[°]a
 xwāsēda nōlemala. Wā, lāxaē[°] nā[°]nēmōk^{!um}k[°]a q^{!ē}mdemas. Wā,
 hēem g[°]we[°]yāsa g[°]ālē begwānem dēg[°]ilēmxa ts^{!ā}gats^{!ē} g[°]ōkwaxa nō-
 enlemala lē[°]wa nenq^{!ō}lēla. Hēd lāg[°]ilas hē g[°]ālāg[°]iwa[°]ya nōenlema-
 65 la yīxs hāē āxnōgwatsēxa kwēxelakwēxa g[°]we[°]yāsa g[°]ālē begwānem
 wīx[°]sās ts^{!ē}ts^{!ē}qaxa āem āwāg[°]ilēla x[°]isāla lāxa kwēxāts^{!ē} g[°]ōkwa,
 yīxs k[°]lēsāē āx[°]ētsō[°]sa hayalilagasē q[°]as lā layō lāxa hāy[°]alilagasasa
 āl[°]lēxa g[°]we[°]yāsa g[°]ālē begwānem xelkwaxa la k[°]enyasō[°] lāxa
 ōxlālisas Tsāxisēxa hāmats^{!a} lē[°]wa q^{!ā}mināgās lē[°]wa tōx[°]widē
 70 (lē[°]wa) nānē lē[°]wa kūkūnūlālē lē[°]wis waōkwē. Wā, hēem
 lēgades xelkwē, hā[°]staem ālak[°]lāla la x[°]isāla lāxa āl[°]lē. Wā, hēem
 lēgades lāx[°]sāsē ts^{!ē}ts^{!ē}qaxa. Wā, la lēgades wīx[°]sās ts^{!ē}ts^{!ē}qaxa
 kwēxelakwēxa la dēg[°]ilēmxa nōenlemala lē[°]wa nenq^{!ō}lēla, lē[°]wa
 ēkūlēlēmxa ts^{!ē}daqaxs laē wī[°]laēlēda nōlemala, yīxs k[°]lēsāē q^{!wā}-
 75 lenx[°]sa hāmats^{!a} lē[°]wa q^{!ā}mināgās lē[°]wa tōx[°]widē lē[°]wa waōkwē
 lāxa wīx[°]sāsē ts^{!ē}ts^{!ē}qaxs ā[°]maē la nāx[°]wa gwēgūda. Wā, g[°]il-
[°]mēsē wī[°]laēlēda nōenlemala laas lāyō yīx[°]widēda kwēxelakwē

women dance in their turn, the nānaqawalil hāmats!a, and the hāyālik'elal. | The words of the song of the || nānaqawalil hāmats!a 80 and of the hāyālik'elal are different from the words of the full-initiated-winter-dance, | for the women who disappear only stay in the rear of the kwēxelak^u house. | As soon as the floor-cleaning-woman comes in, the speaker | of the ceremonial of the surrounding of the novice — the head speaker, who is like Hōlelid — speaks (that is | what you have seen at Fort Rupert), and says, "Now, || those 85 who wipe the floor have come in, and those who clean the floor. Now let us go to the end, friends. | Now I shall speak as a herald. Come now!" Thus he says, and | calls two Head-Sparrows. As soon as the two | Sparrow men come, the speaker of the winter dance-house says, | "Come to our friend Hāmasewid. Did she not sprinkle herself to || come and dance at her dancing-place here?" 90 Thus he says, and sends the two | old Sparrow men to swing the rattles inside of the door of the | house for surrounding the novice; and when the | two Sparrow men go out, two old men — the two door-keepers — | each holds a round rattle, and || stands on the inside 95 of the door; and it is not | long before the two Sparrow men come in. They stand | inside of the door; and one of them speaks, and | says, "The good one, our friend, is coming." Thus they say, and go to | stand in the rear of the house. Then the two men with the

ts!ēdaqaxa nānaqawalilē hāmats!a lē^{wa} hāyālik'elal. Wā, lā 78 ōgūqāla^{mē} qāqē^{yāsas} q!ēmdemas lax qāqē^{yāsas} q!ēmdemas nānaqawalilē hāmats!a lē^{wa} hāyālik'elalasa lāx^{sāsē} ts!ēts!ēqa 80 qaxs ā^{māē} āwāg'ililēla x'isāla lāxa kwēxelats!ē g'ōkwa ts!ēdāqē. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} wīlāēlēda ēkūlēlemē ts!ēdaqaxa laas yāq!ēg'a^{lē} yāya-q!entemēlasa k'ik'ilnūlaxa g'wēsema^{yēxa} hē gwēx's Hōlelidē (xēs dōgūlōs lāxg'a Tsāxēsek'). Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Lā^{mē} wīlāēlēns dē-g'ilēlema lē^{wa} ēkūlēlema. Wā, la^{mēsēns} nexbāg'alilai', 'nē^{ne}- 85 mokwai'. Wā, la^{mēsen} qāg'al. Wā, gēlag'a," 'nēk'exs laē lēx-ēdxa ma^{lōkwē} gwēgwāts!ema. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} g'āxēda ma^{lōkwē} gwēgwāts!ema. Wā, lā 'nēk'ē yāyaq!entemēlasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa: "Hāg'a laxens 'nemōkwa Hāmasewidā. K'!ēsaē xōs'idekwa qa g'āxēsē yīx^{wīda} lāxg'as yī^{wēlasek}," 'nēk'exs laē 'yālaxsa ma^{lō}- 90 kwē q!ūlsq!ūl^{yak} gwēgūdza qa yayatemil lāx āwīlēlās t!ēx'ilāsa k'ik'ilnūlats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} la hōqūwēlsēda ma^{lōkwē} gwēgwāts!em laas qās'idēda ma^{lōkwē} t!āt!ēx'ilax'sēla ma^{lōk} q!ūlsq!ūl-yak^u gwēgūdza q!wālxewūnkūlaxa lōelxsemē yēyādēna qas lā q!wāg'alil lax wāx'sanēxstālilasa āwīlēlāsa t!ēx'ila. Wā, k'!ēst!a 95 gālaxs g'āxaē hōgwīlēda ma^{lōkwē} gwāts!em. Wā, lā q!wāg'alil lāx āwīlēlāsa t!ēx'ila. Wā, la yāq!ēg'a^{lēda} 'nemōkwē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "G'āxk'as'ōemg'ins 'nemōkūk," 'nēk'exs laē qās'ida qas lā q!wāg'alil laxa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā yat!ēdēda ma^{lōkwē}

300 rattles || rattle near the door, and immediately the song-keepers beat time | on their boards. Then Hāmasewid comes in with fast steps, | going to the rear; and when she comes to the dancing-place in the | rear of the house, the song-keepers sing their songs. As soon as her song is | at an end, the song-keepers beat time on their
5 boards, || and immediately she who has been dancing goes with fast steps out of the | door; and when she has gone out, two | heralds—Sparrow men—are sent again to go and call the next one to | dance. And they do the same that they have done with the next one before; | and when one after another of the dancers has danced, the two ||
10 heralds are sent to go and call a woman who really dances well. They call her name.¹ The woman had | the name Q!āyaxstālas. She was a good dancer. | This is done by the Gwētela in the ceremonial of surrounding the novice. Now | she was called, because the dance of Q!āyaxstālas was the hāmshāmts!es, and it was not |
15 long before the two heralds came in. They stood || inside of the door, and one of them spoke, and | said, "Our good friend is coming. She is really clean." | Thus he said. Then the other one also spoke, and said, | "O shamans! Don't believe what my friend says. | Q!āyaxstālas does not agree to come and dance, for she is tired.
20 She has been digging || clams this evening." Thus he said, and went with his friend | to stand in the rear of the house. Then there was

300 yāyatemiŕē lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsa nēnāgadē lēxēdzō-daxēs t!emēdzō. Wā, g'āxē g'āxēlē Hāmasewidē qa's lā tsaxāla lālaa lāxa ōgwiwalilē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lāxa yē'wē'lasa ōgwiwalilē laē denx'idēda nēnāgadās q!emdemas. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbē q!emdemas laē lēxdzōdēda nēnāgadāxēs t!emēdzō. Wā,
5 hēx'ida'mēsē la tsaxāla xā yīxwax'dē ts!edāqa qa's lā lāwels lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāwelsa laē ētlēd 'yālagēmēda ma'lōk' qāselg'isa gwēgūdzā qa's lā ētlēd lē'lālaxa mak'ilalaxa g'ilx'dē g'āx yīxwa. Wā, ā'mēsē la naqemg'iltewē gwayi'lālasē qa's mā'kilasē. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'ēk'!ōlt!endaxa yīxwa, laē 'yālagēmēda ma'lōkwē
10 qāselg'isa qa's lā lē'lālaxa ālā la yī'wēnox' ts!edāqa, yīxs lēx'lēda-'maax lēgēmasa ts!edāqē yīxs lēgādaas Q!āyaxstālasēxa yī'wēnoxwē ts!edāq. Hē gwēg'ilayāsa Gwētela lāxa k'ik'ilnāla. Wā, la'mē lē'lālase'wa yīxs hāmshāmts!esaē lēdā Q!āyaxstālasē. Wā, k'ēst!ē gālāxs g'āxaē g'āxēlēda ma'lōkwē qāselg'isa. Wā, lā q!wāg'a'lila
15 lāx āwilelāsa t!ex'ila. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'lēda 'nemōkwē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "G'āxk'as'ōemg'ins 'nemōkūk'. Laemk' ālak' lāla kwākwa," 'nēk'ē. Wā, lā ōgwaqa yāq!eg'a'lēda 'nemōkwē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "ēya, pēpexālai', gwāla ōq!ūsxg'a wāldemgr'asg'en 'nemōkūk' wila-qwē sex'tsa g'āx yīxwē Q!āyaxstālasa qaxs qelk'aax dzēk'aaxa
20 g'āwēq!ānēmaxwa dzāqwax," 'nēx'laēxs laē qās'ida lē'wis 'nemōkwē qa's lā q!wāg'alil lāxa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā 'wip 'wip

¹ The preceding and following passages evidently describe a particular ceremony, hence the change in tense.

the cry, "Wip, wip, | wip!" at the door of the house. And the 22
two men with the rattles at once rattled at the same time, | and at
once the song-leaders beat time on the | beating-board. Then the
hämshämsts!es came with fast steps and went to the || dancing- 25
place in the rear of the house. Four songs were sung | by the song-
leaders on behalf of Q!äyaxstālas; and as soon as the last song was at
an end, | Q!äyaxstālas stood still; and the speaker of the house
spoke, | and said, "O friends! Look | at your minds! Nobody
can overcome our great friend. || Now I shall look for a shaman who is 30
really a full-initiate to go and listen | for the one for whom we are
dancing." Then he called a shaman to be Listener, | for that is the
name of the one who had been called; and as soon as the speaker of
the house ended his | speech, the shaman went out of the house. | He
spoke, and said, "I am Quick-Spark," || (for he pretended to be 35
Mouse-Woman in the story). "Now I will go around | our world,
looking for what we came in this winter dance-house." | Thus he
said, and turned around to the right in the rear of the house | and
went to the door, and there he turned again to the right; and | then
he went out of the door. Now Q!äyaxstālas was dancing || standing 40
in the dancing-place in the rear of the house. It was not long |
before the Listener came in and stood inside of the door | and said,
"Keep still, keep still, shamans, and listen | to me! I have been

ewīpxā lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 'nemāx'dē yat!ēdēda ma'lo- 22
kwē yāyatemil. Wā, lā hēx'ida'mēda nēnāgadē lēxdzōdaxa
t!emēdzō. Wā, g'āxaasa hāmshāmsts!esē tsaxāla qa's lā lāxa yī'wē-
'lasē lāxa ōgwiwalilē. Wā, lāda mōsgem q!emq!emdemē denx'ida- 25
yāsa nēnāgadē qa Q!äyaxstālasē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbēda elx!a'yē
q!emdem's laē Q!äyaxstālasē lāx'ūlila. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'lē yāya-
q!entemēlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "ēya, 'nē'nemōk'u, wēg'a dō-
qwalaxēs nēnāqayōs qaxs k'leāsaē la hāyāqaxg'ins 'nemōx'dzēk'.
Wā, la'mēsen dōx'widlex ālāk'alā lax'sā pexāla qa lālag'ilt'sē hōlē- 30
laxens sēsenatelag'ilila." Wā, lā lē'lāxā pexāla qa's Hōlaq!esa
qaxs hē'maē lēgēmsa la lēlwūlt!alēlems. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbē
wāldemasa yāyaq!entemil g'āxaas g'āx'wūlt!alilēda pexāla. Wā, lā
yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Nōgwaem Hēlts'lax ānōbex'idē"
(qaxs hēbōlaē Hālamāлага lāxa nūyamē). "Wā, la'mēsen lāl lā'sta- 35
līselalxens 'nālux ālāx laasasens g'āxēla lāxwa ts!ägats!ēx g'ōkwa,"
'nēk'exs laē x'īlp!ēd hēlk'!ewē'sta lāxa ōgwiwalilē. Wā, lā qās'ida
qa's lā lāxa t!ex'ila qa's ēt!ēdē x'īlp!ēd hēlk'!ewē'sta. Wā, lā
lāwels lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, āx'sā'mēsa yīxwax'dē yīx Q!äyaxstālasē
lā'wil lāxēs yē'wē'sasa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, k'lest!a gātaxs 40
g'āxaē g'āxēlē Hōlaq!esē qa's lāx'ūlilē lāx āwilelāsa t!ex'ila.
Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wā, ts!emōt!ēd ts!emōt!ēd, pēpexāl, qa's hōlēlāōs
g'āxen. La'emx'den lā'stalēsxens 'nālux. La'mēsen sābenatōxa

- all around our world, and I have learned | his different cries.”
- 45 Thus he said, and went to the || rear of the house. Then the speaker of the dancing-house spoke, | and said, “I think that the supernatural power is already | approaching, for the dance of Q!āyaxstālas can not be excelled; | for the supernatural power has come and has been heard by Listener.” Thus he said. | Then the song-leaders
- 50 beat fast time on the beating-board, and || Q!āyaxstālas went out of the door with fast steps. They continued doing this. | And when almost all the women dancers were in the house, then two | listeners brought the supernatural power, the ghost-dancer. | And after she had danced, the supernatural power whistled at the place where those who had disappeared are called. | That place is called Super-
- 55 natural-Power-Place. After || the ghost-dancer finished dancing, the two Listeners were sent out. They | went out of the house and listened for the supernatural power, which was making a sound. | At once they went out; and they just showed their faces outside of the | door, when they heard the supernatural power sounding like
- 60 whistles. | Then they came back and stood inside of the door, || and one of them said, “Now we have obtained it, shamans, for we | have really heard the supernatural power.” Then | all the Sparrows went out, but | the hāmshāmts!Es, the grizzly-bears, the tōx^εwid, | the hāwīnalā, and the thunder-bird, and the hāmaa, did not go out. ||

- ōgūq!lālā lāxēs gwēk!lālasa,” ēnēk^εEXS g^εāxāē qās^εida qas^ε lā lāxa
- 45 ōgwiwalīlasa g^εōkwē. Wā, lā yāq!Eg^εa^εlē yāyaq!Entemēlasa ts!āga-ts!ē. Wā, lā ēnēk^εa: “Gwālela^εmēg^εin ēnēk^εEX ēnawalakwa laēm g^εāx ēx^εāla laēlag^εa la hēyaq!ēmag^εins yīxwak^ε lāxg^εa Q!āyaxstālasēk^ε qaxs hē^εmaē ēnawalakwē g^εāxa wūleltsens Hōlaq!Esēx,” ēnēx^εlaē. Wā, la^εmē lēxdzodēda nēnāgadāxēs t!ēmēdzō. Wā, la^εmē tsaxālē
- 50 Q!āyaxstālasaxs laē lāwelsa lāxa t!Ex^εīla. Wā, lā hēx^εsāēm gwēg^εīla. Wā, g^εīl^εmēsē elāq^ε wī^εlaēlēda yīxwa ts!ēdaqa laē ma^εlōkwa hōlaq!Esē. Wā, hē^εmis la lālelaxa ēnawalakwa lelōlālālē. Wā, g^εīl^εmē gwāl yīxwaxs laē hēk^ε!Eg^εa^εlēda ēnawalakwē lāxa k^εīm^εyaasaxa x^εix^εEsāla. Wā, hēēm lēgades ēnawalak!wās. Wā, g^εīl^εēm gwāl
- 55 yīxwēda lelōlālālē laē yālāgemēda ma^εlōkwē hōlaq!Esā qas^ε lē hōqūwels lāxa g^εōkwē qas^ε lē hōlēlaxa ēnawalakwa hēk^ε!lāla. Wā, hēx^εida^εmēsē lax^εda^εx^u hōqūwelsa. Wā, ā^εmisē nēēm^εx^εid lāxa t!Ex^εīlāxs laē wūlāx^εaLElaxa ēnawalakwaxs lē^εmaē hēk^ε!lāla lēx^εEXSē. Wā, g^εāxda^εxwē xwēlaqa qas^ε q!wāg^εalīlē lāx āwīlēlāsa t!Ex^εīla. Wā, lā ēnēk^εēda ēnemōkwē: “La^εmens lāla, pēpexāl, qaxg^εa-nu^εx^ε la^εmēk^ε āla wūlāx^εaLElax ēnawalakwa.” Wā, hēx^εida^εmēsē wī^εla la hōqūwelsēda gwēgūdzā. Wā, lā k^ε!ēs ōgwaqāēm la hōqūwelsēda hāmshāmts!Esē lē^εwa nēnānē lē^εwa tōx^εwidē lē^εwa hāwīnalālē lē^εwa kūkūnxūlālē lē^εwa hāmaa. Wā,

But all the fool-dancers went out and the grizzly-bear dancers | 65
together with the Sparrow Society, for they are not allowed to see
the | painters who paint the sacred room — the Head-without-Body—
and those who prepare the | supernatural treasure of the tōx^uwid.
Therefore they all went out together with the | fool-dancers, the
nānaqawalil, and the nōlemē^usta, and also the || grizzly-bear dancer,— 70
for all these belonged with the half-initiates, the kwēxelak^u. Then |
the sacred room was quickly painted before daylight came in the
morning, | and it was put up; and as soon as it was finished, they
waited for | daylight; and when it was broad daylight in the morning, |
four members of the Sparrow Society were called; and when they
came in, || they quickly painted their faces with charcoal and after 75
this had been done, they | put eagle-down on to them; and they
always had belts around their waists. | And they kept together
always with their Sparrow canes. | As soon as this was done, they
went out of the door of the winter dance- | house. They entered
all the houses and called || all the hāmshāmts!es, grizzly-bears, 80
tōx^uwid, | hāwinala!, and thunder-bird dancers, and also the
hāmaa; | for they all had gone out for a while to eat in their | houses.
Then the heralds said, “We are walking | to capture the super-
natural power.” Thus they said when they named the various ||
dancers of those who owned dances, and also the members of the 85

hēmislāl la ^uwīla hōqūwelsēda nōnlemāla ^uwa nenq!ōlela 65
^unemāx^uid ^uwa gwēgūda, qaxs k'!esaē hē!q!ōlem dōqūlaxa
k'!ak'!et!ēnoxwaxs laē k'!ātāxa mawilēxa xeqwalōlē ^uwa g'itāxa
lōgwa^uyasa tōx^uwidē, yixs hē^umaē la hōqūwels nemāx^uid ^uwa
nōnlemātaxa nānaqawalilē ^uwa nōlemē^usta; wā, hēmislēda
nenq!ōlela, qaxs hā^usta^umaē g'a^uyōl lāxa wix^usāxa kwēxelakwē. Wā, 70
laem hā^unakwēla k'!ātase^uwēda mawilaxs k'!ēs^umaē ^unāx^uidaxa gaāla
qa^us āx^uālēlemē. Wā, g'il^umēsē gwāla laē āem ^unāx^uwa ēsela qa
^unāx^uidēs. Wā, g'il^umēsē q'ūlāla ^unāx^uidxa gaālāxs laē ēt!ēd lē-
lālase^uwēda mōkwē gwēgwāts!ema. Wā, g'il^umēsē g'āx hōgwīla laē
hānax^uwid ts!ōts!ēlēmsta ts!ōlna. Wā, g'il^umēsē gwāla laē qemx- 75
^uwitsā qemxwāsa kwēkwē laxēs hēmenāla^umaē wūsēg'ekwasēs wū-
sēg'anō. Wā, lā hēmenālaem q!ap!ēx^usā ^uwis gwēgwesplēqē. Wā,
g'il^umēsē gwāla laē qās^uida qa^us lā hōqūwels lāxa t!ex^uflāsa ts!āgats!ē
g'ōkwa. Wā, la^umē lāl!esela lāxa ^unāx^uwa g'ig'ōkwa qa^us lē^ulālēxa
^unāx^uwa hāmshāmts!esa ^uwa nēnānē ^uwa tōx^uwid ^uwa 80
hāwinala! ^uwa kwēkūkūnūlālē; wā, hēmislēda hāmaa
qaxs lē^umaē yāwas^uid ^uwīla hōqūwels qa^us lā hām^ux^uid lāxēs
g'ig'ōkwē. Wā, la^umē ^unēk^uēda qēqasēlg'isē: “La^umenu^ux^u qāsai'
qaens k'imyaenēlāxa ^unawalakwē,” ^unēk^uexs laē lēlēqelax a^uōgūla
lēlādesa lēlaēnēnukwē ^uwa gwēgūda. “Wā, la^umēts lāl lēxexsē- 85

86 Sparrow Society. "Now you will go and beat | the house-boards, you half-initiates, for those who will be met with dances are our people who are going to be caught, the supernatural ones." | Thus said one of the heralds. As soon as the speech was at an end, | the three others said together, "Arise quickly!" | They entered first the house at the lower end of the village, and they came
 90 toward the || upper end of the village, going toward the winter dance-house. | Immediately all the Sparrows and those who own dances came in, | and entered the winter dance-house. When | they had all come in, the members of the Sparrow Society, of the half-initiates, | the fool-dancers, the bear-dancers, and the nānaqawalil, 95 and the nōlēmēsta came in, || and sat down at the right-hand side inside of the door of the winter-dance | house. As soon as all those who owned dances—the half-initiates and the Sparrow Society—were in, | the speaker of the winter-dance house spoke, and | said to the full-initiates, "Now, shamans, put eagle-down on yourselves, | you full-initiates, for we will go to catch our great friend." Thus he
 400 said. || "Now, you full-initiates, Sparrow women, you will meet him dancing. You | half-initiates, Sparrows and Sparrow women, you shall beat the house-boards," | thus he said, and all the Sparrows, and all the dance owners | arose and went out of the door of the dancing-house. |

5 (They never did as modern people are doing. || The tōxwid and the thunder-bird dancers each sing one at a time their sacred songs |

86 g'ilōl, wēwix'sâ qa yāya'wālaLaxens k'imyasōLaxa 'nawalakwē,' 'nēk'ēda 'nemōkwē lāxa qaselg'isē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q'ūlbē wāldemas laē 'nemādzaqwa, 'nēk'ēda yūdukwē waōx's: "Hālag'ililesai'," yixs hāē g'il laēla gwābalasasa g'ōx'demsē. Wā, lā gwāsolela lāxa
 90 'nelbalasasa g'ōx'demsē lālaa lāxa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē āem hēx'idaem 'wīla g'āxēda gwēgūdzā lē'wa 'nāxwa lēlaēnok' qa's g'āxē 'wīla hōgwēla lāxa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'ēm'lā-wisē g'āx 'wīlaēla g'āxaas hōgwēlēda gwēgūdzāsa wix'sâ lē'wa nōenlemala lē'wa nenq'lōlela lē'wa nānaqawalilē lē'wa nōlēmēsta
 95 qa's lā k'lūs'ūlil lāxa hēlk'tōtstālilasa āwilelāsa t!ex'ilāsa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlaēlē lēlaēnokwasa wix'sâ lē'wis gwēgūdzā laa'lasē yāq!eg'a!ē yāyaq!entemilasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a lāxa lāx'sâ: "Laems k'imx'widlōl, pēpexāl, yūlaxs lāx'sāx qens lālag'il k'imyalxens 'nemōx'dzā," 'nēx'laē. "Wā,
 400 la'mēsles yāya'wālaLōl, lēlax'sâ, gwēgūgūts!axsem. Wā, lāLES lēxexsēg'ēlōl, wēwix'sâ gwēgūdzā lē'wōs gwēgūgūts!axsemx," 'nēx'laēxs laē 'wīla q!wāg'ililēda gwēgūdzā lē'wa 'nāxwa lēlaēnēnokwa qa's lā hōqūwels lāxa t!ex'ilāsa ts!āgats!ē.

(Wā, la'mē hēwāxa hē gwēg'ilōx lax gwēg'ilatsa ālēx begwānemxs
 5 'nā'f'nemōk!ūmk'āē yēyālaqwaxa tōx'widē lē'wa k'ik'inqālalela

before all the Sparrows go out of the house, when they are about to 6
 catch | those who have disappeared. They did so only lately when
 they became mixed with the | Āwik'!ēnox^u, for they do that way
 when they catch those who have disappeared — the hāmats!a, |
 and his k'inqələləla, and q!āmināgās, and the nōntsē'stālā, and ||
 grizzly bear of the door of the house of Cannibal-at-North-End-of- 10
 World, for at first | they all sing their sacred songs at the same time,
 those whom the Āwik'!ēnox^u call | ōlala, and who are called by the
 Kwāg'ul tōx^uwid, and the shaman dancers and | the k'inqələləla.
 As soon as all have sung each his sacred song, the | Āwik'!ēnox^u all 15
 come out of the winter dance-house to catch || those who have
 disappeared.) |

As soon as all have gone out, they shout at the same time, and say,
 "Oh, | you shall be made poor by the supernatural power! Wō,
 wō, wō." They say so four times. | Then they walk together to the
 place where the supernatural power is caught, | at the mouth of the 20
 river Ts!elgwad for that is where the hāmshāmts!es shows himself. ||
 As soon as those who are to catch him arrive at the mouth of the |
 river, the hāmshāmts!es comes out of the woods, and takes hold of |
 one of the Sparrows, and bites a piece out of his left arm; | and as
 soon as the piece that he has bitten comes off, he takes another one
 of the | Sparrows and bites him; and he bites another one; and ||
 still another one, the last one; and as soon as the last one has been 25

yīxs k'!ēs'maē hōqūwelsēda 'nāxwa gwēgūdzā, yīxs k'īmyēlaxa 6
 x'ix'isāla yīxs ā'emaēx hē gwēg'ilaxs laē q!ūq!ūlgox^uwid lē'wa
 Āwik'!ēnoxwē, yīxs hāē gwēg'ilaxs k'īmyaaxēs x'ix'ēsālaxa hāmats!a
 lē'wis k'inqələləla lē'wa q!āmināgās lē'wa nōntsē'stālā lē'wa
 nenstālīlas t!ex'ilās g'ōkwās Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwē, yīxs ā'mawis- 10
 laē 'nāxwa 'nāl'nēmōk!ūmk'a yālaqūlaxa gwe'yāsa Āwik'!ēnoxwē
 ōlala, yīx gwe'yāsa Kwāg'ulē tōx^uwida lē'wa paxālalaē lē'wa
 k'ik'inqələləla. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wi'la yālaqwaxs laē hōqūwelsēda
 Āwik'!ēnoxwē lāxa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa qa's lā lāxēs k'īmyaaslaxēs
 x'ix'ēsāla.) 15

Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'wi'lawelsa laē 'nemādzaqwa 'nēk'a: "Sās wūn-
 g'il mewēlas 'nawalakwa. Wō, wō, wō, wō." Wā, mōp!endzaqwaxs
 laē 'nēk'a. Wā, lā'laē lōxmālaxs laē qās'ida qa's lā lāxa k'īmyaasē
 ōx^usiwa'yasa 'wās Ts!elgwadē, qaxs hē'maē nēx'nē'latsa hāmshām-
 ts!esē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē lāg'aa, yīxa k'īmya lāxa ōx^usiwa'yasa 20
 'wa, g'āxaalasa hāmshāmts!esē g'āx'wūlt!a lāxa āl'lē qa's dāx'idēxa
 'nemōkwē lāxa gwēgūdzā qa's q!ex'idēx gemxōlts!āna'yas. Wā,
 g'il'mēsē lāwāmasxēs q!ek'oyō laē ēt!ēd dāx'idxa 'nemōkwē gwē-
 gūdzā qa's q!ex'idēq. Wā, lā ēt!ēdxa 'nemōk^u q!ex'idēq. Wā,
 lā ēt!ēd q!ex'idxa la elxlā'ya. Wā, hē'misa la elxlē q!ex'itsō's 25

- 26 bitten, | he takes hold of the hāmshāmts!Es; and then the three members of the Sparrow Society, who had first been bitten, | help the one who was bitten last. Now the four members of the Sparrow Society who have been bitten are called | the sālalela of the hāmshāmts!Es. | They just go ahead of those who try to catch the (novice),
- 30 and they go back. And all go to the || beach of the winter-dance house. Then the | half-initiate Sparrows and the Sparrow women first come out. Each | carries a baton, and they are just standing outside near the front boards of the | house, and they beat time on the front boards of the house in | five part rhythm, which is called
- 35 "one beat between." As soon as || the half-initiate Sparrows beat time on the boards, all | the dancers, the full-initiate Sparrow women, come out of the house and stand in a row on the | shore in front of the dancing-house. They just dance with | the time-beating on the front boards of the house. No song is sung. This is | called "meeting with a dance those who have been caught," namely, the dancing
- 40 without || a song, when those who have caught those who have disappeared arrive at the beach. | Some Kwākiutl say "the one taken hold of," for that is another name for | the one caught. Now the hāmshāmts!Es dances with his four | songs, which are sung by the song-leaders on the beach of the winter dance- | house. As soon as
- 45 the last song of the song-leaders is ended, || the full-initiate Sparrow women, who meet the novice with dancing, come into the house, and

- 26 dāx'idxa hāmshāmts!Esē. Wā, lēda yūdukwē g'ilx'dē q!EX'itsō's gwēgūdza la g'iwālaxa la elxlē q!EX'itse'wa. Wā, laem lēgadēda mōkwē q!ēq!ēg'ek' gwēgūdzas sālalelaxa hāmshāmts!Es. Wā, ā'misē la g'alag'iwālit'sa k'imyāxs g'āxaē aēdaaqa, qa's lā 'wī'la lāx
- 30 L'ema'isasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, hē'mis g'il g'āx hōqūwelsēda wēwix'sā gwēgūdza lē'wis gwēgūts!axsemē. Wā, la'mē q!wālxe-wūnkūlaxa t!emyayowē. Wā, ā'misē q!wāxseg'īlsaxa tsāqema'yasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā 'nemāx'id t!ēmēdzōdxa tsāqema'yasa g'ōkwasa t!emsawēltā'yas t!emyasxa lēgadās lēxelakwē. Wā, g'il'ēmxdē-
- 35 wēsē lēxel'xidēda wix'sā gwēgūdza g'āxaas hōqūwelselēda 'nāxwa yēyixūtā'ya lēlax'sā gwēgūts!axsema qa's lā yipemg'aels lāx ōxwi-wa'yasa L'āsanā'yasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem wū'ēm yixwasa lēxedzā'yaxa tsāgemē, k'leās q!ēmdem denxelayā. Wā, hēem lēgades yāya'wālāxa k'imyānemē yīxa wū'ēm yixwasa k'leāsē
- 40 q!ēmdema yixs g'āxaē g'āx'alelēda k'imyāxa x'isālax'dē. Wā, la 'nēk'ēda waōkwē Kwāg'ulqēxs dānemaē qaxs hē'maē 'nem lēgemsa k'imyānemē. Wā, la'mē yixwēda hāmshāmts!Esasa mōsgemē q!ēmq!ēmdems laē denxelayāso nēnāgadēlāx L'ema'isasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbēda elxlā'yē denxelayāsa nēnāgadē laē
- 45 'wī'la hōgwīla yāya'wāla lēlax'sā gwēgūts!axsema qa's lā k'lūs'alil

sit down | on each side of the rear part of the sides of the house. 46
 Then the | half-initiates come in and sit down at each side of the
 door. | As soon as they are all in, those who caught the novice come
 in, and they stand | in the rear of the house; and when they have all
 come in, the || hāmshāmts!Es comes into the door and cries, "Wip 50
 wip, wip!" | and the four whom he has bitten are still near him. At
 once | the song-leaders sing songs with fast time-beating; and as
 soon as the songs with the fast time-beating are at an end, | the song
 leaders sing again with slow time-beating. | There are three songs
 with slow time-beating, || besides the one with fast time-beating. 55
 Now all the | full-initiate Sparrow women dance near the hāms-
 hāmts!Es when he is dancing; | and when the last song of the song-
 leaders is at an end, the | song-leaders beat fast time on the boards.
 Then the hāmshāmts!Es runs about quickly, | going around the fire
 in the middle of the house. As soon as he goes toward his || sacred 60
 room, the Head-without-Body, the mouth of the Head-without-
 Body, opens, and | the hāmshāmts!Es goes into the mouth. The |
 four companions of the hāmshāmts!Es have no time to go in also
 before the mouth of the | sacred room with Head-without-Body
 shuts. Immediately all the | members of the Sparrow Society and
 all the Sparrow women go out, and go home to their || houses. Only 65
 the owners of dances are still sitting in the | winter dance-house.
 When evening comes Wāxap!alasō^e calls his | four heralds, members

lāxa 'wāx'sanēgwilasa 'nelk'!ōdoyâlilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'āxē g'āxē- 46
 lēda wēwix'sā qa's lā k'ūs'âlil lāxa 'wāx'sōtstâlilasa t!ēx'ila. Wā,
 g'il'mēsē 'wī'laēla g'āxaas hōgwīlēda k'imya'x'dē qa's lā q!wāg'a-
 lil lāxa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'laēla g'āxaasa hāms-
 hāmts!Esē g'āxēla lāxa t!ēx'ila. Wā, la'mē 'wip 'wip 'wipxa. Wā, 50
 la'mē hēx'sā'ma mōkwē q!ēq!ēg'ēx's nēxwālaēlaq. Wā, hēx'ida-
 'mēsa nēnāgadē denx'its tsaxāla q!ēmdems. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlba
 tsaxāla q!ēmdems laē ēt!ēd denx'idēda nēnāgadāsa nēqāxelas t!ē-
 yas q!ēmdems. Wā, yixs yūdux'semaē nēqāxela q!ēmq!ēmdems
 ōgū'la lāxa 'nēmsemē tsaxāla q!ēmdems. Wā, la'mē 'nāxwa yixwē- 55
 mēla lēlax'sāwē gwēgūts!axsemxa hāmshāmts!Esaxs laē yixwa.
 Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbēda elx!a'yē denxelayāsa nēnāgadāxs laē lēxē-
 dzōdēda nēnāgadāxēs t!ēmdzō. Wā, lā ālt!ēqelēda hāmshāmts!E-
 saxs laē lā'stalilēlaxa laqāwalilē. Wā, g'il'mēsē la gūyōlēla lāxēs
 māwila x'osalōlē, laē āqelilē semsasa x'osalōlē. Wā, lā laēlēda 60
 hāmshāmts!Esē lāx semsas. Wā, la'mē wīsomāla la ōgwaqa laēlēda
 mōkwē sālalelaxa hāmshāmts!Esaxs laē qēm'wīdēda semsasa
 x'osalōlē mawila. Wā, la'mē hēx'idaem 'wī'la hōqūwelsēda 'nāxwa
 gwēgūdza lē'wa 'nāxwa gwēgūts!axsema qa's lā nā'nak' lāxēs
 g'ig'ōkwē. Wā, ā'mēs!a hēx'sāem k'ūdžēlēda lēlānēnokwa lāxa 65
 tsā!gats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē dzāqwa'x laē lē'lālē Wāxap!alasō-
 'waxa mōkwē qēqaselg'is gwēgūdza. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'ax hōgwīla

68 of the Sparrow Society. As soon as they come | into the winter
dance-house, they dress up in the way in which | heralds always
70 dress. As soon as they have finished, they come out || of the winter
dance-house, and go to the other end of the village. | Then they step
into the door of the house, and stand inside of the door. | Then one of
them, the speaker, says:

"We will try to restore to his senses Nānogwis, shamans. |

"We will tame Nānogwis, shamans. ||

75 "We will quiet Nānogwis, shamans. |

"We will heal Nānogwis, shamans." |

It is only one of them who speaks; and as soon as he has finished
the | four ways of calling, the three companions | of the speaker say
80 all together, "You will go in before dark, shamans." || And the mem-
bers of the Sparrow Society, who are invited, always say when the
speech of the herald is finished, | "We shall go now;" and the heralds
always | speak this way, going to all the houses. | Some of the mem-
bers of the Sparrow Society go at once into the winter-dance | house;
and the boys of the Sparrow Society beat fast time for the members
85 of the Sparrow Society, || when they go in. When all the members
of the Sparrow Society come in, going together, | the Sparrow boys
beat fast time, and say at the same time "Hai hai!" | The Sparrow
boys only stop beating time when almost all | the members of the
Sparrow Society are in the house. As soon as the heralds have called

68 lāxa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa, laē hēx'idaem q!wālx'ida lāxēs hēmena-
laem q!wālx'ēxs qēqaselg'isāē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla laē hōqūwēlsa
70 lāxa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa qā's lā lāxa āpsbālasasa g'ōx'dems. Wā, lā
hōgwīl lāxa t!ex'ilāsa g'ōkwē qā's q!wāgalilē lāx āwīlēlāsa t!ex'ila.
Wā, lā 'nēk'ēda 'nemōkwē yāq!entema'yas:—

"La'mens nanāqemalai', pēpexālai', lāx Nānogwisai'.

La'mens temelqwalai', pēpexālai', lāx Nānogwisai'.

75 La'mens yālalai', pēpexālai', lāx Nānogwisai'.

La'mens hēlik'alai', pēpexalai', lāx Nānogwisai'."

Wā, la'mē 'nemōx^uma yāq!ent!āla. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wiltōdxa
mōx'widāla qāyalaēnēs laē 'nēmādzaqwēda yūdukwē qāswūtsa
yāq!entema'yas, 'nēk'a: "Nānemts!āemles, pēpexālai'." Wā, lā
80 hēmenāla'mēda gwēgūdzaxa qāsase'wē 'nēk'ēxs laē q!ūlbē wāldē-
masa qēqaselg'isē: "Hēlenu'x^u gwālalē." Wā, lā hēx'sā'mēsē
gwēk'ālēda qēqaselg'isē lāxtolsālaxa 'nāxwa g'ig'ōkwa. Wā,
la'mē hēx'ida'ma wāōkwē gwēgūdzaxa la hōgwēlā lāxa ts!āgats!ē
g'ōkwa. Wā, la'ma gwāgūgwēdzemē lēxlēxa qāēda gwēgūdzāxs
85 laē hōgwīlēla. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlaēlēda gwēgūdzaxa lāxēs lāllōxmā-
laē laē t!ēmsalodēda gwāgūgwēdzemē qā's 'nēmādzaqwē hai haixa.
Wā, āl'mēsē gwāla gwāgūgwēdzemē lēxlēxaxs laē elāq 'wīlaēlēda
'nāxwa gwēgūdzaxa. Wā, g'il'mēsē mōp!enē'stēda qēqaselg'isē lāna-

four times, | going back, all the members of the Sparrow Society and the || Sparrow women and the Sparrow children come into the house. 90 At once the | four who had been bitten by the hāmshāmts!es in the morning, who are | now his assistants, stand on each side of the sacred room with the Head-without-Body. | The assistants do not stand there a long time before the mouth of the sacred room with the Head-without-Body opens; | and immediately Nānogwis, for that is the name of the hāmshāmts!es, || shouts, "Wip, wip, wip!" inside of 95 the sacred room with the | Head-without-Body, and at once the song-leaders sing with fast beating of time. | Then Nānogwis comes out wearing on his head the | cannibal-mask with revolving top. He goes around the fire in the middle of the house | dancing; and as soon as he has gone around the fire in the middle of the house, || the mouth of the Head-without-Body opens, and Nānogwis goes into 500 the mouth of the | Head-without-Body. As soon as he has gone in, the mouth shuts, | and the four assistant members of the Sparrow Society have no time to go in also. | Two of them stand on each side | of the mouth of the Head-without-Body of the sacred room. Then the song with fast beating is at an end, || and the mouth of the 5 Head-without-Body opens again. | Nānogwis cries "Wip, wip, wip!" inside of the | mouth, and immediately the song-leaders sing a song with slow beating of time. | Then Nānogwis comes out of the mouth and | dances. He dances around the fire in the middle of the house;

xwa qatsēstaxs g'āxaē wī'laēlēda 'nāxwa gwēgūdzā lē'wa gwēgū-
ts!axsemē lē'wa gwāgūgwēdzemē. Wā, laem āem hēx'idaem la 90
q!wāgalīlēda mōkwē q!ēq!ēg'ēx'sa hāmshāmts!esaxa gaālaxa la
sālaLElaq lāx 'wāx'sanōlema'yasa māwīlē x'osalōla. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a
gaēl q!waēla sālaLElāxs laa'lasē āqelilē semsasa x'osalōlē māwīla.
Wā, lā'laē hēx'idaēmē Nānogwis, qaxs hē'maē lēgēmsa hāmshām-
ts!esē hāmts!ēg'a'la. 'wip 'wip 'wipxa lax āwīl!ēxawa'yasa semsasa 95
x'osalōlē māwīla. Wā, lā'laē hēx'idaēma nēnāgadē denx'ides tsa-
xāla q!ēmdems. Wā, g'āx'ēmlaē Nānogwisē āxēmāxēs x'īlp!ē-
gēxlāla hāmsemīa. Wā, lā'laē lā'stalilēlax laqawalīlaxs laē āqelilē
yīxwaē. Wā, g'īl'ēmlāwisē lā'stalilēlax laqawalīlaxs laē āqelilē
sēmsasa x'osalōlē. Wā, lā'laē haēLElaēmē Nānogwisē lāx semsasa 500
x'osalōlē. Wā, g'īl'ēmlāwisē laēLEXs laē qemk!ūg'a'lēda semsē.
Wā, laem'xaē wīsomāla ōgwaqa laēlēda mōkwē gwēgūdzā sāla-
LElas. Wā, āem'lāwisē la q!waēlēda maēma'lōkwē lāx 'wāx'sanō-
dzēxsta'yas semsasa x'osalōlē māwīla. Wā, laem'laē q!lūlbē
tsaxāla q!ēmdems. Wā, lā'laē ēt!ēd āqelilē semsasa x'osalōlē. 5
Wā, lā'laē 'wip 'wip 'wipxa Nānogwisē lāx āwīl!ēxawa'yasa
sēmsē. Wā, lā hēx'idaēma nēnāgadē denx'ides neqāxela q!ēm-
dems. Wā, g'āx'ēmlaē Nānogwisē g'āx'wūlts!ā lāxa sems qaxs
yīx'widē. Wā, laem'laē yēxsē'stālaxa laqawalīlaxa g'ōkwē. Wā,

- 10 and || when the song with slow time-beating is at an end, Nānogwis | just sits down on the floor of the house. He does not wear the cannibal-mask, for he | has on his head the flat head-ring of red cedar-bark, and his | neck-ring is also of flat cedar-bark. As soon as the song-leaders sing the other song | with slow beating of time, he
 15 dances. When || that is at an end again, Nānogwis sits down on the floor of the house; and when | the song-leaders sing the last song with slow beating of time, | Nānogwis arises and dances again. He dances | as he is going toward the sacred room with the Head-without-Body. As soon as | he reaches it, the mouth opens, and
 20 Nānogwis goes into the || mouth of the sacred room with the Head-without-Body. And as soon as he has gone in, | the mouth shuts. After this Nānogwis has been quieted. |

The tongs and white cedar-bark were never used as | modern people use them for the hāmats!a who has been caught, when they | bring him back to his senses the first time in the evening after he has
 25 been caught, when he still || has on his head-ring of hemlock-branches and his neck-ring of hemlock-branches, and when he | dances to a song with fast beating of time and with one | song with slow beating of time. As soon as the song with slow beating of time is at an end, | the hāmats!a never tries to dance, for he pretends that he is not | in his senses. He has many attendants who try to hold him when he is
 30 running about. || Therefore the speaker of the winter dance-house |

- 10 laem^llāwisē q!ūlba neqāxela q!emdems. Wā, āem^llāwisē Nānogwisē k!wāg'alila. Wā, la^lmē k'les āxemālaxēs hāmsemle qaxs ā^lmaē qex^lemālaxa lepāla l!āgekwa. Wā, lāxaē lepāla l!āgekwe qenxawa^lyas. Wā, g'il^lmēsē ēt!ēd denx^lēdēda nēnāgadās ^lnemsgemē neqāxela q!emdems laē hēx^lidaem yix^lwida. Wā, g'il^l
 15 ^lemxaāwisē q!ūlbaxs laē Nānogwisē k!wāg'alila. Wā, g'il^lmēsē ēt!ēd denx^lēdēda nēnāgadāsa elx^lla^lyē neqāxela q!emdems laē hēx^lida^lmē Nānogwisē lāx^lūlil qa^ls yix^lwidē. Wā, la^lmē yō^lnakūlaxs laē gweyōtela lāxēs māwila x'osalōlē. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē lāg'aa lāqēxs laē āqelilē semsas. Wā, lā^llaē Nānogwisē laēl lāxa
 20 semsasēs x'osalōlē māwila. Wā, g'il^lem^llāwisē laēlexs laē qemk!ūg'a^llēda semsē. Wā, la^lmē yā^lidē Nānogwisē lāxēq.

Wā, la^lmē hēwāxa āx^lētse^lwēda ts!ēs^llālā lē^lwa k'ādzekwē lāx gwēg'ilasasa ālēx begwānema qaēda k'imyānemē hāmats!a, yixs g'il^lmaē nanāqamasōxa ganōlas k'imyanemx^ldemas, yixs hēx^lsā-
 25 ^lmaē qex^lemēsēs q!wāxē lē^lwis qenxawa^lyē q!wāxa, yixs laē yixwasa ^lnemsgemē tsaxāla q!emdems. Wā, hē^lmisa ^lnemsgemē neqāxela q!emdems. Wā, g'il^lmēsē q!ūlba neqāxela q!emdems lāx hēwāxaē nextemōxwēt yixwaxa hāmats!a qaēxs k'lesbōlaē la nāgēsāla. Wā, laem q!ēnemē hēlēk'āsxa wāx^lē dādataqēxs dzā-
 30 lāxwīlālaē. Wā, hē^lmis lāg'ilasa yāyaq!entemēlasa ts!āgats!ē

speaks, and says, "Now, keep still, song-leaders, | that the attend- 32
ants may place (the white cedar-bark) upon our | great friend here,
that they may burn over his face with the white cedar-bark napkin
of our young women, for probably some of them are menstruating. |
We will really try to secure him, that our great friend may be tamed. ||
Now come, K!wāk!waxsdāla, and perform your office." Thus he 35
says. | Then the speaker of the house sits down, and the attendants
assemble | and sit around the hāmats!a at the left-hand side in the
rear of the winter dance- | house. Then K!wāk!waxsdāla comes
carrying long tongs | with white cedar-bark tied to the end. This is
called "face burner of the || newly returned hāmats!a." The name 40
of this one is "hāmats!ayādzewāl," | if his ancestors come from the
Āwīk!lēnox"; and if his ancestors come from the | Bellabella he is
called "burner of the newly returned hāmats!a." Then | K!wā-
k!waxsdāla, who is burner of the newly returned hāmats!a, | for that
is his name, arises. He speaks, and says, || "I have come, friends, 45
to do what you wish me to do. It is a | difficult matter. Now here
are also the white cedar-bark napkins of our four | beloved ones (the
princesses) with which I shall burn the face of this great supernatural
one. Now, | song-leaders, beat fast time for me." Thus he says
and puts white cedar-bark | tied to the tongs of the fire in the
middle of the winter dance-house. || As soon as the white cedar-bark 50
catches fire, he looks at the hāmats!a, and | he goes to him with fast

yāq!egʾaʿla. Wā, lā ʿnēkʾa: "Wāgʾaemilas selt!ēdLEX nēnāgad 31
qa wāgʾiltsa hēlikʾa hāxsemilaxgʾins ʿnemōxʾdzēkʾ qens wāgʾil
newēqumdqekʾ yīs ēdemasens ēalostāgasēx kʾlēasgʾanemaēl ēxenta-
sōx qaxgʾins laʿmēkʾ ālakʾlāla lālōl!a qa yālʿidēsgrʾins ʿnemōxʾdzēkʾ.
Wā, laʿmēts gʾāXLōl, K!wāk!waxsdāl lāxgʾas kʾlēsʿōgwōs," ʿnēxʿlaē. 35
Wā, laʿmē k!wagʾalilēda yāyaq!entemilē. Wā, āʿmēsē la lōxsemli-
lēda hēlikʾa k!ūtseʿstālaxa hāmats!a lāxa gēm̄xōtēwalilasa ts!āgats!ē
gʾōkwa. Wā, gʾāxʿmē K!wāk!waxsdāla dālaxa gʾilt!a ts!ēslāla.
Wā, lā kʾlilxʾbālaxa kʾādzekwē. Wā, hēem lēgades newēgwayoxa
ālwūlt!āla hāmats!a. Wā, gʾaʿmēs lēgēmsa hāmats!ayādzewālēxa 40
gʾāyōlas gʾilgʾalisē lāxa Āwīk!lēnoxwē lōxs hāē gʾāyōlē gʾilgʾalisē
lāxa Hēldzaʿqwē newēqūlgʾisaxa ālwūlt!āla hāmats!a. Wā, lā
lāxʿūlilē K!wāk!waxsdālaxa newēqūlgʾisaxa ālwūlt!āla hāmats!a,
qaxs hēʿmaē lēgēmsē. Wā, lā yāq!egʾaʿla; wā, lā ʿnēkʾa:
"Gʾāxʿmen ʿnēʿnemōkʾ lāxgʾas gweʿyōgwōs qen ēaxēnaʿyaxgʾada 45
laxwālakʾ. Wā, gʾāxʿemxaāwisgʾada ēēdemgʾasens mōkwēx
laelwīnaʿyens, qen newēqūlaxwa ʿwālasēx lōgwala. Wā, laʿmēts
nēnāgad lēXLEXalōl qaen," ʿnēkʾexs laēxs laē āXLEntsa kʾādzekwē
kūlbēsa ts!ēslāla lāxa laqāwalilasa ts!āgats!ē gʾōkwa. Wā, gʾil-
ʿmēsē xʿixʿeqelēda kʾādzekwaxs lāē dōqwalaxa hāmats!āxs laē 50
tsaxāla. Wā, lā hēxʿidaʿma nēnāgadē lēXEdzōdxēs t!ēmēdzō.

52 steps. At once the song-leaders beat fast time. | Then the burner jumps up, and the song-leaders strike with their batons, all at the same time. | Four times the burner jumps up. Then he | swings over all of them the face-burner for the hāmats!a. Immediately ||
 55 the hāmats!a cries "Hap!" Four times he swings his | burner over the hāmats!a; and after he has done so four times, | the burner throws into the corner of the house his cedar-bark for burning, and | utters the cannibal cry each time when he turns around and swings the | burning cedar-bark over the hāmats!a. As soon as this
 60 is done, || the new hāmats!a utters the cannibal-cry, and immediately the song-leaders beat fast time | on the boards. Four times the new hāmats!a goes around the | fire in the middle of the dancing-house, and his | hemlock-branches are dropping off as he is running; and as soon as all the hemlock-branches have dropped off, after | he has gone around four times, he goes into his sacred room, and immedi-
 65 ately || his cannibal headmask shuts its mouth. Then the song-leaders sing | the one song of all the forehead-masks which come from the Āwīk'!ēnox", | or from the Bellabella. Then he comes out of his room wearing his cannibal forehead-mask and dances; | and when the song is at an end, he sits down | outside of the sacred room and shakes himself, while the song-leaders are beating fast time. ||
 70 Then he turns around four times, wearing his cannibal head-mask, and cries out "Hap, hap, hap!" | and the (jaws of the mask) snap.

52 Wā, g'il'mēsē dex'ustāwēda newēqūlg'isē laē t!ēmsalōdēda nēnā-gadē. Wā, lā mōp!Ena dex'ustāwēda newēqūlg'isaxs lāe melē-geLEYīntsēs newēgwayowē lāxa hāmats!a. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsēda
 55 hāmats!a hāmts!Eg'a'la. Wā, lā mōp!Ena melēgeLEYīntsēs newēgwayowē lāxa hāmats!a. Wā, g'il'em mōp!Enaxs laē ts!Ex'ēdēda newēqūlg'isaxēs newēgwayōwē lāxa onēgwilasā g'ōkwē qa's hāmts!Eg'a'lē lāxēs q!wālxo'maē x'īlp!ēdexs laē melēgeLEYīntsa newēgwayowē lāxa hāmats!a. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla laē hāmts!Eg'a-
 60 lēda alōmasē hāmats!a. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsa nēnāgadē lēxēdzōdxēs t!ēmēdzō. Wā, la'mē mōp!Enē'stalilēda alōmasē hāmats!a lā'sta-lilēlaxa laqawalilasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, la'mē tēqemg'Elxīlā-laxēs q!wāq!ūxelax'dē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'lāwēdā q!wāq!ūxelāsēxs laē mōp!Enē'stalilā. Wā, la'mē laēl lāxēs māwilē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē
 65 qemk!ūg'a'lē hāmsiwa'yas. Wā, lā hēx'ida'ma nēnāgadē denx'its 'nēmsgemg'ilga'yasa 'nāxwa hēhāmsiwēsa grāyōlē lāxa Āwīk'!ēno-xwē lē'wa Hēldza'qwē. Wā, grāx'ma hāmsiwāla yix'wēlt!ālilēla lāxēs māwilē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbē q!ēmdemas laē k!wāg'alit lāx l'āsalilāsēs māwilē la bakwēgilaxs laē lēxalēda nēnāgadē. Wā,
 70 g'il'mēsē mōp!Ena x'īlp!idēda hāmsiwālāxs laē hap hap hap hapxaxs laē qemk!wāla. Wā, la'mē lāx'ūlilaxs laasē ēt!ēd denx'ēdēda nēnā-

Then he arises and the | song-leaders sing again the same songs, which 72
 they sang first, and he goes toward the door dancing | and wearing
 his cannibal head-mask. When the song is at an end, | he sits down
 while the song-leaders are beating fast time, and he shakes him-
 self; || and when he has turned around four times, he utters the 75
 cannibal-cry; and when | he rises again, the song-leaders sing again.
 Then he | dances again, going to the rear of the house, and he dances
 in front of the sacred room. As soon as | the song is at an end, the
 song-leaders beat fast time. Then he goes into his | sacred room;
 and when he has gone into his sacred room, the hāmats!a comes out ||
 naked, and goes around the fire in the middle of the house. Then 80
 he | goes right back into his sacred room. And it is not long before |
 the song-leaders sing a song with slow time-beating. Then the
 hāmats!a comes | out of his sacred room, and dances, and he wears a
 black bearskin blanket, | and he wears a red cedar-bark ring around
 his neck, and a red cedar-bark ring on his head, || and anklets, and 85
 arm-rings. | The k'inqālaLEla dances near him, going in front of the
 hāmats!a, who is not | wild. Four songs with slow beating | are
 sung with his dance while he is wearing the black bear-skin blanket.
 When the last | song of the song-leaders is nearly ended, he goes into
 his sacred || room. Now he is tamed. For four winters | he always 90
 dances four times, according to the manner of the Āwik' lēnox^u; and |
 after the hāmats!a has danced four times for four winters, | he
 ceases being hāmats!a; and | after he has been hāmats!a, he becomes

gadē, yīxaasēs g'ilx'dē denxelayā. Wā, la^εmē gweyōlēla yīx^ustōlē- 72
 lēda hāmsiwāla lāxa t!ex'ila. Wā, g'il^εemxaāwisē q'lūlbē q!emdema-
 sēxs laē k'wāgalilaxs laē lēxalēda nēnāgadē qaēxs laē bākwēgila.
 Wā, g'il^εmēsē mōp!ēna x'īp!lēdexs laē hāmats!eg'a^εla. Wā, laemxaē 75
 lāx^εūlilaxs laē ētlēdēda nēnāgadē denx^εēda. Wā, laemxaē ētlēd
 yīxūyōlēla qa's lā yīxwalax L!āsalilāsēs māwīlē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē
 q'lūlbē q!emdemas laē lēx^εēdēda nēnāgadē. Wā, la^εmē lats!ālil lāxēs
 māwīlē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē lats!ālila lāxēs māwīlaxs g'āxaasa hāmats!a
 xanāla qa's lā lā'stalilēlaxa laqawalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lāxaē 80
 hēts!ālilēlaem lāxēs māwīlē. Wā, k'lēst!ē g'ātaxs laē denx^εi-
 dēda nēnāgadās neqāxela q!emdems. Wā, g'āx^εmēda hāmats!a
 yīx^εwūlts!ālilēla lāxēs māwīlē. Wā, la^εmē ^εne^xūnālaxa L!entsemē.
 Wā, laemxaāwisē qenxālaxēs L!āgek^{wē} lē^εwis qex'ema'yē L!āgekwa
 lē^εwis L!āgek^{wē} qēqex'sidza'yā lē^εwis qēqex'ts!āna'yā. Wā, la^εmē 85
 yīxwēmēlēda k'inqālaLEla lāx g'ālagiwa'yasa hāmats!a lāx^εsk'lēsaē
 la kwēgekwa. Wā, lā mōsgēmē q!emq!emdemas neqāxela t!em-
 yats yīx^εwīdayōs laē ^εne^xūnālaxēs L!entsemē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē elāq
 q'lūlbēda la elx!ē denxelayāsa nēnāgadāxs laē lats!ālil lāxēs māwīlē
 lēmēlats!ā. Wā, la^εmē yā'ida. Wā, la^εmē mōxūnxēlaxa ts!āwūnxē 90
 hēmenālaem ^εnemp!ēna yīxwa lāx gwēg'ilasasa Āwik' lēnox^u yīxs
 g'il^εmaē gwāla mōxūnxē ts!āwūnx maēmōp!ēna yīxwēda hāmats!āxs

ōlala, | for not one of the hāmats!a of the Āwik'!ēnox^u and of the ||
 95 Bellabella does not become ōlala after he has gone to the end of four
 winters being hāmats!a. |

But the Kwāg'ul do differently with their hāmshāmsts!es, | and
 with the hāmats!a who has whistles, for they perform only once in
 winter; | for they wish to give up the hāmats!a quickly, and they at
 once become | members of the Sparrow Society, those who can not
 stand being away from their wives for a long time. However, when
 600 the mind of a hāmats!a is strong, || then he remains a hāmats!a for a
 long time; that is, those who are really of | noble descent. And this
 is different among the Kwāg'ul, when they have | brought back to
 his senses the recently returned hāmats!a in the evening. Then |
 all the members of the Sparrow Society go out of the house, and also
 the Sparrow women and | Sparrow children. Only those who own
 5 the office of || purifying the newly returned hāmats!a remain sitting
 inside, for | toward daylight he will be purified. |

And this is also different from the way of the Āwik'!ēnox^u and
 Bellabella, | when they wash the newly returned hāmats!a four
 days | after he comes out of the woods. He dances four nights ||
 10 until the time when he is to be washed. The new dancer does not
 take off | his red cedar-bark ring for four years, and also he does not |
 do any work for four years; and it is never forgotten | by all the men

93 laē gwāl hāmats!a. Wā, la^εmē ōlalaxs laē gwāl hāmats!a, yixs
 k'!ēsaē k'!ēs ōlalax^εtsa hāmats!āsa Āwik'!ēnoxwē L^εwa Hēldza-
 95 ^εqwaxs laē lābēndxa mōxūnxē ts!āwūnxē hāmats!a.

Wā, lāla ōgūqāla gwēg'ilasasa Kwāg'ulē lāxēs hāmshāmsts!esē
 L^εma medzēdzadē hāmats!a, yixs ā^εmaē ^εnemxēxlaxa ts!āwūn-
 xēxa ^εnēk'ē qa^εs hālabalē gwāl hāmats!a. Wā, ā^εmisē hēx^εidaem
 gwētsē^εstēda wāyats!āla gwēlāla L^εwis genēmē; wāx'ī lāk!wēmasē
 600 nāqa^εyasasa hāmats!a, wā, gāla^εmēsē hāmats!a, yixa ālak!āla nāx-
 sāla begwānema. Wā, g^εa^εmēs ōgūqālayōsa Kwāg'ulaxs g'il^εmaē
 gwāla nānāqamāxa ā^εwūlt!āla hāmats!āxa gānolē laē hēx^εidaem
^εwīla hōqūwēlsēda ^εnāxwa gwēgūdza L^εwa gwēgūts!axsemē L^εwa
 gwāgūgwēdzemē. Wā, lēx'a^εmēsē la k'lūdzelēda k'!ēs^εonokwasa
 5 kwāsaLaxa ā^εwūlt!āla hāmats!a qaxs hēx^εida^εmaē kwāsasē^εwaxa
 la gwēmē lāx ^εnāx^εida.

Wā, la ōgūqāla gwēg'ilasasa Āwik'!ēnoxwē L^εwa Hēldza^εqwē,
 yixs ā^εmaē kwāsaxa ā^εwūlt!āla hāmats!āxs laē mōp!enxwa^εsēs
^εnāla g'āx^εwūlt!a. Wā, lā hēmenāla yixwaxa mōxxa gāgenōla,
 10 lālaa lāxa kwāsax^εdemaq. Wā, laem dzēlēlāx^εsā lālaa lāxa mō-
 xūnxē ts!āwūnxa k'!ēs lawāēnoxwēs L!ā!Egekūla. Wā, lāxaē k'!ēas
 ēaxēna^εyaxa mōxūnxē ts!āwūnxa. Wā, lāxaē k'!ēs L!ēlēwēsō^ε la

that he is to be given to eat first in the houses, | even in summer time. If they do not give first to the new || hāmats!a, he at once gets 15 excited, and bites those who give food to the | guests. Therefore the new hāmats!a is really feared, | even in summer. I think that is all about this. |

And this is the way in which the heralds among the Kwāg'ul call the half-initiates | who have no hāmats!a in the winter dance:— ||

"Now we will go over its surface, shamans. |

20

"Now we will go into the house, shamans. |

"Now we will beat time on boxes, shamans. |

"Now we will look on, shamans. |

"Now we will really be in the house, shamans." ||

This is what the four heralds of the Sparrow Society say when 25 they | beat time four times, according to the ways of the Kwāg'ul, when the novice first disappears. | After they have been away for four days, they are assembled to be given red cedar; | and when this has been done, after four days, | beginning from the time when they were assembled, the boards are beaten for those who have disap- 30 peared; and || after four days more, time is beaten again for those who have disappeared; and | after four days more, time is beaten again for those who have disappeared; and | after four days more, the heralds say, |

"Now we will really be in the house, shamans." |

g'ilq!ēsā matsōsa 'nāxwa begwāmemixs ha'māpaē lāxēs g'ig'ōkwaxa 13
wāx'ēem hēenxa. Wā, g'il'mēsē k'lēs la g'ilq!ēsamatse'wēda dzēfē-
la hāmats!a laē hēx'idaem xwāsa qa's lā q!ex'idxa hām'g'ilāxēs 15
hām'g'ilase'wē. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas āla k'ilema dzēfēla hāmats!axa
wāx'ēmē hēenxa. Wā, lax'st!aak'ēem 'wī'la lāxēq.

Wā, g'a'mēs gwēk'!ālatsa qāsāsa Kwāg'ulē qaēda wix'sāsē ts!ēts!ē-
qaxa k'!ēāsē hāmats!a ts!ēts!ēqa:—

"La'mens lāsgemlīlālai' pēpexālai'.

20

La'mens lāts!āg'alēlai' pēpexālai'.

La'mens kwēxsemdlai' pēpexālai'.

La'mens x'its!ax'ilālai' pēpexālai'.

La'mens ālag'alēlai, pēpexālai'."

G'aem wāldemsa mōkwē qēqaselg'is gwēgūdza, yixs laē mōp!ēna 25
kwēxēla lāxēs gwēg'ilasa Kwāg'ulaxs yixs g'ālāē x'is'ālilēda x'is'ēdē.
Wā, lā mōp!ēnxwa'sē 'nālā la x'isāla. Wā, lā q!ap!ēkwa la yāqwa-
sōsa L!āgekwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla, wā lā mōp!ēnxwa'sē 'nālās
g'āg'ilēla lāxa q!ap!ēkwaxs laē kwēxelase'wēda x'isāla. Wā, lā
ēt!ēd mōp!ēnxwa'sē 'nālā laē ēt!ēd kwēxelase'wēda x'isāla. Wā lā 30
ēt!ēd mōp!ēnxwa'sē 'nālās laē et!ēd kwēxelase'wēda x'isāla. Wā,
lā ēt!ēd mōp!ēnxwa'sē 'nālās, wā, la'mē 'nēk'ēda qēqaselg'isē:

"La'mens ālag'alēlai, pēpexālai'."

Then all the different winter dance-masks are brought into the ||
 35 winter dance-house, and they are put down behind the curtain, |
 which is stretched across the whole width of the rear of the house;
 namely, the fool-dancer masks | and all the different masks. Now
 they are doing this and | bringing the masks into the house while the
 heralds go inviting | and before the Sparrow Society comes in. As
 40 soon as the || four heralds belonging to the Sparrow Society have
 invited four times, all | the members of the Sparrow Society come in;
 and for a short time the speaker | of the winter dance-house speaks,
 and he tells the song-leaders and | all those who have dances and all
 the members of the Sparrow Society to take care. When his speech
 is at an end, | the song-leaders sing their song, and the boards are
 45 beaten for || the women. Then a woman comes in dancing; and
 when the song is at an end, | she goes back behind the curtain in
 the rear of the house. | And when all have danced for whom the
 boards have been beaten, for those who have disappeared in the
 inside | of the house, then the speaker of the dancing- | house
 speaks, and he says to the members of the Sparrow Society that this
 50 is the last dance. And || when he says this, the fool-dancer cries,
 "Weē!" and also the bear-of-the-house and | all the masks behind
 the curtain in the | rear of the dancing-house. Immediately the
 song-leaders | beat fast time on their boards. Then they let down

Wā, la^{mē} laēLElayuwēda ^ēnāxwa ōgūqala ts!ēts!āqēwē lāxa
 35 ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa qa^s lā āx'ālilēlayu lāx āladzelilasa la yāwapem-
 lil hēk'!ōteyōlila lāxa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē, yixa nēnōemalgēmlē
 lē^{wa} ^ēnāxwa qa^s gwēx'sdem yaēxumla. Wā, la^{mē} nānaqemk'!a
 g'āxēLElayō lāxa kwēxē!ats!ē g'ōkwa yixs laē qā^sidēda qēqasel-
 g'isē, yixs k'!ēs^{maē} g'āx hōgwilēda gwēgūdza. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} mō-
 40 p!lēnē^{sta} qātsē^{stēda} mōkwē gwēgūdza qēqaselg'isa laē ^ēwīlaēlēda
^ēnāxwa gwēgūdza. Wā, la^{mē} yāwas^{id} yāq!eg'a^{lē} yāyaq!entemē-
 lasa kwēxē!ats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, la^{mē} hāyāl!ōlaxa nēnāgadē lē^{wa}
^ēnāxwa lēlaēnēnokwa lē^{wa} ^ēnāxwa gwēgūdza. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} q!ūlbē
 wāldemas laasē denx^{idēda} nēnāgadās q!ēmdemas kwēxelase^{wē}
 45 ts!edāqa. Wā, g'āx^{mēsēda} ts!edāqē yixwa. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} q!ūlbē
 q!ēmdemas laē alē^{sta} lāxa yāwapemlilē lāxa ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwē.
 Wā, g'il^{mēsē} ^ēwīla yix^{widēda} kwēxelakwēxa x'ix^{esāla} lāx āwīle-
 lāsa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a^{lē} yāyaq!entemēlasa kwēxelagwats!ē
 g'ōkwa. Wā, la^{mē} nēlaxa gwēgūdzāxs lē^{maē} yūxla. Wā, hē^{mis}
 50 ālēs ^ēnēk'exs laasē wēēxēda nōemala lē^{wa} nēnenq!ōlēla lē^{wa}
^ēnāxwa qa^s gwēx'sdem yaēxuml lāx āladza^{yasa} yāwapemlilē lāxa
 ōgwiwalilasa kwēxē!ats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā hēx^{ida^{ma}} nēnāgadē
 lēxedzōdxēs lēxedzowē. Wā, la^{mē} ts!enkwxē yāwapemalilas.

the curtain, | and all the masks show themselves. Four times || the 55
curtain is hauled up, and four times they are seen by the | specta-
tors. This is called "many masks lying on the box in the house,"
when they are | gathered together and shown with the beating of
boards. When this is finished, all | the members of the Sparrow
Society and all the dance owners go out and | go home to their
houses. Then the winter dance is finished after this. || And now they 60
all have secular names when day comes, and they sing | secular
songs when they give a feast. Now I have finished talking | about
the winter dance. |

(The *Äwik'!ënox*^u invite after the return of the *hāmats!a* as |
follows:—) ||

"I come to ask you, I come to ask you, winter dancers. We will 65
tame the *damdamxala*, | *ōlala*, you who look out for danger (the
Sparrow Society) who obtain as a supernatural treasure the name
Four-Man-eater, the good | cannibal." |

LEGEND OF THE *G'ĒXSEM*, *NĀK!WAX'DA'X*^u

The ancestors of the *numaym G'ĒXSEM* of the *Nāk!wax'dax*^u lived | 1
at *Wāwalē*; and their chief was named *Ts!EX'ēd*, and he had for his |
prince *K!wāk!wabalas*. *Ts!EX'ēd* was really a bad | man, and there-
fore his tribe did not like him, || therefore he was hated by his tribe. 5

Wā, *la'mē 'nāxwa nē'ēdēda yaēxumlē lāxēq*. *Wā*, *lā mōp!ēna nē-*
xostoyewē yāwapemalilas. *Wā*, *la'mē mōp!ēna dōx'waleltsa x'i-* 55
ts!ax'ila. *Wā*, *hēm lēgades hāx'semlilaxa q!ēnemē yaēxuml yixs*
q!ap!ālaē nē'īd lāxa kwēxelakwē. *Wā*, *g'il'mēsē gwāla laē 'wīla*
hōqūwelsēda 'nāxwa gwēgūdza lē'wa 'nāxwa lēlaēnokwa qa's lā
nā'nak' lāxēs g'ig'ōkwē. *Wā*, *la'mē gwāl ts!ēts!ēqa lāxēq qaxs lē-*
'maē 'nāxwa bēbaxūdZEXlālaxa la 'nāx'ida. *Laem denxelasa* 60
baxūyāla q!ēmdemxs k!wēlaē. *Wā*, *la'wēslen gwāl gwāgwēx'sāla*
lāxa ts!ēts!ēqa lāxēq.

(The *Äwik'!ënox*^u invite after the return of the *hāmats!a* as
follows:—)

"*Ök!ūla*, *ök!ūlanōgulau ts!ēts!ēqau hēlik'alens damdamxalau* 65
ōwalalau ēk!agamaxstāēl hēk'alensex lōgwalayax Mōda'na tānis-
k'as'ō."

LEGEND OF THE *G'ĒXSEM*, *NĀK!WAX'DA'X*^u

G'ökūla'laē g'alāsa 'nē'mēmotasa G'ēxseimasa Nāk!wax'da'xwē 1
lāx Wāwalē. *Wā*, *lā'laē g'igadesa lēgades Ts!EX'ēdē*. *Wā*, *lā'laē*
lāwūlgādes K!wāk!wabalasē. *Wā*, *laem'lāwisē āla 'yāx'sem*
begwānemē Ts!EX'ēdē, *lāg'ilas k!cās aēk'ilas g'ökülōtasēq*. *Wā*,
hē'mis lāg'ilas L!ēdzēltsēs g'ökülōtē. *Wā*, *lā'laē hēmenalaem'lāwisē* 5

- 6 And Ts!EX^ēd always | struck his prince, K!wāk!wabalas: | there-
fore K!wāk!wabalas could not endure the way he was treated by his
father. | And K!wāk!wabalas remained lying down, and did not
arise in the morning. | Then his father called him, and K!wāk!wabalas
10 did not || rise. That was the reason why Ts!EX^ēd became angry at
his prince, | and Ts!EX^ēd took a pair of tongs and struck his |
prince. And after he had been struck by his father, | K!wāk!wabalas
rose and went out of the house, and he went | into the woods behind
15 his father's house. He walked and went || inland. He went to
commit suicide in the woods. As soon as | evening came, the tribe
of Ts!EX^ēd searched for him in the woods, and they did | not give
up until the next evening. Then the | ancestors of the G'ēsXEM of
the Nāk!wax^{da}x^u all came out of the woods. | And in the morning,
20 when day came, Ts!EX^ēd called his || tribe into his house; and when
they were | all inside, Ts!EX^ēd arose, and begged his people | not
to give up looking for his prince; for K!wāk!wabalas was his
only son, | therefore he wanted him to be looked for. And |
25 his tribe said that they would eat breakfast quickly. The || wife
of Ts!EX^ēd, Ts!eqala gave breakfast to them. After | they
had eaten their breakfast, they went out, and all | the strong young
men went into the woods to look for K!wāk!wabalas. | In the even-

- 6 Ts!EX^ēdē k'!lak'axēs lāwūlgāma'yē K!wāk!wabalasē. Wā, hēm-
lāwis lāg'ilas 'wayats!ōl K!wāk!wabalasax gwēg'alt!eqelasasēs ōm-
paq. Wā, laem'lāwisē K!wāk!wabalasē gaēl, k'!ēs lāx^ēwidxa gaāla.
Wā, lā'laē ōmpas gwēx^ēideq. Wā, lā'laē K!wāk!wabalasē k'!ēs
10 ts!EX^ēida. Wā, hēm'lāwis ts!engums Ts!EX^ēdē lāxēs lāwūlgā-
ma'yē, lāg'ilas Ts!EX^ēdē dāg'ililaxa ts!ēs!āla qa's lā kwēxas lāxēs
lāwūlgāma'yē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē gwāl kwēxasō'sēs ōmpē laa'lasē
lāx^ēwidē K!wāk!wabalasē qa's lā lāwels lāxa g'ōkwē qa's lā lāx
ālanā'yas g'ōkwāsēs ōmpē. Wā, laem'lāwisē qās'id qa's lā lāxa
15 āl'lē. Wā, laem'laē tōyag'a lāxa āl'lē. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē dzā-
qwxas laē 'wīla g'ōkūlōtas Ts!EX^ēdē la ālāq lāxa āl'lē. Wā, ā'Em-
lāwisē yāx^ēidexs laē dzāqwa. Wā, g'āx'Em'laē ā'em 'wīla
hōx^ēwūlt!axa g'ālāsa 'ne'mēmōtasa G'ēxSEMasa Nāk!wax^{da}xwē.
Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē 'nāx^ēidxa gaālāxs laael lē'lalē Ts!EX^ēdāxēs
20 g'ōkūlōtē qa lās 'wīlaēL lāx g'ōkwās. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē g'āx
'wīlaēLEXS laē lāx^ēūlilē Ts!EX^ēdē qa's hāwāxelēxēs g'ōkūlōtē qa
k'!ēsēs yāx^ēid ālāx lāwūlgāma'yas qaxs 'nemōx^umaē xūnōx^usē
K!wāk!wabalasē lāg'ilas 'nēx' qa lās ālāse'wa. Wā, ā'em'lāwisē
'nēk'ē g'ōkūlōtas qa's hālabalē gaaxstāla. Wā, hēm'lāwisē gene-
25 mas Ts!EX^ēdē yix Ts!eqala gaaxstālāmaseq. Wā, g'il'Em'lāwisē
gwāla gaaxstālāxs laē 'wīla la hōqūwelsa. Wā, la'laē 'wīla'ma
lēlāk'wē hā'yā'fa alō'sta lāxa āl'lē qa's lā ālāx K!wāk!wabalasē.
Laem'lāwisē dzāqwxas g'āxaē 'wīla nā'nakwa. Wā, la'mē 'nēk'ēda

ing they came home; and | one of the young men said that he had seen K!wāk!wabalas's tracks, || but before he had followed them far 30 into the woods he stopped seeing them, and he gave it up | because he could not find them again. Now they all gave up looking for him. It was | midsummer when K!wāk!wabalas went into the woods. |

Now I shall talk about K!wāk!wabalas after | he had been struck with the tongs by his father Ts!EX^ēd. He || thought he would give 35 up enduring his father's dislike | for him. "I will kill myself in the woods and die." Thus he said as | he arose and went out of his father's house; and he went back | between his father's house and the next house. As | soon as he came to the rear of the house, he ran up || the river Wāwālē; and he followed it, going up the river of | 40 Wāwālē. In the evening he washed in the river. Then | it occurred to him that he would try to obtain by good luck a magic treasure | while he was walking in the woods; for K!wāk!wabalas knew that his mother, Ts!EQāla, | came from the SōmxolidEX^u of Rivers Inlet, and || K!wāk!wabalas thought of going there. As soon as night 45 came, | he lay down under a cedar-tree at a sheltered place; and in the | morning, when day came, he arose, washed himself in the river, and | after he had finished, he walked up the river. When | evening came, he washed himself in the river; and after he had done so, || he lay on his back and went to sleep. In the morning, when | day 50

ˢnemōkwē hēlaxs dōxˢwalelaˢmaax qāqesmotas K!wāk!wabalasē. Wā, k!ˢlēsˢlat!a ālēgrilaxs laē gwāl dōqūlaq. Wā, lāˢlaē yāxˢˢidEXs 30 laaˢlālāq. Wā, laEMˢlaē ˢwīˢla yāxˢˢid ālāq yīxs negeItsemēgˢaˢyaē hēenxaxs laē toyagˢē K!wāk!wabalasē.

Wā, laˢmēSEN gwagwēxˢˢālāl lāx K!wāk!wabalasē. Wā, hēˢmaaˢlaxs laē gwāl kwēxasōˢsa ts!lēslālāsēs ōmpē Ts!EXˢēdē, wā, lāˢlaē ˢnēnk!ˢlēˢida, "wāgˢilla yāxˢˢidEL lālabaax ˢyāxˢˢsemē nāqēs āsē 35 qaˢs, wā laˢmēSEN lāl tōyagˢil lāxa āLˢlē qen hēl ˢlēˢlē," ˢnēxˢˢlaēxs laē lāxˢˢwida qaˢs lā lāwels lāx gˢōkwasēs ōmpē qaˢs lā āLēˢsta lāx āwagawaˢyas gˢōkwasēs ōmpē lēˢwa ōgūˢlamē gˢōkwa. Wā, gˢilˢEMˢlāwisē lāgˢaa lāx ālanāˢyasa gˢōkwaxs laē dzēlxˢˢwida ˢnanaˢlaaqa lax wās Wāwālē. Wā, hayōstalaEMˢlāwisē nāgama lax wās 40 Wāwālē. Wā, lāˢlaē dzāqwaxs laaEL laˢstaxˢˢid lāxa wā. Wā, laEMˢlaē grigˢaēxˢēd qaˢs wāgˢil wāweldzeˢwa lāLōgwasdeˢya laxēs gwālagˢildzasLē qaxs q!āLElaˢmaē K!wāk!wabalasaxēs ābemp Ts!EQālaxs grayōlaē laxa SōmxolidEXwasa āwīkˢˢlēnoxwē. Wā, hēˢmis ˢnēnk!ˢlēgēs K!wāk!wabalasē qaˢs lālālē. Wā, gˢilˢEMˢlāwisē gānoˢˢidEXs 45 laē t!ēkˢˢEXlēlsaxa wēlkwē lāx t!enyagaˢyas. Wā, gˢilˢEMˢlāwisē nāˢnākūlaxa gaālāxs laē lāxˢˢūlsa qaˢs lā laˢstaxˢˢid lāxa wa. Wā, gˢilˢEMˢlāwisē gwālēxs laaEL qayamālaxa wa. Wā, gˢilˢEMˢlāwisē dzāqwaxs laē laˢstEXˢˢida lāxa wa. Wā, gˢilˢEMˢlāwisē gwālēxs laē 50 t!ēkˢˢEXlēlsaxa wēlkwē qaˢs mēxˢēdē. Wā, gˢilˢEMˢlāwisē ˢnāˢna-

52 came, he arose and washed in the river; | and after he had done so, he walked up the river Wāwalē; and in | the evening he washed again; and after he had done so, | he lay on his back under a cedar-
 55 tree and went to sleep. When || daylight came in the morning, he arose and washed himself; and | after he had done so, he walked along; and he had not gone far, before he came | to a lake, and he washed himself in it; and | after he had done so, he walked to the inland side of the wide lake. | Before he had gone half the length of
 60 the large lake || evening came, and he washed himself; and after he had done so, | he lay down on the shore of the lake and went to sleep. Now, | he had slept four nights since leaving his home in Wāwalē. Then | he dreamed of a handsome stout man, who came and talked
 65 to him; | and the stout man said to K!wāk!wabalas, || "Let me ask you, why did you come to this supernatural place?" | Thus he said; and immediately K!wāk!wabalas said, | "O friend! I come to get supernatural power from you." Thus he said to him. Then | the stout man said, "Don't leave this place for | four nights, for you
 70 have already obtained something good from me." || Thus spoke the stout man in his dream. As soon as he | stopped speaking, the stout man disappeared, | and at once K!wāk!wabalas awoke. It was | getting daylight. Immediately he arose and washed himself; | and

51 kūlaxa gaālāxs laaEl Łax^εūlsa qa's lā la^εstEx^εīda lāxa wā. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē gwāłExs laē qayamalax wās Wāwalē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē dzāqwxas laē la^εstEx^εīda. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē gwāłExs laē t!ēk!EXłElsaxa wēłkwē qa's mēx^εēdē. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē 'nā'na-
 55 kūlaxa gaālāxs laē Łax^εwida qa's lā la^εstax^εīda. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē gwāłExs laē qāsīda. Wā, k!ēs^εlat!a qwēsgrīlaxs laē lāg'aa lāxa dzełlālē. Wā, hēx^εīdaEm^εlāwisē la^εstEx^εīd lāq. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē gwāłExs laē qāsīda ālanēgwēsElaxa lēxē dzełlālē. Wā, k!ēs^εlat^εa ālat!a negōyōlisax 'wāsgemasasa lēxē dzełlālExs laē
 60 dzāqwa. Wā, lā'laē la^εstEx^εīd lāq. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē gwāłExs laē t!ēx'alēs lāx āwenxēlisasa dzełlālē qa's mēx^εēdē. Wā, la^εmē mōplēna mēxa g'āx^εīd lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx Wāwalē. Wā, la^εEm^εlāwisē mēxElasa ēk'a 'wālatsayōk^u begwānem g'āx yāyaq!Entemaq. Wā, la^εEm^εlāē 'nēk'ēda 'wālatsayōkwē begwānem lāx K!wāk!waba-
 65 lasē: "Wēg'ax'īn wūlōlmasōs g'āxēlaōs lāxwa 'nawalakwēx āwīnak!ūsa," 'nēx^εlaē. Wā, hēx^εīdaEm^εlāwisē K!wāk!wabalasē 'nēk'a: "ēya, qāst, lālōgwasdeyīn lāl, qāst," 'nēx^εlaēq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'ēda 'wālatsayōkwē begwānema: "Gwala bāsōs āxāsaqōs mōp!Enxwa'slēs gānolaōs yōl lōx qaxs lē'māaqōs hēłaxa g'āxen,"
 70 'nēx^εlaē mēxa'yas 'wālatsayōk^u begwānema. Wā, g'il^εEm^εlāwisē q!ūlbē wāldemasēxs laē x'īsīdēda 'wālatsayōkwē begwānema. Wā, hēx^εīdaEm^εlāwisē K!wāk!wabalasē ts!Ex^εīda. La^εmaāłaxōl 'nā'nakūla. Wā, hēx^εīdaEm^εlāwisē Łax^εūls qa's lā la^εstEx^εīda.

after he had done so, he broke off hemlock-branches to || make a house 75
of hemlock-branches; and after making his house, | he went out to
eat different kinds of berries | of the lake; and after he had had
enough, he went back | to his house of hemlock-branches, and he lay
down on his back. Then he thought about | his dream, and what
the stout man had said to him. || When evening came, he washed him- 80
self in the lake; and | after he had done so, he went into this house of
hemlock-branches and lay down on his back. | Soon he went to sleep.
Then he dreamed of another man | who came and stood in the house,
not like the stout man of whom he had first dreamed. | The man of his
new dream was medium-sized. || The man spoke, and said, "Why do 85
you come | to this supernatural place, friend?" Thus he said. |
And K!wāk!wabalas replied at once, and said to him, | "I come to
this supernatural place because I want to get supernatural power |
from it, friend!" Thus he said to him. Then the man spoke
again, || and said, "Take care! We have been informed by | our 90
friend X'imselilela, who came to see you last night—for | he is the
one who first goes to see those who come to this supernatural place—|
I am Hōxhoxūlsela. Now, take care! and | go on washing yourself in
this supernatural lake, so that the || human smell will come off, friend, 95

Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwālexs laē L!EX'wēd lāxa q!waxē qa's
g'ōkwēlēxa q!waxsemē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē gwālē g'ōkwē- 75
la'ēyas laē qās'ida qa's lā ha'maaxso lāxa L!OL!ep!ēmasas ōgwā-
gēlisasa dze'lālē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē pōt'idexs g'āxaē aēdaqa
lāxēs q!waxsemē g'ōkwa qa's t!ēx'elsē. Wā, lā'mē g'ig'aēq-
laxēs mēxa'ya 'wālatsayōkwē begwānema lō' wāldemasēq. Wā,
g'il'ēm'lāwisē dzāqwa'x laē la'stex'id lāxa dze'lālē. Wā, g'il'ēm- 80
'lāwisē gwālexs laē laēl laxēs q!waxsemē g'ōkwa qa's t!ēx'elsē.
Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē mēx'ēdexs laē mēxelasa ōgū'lamaxat! begwānem
g'āx lā'wīl lāx g'ōkwas k'!ēs'el hē gwēx'sa g'ālē mēxēs yīxa 'wāla-
tsayōkwē. Wā, lā'laē hē'asgēmsdēda begwānemē āl mēxēs. Wā,
lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lēda begwānemē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "māsōs g'āx- 85
'ēna'yaqōs lāxwa 'nawalakwē āwīnak!ūsa qāst," 'nēx'laē. Wā,
hēx'idaēm'lāwisē K!wāk!wabalasē nā'naxmēq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'eq:
"Hēden g'āxēnē lāxwa 'nawalakwē āwīnak!ūsxg'in lālogwasdeyēk
lāq' qāst," 'nēx'laēq. Wā, lā'laē ēdzaqwa yaqleg'a'lēda begwāne-
mē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wāg'ilax'ōs āem yāl!āLEX ts!Ek!ātelā- 90
'mens 'nemōkwaē X'imselilela yīxs g'āxaē dōqwōlax gānolē qaxs
hē'maē g'ali'lāla la dōqwa'x g'āxē lāxwa 'nawalakwē āwīnak!ūsa.
Wā, nōgwaēm!lā Hōxhoxūlsela. Wāg'ilax'ōs āem yāl!āLEX qa's
wālemk'ālaōs la'sta lāxwa 'nawalakwē dze'lālā qa 'wī'lāwesōs bēx'-
p!alāqōs, qāst, qaxg'in hālsela'mēk' la mēsela lāxōs bēx'p!alāqos. 95

- 96 for I can now hardly notice on you the smell of human beings. | And do not leave the place where you are now, for there is no | greater supernatural power anywhere, except the house of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. 'That is it, | friend.' Thus said he, and he disappeared. Immediately | K!wāk!wabalas awoke, and washed himself in the lake; and || after he had done so, day came, and he just went and ate | berries. He only came back when it was nearly | evening. He had not been lying there long in his house, when evening came. | Then he washed himself in the lake; and after he had done so, | he went into his house of hemlock-branches and lay down. He || went to sleep at once; and he had not been sleeping long, when in his dream | he saw a short man coming, who stood in the house. And the | short man spoke, and said, "O friend! why did you come | to this supernatural place?" Thus he said. Immediately | K!wāk!wabalas replied, and said, "O friend! I || came to this supernatural place of which I knew, because I wanted to get supernatural power | from it." Thus he said to him. After K!wāk!wabalas had spoken, | the short man spoke, | and said, "O friend! I am Ts!EqomēLelsa^{na}. | Take care that you may obtain what you may want to get here. I || know about you, for our friends have talked about you; and | they say that you will obtain a great treasure from us. Take care! Keep on | washing in the supernatural lake!" Thus he said and disappeared. | Immedi-

- 96 Wā, hē^misa qa^s k'lēsaōs bāsōs āxāsaqōs qaxs k'leāsaē ^{na}walakwa-gawēsōx ōgū^{lā} lāx g'ōkwax Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwa^{ya}. Wā, hē^mēq, qāst," ^{nē}x^{lā}ēxs laē x'is^{ida}. Wā, hēx^{ida}em^{lā}wisē ts!^{Ex}idē K!wāk!wabalasē qa^s lā la^{stex}id lāxa dze^{lālē}. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē
100 gwālēxs laē ^{nā}x^{ida}. Wā, āem^{lā}wisē la qā^sida qa^s lā ha^{ma}axsō lāxa L!ōL!ep^{lē}masē. Wā, ā^{em}lāwisē g'āx aēdaaqaxs laē Elāq dzāqwa. Wā, k'lē^{lat}la gēs t!ēk^{les} lāxēs g'ōkwaxs laē dzāqwa. Wā, lā^{lā}ē la^{stex}ida lāxa dze^{lālē}. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāla laē laēL lāxēsq!waxsemē g'ōkwa qa^s t!ēx^{elsē}. Wā, hēx^{ida}em^{lā}wisē
5 mēx^{ēda}. Wā, k'lē^{em}lāwisē gēs mēxaxs laē mēxelasa ts!^Ek!ūxs^{dē} begwānem g'āx Lā^{wī}la. Wā, lā^{lā}ē yāq!ēg^atēda ts!^Ek!ūxs^{dē} begwānema. Wā, lā^{lā}ē ^{nē}k'a: "yā, qāst, ^{māsēs}g'āxē-lāōs lāxwa ^{na}walakwēx āwīnak!ūsa," ^{nē}x^{lā}ē. Wā, hēx^{ida}em K!wāk!wabalasē nāⁿaxmēq. Wā, lā^{lā}ē ^{nē}k'a: "yā, qāst, hēden
10 g'āxēla lāxwa q!ālāqen ^{na}walak^u āwīnak!ūsxg'in Lā^{log}was-deyēk' lāq^u," ^{nē}x^{lā}ēq. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwā^l yāq!ent!alē K!wāk!wabalasē laa^{las} yāq!ēg^atēda ts!^Ek!ūxs^{dē} begwānema. Wā, lā^{lā}ē ^{nē}k'a: "yā, qāst, nōgwaem Ts!EqomēLelsa^{na}. Wāg'il la āem yāl!āLEX qa^s lālēLōsaxēs gwe^{yā}ōs qa^s lālōL!ōs. Wā, lā^{lā}en
15 q!ālāemxs le^{ma}aqōs gwāgwēx^sālatsens ^{nē}nemōkwē, yīxs ^{wā}la-saēs Lōgwīlāōs. Wāg'il la āem yāl!āLEX ālag^aem hēmenalāem la^{sta} lāxwa ^{na}walakwēx dze^{lālā}," ^{nē}x^{lā}ēxs laē x'is^{ida}. Wā,

ately K!wāk!wabalas arose and washed himself in the lake, | and he only came out of the water at daylight. Then || he went and ate 20 berries, and he | did not come back until the evening. Then he went right into the lake | and washed himself; and after doing so, he went into his | house and lay on his back. When he fell asleep, | a woman came in laughing. She came into the house of hemlock-branches, || laughed, and spoke. She said, "O friend! I am | 25 Dāfelsa'naga. I have been sent by our friends to call you to come | into the great winter-dance house. And now let us go." | Immediately K!wāk!wabalas went and followed her. They had not | gone far, before the woman lifted the edge of the moss; || and they went 30 under it into a great house; and | K!wāk!wabalas was told to sit, down at the right-hand side of the | house. As soon as he sat down— an old man arose | and spoke to his tribe. He said, | "O super- 35 natural ones! let us ask our friend why he has come || to our super- natural place here, whether for good or bad, or to make us secular, | for he is the only one who came to our winter dancing-place. | Now, tell us why you came." Thus he said. | Then it occurred to K!wāk!wabalas that he would say that he had come to obtain the | winter dance and the great winter-dance house. And at once || another 40 man spoke in the rear of the dance-house, | and said, "This is.

hēx'idaem'lāwisē K!wāk!wabalasē lāx'wida qa's lā la'sta lāxa dze- 18
lālē. Wā, āf'em'lāwisē g'āx'wūstaxs laē 'nāx'ida. Wā, āem'lāwisē
la qās'ida qa's lā ha'maaxsō lāxa L!ōL!ep!ēmasē. Wā, āf'em'lāwisē 20
g'āx aēdaaqaxs lē'maē dzāqwa. Wā, āem'lāwisē hē'stāla lāxa dze-
lālē qa's la'stex'idē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē gwālexs laē laēL lāxēs
g'ōkwē qa's t'lēx'elsē. Wā, laem'lāwisē māmēxemālaxs g'āxaasa
dāfalā ts!edāqa. Wā, g'āx'laē g'āxēla lāxa q!waxsemē g'ōkwa dāle-
tewēxs laē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "yā, qāst, nōgwaem 25
Dāfelsa'naga g'āx 'yālagemsens 'nē'nemōkwē qen g'āxē Lē!alōL qa's
laōs lāxwa 'wālasēx ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, gēlag'a qens lālag'i."
Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē K!wāk!wabalasē la lāsgemēq. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!a
qwēs'gila qāsaxs laēda ts!edāqē L!ēlg'ustōdex āwūnxa'yasa p!ēlemsē
qa's lā hōgwabōdeq. Wā, lā hōgwīl lāxa 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā 30
'nēx'se'wē K!wāk!wabalasē qa's hē k!wax'idē hēlk'!ōdo'yālīasa
g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē k!wāg'alīlexs laē lāx'ūlīlēda q!ūlyakwē
begwānema qa's yāq!eg'a'lēxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā,
g'il' la'x'ins 'nā'nawalak' wūlālexg'ins 'nemōx'dzēk'lāx g'āxelasōx
lāxens 'nawalak!wāsēx Lō' ēk'ē Lō' 'yāx'semē Lō' g'āx bebaḡūyila 35
g'āxens, qaxs hē'maēx ālē 'nemōk' g'āx lāxens ts!āxdemēsēx.
Wā, wāg'il' la qa's yāq!eg'a'f'sōs g'āx'ēna'yēx," 'nēx'laē. Wā,
lā'laē 'nēnk'!ēqela'laē K!wāk!wabalasaxs hē'maē lālōL!asōsē ts!āq!ē-
na'yas Lē'wa 'wālasē ts!ēts!ēgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē
yāq!eg'a'lēda ōgū'lama begwānem lāxa ōgwiwalīlāsa ts!ēts!ēgats!ē

- 41 what he wants to obtain: he wants to obtain as a treasure our | winter dance, and this great dance-house, and our names." | Thus said Qōqwadēstila, who was the listener of the house. | Immediately the speaker of the great dance-house, Gwa^εwayela^εna (Raven) ||
- 45 said, "Now, dancers, really perform your great | dance ālaq!EM. Begin all the ways, so that | our friend may know how they are used." Thus said Gwa^εwayela^εna to his | friends. And K!wāk!wabalas saw hemlock-trees standing | at the left-hand side in the rear
- 50 of the great dance-house, and || from them hung narrow strips of split red cedar-bark. | They were covered with eagle-down, so that they were like | a house of red cedar-bark covered with down in the house. This was the sacred room of the great | dance, the dance ālaq!EM. When it was late at night, | many men who were sitting on the floor in the rear of the great dancing-house began to beat time. ||
- 55 They had not been beating long, when they stopped. | Four times they beat time. Then a man wearing a mask | came out of the sacred room of hemlock-branches covered with eagle-down. He went around the | fire in the middle, and stood at the right-hand side of the door, | shaking his round rattle; and he had not been standing
- 60 there long before || those who had been beating time began to sing. He danced around | the fire in the middle of the house. And when

-
- 41 g'ōkwa. Wā, lā^εlaē^ε nēk'a: "Yūem^εEl lālogwasdeyōsōsōqūns ts!āq!ēna^εyēx lē^εwa^ε wālasēx' ts!ēts!ēgats!ē g'ōkwa lē^εwens lēlēgemēx," nēx^εlaē Qōqwadēsila, yix hōlaq!esasa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā^εlaē hēx^εida^εma yāyaq!Entemilē yix Gwa^εwayela^εna, yisa^εwālasē ts!ēts!ēgats!ē
- 45 g'ōk^u, nēk'a: "Wāg'ilax^{ōs} ts!ēts!ēk'aō ālax^εid lāxēs^ε wālasōs lādēda ālaq!EM. Laems lālabaaLEX^εnaxwa gwayi^εlālats qa gwa^εla^εmēsens^εnemōx^udzēx^εwī^εla q!ālaq^u," nēx^εlaē Gwa^εwayela^εnāxēs^εnēnemōkwē. Wā, la^εmē K!wāk!wabalasē dōqūlaxa q!waxē la q!waēl lāx gēmxōtēwalilasa^εwālasē ts!ēts!ēgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, hē^εmis la
- 50 tētegūxlawayaatsa ts!ēts!ēq!astowē dzEXEk^u L!āgekwa. Wā, la qēm^εqēm^εxūxlā^εlax qēm^εxwāsa kwēkwē, hē gwēx^εs qēmōk^u L!āl!ēgekūlak^u. g'ōkwē lāxēs gwaēlasē. Wā, hēm lē^εmē^εlats!ēsa^ε wālasē lādēda ālaq!EMē. Wā, g'il^εmēsē gagāla gānoLEX^ε laē lēxēdzōdēda q!ēnemē bēbegwānem k!ūdzil lāxa ōgwiwalilasa^εwālasē ts!ēts!ēga-
- 55 ts!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, k!ēst!a ālaem gēg'ilil lēxaxs laē q!wē^εida. Wā, mōp!ēna lēxēdzōdēxs g'āxaas g'ayoqāwa yixumāla begwānem lāxa qēm^εqēm^εxūla q!waxSEM lē^εmē^εlats!ā. Wā, la tsaxsēstalilēlaxa la qawalilē qa^εs lā lāx^εūlil lāx hēlk lōtstā^εlilasa t!EX^εila laxēs yatelaēna^εyasa lōxSEMē yadena. Wā, k!ēs^εlat!a gaēl lā^εwilēxs laē denx^εē-
- 60 dēda k!ūsālāsa tsaxālās t!Emyasē. Wā, laem^εlāwisē yix^εsēstalilā^εlaxa laqawalilē. Wā, g'il^εEM^εlāwisē q!ūlbē q!EMdemasēxs g'āxaē

his song was ended, he came and | stood where he had stood first, 62 at the right-hand side of the door of the house. | His name was X'imselilela. He had not been standing there long | swinging his rattle, while those in the rear of the house were beating time, || when 65 he danced with fast steps to the rear of the house, and stood | outside the sacred room of hemlock-branches; and he shouted with a loud voice, and said, | "Come, friend, Hōxhoxūlsela!" As soon as the one who had been called had said, "Hōho!" | X'imselilela said, laughing, "Our | friend has come," and he went to stand where he had stood before. As soon as || Hōxhoxūlsela had cried "Hōho!" 70 the song-leaders in the rear of the house began to sing | the same song they had sung before, for there is only one song for | the whole number. And when the song was at an end, Hōxhoxūlsela arose | near the place where X'imselilela was standing, only | Hōxhoxūlsela was nearer to the door. ||

And X'imselilela swung his rattle again. At once | the song- 75 leaders beat time; and X'imselilela danced back with quick steps, and | shouted, calling Ts!eqōmēlelsa'na. As soon as he named him, | Ts!eqōmēlelsa'na shouted, "Hōho!" Then X'imselilela laughed | aloud, and told all the men that the one who had been called was coming. || At once the song-leaders began to sing the song 80 they had first sung, | and now Ts!eqōmēlelsa'na came dancing with a mask; and X'imselilela was still | standing where he was always

lāx'ūlil lāxēs g'ilx'dē lā'wi'lasa lāx hēlk'lotstālilas t!ex'īlāsa g'ōkwē. 62 Wā, hēm lēgades X'imselilela. Wā, k'les'lat'la gaēl lā'wi'lexs laē yat'ēda yīsēs yadenē. Wā, lā'laē lēxedzodēda k'lūdzilē lāxa ōgwi. wa'īlilē. Wā, laē tsaxeyolilēlē X'imselilela qa's lā lāx'ūlil lāx L'ā- 65 salilasa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats'lā qa's lāqūlē hāsela. Wā, la 'nēk'a: "Gēlag'a qāstai' Hōxhoxūlselai'." Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē hōhoxwē lē-lālase'waxs g'āxaē 'nēg'etāyē X'imselilela dāletā'ya: "G'āx'mēns 'nemōkwē," qa's lā lāx'ūlil lāxēs g'ilx'dē lā'wi'lasa. Wā, g'il'emx'dē hōhoxwē Hōxhoxūlselāxs laē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadē lāxa ōgwiwalilē, 70 yīsēs g'ilx'dē denx'ēdayowa qaxs 'nemsgemaēs q!emdemē lāxēs 'wāxaasē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbē q!emdemasēxs laē lāx'ūlilē Hōxhoxūlsela lāxa 'nēxwāla lāx lā'wi'lasas X'imselilela. Āemlāl hē nēxwālē Hōxhoxūlsela lāxa t!ex'īla.

Wā, lā ēt'ēdē X'imselilela yat'lētsēs yadenē. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 75 lēxedzodēda nēnāgadē. Wā, la'mē ēt'ēd tsaxālē X'imselilela qa's lā hāsela lē'lālax Ts!eqōmēlelsa'na. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē lēx'ēdqēxs laael hōhoxwē Ts!eqōmēlelsa'na. Wā, g'āx'laē X'imselilela datelāxs laē hāsela nēlaxa 'nāxwa begwānemxs g'āx'maēs lē'lālase'wē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadāsēs g'ālē denxelayā. Wā, 80 g'āx'mē yix'widēda yixumālē Ts!eqōmēlelsa'na. Wā, hēx'sā'mēsē lā'wilē X'imselilelēs lāx'ūlilēlasnāxwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbē denx-

standing. As soon as the | song-leaders ended their song, Ts!eqômē-
Lelsa^{na} stood at the left of | Hōxhoxūlsela. ||

85 Then X'imselilela swung his rattle again, and | the song-leaders
beat fast time. And X'imselilela danced with quick steps, and |
stood outside of the sacred room of hemlock-branches, and he called
with a loud voice | Dāfelsā^{naga} (Laughing-Woman-of-the-Woods);
and as soon as X'imselilela named Dāfelsā^{naga} | she began to
90 laugh. And X'imselilela said as he was going back, || "Our friend
is coming." Thus he said and went to the place where he always
stood. | Immediately the song-leaders began to sing, and Dāfel-
sā^{naga} continued laughing | as she was dancing. And then she
took her place to the left | of Ts!eqômēLelsa^{na}. |

95 Then X'imselilela swung his rattle again, and || the song-leaders
beat fast time; and X'imselilela danced with quick steps, | and stood
outside of the sacred room of hemlock-branches; and he shouted
aloud, | "I call you, friend Hamasē^{nā}, to come and dance!" And |
as soon as he had finished his speech, Hamasē^{nā} shouted, "Hōho!"
inside of the | sacred room of hemlock-branches; for there is only
200 one way in which the spirits || shout, namely, "Hōho!" As soon as
Hamasē^{nā} had said "Hōho!" | X'imselilela laughed, and told those
who were sitting down that the one who had been called was com-
ing. | And when Hamasē^{nā} shouted "Hōho!" the song-leaders
began to sing the same | song as before, for all the people have only

83 layāsa nenāgadāxs laē lāx^{ūlilē} Ts!eqômēLelsa^{na} lax ǵemxagawa-
līlas Hōxhoxūlsela.

85 Wā, lā^{laē} ētlēd yat!ēdē X'imselilelāxēs yadenē. Wā, lā^{laē}
lēxedzodēda nēnāgadē. Wā, lā^{laē} X'imselilela tsaxāla qa's lā
lāx^{ūlil} lāx l'āsa^{yasa} q!waxsemē le^{mē}latslā qa's hāselē lē^{lā}lax
Dāfelsā^{naga} yixs g'il^{maē} lēx^{ēdē} X'imselilelax lēǵemas Dāfelsā-
^{naga} laa^{lasē} dedālsā. Wā, g'āx^{laē} X'imselilela ^{nē}ǵete^{wēxs} g'ā-
90 xaē: "G'āx^{mens} ^{nemōkwēx}," ^{nēx}laē lāla lāxēs lā^{wī}lasē. Wā,
hēx^{idaem}lāwisē denx^{ēdēda} nēnāgadē. Wā, la^{mē} senbaēl dāfelē
Dāfelsā^{nagaxēs} ^{wā}wasdemē yixwa lōxs laē lā^{wīl} lāx ǵemxagawa-
līlas Ts!eqômēLelsa^{na}.

Wā, la ētlēdē X'imselilela yat!ētsēs yadenē. Wā, hēx^{idaem}xa-
95 āwisa nēnāgadē lēxedzōda. Wā, laemxaāwisē X'imselilela tsaxāla
qa's lā lāx^{ūlil} lāx l'āsa^{yasa} q!waxsemē le^{mē}lats!ē. Wā, hasela
^{nēka}: "Lē^{lā}lenlōl qāstai Hamasē^{nā} qa's g'āxaōs yix^{wīda}." Wā,
g'il^{mēsē} q!ūlbaxsdē wāldemas laē hōhoxwē Hamasē^{nā} lāx ōts!āwasa
q!waxsemē le^{mē}lats!ā qaxs ^{nem}maē bābagūlagōmasa haāyafila-
200 gasē hōhō lāxēs ^{wā}xaasē. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} hōhoxwē Hamasē^{nāxs} g'āxaē
X'imselilela dāfela nēlaxa k!ūdzēlaxs g'āx^{maēs} lē^{lā}lasē^{wē}. Wā,
g'il^{em} hōhoxwē Hamasē^{nāxs} laē denx^{ēdēda} nēnāgadāsēs g'il^xdē
denxelayā qaxs ^{nem}sgemaē q!ēmdemas laxēs ^{wā}xaasē. Wā, g'il-

one song. When | the song was ended, Hamasē'nâ stood at the left-hand side || of Dāfelsā'naga. They stood close together, and | 5 X'imselilela was also still standing there where he first had taken his place. |

Then X'imselilela swung his rattle again and danced with quick steps, | while the song-leaders were beating time. As soon as he arrived outside of the | sacred room of hemlock-branches, he said aloud, "I call you, friend || Yaḡwaxanowił (Dancer-of-the-House)!" 10 And when his speech was ended, | Yaḡwaxanowił shouted, "Hōho!" And at once X'imselilela went and | told those who were sitting in the house that the one who had been called, Yaḡwaxanowił, was coming. And | Yaḡwaxanowił came out of the | sacred room of hemlock-branches, and the song-leaders sang. And when || their 15 song was at an end, Yaḡwaxanowił took his place at the left of | Hamasē'nâ.¹ |

. . . "I call you, friend Gwa'wayela'na | (Raven-of-the-Woods)!"

. . . "I call you, friend G'ilg'Eldokwila (Long-Life-Maker)!"²

. . . The | song-leaders sang, and G'ilg'Eldokwila danced, || and 20 they all wore different kinds of masks. |

. . . "I call you, friend L'lētsaplēla'naga (Heat-of-House-Woman), to come and dance!" |

ēmēsē q'ūlbē q'Emdemas laē lāḡ'ūlilē Hamasē'nâ lāḡ gemxagawaliłas Dāfelsā'naga lāḡēs memk'ātaē'na'yē. Wā, lāxaa hēx'sāem 5 lāḡ'ūlilē X'imselilelēs g'ilx'dē lāḡ'ūlilēlasa.

Wā, lā ētlēd yat'lēdē X'imselilelāsēs yadenē gūyōtēla tsaxālaxs laē lēxēdzōdēda nēnāgadē. Wā, g'ilēmēsē lāḡ'aa lāḡ L'lāsaliłasa q'waxsemē hēmē'lats'lēxs laē hasela ēnēk'a: "Lē'lālenlōl, qāstai, Yaḡwaxanowił. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē q'ūlbē wāldemas laa'lasē hō- 10 hoxwē Yaḡwaxanowił. Wā, hēx'ēidaēmēlāwisē X'imselilela g'āx nēn-lēlaxa k'lūdžilaxs g'āxēmaēs lē'lālasēwē Yaḡwaxanowiłē. Wā, g'ā-xaalas yīḡūtā'yē Yaḡwaxanowiłaxs g'āxaē g'āx'wūłts'lālił lāxā q'waxsemē hēmē'lats'lēxs laē denxelēda nēnāgadē. Wā, g'ilēmēsē q'ūlbēda q'Emdemaxs laē lāḡ'ūlilē Yaḡwaxanowiłē lāḡ gemxagawali- 15 las Hamasē'nâ.¹

. . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai Gwa'wayela'na"

. . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai G'ilg'Eldokwilai." . . . Wā, lā'laē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadē. Wā, laemxaē yīḡwē G'ilg'Eldokwila lāḡēs ēnāḡwaēnemē yīḡumāla lāḡēs ḡwēḡūx'sdemē. 20

. . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai L'lētsaplēla'naga qa's g'āxaōs yīḡ'wida."

¹ The following calls are the same as the preceding. For this reason only the names and characteristic remarks are given.

² The lark.

- 23 . . . "I call you, friend P!elp!elsk' !ōtemels (One-Side-Moss-in-Woods), to come and | dance!"
- 25 . . . The dancer had really moss on one side of the mask || as he came in dancing. |
- . . . "I call you, friend Xēxeyilsk' !ōtem (One-Side-Rock-in-Woods), to come and dance!" | and the song-leaders began to sing. Then Xēxeyilsk' !ōtem danced. | There were two of them. And the one side of their masks was really stone. | One was a woman, and one a man. ||
- 30 . . . "I call you, friend Wūqagas (Frog-Woman), to come and dance!" |
- . . . "I call you, friend Ğelōğūdzewēs (Crooked-Beak-of-the-Sky)." Then the | song-leaders began to sing, and Ğelōğūdzewēs had on his face a crooked-beak | mask while he was dancing. |
- . . . "I call you, friend Hōx^uhogūdzewēs (Hōx^uhok^u-of-the-Sky), to come and dance!" | . . . Then the song-leaders began to sing; and | Hōx^uhogūdzewēs began to dance around the fire in the middle of the house, as all those | who had dancee first had done. |
- . . . "I call you, friend Q!āmināğās (Rich-Woman), to come and dance!" | . . . And at once X'imselilela came and told the ||
- 40 men sitting in the house, the spectators, that the one who had been called was coming, | Q!āmināğās." |

- 22 . . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai P!elp!elsk' !ōtemels qa's g'āxaōs yīx^uwīda. . . .
- Wā, hē'mis la ye^uwatsa ālaem p!elemsē āpsanōlema^uyas yīxumlasa
- 25 g'āx yīxwa.
- . . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai Xēxeyilsk' !ōtem qa's g'āxaōs yīx^uwīda." Wā la denx^uēdēda nēnāğadē. Wā, la yīxwē Xēxeyilsk' !ōtem lāxēs ma^ulōkwaē. Ālaem t!ēsemē āpsanōlema^uyas yaēxumlas; ts!edāqa ^unemōkwē, wā, lā begwānema ^unemōkwē.
- 30 . . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai Wūqagas qa's g'āxaōs yīx^uwīda."
- . . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai Ğelōğūdzewēs." Wā, lā^ulāē denx^uēdēda nēnāğadē. Wā, la^umē āx^uemālē Ğelōğūdzewēsaxa ğel^uwilba yīxūmlaxs lāē yīx^uwīda.
- . . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai Hōx^uhogūdzewēs qa's g'āxaōs yīx^uwīda."
- 35 da." . . . Wā, la^umē denx^uēdēda nēnāğadē. Wā, la^umē yīx^usē-stalilelē. Hōx^uhogūdzewēsaxa laqwawalilasa g'ōkwē lāx ^unāxwa^umē ğwēğilatsēs g'āğ'ilagawa^uyē.
- . . . "Lē'lālenlōl qastai Q!āmināğās qa's g'āxaōs yīx^uwa."
- . . . Wā, hēx^uidaem^ulāwisē X'imselilela g'āx nēnlelaxa
- 40 k!ūdžlē bēbegwānemxa x'its!ax'ilāxs g'āx^umaēs Lē'lālase^uwē Q!āmināğāsē.

. . . "I call you, friend, MamayōĻemalaga (Woman-giving- 42 Birth), to come and dance!" | . . . And MamayōĻemalaga came dancing out of the | sacred room of hemlock-branches; and she had not yet come half way to the || left of the house, when she sat down, 45 and (pretended to) give birth to a child. | Then MamayōĻemalaga arose; and her child arose from the floor | wearing a mask, and danced; and MamayōĻemalaga sat down again on the floor, | and there came out of the sacred room with hemlock-branches | a woman wearing a mask. She was named MamayōĻsilagas (Midwife); || and 50 she went straight to MamayōĻemalaga, and danced around her, | shaking her hands. She had not done so long, before MamayōĻemalaga arose; | and her child that was just born arose and danced; | and when the song was at an end, MamayōĻemalaga stood | to the left of Q'āmināgas, and her first child || stood to her left; and the 55 second child stood to the | left of her brother, for the second child of MamayōĻemalaga was a girl, | and MamayōĻsilagas stood at | the left of the younger child. |

. . . "I call you, friend Gōlalegās (Salmon-Berry-Woman), to come and dance!" . . . || And Gōlalegās came dancing out of the 60 sacred room of hemlock-branches, | a woman wearing a mask. |

. . . "I call you, friend Gwēdzagas (Sparrow), to come and dance!" |

. . . "Lēlālenlōl qastai MamayōĻemalaga qa's g'āxaōs yīx- 42 'wida." . . . Wā, g'āx'laē yīx'wūłts!lāłitela lāxa q'!waxsemē ħē'mē- 'lats'le MamayōĻemalaga. Wā, k'!ēs'em'lāwisē negōyolilaxa gēm- xōdoyālılasa g'ōkwaxs laē k'!wāg'alila qa's mayo'fīdēsa bābagumē. 45 Wā, g'īl'em'lāwisē lāx'ūlılē MamayōĻemalagāxs laē lāx'ūlılē xūnō- kwas yīxumāla qa's yīx'widē. Wā, āem'lāwisē ēt'!ēd k'!wāg'alilē MamayōĻemalagāxs; wā, g'āxaē g'āx'wūłts!lālıla lāxa q'!waxsemē ħē'mē'lats'le yīxumāla ts'!edāqa. Hēem lēgades MamayōĻsilagasē. Wā, hē'nakūlaem'lāwisē lax MamayōĻemalagāsē qa's yīx'sē'stalē 50 xwēxūlēqūla. Wā, k'!ēs'lat!la gēg'īlılexs laē lāx'ūlılē Mamayō- Ļemalaga. Wā, lā'laē lāx'ūlılē ālē mayoĻems qa's yīx'widē. Wā, g'īl'em'lāwisē q'!ūlbē q'!emdemas laē lāx'ūlılē MamayōĻemalaga lāx gēmxağawalılas Q'āmināgāsē. Wā, lā'laē g'ālē māyoĻems lā- x'ūlıl lāx gēmxağawalılas. Wā, lā'laē ālē mayoĻems lāx'ūlıl lāx 55 gēmxağawalılasēs wūq'!wa qaxs ts'!edāqaē ālē mayoĻems Mamayō- Ļemalaga. Wā, lā'laē MamayōĻsilagasē lāx'ūlıl lāx gēmxağawa- lılasa ālēlxsdā'yē mayoĻema.

. . . "Lēlālenlōl qastai Gōlalegāsai qa's g'āxaōs yīx'wida." . . . Wā, g'āx'laē yīx'wūłts!lāłitelā Gōlalegās lāxa q'!waxsemē ħē'mē'lats'le 60 yīxumāla ts'!edāqa.

. . . "Lēlālenlōl qastai Gwēdzagasai qa's g'āxaōs yīx'wida."

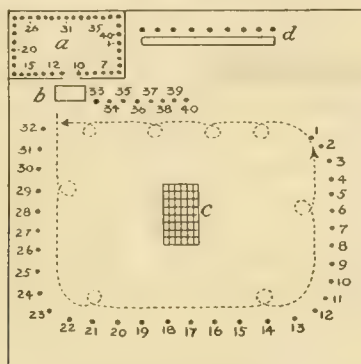
- 63 . . . "I call you, friend Mēmeyoxwā^{na} (Salmon-Spirit), to come and dance!" | . . . He wore a mask as he came dancing, as
 65 all the dancers || who had danced before him had done, and their masks were according to their | kind. As soon as the song was at an end, he stood | to the left of Gwēdzagas. |
 . . . "I call you, friend Qōqwadēsila (Listener) to come and dance!" |
 . . . "I call you, friend X'āx'ayapalsela^{naga} (Sprinkler), to
 70 come and || dance!" |
 . . . "I call you, friend TEWIX'āxte^{wē} (Mountain-Goat-Hunter), to come and dance!" |
 . . . "I call you, T!alt!emak!wagās (Tying-Woman¹), to come and dance!" |
 . . . "I call you, friend K'!ālmōdila^{naga} (Dust-in-House-Woman), to come and dance!" |
 . . . "I come to call you, friend Hēlemil (Helper-in-the-House), to come and dance!" ||
 75 . . . "I come to call you, friend L!āl!apēlalag'els (Door-Keeper-of-Woods), to come and dance!" |
 . . . "I call you, friend Gwag'oma (Partridge-Woman) to come and dance!" |
 . . . "I call you, friend Ax^{ax}ünē (Thrush), to come and dance!"
 . . . "I call you, friend Gūnēgūnē (Owl), to come and dance!" ||
 . . . "I call you, friend Tsātsax^ulēg'ila (Raindrop-Maker), to come and dance!" ||

- 63 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai Mēmeyoxwā^{na} qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . Wā, la^{mē} yīxumālaxs g'āxaē yīxwa lāx ^{nā}xwa gwālaatsēx
 65 yīxwāē Lē^wis g'āg'ilagawa^{yē} yīxs hē^{maē} gwālēs yaēxumlēs gwē-gūx^usdemē. Wā, g'il^{em}lāwisē q!ūlbē q!emdēmasēxs laē lāx^ulil lāx gēm^xagawalīlas Gwēdzagasē.
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai Qōqwadēsila qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai X'ax'ayapalsela^{naga} qas g'āxaōs yīx-
 70 ^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai TEWIX'āxte^{wē} qas g'āxaōs yīxwa."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai T!alt!emak!wagās qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai K'!ālmōdila^{naga} qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai Hēlemil qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 75 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai L!āl!apēlalag'els qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai Gwag'oma qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai Ax^{ax}ünē qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai Gūnēgūnē qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."
 . . . "Lē^lālēnlōl qastai Tsātsax^ulēg'ila qas g'āxaōs yīx^wida."

¹ Blue Jay.

. . . "I come to call you, friend Yāxyāxēsa'naga (Answering-Woman), to come and dance! . . . " | 80

Now there were really many all around the great dancing-house. | There are eight whose names have not been given, for I do not know their | names. There should be forty to be called out to dance by | X'imselelela, as it was shown by the former chief of the Āwik'!ēnox^a, || Ēwült!āla. The great many of them all turned to- 85 ward the fire of the | great dancing-house; and they all shouted "Hōho!" at the same time, | their whole number. |



HOUSE OF X'IMSELELELA.

- | | |
|--|---|
| a. Sacred room of dancers. | 16. Mamayōl'emalaga and her two children (Woman-giving-Birth). |
| b. Magic mat of K'wākt'wabālas (see p. 1199). | 17. Mamayōl'silagas (Midwife). |
| c. Fire. | 18. Gōlalegas (Salmon-Berry-Woman). |
| d. Singers. | 19. G'wēdzagas (Sparrow-Woman). |
| Line of dance. | 20. Mēmeyoxwa'na (Salmon). |
| 1. X'imselelelas. | 21. Qōqwadēsila (Listener). |
| 2. Hōxhoxūlsela (Caller). | 22. X'ax'ayapalsela'naga (Sprinkler). |
| 3. Ts!eqōmēlelsē'na (Stump-of-the-Woods). | 23. Tewix'āxte'wē (Mountain-Goat-Hunter). |
| 4. Dālelsā'naga (Laughing-Woman-of-the Woods). | 24. T!alt'femak'iwagas (Tying-Woman, i. e. Blue Jay). |
| 5. Hamasē'nā (Cannibal). | 25. K'ālmōdila'naga (Dust-in-House-Woman). |
| 6. Yaxwaxanowū (Dancer-of-the-House). | 26. Hētemū (Helper-in-House). |
| 7. Gwa'wayela'na (Raven). | 27. L!āl!apēlalag'els (Door-Keeper-of-Woods). |
| 8. G'ūg'eldokwila (Long-Life-Maker). | 28. Gwag'oma (Partridge). |
| 9. L!etsaplēla'naga (Heat-of-House-Woman). | 29. Ax'axūnē (Thrush). |
| 10. Plēlp!ēlsk'!ōtemels (One-Side-Moss-in-Woods). | 30. Gūnēgūnē (Owl). |
| 11. Xēxeyilsk'!ōtem (man and woman, One-Side-Rock-in-Woods). | 31. Tsātsax'leg'ila (Raindrop-Maker). |
| 12. Wūqagas (Frog-Woman). | 32. Yāxyāxēsa'naga (Answering-Woman). |
| 13. Gēlōgūdzewēs (Crooked-Beak-of-Sky). | 33-40. (?) |
| 14. Hōx'hogūdzewēs (Hōx'hōku-of-Sky). | In the sacred room the dancers stand in the same order. On account of lack of space only Nos. 1, 7, 10, 12, 15, 20, 26, 31, 35, 40, have been inserted. |
| 15. Q!āmināgās (Rich-Woman). | |

. . . "Lēlālēnlōl qastai Yāxyāxēsa'naga qa's g'āxaōs yix'wida." 80

Wā, lādzēk'as'em'laē lā'stalit lāxa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa, yixs ma'lgūna'lōkwaen k'lēsa lēx'ētse'wa qaxg'in k'lēsek' la q!ālelax lēlēgemas, yixs mōsgemgrustāa'laēda yixwa lēlwült!ālilēlayōs X'imselelela, yixs g'āxē nē'id lāx g'igamayōlasa Āwik'!ēnoxwē Ēwült!āla. Wā, lādzēk'as'laē 'nemāx'id L!āsgemx'id lāxa legwīlasa 85 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē 'nemādzaqwa hōhōxwa lāxēs 'wāxaasē (fig.).

As soon as this was at an end, the song-leaders began to sing the |
 90 first song, the one song for the whole number; || and all of them
 danced at the same time, wearing their masks, | and dancing around
 the fire in the middle of the great dancing-house. | And when the
 song sung by the song-leaders was at an end, they all | turned their
 faces from the fire in the middle of the great dancing-house, and the
 whole number shouted at the same time | "Hōho!" The song-lead-
 95 ers began to sing with slow beating || of time, and the whole number
 continued to cry "Hōho!" | Then they turned toward the fire, and
 danced around | it; and when the song with the slow beating was at
 an end, | they turned their faces away from the fire, and shouted
 "Hōho!" | And the song-leaders began to sing again a song with
 300 slower time-beating, || and they all at the same time turned their
 faces toward the fire and shouted | at the same time "Hōho!" while
 they were dancing around the fire in the middle of the house. | And
 when the song was at an end, they turned away from the fire and |
 shouted "Hōho!" at the same time. Then the song-leaders sang
 again with | very slow beating of time, and they all shouted
 5 "Hōho!" || and turned their faces to the fire in the middle of the
 house and danced around | it. |

Now X'imselilela stood in the door of the sacred room of hemlock-
 branches; | and while they were dancing along, the one who had

88 Wä, g'il^{em}lāwisē q!wē^{ed}exs laael denx^{ed}ēda nēnāgadē yīsēs
 g'ilx^{dē} denxelayāxa ^{em}ne^{msgemē} q!em^{dems} lāxēs ^{em}wāxaasē. Wä,
 90 lādžēk'as^{em}lāē ^{em}ne^{māg'ililela} yīxwa lāxēs ^{em}nāxwaēnē^{mē} yaēxumā-
 laxs laē yīx^{se}stalilelax laqawalilasa ^{em}wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wä,
 g'il^{em}lāwisē q!ūlbē denxelayāsa nēnāgadāxs laael ^{em}ne^{māx}id lōx-
^{em}witsa laqawalilasa ^{em}wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa lādžēk'as^{em}lāē ^{em}ne^{mā}-
 dzaqwa hōhoxwa. Wä, lā^{em}lāē denx^{id}ēda nēnāgadāsa neqāxelas
 95 t!emyasē q!em^{dema}. Wä, lā^{em}laxaē ^{em}ne^{mā}dzaqwa hōhoxwaxs lādžē-
 k'asaē ^{em}ne^{māx}id L!āsgemx^{id} lāxa laqawalilē qa^{es} yīx^{se}stalilelēxa
 laqawalilē. Wä, g'il^{em}xaāwisē q!ūlbē neqāxela q!em^{dems} lādžē-
 k'asaē lōx^{em}witsa laqawalilē qa^{es} ^{em}ne^{mā}dzaqwē hōhoxwa. Wä, lā^{em}lāē
 ēdzaqwa denx^{ed}ēda nēnāgadāsa āwāk'elās t!emyas q!em^{dema}.
 300 Wä, lādžēk'as^{em}lāē ^{em}ne^{māx}id L!āsgemx^{id} lāxa laqawalilē qa^{es} ^{em}ne^{mā}-
 dzaqwē hōhoxwaxs laael yīx^{se}stalilelaxa laqawalilē. Wä, g'il-
^{em}lāwisē q!ūlbē q!em^{demas} lādžēk'asaasē lōx^{em}witsa laqawalilē qa^{es}
^{em}ne^{mā}dzaqwē hōhoxwa. Wä, lā^{em}lāē ēdzaqwa denx^{id}ēda nēnāgadāsa
 ālael la āwāk'elās t!emyasē. Wä, lādžēk'as^{em}lāē ^{em}ne^{māx}id hōho-
 5 xwaxs laē ^{em}ne^{māx}id L!āsgemx^{id} lāxa laqawalilē qa^{es} yīx^{se}sta-
 lilelēq.

Wä, la^{em}mē X'imselilela lāx^{em}ūlil lāx t!ex'ilāsa q!waxsemē le^{em}mē-
 lats!ē. Wä, hē^{em}mis g'il la yō^{em}nakūla qa^{es} lā lats!ā lāxa q!waxsemē

come first dancing out of the sacred room | was the first to go back into it; and when all had gone into || the sacred room of hemlock- 10 branches, X'îmselîlêla was the last to go in; | and as soon as all were inside, a woman came out of | the sacred room of hemlock-branches singing her sacred song; and immediately the song-leaders began to, sing the | song for rapid steps, which was first sung for all the masks, when they were dancing. | And when this was at an end, the song-leaders sang again the || song with slow beating; and when this was 15 at an end, the | song-leaders sang the song with slower beating; and | finally the song-leaders sang the song with the very slow | beating, and the woman continued dancing around the fire | of the great dancing-house. When the song was nearly at an end, || she went 20 back into the sacred room of hemlock-branches. | Her name was ALôtemdālag'îls (Walking-behind-the-Mountains). |

Now I shall talk about the head-ring of the woman and her | neck-ring, the armlets and anklets, | for she was naked. Her head-ring was of hemlock and || balsam and red-cedar and salal branches 25 woven together, and | also moss. This was her head-ring, and on top of the head stood | a bunch of fern cut off from the root. Her | neck-ring was made in the same way, of hemlock, | balsam, cedar-branches, and salal-branches, and moss plaited together. || This was 30 her neck-ring. And around her waist she wore | hemlock, balsam,

lê'mê'lats!āxa g'îlx'dê g'ax'wûlts!ālaq. Wā, g'îl'mēsē 'wî'la la lats!ā lāxa q!waxsemê lê'mê'lats!ēxs laē X'îmselîlêla elx!ē lats!ā. Wā, 10 g'îl'mēsē lats!āxs g'āxaē yālaqûlēda ts!ēdāqē g'ayôlts!ālitêla lāxa q!waxsemê lê'mê'lats!ā. Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisa nēnāgadē denx'itsa tsaxāla g'îl denxelayōs qaēda 'nāxwa yaēxumalaxa g'îlx'dē yîxwa. Wā, g'îl'em'elāwisē q!ûlbaxs laē ēdzaqwēda nēnāgadē denx'itsa ne- qaxelās t!emyasē. Wā, g'îl'em'elāwisē q!ûlbaxs laē ēdzaqwēda nē- 15 nāgadē denx'ētsa āwāk'elās t!emyasē q!emdema. Wā, g'îl'em'elāwisē q!ûlbaxs laē ēdzaqwēda nēnāgadē denx'ētsa ālak'!alē āwāk'elās t!emyasē lāx hēmenāla'maē yîx'sē'stalîlêlēda ts!ēdāqaxa laqawa- lāsa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'îl'em'elāwisē elāq q!ûlbē q!emdemaxs laē lats!ā lāxa q!waxsemê lê'mê'lats!ā. Wā, hēm 20 lēgemsa yîxwa ts!ēdāqē ALôtemdālag'îls.

Wā, lā'mēsen gwāgwēx's'ālal lāx qex'ema'yasa ts!ēdāqē lē'wis qenxawa'yē lē'wis qēqex'ts!āna'yē lē'wis qēqex'sidza'yē lāxēs xanālaē. Wā, hē'maē qex'ema'yas yîxs mālaqelaxa q!waxē lē'wa mōmox'dē lē'wa ts!āp!axē lē'wa lēnemx'dē la q!aq!ēlewakwa. Wā, 25 hē'misa p!ēlemsē. Wā, hēm qex'emēsē. Wā, hē'mis la lāxlāsēda sālāēdana 'nemx!a âem t!ōsoyewē l!ōp!ēk'as. Wā, hē'misē gwālē qenxawa'yasē gwālaasas qex'ema'yas yîxa q!waxē lē'wa mōmox'dē lē'wa ts!āp!axē lē'wa lēnemx'dē lē'wa p!ēlemsē la q!āq!ēlewakwa. Wā, hēm la qenxawēsē. Wā, la qenoyālaxa q!ālenakwē mālaqe- 30

- 32 cedar, and salal, and moss, woven together; | and the various kinds of plants were hanging from | them in the same way as the kinds of plants which I have named | that were attached to her belt. It
 35 looked like a petticoat. || And the same kinds of plants plaited together were her | armlets and her anklets. That is the dress of | *Ālaq!em*, for that is the name of the great dance. It belongs to the | woman who came out dancing last after the forty masked dancers who had for their chief | *X'imselilela*. This was her dress
 40 when she first came out of the woods. The || forty mask-wearers were also dressed in the same way; for they | wore around their necks hemlock, balsam, | cedar, salal-berries, and moss mixed, and | armlets and anklets of the same kind; | and fern was hanging down from (the rings). ||
- 45 Now I shall talk about it—how | the woman, *ALōtemdālag'īls*, began to sing again her sacred song in the sacred room of hemlock-branches. | When her sacred song was at an end, the song-leaders sang | the same song that they had sung with fast beating of time; and | *ALōtemdālag'īls* came dancing out of the sacred room of
 50 hemlock-branches, || and went around the fire in the middle of the house. And when she came to the | front of the sacred room of

-
- 31 *laxa q!waxē Ḥēwa mōmox'dē Ḥēwa ts!āp!axē Ḥēwa Ḥenemx'dē Ḥēwa p!elemsē. Wā, hē'misa ōgūq!ēmasē q!wāsq!ūxela. Wā, la tētēx'ūna'ya hē'maaxat! gwēx'sen la lēlēqēlasō' ōgūq!ēmasē q!wāsq!ūxela lāx qenōyā'yas. Wā, hēla gwēx's la saxsdālaq. Wā,*
 35 *hēemxaāwisē 'wāxax'idāla q!wāsq!ūxela q!āq!ēlewakwē qēqex'ts!āna'yas Ḥēwis qēqex'sidza'yas. Wā, hēem gwēlaatsa ālaq!em qaxs hē'maē lōgēmsa 'wālasē lēda. Wē, hēem lōgwisa ālē g'āx yīxwa ts!edāqa mōsgemg'ustāwē yaēxumalaxa g'igadās X'imselilela. Wā, hēem gwālaatsexs g'ālōlt!alaē. Wā, la hēem-*
 40 *xat! gwālēda mōsgemg'ustāwē yaēxumala, yīxs 'nāxwa'maē qē-qenxālaxa mālaqēla q!āq!ēlewak^u q!wax Ḥēwa mōmox'dē Ḥēwa ts!āp!axē Ḥēwa Ḥenemx'dē Ḥēwa p!elemsē. Wā, lā hēemxat! gwēx'sē qēqex'ts!āna'yas Ḥēwis qēqex'sidza'yē. Wā, la tēkwē-dēx'sa sālaēdāna.*
- 45 *Wā, la'mēsen gwāgwēx's'āla! laqēxs laē ēdzaqwa yālaqwēda ts!edāqē, yīx ALōtemdālag'īls lāx ōts!āwasa q!waxsemē Ḥē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q!ūlbē yālaqūlaēna'yaxs laē denx'ēdēda nēnāga-dāsēs g'ilx'dē denxelayā tsaxālās t!emyasē. Wā, g'āx'laē ALōtemdālag'īlsē yīx'wūts!ālilela lāxa q!waxsemē Ḥē'mē'lats!ā qa's lē*
 50 *hē'stalilelaxa laqawalilē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lāxa L!āsaliḥasa q!waxsemē Ḥē'mē'lats!ōxs laē hēx'sāem la yīxwē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lā-*

hemlock-branches, she continued to dance; and when | her song was 52
 at an end, she remained standing there. Then the | song-leaders
 began to sing the song with slow beating of time, and | ALōtemdā-
 lag'īls danced around the fire in the middle of the house; and || when 55
 she came to the outside of the sacred room of hemlock-branches, |
 she continued to dance there; and when the song was at an end, she
 stood still, and | the song-leaders began to sing again the song with
 slow time-beating, | and ALōtemdālag'īls danced again around the
 fire in the middle of the house; | and when she came to the place out-
 side of the sacred room of hemlock-branches, || she still danced there. 60
 When the song was at an end, | she remained standing; and the
 song-leaders began to sing the song with | very slow time-beating,
 and ALōtemdālag'īls | danced around the fire in the middle of the
 house. When she came to the | place outside of the sacred room of
 hemlock-branches, she danced for a little while there. || Then she 65
 went back into the sacred room of hemlock-branches. Then, that
 was the end of this. |

As soon as the song of the song-leaders was at an end, a | handsome
 man came out of the sacred room of hemlock-branches, | and
 K!wāk!wabalas recognized X'imseliēla. | He carried a head-ring of
 red cedar-bark, and a neck-ring of red cedar-bark; for || these were 70
 the cedar-bark head-ring and neck-ring of ALōtemdālag'īls, when
 she | came to dance the last time; and her armlets and anklets |
 were of red cedar-bark, and what stood on the head-ring of ALōtemdā-

wisē q!ūlbē q!emdemaxs laē ɬax'ūliḷa. Wā, lā'laē ēdzaqwa den- 52
 x'ēdēda nēnāgadāsa neqaxelas t!emyas q!emdems. Wā, laem-
 ɬaxaē ALōtemdālag'īlsē yīx'sēstalilēlaxa laqawalilē. Wā, g'il'ēm-
 ɬāwisē lāg'aa lāx L!āsalilasa q!waxsemē hē'mē'lats!ēxs laē hēm 55
 la yīxwē. Wā, g'il'ēm'ēlāwisē q!ūlbē q!emdemaxs laē ɬax'ūliḷ. Wā,
 lā'laē ēdzaqwa denx'ēdēda nēnāgadāsa āwāk'elās t!emyas q!em-
 dems. Wā, lā'laē ēt'ēdē ALōtemdālag'īlsē yīx'sēstalilēlaxa laqawa-
 lilē. Wā, g'il'ēm'ēlāwisē lāg'aa lāx L!āsalilasa q!waxsemē hē'mē'la-
 ts!ēxs laē hēx'sāem yīxwē. Wā, g'il'ēm'ēlāwisē q!ūlbē q!emdemas 60
 laē āem ɬax'ūliḷa. Wā, lā'laē edzaqwa denx'ēdēda nēnāgadāsa
 ālak'āla āwāk'elās t!emyasē q!emdems. Wā, lā'laē ALōtemdāla-
 g'īlsē yīx'sēstalilēlaxa laqawalilē. Wā, g'il'ēm'ēlāwisē lāg'aa lāx
 L!āsalilasa q!waxsemē hē'mē'lats!ēxs laē yāwas'id yīx'wid laqēxs
 laē lats!āliḷ lāxa q!waxsemē hē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, laem g'wāl laxēq. 65

Wā, g'il'ēm'ēlāwisē q!ūlbē denxelayāsa nēnāgadāxs g'āxaē g'ax-
 ɬwūlts!āliḷela lāxa q!waxsemē hē'mē'lats!ā ēx'sōk^u begwānema.
 Wā, la'mē K!wāk!wabalasē malt!ālaq hēmē X'imseliēla. Wā,
 la'mē dālaxa L!āgekumē'yē ɬē'wa qenxawa'yē L!āgekwa yīxs hē-
 ɬmaē L!āgekumē ALōtemdālag'īls ɬē'wa qenxawa'yē L!āgekūxs 70
 g'āxaē āl yīxwa ɬē'wa qēqex'ts!āna'yē L!āgekwa ɬē'wa qēqex'si-
 dza'yē L!āgekwa, hēmisa ɬax'ūlā'yas ALōtemdālag'īlsē L!āgekwa.

73 lag'îls was also cedar-bark. | X'îmselîlêla came out carrying the red
cedar-bark armlets of | ALôtemdālag'îls when she danced the last
75 time accompanying her four songs. || And X'îmselîlêla spoke, and
said, "O friend | K'lwāk!wabalas! now you have seen what will be
your treasure. Now this | great winter-dance house shall go to you,
and you shall have everything that you have seen | done by these
here. Now, this (dance) ālaq!em shall go to you; and your | name
shall be ALôtemdālag'îls, when you are captured by whomever you
80 like, when || you show yourself to the tribes; and your dress shall be
the same as the dress of | ALôtemdālag'îls — hemlock-branches, with
which she was first caught in the | morning; and when you again
dance in the evening, then wear | red cedar-bark mixed with white.
Now it is yours, and you shall change your name. | Your name shall
85 be no more K'lwāk!wabalas, but your name shall be || Gwaëxsdaas;
and this is difficult about the great dance. When you first | show
the masks of our forty friends, | you must give winter dances for
four years in succession and show them; | and after you have given
90 winter dances for four winters, then | you must burn the masks || of
our friends, that they may all come back; and | if you do not do
this, if you do not burn the masks, you | will have misfortune. And
when you wish to give a winter dance, after | having burned the

73 Wā, hē'mis g'āx 'wīla daāx'us X'îmselîlêla L'lāl!egekūlās ALôtem-
dālag'îlsaxs ālaē g'āx yīxwasa mōsgemē q!emq!emdemas. Wā,
75 lā'laē yāq!eg'a'îlê X'îmselîlêla. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā, qāst,
K'lwāk!wabalas, la'mas dōqūlaxēs lōgwēlōs. Wā, la'mōx lāla
'wālasēx ts!āgats!ē g'ōk" lāl lē'wis layōs 'nāxwa dōx'walela-
xenu'x'ū gwēgwālag'îl!lāsa. Wā, la'em lāl lālxa ālaq!em. Wā, lās
lēgadelts ALôtemdālag'îls qasō k'emysō'ēlō yīsēs gwe'yōlāōs qā's
80 nē'lās!ōs lāxwa lēlqwāla!ayax. Wā, hēemles gwātalē gwālaasas
ALôtemdalag'îlsax q!wūq!ūxelakwaaxs g'ālaē g'āx k'îmyānemaxa
gaāla. Wā, g'îl'mēsē ēt!ēd yīxwaxa gānolaxs lāg'as qex'ālelag'a
L!ēl!āgekūk' mēlmāqela lāq. Wā, la'em hōsl. Wā, la'mēts L!ā-
yōxlālōl, laems gwāl lēgades K'lwāk!wabalasē, laems lēgades
85 Gwaëxsdaasē. Wā, g'a'mēs lāxwalayōsa 'wālasēx lēda yīxs g'îl-
'mēlaqōs nē!idāmasēx yaēxumlasen 'nē'nēmōkwēxa mōsgemg'us-
tāwē. Wā, mōx'ūnxēlat!ales 'na'nēlēla yāwix'ila! qā nē!ēdaats.
Wā, g'îl'mēses gwālxa la mōp!ēna yāwix'ilaxa mōx'ūnxē, wā, g'îl-
'mēts gwāl kwēxelaxa gānolaxs lāaqōs 'wīla leqwīlax'ē!dxōx yaē-
90 xumīaxsens 'nē'nēmōkwēx qā g'āxēsōx 'wīla aēdaaqa lāq'. Wā,
qasō k'!ēs hē gwēx'ē!dēlē lax 'wīla leqwīlaxwa yaēxumlēx lāles
a'mē!asnōx'ūlōl. Wā, g'îl'mēts 'nēx' qā's yāwix'ilaōs ālagewēxs
lālēx 'wīla leqwīlaxōx yaēxumīaxsens 'nē'nēmōkwēx āemlūwits

masks of our friends, | imitate the forty masks that you have seen, and which are your || treasure; and you shall have this death-bringing 95 baton, so that you may | kill at once those who hate you in your tribe, for they will envy | you on account of the treasure that you have obtained. This is the first time that | it goes to the seaside here, where you came from; for it is not related to | my friend Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, who lives inland. || This is what I mean, 400 friend, Gwaëxsdaas. Now you have obtained a great treasure | from me on account of your coming to this supernatural place where I live | with my friends." Thus said X'imselilela. |

Then he turned his face to the sacred room with hemlock-branches, and | said, "Come, friends, let us try to purify our || friend Gwaëxs- 5 daas, so that no harm may come to him on account of | the treasure which he has obtained from us!" Thus he said. As soon as he stopped speaking, | the forty spirits came out of the | sacred room of hemlock-branches, and sat down in the rear of the | great dancing-house; and the new dancer, || Alōtemdālag'is, sat down in the rear 10 of the great dancing-house. And | when all had sat down, X'imselilela spoke again, | and said, "Now, look, friends! and | show what we do when we disappear for this great dance, | ālaq'ēm. Now, come! Ts!eqomēlelsa'na, and take the || magical mat, and spread it 15

nānaxts!ewalxwa mōsgemg'ustāx yaëxumlōs la dōx'walelaxōs lōgwa'yaqōs. Wā, g'a'mēsēg'a ha'layūk^u t!emyayā qa's hēx'ida- 95 'mēlōs lē'lāmasxa lēlak!wālasēs g'ōkūlōtaōs lāl, qaxs ōdzegemyewēlōs lōgwa'yaqōs qaxs hē'maēx ālētsōx 'nemx'idāla lāl lāxwa g'ayolasaq'lōsxwa l!āsakwax 'nāla, yixs k'!ēsaēx lāwagāla lē'wūn 'nemōkwaē Baḡ^ubakwālanux^usiwa'ya lāxg'in ālēg'a. Wā, hē'mēsēn qa's 'nē'nak'ilē, qāst Gwaëxsdaas. Laems 'wālas lōgwala 400 g'āxēn qa's g'āx'ēnaōs lāxwa 'nawalakwēx āwīnak!ūsaxēn g'ōkūlasēx lōgūns 'nē'nemōkwēx," 'nēx'laē X'imselilela.

Wā, lā'laē gwēgemx'id laxa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Gēlag'a 'nā'newalak^u 'wi'lax qens wāg'il lālax'sewaxg'ins 'nemōkūk' lāxg'a Gwaëxsdaasek' qa k'!ēasēs a'mē'latsek' lāxōs 5 lōgwa'yēx g'āxēns," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q!wē'l'idēxs g'āxaalāsē hōx'wūlts!āwēda mōsgemg'ustāwē ha'āyafilagas lāxa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ā qa's g'āxē k!ūs'ālil lāxa ōgwiwalilasa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, hē'm'lāwisē k!wālēda dzēlēlē Alōtemdālag'isla nēqēwalilasa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il'ēm'lā- 10 wisē 'wilg'alilēxs laē ēdzaqwa yāq!ēg'a!ē X'imselilela. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wāg'il la dōqwaalēx 'nē'nemōk^u qa's wāg'aōs 'nāxwalilasēns gwayayaē'lasaxg'ins x'isālēk' qaōxda 'wālasēx lēdaxwa ala-q!ēmēx. Wā, gēlag'a Ts!eqomēlelsa'na qa's laōs āx'ēdxa 'nawalagūdzō lē'wa'ya qa g'āxēsē lēp!ālil lāxg'ada l!āsaliḡ:asg'ada lē'mē- 15

- 16 out in front of this | sacred room." Thus he said. Immediately
Ts!eqomēlelsa^{na} arose, | went into the sacred room of hemlock-
branches, and it | was not long before he came back carrying the
magic mat, which he | spread outside of the sacred room of hemlock-
20 branches. When he || had done this, Ts!eqomēlelsa^{na} sat down
where he had been sitting before, for the | forty men and women
wore no masks; | and they sat down in the place where they had been
standing before, when they first came out | of the sacred room of
hemlock-branches. They did not change their places. |
- 25 Then X'imselilela spoke again, and said, || "Now, arise, friend
Hōxhoxūlsela, and you, friend G'ilg'eldōkwila, | and you, friend
Gwa^{wayela}^{na}, and you, friend L!etsaplēlanaga, and | carry on
your arms our friend Gwaēxsdaas, and | let him sit down on the
magic mat that has been spread out." Thus he said. | Then the four
30 stood up, and went to || the place where Gwaēxsdaas was sitting.
The four persons stood around | Gwaēxsdaas, and carried him on
their arms, and put him down on the magic | mat; and when they
had done so, the four people sat down | in their seats. |
- 35 Then X'imselilela spoke again, and said, || "Now, come, Yaḡwaxa-
nowil, and work over our friend, and | also you, friend Q!āmināgās,
you shall be the attendant of our friend. | —and you, friend

16 ^{lats!ēk}, "nēx^{laē}. Wā, hēx^{idaem}^{lāwisē} lāx^{ūlilē} Ts!eqomēlel-
sa^{na} qa^s lā laēl lāxa q!waxsemē lē^{mē}latslā. Wā, k!ēs^{lat!a}
gēx^{idexs} gāxaē xwēlaqa dāla^{xa} ^{nawalagūdzwō} lē^{wa}^{ya} qa^s LE-
p!ālilēs lax L!āsalilasa q!waxsemē lē^{mē}latslā. Wā, g'il^{em}^{lāwisē}
20 gwaēxs laē k!wāg'alila, yix Ts!eqomēlelsa^{na} lāxēs k!waēlasē, yixs
k!ēāsaē la yixumālasa mōsgemg'ustāwē bēbegwānem lē^{wa} ts!ē-
daqē. Wā, hēem^{laxaāwisē} gwaēlēs gwaē^{lasaxs} g'ālaē g'āx^{wūlts!ā}-
lil lāxa q!waxsemē lē^{mē}latslēs la k!walaēna^{ya} k!ēs layap!āla.

Wā, lā^{laē} ēdzaqwa, yāq!eg'a^{lē} X'imselilela. Wā, lā^{laē} ^{nēk'a}:
25 "Wāg'il la lāx^{ūlilex}, qāst Hōxhoxūlsela lō^s qāst G'ilg'eldōkwila
lō^s qāst Gwa^{wayela}^{na} lō^s qāst L!etsaplēlanaga qa^s lāx^{da}^{xwaōs}
q!ēlōstālilaxens ^{nemōx^{dzēxōx}} Gwaēxsdaasēx qa^s g'āxaōsasōx
qa k!wadzōlilēsōx lāxg'a lax LEBēla ^{nawalagūdzwō} lē^{wa}^{ya}, "nēx-
^{laē}. Wā, hēx^{idaem}^{lāwisē} ^{wīla} q!wāg'ūlilēda mōkwē qa^s lē lāx
30 k!waēlasas Gwaēxsdaasē. Wā, ēx^{em}^{lāwisē} q!wā^{stālēda} mōkwax
Gwaēxsdaasē, laael q!ēlililaq qa^s lā k!wadzōlilas lāxa ^{nawalagū-}
dzowē lē^{wa}^{ya}. Wā, g'il^{em}^{lāwisē} gwaēxs gāxaē k!ūs^{ālilēda}
mōkwē lāxēs k!ūdzwē^{lasē}.

Wā, lā^{laē} ēdzaqwa, yāq!eg'a^{lē} X'imselilela. Wā, lā^{laē} ^{nēk'a}:
35 "Wā, gēlag'a Yaḡwaxanowil qa^s laōs lāxēs ēaxēna^{yōs}, qāst. Wā,
sō^{mēts}, qāst, Q!āmināgās. Laems lāl ^{nēxwālaelalxēn} ^{nemō-}
kwēx. Wā, sō^{mēts} qāst Gwēdzagās. Laems lāl lāxēs ēaxēna^{yōs}.

Gwēdzagas, work for him! | —and you, friend Ax^éaxūnē, you shall 38
 help our friend | Gwēdzagas in her work." Thus he said. Immedi-
 ately || these four arose and went to the place where Gwaēxsdaas was 40
 sitting; | and at once Yaḡwaxanowil, and his friend Q!âminâgās, |
 became supernatural, and threw disease into Gwaēxsdaas, so that |
 he was dead. And as soon as Gwaēxsdaas was dead, Gwēdzagas |
 and his friend Ax^éaxūnē examined his body, || and pecked out the 45
 secular spots that they saw on his body; | and after they had done
 so, Yaḡwaxanowil, and his friend | Q!âminâgās, threw into his
 stomach their shamanistic power; | and after they had done so,
 Gwaēxsdaas sang his sacred song. Now he was | a great shaman;
 and as soon as the four had finished, they came || and sat down in 50
 their places. Gwaēxsdaas kept on singing his | sacred song in the
 place where he was sitting on the magical mat. |

Then X'îmselilēla spoke again, and said, | "Now, come, friend
 Mēmeyoxwa^éna! and purify the whole body of our | friend, Gwaēxs-
 daas." Thus he said. Immediately || Mēmeyoxwa^éna arose and 55
 went to Gwaēxsdaas who was sitting on the | magical mat, and Mē-
 meyoxwa^éna took off the | slime from his skin and put it on the body
 of Gwaēxsdaas. | After he had done so, he sat down in his seat. |

Wä, sō^émēts, qāst Ax^éaxūnē. Laems lāl g'īwalatxens ^énemōkwē 38
 Gwēdzagas laxēs ēaxēna^éyōs lē^éwē," ^énēx^élaē. Wä, hēx^éidaem^élā-
 wisē q!wāg'īlilēda mōkwē qa^és lā k!ūtsē^éstālilax Gwaēxsdasē. Wä, 40
 hēx^éidaem^élāwisē Yaḡwaxanowilē lē^éwis ^énemōkwē Q!âminâgāsē
^énawalagūlēla. Wä, la^émē mex^éēdex Gwaēxsdaasē. Wä, la^émē
 lē^éla. Wä, g'īl^éem^élāwisē lē^élē Gwaēxsdaasē laa^élasē Gwēdzagasē
 lē^éwis ^énemōkwē Ax^éaxūnē dōqwēt^élīdex ōk!wina^éyas Gwaēxsdaasē
 qa^és lēn^él^éidēxēs dōx^éwa^élēlē baḡūs tōpelalēla lāx ōk!wina^éyas. 45
 Wä, g'īl^éem^élāwisē gwālexs laē Yaḡwaxanowilē lē^éwis ^énemōkwē
 Q!âminâgāsē mex^éalisasēs pēpexālaēna^éyē lāx tek^é!ās Gwaēxsdaasē.
 Wä, g'īl^éem^élāwisē gwālexs laael yālaqwē Gwaēxsdaasē. Wä, la^émē
^éwālas pāxāla. Wä, g'īl^éem^élāwisē gwālēda mōkwē g'āxaalasē
 k!ūs^éalīla lāxēs g'ālē k!ūdzē^élasa. Wä, la^émē âem la hāyōlilēla 50
 yālaqūlē Gwaēxsdaasē laxēs k!wadzāli^élasa ^énawalagūdzowē lē^éwa^éya.

Wä, lā^élaē ēdzaqwa, yāq!eg^éa^élē X'îmselilēla. Wä, lā^élaē ^énēk^éa:
 "Wä, gēlag^éa qāst, yūl Mēmeyoxwa^éna qa^és laōs lāx^ésāx^éīdamasxens
^énemōx^édzē Gwaēxsdaasē," ^énēx^élaē. Wä, hēx^éidaem^élāwisē lax-
^éūlilē Mēmeyoxwa^éna qa^és lā lāx k!wadzāli^élasas Gwaēxsdaasaxa 55
^énawalagūdzowē lē^éwa^éya. Wä, lā^élaē Mēmeyoxwa^éna āxālax^éīdxēs
 tsōx^éūna^éyē qa^és lē āxēt^é!ēts lāx ōk!wina^éyas Gwaēxsdaasē. Wä,
 g'īl^éem^élāwisē gwālexs g'āxāē k!wāg^éalīla lāxēs k!wāēlasē.

- 60 Then X'imselilela spoke again, and said, || "O friends! it seems to me that we have done everything we do in our | great winter dance. Now let us take our friend | Gwaëxsdaas out of the woods, with his great dancing-house, which | obtains its own fire-wood for the fire in the middle of the house. Now, | our great friend shall say where he
- 65 wants this house to be put, for this will be the only || great dancing-house that goes to the Sea-Dwellers of this world. | Now let us sing for our great friend. Only let | the door be barred, so that no secular people can enter the house of our | great friend Gwaëxsdaas. Now I shall wait for what | he will say." Thus said X'imselilela. Imme-
- 70 diately || Gwaëxsdaas thought that he wished the great dancing-house to be placed at | the upper side on the river K'!ëtët, at the village of the Äwik'!ënox^u; and | at once Qôqwadësila spoke, and said. | "We shall place this great dancing-house at the upper side of K'!ëtët, | at the village of the Äwik'!ënox^u, K'ëtët." Thus he said.
- 75 Then || all the spirits agreed to what he said. |
- Then X'imselilela spoke again, and said, | "Now, listen to me, every one of you, friends! Do not take with you | your masks, for we shall only take care of our great friend here, | so that he may know the ways of this great dance which he obtained as a treasure ||
- 80 from us. In four days we shall go when | night comes. Then we shall dance for our great friend before | the tribe of our great friend

- Wä, lä^{laë} ëdzaqwa yaq!^{eg'a^{le}} X'imselilela. Wä, lä^{laë} 'nëk'a:
- 60 "Wa, 'në^{nemök^u}; lax^{st^{laax^u}më} 'wilg'alilëns gwayi^{läläsë} qaëns 'wälasëx ts!^{iq^{lëna^{ya}}}. Wä, lä^{mësens} lä^l taödölt^{lënlexens} 'nemöx^u-dzäx, laxöx Gwaëxsdaasëx, ^{lë^{wa}} 'wälasëx ts!^{ägats^{lë}} g'ökwxwa q!^{wäq^{lülëbag^{ilax}}} qa^s laqawalil g'ökwa. Wä, lä^{mësöx} yaq!^{eg'a^l}-lëns 'nemöx^u-dzäx yisës gwayöla qa g'öx^ëüldzasitsa 'nemgëem-
- 65 lëx älak^{lälä} 'wälas ts!^{ägats^{lë}} g'ök^u lä^l läxwa l^{lälakwax} 'näla. Wä, lä^{mësens} nögwaeml^{denxelä^l} qaëns 'nemöx^u-dzë. Äemlëns ^{lënëg^{i^x}la} t!^{ex^{iläx}} qa k'^{leäsës} g'äxëhts baxüsa g'ökülötsens 'nemöx^u-dzäx yixöx Gwaëxsdaasax. Wä, lä^{mësens} ölastogwalilëx wäldemlaq!^{esö}," 'nëx^{laë} X'imselilela. Wä, hëx^{idaem^l}läwisë Gwa-
- 70 ëxsdaasë g'ig^{aëx^ë}ëda qa^s hës g'öx^ëüldzatsa 'wälasë ts!^{ägats^{lë}} g'ökwë äpsötasa 'wa, yix K'!ëtëtë, lax g'ökülasasa Äwik'!ënoxwë. Wä, hëx^{idaem^l}läwisë yaq!^{eg'a^{le}} Qôqwadësila. Wä, lä^{laë} 'nëk'a: "Hëllaöx g'öx^ëülsä 'wälasë ts!^{ägats^{lë}} g'ökwë äpsötas K'!ëtëtë, yixs g'ökülaëxa Äwik'!ënoxwë läx K'!ëtëtë," 'nëx^{laë}. Wä, lä^{më}
- 75 'näxwa ëx^{ak^ë}ëda haäyalilagaxax wäldemas.

- Wä, lä^{laë} ëdzaqwa, yaq!^{eg'a^{le}} X'imselilela. Wä, lä^{laë} 'nëk'a: "Wëg'a 'näxwa hölëläx hamälë^l 'në^{nemök^u}; k'^{leäs} k'^{lës} lähtsös yäxlënaqös qaxg^{ins} ä^{mëlek^{nögwaem}} aaxsilälg^{ins} 'nemöx^u-dzëk^u qa älak^{lälësöx} q!^{älëläxens} gwayi^{läläsaxwa} 'wälasë lëdë ^{lögwësöx}
- 80 g'äxens. Wä, lä^{lëns} möp!^{enxwa^s}lëns 'näla^{lälä} qensö läxä lälä ganol^{idë^l} qëns hëx^{ida^{më^l}} kwëxelälxens 'nemöx^u-dzëx, yixs k'^{lës}-

go to sleep, so that the tribes may be surprised." | Thus he said. |

Then they rested for four days, and || late at night X'imselilela told 85 the spirits that they would now | move the great dancing-house to the place above K'letët. | Gwaëxsdaas did not know that the great dancing-house was already standing | where he wanted it to stand on the ground. Now, Gwaëxsdaas | kept his death-bringing baton. ||

Now, the ancestors of the Äwik'lenox^u saw the great | dancing- 90 house, and the sparks coming through the roof, and there was sound of singing; | and they called "Höho!" as the | forty spirits were being called by X'imselilela. Then the | ancestors of the Äwik'lenox^u were afraid to go and look at it. | And the song-leaders of the ancestors of the Äwik'lenox^u || sat down outside of the house of their 95 chief Ewültläla, and they | repeated the song that they heard sung in the great dancing-house. | Now, X'imselilela wished that the song-leaders | of the Äwik'lenox^u would learn the songs, for they heard them distinctly | while they were singing. And X'imselilela did || as he had been doing that night when Gwaëxsdaas first 50 entered the great | dancing-house. And when the forty masked | spirits had finished, then Gwaëxsdaas danced, | wearing the cedar-bark rings mixed with white. And after he had danced with the |

‘mēla mēx^ēdē g’ōkūlota ‘nemsens ‘nemōx^udzēx, qens q’layaxōlē- 82 mētsa lēlqwāla^ēyax,” ‘nēx^ēlaē.

Wä, g’ilēmlāwisē mōp!enxwās la x’ōsāla. Wä, laem^ēlāwisē gagāla gānola laa^ēlasē X’imselilela nēlaxa haäyalilagasaxs lē^ēmaē 85 lēqūslaxa ‘wālasē ts!ägats!ē g’ōkwa lāx āpsōtas K’letëtē. Wä, la^ēmē k’lēs q’!lēlē Gwaëxsdaasaxs g’āx^ēmaaxōl g’ōx^ēūlsēda ‘wālasē ts!ägats!ē g’ōk^u lāx wālagēlas qa g’ōx^ēūldzats. Wä, laem^ēlaē Gwaëxsdaasē q!ap!ēx^ēsā lē^ēwa hālayō t!emyayā.

Wä, gwālelaem^ēlāwisa g’ālāsa Äwik’lenoxwē dōqūlaxa ‘wālasē 90 ts!ägats!ē g’ōkūxs ānōbēxsālaēs ōgwāsē; wä, hē^ēmēsēxs laē denxk’lāla, wä, hē^ēmisēxs laē hōhoxwē lēlwült!alilāyās X’imselilelaxa mōsgemg’ustāwē haäyalilagasa. Wä, laem^ēlaē k’itēla la dōqwaqxa g’ālāsa Äwik’lenoxwaq. Wä, lū^ēlaē nēnāgadāsa g’ālā Äwik’lenox^u k!ūs^ēels lāx l!āsanā^ēyas g’ōkwasā g’igāma^ēyē Ewültläla qa^ēs denxē- 95 g’a^ēyēxa denxelayāsa denxk’lāla lāxa ‘wālasē ts!ägats!ē g’ōkwa. Wä, laem^ēlaē he^ēsex X’imselilela nāqa^ēya laēna^ēyas q!aq!ol!ē nēnāgadāsa Äwik’lenoxwaxa q!emq!emdemē qaxs q!ūlaxsdalaē wūlelaqēxs denxelaē. Wä, laem^ēlaē X’imselilela āem neqemg’iltewēxs gwēg’ilasaxa ganolē yīxs g’ālāē laēlē Gwaëxsdaasē lāxa ‘wālasē 500 ts!ägats!ē g’ōkwa. Wä, g’ilēmlāwisē gwāla mōsgemg’ustāwē yaēxumala haäyalilagasa laa^ēlasē yīx^ēwidē Gwaëxsdaasē. Wä, la^ēmē qēqex^ēflax^usa mēlmaqēla l!āgēkwa. Wä, g’il^ēmēsē gwāl yīxwasa mōsgēmē q!emq!emdema laē X’imselilela, lē yāq’eg’a^ēfa. Wä, lū^ēlaē

5 four songs, X'imselilela spoke, and || said, "Now, this is all. Now your name shall be | Alōtēmdālag'īls in this great dance ālaq'ēm. Now, you have done well, | great friend. Only take care and do not hurt it! Now, | I shall tell our friends that | I know that | he was beaten by his father at Wāwalē: therefore he wanted to commit
 10 suicide || on account of his Nāk'wax'da'x^u father Ts!ex'ēd, | the chief of the numaym G'ēxsem. And his mother is Ts!eqāla, | the Āwik'!ēnox^u woman. And the only mistake our great friend made | was that he did not wish this great winter dancing-house | to be placed in the country of his father, Ts!ex'ēd, Wāwalē. I mean that
 15 we || ennoble his mother's side." Thus he said. "Now for three nights | we shall sing for our great friend, and | the fourth night the song will be sung by his tribe; and we shall | all become invisible, that we may not be seen by this tribe, although | we shall walk about giving instructions secretly, telling them what to do; || and we
 20 shall leave all the masks in the | sacred room." Thus said X'imselilela to his friends. |

As soon as he stopped speaking, and when daylight came in the morning, | the spirits never came out. They remained | sitting around the fire in the middle of the great dancing-house. Now, ||
 25 the ancestors of the Āwik'!ēnox^u were really frightened at what they saw, for they did not | know what it was. |

5 'nēk'a: "Wā, la'mōx 'nāxwa gwāla. Wā, laems lēgades Alōtēmdālag'īls laxōs 'wālasēx lēdaxwa ālaq'ēm. Wā, laems hēlaxa 'nemōx'dzē. Wēg'a āem yāl!ālex qa's k'!ēsaōs mōmasilaq^u. Wā, la-
 'mēsēn nēlaLEXg'īns 'nē'nemōkūk' yīxg'īn q'āla'mēg'aqōxs k'!ēla-
 k'ase'waaxsēs ōmpa lax Wāwalē; lāg'īlasōx tōyagē yīxs
 10 Nāk'wax'da'xwaē ōmpasōx yīxa lēgadās Ts!ex'ēdē, g'īgā-
 ma'yasa 'nē'mēmōtasa G'ēxsemē; wā, lōx ābāyades Ts!eqāla
 Āwik'!ēnoxwaxsemē. Wā, hētos'mē ōdzaxayōsens 'nemōx'dzāx
 k'!ēsaēx 'nēx' qens hē'mē g'ōxūldzatsa 'wālasēx ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwē
 āwīnagwisasēs ōmpē Ts!ex'ēdē lax Wāwalē, 'nē'nak'īlxg'īns yewēk'
 15 la wēqwase'wa ābāsk'!ōtēx," 'nēx'!aē. "Wā, la'mēsēns yūdūx-
 p!enxwa's kwēxelaixens 'nemōx'dzēxa gāgenolē. Wā, la'mēsōx
 g'āx kwēxelasōtsēs g'ōkūlotaxa gānolasa mōxsōta 'nāla āemlens
 'wī'la! k'!ālk'!eyōts!ēnox^uLE qens k'!ēsē dōgūlts g'ōkūlotasōx, wāx-
 'mēlg'īns g'eyīng'īlilela! qens wūnālē lēxs'ālaq qa gwēgwālag'ī-
 20 lile'ats. Wā, lālaLōx g'ix'g'aē'ēmlens yaēxumlēx 'wī'la lāxwa lē-
 mēlats!ēx," 'nēx'!aē X'imselilelāxēs 'nē'nemōkwē.

Wā, g'īl'ēm'lāwisē q!wē'fīdexs laē 'nax'idxa gaāla. Wē, hē-
 wāxa'ēm'lāwisē g'āxewūlsnōkwa haāyātilagasē. Āem'laē k'!ūtsē-
 'stalilelaxa laqawalilasa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem'laē
 25 ālak'āla k'īlela g'ālāsa Āwik'!ēnoxwē la dōx'wideq qa k'!ēts!ēna-
 'yas q!ālelax gwēx'sdēmas.

Then Ts!EX^ēd, the father of ALōtēmdālag'īls, visited | the Āwīk'!ē- 27
 nox^u with his wife Ts!Eqāla. And | Ts!EX^ēd, and his wife Ts!Eqāla,
 were seated among the Āwīk'!ēnox^u as they all went || into the house 30
 of their chief Ewūlt!āla, talking about the | great house at one side
 of the village; and the song-leaders were | talking about the songs,
 which were very different from | the winter-dance songs of the
 Āwīk'!ēnox^u, which they obtained from Nēnwaqawē^ē through the |
 wife of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, for the song-leaders were
 secretly singing || what they had heard sung in the night by the 35
 men in the great | house—for there is only one tune, āyē hahoyaxāē—
 thus the song-leaders said, | as they were secretly singing to-
 gether. Then some | of the Āwīk'!ēnox^u guessed that they were
 ghost-dancers. And Ts!EX^ēd spoke, | and said, "O chiefs! listen
 to what I am going to say! || It occurs to me that this is my son 40
 K!wāk!wabalas who went to commit suicide. | It may be this is what
 we talked about, what you say is like a different kind of song. | Only
 take care, chiefs! It might be he." Thus said he. |

Then all the Āwīk'!ēnox^u discovered that it was he; | and all the
 Āwīk'!ēnox^u said that they would come and sit down outside || when 45
 night would come, so that they might learn the songs well. | And when
 night came, they heard the sound of the names being called out of the
 sacred room, | and cries of "Hōho!" And then they would sing the

Wā, lā^ēlāē Ts!EX^ēdē, yīx ōmpas ALōtēmdālag'īlsē bāgūns lē^ēwis 27
 genēmē Ts!Eqāla lāxa Āwīk'!ēnoxwē. Wā, laēm^ēlawis k!wāgelilē
 Ts!EX^ēdē lē^ēwis genēmē Ts!Eqāla^ē Āwīk'!ēnoxwaxs lāē ^ēwī^ēlāē-
 lēla lax g'ōkwāsēs g'īgāma^ēyē Ēwūlt!āla gwāgwēx^ēs'āla laxa ^ēwā- 30
 lasē g'ōkwa lax āpsōtasēs g'ōkūlasē. Wā, hē^ēmīsa nēnāgadāxs
 lāē gwāgwēx^ēs'āla lāx q!ēm^ēq!ēmdemasēxs xēnlēlāē ōgūq!āla lāxa
 ts!āq!alāsa Āwīk'!ēnox^u, yīx g'āyanemas Nēnwaqawē lax gēne-
 mas Bax^ubakwālanux^usī^ēwa^ēyē, yī^ēlaxs lāēwūnāla denx^ēidēda nēnāga-
 dāsēs wūlēlaxa ganōlē denxelayāsa bēbegwānema lāxa ^ēwālasē 35
 g'ōkwa, yīxs ^ēnemaēs "āyē hahoyaxāē," ^ēnēx^ēlāēda nēnāgadāxs
 lāē ^ēnemadzaqwa wūnwūnōsa denxela. Wā, lā^ēlāē k'ōtēda wāō-
 kwē Āwīk'!ēnoxwaq lelōlēlāla. Wā, lā^ēlāē yāq!ēg^ēa^ēlē Ts!EX^ēdē.
 Wā, lā^ēlāē ^ēnēk'a: "^ēya, g'īg^ēegāmē, wāentsōs hōlēlaxg'īn wāldem-
 lek'. Hēden g'īg^ēaēg^ēyēn xūnō^ēkwaē K!wāk!wabalasaxs to^ēyag^ēaa 40
 qō hēemlaxēns gwāgwēx^ēs'ālasaxēs gwe^ēyōs ōgūq!ālas q!ēm^ēq!ēm-
 dem. Wāg'illa āem yal!āLEX g'īg^ēegāmē^ē qō hēemlaxō," ^ēnēx^ēlāē.

Wā, la^ēmē q!ā^ēlā^ēlā ^ēnāxwēda Āwīk'!ēnoxwaq hē^ēma. Wā,
 la^ēmē ^ēnēk^ēēda ^ēnāxwa Āwīk'!ēnoxwē qa^ēs ^ēwī^ēlālag'ī lāl k!ūselsxa
 lāla gānō^ēidēl qa^ēs ālax^ēidē q!āq!ōl^ēax q!ēm^ēq!ēmdemas. Wā, 45
 g'īl^ēmēsē gānō^ēidēxs laasē lē^ēwūlt!alilēlak'!ālasē^ēwa lēlēqelase^ēwēs
 lēlēgemē. Wā, lānaxwē hōhoxwaxs lāē denx^ēēts q!ēmdemas.

48 song. | And the *Āwik'!ēnox^u* heard the sound they made, and the
names. | Then the *Āwik'!ēnox^u* remained to the end sitting down ||
50 that night, outside of the house of their chief *Ēwūlt!āla* who was
listening to the | words that *X'imselilela* was speaking, for he was
the head | chief of the spirits. And when the | forty masks danced—
for the song-leaders of the | *Āwik'!ēnox^u* counted the number of
55 times that *X'imselilela* called out the names, || and also how often
each one | shouted “*Hōho!*” and also what *X'imselilela* said | when
he spoke to the men sitting in the house and told them that the one
whom he had called was coming, | and also when he named the names
of those who have already been named when they stood | outside of
60 the sacred room of hemlock-branches; therefore it was || just as
though the song-leaders were sitting among the spirits, and as though
they were seeing | what was being done; for they really heard every-
thing that was said | by *X'imselilela*, for the night was very calm. |

When night came again, all the *Āwik'!ēnox^u* | sat down outside
65 of the house of their chief *Ēwūlt!āla*; || and when they were seated,
Chief *Ēwūlt!āla* spoke, | and said, “Now, take care, tribe! for I |
guess this is *K!wāk!wabalas*, the son of my sister | *Ts!eqāla*, the one
for whom they are singing, for he went to commit suicide at *Wāwalē*;

48 *Wā*, *ēnāxwaem wūlelēda Āwik'!ēnoxwax gwēk'!ālasas lō^c lēlē-*
gemās. Wā, *laem!āwisēda Āwik'!ēnoxwē senbēem k!ūts!es lāx*
50 *L!āsanā^cyas g'ōkwasēs g'igāma^cyē Ēwūlt!āla^c gānolē hōlēlax wāld-*
emi!ālas yaq!ent!ālāsē X'imselilela, yixs hē^cmaē xamāgemē
g'igāmē^csa haāyatilagāsē. Wā, *g'ilēm!āwisē wī^cla yix^cwidēda*
mōsgemg'ustāwē yaēxumala, yixs gelwig^cēmaa^claēda nēnāgadāsa
Āwik'!ēnoxwax wāxap!enasa X'imselilela lēx^cēdex lēgemasēs lē-
55 *lālase^cwē. Wā*, *hē^cmisēx nemp!endzaqwa^cmaē hōhoxwēda nāl-*
nēmōkwē lāx lē^clālase^cwas. Wā, *hē^cmis wāldemas X'imselilelāxs*
laē nēnēlaxa k!ūdžēlē bēbegwānemxs g'āx^cmaēs lē^clālase^cwē nēk^c
ēt!ēd lēx^cēdex lēgemasēs laemx^cdāla^c lēx^cētse^cwaxs laē lā^cwil lāx
L!asalilasa q!wāxsemē lē^cmē^clats!ā. Wā, *hē^cmis ālag'ilts nēma-*
60 *x'isa nēnāgadē lō^c laem k!wāg'ililxa haāyatilagāsē qas dōqwalēx*
gwēgwālag'ilil^clasas qaxs ālak!ālaē q!ūlaatāla wūlelax wāldemi!ā-
lās X'imselilela, qaxs ālak!ālaē q!ōqūlaxa gānolē.

Wā, *lā^claē ēt!ēd ganolēda laem!āxaawisēda Āwik'!ēnoxwē wī^cla*
k!ūsels lāx L!āsanā^cyas g'ōkwasēs g'igāma^cye Ēwūlt!āla. Wā,
65 *g'ilēm!āwisē wīl^cg'a^cels laē yāq!eg'a^cla yixa g'igāma^cyē Ēwūlt!āla.*
Wā, *lā^claē nēk'a:* “*Wēg'a yāl!ālex g'ōkūlot qaxg'in la^cmēk^c*
k'ōt!ēdeqē hēm K!wāk!wabalasa yix xūnōkwasen wūq!wāqōx
Ts!eqālāēda lā q!ēmtase^cwaxa to^cyag'a lāx Wāwalē. Wā, *lālaxē*

and he may have | obtained as a treasure the great house seen by us,
and what is heard by us. || I mean, let us take care!" Thus he said. | 70

Now, Ēwūlt!āla was speaking loud on purpose that he might | be
heard by those who were sitting in the great house; and he was
really | heard by X'imseliŋela, for that was the wish of X'imseliŋela,
that | Ēwūlt!āla might say this while the Āwik'!ēnox^u were sitting ||
outside of the house of Ēwūlt!āla, and that the song-leaders might 75
learn the | songs, and that they might know the ways of the dance. |
As soon as Ēwūlt!āla had spoken, the | song-leaders of the great
dancing-house began to beat fast time; and when the fast beating of
the song-leaders stopped, | then some one said, "I call you, || Hox- 80
hoxūlsela, to come and dance." And when the | speech of X'imseliŋela
was at an end, then some one shouted, "Hōho!" | And X'imseliŋela
came, speaking as he walked and telling the spectators, "Now, |
Hōxhoxūlsela, who has been called by me, is coming." Then the song-
leaders sang. | And now the song-leaders of the Āwik'!ēnox^u || heard 85
really the manner in which X'imseliŋela called the forty names; |
and when all the forty who had been called by X'imseliŋela had
danced, | then Alōtemdālag'īls sang his sacred song | inside the
sacred room of hemlock-branches; and then Ts!ex'ēd, | and his
wife Ts!eqāla, recognized their son by his voice. || And the song- 90

lōgwalaxens dōgūlē 'wālas g'ōkwa lē'wens la wūlēla. Wā, hē-
'mēsen 'nēnak'īlē qa's ā'maōs 'nāxwa yāl!ā," 'nēx'laē. 70

Wā, la'mē hāselā yāq!ent!alē Ēwūlt!āla hē'nōmaem qa's ogwaqē
wūlēla yīsa klūdzelā laxa 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, ālaem'lāwisē
wūlēla yīs X'imseliŋela yīxs hes'maax nāqa'yē X'imseliŋela qa
'nēk'ēs Ēwūlt!āla lē'wa 'nāxwa Āwik'!ēnoxwaxs laē k'lūts!es lāxa
l!āsanā'yas g'ōkwas Ēwūlt!āla lē'wa nēnāgadāxs laē q!aq!ol!axa 75
q!emq!emdemē qa g'wālela'mēs 'wīla q!ālax g'wayi'lālasas. Wā,
g'īl'em'lāwisē q!ūlbē wāldemas Ēwūlt!ālāxs laa'lasē lēxdzōdē
nēnāgadāsa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē q!wē'ēdēda
lēxdzā'ya nēnāgadē laa'lasa 'nēk'a: "Lē'lalenlō! qastai Hōx-
hoxūlsela qa's g'āxaōs yīx'wīda." Wā, g'īl'em'lāwisē q!ūlbē 80
wāldemas X'imseliŋela laa'lasa hōhoxwāē lē'lālase'was. Wā, g'āx-
'laē 'nēk'!ālē X'imseliŋela nēntelaxa x'its!ax'ila: "G'āx'emg'in
lē'lālase'wē Hōxhoxūlsela." Wā, laem'lāwisē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadē.
Wā, laem'laē ālak!āla q!ūlaatāla wūlēlēda nēnāgadāsa Āwik'!ēno-
xwax lē'lālaēna'yas X'imseliŋelāxa mōsgemg'ustāwē lēlēgem lē'lā- 85
lasō's. Wā, g'īl'em'lāwisē 'wīla yīx'wīdēda mōsgemg'ustāwē lē'lā-
nems X'imseliŋela, wā, lā'laē yālaqlūg'a!ē Alōtemdālag'īlsē lāx
ōts!āwasa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, lawislālaē Ts!ex'ēdē
lē'wis genemē Ts!eqāla malt!ēxsdendxēs xūnōkwē lāxēq. Wā,
laem'laē denx'ēdēda nēnāgadāsa mōsgemē q!emq!emdems Alō- 90

- 91 leaders sang the four songs of | ALōtemdālag'īls; and when the last
 song was at an end, | X'īmselīlēla spoke, and said, "Now we | have
 finished, friends. Now our great friend | ALōtemdālag'īls will be
 caused to dance by his tribe to-morrow night!" Thus he said. ||
- 95 "Now I shall tell our great friend that you have been visited by
 those | who wish for magic power, and who wish for different
 dances; and this | our great Hamasē'nā goes to him who wishes for
 a | cannibal-song without whistles. His song is about the cannibal,
 600 | and his head-mask is Ġelōgūdzewēs, Hōx^uhogūdzewēs, || and
 Gwa'wayelā'na; these three are lent by our friend Hamasē'nā | to
 our friend as head-masks for the hamdzedzō^e | (this is called by the
 Kwāg'ul hāmshāmts!es). And he has four | songs. The frog war-
 dance comes from our | friend Wūqagas, for when those who belong
 5 to you go || to the house of our friend Wūqagas, she gives birth at
 once | to four frogs, which go into the stomach of the woman, or
 even of a | man who has disappeared and gone to the house of the
 frog war-dancer. And at once whistles sound | in the stomach of
 the frog war-dancer (this is called by the Kwāg'ul bad-inside- | war-
 10 dance). And this our friend Q'lāmināgās, if she || is visited by a
 woman, or even by a man, who is loved¹, when they disappear, |
 then Q'lāmināgās knows that they will be q'lāmināgās dancers. |
 She calls them into her house, and gives them instructions | what

- 91 temdālag'īlsē. Wā, g'il^eEm^elāwisē q'lūlbēda ālēlxsdā'yē denxelayos,
 laasē X'īmselīlēla yāq'leg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā, la^emens
 gwāla, 'nē'nemōk^u. La^emōx g'āxl yīxwāmatsō^elens 'nemōx^udzēx
 laxōx ALōtemdālag'īlsax ganolas lensla yīsōs g'ōkūlotax," 'nēx^elaē.
- 95 "Wā, la^emēsen nēlaxens 'nemōx^udzēx yīsēs g'āx'ēdaēna'yōs 'na'nā-
 walak!waatsa 'nēk'ē qa's layosasēs ōgū'liōs lād lāq. Wā, yu^emaōx
 'nemōkwaq!ensōx Hamasē'nā, la^emō g'āx'atsa 'nēk'ē qa's hāmdze-
 dzewēse^ewēxa k'leāsē medzēs. Wā, laem hāmats!ak'lālē q!emde-
 mas. Wā, lā hamsiwālx Ġelōgūdzewēsē lō^e Hōx^uhogūdzewēsē
 600 lō^e Gwa'wayelā'na. Wā, yūdukwōx lēk'ewasaxs Hamasē'nā
 lāxens 'nē'nemōkwēx qa hamsiwēsa Hāmdzedzewēse^ewē,
 (yīx gwe'yāsa Kwāg'ulē hāmshāmts!esa). Wā, la mōsgemē q!em-
 q!emdemas. Wā, yūemxat! g'āg'axaatsa olala wūq!esa, yixens
 'nemōkwēx yīxōx Wūqagas, yīxs g'il^emaē g'āxa g'ayolē lāx'dā^exwōl
 5 lāx g'ōkwasens nemōkwōx Wūqagasēx, wā, lāx hēx'idaem mayo-
 lāsasa mōwē wīwūqages lāx tek'lāsa ts!edāqē lē^ewa wāx^eem be-
 gwānem x'is'ēd qa's wūq!ēsē ōlala. Wā, hēx'ida^emēsē xwāk!walē
 ōts'lāwas tek'lāsa wūq!ēsē ōlala. (Hēem gwe'yāsa Kwāg'ulē 'yak'lēs
 tōx^ewid.) Wā, yu^emēsens 'nemōkwēx yīxōx Q'lāmināgāsēx, yīxs
 10 g'āxasaaxsa ts!edāqē lē^ewa wāx^eem begwānem lāelwinayaxs x'is-
 'ēdaē, qa's hēx'ida^emaōx Q'lāmināgāsēx q'lālelaqēxs q!eq'lāmināgā-
 selalēlē. Wā, hēx'ida^emēsōx lē^elilaq laxēs g'ōkwē qa's lā lēxs-

¹ That means: a prince or a princess.

to do when they are dancing; and when to call out 'Hai, | hai, hai!' and also when Q!âminâgâs takes off the || scalp of her head, 15 and just shows her skull, | not leaving a single hair on; and how she carries the scalp | while she is dancing, with the blood running down each side of her neck. | This is what they obtain from our friend here, that they may also | pull off their scalps. ||

"And this, our friend here, L!êtsaplêla'naga, whose | seat is here 20 under the fire here in the middle of my house"—thus said | X'îmselîlêla—"those who disappear and go to her become | nōnltse'stalâl. And then L!êtsaplêlanaga treats them so that they can sit | on the fire without being burned. No whistles belong to our || nōnltse'stālâl. | 25

"And also our friend Mēmeyoxwa'na, for those | who disappear and go to him become salmon-dancers. She also | shows them how to act in their dance. And these are different from the dancers of my | friend Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World; for all his dances have whistles, || and there are no whistles in our dances." Thus said 30 X'îmselîlêla | to Alōtemdālag'îls. |

"Now your tribe shall come when day comes, and they shall take care of you, | for we have finished." Thus said X'îmselîlêla and he disappeared | with his friends. ||

ēālaq qa gwē'gilatsēxs laē yîxwa Lē'wis bābagūlakūlaēna'ye hai 13 hai hai; wā, hē'misēxs laē Q!âminâgâsē qūdzeltsēmd q!ūlēx's'ēmx L!ētsema'yasēs x'ōmsē. Wā, â'mēs la 'nāxwa la nēlalēxāqas x'ōmsas 15 k'leās la ālada 'nemts!aq se'ya āxāla. Wā, la'mē dālaḡa L!ētsema'yasēs x'ōmsaxs laē yîxwa 'wāmaxelaxa elkwa lāx ēwanōlxawa'yas. Wā, hē'mis lālanēmsē layāsens 'nemōkwēx lāqēxs laē ōgwaqa qūsōdex L!ētsema'yasēs x'ōmsē.

"Wā, yū'mēsen 'nemōkwēx, yîxōx L!êtsaplêla'nagax, yūemlāl 20 ālag'îlîl laxōx āwābâlisaxsōx laqawalîlaxsen g'ōkwa 'nemā," 'nēx'ēlaē X'îmselîlêla, "yîxs g'āxasaaxsa x'îs'ēdē lax'da'xōl qa's nōnltse'stalâlê. Wā, lōx L!êtsaplêla'nax pēspātaq qa wax'ē'mēs k!wāg'îlala lāxa legwîlê qa k'leāsē legūlēs. Wā, laem k'leās medzētsa nōnltse'stalâlê g'ayōl g'āxenu'x". 25

"Wā, yū'mēsens 'nemōkwēx, yîxōx Mēmeyoxwa'nax, yîxs g'āxasaaxsa x'îs'ēdē lax'da'xōlxa hāmēyalalē. Wā, laemxaōx q!aq!ōl lamatsēs yîxwalaēna'ye lāq. Wā, yūem ōgū'qāla lāx lēlādāsen 'nemōkwaē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yaxa 'nāxwa'ma medzēdzadēs lēlādē. Wā, la k'leās medzētsen nōsaqenu'x" lēlādē," 'nēx'ēlaē X'îmselîlê- 30 lax Alōtemdālag'îlsē.

"Wā, la'mē g'āxles g'ōkūlotaōs qō 'nāx'ēidlō qa's aaxsilalōl qaxg'anux' la'mēq g'wāla," 'nēx'ēlaē X'îmselîlêlaxs laē 'wîla x'îs'ēda Lē'wis 'nē'nemōkwē.

- 35 Behold! it was already getting daylight in the morning; and the masks were left, | and the cedar-bark rings mixed with white, of ALōtemdālag'īls. | Then ALōtemdālag'īls was glad on account of the supernatural treasure that he had obtained, | for it was the first one of its kind, and of his death-bringing baton, for now he wished to | try it on something. Then he thought of his father and of his
40 mother; || and he wished to kill them, when they should come to see him, on account of | the way in which he had been treated by his father. He had always struck him, which was the reason of his | attempted suicide. Thus he thought while he was seated alone in the great | dancing-house. Now, we shall stop for a while talking about | ALōtemdālag'īls. ||
- 45 Now we shall talk about the Āwik'!ēnox^u, who never | left the place where they were sitting outside of the house of their chief Ēwūlt!āla; for | they heard the speeches of X'imselitelā when he said, | "Now your tribe will come in the morning and will take care of you, for | we have finished," when X'imselitelā said this. There-
50 fore || the hearts of the Āwik'!ēnox^u were really troubled, and they did not | sleep; and when it was near noon, | they launched four large shovel-nose canoes. The men were standing | in the canoes, and they went across to the great winter dancing- | house. Now,
55 the Āwik'!ēnox^u were singing the winter-dance songs; || and they did

- 35 LE^{maā}!axoL ^{ēnā}nakūlaxa gaāla. Wā, la^{mē} ^{ēwī}la lōwalasēs yaēxumlē LE^{wa} melmaqela L!āl!egēkūlās ALōtemdālag'īlsē. Wā, la^{mē}laē ēk'ē nāqa^{yas} ALōtemdālag'īlsē qaēs lōgwa^{yaxs} hē^{maē} ālēs ^{ēnem} hē gwēx^{sē} LE^{wis} halāyo t!emyayā, yīxs le^{maē} ^{ēnēk'} qa's gūnx^{idaasnōkwēs}. Wā, lā^{laē} g'ig'āēx'ēdxēs ōmpa LE^{wis} ābempē.
- 40 LE^{maē} ^{ēnēx'} qa's lēlāmasda^{xwēq} qō g'ill dōx^{walelaleq} qa gwēg'alt!eqelasas ōmpasēq yīxs hē^{menala}maē k'!ēlak'aq lāg'īlas tō^{yag'ē}, ^{ēnēx'}laē nāqa^{yas} lāxēs ^{ēnemōgwi}laē k!waēl lāxa ^{ēwalasē} ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, la^{mē}mens gwāl yāwas^{id} gwāgwēx^{sāla} lāx ALōtemdālag'īlsē.
- 45 Wā, la^{mē}sen gwāgwēx^{sex}ēdel lāxa Āwik'!ēnoxwaxs hēwāxaē bāsēs k'ūts!edzasa L!āsanā^{yas} g'ōkwasēs g'igāma^{yō} Ēwūlt!āla, qaxs ^{ēnāxwa}maē wulelax wāldemi^{lūlās} X'imselitelā lōxs laē ^{ēnēk'a}: "Wā, la^{mē} g'āxLES g'ōkūlōtaōs qō ^{ēnāx}ēidlō qa's aaxsilēlōl qax-g'anu^x la^{mēk'} gwāla," laē ^{ēnēk'ē} X'imselitelā. Wā, hē^{mis} āla-
50 k'!āla xwanelqalayōs nēnāqa^{yas}a Āwik'!ēnoxwē. Wā, hē^{mis} k'!ēsēl memxēqelē. Wā, g'il^{emē}lāwisē k!wāyōlts!ā ^{ēnālaēna}yasēxs laē wī^xstendxa mōts!aqē āwā dēdelalasa. Wā, la^{mē}lāwisē lālawō-
lēda bēbegwānem lāqēxs laē lawil lax g'ōgwasasa ^{ēwalasē} ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, la^{mē}laē denxelasa ts!āq!ala q!emdema Āwik'!ēno-
55 xwaxs laē k'!ēs yāyanaxs laē lawilēlalāxaxa ^{ēwalasē} ts!āgats!ē g'ō-

not go fast as they were crossing toward the great dancing-house, | 56
 the door of which was closed. When the Āwik'!ēnox^u landed | at
 the beach in front of the great dancing-house, then | the door opened;
 and all the men went ashore, | and went into the great dancing-
 house, and they sat down at the || right-hand side of the door. Then 60
 nobody was seen in the house. | After the Āwik'!ēnox^u had been
 sitting there long in vain, | Chief Ēwült!āla spoke, and said, "O,
 Āwik'!ēnox^u! see what I have in my mind! | I wish to go to
 the room of hemlock-branches, for that may be the || sacred 65
 room of which we heard at night, for I have passed through the red
 cedar-bark | four times." Thus he said. Then all the Āwik'!ēnox^u |
 told him to go ahead. He went to the | sacred room of hemlock-
 branches, and went in. Then he | discovered ALōtemdālag'īls sit-
 ting among the many masks, || and Ēwült!āla, who was standing 70
 there, lost his courage at what he saw. | Then ALōtemdālag'īls
 spoke, and said, "Come | and sit down at my right-hand side!"
 Thus he said to his uncle. | Then Ēwült!āla sat down; and ALōtem-
 dālag'īls said, | "Thank you for being the first to come into my
 sacred room. Now, || get forty men and women to | wear the forty 75
 masks this night. This dance is named | ālaq!em, the great dance
 which I obtained as my treasure." Thus he said. Then | Ēwült!āla

kwa lāx LENēg'ekwaēs t!EX'īla. Wā, g'īl'EMelāwisē lāg'alisēda Āwī- 56
 k'!ēnōxwē lāx L!EMa'isasa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa laa'lasē āxstō-
 x'ewidē t!EX'īlās. Wā, lā'laē hōx'wültāwēda 'nāxwa bēbegwānem
 qa's lā hōgwīla lāxa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa qa's lā k'ūs'ālil lāxa
 hēlk'!ōtsālilasa t!EX'īla. Wā, laem k'!eās dōgūlts begwānemsa g'ō- 60
 kwē. Wā, laem'lawisē gaēl wūl'EM k'ūdzelēda Āwik'!ēnoxwaxs laael
 yāq!Eg'a'lēda g'īgāma'yē Ēwült!āla. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wāentsōs
 dōqwalaxg'a gwālaasg'asg'en nāqek', yōL g'ōkūlot, Āwik'!ēnox^u,
 yīxg'īn 'nēk'ēk' qen lālag'ī laēL lāxa q!waxsemē qō hēem lāx lemē-
 'lats!ēSENS wūLElax gānolē qaxg'īn lax'sāwēk' lāxwa L!āgēkwōx 65
 mōp!ena," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē 'nāxwa'ma Āwik'!ēnoxwē āem
 'yālaqaq qa lās. Wā, lā'laē qās'ida qa's lā lāxa āxēlasasa q!wax-
 semē lē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, lā'laē laēL lāq. Wā, hēx'idaem'lawisē
 dōx'walelax ALōtemdālag'īls k!wāgelītaaxa q!lēnemē yaēxumla.
 Wā, āem'lawisē lā'wilē Ēwült!āla tēx'idēs nāqa'yasēs dōx'walelē. 70
 Wā, lā'laē yāq!Eg'a'lē ALōtemdālag'īlsē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Gēla,
 k!wāg'alil lāxg'īn hēlk'!ōtagawalitēk'," 'nēx'laēxēs q!lūlē'yē. Wā,
 g'īl'EMelāwisē k!wāg'alilē Ēwült!ālaxs laē 'nēk'e ALōtemdālag'īlsa:
 "Gēlak'aslaxs sō'maē g'īl g'axts!ālil lāxwa lemē'lats!ēx. Wā, laems
 āx'ēdLEX mōsgemg'ustāla bēbegwāneml lē'wa ts!ēdāqla qa āXE- 75
 mālāxwa mōsgemg'ustāx yaēxumlaxwa gānolēx. YūEM lēgades
 ālaq!em yīxen lōgwa'yēx qens 'wālas lēda," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē

- 78 asked him, "What do you think? Shall I call the three | chiefs to
come and listen to what we are talking about?" Thus he said.
80 Then || ALōtēmdālag'īls said, "Go ahead, that we may finish our
talk | with them!" Then Ēwūlt!āla went out of the sacred room
of hemlock-branches, | and stood in front of the sacred room;
and spoke, | and said, "Now take care, Āwik'!ēnox^u, on account
of the great things seen by me! | for these are new dances for us,
85 who are the head winter-dancers || all around our world. Now,
come, chiefs of the Āwik'!ēnox^u—you, | P!āselā!—you, L!āqwa-
g'ila—and you, Pōlas." Thus he said. And immediately | the
three chiefs arose and went into the | sacred room of hemlock-
branches, and there they sat down at the right of | ALōtēmdālag'īls.
90 And Ēwūlt!āla spoke first, || and said, "O chiefs! now you have seen
the treasure that our | son has obtained. We have all heard the
speaking | last night, which said that we shall sing for our son this
evening. | Now our son must show us the places | of the masks;
95 and he will tell us how many || men must come in, and how many
women, to wear these | masks." Thus he said. |

Then ALōtēmdālag'īls spoke, and said, | "This is what is needed,
700 twenty-four strong young men, | and sixteen strong young || women,
and this boy is to be wise while wearing a mask, | and this girl is to

- 78 Ēwūlt!āla wūlāq: "Wālōs nāqa^uyaqlōs qen lē^ulālēxa yūdukwē
g'īg'egāmē^u qa g'āxēs hōlēlaxens wāldēmēx," ēnēx^u!āē. Wā, lā^u!āē
80 ALōtēmdālag'īlsē ēnēk'a: "Wāg'a qa gwūtsē^usta^umēsens wāldēmLA
Lē^uwē." Wā, lā^u!āē Ēwūlt!āla lōts!ālil lāxa q!waxsemē lē^umē^u!ats!ē
qa^us lāx^uūlilē lāx L!āsalilasa lē^umē^u!ats!ē. Wā, lā^u!āē yāq!eg'a^u!a.
Wā, lā^u!āē ēnēk'a: "Wēg'a yāl!āx, Āwik'!ēnox^u āwilag'in dōx^uwa-
lēlek yīxs alēg'ilens lēlēdēx yīnsaxg'īns ts!āqētema^uyēk' yisōx
85 āwēstāxsens ēnālax. Wā, gēlag'a g'īg'egāmēs Āwik'!ēnox^u, yūL
P!āselā!, yūL L!āqwaq'il, sō^umēts Pōlas," ēnēx^u!āē. Wā, hēx^u!idaem-
!āwisa yūdukwē g'īg'egāmē^u q!wāg'īlil qa^us lē hōgwīL lāxa q!wax-
semē lē^umē^u!ats!ā. Wā, hēem^u!āwisē k!ūs^u!ālilē hēlk'!ōtagawalilās
ALōtēmdālag'īlsē. Wā, hēem^u!āwisē Ēwūlt!āla g'il yāq!eg'a^u!a. Wā,
90 lā^u!āē ēnēk'a: "Wā, g'īg'egāmē^u, laems dōx^uwaLēlaxōx lōgwa^uyasens
xūnōkwēx. Wā, lens ēnāxwaem wūlēlax wāldēmāsa yāq!ent!ālax
gānōlēxa ēnēk'axg'īns nōgwēlek' q!ēmtāxsens xūnōkwaxwa gānō-
lēx. Wā, la^umēsōx āemlens xūnōkwēx nēlātsōx gwēgwāgawayaa-
sasa yaēxumlē. Wā, la^umēsōx nēlā! g'axensas ēwāxaasLasa bēbe-
95 gwānemLA g'āxts!ālil lō ēwāxaasLasa ts!ēdaqLA qa āxemālāxwa
yaēxumlē," ēnēx^u!āē.

Wā, lā^u!āē yāq!eg'a^u!ē ALōtēmdālag'īlsē. Wā, lā^u!āē ēnēk'a: "Wā,
g'a^umēns āx^uēxstsō^ugwa hā^umōk'ālāk' lēlāk!wēmas ēalōstā bēbegwā-
nema. Wā, g'a^umēsēg'a q!EL!āgūg'eyōk^u alōstāgas lēlāk!wēmas
700 ts!ēdāqa. Wā, g'a^umēsa bābagūmēxa nāqelilēla lax yīxumāla. Wā,

be wise while wearing the mask." Thus he said. | Then P!āselal 2 spoke, and said, "Come, | chiefs! and let us go to our tribe to get the | twenty-four strong young men to come and try the masks; || and let some one go across to get sixteen strong young women, | and 5 one boy and one girl." | Thus he said. |

Immediately the chiefs went out of | the sacred room, and they sat down silently among the tribe. || Then L!āqwag'ila told them in a 10 whisper that he wanted twenty-four | strong young men and sixteen strong | young women, and also one boy and | one girl. Then they sent four men | to go to get the women and the two children from their || houses in K'!ētēt. And when he stopped speaking, | four men went 15 out and went aboard the canoe, and they | crossed the river. And the twenty-four young men arose | and followed the four chiefs, and they went back into the | sacred room of hemlock-branches and sat down there. Then || Alōtemdālag'ils told them, "This is the chief 20 of the masks, | the mask of X'imselelela, which lies at the right-hand side of the sacred room." | And he stood in the front of the room, and he | named the forty masks to his tribe. | And they were put down in the sacred room as they were to stand when they were

g'a'mēsa ts!āts!adagemēxa nāqelilela lax yixumāla," 'nēx'laē. Wā, 1
lā'laē P!āselalē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wā, gēlag'a 'wī'lax
g'ig'egāmē qens lālag'i lāxg'ins g'ōkūlōtg'aens qens wēg'i āx'ēdex
hā'mōk'ālā lēlāk^u ēalōstā qa g'āxēs mensasōxda yaēxumlēx. Wā,
hē'mis qa lāsē lawilē dāx q!EL!āgūg'eyowa lēlāk^u ālōstāgas ts!ēdaqa 5
LE'wa 'nemōx^uLa bābaguml LE'wa 'nemōx^uLa ts!āts!adageml,"
'nēx'laē.

Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisa g'ig'egāma'yē 'wī'la g'āx hōx'wūlts!ā lāxa
lēmē'lats!ē qa's lā em'emsēmxs laē k!wāgelilaxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā,
laem'lāwisē L!āqwag'ila ōpalaxs laē nēnlelaxs āx'ēxsdaax hā'mō- 10
k'ālā lēlāk^u alōstā bēbegwānema LE'wa q!EL!āgūg'eyowē lēlāk^u
ālōstāgas ts!ēdaqa. Wā, hē'mēsa 'nemōkwē bābagūma LE'wa
nemōkwē ts!āts!adagema. Wā, lā'laē 'yālaqasa mōkwē bēbegwā-
nem qa lēs dāxa ts!ēdaqē LE'wa ma'lōkwē g'ing'inānem lāxēs
g'ōkwē lāx K'!ētētē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē q!wēl'idexs laē hōqūwel- 15
sēda mōkwē bēbegwānem qa's lā hōgūxs lāxa dēlālasē qa's lē
lawila lāxa 'wā. Wā, lā'laē āem q!wāg'ililēda hā'mōk'āla hā'yāl'a
qa's lē lāsgēmēxēs mōkwē g'ig'egāmēxs laē xwēlaqa laēl lāxa
q!waxsemē lēmē'lats!ā qa's k!ūs'alilē 'wī'la lāq. Wā, hēx'idaem-
'lāwisē Alōtemdālag'ilsē nēlaxs hē'maē g'igāmēsa yaēxumlē, yix 20
yixūmlas X'imselelelaxwa gwēbalilēx lāxwa hēlk'!ōdōyālilasa lēmē-
'lats!ēx; wā, hē'mēsōx lā'wīl lāxg'a L!āsadzēlilek'. Wā, lā'laē 'wī'la
lēlēqelax lēlēgemasa mōsgēm'ustāwē yaēxūmla qa's g'ōkūlōtē,
yixs hē'maē gwaēl lāxa lēmē'lats!ēs gwāgawa'yaasaxs laē Lē'lālasōs

- 25 called by || X'imselilela. They were never misplaced; and the
 Äwik'!ënox^u were instructed also | about Mamayoḷemalaga, who
 gives birth | to a boy and a girl, and about the children who dance
 immediately | after they are born. |
- 30 As soon as he stopped speaking, the women came into || the great
 dancing-house, and L!äqwag'ila | called them into the sacred room
 of hemlock-branches. Then they were told by Ēwült!äla | to sit
 down outside of the masks which they were going to wear. Now the |
 men were sitting down on the outer side of the masks, and also the |
- 35 two children in the same way with their masks. Then || Alötem-
 dälag'ils spoke, and said | to the man who was to wear the mask of
 X'imselilela, "Don't be afraid, | friend, to make a mistake! for you
 will hear the | owner of these masks, who will come and advise you.
 I say this, because | otherwise you might be frightened in vain." ||
- 40 Now, it was late in the evening when the | Äwik'!ënox^u came
 across the river, and all went into the large dancing- | house; and
 when all were inside, the song-leaders | of the Äwik'!ënox^u sat down
 in the rear of the great dancing- | house; and when they were ready,
- 45 X'imselilela shouted "Höho!" || and immediately the song-leaders
 sang. Then X'imselilela came | dancing out of the sacred room of
 hemlock-branches, carrying his rattle in one hand; | and at the end

25 X'imselilela. Hëwäxa layap!ela. Wä, hëem äem waxë lëxsex'ï-
 dayäsëxa Äwik'!ënoxwë ögü'la läx Mämayoḷemalagäxs laë mäyo-
 lasä bäbagumë lë'wa ts!äts!adagemë, yïxs ä'maë hëx'ïd yïx'wï-
 dëda g'ing'inänemäxs g'äläë mäyoḷ'idayä.

Wä, g'il'em'läwisë q!wël'idëxs g'äxaasa ts!ädäqë högwila läxa
 30 'wälasë ts!ägats!ë g'ökwa. Wä, hëx'idaem'läwisë L!äqwag'ila lël-
 ts!älilaq läxa q!waxsemë hëmë'lats!ä. Wä, la'më 'nëx'sös Ēwült!äla
 qa's hë'më klüs'älilë L!äsalilasës yaëxümlë läx la gwaëlatsa bëbe-
 gwänemë yïxs hë'maë la klüdzëlë L!äsalilasës yaëxümlë lë'wa
 ma'lökwë g'ing'inänema; hëemxaa la gwaëlxës yaëxümlë. Wä,
 35 lä'laë ëdzaqwa, yäq!eg'a!ë Alötemdälag'ilsë. Wä, lä'laë 'nëk'a
 läxa begwänemëxa lälë yïxümälax yïxümlas X'imselilela: "Qwäla
 nölax, qäst, qasö lëxlëqülilaxö qaxs 'näxwa'mëlaqös wülelaLEX
 äxnögwadäsa yaëxümlëx g'äxl lëxs'älax'da'x"löl. Hëden 'në'nak'il
 älas wül'emlax k'il'idës."

40 Wä, laem'laë k!wäg'ila dzäqwaxs g'äxaë 'wila g'äxa'wülëda
 Äwik'!ënoxwë läxa 'wä qa's lë 'wilaël högwël läxa 'wälasë ts!ä-
 gats!ë g'ökwa. Wä, g'il'em'läwisë 'wilaëLEX laë 'wiles nänäga-
 dasa Äwik'!ënox^u klüs'älil läxa ögwiwalidasa 'wälasë ts!ägats!ë
 g'ökwa. Wä g'il'mësë 'wila gwa'lila laasë höhoxwë X'imselilela.
 45 Wä, hëx'idaem'läwisa nänägadë denx'ëda. Wä, g'äx'laë X'imse-
 lilela yïx'wülts!älilela läxa q!waxsemë hë'më'lats!ä yat'!ölts!änaxës
 yadenë. Wä, g'il'em'läwisë q!ül'bë q!ëmdemas laë läx'ülil läx

of his song he stood where | X'imselilela had been standing, at the 48
right-hand side of the house. | He had not been standing there long,
when he swung his rattle, and at the same time || the song-leaders 50
beat fast time. Then X'imselilela danced with quick steps | to the
sacred room of hemlock-branches. He stood there | in front of the
sacred room of hemlock-branches and | said aloud, "I call you, friend
Hōxhoxūlsela, to come and dance." | And as soon as X'imselilela had
ended his speech, then there was the cry || "Hōho!" inside the sacred 55
room of hemlock-branches; and X'imselilela | told the men who were
sitting in the house, "Now he is coming, the one who has been called, |
Hōxhoxūlsela." And when he reached his place, the song-leaders | sang,
and Hōxhoxūlsela came dancing | out of the sacred room of hemlock-
branches; and they did the same to the others, || down to the last one. 60
He never made a mistake, as the | forty masks of the spirits and ALō-
temdālag'īls were dancing. | Daylight came when they finished, and
they danced for ALōtemdālag'īls for | four nights with the | forty masks;
and after they had danced for him four times, || ALōtemdālag'īls 65
began to feel sick at heart against his parents. The | reason why
ALōtemdālag'īls felt thus against his father and his | mother was that
his father Ts!ex'ēd was angry with him; therefore he showed his great
treasure | to the Āwik'lēnox^u; and therefore he did not show it to
the Nāk!wax'da^x^u, | who were living at Tēgūxstē that winter; and

hēmenalāem lā'wī'lats X'imselilelaxa hēlk'!ōdoyāliłasa g'ōkwē. 48
Wā, k'!ēs!lat!a gaēl lā'wēlexs laē yat!ētsēs yadenē 'nemāx'īd lē'wa
nēnāgadāxs laē lēxdzōda. Wā, lā'laē X'imselilela tsaxāłaxs laē 50
lālaa lāxa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē lā'aa lāx
l'āsalilasa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, lā'laē lāx'ūlił laqēxs laē
hāsela 'nēk'a: "Lē'lālenlōl, qāstai Hōxhoxūlsela qa's g'āxaōs yīx-
'wida." Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē q!ūlbē wāldemas X'imselilelāxs laē
hōhoxwē ōts!āwasa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, g'āx'laē X'imse- 55
lilela nēnlelaxa k'lūdzilē bēbegwānemxs g'āx'maēs lē'lālasē'wē
Hōxhoxūlsela. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē lā'aa laxēs lā'wī'lasē lā'lasē
denx'ēdēda nēnāgadē. Wā, g'āx'laē yīx'wūłts!āliłelē Hōxhoxūlsela
lāxa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, āx'sāem'lāwisē la hē gwē'nākūla
lābendāla. Hēwāxa lēxlēqūliłaxs laē 'wī'la yīx'wēdēda mōsgem- 60
gustāwē yaēxūmitsa haāyalilagāsē lō' ALōtemdālag'īlsē. Wā,
laem'lāwisē 'nā'nakūlaxa gaālāxs laē gwāla. Wā, lā'laē mōp!en-
xwa'sē gānolas kwēxelase'wē ALōtemdālag'īlsē lē'wa mōsgem-
gustāwē yaēxūmla. Wā, hē'lat!a la mōp!ena kwēxelasoxs laē
ts!ē'nakūlē nāqa'yas ALōtemdālag'īlsē qaēs g'īg'aōlnokwē. Hēel 65
hēg'īłts gwēx'īdē nāqa'yas ALōtemdālag'īlsē qaēs ōmpē lē'wis
ābempaxs ts!enkwāalaēs ōmpasē Ts!ex'ēdāx hāē nēl'ētsēs 'wālasē
lōgwa'ya Āwik'lēnoxwē, wāliłala hē g'āx nēl'ēdēda Nāk!wax'da-

70 that was the reason why he was || angry. Now, many of the *Āwik'!ēnox^u* did not | go home to their houses in *K'!ētēt*; and *ALōtemdālag'īls* | heard them talking about his father *Ts!EX^eēd* and his wife | *Ts!EQāla*, that they came paddling from *K'!ētēt* to the great | house
75 of their child. Then *ALōtemdālag'īls* took his || death-bringing baton, and stood in the door of the great house, | waiting for his father and his mother to come ashore in | front of his house; and *L!āqwag'ila* and *Pōlas* stood by his side. | Then *ALōtemdālag'īls* spoke, and said, | "Now I shall take revenge for the ill will of my
80 father and of my mother." || Thus he said, and he struck the death-bringing baton | toward them. Immediately they became stone-
Then he was | feared by the *Āwik'!ēnox^u*, and nobody dared | to go near the great house of *ALōtemdālag'īls*; and | he was living alone.||

85 The *Āwik'!ēnox^u* had not yet discovered that *ALōtemdālag'īls* was a | great shaman, although they always heard him singing | the sacred shaman-songs. Suddenly | Chief *L!āqwag'ila* of the *Āwik'!ēnox^u* became sick. He was | about to die that evening. Then one
90 of the men spoke, || and said, "Don't give him up too soon! Send | four noblemen to call *ALōtemdālag'īls* to | come and cure my chief, for I

ēxwaxs g'ōkūlaē lāx Tēgūxsta^eyaxa ts!āwūnxē. Wā, hē^emis ts!E-
70 *nems nāqa^eyas. Wā, laem^elāwisē q!ēnema Āwik'!ēnoxwē k'!ēs^ela nā^enak^u lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx K'!ētētē. Wā, lā^elaē wūlela^elaē ALōtem-*
dālag'īlsaxa gwagwēx^sāla lāx ōmpasē Ts!EX^eēdē L^ewis genemē
Ts!EQālāxs siō^enakūlaē g'āx^eid lāx K'!ētētē g'āgaxa lāxa ēwālasē
g'ōx^ssēs xūnōkwē. Wā, lā^elaē ALōtemdālag'īlsē dāx^eidxēs hālā-
75 *yowē t!emyayo qa^s lē lāx^stālas lāx t!EX^eīlāsēs ēwālasē g'ōkwa dōqwalaxēs ōmpē*
L^ewis ābempaxs g'āxaē ēx^eag^ealisa lāx L!E-
ma^eisas g'ōkwās. Wā, lā^elaē L!āqwag'ila Lō^e Pōlasē q!wamēleq. Wā, lā^elaē
yāq!eg^ea^elē ALōtemdālag'īlsē. Wā, lā^elaē ēnēk'a:
80 *"Laemk^e qwēsbalg^eas ēyax^ssem nāqēsēn ōmpē L^ewūn ābempē*
g'āxen," ēnēx^elaēxs laē qwaqwēxamenqasēs hālāyuwē t!emyayo
lāq. Wā, hēx^eidaem^elāwisē t!āqemg^ealis t!ēsēma. Wā, la^emē-
k'īl^eidayosa Āwik'!ēnoxwē laxēq. K'!ēāts!Eem^eel la nāla g'āx
ēnēxwabālaē ēwālasē g'ōx^s ALōtemdālag'īlsē yīsēs g'ōkūlōta Āwī-
k'!ēnoxwē yīxs ā^emaē la ēnemōgwīla.

85 Wā, k'!ēs^eem^elaē q!ōl^ealēlēda *Āwik'!ēnoxwax ALōtemdālag'īl-*
saxs ēwālasaē pexāla yīxs wāx^emaael q!ūnāla wūlelexs yālaqlwālaē
yīsēs yēyālax^uLENē lāxēs pexālaēna^eyē. Wā, lā^elaē yīx^eqenō ts!EX^e-
q!EX^eidē g'īgāma^eyasa Āwik'!ēnoxwē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, laem^elāwisē
wāwik^eleqlaxa la dzāqwa laa^elasē yāq!eg^ea^elēda ēnemōkwē begwāne-
90 *ma. Wā, lā^elaē ēnēk'a: "Gwaldzās xenlel^eyāla. ēyālaqadzōg^eats mō-*
kwa nēnāxsālā bēbegwānem qa lēs hayalēk^elax ALōtemdālag'īlsa qa
g'āxēsē hēlex^eidxen g'īgāma^eyēx qaxg^ein wūlela^emēg^eaqēxs yālaqe-

have heard him singing | sacred shaman-songs. Evidently he has 93
obtained this also as a treasure." Thus he said, | Immediately they
sent four noblemen || to call ALōTEMdālag'īls into the house. They 95
went; | and when the four noblemen entered | his house, ALōTEM-
dālag'īls was the first to speak. He | said, "Wait for me to get
ready, for I know | why you come to call me. It is because Chief
L!āqwag'ila || is sick." Thus he said. Then the four noblemen | were 800
startled on account of this. ALōTEMdālag'īls | went aboard; and
he wore a neck-ring of red plaited cedar-bark, | and also a head-ring
not mixed with white; and | when he went into the house of
L!āqwag'ila, he saw the Āwik'!ēnox^u, || who were all inside with their 5
women; and as soon as | ALōTEMdālag'īls entered the house, the
whole crowd of people beat fast time, | all the men and women.
Therefore his body was | like numb; and he just sat down inside
the | door, and sang his sacred shaman-song. And || he came in 10
squatting, going toward L!āqwag'ila, | who was lying down on a
new mat in the middle of the rear of the house. | And when ALōTEM-
dālag'īls came up to L!āqwag'ila, he | at once took hold of the sickness.
He took it out and | threw it away, and at once L!āqwag'ila was well. ||
Now, ALōTEMdālag'īls was paid two slaves; and | he was also given 15
the princess of L!āqwag'ila, Ālāg'imīl, to be the wife of ALōTEM-

laasa pEXk'!āla yālaX^uLEna qaxs Lōgwala^amaaxentsēx," ēnēx'!aē. 93
Wā, hēx'idaem^alāwisē yālagēmēda mōkwē nēnāxsāla bēbegwānem
qa's lē hayālēk'!ax ALōTEMdālag'īlsē laxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, lāx'da^x- 95
!aē. Wā, g'il^aEMlāwisē hōgwilēda mōkwē nēnāxsāla bēbegwānem
lāx g'ōkwās lāa^alasē hē g'il yāq!ēg'a^alē ALōTEMdālag'īlsē. Wā, lā^a!aē
ēnēx'a: "Wāg'a āem ēselax qen xwānal'idē qaxg'in q!āLEla^amēg'a-
xēs g'āxēlaōs hayālēk'!a g'āxen qaens g'igāma^ayaē L!āqwag'īlāxs
ts!EX'q!aa," ēnēx'!aē. Wā, g'wāLElaem^alāwisē xenyas'idēda mōkwē 800
nēnāxsāla bēbegwānemās laxēq. Wā, g'āx'!aē lāxsē ALōTEMdā-
lag'īlsa. Wā, la^amē q!a!ēnakwē qenxawa^ayas L!āgēkwa; wā,
qEX^aEMālaem^alaxaāwisēda L!āgēkwē; k'!cās melmagēs. Wā, g'il-
^aEMlāwisē laēL lāx g'ōkwās L!āqwag'ila laē dōx^awāLElaxa Āwik'!ē-
noxwaxs laē^awī!aēLEla LE^awēs ts!ēdaqē. Wā, g'ilg'ē!ma^alasē laēLē 5
ALōTEMdālag'īlsē lāxa g'ōkwaxs lādzek'asaē ēnemāx'ī Lēxdzōdēda
ēnāxwa bēbegwānem LE^awis ts!ēdaqē, lāg'ilālas hēx'idaem^ael hē
gwēx'sa lē!emg'it!ēda. Wā, āem^alāwisē k'!wāg'alil lāx āwīLElāsa
t!EX'īlāxs laē yālaqwasēs yālaX^uLENē lāxsēs pEX^aēna^ayē. Wā, hēem-
^alāwisē g'āg'ililēxs laē k'!wa^anakūla gūyolilēla lāx L!āqwag'īlāxs 10
qelgūdžālilaaxa eldzowē lē^awa^aya lāx neqēwalīlasēs g'ōkwē. Wā,
g'il^aEMlāwisē lāg'aLEla ALōTEMdālag'īlsē lāx L!āqwag'ila laē āem
hēx'idaem āem dāsgēmdEX ts!EX'q!ōlemas qa's dawōdēqēxs laael
mEX^aēdes. Wā, hēx'idaem^alāwisē ēx'īdē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, la^amē
ayase^awē ALōTEMdālag'īlsasa ma^alōkwe q!āq!ēk'owa. Wā, hē^amisē 15
k'!ēdēlas L!āqwag'īlē Ālāg'imīlē qa gēNEMS ALōTEMdālag'īlsē. Wā,

17 dālag'īls. | And when the speaker of L'lāqwag'īla ended his speech,
 then | ALōtemdālag'īls spoke, and said, "Thank you, O tribe! | that
 20 you were ready to beat fast time when I entered this house || of our
 chief. You have done well with this. You | and our women here
 shall do this when you continue to call me to practice. I am really a
 great | shaman. Now, let me express thanks for the words of my
 chief, L'lāqwag'īla, | for the two slaves, and for my wife Ālāg'īmīl. | —
 25 Take care, Ālāg'īmīl, and don't let your mind become bad! || for I
 can not lie with you for four years thus said the supernatural
 power to me—else misfortune would happen to us. Now, none of
 you shall dare to | woo my wife, O tribe! And for four winters |
 you shall dance my great dance ālaq'ēm; and | after the four
 30 winters, I shall burn the || forty masks, and they will go home to their
 owners." Thus he said. | After he had ended his speech, he was
 taken, with his wife Ālāg'īmīl | and the two slaves, to his great
 dancing-house | by four noblemen; and when | ALōtemdālag'īls
 35 went into his house, he asked his wife, Ālāg'īmīl, to || sleep at the
 right-hand side of the door of the house; and he wanted | the room
 of the two slaves to be on the left-hand side of the door of the | house.
 ALōtemdālag'īls was always asked to | go and cure the sick among
 the Āwīk'lēnox^u, and they paid him | much for it: therefore he

17 g'il'ēm'elāwis q'lūlbē wāldemasa elkwas L'lāqwag'īlāxs laa'lasē yāq'le-
 g'a'le ALōtemdālag'īlsē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Ġelak'as'la g'ōkūlōt-
 yīxs g'wālīlaaqōs qa's lēxdzōdaōs g'ālēgin g'āxēla laxōx g'ōkwax-
 20 sens g'īgāma'yēx. Wā, la'ems hēlaxa laxēq. Hēem'les g'wēg'īlal
 lē'wūns ts'lēdaqēx qasō hānal ha'yālēk'!āl g'āxen. Āla'mēn 'wālas
 pē'āla. Wā, la'mēsen mōlas wāldemasens g'īgāma'yōx L'lāqwag'ī-
 lax. nū'!ōkwē q'lāq'!ek'owa. Wā, yu'mēsen genemāxōx Ālāg'īmī-
 lēx. Weg'a, āem yāl'lālex, Ālāg'īmīl, qa's k'!ēsaōs 'yak'āmasxēs
 25 nāqa'yōs qaxg'īns mōx'wūnxēlēlek' k'!ēs kūlx'kūlk'a!, 'nēk'ēda 'na-
 walakwē g'āxen, ālens a'mēlanōx'lax. Wā, la'ems k'!eās nālā! qa's
 g'ayālaōs laxg'in genemk', g'ōkūlōt laxēq. Wā, hē'mēsa mōx'ūn-
 xēlales kwēxelāl g'āxen lāxen 'wālasē lēdēda ālaq'ēm. Wā, g'il-
 'ēm'wisē gwāla mōx'ūnxē, wā, lālen leqwēlax'ēlēlxa mōs-
 30 gemg'ustāwē yāx'lēna qa lās nā'nak^u lāx ēxnogwadās," 'nēx'elāē.
 Wā, g'il'mēsē q'lūlbē wāldemas laē taōdayō lē'wis genemē Ālāg'ī-
 mīlē lē'wa ma'lōkwē q'lāq'!ek'owa lāxēs 'wālasē ts'lāgats'!ē g'ōkwa
 yīsa mōkwē nēnāxsāla bēbegwānema. Wā, g'il'ēm'elāwisē laēl laxēs
 g'ōkwē ALōtemdālag'īlsē laē āxk'!alaxēs genemē Ālāg'īmīlē qa hās
 35 kū'lila hēlk'!ōtstālilas t'lēx'īlāsēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hē'lat'la g'wē'yōs
 qa kū'lē'latsa ma'lōkwē q'lāq'!ek'owa gemxōtstālilas t'lēx'īlāsēs
 g'ōkwē. Wā, hēmenāla'em'elāwisē g'āx hā'yālēk'!asēwē ALōtem-
 dālag'īlsē qa's lē hēlik'axa ts'lēts'lēx'q'lāsa Āwīk'lēnoxwē. Wā, lā'laē
 q'lēq'lēnmē ayaq, lāg'īlas hēmenala p'lēsaxēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wā, la'mē

always gave away property to his tribe. And || he danced four times 40
each winter, each time four | nights, with his masks; and after four |
winters, after they had danced for three nights, and when | the
Āwik'!ēnox^u went in the fourth night, then | ALōtemdālag'īls and
his forty masks danced; || and after they had done so, when it was 45
nearly daylight, | ALōtemdālag'īls came out of his sacred room of
hémlock-branches. He spoke, | and said, "Now, song-leaders, beat
time fast for a long time, so that | I may put into the fire my masks!"
Thus he said. Then the song-leaders beat fast time; | and immedi-
ately the men and the women and || the two children came out, each 50
wearing his or her mask, | and they put them on the fire in the middle
of the great dancing-house. And | when they were all on the fire,
they took down the hemlock of the sacred room, and | put it on the
fire in the middle of the house; and when everything was burned
up, | the fire went out, which had never gone out in the middle of
the great dancing- || house during the four winters. And as soon as 55
the fire in the middle of the house had gone out, | and when daylight
appeared in the morning, ALōtemdālag'īls | and his wife Ālāg'īmit,
came together and he always lay down with her. |

That is why the Āwik'!ēnox^u always burn up the | forty masks
after they have used them four times for || four winters. And when 60
they finish the last dance | the last night, they put them on the fire

q!wālxōem mōp!ēna yīxwaxa ēnemxēnxē ts!āwūnxaxa mōxxa 40
gāgenola ēwīla yīxwēs yaēxūmlē. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē mōx'ūnxē
ts!āwūnxas laē yūduxēp!ēnxwā'sa ganolē yīxwax'dems. Wā, lā'laē
gaaēla Āwik'!ēnoxwaxa gānolasa mōx'sotē gānola. Wā, lā'laē
ēwīla yīx'wīdē ALōtemdālag'īlsē lē'wis mōsgemg'ustāwē yaēxūmla;
wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē gwāfāxa la elāq ēnāx'ida, g'āxaas lāltslālilē ALō- 45
temdālag'īlsē lāxa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ā. Wā, lā'laē yāq!ēg'a'la.
Wā, lā'laē ēnēk'a: "Wēg'a lēxdzōdex nēnāgadās g'ildēsa qa lax-
lālalag'isg'in yāx'lenk'," ēnēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē lēxdzōdēda nēnā-
gadē. Wā, hēx'idaemēlāwisa bēbegwānemē lē'wa ts!ēdaqē lē'wa
ma'lokwē g'ing'inānem g'āx q!wālxō'nakūlaxēs ēxemēx'dē yīxūml 50
qa's āxlālēs lāxa laqawalilasa ēwālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, g'il-
ēmēlāwisē ēwīlx'lalaxs laē āx'āliłaxa q!waxsemē lē'mē'lats!ē qa's
āxlendēs lāxa laqawalilē. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē ēwīla q!lūlx'īdexs laē
k'liłx'ēdēda k'lēsdē k'liłx'ēnox^u laqawaliltsa ēwālasē ts!āgats!ē
g'ōx'xa mōx'ūnxē ts!āwūnxā. Wā, g'ilēmēlāwisē k'liłx'ēdēda laqa- 55
walilaxs laē ēnāx'idaxa gaāla. Wā, la q!ap!ēg'alilē ALōtemdāla-
g'īlsē lē'wis genēmē Ālāg'īmit, lāwisīla kūlx'kūlk'a lē'wē.

Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilasa Āwik'!ēnoxwē hēmenāla leqwēlax'ēdxa mōs-
gemg'ustāwē yaēxūmlēxs laē mōx'ūnxēs ts!āwūnxē maēmop!ēna
yīxyēxwaxa ēnemxēnxē ts!āwūnxā. Wā, g'ilēmēsē gwāf yīx'wīda 60
elxla'yē gānolāxs laē ēwīla lēx'lēnts lāxa laqawalilasa ts!āgats!ē

62 in the middle of the dancing- | house. The ones who used them put
them on the fire. | Therefore the white people can not get them.
That is the end of this. |

I forgot this. The many spectators who were sitting on the floor ||
65 of the great dancing-house, to whom X'imselilela told | that those
who were called were coming—these people sitting on the floor of the
great | winter dancing-house were the souls of the trees and | bushes,
and the souls of all the birds | and of the small creeping animals, for
70 they are all human beings. || Thus said Alōtemdālag'īls, according to
what he had seen in the woods. | Alōtemdālag'īls was his name in
the dance ālaq'ēm, and his shaman-name | was G'īlg'ildokwīla, and
his secular name was | Gwaēxsdaas. |

75 I will give one stanza of the song of Alōtemdālag'īls || in his great
dance: |

“Oh, I have been led farther along into the woods by the magic
power, | ai haia a hau yaxaye yaxaye a ahau yaxaye, to the
place where the | magic power walks about.” |

And this is the sacred song which he sings before he dances, and
80 after || finishing dancing. There are no words in this song. |

“Wa yaxa xa xa xa xa 'wip 'wip 'wip!”

“Wa yaxa xa xa xa xa 'wip 'wip 'wip!”

Now, I think you know all the ways of the great winter dance. |

62 g'ōkwa. Wā, lā hēm lāx'lālas lāxa legwīlē āxāmāla-x'dāq. Wā,
hē'mis k'fēyāsēlts gwe'yōlats māmālaq. Wā, lādžēk'as'ēm lāba.

Ilēden l'elēwise'wa q'lenēmē x'īts!ax'īlaxa k'ūdžēlē bēbegwānem
65 lāxa 'wālasē ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa, yīx la nēnelasō's X'īmxelelelāxs
g'āx'maēs lē'lālasē'wē, yūem'el k'ūdžēlē bēbegwānem lāxa 'wālasē
ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwōx bēx'ūna'yaxsa 'nāxwax ōgūqāla lāx'lāsa lē'wa
'nāxwax q'lesq'lūxela lēwa 'nāxwa bēx'ūnēsa 'nāxwax ts!ēlts!ek!wa
lē'wa ōgū'qāla-x em'emē g'īlsg'īlg'ītsa qaxs 'nāxwa'maaxel bēbe-
70 gwānema, 'nēx'laē Alōtemdālag'īlsēxēs dōgūtē lāxa āl'lē. Hēm
lēgēmsē ālōtemdālag'īlsē lāxa ālaq'ēm. Wā, hē'mis lēgēms lāxēs
pēx'ēna'yē G'īlg'ildokwīla. Wā, hē'mis lēgēms lāxa bāxūsē Gwa-
ēxsdaasē.

Wā, lālen 'nemk'lenlxa 'nemsgēmē lāxa q'lemdemas Alōtem-
75 dālag'īlsē lāxēs 'wālasē lēda:

“Ila, lax'denohogwa tayo'wēda lag'īlsdzems 'na'newalax'dēx'g'a
ai haia a hau yaxaye yaxaye a ahau yaxaye lax tōx'dema la-
g'īlsdēs 'na'newalak'.”

Wā, g'a'mēs yālaqūlayōs yīxs k'lēs'maē yīx'wīda lōxs laē g'wāl
80 yīxwa, yīxs k'lēsaē qāyats.

“Wa yaxa xa xa xa xa 'wip 'wip 'wip.”

“Wa yaxa xa xa xa xa 'wip 'wip 'wip.”

Wā, lax'tlaax'ēm 'wī'lōlex gwayi'lālasasa 'wālasē ts!ēts!ēxlena.

KWĒXAG'ILA

I have not quite found out about Kwēxag'ila and from whom he 1
 escaped, for you | said that he escaped from Q!ānēqēlak^u. The son
 of | Ts!EX^ēd, the story-teller of the Newetsee, Yāqōlas, said that |
 Kwēxag'ila ran away when L!āl!axwas— || that is, T!ēsēmg'itē— 5
 came back when he had gone to | Feather-Mountain, the place where
 he went to get feathers. At that time Kwēxag'ila | was paddling
 along the place Ōgūmla. He came from his fort at the east end of |
 Ōgūmla; and when he came to the end of Ōgūmla, | he heard the
 dzōnoq!wa-cry "Oh!" at the place Gwāgēmlis. || The sound "Oh!" 10
 came nearer, and Kwēxag'ila remained | on the water in his self-pad-
 dling canoe. He was scared, and he did | not stay there long, when he
 saw first much eagle-down coming. | Then he saw L!āl!axwas, | who
 stood in the middle of his self-paddling canoe, shouting "Oh!" || He 15
 was covered with eagle-down, and from the back of his head | rose
 feathers. His face was blackened. Then | Kwēxag'ila knew that
 it was L!āl!axwas. When | L!āl!axwas caught sight of Kwēxag'ila,
 he shouted "Oh!" and went towards him. | Then Kwēxag'ila went
 ashore at the foot of ^ēmelayōsem. || Then Kwēxag'ila wished that 20
 L!āl!axwas might know | that he was not a common man. When

KWĒXAG'ILA

Hē^ēmen k'!ēs^ēem āla q!āstasē^ēwē Kwēxag'ila, yix hēltsāyas, yixs 1
^ēnēk'aaqōsaq hē hēltsāyōsē Q!ānēqēlakwē. Wā, la ^ēnēk'ē xūnōkwās
 Ts!EX^ēdēdēxā nē^ēwēlēnoxwasa L!āl!asiqwāla, yix Yāqōlasē, yixs
 hāē hēltsāyōs Kwēxag'ila^ēlakwē, yixs g'āxaē nā^ēnakwē L!āl!axwasdē
 yix T!ēsēmg'itē, yixs lāx^ēdē lāxēs lāx'lagras ts!ats!elk'!a lāxa 5
 āwinagwisa lēgades Ts!Elk'imbē^ē. Wā, laem^ēlāwisē Kwēxag'ila
 sēx^ēwil!āla lāx āxās Ōgūmla, g'āx^ēd lāxēs xūsela lāx ^ēnelba^ēyas
 Ōgūmla. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē lāg'aa lāx gwāba^ēyas Ōgūmlāxs laē
 wūlāx^ēalelaxa dzōnoq!wa oōōxwala lāx āxās Gwāgēmlisē. Wā,
 lā^ēlaē ^ēnēxū^ēnakūlēda oōōxwala. Wā, lā^ēlaē Kwēxag'ila āem la 10
 hānwālasēs sēse^ēxwāqē xwāk!ūna. Laem^ēlaē k'ēk'alēqelas. Wā,
 k'!ēs^ēlat!a gāla hānwālaxs laē dōx^ēwalelaxa q!lēnemē qem^ēxwa g'āx
 g'ālag'iwēs. Wā, laem^ēlaē dōxwalelā^ēlaē Kwēxag'ila lāx L!āl!a-
 xwasdē, yixs lāwoyāyaaxēs sēse^ēxwāqē xwāk!ūna oōōxwala. Wā,
 laem^ēlaē āem ^ēmegūs qem^ēxwē L!āl!axwasdē. Wā, lā^ēlaē lāāp!a 15
 lēda ts!elts!Elk'ē laxēs ts!ōts!Elēmakwāē. Wā, lā^ēlaē q!lā^ēmē
 Kwēxag'ilaqēxs hē^ēmaē L!āl!axwasdē. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē dōx^ēwa-
 lēlē L!āl!axwasdāx Kwēxag'ilāxs laē oōōxwa qā^ēs g'wēxtōx^ēwidē.
 Wā, hēx^ēidaem^ēlāwisē Kwēxag'ila ālē^ēsta lāx ōx^ēsidza^ēyas ^ēmelayō-
 semē. Wā, laem^ēlaē Kwēxag'ila ^ēnēx' qā q!āl^ēalelē L!āl!axwasdā- 20
 qēxs k'!ēsaē aōmsē begwānē^ēmēna^ēyas. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē lā-

- 22 he | arrived at the rocks at the foot of 'melayōsem, he went ashore
out of his self-paddling | canoe. He folded up his self-paddling
canoe, squeezed it in his hands, and went into the rock at the foot
25 of 'melayōsem; | and he came out at the top, and, standing on the
top of the rock, he | laughed at L!āl!axwas while he was standing
on the rock. The | self-paddling canoe of L!āl!axwas came nearer,
and | Kwēxag'ila went to his fort at the east end of Ōgūmla. |
30 That is the end. Kwēxag'ila belongs to the numaym || Lālawitela
of the L!āl!asiqwāla. |

BAḶ^uBAKWĀLANUX^uSĪWĒ^ε

- 1 The Sōmxolidex^u were living at a place | called Sōmxōl, and their
chief was P!āselal. They were always | happy, because their number
was great. And they | used only the LEWELAXA ceremonial; they had
5 no || winter ceremonial. Suddenly those who went | inland from
their houses disappeared; and it was not long before the | daughter of
Nenwaqawa, a maturing girl, was taken away. | Now, Chief P!āselal
was the last one of his tribe; | therefore Chief P!āselal walked, not
10 being afraid of anything, || being a warrior; and his name as warrior
was Yāg'is. | He carried his bone-edged club to kill what was taking
away his people. | He never came home, even when night came,
and | therefore the three sons of Nenwaqawa said | they would go

- 22 g'aala lāx ōx^usidza^εyas 'melayōsemāxs laē lāltā lāxēs sēSEXwāqē
xwāk'lūna. Wā, lā^εlaē k'!ōxsemxēs sēSEXwāqē xwāk'lūna. Wā,
āem^εlāwisē la q!wētsemēqōxs laē lābeta lāxa ōx^usidza^εyas 'melayō-
25 semē. Wā, lā^εlaē nē^εid lāxa ōgwāxtā^εyas. Wā, āem^εlāwisē la
dāsdalas L!āl!axwasdāxs laē lā^εwa lāxa ēk'!ē. Wā, g'āx^εlaē āem
sēx^εwidē sēSEXwāqē xwāk'lūnas L!āl!axwaslē. Wā, g'āx^εlaē Kwē-
xag'ila qās'ida ōgwaqa qa^εs lā lāxēs xūselā lāx 'nelba^εyas Ōgūmla.
Wā, laem lāba lāxēq, yixs hē^εmaē g'ilgalitsa 'nē^εmēmōtasa Lāla-
30 witela, yix Kwēxag'ila yīsa L!āl!asiqwāla.

BAḶ^uBAKWĀLANUX^uSĪWĒ^ε

- 1 Hē^εmaa^εlaxs g'ōkūlaē g'ālāsa Sōmxolidexwē lāxa āwinagwisē lē-
gades Sōmxōl. Wā, lā^εlaē g'igādes P!āselalē. Wā, lā^εlaē hēmena-
laem ēk'!ēqela qaēs 'wāxaasaxs q!ēnemaē lēlqwālala^εya, yixs hē-
'maōl ālēs lēx'aem ts!āq!ēnēsēxa LEWELAXA yixs k'!ēs^εmaē lāLxa
5 ts!ēts!ēqa. Wā, lā^εlaē ōdax^εidexs laē x'ī^εnakūlēda wāx'ē la lax
ālanā^εyasēs g'igōkwē. Wā, k'!ēs^εlat!a gālaxs laē lālanemē ts!ē-
daqē xūnōx^us Nenwaqawa^εyēxa k'!eyāla laemlāl ēxent!ēnoxwa.
Wā, laem^εlaē elxla^εya g'igāma^εyē P!āselalasēs g'ōkūlōtdā, yixs hē-
'maē lāg'ilas qās'idēda g'igāma^εyē P!āselalaxs k'!ēasaē k'ilemxs
10 bābak!waē, yixs lāgadaas Yāg'isē lāxēs bābak!waēna^εyē. Wā,
laem^εlaē dālxēs xāxx'ā kwēxayō qa^εs kwex^εidayōx yālāx g'ōkūlōt-
dās. Wā, hēwāxalatlā g'āx nā^εna^uxa la gānō^εida. Wā, hē^εmis
lāg'ilas yūdukwē bēbegwānem sāsems Nenwaqawa^εyē^ε nēx' qa^εs

to find their chief P'lāselal on the next morning; for || Nenwaqawa 15
 his wife, and his three | sons, were the only ones who were still alive.
 In vain Nenwaqawa | advised his three children not to go. They
 only | disobeyed him, and said, "We shall go when day comes."
 They sharpened their | arrows, and repaired their bow-strings; and
 when || day came in the morning, the three brothers started. The | 20
 eldest one, Powēdzid, was their leader. He was followed by
 Aek' loqā; | and the last was Wāk'as, after his elder brothers. | They
 kept their bows ready, and they found the | tracks of P'lāselal, which
 they followed on a good trail. They went || a long ways into the 25
 woods, and saw a woman sitting on the ground on the right-hand side
 of the | trail. She was an elderly woman. The three | brothers
 were called by the woman; and the youngest one, | Wāk'as, made a
 request of his elder brothers, "Let us go to her, | and let us listen to
 what she may say to us!" Thus he said. || The elder brothers were 30
 not willing to go, because they were walking fast, trying to discover
 the one whose footprints | they were following. Thus said the elder
 brothers. Wāk'as said to | his elder brothers, "Don't say that! for we
 do not know what the | woman wishes to say, whether it is good or bad.
 Let us go and listen to her!" Thus he said. | Then they went to the
 place where she was sitting on the ground; and the woman spoke, ||

lālag'il ālāxēs g'igāma'yē P'lāselalē qō 'nāx'ēidelxa lensē qaxs hē-
 'maē la 'wāxa q'lūlē Nenwaqawa'yē LE'wis gēnemē LE'wis yūdukwē 15
 bēbegwānem sāsema. Wā, wāx'ēem'lāwisē Nenwaqawa'yē ts!el-
 gwa'lxēs yūdukwē sāsem qa k'lēsēs lāx'da'xwa. Wā, āem'lāwisē
 hāt!ela 'nēx'da'xūxs lālē qō 'nāx'ēidlō. Wā, laem'lāē hēlbaxēs
 haāna!emē lōē lek!wēdzemsēs lēlek!wisē. Wā, g'il'ēem'lāwisē
 'nāx'ēidxa gaālāxs laē qās'ēidēda yūdukwē 'nē'mēma. Laem'lāē 20
 g'ālaba'ya 'nōlast!egema'yē Powēdzidē. Wā, lā'laē mā'kilē Aēk'!o-
 qāxēs 'nōla. Wā, lā'laē elx!a'yē Wāk'asē yīsēs 'nō'nēla. Wā,
 laem'lāē hēmenala g'wāla'asēs lēlek!wisē. Wā, laem'lāē q'lāx qāqes-
 mōtas P'lāselalē nēgēl'ewēxa ēk'aēl t!ex'ila. Wā, laem'lāwisē
 a'leg'ilaxs lāael dōx'walelaxa ts!edāqē k!wās lāx hēlk!ōtsā'yasa 25
 t!ex'ila; q'lūlyakwa ts!edāqē. Wā, lā'laē lē'lālasē'wēda yūdukwē
 'nē'mēmāsa ts!edāqē. Wā, hēx'ēidaem'lāwisē āmāyīnxa'yē Wā-
 k'asē āxk'!ālxēs 'nō'nēla; 'nēk'a lāxēs 'nō'nēla: "Widzāx'ins lāq
 qens hōlēlēx wāldemēxsās g'āxens," 'nēx'ēlaē. Wā, lā'laē q!emsē
 'nō'nēlās la lāq qaēs yāya'naēna'yē qāsa haya'its!axLaax qāqesmō- 30
 dadāsa qāqesmōtē; 'nēx'ēlaē 'nō'nēlās. "ēya," 'nēx'ēlat!a Wāk'a-
 saxēs 'nō'nēla, "gwala 'nēx'ēda'xōl q!ālelaensax wāwāldemāsa ts!e-
 dāqē lōē ēk'ē lōē 'yax'semē. Ēx'ēmesens lāx lā hōlēlaq," 'nēx'ēlaē.
 Wā, lāx'da'x'laē g'wā'sta lāx klwādzasas. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'ēda

35 and said, "Where are you going, children?" Thus she said. | Immediately the youngest one, Wāk'as, replied, and | said, "We are going goat-hunting." The three | brothers were afraid that she might be the wife of the one who had killed their tribesmen; | therefore Wāk'as
40 said they were going goat-hunting. Then the woman spoke, || and said, "Just take care, | children, on account of what is killing your tribesmen! I shall advise you, | children. Don't go towards the house with the smoke looking like blood, that looks like | the rainbow, for it is bad. It is the house of | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-
45 World. And do not go to the house with the smoke of black || color, for it is the house of Grizzly-Bear. If you go, you will be hurt | by him. Go to the house with the smoke of white color, for that is the smoke of the | house of Mountain-Goat. Now, I shall give you this," said the woman, | holding a comb, "and this stone, and this piece of
50 cedar-wood; and also this | last one, this hair-oil. If you || make a mistake, and go by mistake into the house of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, | then go out of the house again, and run home quickly | to your house. And when Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World pursues | you and nearly overtakes you, then | throw down the comb
55 behind you, and it will turn into tangled bushes between || yourselves and Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, and he will be far behind you. | And when he again comes near you, throw down the | stone between

35 ts!edāqē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "ēwīlas lā sāsem?" 'nēx'ēlaē. Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisa āmayīnxa'yēxa Wāk'asē nā'naxmēq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Tewīx'alenux," 'nēx'ēlaē qaxs k'ildeēlēqata'maēda yūdukwē 'nēmēma qō hēem lāx genems la 'wīwelāmasex g'ōkūlōtdās, lāg'ilas 'nēk'ē Wāk'asaxs tewīx'ēlaxa 'melxlowē. Wā, lā'laē yā-
40 q!eg'a'ēda ts!edāqē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Ā'max'ōs yāl'āx'da'xōl, sāsem, qaōxda yalāxēs g'ōkūlōtdāōs. Wā, la'mēsen lēxs'ālālōl, sāsem. Gwāla gwā'sta lāxa āl'x'stonōselās kwax'ilās g'ōkwaxsa hē gwēx'sa wagalōsas kwax'ila. Hēem 'yax'semē, yīxs hē'maē g'ōx'us Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē. Wā, hēemxaas k'lēs gwā'staasa ts!ōlto-
45 was kwax'ila qaxs hē'maē kwax'ilās g'ōkwasa g'ila, ālas yīlkwālax lāq. Wā, hē'mislas laasa qūxstōwas kwax'ila qaxs hē'maē kwax'ilās g'ōkwasa 'melxlowē. Wā, la'mēsen ts!āltsg'a," 'nēx'ēlaēda ts!edāqē dālaxa xegemē, "lōgwada t!ēsemk' lōgwada k!wāxlōk"; wā g'a'mēsēg'a hēmenālaemk' elxla'ya yīng'a l!ādemk'. Wā, hē'maasēxs
50 lēxlēqūlsaaqōs lālaēl'kenāla lāx g'ōkwax Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē lās āem xwēlaq hōqūwels lāx g'ōkwax qaxs hēltsāōs yāya'na dzexūla nā'nakwa lāxēs g'ōkwaōs. Wā, g'il'mēsē qāqa'ya Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē lāx'da'xōl, wā, g'il'mēsē elāq hēlts'axlāx laaqōs ts!exelsasa xegemēx lāxs elxla'yōs. Wā, lālē ts!ēts'asōlēs āwāgawa-
55 yōs lō' Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē. Wā, lālē qwēsaxlālabendlōl laxēq. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx ēt!ēd ēx'axlālabendōl las ts!ex'ētsa

yourselves and him. It will stand up as a great | mountain between 58
you and him. And do the same with the piece of cedar-wood and
the | hair-oil." Then Wāk'as, the youngest || of the brothers, spoke, 60
and said, "Now, come, go with us | to where we are going!" Thus
said Wāk'as to the woman. Then the | woman said, "I wish I
could; but I can not move, because I am | rooted to the floor.¹ Just
go, children!" said | the one rooted to the floor to the three brothers.
Then they || went on; and they had not gone far, before they saw the 65
rainbow-colored | smoke; and immediately Powēdzid, the eldest |
of the brothers, spoke, and said, "O Brothers! | let us go there! for we
have been looking for the one who killed our tribesmen." | Thus he
said. Wāk'as and his || brother Aek'loqā were unwilling, but 70
Powēdzid did not give in | to them. Then they went on, and saw
the house | at the foot of a great mountain, and Powēdzid, | the
eldest brother, always went ahead as they were going into the house. |
Then they saw their sister Qūx'elal sitting there, and || next to her 75
sat her son; and the boy cried, | pointing his finger to the knee of
Wāk'as, for Wāk'as had hurt his knee, | and the blood was running
down from it. Therefore the little boy cried, | for he was greedy for it.
And Qūx'elal asked her brother | Wāk'as to scrape off some of the

t!ēsemēx lāxēs āwāgawayōs lēwē. Wā, lālē k'!ōk'!ak'ōdla ēwālas 57
ēneg'ā lōl lēwē. Wā, āmēts hē gwēg'ilasa k'!waxlāwēx lēwa
l!ādēmēx," ēnēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē yāq!ēg'a!ē Wāk'asēxa āma'yin-
xa'yasa ēnēmēma. Wā, lā'laē ēnēk'a: "Gēlag'a qens laens qās'id 60
lāxens lāasla," ēnēx'laē Wāk'asaxa ts!edāqē. Wā, lā'laē ēnēk'ēda
ts!edāqē. "Wēxenl, āemx'st!en k'!eās gwēx'idaasa qaxg'in l!ōp!-
ēk'!exsdelilēk," ēnēx'laē. "Wā, hāg'a āemx sāsem," ēnēx'laēda
l!ōp!ēk'!exsdelilē¹ lāxa yūdukwē ēnēmēma. Wā, lāx'da^xlaē
qās'ida. Wā, ēwiloxdzēlaē qwēs'gilaxs lae dōx'walelaxa wagalo- 65
stās kwax'ila. Wā, hēx'idaem'lawisē Powēdzidēxa ēnōlast!ēgema-
yasa ēnēmēma yāq!ēg'a!a. Wā, lā'laē ēnēk'a: "ēya, ēnāl'ēmewū-
yōt; wēx'ins lāq qaxg'ins hē'mēk' ālāsewē lā lēl'ēlāmasxens g'ōkū-
lotdāens," ēnēx'laē. Wā, wāx'ēm'lawisē q!ēmsē Wāk'asē lēwēs
ēnemwūyōtē Aek'loqā. Wā, k'!ēs!at!a yāx'idē Powēdzidē qas lē 70
lāq. Wā, lāx'da^xlaē qās'ida. Wā, lā'mē dōx'walelaxa g'ōkwaxs
g'ōx'sidzayaaxa ēwālasē neg'ā. Wā, hēx'sāem'laē Powēdzidēxa
ēnōlast!ēgema'yē g'ālag'iwa'yaxs laē hogwila lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā,
lā'mē dōx'walelaxēs wūq!wax'da^xwē Qūx'elalaxs k'!waēlaē. Wā,
lē k'!wanodzelilēda bābagūmaq. Wā, lā'laē q!wāg'alēda bābagūmē 75
ts!emāfax op!ēg'a'yas Wāk'asē qaxs yilx'p!ēg'aē Wāk'asē. Wā,
lā'laē wāxelēda elkwa lāx op!ēg'a'yas. Wā, hē'mis q!wāsag'iltsa
bābagūmaxs meselaaq. Wā, lā'laē Qūx'e!alē āxk'!alaxēs wūqlwē
Wāk'asē qa k'ēxōdēs lāxa elkwa. Wā, lā'laē Wāk'asē āx'ēdxa

¹ The name indicates that this incident should happen in a house.

80 blood; and Wāk'as took a piece of || cedar-wood from the floor of the house, and scraped off the blood from his knee, and | gave it to the boy. Then the boy stopped crying, and | licked off the blood from the cedar-stick. Now, the three | brothers saw dried bodies hanging over the fire of the great | house; and Wāk'as spoke to his elder
 85 brothers, and || said, "Let us try to shoot through the hole at the doorside!" Thus he said. | Then his elder brothers guessed what he meant, and | they shot their arrows through the hole; and | when they had shot their arrows through it, then | Wāk'as said to his elder
 90 brothers, "Let us go and get our arrows!" Thus he said, || and they went out of the house; and when they had all gone out, they | just picked up their arrows and ran away. And then | they heard Qūx'elal coming out, and standing outside of the house; she shouted aloud, and said, "Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World! meat came to you! | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World! In vain meat
 95 came to you, Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World!" || Thus she said. And at the same time when Qūx'elal | shouted, Raven-at-North-End-of-World shouted, "Gaō gaō!" and | the Hōx'hok'u-of-the-Sky shouted "Hoē hoē hoē!" and Crooked-Beak-of-the-Sky shouted "Hō bō bō bō!" | and the Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door of the house blew his whistles, and shouted | "Nen nen nen!" and the
 100 Rich-Woman shouted "Hai hai || hai hai!" and the Fire-Dancer

80 k!waxLāwē g'aēl lāxa g'ōkwē qa's k'ēxōdēs lāxēs elx'p!ēg'a'yē qa's tse'wēs lāxa bābagūmē. Wā, lā'laē L!Ex'ēdēda bābagūmaxs laē k'ilqaxa elx'ūna'yasa k!waxLā'wē. Wā, la'mē dōx'walelēda yūdukwē
 95 'nē'mēmamaxa bakwasdē x'ilēlālela lāxaēk'!a'yasa legwilasā 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, lā'laē yāq!ēg'a'lē Wāk'asē laxēs 'nō'nēla. Wā, lā'laē
 85 'nēk'a: "Wāentsōsens q!āq!ap!axa kwāx'sā lāxa L!āsbalilē," 'nēx'laē. Wā, gwālelaem'lāwisē 'nō'nēlās k'ōtax 'nē'nak'ēlas. Wā, lāx'ēda'x'laē 'wī'la hānlts!ālasēs haānal!emē lāxa kwāx'sā. Wā, g'il-
 90 'em'lāwisē 'wī'la hānltsōtsēs haānal!emē lāxa kwāx'sōxs laē 'nēk'ē Wāk'asaxēs 'nō'nēla: "Wēx'ins āx'ēdxens haānal!ema," 'nēx'laēxs
 90 laē hōqūwelsa lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē 'wī'wel'sexs laē āem dāg'elx'lāxēs haānal!emaxs g'āxaē dzēlx'wīda. Wā, hē'mis
 la wūlelatsēx Qūx'elalaxs g'āxaē lās lax L!āsanā'yasēs g'ōkwē qa's hāselē lēla'x'sā la 'nēk'a: "Baḡ'bakwālanux'siwa'yā sagūnsas
 Baḡ'bakwālanux'siwa'yā, wāx'des sāgūnsaōl Baḡ'bakwālanux'si-
 95 wa'yā," 'nēx'laē 'nemadzaqwaem'laē Qūx'elalaxs g'ālaē hāselā 'lāq'lūg'a'l Lō' Gwax'gwaxwālanux'siwa'yaxs laēgaō gaōxwa Lō' Hōx'-
 hōgwāxtewēxs laē hōhōhōhōxa Lō' Gēlōgūdāyaxs laē hōbōbōbōxwa: wā, hē'misa Nanstālilasa g'ōk' laē mēdzēts!āla. Wā, la xwāk'wāla
 nen nen nen. Wā, hē'misa Q!āmināgāsē laē xwāk'wāla hai hai
 100 hai hai. Wā, hē'misa Nōnltsē'stalalē laē mēdzēts!ālaxs laē hehe-

blew his whistles, and shouted "He he | he!" and the Begging- 1
 Dancer blew his whistles, and shouted | "Ha ha! begging-dance,
 begging-dance!" and the | Tamer and the One-Who-Presses-Down
 (-Sickness) sang their sacred songs. And after | Qūx'elal ended her
 shouting, then Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World cried "Hap hap hap
 hap hap hap!" || and his many whistles sounded on top of the great | 5
 mountain. It was as though he came flying to the foot of the moun-
 tain. | His wife, Qūx'elal, stood at the door of the house, | waiting
 for him; and when her husband, Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World,
 came, | Qūx'elal said to him, "Go rightalong! They went that way, ||
 when they left." Thus she said. Then Cannibal-at-North-End- 10
 of-World began to run; | and when he was coming near the three
 brothers, | and nearly overtook Wāk'as, then Wāk'as | threw the
 comb backwards, and immediately it turned into | a great, dense, bad
 mass of underbrush behind the three || brothers; and Cannibal-at- 15
 North-End-of-World looked for | a way to go through to the other
 side of the dense underbrush. | Meanwhile the three brothers had
 gone far; but the call of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, "Hap hap
 hap hap | hap hap!" came up again just behind them; and when |
 he nearly took hold of the youngest brother, Wāk'as, the latter, threw
 down the || stone between himself and Cannibal-at-North-End-of- 20
 World, and | immediately a great mountain stood up between the

hexa. Wā, hē^misa Q!wēq!waselal laē medzēts!ālaxs laē ^ēnēk'a 1
 haha Q!wēq!waselala^{yē}, Q!wēq!waselala^{yē}xelā. Wā, hē^mis lā
 yālaq!wālatš Hayalik'ila lō^ē lālaxwila. Wā, g'il^ēemx'dēlaē q!ūlbē
 lāq!walaēna^yas Qūx'elalē lāa^ēlasē haphaphap haphaphapxē Baḡ^u-
 bakwālanuḡ^usīwa^{yē} la q!ēk'ālēs medzēsē lāx ōxtā^yasa ^ēwālasē 5
 neg'ā. Hēel g'wēx's p!ELE^ēnakūlaxs g'āxaē lāx ōx^usīdza^yasa neg'ā.
 Wā, lā^ēlaē gēnemāsē Qūx'elalē lāx^ustālasex t!ex'ilāsēs g'ōkwē
 ēselaq. Wā, g'il^ēem^ēlāwisē g'āxē lā^ēwūnemāsē Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usī-
 wa^yaxs laē ^ēnēk'ē Qūx'elalaq: "Hāg'a hē^ēnakūlax hē^ēmē g'ayaqaxs
 laa qās^ēida," ^ēnēx'ēlaē. Wā, lā^ēlaē Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa^{yē} dzelx- 10
^ēwīda. Wā, laem^ēlaē L!asg'ilēda yūdukwē ^ēne^ēmēmāxs laē hēlts!ax-
 lāse^ēwa. Wā, laem^ēlāwisē elāq dāx^ēit^ēse^ēwē Wāk'asaxs laē ts!e-
 xelsasa xegēmē lāxēs elxla^ēya. Wā, hēx^ēidaem^ēlāwisē la lēlxē^ēya
 la ts!ēts!ase^ēwa ^ēnāxwa ^ēyax^usem q!wasq!ūxela lāx elxla^ēyasa yūdu-
 kwē ^ēne^ēmēma. Wā, laem^ēlaē Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa^{yē} ālā qa^ēs 15
 g'ayagas lāx qwēsenxa^yasa ts!ēts!ase^ēwē q!wāsq!ūxela. Wā, qwēs-
 g'ilāem^ēlāwisā yūdukwē ^ēne^ēmēmāxs g'āxaasē ēt!ēd haphaphap
 haphaphapxē Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa^{yē} lāx elxla^ēyas. Wā, g'il-
^ēem^ēlāwisē elāq dāx^ēīdxa āma^yīnxa^{yē} Wāk'asaxs laē ts!ex^ēelsasa
 t!lēsemē laxēs āwāgawa^{yē} lō^ē Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usīwa^{yē}. Wā, lā- 20
 laē hēx^ēidaem k'!ōk'!ak'odēda ^ēwālasē neg'āxa yūdokwē ^ēne^ēmēma

- 22 three brothers | and Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. Now, they were on opposite sides of the great mountain, | and they were really far ahead,—the three | brothers who were being pursued. They had gone far, when the cannibal cry of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World ||
- 25 was heard again behind them. When he | nearly took hold of Wāk'as, the latter threw down the cedar-stick between | himself and Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, and immediately the cedar-stick | became a large, thick cedar-log, which moved backward and forward as | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World tried to reach its end.
- 30 It was always across his way. || Now, the three brothers had gone far ahead, when the cannibal cry | of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World came up behind them. When | he nearly took hold of Wāk'as, they poured the hair-oil between | themselves and Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, and immediately it became a wide, long | lake; and the
- 35 three brothers were on one side || and Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, who was pursuing them, was on the other side. When they | came near their house, Powēdzid, the eldest brother, called loud | to his father, Nenwaqawa, and said, "Nenwaqawa, | tie up our house, Nenwaqawa!" | Thus he said. Nenwaqawa heard plainly the calling.
- 40 Therefore || he went into his house, and took a long cedar-bark rope, | and put it around his house; and he just continued | tying the rope around, when his three children came in sight. They |

- 22 Lō^ε Ba^xu^εba^kwālanu^xu^εsiwa^εyē. Wā, la^εmē^ε wāx^εsadzēxa^ε wālasē neg^εā. Wā, la^εmē^ε ālak^ε!āla la qwēsaxlālabentsōs qaqa^εyāxa yūdukwē^ε ne^εmēma. Wā, la^εmē^εlāwisē qwēs^εg'ilaxs g'āxaasē ēt^ε!ēd hamadzē-
- 25 laq^εwē Ba^xu^εba^kwālanu^xu^εsiwa^εyē lāx elx^εlā^εyas. Wā, la^εmē^εlāwisē elāq dāx^ε!idex Wāk'asaxs lāē ts^ε!ex^εelsasa k^ε!waxlā^εwē lāxēs āwāgawa^εyē Lō^ε Ba^xu^εba^kwālanu^xu^εsiwa^εyē. Wā, hēx^ε!idaem^εlāwisā k^ε!waxlā^εwē la lēx^ε!dzēl la wilkwa sapi^εlālag^ε!lsexs wāx^ε!āē lālabēndalē Ba^xu^εba^kwālanu^xu^εsiwa^εyaq lāxēs geyālaēna^εya lēkwē wilkwa. Wā,
- 30 la^εmē^εlaxaē qwēs^εg'ilēda yūdukwē^ε ne^εmēmaxs g'āxaasē ēt^ε!ēd hamādzēlaq^εwē Ba^xu^εba^kwālanu^xu^εsiwa^εyē lāx elx^εlā^εyas. Wā, la^εmē^εlāē elāq dāx^ε!idex Wāk'asaxs lāē k^ε!ūnxelsasa l^ε!āde^εmē lāxēs āwāgawa^εyē Lō^ε Ba^xu^εba^kwālanu^xu^εsiwa^εyē. Wā, hēx^ε!idaem^εlāwisē la lēx^ε!ēd la g'iltsta dze^ε!lāla. Wā, la^εmē^ε wāx^εsōdēsa yūdukwē^ε ne^εmēma
- 35 lē^εwa qaqa^εyāqē Ba^xu^εba^kwālanu^xu^εsiwa^εyē. Wā, la^εmē^εlāwisē ēx^ε!ag^ε!alela lāxēs g'ōkwaxs lāē Powēdzidēxa^ε nōlast!egema^εyē hāse^εla^ε!laqlwālxēs ōmpē Nenwaqawa^εyē. Wā, lā^εlāē^ε nēk^ε!a: "Nenwaqawa^εya, qex^εsemdats denema lāxens g'ōkwax, Nenwaqawa^εya," nēx^ε!lāē. Wā, hēlatōem^εlāwisē Nenwaqawa^εyaxa^ε lāq^ε!wālā lāg^ε!ilas
- 40 hēx^ε!idaem^ε lāēl lāxēs g'ōkwē qa^εs āx^ε!ēdēxa^ε g'ilt^ε!a densen denema qa^εs qex^εsemdēs lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēem^εlāwis ālēs yāla qex^εs-dālasa denemaxs g'āxaēs yūdukwē^ε sāsem nēl^ε!ida. Wā, lāx^ε!dā^εx^ε!lāē

helped their father; and when they had finished, they went into the | house and barred the door; and after they had barred || the door of 45 the house, the youngest of the children, Wāk'as, | reported to his father that they had seen their sister, Qūx'elal, sitting in that house | with her son, in the house of him who was named by Qūx'elal | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. "Then the child of Qūx'elal cried for the | blood on my knee; and when I gave him the blood, which I scraped off, || he stopped crying and licked it off; and | then 50 we saw the bodies of our tribesmen drying right over | the fire of the house." When Wāk'as had said this, | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World came to the roof of the | house of Nenwaqawa, uttering the cannibal-cry. He opened the roof and showed his || head. Then 55 Nenwaqawa spoke, and said, | "O son-in-law, Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, don't be in a hurry! | Come in the morning with your wife and my grandson, and | to-morrow morning you shall eat my three sons. Now go for a while!" | Thus he said. Immediately Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World uttered the cannibal-cry, and || went home to his house. Immediately Nenwaqawa | asked his wife 60 K'anēlk'as to give something to eat to their | three sons, "so that I may sit down in the corner and devise | what to do, for I have invited Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World to a feast." Thus he said | as he went and sat down in the corner of the house. He had not ||

g'ōx'ēwidxēs ōmpē. Wā, g'il'ēm'elāwisē gwālexs laē hōgwil lāxēs 43 g'ōkwē qa's L'enēx'ēidēq. Wā, g'il'ēm'elāwisē gwāl L'enēk'axēs t'lex'ilāsēs g'ōkwaxs laē āma'yīnxa'yas sāsēmasē Wāk'asē ts'lek'lā- 45 lēlaxēs ōmpaxs dōx'walelāxēs wūq!wē Qūx'elālaxs k!waēlaē l'f'wis bābagūmē xūnōk' lāx g'ōkwas gwe'yās Qūx'elālē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'ya. "Wā, la q!wāsē xūnōkwas Qūx'elālē qa'en elx'p'lēg'a'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsen ts'lāsen k'ēxoyowē elkwa lāqēxs laē L'lex'ēd lāxēs q!wats'lēna'yē qa's k'elx'ēdēxa elkwa. Wā, hē'mēse- 50 nu'x' dōx'walelā yīxens g'ōkūlōtdāxs laē x'itēlalelā lāx neqōstowasa lēgwīlasa g'ōkwē." Wā, hēem'elāwisē 'wāla wāldemas Wāk'asaxs g'āxaasē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē hāmadzelaqwa lāx ōgwāsasa g'ōkwas Nenwaqawa'yē. Wā, lā'laē āx'ēx'ēida qa's x'exse'wēsēs x'ōmsē. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē Nenwaqawa'yaq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: 55 "ēya, negūmp, yūt Bax'bakwālanux'siwē. Gwala ālbalax, laems g'āxlex gāūlala l'f'wis genemaōs l'f'wen ts'lōx'lemā qa's g'āxlag'ilōs gāaxstalałxg'in yūdukwek' sāsēma. Wā, hag'aemasL," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē hāmadzelaqwē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē qa's lā nā'nak' lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisē Nenwaqawa'yē 60 āxk'lālaxēs genemē K'anēlk'asē, qa halabalēs āx'ēd qa ha'māsēs yūdukwē sāsēma, "qen lā k!wanegwīl lāxa g'ōkwē qen se'nē'xens gwēx'idaasLaxen lē'lālase'wāē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'ya," 'nēx'laēxs laē qās'ida qa's lā k!wanegwīla lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, k'lēs-

65 been sitting in the corner for a long time before he came and sat down among his sons; and | Nenwaqawa spoke, and said, "Now, | take care, children! else we shall be overcome by the one whom you call | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, for now I have thought out what we shall do to him when | he comes. Now eat quickly, for we
70 have much work to do!" || Thus he said to his sons. And after his sons had eaten, | Nenwaqawa asked Powēdzid, the eldest one of his | sons, to dig a hole in the middle of the rear of the house, and to make it deep, and | one fathom across at the opening of the hole in the floor; | and he told Aek' loqâ to go and get fire-wood; and he told ||
75 Wāk'as, the youngest of his sons, to go and get stones. | Immediately they all did what their father had told them to do, | and it was not long before they finished their work. Now, | it was late in the evening, and they put fire into the hole on the floor; and when | the
80 fire blazed up, they put many stones on it. Then || Nenwaqawa took short boards, and placed them | on the floor near the hole in which the fire was burning. Then | he asked his three sons to kill three dogs, | and to take out the intestines. He continued, "And when you take out the | intestines, hide the bodies of the dogs in the
85 corner, so that || they may not be seen by Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. When | he comes in the morning, you must lie down on

65 ʕat!a gaēl k!wānegwilexs gāxaē k!wāgelilaxēs sāsemē. Wā, lāʕlaē yāʕq!egʕaʕlē Nenwaqawaʕyē. Wā, lāʕlaē ʕnēkʕa: "Wāgʕilla āem yāl!ālex, sāsem, ālens ʕyakʕālex lāxēs gweʕyāōs Baḡʕbakwālanuḡʕ-siwaʕya qaxs lāʕmēkʕ gwāl qen k!wēxēkʕ qens gwēxʕidaaseq qō gʕāxlō. Wēga, hālabala haʕmāpex qaxs q!ēnemaens ēaxelasōla,"
70 ʕnēxʕlaēxēs sāsemē. Wā, gʕilʕemʕlāwisē gwāl haʕmāpē sāsemasēxs laē Nenwaqawaʕyē āxkʕlālex Powēdzidēxa ʕnōlast!egemaʕyas sāsemas qā ʕlap!ēdēsēxa neqēwalilasēs gōkwē qā wūnqelēs kʕilxʕts!ā ʕnemp!enkʕ lāxens bālāqē ʕwādzeqawīʕlasas āwaxstaʕyasa kwāʕwilē. Wā, lā āxkʕlālex Aēkʕloqâ qā lās ānēqax leqwā. Wā, lā āxkʕlālex
75 Wākʕasēxa āmaʕyīnxaʕyas sāsemas qā lās t!āqax t!ēsema. Wā, lē ʕwīʕla hēxʕidaem ēaxʕidex gweʕyāsēs ōmpē qā ēaxʕēnēxʕdaʕxʕs. Wā, wīʕlōxʕdzēlaē gēxʕidexs laē ʕwīʕla gwālē āxseʕwas. Laemʕlaē gūla gānolexs laē lexts!ōdxa ʕlābekwē kwaʕwīla. Wā, gʕilʕemʕlāwisē xʕikʕostāxs laē t!āqeyīndālasa t!ēsemē q!ēnem lāq. Wā, laemʕlaē
80 Nenwaqawaʕyē āxʕēdxa ʕwadzowē ts!exʕsem saōkwa qāʕs lā paxʕalilas lāxa ʕnexwāla lāxa la lexts!ewakʕ kwaʕwīla. Wā, laemʕlāwisē āxkʕlālexēs yūdukwē sāsem qā kʕlēlaxʕidēsēxa yūdukwē ʕwaōtsla, "qāʕs āxālaōsax yaxʕyegʕilas. Wā, gʕilʕmēts ʕwīʕlāmasxa yaxʕyegʕilas las q!ūlāʕidex ōkʕwinaʕyasa ʕwaōts!exʕdē lāxa onēgwīlē qā
85 kʕlēsēs dōxʕwaʕelēts Baḡʕbakwālanuḡʕsiwaʕyē. Wā, gʕilʕemʕlāwisē gʕāxlex gāūlala qasō lāxʕdaʕxʕL neʕnelēl lāxa hēlkʕlōtstālilas

your backs at the right-hand side of the | door, and each of you must 87
 have on his stomach the dog-intestines." | Thus he said to his sons;
 and Wāk'as took | three short boards, and put them down at the
 right-hand side of the || door for him and his elder brothers to lie on 90
 when they pretended to be dead. | In the morning Nenwaqawa put
 down the | broad short boards, and covered up the fire in the hole
 on the floor, | and he put the settee down outside of it (that is, nearer
 to the fire). Then he spread two | new mats in it. Then he asked his
 three sons to || lie down on the three short boards. They went down 95
 and | lay down on their backs. Nenwaqawa | took the intestines
 of the dogs and spread them over the stomachs | of his sons; and he
 told his sons not to show any | sign of breathing. (He continued), "so
 that Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World may really believe that you
 are || dead." And after Nenwaqawa had given advice to his | chil- 200
 dren, the cannibal-cry of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World was
 heard | back of the house, and he came to the house; and | first
 Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World came in, and next came his son, |
 and last his wife, Qūx'elal. As soon as || Cannibal-at-North-End- 5
 of-World came in, he saw the three naked | sons of Nenwaqawa
 lying down on the short boards, | and he wanted to go at once to eat
 them; | but Nenwaqawa spoke, and said, "Don't, | son-in-law! We

t!ex'ila. Wā, lāLES q!wālxōēm! laelxsemdzelilxa yax'yeg'ilasa 'waō- 87
 ts!ex'dā," 'nēx'laēxēs sāsemē. Wā, lā'laē āx'ēdē Wāk'asaxa yū-
 duxūxsa ts!āts!ex'sema qa's lā pāqemg'alilas lāxa hēlk'!ōtstā'ilasa
 t!ex'ila qa's nēnēledzewēsō LE'wis 'nō'nela qō lāl lēlē'ibōlālō. 90
 Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē 'nāx'idxa gāālāxs laē Nenwaqawa'yē. pāgex-
 stentsa 'wādzowē ts!āts!ex'sema lāxa leq'ūxlalilē kwa'wila. Wā,
 lā'laē āx'alilasa k!wāts!e'wasē lāx L!āsalilas qa's LEpts!ōdēsa ma'lē
 ts!ēts!ex'as lēel'wē lāq. Wā, lā'laē āxk'!ālxēs yūdukwē sāsem qa
 lālag'is nēnēledzō'ililaxa yūduxūxsa ts!āts!ex'sema. Wā, lāx'da'ex'- 95
 'laē nēnēledzā'ililxa 'nāl'nemxsa ts!āts!ex'sema. Wā, lā'laē Nen-
 waqawa'yē āx'ēdxa yax'yig'ilasa 'waōts!ē qa's lā lexsemdzendālas
 lāxēs sāsemē. Wā, lā'laē āxk'!ālxēs sāsemē qa k'!ēsk'asēs āwūl-
 x'ēs hāsdex'ila qa ālak'alēs ōq'ūsē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yāq āla-
 em lēlē'la. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē gwālē Nenwaqawa'yē lēxs'ālxēs 200
 sāsemāxs g'āxaasē hamadzelaqwē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē lāx
 ālanā'yasa g'ōkwās. Wā, g'āx'laē g'āxēla lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem-
 'laē g'alaēlē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yē. Wā, lā'laē māk'ilē xūnō-
 kwāsēq. Wā, lā'laē elx'la'yē genemasē Qūx'elalē. Wā, g'il'em-
 'laē g'āxēlē Bax'bakwālanux'siwa'yāxs laē dōx'walēlaxa xāxenāla 5
 yūduk' sāsems Nenwaqawa'yāxs nēnēledzā'yāxa ts!āts!ex'se-
 māxs laē 'nēx' qa's hēx'ida'mē la gwā'sta lāq qa's hamx'ēidēq. Wā,
 lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē Nenwaqawa'yāq. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Gwāla, ne-

- 10 do not do that when we are invited. Come || to the place where you will sit down!" Thus he said. And immediately | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World came and sat down on the mats spread out in the | settee. At his left side was his son; and | his wife, Qūx'elal, sat down on the other mat. Now, | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World
 15 lay back; and Nenwaqawa spoke, || and said, "Now I shall talk | the way we do whenever we have guests. We always tell a story first | for our guests. Now, listen, son-in-law!" Thus he said, | and Nenwaqawa began to tell a story to Cannibal-at-North-End-of-
 20 World.¹ | He had not been telling his story long, before || Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World became sleepy, and also his wife and his son, | and Nenwaqawa continued telling his story. Now, Nenwaqawa | purposely pressed his knee against the knee of the one to whom he told the story—namely, | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World—and he never moved. | Then he began to snore. Then Nenwaqawa called
 25 his sons. || They came and took off the boards covering the hole with the fire in the bottom; | and the three sons took hold each of a corner of the mat on which he lay with his | son, and threw them into the fire in the bottom of the pit. | And Nenwaqawa, and his wife, K'anēlk'as, took the | short boards and covered up the pit. Now, ||
 30 Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World continued uttering the cannibal-

- gūmp, k'lēsenu^εx^u hē gwēgilax^ganu^εx^u lē^εlānemēk'. Qēlag'a hē-
 10 'nakūla lāx^gas k'wālg'ōs," 'nēx^εlaē. Wā, hēx^εidaem^εlāwisē Ba^xu-
 bakwālanux^usiwa^εyē g'āx qa^εs k'wadzolilēxa LEpts lāwē lē^εwē lāxa
 k'wāts!Ewasē. Wā, lā^εlaē gēm^xanōdzeli^εlē xūnōkwās lāq. Wā, lā-
 'laē genemasē Qūx'elalē k'wādzolilēxa 'nemē lē^εwa^εya. Wā, laem-
 'laē t!ēg'ilē Ba^xubakwālanux^usiwa^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē yāq!eg'a^εlē Nen-
 15 waqawa^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē 'nēk'a: "Yixg'in dāx^εida^εmēlg'āx gwē-
 k'lālasanu^εx^u qaen lē^εlānemē, yix^ganu^εx^u nānosālgiwalēk'
 qaenu^εx^u lē^εlanēmē. Wā, la^εmēts hōlēlalōl, negūmp," 'nēx^εlaēxs
 laē nōs'idē Nenwaqawa^εyē qa Ba^xubakwālanux^usiwa^εyē.¹ Wā, wī-
 lōx^udzē^εlaē gēk'lālag'ilil nōsaxs laē mamēxem^ε'idē Ba^xubakwā-
 20 lanux^usiwa^εyē 'nemāx^ε'id lē^εwis genemē lē^εwis xūnōkwē. Wā,
 lā^εlaē hanālē Nenwaqawa^εyē nōsa. Wā, laem^εlaē Nenwaqawa^εyē
 henōmaem testēsasēs ōkwāx'a^εyē lāx ōkwāx'a^εyasēs nōsag'ilē Ba^xu-
 bakwālanux^usiwa^εyē. Wā, lā^εlaē k'lēts!em^εel qūnx^εwīda. Wā, lā-
 laē xent!eg'a^εla. Wā, hē^εmis la lē^εlālats Nenwaqawa^εyaxēs sāsemē.
 25 Wā, g'āxda^εx^ulaē āxōdex pagexsta^εyasa kwa^εwilē leq!ūxlāla. Wā,
 lā^εlaē yūdukwē sāsems dādenxendxa lēwa^εyē kūldzē^εwēsōs lē^εwis
 xūnōkwē. Wā, lāx^uda^εx^ulaē ts!exts!ōts lāxa leq!ūxlāla kwa^εwīla.
 Wā, lā^εlaē Nenwaqawa^εyē lē^εwis genemē K'anēlk'asē āxēdx
 'wādzowē ts!ex^usem saōk^u qa^εs pagexstendēs lāq. Wā, laem^εlaē
 30 Ba^xubakwālanux^usiwa^εyē āem la hāyōlēš ha^εmadzelaqūla lē^εwis

¹ See p. 1246, lines 57-58.

cry and | whistling, and for a long time his sound did not stop; but | 31
his wife, Qūx'elā, did not wake up until her husband, | Cannibal-at-
North-End-of-World, and her child, were dead. And when | Can-
nibal-at-North-End-of-World stopped crying, then Nenwaqawa ||
asked his three sons to take off the short boards that | were covering 35
the dead Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, whom he had killed.
They | took them off and put them down. Then Nenwaqawa took
his | spruce-root hat and waved it inside the hole, | and then the
ashes of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World turned into mosquitoes. ||
And Nenwaqawa said, "You shall be mosquitoes and | eat men in 40
later generations." Thus he said. Then they really turned into |
mosquitoes, what had been the ashes of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-
World. |

After this had been done, Qūx'elā awoke, and in vain | she asked
Nenwaqawa which way her husband had gone; || and Nenwaqawa 45
did not deceive her about what he had done, | he told her at once
what he had done; and Qūx'elā got really | angry on account of
what Nenwaqawa and his three | sons had done. And Qūx'elā said
to her father Nenwaqawa, | "You made a great mistake on account
of what you have done to my husband, for || he wished to pay you the 50
marriage price for me by giving to you many dressed skins, | and also
the great cannibal-dance, and his great name Cannibal-at-North-
End-of-World. | These would have gone to you if you had not done

medzēsē k' lēs'el geyōl q!wēl'ida. Wā, laem'laē hēwāxa ts!ex'īdē 31
genemx'dāsē Qūx'elāxas le'maē le'lēs lā'wūnemx'dē Baḡ'bakwā-
lanux'siwāx'dē lē'wis xūnōx'dē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē q!wēl'īd ha-
mādzelaqūlē Baḡ'bakwālanux'siwāx'dē lāa'laē Nenwaqawa'yē āx-
k'lāxēs yūdukwē sāsēma qa āxōdēsēxa ts!ex'sēmē saōkwa, yix 35
pagexsta'yas g'a'yalasas Baḡ'bakwālanux'siwāx'dē. Wā, lāx'da'x-
laē āxōdeq qa's pax'ālilēs. Wā, lā'laē Nenwaqawa'yē āx'ēdxēs
l!ōp!ex'sēmē letemla qa's yax'wīdēs lāx ōts!āwasa kwa'wīlē. Wā,
lā'laē q!ex'wūlts!āwē q!walōbsas Baḡ'bakwālanux'siwāx'dē. Wā,
laem'lāwisē 'nēk'ē Nenwaqawa'yē: "Wā, laems lēs!ēna!ōl qa's 40
beḡ'bakwēlōs lāxa ā!la bekumēl," 'nēx'laē. Wā, laem'laē ālaem
la lēs!ē'nax'īdēda q!walōbesdās Baḡ'bakwālanux'siwāx'dē.

Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē gwā'alilēxs laē ts!ex'īdē Qūx'elālē. Wūl-
'em'lāwisē hēx'īdaem wūlax Nenwaqawa'yē lāx gwā'staasasēs lā-
'wūnema. Wā, k' lēs'elat!a Nenwaqawa'yē hā'yamasēs gwēx'īdaasē. 45
Āem'laē hēx'īdaem nēlasēs gwēx'īdaasaq. Wā, lā'laē ālak'lāla
ts!enkwe Qūx'elālas gwēx'īdaasas Nenwaqawa'yē lē'wis yūdukwē
sāsēma. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'ē Qūx'elāxēs ōmpē Nenwaqawa'yē:
"Laems 'wālas ōdzaxa qaēs gwēx'īdaasōs lāxen lā'wūnemx'dā qaxs
la'mēx'dā 'nēx' qa's qādzēlē g'āxen lāl yīsa q!ēnemē ālāg'im; wā, 50
hē'misa 'wālasē lādēsxa hāmats!ē lē'wis 'wālasē lēgemē Baḡ'ba-
kwālanux'siwa'yē. Hē'staem g'āxlaxsdē qasō k' lēs hē gwēx'īdeq.

so. | The reason why this happened is, that, when he was getting
 55 ready last night | to come, he quarreled with his brothers, || and he
 killed Hoḡ^uhok^u-of-the-Sky and Crooked-Beak-of-the-Sky | and
 Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door and Rich-Woman and Fire-Dancer and |
 Begging-Dancer. These six were killed by Cannibal-at-North-End-
 of-World; | but the others went out of our house in time — | Raven-
 at-North-End-of-World and Tamer and the One-Who-Presses-Down
 60 and Copper-Sound-Woman || and Thrower. Now, we were just
 three of us — | I myself, my husband, and my treasure, my child. |
 Now I alone am alive. It is on your account that my | husband
 got into trouble, for my husband said that we alone were invited by
 you; | and that was the reason why they became angry, because they
 65 said that you should have invited || all of us, fifteen of us who
 were in our | house; but my husband did not get angry until they
 said | that they had not been invited by you. Now, all of them | were
 following us; and they wanted to kill you and these three | young
 70 men, and they wanted to eat you. Therefore my || husband killed
 them; and the others went out alive, | but left their masks and their
 red cedar-bark, which my | husband said would go to you." Thus
 said Qūx'elal to her father | Nenwaqawa. |

53 Hāaxōl hēg'ilts gwēx'ēidexs lāg'anu^εx^u xwānalēlax gānolē qenu^εx^u
 g'āxēxa ēnālx, laē aōdzagogūlil lē^εwis ēnāl'nemweyōdāē. Wā, hē-
 55 'mis la k'!ēlax'ēidaatsēx Hōx^uhogwāxtewēx'dē lō^ε Gēlōgūdzyēx'dā
 lō^ε Nenstālildā lō^ε Q'lāmināgāsdā lō^ε Nōnltsē'stālaldā lō^ε Q'lwē-
 q'!waselaldā. Wā, q'lāl'ōkwōx lē'lāmatse^εwaxs Bax^ubakwālanux^usī-
 wāx'dā. Wā, hē'mis hēlō'mala lāwels laxenu^εx^u g'ōkwē Gwāx^u-
 gwaḡwālanux^usīwa^εyē lō^ε Hayalik'ila lō^ε Lālxwila lō^ε L!āqwa-
 60 k'lālaga lō^ε Māmaq'la. Wā, ā'mēsēnu^εx^u la wāx' yūdukwa
 lē^εwūn lā^εwūnemx'dā lē^εwūn lōgwēx'denlen xūnōx'dā. Wā,
 ā'mēsen la ēnemōx^u la q'lūla, yixs sō'maē g'āg'āmalatsen lā^εwū-
 nemx'dē, yixs laē nēlen lā^εwūnemx'dāxs lē'lalaaqōs g'āxenu^εx^u
 lēx'ama. Wā, hē'mis ts!engumx'dox^usē 'wālasilal 'wī^εlaem lē'lālaq
 65 lāxenu^εx^u 'wāxaasāxg'anu^εx^u sek'logūg'eyowēk' hāgā laxenu^εx^u
 g'ōkwa. Wā, ā'mēsē 'yāk'elīlen lā^εwūnemx'dās, yixs laē 'nēx'da^εx^u
 qa's wax^εmē k'lēs Lā^εlēk'enōs. Wā, laem^εlāwisē 'wī^εlāl g'āxl
 hōgwīg'ē g'āxenu^εx^u qa's k'!ēlax'ēidē 'wī^εla lāl lē^εwa yūdukwēx
 ha^εyā^εa qa's ha^εm^εx'ēidex'da^εxwāōl. Wā, hē'mis lāgīlasen lā^εwū-
 70 nemx'dē k'!ēlax'ēidex'da^εxwūq. Wā, lā q'lūlāwīsēda wāōkwa āel
 lōwalasē yāx^ulenē lē^εwis L!āgēkwē. Wā, hā'sta^εmēs gwe^εyāsen
 lā^εwūnemx'dā qa g'āx lālē," 'nēx'elāē Qūx'elalaxēs ōmpē Nenwa-
 qawa^εyē.

Then the wife of NENWAQAWA, K'anēlk'as, spoke, || and said, "O 75
my child, QUX'ELA! don't | feel badly in vain on account of what has
been done by your father to your husband, | for he did this because
he was afraid of what he would do to your | brothers! Look at
your brothers! They almost did not escape when they were |
hunted by your husband. I mean this, what was found just out-
side of the place || where your husband was seated." Thus she said, 80
and showed | QUX'ELA! what she had found. When QUX'ELA! saw
what she was | holding in her hand, she said, "That is one of the
whistles of my husband." | Thus she said, and went to her father,
NENWAQAWA; and | QUX'ELA! said to him, "Hide it, for who should
own it || except you? Now, let us go in the morning to our | house 85
to carry out everything that is in it, and also | all the masks of my
husband and his brothers—for | they are all in their sacred rooms."
Thus she said. Then | NENWAQAWA also spoke, and said, "Thank
you || for what you have said, child! Let us go in the morning, so 90
that | my treasure may come to me!" Thus he said. And after they
had spoken, | QUX'ELA! did not get downhearted in the evening, and
she did not | talk any more about her husband and her child. This |
made her father, NENWAQAWA, and his wife || and his three sons very 95
glad. In the evening, when it was dark, | they went to bed; and

Wä, lä'laē GENEMAS NENWAQAWA'yē, yīx K'anēlk'asē yāq!EG'a'la.
Wä, lä'laē 'nēk'a: "YŪL, xūnōk^u QUX'ELA!, g'wāla^xi wū'EM XEN- 75
LELA ts!EX'īlēs nāqa'yōs qa g'wēx'idaasaxsōx āsaxēs lā'wūNEMx'dāōs.
Hēnax'idaawesō qaxs ā'maēx k'ēk'attsēla lāxōs g'wēx'idaasēx lō'
wīwūq!wa. Dāx wīwūq!wāxs hālsela'maē hēldek'axs g'axaē qāqa-
'yasōsēs lā'wūNEMx'dāōs. 'nē'nak'īl'gada g'aēlek' lāx l'ās'alilas
k!waē'lasdāsēs lā'wūNEMx'dāōs," 'nēx'elaēxs laē dōq'wamatsēs q!ā 80
lax QUX'ELA!ē. Wä, g'ī'EM'elāwisē QUX'ELA!ē dōx'walelax daa-
kwas laael 'nēk'a: "YŪEM g'ayōl lāx medzēsasen lā'wūNEMx'-
dāōx," 'nēx'elaēxs laē ts!ās lāxēs ōmpē NENWAQAWA'yē. Wä, lä'laē
'nēk'a yīx QUX'ELA!ē: "Wēg'a q!ūla!īdeq^u, qa āngwēs āx'ēdaq^u
ōgū'lā lāl. Wä, la'mēsen 'nēx' qens lālag'īx g'aālala laxenu'x^u 85
g'ōx^udā, qaens g'āxlag'ī mōlt!alaxa 'nāxwa g'ēx'g'aēl lāq lō'ma
'nāxwa yāx^uLESEN lā'wūNEMx'dā lē'wis 'nāl'nemweyotdā, qaxs
'wī'la'maa g'ēx'g'aēl laxēs lēlēmē'lats!ēx'dē," 'nēx'elaē. Wä, lä'laē
ōgwaqa yāq!EG'a!ē NENWAQAWA'yē. Wä, lä'laē 'nēk'a: "Gēlak'as-
'lax'ōs wāldemaqōs, xūnōk^u. Ēs'maēLENS lāLEX g'aālala qa g'āxla- 90
g'īSEN lōgwēla," 'nēx'elaē. Wä, g'ī'EM'elāwisē g'wālē wāldemas laē
hēwāxa'mē QUX'ELA!ē xūls'idaxa dzāqwa. Wä, hēwāxa'laē g'wa-
g'wēx'sEX'īd lāxēs lā'wūNEMx'dē lē'wis xūnōx^udē. Wä, hēem'elā-
wis XENLELA la ēg'EMS nēnāqa'yas NENWAQAWA'yē lē'wis GENEMē
lē'wis yūduk'wē bēbegwāNEM sāsema. Wä, g'ī'EM'elāwisē p!edex- 95
stowīdxa dzāqwāxs laē 'wī'la kūlx'īda. Wä, g'ī'EM'elāwisē nā'na-

97 when daylight | came in the morning, Nenwaqawa called his four
 children | and his wife, K'anēlk'as, and they ate quickly; | and
 300 after they has eaten, they started. || And Qūx'elal went ahead, for she
 knew the good trail; | therefore they told her to lead the way. And
 here there was a | good trail where they were walking. It was not
 yet noon | when they arrived at the house of Cannibal-at-North-End-
 of-World. Then | Nenwaqawa sat down at the right-hand side of
 5 the door of the || great house; and it made him feel senseless | to see
 a great number of his tribesmen drying over | the fire of the great
 house. He was really downhearted | on account of what he saw.
 Then Qūx'elal noticed that her father was downhearted; | and she
 10 went to the place where Nenwaqawa was seated, and || spoke, and
 said to her father, "Why are you downhearted?" | And Nenwaqawa
 replied, and | said to her, "The reason why I am sick at heart are
 my tribesmen here." | Thus he said. Then Qūx'elal asked her
 15 father, Nenwaqawa, | to tell his three sons to || take down the bodies
 and to lay them out on their backs. Thus she said. | Immediately
 Nenwaqawa asked his three sons; | and the three sons took down the
 dried bodies, | and placed them in a row on their backs. And when
 they all had been laid down, | Qūx'elal came, carrying a bladder of a
 20 mountain-goat, which was filled with something. || She gave this to

97 kūlaxa gaālāxs laē Nenwaqawa'yē 'wī'la gwēx'ēidxēs mōkwē sāsema
 lē'wis genēmē K'anēlk'asē. Wā, āem'elāwisē hālemq!esēd hām'-
 'ida. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē gwāl ha'māpexs lāx'da'xwāē 'wī'la qās'ida.
 300 Wā, la'mē galaba'yē Qūx'elalē qaxs 'nēk'ae q!ālaxa ēk'a t!ex'ila.
 Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas 'nēx'sōē qa's hā t!ex'bayē. Wā, ālaem'elāwisē
 ēk'a t!ex'ila la qāyasda'x^u. Wā, k'lēs'em'elāwisē lāla qa's neqālēxs
 laē lāg'aa lāxa g'ōx^udās Baḡ^ubakwālanux^usiwāx'dē. Wā, laem'elā-
 wisē Nenwaqawa'yē k!wāgalil lāxa hēlk!ōtstālīfasa t!ex'ilāsa
 5 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, hēem'elāwis nenōlox'wīdayōs nāqāyasēxs laē
 dōx'walelaxēs g'ōkūlotdāxs lādzek'asaē x'ilēlalela lax neqōstāwasa
 legwīfasa 'wālasē g'ōkwa. Wā, la'mē ālak'lala la ts!ex'ilēs nāqā'yē
 qaēs dōgūlē. Wā, lā'laē Qūx'elalē q!amx'ts!ēxēs ōmpaxs xūlsaē.
 Wā, g'āx'laē Qūx'elalē lāx k!wāēlasas Nenwaqawa'yē. Wā, lā'laē
 10 yāq!Eg'a'la. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a lāxēs ōmpē: "ēmadzōs xūlyīma-
 q!ōs," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē Nenwaqawa'yē nā'naxmēq. Wā,
 lā'laē 'nēk'eq: "Ēsaēlēn yōem ts!enemsg'in nāqē yīxēns g'ōkū-
 lōtdēx," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē āxk'lālē Qūx'elalaxēs ōmpē Nenwa-
 qawa'yē qa āxk'lālēsēxs yūdukwē bēbēgwānem sāsem qa
 15 āx'axelīsēxa bākwasdē qa yīpēmliē ne!nelēla, 'nēx'laē. Wā,
 hēx'ida'em'elāwisē Nenwaqawa'yē āxk'lālaxēs yūdukwē sāsema.
 Wā, hēx'idaem'elawisē yūdukwē sāsems āxaxelax'ēidxa bākwasdē
 qa's ne!alēlēlēs yīpēmliā. Wā, g'il'em'elāwisē 'wīl'galitēxs g'āxaas
 Qūx'elalē dālaxa el!ex'sēmē tēxats!ēsa 'melxlowē. Wā, lā'laē
 20 ts!ās lāxēs ōmpē. Wā, la'laē 'nēka: "Wēg'a xoselgentsg'a

her father, and said, "Now sprinkle | the water of life over our tribes- 21
men!" Immediately | Nenwaqawa sprinkled the dried bodies with
the water of life; | and when the water of life touched the dried
bodies, they sat up, | and rubbed their eyes with their hands, saying
that they had been asleep for a long time. Now, || the whole tribe 25
of Nenwaqawa had come back to life. | Nenwaqawa felt glad after
this. Now, he took all the | masks and the red cedar-bark that were
in the various sacred rooms, | eleven of them; for each one had a
sacred room | except Rich-Woman, who had a sacred room together
with Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. || Now, Nenwaqawa observed 30
everything in the | various sacred rooms; and Nenwaqawa asked
his | tribesmen whom he had brought back to life to carry on their
backs the dressed elk-skins, | the masks, and the large amount of
dried goat-meat; | and they all went home, and Qūx'elal led || her 35
father and his tribe. It was not yet | night when they came to the
house. Immediately | Qūx'elal told her father, Nenwaqawa, to
give a winter dance, and that | her three elder brothers should dis-
appear. Powēdzid was to be Cannibal; and | his younger brother,
Aēk'loqā, was to be Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door; and the youngest
son, || Wāk'as, was to be Fire-Dancer; "and I shall be | Rich- 40
Woman; and you shall take the Healer-Dance | and the One-Who-
Presses-Down, for the place of those I named is always with the

q!ūla'stak' lāxens g'ōkūlotēx," 'nēx'ēlaē. Wā, hēx'ēidaem'ēlāwisē 21
Nenwaqawa'yē k'lūngeleyīntsa q!ūla'sta lāxa bākwasdē. Wā,
g'il'maaēl lag'aalelaxa q!ūla'sta lax bākwasdāxs laaēl k'lwāg'alila
qa's dzedzēx'stowēsēs a'yasō 'nēk'ēxs g'aēlaē mēxa. Wā, laem'ēlaē
'wīla q!ūlāx'ēida, yixa g'ōkūlōtas Nenwaqawa'yē. Wā, la'mē 25
ēx'ēidē nāqa'yas Nenwaqawa'yē lāxēq. Wā, la'mē āx'ēd 'wīlaxa
yāx'LENē lē'wa l'ēl'agekwē g'ēx'g'aēl lāxa 'nāxwa ōgū'qāla lēle-
'mē'lats!ēsa 'nemōgūg'uwax 'nāxwa'maē lēle'mē'lats!ēnōkwa ōgū'la
lāx Q!āmināgāsaxs 'nemaēs lē'mē'lats!ē lō' Bax'bakwālanux'si-
wa'yē. Wā, la'mē Nenwaqawa'yē dōqwalax gwēx'gwaēlasasa 30
ōgūqala lēle'mē'lats!ā. Wā, la'mēs!a āxk'!alē Nenwaqawa'yaxēs la
q!ūlāx'ēidāmatse'wēs g'ōkūlōtē qa 'nāxwa'mēsē ōxlālaxa ālāg'imē
lē'wa yāx'LENē lō'dzēk'asa q!ēnemē x'ilk' 'mel'melq'legaya. Wā,
g'āxdzēk'as'em'ēlaē 'wīla nā'nakwa. Wā, laem'ēxaē hēem g'alag'i-
wa'yē Qūx'elalāsēs ōmpē lē'wis g'ōkūlotē. Wā, k'lēs'em'ēlāwisē 35
gānōf'idēxs g'āxaē lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēx'ēidaem'ēlāwisē 'nēk'ē
Qūx'elalaxēs ōmpē Nenwaqawa'yē qa yāwix'ilēs qa x'is'ēdēs
'nōlast!egema'yas yix Powēdzidē qa wāg'ēs hāmats!a; wā, hē'misē
ts!ā'yasē Aēk'loqā qa wēg'ēs Nenstālila; wā, hē'misē āmā'yīnxa'yas
sāsemasē Wāk'asē qa wāg'ēs Nōnltse'stālala. "Wā, nōgwa'mēs qen 40
wāg'i Q!āmināgāsa. Wā, hē'misēs lālaōs āx'ētsōl qa Hayalik'ilal
lē'wa lālaxwēla qaxs hē'maē 'namī'lālotsa hāmats!en lax lēlēqe-

cannibal-dance." | Thus said Qūx'elal to her father, Nenwaqawa.
 45 Then | Nenwaqawa accepted the advice of Qūx'elal, and || Nenwa-
 qawa called the chiefs to go into his | house late in the night. When
 all were in the house, | Nenwaqawa spoke to the chiefs, and said, |
 "Thank you, chiefs! The reason why I called you is that you may
 know what has been said | by our daughter. She says that these
 50 four || — she and her brothers, and two others, six in all, | shall dis-
 appear; that always those go together in the cannibal-dance. That
 is the way of her | former husband, Cannibal-at-North-End-of-
 World." Thus he said. | Then P!āselal spoke, for he had come to
 life again: "What | do you mean by your words, Nenwaqawa?
 55 Who is Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, || and what killed him, and
 what is this your speech | that you should change the LEWELAXA?"
 Thus he said. | Then Nenwaqawa spoke again, and said, | "O chiefs!
 this pit back of you killed | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. Now,
 60 our four children shall disappear || this night, and two of our nieces."
 Thus he said. Then the first | winter dance of the Sōmxōlīdex^u
 began that | night, and the six persons disappeared that night.
 Now, | Qūx'elal secretly advised her father, Nenwaqawa, about the
 ways of the dance. | After (the six persons) had been away for four
 65 months, they were captured. || And now Qūx'elal, the Rich-Woman,

43 lase^{wa}, "nēx'elalē Qūx'elalaxēs ōmpē Nenwaqawa^{yē}. Wā, lā^{laē}
 ālael neqa lāx nāqa^{yas} Nenwaqawa^{yē} wāldemas Qūx'elalē. Wā,
 45 lā^{laē} lē^{lalē} Nenwaqawa^{yaxa} g'īg'egāma^{yē} qa g'āxēs wī^{la} lāx
 g'ōkwasēxa la gāla gānola. Wā, g'ilēm^{lāwisē} g'āx wī^{la}lēlexs lāē
 yāq!eg^alē Nenwaqawa^{yaxa} g'īg'egāma^{yē}. Wā, lā^{laē} nēk'a:
 "Gēlak^{as}la g'īg'egāmē^ē; hēden lē^{lalē}lōl qa^s q!alaōsaxg'a wāldem-
 g'asg'in ts!edāqek xūnōkwa, yīxs nēk'ēk' qa x'isēdēsōx wī^{laxs}
 50 mōkwaēx lē^{wōs} wīwūq!wax lō^ē ma^{lōkwa} ōgū^{la} laq^u, yīxs q!āl^{lōx}^u-
 ts!ēmasaē nāmī^{lālotasa} hāmats!ax^{lā} lāx gwēx^{sdemas} lā-
 wūnēm^xdāsōx, yīx Ba^xubakwālanu^xsiwēx^{dē}," nēx'elalē. Wā,
 lā^{laē} yaq!eg^ala yīx P!āselalē qaxs lē^{maē} q!ūlāx^{ida}: "wāladzēs
 wāldemas Nenwaqawē^ē yīx Ba^xubakwālanu^xsiwēx^{dē} nēk'aaqōs;
 55 wā, māsē g'ayalasasē lāg'ilaōsx^{dēxa}. Wā, yōkwasō^{mōs} wāldem-
 mēx. Wēg'a qens ōgūx^{idēsōx} lāxwa LEWELAXAX," nēx'elalē. Wā,
 lā^{laē} ēdzaqwa yāq!eg^alē Nenwaqawa^{yē}. Wā, lā^{laē} nēk'a:
 "Yōl, g'īg'egāmē^ē, yō^{ma} kwa^{wilē} lāxōs ālālilē g'āyalats Ba^xuba-
 kwālanu^xsiwēx^{dā}. Wā, lā^{mēsōx} x'isēd^{lens} sāsēmēx mōkwaxwa
 60 gānolēx lē^{wa} ma^{lōkwa} lāxens lō^{lalē}gasa," nēx'elalē. Wā,
 lāēm^{lāwisē} g'ālabend ts!ēts!ēx^{ēdē} g'ālāsa Sōmxōlīdexwaxa
 gānolē, yīxs lāē x'isēdēda q!āl^{lōkwa}xa gānolē. Wā, lā^{mē} āēm
 wunāla lēxs^{alē} Qūx'elalaxēs ōmpē Nenwaqawa^{yē} qa gwēg'i^{lats}.
 Wā, mōsgemg'ila^{lāēxa} mēkūla x'isā^{laxs} lāē k'im^{yase}wa. Wā,
 65 lāēm^{laē} Qūx'elalēxa Q!āmināgāsē q!ēlaxa lālēnoxwē g'ālag'i-

carried in her arms a body, leading | the Cannibal. And the Tamer 66
 went on the right-hand side of the Cannibal, | and the One-Who-
 Presses-Down went on the left-hand side of the Cannibal, | following
 the Rich-Woman, who was carrying the body in her arms; and the
 same | was done by the Fire-Dancer and the Grizzly-Bear-of-the-
 Door, who were following the Rich-Woman, || for each of these four 70
 eats part of the corpse, — that is, the Cannibal and the Rich-Woman |
 and the Fire-Dancer and the Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door. But | the
 Tamer and the One-Who-Presses-Down do not eat of the corpse, they
 sing their | sacred songs. And the Rich-Woman first comes into the
 house; and she is | followed by the Cannibal and the two healers and
 the || One-Who-Presses-Down; then follows the Grizzly-Bear-of-the- 75
 Door, and, last of all, the Fire-Dancer. | Then the Rich-Woman takes
 off the head of the corpse and gives it | to the Cannibal; and the
 Rich-Woman takes off the limbs of the corpse, | and gives one leg
 each to the Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door and the Fire-Dancer, | and she
 takes off one arm and eats it. || The Cannibal eats the whole head. 80
 Then she takes the trunk of the | corpse with one arm on it, and (the
 Cannibal) eats this. And | while they are eating, their songs are
 sung; | and when all their songs have been sung, | they go each into
 his sacred room. Only the Rich-Woman || keeps with the Cannibal- 85
 Dancer in the rear of the house. | The whole number danced for four

wēsa hāmats!a. Wā, lā!aēda Hayalik'ila hēlk'!ōtagodalaxa hāma- 66
 ts!a. Wā, lā!aē lā!axwila gemxagodalaxa hāmats!āxs lālasge-
 ma'yaax Q!āmināgāsaxs q!ē!ēlaaxa lālēnoxwē. Wā, hēm!āwisē
 gwēgrilēda Nōntse'stālālē lē'wa Nenstālilē lālasgemēxa Q!āminā-
 gāsē qaxs 'nāxwa'maē lōlāla mōkwē, yīxa hāmats!a lē'wa Q!āmi- 70
 nāgāsē lē'wa Nenstālilē lē'wa Nōntse'stālālē. Wā, la k'!ēs lōlālē
 Hayalik'ila lō' lā!axwila, yīxs ā'maē hēmendzaqūla yiyālaqūlasēs
 yiyā!ax"lēnē. Wā, hē'misē Q!āmināgāsē g'ā!aēl lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā,
 lā lāsge'ma'ya hāmats!āq lē'wa ma'lōkwē yīx Hayalik'ila lō' lā!a-
 xwila. Wā, lā laēlē Nenstālilē. Wā, lā elx!a'ya Nōntse'stālālē. 75
 Wā, la'mē Q!āmināgāsē āxōdex xewēqwasa lālēnoxwē qa's ts!ewēs
 lāxa hāmats!a. Wā, la āxāla Q!āmināgāsaxa lās!alāsa lālēnoxwē
 qa's ts!awanaqēxa Nenstālilē lē'wa Nōntse'stālālāsa g'ōg'egūyowē.
 Wā, lā!aē āxōdxa āpsōltseyap!a'yē qa's hām'x'idēq. Wā, lā!aē
 'wīlēdā hāmats!axa xewēqwaxs laē ēt!ēd āx'ēdxa būx'sāsa lālē- 80
 noxwē āxālaatsa āpsōlts!āna'yē qa's hām'x'idēq. Wā, g'ilēm!āwisē
 'wīlax'da'x"xēs ha'mā'yaxs laē q!ēmt!ēdayowē q!ēmq!ēndemas.
 Wā, g'ilēm!āwisē 'wī!a q!ēmt!ēdayowē q!ēmq!ēndemas laael
 hōx'ts!ā lāxēs ālogūgēlē lē!ē'mē!ats!ā. Lēx'a'mē Q!āmināgāsē
 q!ap!aēl lē'wa hāmats!a lāxa neqēwalī!asa g'ōkwē. Wā, la'mē 85
 mōxxa gānolē yīx"ndemas lāxēs 'wāxaasē. Wā, g'il'mēsē yūdux"-

87 nights; and after they had danced for | three nights, and when night
 came again, then | the Cannibal danced first; and after they had
 90 sung three of | his songs, he went into his sacred room, and || immedi-
 ately the beak of the head-mask of Raven-at-North-End-of-World was
 snapping. | And while the beak was snapping, the Tamer and | the
 One-Who-Presses-Down sang their sacred songs inside of the sacred
 room at each side | of the house. Now they sang for the dance (of the
 Raven). | And when he came to the door of the house, the Hox^uhok^u-
 95 of-the-Sky || came out of his sacred room, and danced with the same
 song that was used by | Raven-at-North-End-of-World. When
 Raven-at-North-End-of-World | came to the rear of the house,
 Hox^uhok^u-of-the-Sky went to the door, | and Crooked-Beak-of-the-
 Sky came out of the sacred room and danced; | and Raven-at-North-
 400 End-of-World went into the sacred room, || and Hox^uhok^u-of-the-Sky
 went to the rear. And then | Crooked-Beak-of-the-Sky went to
 the door and danced, and then Hox^uhok^u-of-the-Sky went into | the
 sacred room. And then Crooked-Beak-of-the-Sky went to the rear of
 the house | and danced, and went into the sacred room. Then | the
 Cannibal came, danced around the fire in the middle of the house, and
 5 went back into his || sacred room naked. The song-leaders had not
 been singing his songs for a long time, | when he came dancing out of
 his room. Now he | wore a blanket of black-bear skin, and plaited

87 p!Enxwa'sa gānolē yīx^udems, wā, la ēt!ēd gānol'ida laē hē g'il
 yīx^uwidēda hāmats!a. Wā, g'il^umēsē yūdux^usemē q!emt!ēdayāq
 lāxēs q!emq!emdemaxs laē lats!ālil lāxēs lē^umē'lats!ē. Wā, hēx^u'i-
 90 daemflāwisē qemk!ūg'a^ulēda hamsiwa'yēxa Gwāx^ugwaḡwālanux^usī-
 wa'yē. Wā, lā ^unemx^u'idaem qemk!ūg'a^u lē^uwa Hayalik'ila lō^u
 lālāxwilāxs laē yēyalaqūla lāx ēōts!āwasēs lē^umē'lats!ē lāx ^uwāx^usē-
 gwīlasa g'ōkwē. Wā, la^umē q!emt!ētsōs q!emdemas. Wā, g'il-
^umēsē la^ustōlila lāxa t!ex^uilāxs g'āxaē g'āx^uwūlts!ālil Hōx^uhogwāx-
 95 tē^uwē lāxa lē^umē'lats!ē. Wā, la^umē yīxwas yū^umasa g'alōlts!ālilē
 Gwāx^ugwaḡwālanux^usīwa'yē. Wā, g'il^umēsē la Gwāx^ugwaḡwālanux^u-
 sīwa'yē lāxa ōgwiwalilē laasē Hōx^uhogwāxte^uwē lāxa t!ex^uila. Wā,
 g'āxē g'āx^uwūlts!ālilē Gēlōgūdzā'yē lāxa lē^umē'lats!ē qa's yīx^uwidē.
 Wā, lā lats!ālilē Gwāx^ugwaḡwālanux^usīwa'yē lāxa lē^umē'lats!ē. Wā,
 400 lāg^uēolilē Hōx^uhogwāxte^uwē lāxa ōgwiwalilē. Wā, la lastolilē Gēlō-
 gūdzā lāxa t!ex^uila qa's yīx^uwidē. Wā, la lats!ālilē Hōx^uhogwāxte^uwē
 lāxa lē^umē'lats!ē. Wā, lā lāg^uēyolilē Gēlōgūdzā'yē lāxa ōgwiwalilē
 qa's yīx^uwidē. Wā, lā lats!ālilē lāxa lē^umē'lats!ē. Wā, g'āxēda
 hāmats!a lā^ustalilēlaxa laqawalilē qa's lē xwēlaxts!ā lāxēs lē^umē-
 5 ^ulats!ē lāxēs xa'nalaē. Wā, k'!ēsē gālaxs laē denx^uidēda nēnāgādās
 q!emdemas. Wā, g'āxē yīx^uwūlts!ālilēlaxēs lē^umē'lats!ē. Wā, la^umē
^unex^uūnālaxa L!ā'yē la k'!ēdedzewak^u L!āgēkwē āwē'stās. Wā, lā

cedar-bark around it; | and he wore a neck-ring of red cedar-bark; 8
 and his head-ring | consisted of three parts, one on top of the other;
 and he wore a mask named Tooth-Mask — || it has an open mouth 10
 like the head of a dog, with large teeth — | and this is in front of the
 head-ring. Under (the dog-head) is the face of a | man, which is on
 the lower jaw of what looks like the head of a dog; | and on each side
 is a man's skull; and behind, in the nape of the neck, | there is a
 skull. And the Cannibal dances around the fire once, || and goes into 15
 his sacred room of red cedar-bark; | and when he goes into his sacred
 room, the Rich-Woman shouts, "Hai hai!" | Then the song-leaders
 sing her song, and she comes dancing out of | the sacred room of red
 cedar-bark. Her head-ring is red and white mixed, | and also her
 neck-ring, and she wears a blanket of black-bear skin || while she is 20
 dancing around the fire in the middle of the house. And after she
 has finished | dancing with two songs, she cries, "Hai hai hai!" look-
 ing upward. | Then a great round rattle comes through the roof of
 the house; | and when it falls to the floor, Rich-Woman takes hold of
 it and swings it, | and sings her sacred song, which she sings to quiet
 herself; and || when her sacred song is at an end, she puts down her 25
 great rattle, which immediately | goes up through the roof of the
 house. Then | the song-leaders sing her other song; | and when the
 song is at an end, she goes into the sacred room of red cedar-bark. |

qenxálaxa lekwe qenxawē l'āgekwa. Wā, la qex'emālaxa hāyū- 8
 dux'ts!aqāla lēelx'en l'āgekwa. Hēem lēgades g'ik'anagemlē,
 yixs āxālaēda āqālas sems hē gwēx's x'ōmtsōx 'wats!ē āwāwēs g'ig'i 10
 lāx neqēwa'yasa qex'ema'yē. Wā, la āxabāya gōgūma'yasa be-
 gwānemē lāx ōxlasx'ā'yasa hē gwēx's x'ōmtsōx 'wats!ēx. Wā, la
 'wāx'sanōlemālaxa xewēqwasa begwānemē. Wā, lā āxap'lālaxa
 'nemē xewēqwa. Wā, ā'mēsēda hānats!a 'nemplēnē'stalikxa laq-
 walilaxs yixwaaxs laē lats!ālil lāxēs lemē'lats!ē l'āl'lāgekwa. Wā, 15
 g'il'mēsē lats!ālil lāxēs lemē'lats!āxs laē haihaixēda Q'lāmināgāsē.
 Wā, lā denx'ēdēda nēnāgadās q!emdemas. Wā, g'āxē yix'wūlts!ā-
 lilēla laxa l'āgekumē lemē'lats!ē. Wā, la'mē lek' 'melmaqelē
 qex'ema'yas lēwēs qenxawa'yas. Wā, laemxaē l'ayē 'nex'ūna-
 'yas laē yixwa lā'stalilēlaxa laqawalilē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl yī- 20
 xwasa ma'ltsemē q!emq!emdemxs laē haihaihaixa ēk'!egemāla.
 Wā, g'āxēda 'wālasē lōxsem yaden tēx'sā lāx sālāsa g'ōkwē.
 G'il'mēsē g'āx'alilexs laē Q'lāmināgāsē dāx'ideq qa's yat!edēsēxs
 laē yālaqwasēs q!ūlēx's'em yālayo yāla^ulena. Wā, g'il'mēsē
 q!ūlbē yālaqūlayās laē g'ig'alilasa 'wālasē yadena. Wā, hēx'ēi- 25
 da'mēsa yadenē la ēk'!ē'sta qa's lā lax'sā lāxa sālāsa g'ōkwē. Wā,
 la'mē ēt!ēd denx'idēda nēnāgadas wāōkwē q!emdemas. Wā,
 g'il'mēsē q!ūlba q!emdemas laē lats!ālil lāxa l'āgekumē lē'mē'lats!ā.

And then Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door cries "Nān nān nān ha ha ha!"
 30 inside of the || sacred room at the right-hand side of the door, and his
 two whistles sound. | Then the song-leaders sing his song, and he
 comes dancing out | of the sacred room. The palms of his hands are
 held downward as he dances, going around | the fire in the middle of
 the house. And he stretches out his hands and his feet in the way the
 Cannibal-Dancer does, | and he does everything in the way of the
 35 Cannibal-Dancer, also with his || mouth. And he has tied to his
 head red cedar-bark mixed with white. His neck-ring is not | thick,
 red mixed with white. And after | four songs have been sung, he
 goes into his sacred room. | Then the Fire-Dancer shouts, "Wai wai
 wai!" inside the | sacred room, half way back to the rear of the left-
 40 hand side of the house. || Immediately the song-leaders sing his song,
 and he comes in a | squatting position backward out of the sacred
 room, and | goes around the fire in the middle of the house. Then he
 turns his face towards the fire, | stretches out his hands, trembling as
 though he wanted to take fire. When | the song is at an end, he
 45 cries, "Wai wai wai!" and at the same time his || two whistles sound.
 Then he takes | fire-brands and throws them about; and he does not
 stop until | the fire of the house is extinguished. | He does this, being
 naked, and | his cedar-bark head-ring and neck-ring are not thick. ||
 50 Then he goes back into his sacred room. Then they build up | the

Wā, lā nān nān nān hahahaxēda Nenstāliḥ lāx ōts!āwasēs lē^{mē}-
 30 ^{lats!ē} lāx hēk!ōtstāliḥsa t!ēx!ilā hēk!ālēs ma^{tsemē} medzēsa.
 Wā, lā denx^{idēda} nenāgadās q!ēmdemas. Wā, g^{āxē} yīx^{wūlts!ā}-
 lilela lāxēs lēmē^{lats!ē} haēqwalēs ē^{eyasowaxs} yīxwaē lā^{staliḥelaxa}
 laqawalilē. Wā, sālasēs a^{yasowē} hē g^{wālēda} hāmats!ā lē^{wis}
 g^{ōgūyuwē}. Hēm g^{wēg!ilē} g^{wēg!ilasasa} hāmats!āx yīxwaē lō^ē
 35 ^{semsas}. Wā, lā mōgūxlā^{laxa} ^{melmaqela} L!āgēkwa. Wā, lā k!ēs
 lēkwē qenxāwa^{yas} ^{melmaqela} L!āgēkwa. Wā, g^{ilēmēsē} ^{wīla}
 denx^{ēdayowē} mōsgēmē q!ēm^{q!ēmdems} laē lats!ālil lāxēs lē^{mē}lats!
 40 ^{ts!ē}. Wā, lā waiwaiwaixēda Nonltsē^{stālālē} lax ōts!ā^{wasēs}
 lēmē^{lats!ē} laxa nēgōyālilasa gēmxodoyālilasa g^{ōkwē}. Wā, lā
 hēx^{ida^{ma}} nēnāgadē denx^{its} q!ēmdemas. Wā, g^{āxē} k!wa-
^{nakūlaxs} g^{āxāē} k!ax^{wūlts!ālilela} laxēs lē^{mē}lats!ē. Wā, lā lā-
^{staliḥelaxa} laqawalilaxs laē L!ūs^{gēmx^{id}} lāxa laqawalilē
 sālasēs ^{wāx^{sōlts!āna^{yē}}} ē^{eyasā} xūlēqūla dādaalaxa lēg^{wilē}. Wā,
 g^{ilēmēsē} q!ūlba q!ēmdemas laē waiwaiwaixa ^{nemāk!āla}
 45 lē^{wis} ma^{tsemē} medzēsexs hēk!ālāē. Wā, la^{mē} dāx^{idxa}
 x^{ix^{EXENāla}} lēqwa qas ts!ēqēmē^{stālēq}. Wā, a^{lēmēsē} g^{wālexs}
 laē ālax^{id} k!ēlx^{idēda} laqawalilasa g^{ōkwē}. Wā, g^{il-}
^{mēsē} g^{wāl} lāxēs g^{wālag^{ililāsē}} lāxēs xanālaē. Wā, la^{mē}
^{nāxwa} L!āgēkwa k!ēsē lēk^u qen^{ximēs} lē^{wis} qenxāwa^{yē}.
 50 Wā, la^{mo} xwēlaxts!ālil lāxēs lē^{mē}lats!ē. Wā, lā lēlqōx^{wi-}

fire in the middle of the house. And after this has been done, the 51
 Fire-Dancer | cries again, "Wai wai wai!" inside the sacred room,
 and | the song-leaders sing his song. Now he comes dancing | out
 of his sacred room, standing upright, and wearing a black-bear skin;
 and after || they have sung his four songs, he goes into his | sacred 55
 room. Then the Tamer sings his sacred song | inside of the sacred
 room back of the middle of the house, on the left-hand side; | and
 immediately the song-leaders sing her songs. Then she comes |
 dancing out of her sacred room. She dances around the || fire in the 60
 middle of the house. Her neck-ring is of red cedar-bark, of medium
 size; | and her head-ring is of broad and thin red cedar-bark. After
 her | two songs have been sung, she goes back into her sacred room. |
 Then the One-Who-Presses-Down sings her sacred song in her sacred
 room, which is back from the middle of the door, | on the right-hand
 side of the house. Immediately the song-leaders sing || her sacred 65
 song, and she comes out. Her | left hand is held flat over her eyes,
 and with her right hand she feels of the | floor of the house. Now she
 dances around the fire in the middle of the house, | and continues
 singing aloud her sacred song as she is dancing. After | they have
 sung her two songs, she goes back into her sacred room. || Her red 70
 cedar-bark head-ring and | neck-ring are very thin. |

tse^wēda laqawalilē. Wā, g'il^mēsē gwālexs laē Nōnltsē^stālālē 51
 ēdzaqwa waiwaiwaixa lāx ōts!āwasēs lē^mē^slats!ē. Wā, lā denx-
 ēdēda nenāgadās q!ēmdemas. Wā, la^mē lāx^wālaxs g'āxāē yīx-
 wūlts!ālilēla lāxēs lē^mē^slats!ē nēx^sūnālaxa L!āyē. Wā, g'il^mēsē
 wī^sla denx^sēdayowē mōsgēmē q!ēm^sq!ēmdems laē lats!ālil lāxēs 55
 lē^mē^slats!ē. Wā, la^mē yālaqwē Hayalik'ilasēs yāla^xLENē lāx
 ōts!āwasēs lē^mē^slats!ē lāxa nelk'!odoyālilasa gēm^sōtēwalilasa g'ō-
 kwē. Wā, hēx^sida^mēsa nēnāgadē denx^sits q!ēmdemas. Wā, g'āxē
 yīx^swūlts!ālilēla lāxēs lē^mē^slats!ē. Wā, la^mē yīx^ssē^sstālilēlaxa laqa-
 walilē. Wā, laem hēlag'itē qēnxāwa^syas L!āgekwa. Wā, la wād^sō 60
 peldzowē qēx^sema^sya L!āgekwa. Wā, g'il^mēsē wī^sla denx^sēdayowē
 ma^sitsemē q!ēm^sq!ēmdems laē xwēlaqa lats!āxēs lē^mē^slats!ē. Wā,
 lā yālaqwē lalaxwila lāx ōts!āwasēs lē^mē^slats!ē lāx nelk'!odoyālilasa
 hēlk'!ōtēwalilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, hēx^sida^mēsa nenāgadē denx^sits
 yālaqūlayās lālaxwila. Wā, g'āxē lōxstewēxēs gēgēyagesasēs gēm- 65
 xōlts!āna^syē a^syasō. Wā, lā p!ēxwasēs hēlk'!ōlts!āna^syē lāxa ā^swi-
 nagwilasa g'ōkwē. Wā, la^mē yīx^ssē^sstālilēlaxa laqawalilasa g'ōkwē
 lāxēs hēmenalā^māē hāselā yālaqūlaxs yīxwāē. Wā, g'il^mēsē
 wī^sla denx^sēdayowēda ma^sitsemē q!ēm^sq!ēmdems laē lats!āxēs
 lē^mē^slats!ē. Wā, laem lōmax^sīd wī^slē qēnxāwa^syas L!āgekwa 70
 lē^swis qēx^sema^syē L!āgekwa.

73 For four winters they danced four times | each winter; and after
the four winters were over, | they burnt the masks, and the sacred
75 rooms, || and the cannibal-pole, and the black-bear skin blankets. |
They kept the head-rings and neck-rings of red cedar-bark. | That is
the end of the story. |

1 The front of the sacred room of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World
and | Rich-Woman is covered over its whole width with red cedar-
bark. | It stands in the middle of the rear of the house. The cannibal-
pole reaches through the roof of the | house, and stands in front of the
5 sacred room of || Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World and Rich-Woman. |

The front of the sacred room of Raven-at-North-End-of-World is
made | of broad, short boards; and it is painted with the whole body
of a raven. | It stands at the left-hand side¹ of the door of the house;
for it is said that | Raven-at-North-End-of-World first picks out the
10 eyes of the food obtained by || Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World when
he comes in carrying in his arms the food he obtained, for | Raven-at-
North-End-of-World eats only the eyes of | all animals and men
caught by Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World. | Therefore his sacred
room is near | the door. ||

15 The front of the room of Hōx^uhok^u-of-the-Sky is made of | broad,
short boards; and the painting on the front is the body of the

72 Wā, lā^llaē mōx^uūnxēlaxa ts!āwūnxē maēmōp!Ena kwēxelase-
waxa nāl^unemxēnxē ts!āwūnxā. Wā, g'il^umēsē gwāla mōx^uūnxē
ts!āwūnxāxs laē wī^lla lēqwēlasewēda hēhāmsiwa^uyē lē^uwa lēlēmē-
75 lats!ē lē^uwa hāmsp!ēqē lē^uwa L!ēL!entsemē nāenx^uūna^uya. Wā,
lā^lla axēlaxēs qēqex^uema^uyē L!ēL!āgekwa lē^uwis qēqenxāwa^uyē L!ē-
L!āgekwa. Wā, laem lābaxa nūyāmē.

1 Wā, hē^umaē māwīlas lē^umēlats!ās Bax^ubakwālanux^usiwa^uyē Lō^u
Q!āmināgūsexs ā^umaē nāxwaem L!āgekwa, yix wādzeqemasas yix
hāē āxēla naqōlēwalilē. Wā, la lax^usālē hāmsp!ēqas lāxa sālāsa
g'ōkwē, yixs lāēlaē lāx L!āsaliḥasa mawīlas lē^umēlats!ās Bax^uba-
5 kwālanux^usiwa^uyē Lō^u Q!āmināgūse.

Wā, hē^umis māwīlas lē^umēlats!ās Gwāx^ugwaxwālanux^usiwa^uyē, yixs
wadzāē ts!āts!ax^usama. Wā, la k'adedzālaxa senāla gwa^uwī^una
lāx gemxōtsālilās t!ex^uilāsa g'ōkwē qaxs hē^umaālaē Gwāx^ugwaxwā-
lanux^usiwa^uyē g'il^u Lēntōdex gēgē^uyagesasa ha^umōlānemās Bax^uba-
10 kwālanux^usiwa^uyaxs g'ūxāē q!ēlaxēs ha^umōlānemē qaxs lēx^ua-
maael ha^umas Gwāx^ugwaxwālanux^usiwa^uya gēgēbelōxstā^uyasa nā-
xwax g'il^ug'aomas lē^uwa begwānemē ha^umēk'eyalānemās Bax^ubakwā-
lanux^usiwa^uyē. Wā, hē^umis lāg'ilās hē la lē^umēlats!āsēxa max^ustā-
yasa t!ex^uīla.

15 Wā, hē^umisē māwīlas lē^umēlats!ās Hōx^uhogwāxte^uwē, yixs ā^umaē
wadzō ts!āts!ax^usema. Wā, la k'adedzālaxa senāla hōx^uhokwa, yixs

¹ Right and left in these descriptions are determined by one standing in the doorway and looking toward the rear of the house. The water of life is in the right rear corner.

Hōx^uhok^u. | The sacred room of the Hōx^uhok^u-of-the-Sky is at the 17
right-hand side | of the sacred room of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-
World, for he uses the | cannibal head-mask. ||

The sacred room of Crooked-Beak-of-Heaven is made of | broad, 20
short boards; and the painting on it is the body of Crooked-Beak-of-
Heaven. | The sacred room of Crooked-Beak-of-Heaven is placed at
the left-hand side | of the sacred room of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-
World, for he uses the cannibal head-mask. |

The front of the sacred room of Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door is made
of || broad, short boards; and the painting on it is a man with | 25
grizzly-bear paws for hands. The claws are very long. | The sacred
room of Grizzly-Bear-of-the-Door is at the right-hand side of the
door of the | house. |

The sacred room of Fire-Dancer is just made of || short, broad 30
boards; and the painting on it is the kingfisher. | The sacred room
of the Fire-Dancer is in the middle of the left-hand side | of the
house. |

The sacred room of the Beggar-Dancer is made of broad, | short
boards; and the painting on it is a man with a || raven on each side. 35
The sacred room of the | Begging-Dancer is placed in the middle of
the right-hand side of the house. |

hāē āxēlē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Hōx^uhogwāxtewa^{ya} hēlk'!ōdenōLE- 17
malilas māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwa^{ya} qaxs hēmaē
hāmsiwēsē.

Wā, hē'misē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Gēlōgūdza^{ya}, yixs ā'maē 'wadza 20
ts!āts!aḡ^usema. Wā, la k'!adedzālaḡa senāla Gēlōgūdza^{ya}, yixs
hāē āxēla māwilē lēmē'lats!ās Gēlōgūdza^{ya} gēmxaNōLEmalilas mā-
wilas lēmē'lats!ās Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwa^{ya} qaxs hēmaē hāmsiwēsē.

Wā, hē'misē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Nenstālilē. Wā, laemxaē
'wadzō ts!āts!aḡ^usema. Wā, la k'!adedzālaḡa begwānemē. Wā, la 25
LEGAYOSA nanēs e'eyasōwē. Wā, la āla g'īlsg'īlt!ēs gegāts!emē, yixs
hāē āxēlē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Nenstāliḡa hēlk'!ōtstāliḡasa t!EX'īlāsa
g'ōkwē.

Wā, hē'misē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Nōnltsē'stālālē, yixs ā'maē 'wa-
dzō ts!āts!aḡ^usema. Wā, lā k'!adedzālaḡa k'!edēlāwē, yixs hāē 30
āxēlē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Nōnltsē'stālāla negōyāliḡasa gēmXōdoyā-
liḡasa g'ōkwē.

Wā, hē'misē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās Q!wēq!waselālē, yixs 'wadzāē
ts!āts!aḡ^usema. Wā, la k'!adedzālaḡa begwānemē. Wā, lā wāx'-
sanōLEMālāḡa g'wāgū'wī'na yixs hāē āxēlē māwilas lēmē'lats!ās 35
Q!wēq!waselāla negōyāliḡasa hēlk'!ōdoyāliḡasa g'ōkwē.

37 The sacred room of the Tamer is made of pure | hemlock-branches, and nothing else. The sacred room of the Tamer | is placed back of the middle of the left-hand side of the house. ||

40 The sacred room of the One-Who-Presses-Down is made of short, broad boards; | and on it hangs a great neck-ring of red cedar-bark, | one fathom across, and four | spans thick. The | sacred room of One-Who-Presses-Down is placed back of the middle of the right-
45 hand side of the || house. |

The sacred room of Copper-Sound-Woman is made of broad, | short boards; and the painting on it is the moon, with a great | frog inside. It is placed in front of the left-hand side of the | house. ||

50 The sacred room of the Māmaq!a is made of short, broad boards; | red cedar-bark is spread over it, and a human figure | of hemlock-branches stands on it. It is placed in | front of the middle of the right-hand side of the house. | That is all about this. ||

55 The song sung by Nenwaqawē before he told the story to make | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World sleep: |—

“I wonder what story should I tell you, my grandchildren! Maybe it will be this, | about the one who walked about under the trees of the mountain with a cloud hanging half way up on it.” |

37 Wā, hē^εmisē māwīlas lē^εmē^εlats!ās Hayalik'ila, yīxs â^εmaē sayōq^u q!wāxa, k'leās ōgū^εla lāq, yīxs hāē āxēlē māwīlas lē^εmē^εlats!ās Haya-lik'ilē ^εnelk'!ōdoyâlīlasa gēm^xōdoyâlīlasa g'ōkwē.

40 Wā, hē^εmisē māwīlas lē^εmē^εlats!ās Lālxwīla, yīxs wadzâē ts!ā-ts!ax^usema. Wā, la tēgūdzāya ^εwālasē qenxawē L!āgek^ulaq. ^εnem-
p!enk' lāxens bālx yīx ^εwādzeqawīlasas. Wā, lā^εlaē mōp!Enx^εsēsta
lāxens q!wāq!wax^εts!āna^εyē yīx ^εwāg'idasas. Wā, lā hāē āxēlē mā-
wīlas lē^εmē^εlats!ās Lālxwīla ^εnelk'!ōdoyâlīlasa hēlk'!ōdoyâlīlasa g'ō-
45 kwē.

Wā, hē^εmisē māwīlas lē^εmē^εlats!ās L!āqwak'!ālaga, yīxs ^εwadzâē ts!ats!ax^usema. Wā, lā k'!ādedzālaxa ^εmekūla. Wā, lā ^εwālas wūq!āsē ōts!āwas, yīxs hāē āxēla gwak'!ōdoyâlīlasa gēm^xanēgwīlasa g'ōkwē.

50 Wā, hē^εmisē māwīlas lē^εmē^εlats!āsa Māmaq!a, yīxs wadzâē ts!ā-ts!ax^usema. Wā, la lebedzōya L!āgek^uwē lāq. Wā, lā bekwē^εlakwa q!wāxē la lādzewēq, yīxs hāē āxēla māwīlē lē^εmē^εlats!ās gwak'!ōdo-
yâlīlasa hēlk'!ōtstâlīlasa g'ōkwē.

Wā, laem ^εwīla lāxēq.

55 Nenwaqawē q!emdemxs k'!ēs^εmaē nōs'īd qa mēx^εēdēs Bax^uba-
kwālanux^usīwē^ε:—

“^εmāslēxanōsxs nōyam! qantsō ts!ōx^ulemaō. Hēemlēt^εsxanōs
aaēyōkūlse^εlaxē lāōts q!lōq!wasax engwāla lāx q!ōyewa^εyasēa.”

What the Āwīk' lēnox^u people say is very difficult; for they do not || tell the same thing about the numaym of Nēnwaqawa, for they all | 60 claim that he belongs to their ancestors. Some of the chiefs | of the Āwīk' lēnox^u claim that he belongs to the Ts!eyōgwīmoḡwē^ε; and | other chiefs say that he belongs to the numaym Sōmxōlīdex^u; | and one of them, who I think speaks the truth, || said that he belonged to 65 the Sōmxōlīdex^u, and he said that the numaym | of the father of the wife of Nēnwaqawa were the Ts!eyōgwīmoḡwē^ε. | I think it is true what he said. The first name of the wife of | Nēnwaqawa was T!ēnēg'a. This means | "the door in the rear of the dancing-house." Later on she was called K'anēlk'as. || And the name of the 70 eldest of the sons of Nēnwaqawa was | TEWIX'EMē before he met Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World; and when | Cannibal was dead, his name was Q!ōmoyūlē; and | afterwards his name was Powēdzid; and when Powēdzid came to be a chief, | his chief-name was Q!ōmoyūlē. The || first name of the younger brother of TEWIX'EMē 75 is not known: he was called Aēk' loqā. The | name of the youngest brother of the three is known: his | first name was Gūna before he met Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, | and afterwards his name was Wāk'as. When | the two elder brothers became chiefs, his name

Graem laḡwāla wāldemsa Āwīk' lēnoxwē, yīxs k'leāsaē neqālas wāldemas qa 'ne'mēmots Nēnwaqawa'yē, qaxs 'nāḡwa'maē lēne- 60 map!a qa's g'īlnōkwēs. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas 'nēk'ēda waōkwē g'igegā-mēsa Āwīk' lēnoxwaqēxs Ts!eyōgwīmoḡwaē. Wā, la 'nēk'ēda 'nemō-kwē g'igāmēqēxs Sōmxōlīdexwaē 'ne'mēmotas Nēnwaqawa'yē. Wā, 'nemōḡ' mēsen k'ōdēlē ālēs wāldem g'āxenlasa begwānema, yīxs 'nēk'aaqēxs Sōmxōlīdexwaē 'ne'mēmotas Nēnwaqawa'yē. Wā, lā- 65 'lāē Ts!eyōgwīmoḡwē 'ne'mēmotas ōmpas gēnemas Nēnwaqawē Wā, len 'nēk'ex āla wāldemas. Wā, g'amēs lēgēm g'īls gēnemas Nēnwaqawa'yē T!ēnēg'a, yīxs hāē g'wēbalaatsa lēgēmē t!ēnē-g'a'yasa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa. Wā, āl'mēsē lēgadex'its K'anēlk'asē. Wā, lā'lāē lēgadē 'nōlast!ēgema'yas sāsemas Nēnwaqawa'yas TEW- 70 x'EMē, yīxs k'!ēs'maē bāk'ō Lō' Baḡ'bakwālanuḡ'siwa'yē. Wā, lā lēlē Baḡ'bakwālanuḡ'siwa'yē lā lēgades Q!ōmoyūlē. Wā, lā ālagod lēgades Powēdzidē. Wā, hāemxaāwisē g'wālaxs lāē g'igā-mēx'idē Powēdzidē, wā la'mē g'igēxlālx Q!ōmoyūlē. Wā, hēt!a k'!ēs q!ālē g'ālā lēgēms ts!ā'yās TEWIX'EMē, yīx Aēk' loqā. Wā, 75 hēt!a q!ālē lēgēmas āmā'yīnxa'yasa yūdukwē 'ne'mēma, yīxs hē'maē g'īl lēgēmsē Gūna, yīxs k'!ēs'maē bāk'ō Lō' Baḡ'bakwālanuḡ'siwa'yē. Wā, la āl'em lēgadex'its Wāk'asē. Wā, la g'ig'e-gāmēx'idē ma'lōkwē 'nō'nelasēxs lāē lēgadex'its Lō'yā lāx g'wēgi-

- 80 was Lō'yā, for according to the ways || of the Indians, they change their names when they give away property. | Now Q!ōmoyūlē was chief of the Sōmxōlīdēx^u, and | Aēk'!oqā was chief of the Ts!ēōgwī-moḡwē^ε, and | Lō'yā was chief of the Ts!ēyōēdēx^u, who are living at the head of the lake of | Wanuk^u, the river of the Āwik'!ēno^x^u.
- 85 Now I think I have answered what you have || asked about, friend. |

This is what the wife of Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World said when she called her | husband, when the three brothers went into the house of | Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World: —|

"Come back, Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World, |

- "Come back, Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World! the game that came
90 to your house went home, || Cannibal-at-North-End-of-World." |
- Now, at last, this is finished. |

- 80 lasasa bāk!umaxs hēmenāla^εmaē L!āyōxēs lēlēgemaxs plēsēdaē. Wā, laem^εlaē g'īgāma^εyē Q!ōmoyūlēsa Sōmxōlīdēx^u. Wā, lā^εlaē g'īgāma^εyē Aēk'!oqāsa Ts!ēyōgwīmoḡ^x^u. Wā, lā^εlaē g'īgāma^εyē Lō'yasa Ts!ēyōēdēx^u, yīxs hāē g'ōkūlē ōxlālēsasa dze^εlālas wās Wanukwē, yīx wāsa Āwik'!ēno^x^u. Wā, lax'st!aaḡ^umen ^εwī^εla
- 85 nā^εnax^εmēxēs ^εnāḡwī^εlālōs q!āq!lēstaase^εwa g'āxen, qāst.

Graem wāldems genemas Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwa^εyē laē Lē^εlālaxēs lā^εwūnemaxs laē hōqūwelsē yūdukwē wīwūq!was lāx g'ōkwas Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwa^εyēg'a:

"X'alāx's Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwa^εya,

- 90 "X'alāx's Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwa^εya lānaḡwīlas wax'deōs sāgūnsa, Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwa^εya."
- Wā, lawēs^εla ḡwāl lāxēq.

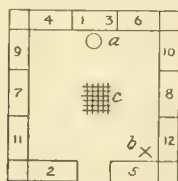


Fig. 1. House of Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwē^ε

- a. Cannibal-pole.
- b. Place of visitor.
- c. Fireplace.
1. 3 Baḡ^ubakwālanuḡ^usiwē^ε and Q!āminā-gās.
2. Ḡwaḡḡwaḡwālanuḡ^usiwē^ε.
4. Ḡēlōḡūdzā^εyē.
5. Nenstālīt.
6. Hōḡ^uhogwāxte^εwē.
7. Nōntsēstālāl.
8. Q!wēq!wasElāl.
9. Hayalik'ila.
10. Lālaxwīla.
11. L!āq!wak'lālaḡa.
12. Māmaqla.

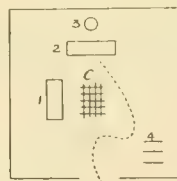


Fig. 2. House of Nenwaqawē^ε.

- 1, 2. Settees.
3. Pit.
4. Sons of Nenwaqawē^ε.
- c. Fireplace.

LEGEND OF THE NAXNAXU⁶LA, QWĒQ^uSÖT !ĒNOX^u

ONCE upon a time, during a famine in Hāda, many people died. Among the survivors was a young virgin who had a sister married in a distant village. One day she thought, "I will go to my sister: she may have food to spare." So she started off, carrying her clothes in a bundle on her back. She walked day and night. Every morning she arose early, and before continuing her journey she bathed, in order to purify herself. She expected to meet on the way some kind of supernatural being. One night, after she had gone to sleep, she dreamed that a handsome man came to her and addressed her with kindly words. She could not sleep on account of her dream, and very early in the morning she washed her body with hemlock-branches. She went on the whole day until night fell. Then she stopped by a small stream. Again she rubbed her body with hemlock-branches.

In the evening of that day she saw her elder sister coming towards her. The elder sister asked at once for some food, for she had nothing but a few dry salal-berries to eat. The younger sister replied, "We have nothing to eat at home, and all our people have starved to death: therefore I left and came to see you, for I hoped to get something to eat from you. I have just one small piece of salmon-spawn to sustain me on my journey." With these words she took out of her bag a piece of dried salmon-spawn as long as her forefinger, and broke it in two. She gave one-half to her elder sister, and they ate it with the dry salal-berries. After they had eaten, the elder one told how all the people of her village had also died of starvation.

They lay down to sleep. After a short while the younger sister saw a handsome man coming towards her. She did not stir, and the man walked straight on to her and lay down by her side. He said, "Is it true that your people have starved to death for lack of food?" The virgin did not hesitate to answer. She said, "It is true. Therefore I went to see my sister, hoping to get food from her; but I see that she is just as much in need as I am, for she told me that there is no food in her village." Then the handsome man seemed to be very sorry for her. He said, "To-morrow morning I shall make a salmon-weir for you. Then you will have plenty of food." He became the husband of the virgin. Early in the morning he gathered small sticks and spruce-roots. With these he tied the sticks together, making a salmon-trap. Before long it was finished, and he put it into the stream. Then the salmon rushed into it and filled it. He took them out of the weir, and the two sisters cut them open and roasted them. They ate some, and now they were well supplied with food.

The handsome man stayed with the two sisters. One morning he went out into the woods, and ere long came home with four black bears. The next morning he went out and ere long came home with four mountain-goats. He made a box of cedar-boards to steam the goat's meat, and the sisters made baskets of spruce-roots to carry meat and salmon. One day the handsome man went into the woods, and before long he came home with a large black bear. Oh, they say its fat was four fingers thick. Now they were busy; for they had much meat to dry, and the fat of the bear to try out. The man went to sleep early in the evening, and before daylight he arose and went out of the house. Before noon he came home with four large mountain-goats. He told his wife to slice the meat and to dry it with the skin. He asked her to take the wool off, to spin it, and to make a blanket. Then he built a house and a storeroom, which soon was full of dry salmon and of smoked and dried meat. After some time the young woman gave birth to a boy. The man washed the child. Then he stepped on the boy's toes, and, holding his little hands, he pulled him up four finger-widths. Therefore the child grew four finger-widths on the first day. On the following day the man washed the boy again. Then he put the child's feet on the floor, he stepped on his toes, and pulled him another four finger-widths. Now the child had grown eight finger-widths in two days. On the third day he washed the boy in cold spring-water and then pulled him up one span. Now the boy was able to walk. On the fourth day he bathed the boy again, and pulled him up by two spans. Now the boy had become a young man.

In winter, when the snow was deep, the man made snowshoes for his son. He told him to put them on and hunt bears on the mountains. The young man went out that morning, but he came home without having seen any game. Then his father looked at the snowshoes. He discovered that he had made a mistake in making them. Therefore he made a new pair, and sent his son to go again. Before he had gone far, the young man saw a bear, which he killed with his arrows. He skinned it, and carried home the skin and one leg. He sent his father to bring the rest.

Now the mother of the young man spoke, and said, "I think it is time for us to give a name to our son. His name shall be Ēx'sokwi-^ulax^usa 'naxwa hanl'ēnox" (Prettiest-Hunter)." On the following day the man went hunting. After a short time he returned with four mountain-goats which he had killed. He told his son that he had seen many mountain-goats on the other side of the mountain, and he sent the young man to hunt them. The new snowshoes enabled the youth to climb steep mountains and slippery ice. The man also opened a cedar-bark basket which he kept under his arm, and took out of it two objects that looked like snails. One was red

and the other one was black. He put them on the snow, and said, "Red, red, red, red!" and the red one grew up to be a large dog. Then he said, "Black, black, black, black!" and the black one grew to be a large dog. Then he slapped them, and at once they became as small as snails; and he put them back into the cedar-bark basket, which he gave to his son. He said to him, "Whenever you see a mountain-goat, take out the red dog, put it on the ground, and say 'Red!' four times; then it will grow to full size and will kill the goats for you. When it comes back, slap it, and it will get small again. If you see a bear, take out the black dog and do the same to it. If there are many goats, take out both dogs. The red one will go to the right, and the black one to the left, and they will drive the goats into the water." He also gave a pole to his son, and said, "With this pole you will climb the mountains." A piece of quartz was attached to the point of the pole. The man said, "If you come to a place where you can not set your foot, just strike the rock with the crystal. Then there will be a hole."

After the young man had received all these things from his father, he left. He went to the mountains; and as he was going up, he saw a great man, Grouse, who seemed to be friendly, and who asked the youth what he was doing there. The young man replied, "I am hunting mountain-goats and bears." The Grouse said that he also was hunting mountain-goats. Then the youth asked Grouse what he used for killing the goats. Grouse replied that he caught the goats by running after them, and Grouse also inquired of the youth regarding the way he did when hunting goats. The young man replied, "I also run and catch them." Then they walked together until they saw many goats feeding on the mountain at Sutlege Canal; and the young man said to Grouse, "Now, kill them! I shall have the next herd we see." Then Grouse took a root from a little basket hanging on his side. He chewed it and spat on the palms of his hands. Then he clapped them together four times, and all the goats rolled down the side of the mountain, dead. They went on, and soon they saw many goats on a steep cliff. "Now," said Grouse to the young man, "let me see how you kill goats!" The young man took out his two dogs, put them on the ground, and called four times "Red!" and four times "Black!" Then the dogs grew up to full size, ran up the mountain, drove all the goats into the river, and killed them all. Then the young man put on his snowshoes and walked up the cliff. When Grouse saw this, he was frightened and left him. *Ēx'sokwi'lak*^u returned to his father, *Q!ōmg'ilaxya°ō*, who inquired of him whether he had seen anything. He knew already that his son had met Grouse. Then the youth told his father what had happened, and his father praised him for his bravery.

After some time Q!ōmg'ilaxya°ō said to his wife and to her sister, "Your brothers are coming to look for you, therefore I must hide in the woods," for he could see everything from far away. He went into hiding, and before long the four brothers of his wife arrived. They were surprised when they saw the house full of meat. The young woman asked her four brothers to sit down, for she wanted to feed them, because she knew that they were hungry, and she gave them mountain-goat meat. And after they had eaten, they rested that day. In the morning of the next day they went home, each taking a load of smoked meat with them. As soon as they had left the house, Q!ōmg'ilaxya°ō came in, and his wife told him that her brothers wanted her and her sister to return home, and that they were coming back the next day to fetch her. Then he laughed, and said, "Then we shall have to part. Go to your home, and I shall return to my home." He staid with his wife that night, and told her to take care of herself; for, if she broke one of the rules he gave her, great trouble would come to her. Early in the morning he disappeared, and very soon the four brothers of his wife and many other people came. While they were packing up all the meat, the son of the young woman came in. He seemed to be very glad to see his uncles, and he was willing to go with them. The people took up their loads and went home to Xekwēk'en. The people were still without food: therefore they brought dressed elk-skin blankets, slaves, and canoes, to buy mountain-goat meat. The chiefs even sold their daughters for food.

The young man kept on hunting bears and mountain-goats, and he was getting rich very fast. Very soon he gave away property to his people. Thus he became a head chief of the tribe.

A supernatural being in heaven saw that Ēx'sokwi^ulak^u was a great hunter. The supernatural being tried to capture the hunter: therefore he called one of his slaves and threw ashes over him. Then the slave was transformed into a grizzly bear. His master sent him up the river of Xekwēk'en. When he was going up, he came out on the beach near the house of Ēx'sokwi^ulak^u, because he wanted to be seen by the great hunter. As soon as Ēx'sokwi^ulak^u saw the bear, he gave chase. The bear went up a steep mountain; and the hunter put on his snowshoes, took his dogs and his long pole, and ran after him. The bear climbed up to a point called Frog Point (Wūxēt^ēbē^ē). There is a very steep and slippery cliff without a footing. Nevertheless the hunter passed the dangerous place, and saw the great bear ahead of him going into a large house. Then the hunter went to the outside of the house and listened. He heard many people singing inside. They sang: "Prettiest-Hunter is picking the bone of my neck (Ēx'sokwi^ulak^usa^u nāxwa hanl^utēnox^u ēbelelālxg'in xāq^ul^uxawēk')."

He could not enter the house, and had to go home. He

lost the bear, because he had transgressed the rules laid down by his father. He felt very sorry for having lost the bear.

Then he thought that he had once seen a very pretty girl, a daughter of the chief of the Dzāwadeēnox^u, whose name was Leader-of-all Warriors (Walebâ^{syē}). Ēx'sokwi^lak^u wished to marry her. Therefore he asked her father's consent. When the chief saw that he seemed to be a good-natured young man, he let him marry his daughter.

Ēx'sokwi^lak^u had a brother-in-law, Born-to-be-a-Spearsman (Alē^{win}oxwi^lak^u), who was a sea-otter hunter. He used to go out early every morning to spear sea-otters, and sometimes he would kill many, sometimes he would not get any. So one day Ēx'sōkwi^lakⁿ asked his wife if he might accompany her brother. When she had given her consent, he got ready and went aboard the spearsman's canoe. Then they started for Moving-Island (ēmakwi^lāla ēmek'āla). Ēx'sōkwi^lak^u saw many sea-otters on the island, and asked his brother-in-law to put him ashore, for he wanted to kill them with his club. When his brother-in-law had put him ashore, he found a fine club which his father had put there. He ran towards the sleeping-place of the sea-otters, and killed every one of them. His brother-in-law, who had not killed any, became angry. Therefore he deserted Ēx'sōkwi^lak^u, who had to stay on the island without food and water. On the fourth day, while he was sleeping, some one came and said, "I have been sent by the chief to call you into his house;" and when he woke up to see who was speaking to him, he did not see anyone. Then he covered his head with his cedar-bark cape; and he was just about to go to sleep again, when he heard the same voice saying to him, "I have been sent by the chief to call you into his house." Then he looked about again to see who was calling. Since he did not see anyone, he thought, "I am going to die, for I am only thinking of what I am wishing to see." Then he lay down to sleep the third time; and as soon as he began to doze, the same voice spoke, and said, "I have been sent by the chief of this island to call you into his house." He tried to open his eyes while this soft voice was speaking; but he could not do it until it stopped. Then he said to himself, "I will bite a hole through my cedar-bark cape and look through it, I will not go to sleep this time." He bit a piece out of his cedar-bark cape, through which he could look. Before long he saw the top of the island open. A small man came out towards him, pushed him, and said, "I have been sent by the chief, Q!ōmogwē, to call you into his house;" and before he disappeared, Ēx'sōkwi^lak^u spoke to him, and said, "Ah, friend! I saw you long before you spoke. Now, wait, and let me follow you into the good chief's house!" And then he got up and followed him into the house. He

saw the great chief of the sea sitting in the rear of the house, and there were many seals and sea-lions crawling about inside. These were the servants of the great chief. The hair-seals were the dogs of the house. The great chief asked the food-keeper of the house to feed Ėx'sōkwiłak^u, and they asked him what he would like to eat. The listener of the house said, "He wants to eat a piece of your dog;" for the listener can hear your thoughts, and Ėx'sōkwiłak^u wished to eat a piece of seal. So they killed a small seal, cut it up, and cooked it. Then they gave some of it to him; and he began to eat it, for he was very hungry. After he had eaten, the speaker of the chief asked him whether he was a shaman and could cure the head slave of the chief, who had been taken ill when he went out to get food for the great chief. Ėx'sōkwiłak^u thought, "I will say that I am a shaman;" and the listener of the house said, "He thinks he will say that he is a shaman." Then he was asked to look at the sick one. He saw the bone point of a spear in the man's side. Then he thought, "I wish they would give me that canoe and spear for healing this sick man!" At once the listener said, "He wishes our great chief to give him that canoe and the spear after he has healed this sick man." Then the great chief spoke, and said, "I value my hunter more highly than canoe and spear. He shall have them, and more than that, if he cures my hunter." Then Ėx'sōkwiłak^u sat down by the side of the Sea-Lion, and pretended to feel for the sickness. Now and then he would push in the spear-point, and the sea-lion would groan from pain, and then he would pretend to suck the side in which the spear stuck. The fourth time he bit the spear-point, pushed it in, and then pulled it out. Then the Sea-Lion said, "This is a true shaman, for I felt the sickness leave my body. Now my chief will give him the canoe." When the chief heard that Ėx'sōkwiłak^u had cured his servant, he gave him the hunting-canoe with the serpent-spear, the paddle, and the food-box that is never empty, and the death-club, the point of which burns hostile villages, and the water of life. The great chief also gave him his house and his name, Chief-of-the-Open-Sea (G'ag'eqeyak'). Then the young man, Ėx'sōkwiłak^u, became homesick, and thought, "How shall I let them know that I am homesick?" Then the listener of the house said, "The great shaman is homesick." Thereupon the great chief of the house spoke to his slaves, and said, "Take down the hunting-canoe, and put aboard all that I promised to the great shaman, including this house. Let it become as small as a young woman's berrying-basket, and put it aboard. Then let the great shaman go aboard. Cover his face before you let him go to the upper world. One of you shall take him up." The Sea-Lion that he had cured said to him, "Ah, Great-Shaman! go aboard your self-

paddling canoe, and cover your face, that you may not see the trail that leads to the upper world." Then Ēx'sōkwiłak^u pulled his blanket over his face. The Sea-Lion jumped into the canoe, and said, "Paddle!" At once Ēx'sōkwiłak^u heard the sound of paddling on the sides of his canoe. Soon the noise stopped. Then the Sea-Lion said, "Shaman, look up!" for that was now the name of Ēx'sōkwiłak^u. Then he looked up to see where he was, and he found himself close to the village of his enemy. He resolved to try his baton to see if it would set fire to the village. He extended it towards the village, and in a short time all the houses were on fire. When the people tried to run away, he extended the death-bringer baton towards them, and they were transformed into rocks. After all had been killed, he asked the Sea-Lion to show him how to use his canoe. The Sea-Lion said, "Just say 'Go ahead!' Then all the paddles will obey you. When you want to stop, only say, 'Stop!' then they will stop." After the Sea-Lion had spoken, he jumped overboard and went home. Ēx'sōkwiłak^u went to the village. Then he saw some of his friends and his wife turned into rocks. This made him feel sorry. Therefore he tried his water of life. He took it out of the bladder of hair-seal in which it was, and sprinkled it on his wife, who rubbed her eyes and said that she had been sleeping. Afterwards she saw that her husband was bringing his friends back to life. Then she knew that she had been dead and had been resuscitated. Her husband brought most of her friends back to life, except those that had left him on the island. After he had done so, he took the house out of the canoe and put it down in the middle of the village, where it grew up to its full size. Now he was the head chief of the tribe. On the fourth day after his return he went aboard his self-paddling canoe. He told the great canoe to go ahead towards an island where hair-seals go to take a rest. As soon as he approached the island, his spear went overboard, turned into a serpent, and swam ashore to where the hair-seals lay. The serpent went from seal to seal, killing them. After it had killed all the seals, it swam back towards the great canoe. The owner took it aboard and put it down in the bow of the canoe. Then Ēx'sōkwiłak^u went ashore and took all the seals aboard his canoe, and they were enough to fill it. He went home and gave a seal feast to his people. Now his people treated him as a chief, and he went hunting sea-otters, which he gave to his people. Therefore he was well liked.

STORY OF THE NAENSX'Ä OF THE KOSKIMO

- 1 The ancestors of the Naensx'ä were living at Meläd. | They were catching sockeye-salmon. Their chief was Lelbeyös. | He had a son Wanäd. Wanäd | owned a large dog, and the name of the dog was
- 5 Nesä. || There were many dogs of the ancestors of the numaym | Naensx'ä of the Koskimo. Wanäd was glad | because all the dogs were yelping on account of | what was done to them by the dog of Wanäd, for he always set him | to fight the others. Now the heads ||
- 10 of the dogs of the ancestors of the Naensx'ä were very sore. Then Wanäd was glad | on account of what his dog, Nesä, did to all of them, | when he was biting them. Now Wanäd lay down, and did not arise | in the morning, and in vain he was called by his parents. |
- 15 Wanäd did not pay any attention to them. In the || afternoon a man came into the | door of the house of Lelbeyös, the father of Wanäd, | and the man just went to the bedroom of Wanäd, and | of the dog, and the man said, "I call you, Wanäd, | with your dog, on
- 20 account of our friends." Thus he said. || Immediately Wanäd arose and followed the one | who was sent to call him. They went to the

STORY OF THE NAENSX'Ä OF THE GÖSG'IMUX^u

(Koskimo dialect)

- 1 G'öküla^{laē} g'äläsa ^{ne}mēmōtasa Naensx'ä lāx Melädē. Laem^{laxē} wīwamēsxa melēk'. Wä, lä^{laxē} g'igades Lelbeyös. Wä, läk'as^{laxē} xūngwadk'ats Wanädē. Wä, läk'as^{laxē} Wanädē ^{wä}yatsē öma^{yäōl} ^{wä}ts!a. Wä, läk'as^{laē} lēgadk'asē ^{wä}ts!as Nesä.
- 5 Wä, läk'as^{laxaē} q'lēnemk'asē ^{wa}ōts!äs g'ilk'asasē ^{ne}mēmōtasē Naensx'äk'asasē Gösg'imuxwē. Wä, läk'as^{laē} Wanädē äyāq!es^{kasqēxs} hēmenälak'asmasēnē g'wägülälak'asē ^{nā}xwa ^{wa}ōts!k'as g'ayälak'as lak'asex ^{wä}ts!äs Wanädäx hēmenälak'as^{maasēnē} wä^{xak'as} qak'as hanēqōk'asēs. Wä, läk'as^{emlaxaē} ^{nā}xwak'as lälä-
- 10 lē^{lgemälāk'asē} ^{wa}ōts!äs g'älä Naensx'ä. Wä, läk'as^{laxaē} ^{ēx}ē nāqa^{yas} Wanädē qak'asēs ^{wä}ts!ē Nesäxs läk'asaē ^{nā}x^{wid} lak'as yēyalx^uq!ala. Wä, läk'as^{laxaē} g'aelk'asē Wanädē k'^{lē}yas lāx^{wid}-xē g'älä qak'asexs wāx'k'asaē g'wäsōk'atsēs g'raōlg'ūx^u. Wä, k'^{lē}yask'as^{laxaē} Wanädē q'lāq!aaq. Wä, läk'as^{laxaē} gwāk'!ō-
- 15 dexlälisa ^{nā}laānēk'asas, g'āxk'asaasē bekümāla g'āxēlk'asa laxē t!ex^{äsē} g'ōxwas Lelbeyös, yik'asex ömpk'asas Wanädē. Wä, ökwas^{emlaē} lä bekümāla läk'asex kwaēlask'asas Wanädē lō^{kwasēs} ^{wä}ts!. Wä, läk'as la ^{nē}x'a bekümāla: "Lēlaxaenlōl, Wanädä lō^{kwasōs} ^{wä}ts!ex qāk'asens ^{nē}nēmōxwē," ^{nē}x'k'as^{laxaē}. Wä,
- 20 hēx'idk'as^{emlaxaē} Wanädē lāx^{widk'asa} qak'ats laē lāg'ēxē lēlēlg'isk'asē. Wä, läk'as lä hēx'dzegēselak'as lāxē āpdzegēs-

beach at the other side | of the point of the village. They went into 22
the thicket, | and there he saw many men sitting in a circle. | Then
Wanēd was told by them to sit down behind them || with his great 25
dog. When Wanēd sat down | close to his dog, then he | saw that
the men were groaning on account of wounds in their throats and |
in their ears. For a long time the men did not speak. | Then Wanēd
was a little afraid, for || his dog just continued to stare at his | master. 30
Then an old man arose | and spoke. He said, "Now, come, | Wanēd,
and look at my tribe, | and their wounds here, which you and your
dog have made. || Look at them! We are men | as you are. And 35
now, Wanēd, you shall learn." Thus he said, | and went towards the
place where Wanēd was sitting. He took off | his human body, and
he took off the | dog's body from the dog of Wanēd, and put it on ||
Wanēd, and Wanēd became a dog. Then he | put the man's body 40
of Wanēd on his dog | Nesā. And after he had done so, the new
Wanēd arose | — the one who had been a dog—and went home to
his house, | and his dog, who had been the real Wanēd before, followed
him. Before Wanēd || came near to his house, the many dogs | ran 45
up to the large dog, and they took revenge by biting him. | Then the

k'asasē g'ōkwa. Wā, lāk'as lā lāqa lak'asxē q!wāxulk!wask'asē. 22
Wā, lāk'as'elaxaē dōx'walaxē q!ēnemk'ase bēbekūmaxēlōs k!wāla.
Wā, lāk'as'elaxaē Wanēdē āxk'!ālasōkwas qak'as hē k!walē ālēq!ūs
lō'ekwasē ōmas 'wāts!as. Wā, g'ilk'as'EM'elaxaē k!wāg'aelsk'asē 25
Wanēd mām'k'els lō'ekwasē 'wāts!, wā, lāk'as'EM'elaxaē Wanēdē
dōq'waxē bēbekūma g'wālasē lēlax'alala lak'asax q!lōq!ūnās lō-
'ekwase p!ēp!eyōkwasas. Wā, lak'as k!lēōkwas gēol dōt!ēg'a'itsē
bēbekūma. Wā, lāk'as'EM'elaxaē Wanēdē k'ēk'alēqak'asa qak'asē
'wāts!lak'asas, yīk'asexs ōkwas'emaasēnē hēmenalaem dōqūmālasxēs 30
'wādzēd. Wā, lāk'as'elaxaē lāx'welsēda q!ūlyaxwē bekūmāla. Wā,
Wā, lāk'as'elaxaē dōt!ēg'a'la. Wā, lāk'as'elaxaē 'nēx'a: "Wā, gēla-
g'ak'as'la Wanēd, g'āxk'asaaqōs. Wāk'asla dōq'waxg'ēn g'ōkwaō-
tak' yīk'asg'a lēlax's'alak'asg'as qak'ats hāyaōs lō'ekwasōs 'wāts!ā-
qōs. Wāk'asla dōq'walax; sōkwas'EMxaen g'wēx'sk'ats bekumaem- 35
xaen sōkwas gēx'asas. Wā, lāk'as'mots Wanēd q!āl'alāl," 'nēk'as
lāxēxs lāk'asaē gwāē'sta lak'asax k!wadza dōq'waxg'ēn g'ōkwaō-
yōdk'asēx begwānemk'linā'yasē. Wā, lāk'as'elaxaē dāwayōdk'asax
'wāts!lak'linā'yas 'wāts!ās Wanēdē qak'ats āx'ālōdk'asēs lāk'asax
Wanēdē. Wā, lāk'as'mēnē 'wāts!ex'Idē Wanēdē. Wā, lāk'asē 40
āx'ālāsa begwānemk'linak'asas Wanēdē lāk'asax 'wāts!lāk'asasē
Nesā. Wā, g'il'EM'elaxē gwālk'asa, lāk'asē alolxwē Wanēdē lāx-
'welsk'asaxē 'wāts!lāk'asdē, qa's lak'asē nā'nax^u lāk'asxēs g'ōx^u
lāk'axēs 'wāts!lāxē ālak'asaalā Wanēda. Wā, k!lē'yask'as'EM'elaxaē
ēx'ak'asē Wanēdē lāk'asxēs g'ōx^u, g'āxk'asaasē q!ēnem 'waōts!ā 45
qāqaaxē ōmas 'wāts!lāk'as. Wā, lāk'as'EM'elaxaē yīnk'a q!ak'a-

48 dog ran away from them, and went into his former bedroom, | which
 he had when he was still a man. Then | Wanēd, who had been a
 50 dog, came in and never || took notice of his dog, who lay down on the
 bed. | His ears and his throat were lacerated. | Then the new Wanēd
 said | to his mother, "I am hungry, mother." And his mother |
 55 stared at him, because the real || Wanēd had never said to his mother
 that he was hungry. Therefore | LELBEYŌS and his wife T!EK'AYIG'!LAK^u
 'lak^u thought this strange. | When T!EK'AYIG'!LAK^u put a dish in front
 of him | containing scorched dried spring-salmon, then the great dog
 sat down | beside of T!EK'AYIG'!LAK^u, and looked into her face. ||
 60 In vain he opened his mouth. Then T!EK'AYIG'!LAK^u spoke, | and
 said, "Oh! what is the matter with NESÄ? It is as | though he were
 trying to talk to me," thus she said. But | Wanēd did not pay any
 attention to her, for he was eating; and after he had | eaten all the
 65 dried spring-salmon, he arose and lay down || in his bedroom; but the
 great dog went | to the place where LELBEYŌS was sitting, and looked
 into his face. | In vain he opened his mouth as though he wanted to
 speak. When | night came, the dog lay down in the bedroom of |
 70 LELBEYŌS. Wanēd continued to be hungry, and || for a long time it
 was this way. Then | T!EK'AYIG'!LAK^u guessed that the dog was her

47 p!ak'ē. Wā, lāk'asē 'wāts!E bEX'wīd qak'ats laē lāk'asaxēs kwaē'lak-
 k'asde yik'asEXs hēk'as'emaēx'dē ālē bekūma. Wā, g'āxk'as'laxaē
 g'āxēl'idē Wanēdē, yik'asxē 'wāts!EK'asde. Wā, hēhēk'aem'laxaē
 50 q!ās'idaxēs 'wāts!EXē lāk'as hagūdzowāli lāk'asEX kū'lēlask'a-
 saxsē 'nāx'wīdk'as'EM lāx'sax'ēdk'asē p!ep!eyōkwasas Lō'kwasē
 ōxawak'asas. Wā, ōkwas'EM'laxaē 'nēx'a alōx'kwasē Wanēdē
 lāk'asxēs abempk'asē: "Pōyan; ad;" wā, ōkwas'EM'laxaē abempk'a-
 sas dōdōxs'ENDk'asax qak'asaxs k'!ēyasaē powēk'!ālāēnox'k'asē āla-
 55 k'!ālā Wanēdē lāk'asxēs abempē. Wā, hēk'as'EM'laxat! lak'EMq!a-
 s'idayōs LELBEYŌS Lō'kwasēs GENEMē T!EK'AYIG'!LAX^u. Wā, g'il'k'as-
 'EM'laxaē T!EK'AYIG'!LAXwē k'āg'ililāsē hā'maats!e g'its!EWax'sē
 ts!ENxwē sāsasda, g'āxk'asaasē ōmasē 'wāts!E qak'ats laē k!wāg'il-
 lik'as lax L!asalilk'asas T!EK'AYIG'!LAXwē qak'ats dōqūmalilaēq.
 60 Wālk'as'EM āqa. Wā, lak'as'laxaē T!EK'AYIG'!LAX^u dōt!ēg'a'la.
 Wā, lāk'as'laxaē 'nēx'a: "ēya, 'māsk'adzēg'a NESāk', hēk'asaēk'
 gwēx'asē dādōt!ēg'a'la g'āxk'asEN," 'nēx'k'as'laxaē. Wā, hēhēk'a-
 EM'laxaē Wanēdē q!aq!aax qak'asēs hā'maēnē. Wā, g'il'k'as'EM-
 'laxaē 'wī'lak'asxē sāsasde lāk'asaē Lāx'ūli qak'ats laē kūlg'a-
 65 lik'as lāxēs kwaēlasē. Wā, ōkwas'EM'laxaē ōmas 'wāts!E lāk'as
 lāx k!wāē'lask'asas LELBEYŌS qa's lāk'asaē dōqūmalilaēq. Wā,
 lāk'as'EM'laxaē āqa wāx'st!aax^u dādōt!a. Wā, g'il'EM'laxaē lāk'as
 nēg'a'x'wida lāk'asaē hēk'as'EM kwaēlk'asē 'wāts!E kwaē'lask'asas
 LELBEYŌS. Wā, lāk'as'laxaē hēmenalak'as'EM pōyē Wanēda. Wā,
 70 lāk'as'EM'laxaē gayal'EM hēk'as gwayalak'asē, wā, lāk'as'EM'laxaē
 T!EK'AYIG'!LAXwē k'ōt!ēdk'asxē 'wāts!ā hēk'as'emaēs xūnōxwē. Wā,

son, and she spoke to her husband, LELBEYŌS, and said, "O 72
LELBEYŌS! call in the shamans to come this night and look at our
master there." Thus she said to him. Immediately LELBEYŌS said | 75
that he would clear his house; and after he had finished clearing his
house, he went and gave notice to his tribe that the shamans would
feel of Wanēd (in order to find out what ailed him). | Then LELBEYŌS
went back home, and || told his wife, saying that | the shamans would 80
come in, and those who were to beat time. | Then T!EK'ayig'i'lak^u
called Wanēd, and | told him about the shamans who would come and
feel of him. Then | Wanēd became really angry on account of what
was said by her, and he || went out of the house. | Then the great dog 85
was happy, and LELBEYŌS | and his wife, T!EK'ayig'i'lak^u, observed
him. | Now night came, and the | shamans and those who were to
beat time came, but || Wanēd never came into the house. The 90
large dog | sat down in front of the shamans. Then a great | shaman
saw that the great dog was Wanēd | who wore the dog's body.
Then | the shaman spoke to the wise men (song-leaders) to think
about it, || what they should do to the dog who wore the body of a 95
man, | namely, of Wanēd. Thus he said. Then the | great dog was

lāk'as'elaxaē dōt!ēg'a'lk'asxēs la'wūnemk'asē LELBEYŌSK'asē. Wä, 72
lāk'as'elaxaē 'nēx'a: "ya, LELBEYŌSAI'. Wālaak'adzā Lēlak'asxō
pēpāxa qā g'āxk'asēsōnōxō nēg'a'x^uk'asLēx qak'as dōqwasēxENS
g'ik'asēx," 'nēk'as lāxaē. Wä, hēx'idk'as'Em'laxaē LELBEYŌS 'nēx' 75
qak'ats ēkwaēxēs g'ōxwē. Wä, g'ilk'as'Em'laxaē gwālk'as ēkwaxēs
g'ōx^uk'asaxs lāk'asasēne qās'id qak'ats laē q!āq!agēmlāk'asxēs
g'ōkwaōt yEK'asEXs plēxwak'atsawaē Wanēd yik'atsē pēpāxa. Wä,
g'āxk'as'Em'laxaē nā'nax^u lāk'asxēs g'ōxwē LELBEYŌS. Wä, lak'as-
'Em'laxaē nēlalak'asxēs GENEM, 'nēx'k'asqēxs lāk'as'maalasē 80
'wīlak'ūs g'āxk'asLa hōx'uts!āk'asLē pēpāxa Lō'kwasa Lēxastēk'asLaq.
Wä, lāk'as'elaxaē T!EK'ayig'i'lax^u Lēlālak'asEX Wanēdē qa's nēla-
laēsē pēpāxaxs g'āxk'asaēLa plēxwak'asLaq. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē
Wanēd ēālak!āla ts!ENx's dōt!alayokwasas. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē
ōkwas'Em lāk'as qās'id qak'ats laē lāwēls lak'asxē g'ōx^u. Wä, 85
lāk'asē ēk!ēqak'asē ōmasē 'wāts!E. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē LELBEYŌS
Lō'kwāsēs GENEMK'asē T!EK'ayig'i'laxwē q!āmx'ts!ēk'asaq. Wä,
lāk'as'Em'laxaēnē nēg'EX'widk'asa. Wä, g'āxk'as'Em'laxaē hōx-
ts!āk'asē pēpāxa Lō'kwasē Lēxaxstaē. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē hēwāEM
g'āxk'as hōx'uts!āk'asē Wanēda. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē ōmasē 'wāts!E 90
klwāk!wagemak'asxē pēpāxa. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē ōmask'asē
pāxa dōx'walak'asxē ōmasē 'wāts!EXs hēk'as'maē Wanēdē. Lāk'as
q!ōx'uts!EWax'us 'wāts!EK'linak'asasēs 'wāts!E. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē
pēpāxa dōt!lālak'asxē wēwasdala qak'as dōdaxstōlīlk'asēs qak'ats
gwēx'idaasxē 'wāts!EXē lāk'asē q!ōx'wēnālak'asax bekūmālak'ī- 95
nak'asas Wanēdē, 'nēk'as'elaxaē. Wä, lāk'as'Em'laxaē ēk!ēqak'as

98 happy on account of what the shaman had said, | and he was just
going around the fire in the middle of the house trying to play | with
100 the shamans. But Wanēd || never came to the house. Then the
shamans went out | with those who beat time for them. Now it was
late in the | night, and no dogs were walking about | that night.
The whole tribe was asleep. | When daylight came in the morning, ||
5 Wanēd was the first to arise from his bedroom, and he | wakened his
parents, and spoke. | He said, "Don't continue to sleep! I have
been | pitied by the supernatural power. I am Wanēd again," thus
10 he said. | Immediately LELBEYŌS and his wife, || T!EK'AYIG'İ'ELAK^u
arose and called their tribe | to come and eat breakfast in the house.
Then all | the ancestors of the numaym NAENSX'Ä went in; and
when | the guests were all in, LELBEYŌS | told his tribe about Wanēd,
15 that he had been pitied by || the supernatural power. Thus he said.
Then Wanēd spoke | and told them that he had tried in vain to talk, |
but that he had been unable to speak. | Thus Wanēd came back.
But they never | learned which way the great dog, NESÄ, had gone. ||
20 From that time on the Koskimō began to treat their dogs carefully, |
for they knew that they are men like | ourselves. That is the end
of this. |

97 qak'asē dōt!älāyokwasasē päxa qak'asē ōmas 'wäts!EXS läk'asaē
wülk'as x'imsa laē'stalil läk'asxē laqwawalik'asasē g'ōx^u, ääm!E-
mak'asxē pēpäxa. Wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē hēhēk'a g'äxk'asē Wanēdē,
100 g'äxēl läk'asxē g'ōx^u. Wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē ōkwas'EM la hōqwalilē
pēpäxa lō'kwasē Lexēmēlk'asas. Wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē gayälak'as
la nēg'ekwa, wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē k'leyōkwas 'nem 'wäts! g'ig'elsaxē
nēg'ek^u. Wä, läk'as'elaxaē 'näx'wid lak'as k'axälak'asē lēlqwalä.
Wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē 'näx'īdk'asxē gaälak'asē; wä, hēk'as'EM'elaxaē
5 Wanēdē g'ilk'as lāx'wid läk'asxēs kwaē'lask'asē qak'ats laē gwä-
k'asxēs gaöl'g'ūxwē. Wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē dōt!eg'a'la. Wä, läk'as-
'EM'elaxaē 'nēx'a: "Gwälk'as las k'axälak'asaöl läk'as'EMēg'in
wīwaxsē'stanōs 'nawälaxwa. Nōgwak'as'EMxat! Wanēda," 'nēk'as-
'elaxaē. Wä, hēx'īdk'as'EM'elaxaē LELBEYŌS lō'kwasēs genemk'asē
10 T!EK'AYIG'İ'ELAX^u lāx'widk'as, qak'ats laē Lēlaxēs g'ōkwaōtē qak'as
g'äxk'asē gēgag'alil lāx g'ōxwas. Wä, g'äxk'as'EM'elaxaē 'wīlak'as
hōx'utslāwē g'ilk'asasē 'nē'mēmaōtk'asasē NAENSX'Ä. Wä, g'ilk'as-
'EM'elaxaē 'wīlāēlk'asē Lē'lānem, wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē LELBEYŌS
nēlālaxēs g'ōkwaōtas Wanēdaxs läk'as'mēlasē wīwaxsē'stanōs 'na-
15 wälaxwa, 'nēx'k'as'elaxaē. Wä, läk'as'EM'elaxaē dōt!eg'a'lk'asē
Wanēdē, nēlälak'atsēxs läk'as 'näxwaasēnē wāx'k'as dādōt!a. Wä,
läk'as'EM'elaxaē k'leyōkwas gwēx'idaask'as dōt!eg'a'lk'asa. Wä,
läk'as'EM'elaxaē naqē'stē Wanēda läk'asxēq. Wä, läk'asē hēhēk'a
q!aē'stasō'kwasē gwāgwaägask'asasē ōmasē 'wäts!EK'asē NESÄ. Wä,
20 hēk'as'EMxat! g'äg'ilaats Gōsgrimux^u lak'as aēk'ilaxō 'wäts!ax
qak'asaxs läk'as'maasē q!aöl'k'asqēxs bēbēkūmalak'as'maasē nōgwa-
k'asens gwēx'asē. Wä, läk'as'EMxaē q!ūmbak'as läk'asxēx.

ORIGIN OF THE ABALONE NAMES OF THE ĀWĪK'!ĒNOX^u

I will also answer what you inquire about how the | abalone 1 names came. There is really one reason why the Āwĭk'!ēnox^u | have abalone names. And I will only follow what was told me by my | wife, who told me that story why the Āwĭk'!ēnox^u women || have the name Abalone-Woman. Now, listen, friend! I shall imi- 5 tate | the way of all the story-tellers who tell the story to some one. | This is the beginning. |

LEG'ēx, the chief of the Hālx'aix't!ēnox^u of the | Ōyalaīdex^u, lived at Yālalē. Chief LEG'ēx had two wives, || and it is said that LEG'ēx 10 loved his second wife more; | and Chief LEG'ēx also did not treat carefully his children | by his first wife, but he took very good care of his son | by his second wife. Therefore his first wife was very angry, | and she planned what to do to her husband, || whether she 15 should kill him, or whether she should kill his second wife. | Then it occurred to her to do harm to the son of her | husband and his second wife. And after the | head wife of Chief LEG'ēx finished planning, she treated the child well, | and she called her stepson, the child of her husband || and his second wife, and the head wife would 20 sit in the bow | of the canoe of her stepson when she went out pad-

ORIGIN OF THE ABALONE NAMES OF THE ĀWĪK'!ĒNOX^u

Wā, laemxaāwisen nā'naxmēlxēs wūlāse'wōs lāx g'āxelāsōx lē- 1 gema ēx'ts!emē. Ālaem'ēnemx'idalē lāg'ilas lēgadēda Āwĭk'!ēnoxwas ēx'ts!emē. Wā, la'mēsen āem negeldōlg'a wāldemg'asg'en gēnemk', lāg'as nōsa qaenlas lāg'ilas lēgadēda ts!ēdaqasa Āwĭk'!ēnoxwas Ēx'ts!emga. Wāg'a hōlēlax, qāst, qen nānaxts!ē'wa'mēx 5 g'wēk'lālasasa 'nāxwa nēnōts!ēnox qaēs nōsag'ilē. Wā, la'mēs g'ālabēsēg'a:

G'ōkūla'laē LEG'ēx, yex g'īgāma'yasa Hālx'aix't!ēnoxwas Ōyalaīdex lax Yālalē. Wā, lā'laē ma'lēla g'īgāma'yē LEG'ēx qa's gēgenema. Wā, lā'laē LEG'ēxē hē la lāxūlēš ā'lēlē gēgenema. Wā, 10 k'lēs'em'laxaāwisa g'īgāma'yē LEG'ēx la aaxp!ettālxēs sāsemē laxēs gēk'emālilē. Wā, lā'laē lōmax'ēid aēk'ilaxēs begwānemē xūnok^u lāxēs ā'lēlē gēgenema. Wā, hēem'lāwis xenlela ts!ēnōms nāqa'yas gēk'emālilas. Wā, lā'laē sena qa's g'wēx'idaasxēs fā'wūnemē lō'ē k'lēlax'ēideq, lō'ē hē k'lēlax'ēitse'wē ā'lēlē gēgenems. Wā, 15 lā'laē g'īgāēx'ēd qa's hēlag'i mōmas'itse'wa begwānemē xūnōx'sēs lā'wūnemē lē'wis ā'lēlē gēgenema. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē g'wālē sena'yasa gēk'emālilē gēgenems LEG'ēx, lāa'lasē hēmenāla ēk'lēqelaq. Wā, laem'laē lē'lālxēs xūngwawē, yix xūnōkwasēs lā'wūnemē lē'wēs ā'lēlē gēgenema. Wā, lāna'xwa'laēda gēk'emālilē k'lāg'iwa- 20 laxēs xūngwawaxs laē sēx'wida hēmenālaxa 'nē'nāla. Wā, lā'laē

- 22 dling every day. | One fine day, Chief LEG'ēx asked his second wife |
to go out paddling with him, and they went paddling. Then |
LEG'ēx was asked by his head wife how far he would go. And
25 LEG'ēx mentioned a place far off || where he was going. In vain
LEG'ēx called his | son to come aboard, but the child did not want
to go, for | he really thought that his stepmother loved him. LEG'ēx
went away, and | left him. As soon as LEG'ēx was a long ways off,
30 his | head wife got ready and took a large box, which || she placed
aboard her canoe. She carried a bundle and | a long rope. And
when everything was aboard her canoe, | she called her eldest son
and her stepson | to go aboard the canoe. As soon as they had gone
35 aboard | the canoe, they paddled off and went to an island out || at
sea back of Yālalē. Then they went ashore on the island. The |
woman put ashore the box, which she took out of the canoe, and put
it down on the beach, | and she called her son to help her, and also
her stepson. | Then the bad woman asked her stepson to take off
the | cover of the box. And when he had taken off the cover, the ||
40 son of the bad woman took his younger brother | and pushed him
into the box. Then his mother put on | the cover, and the bad
woman took a | dressed skin blanket covered with large | abalone
45 shells, and wrapped it around the box. Then || she tied a rope

- 22 ēk'a 'nāla laa'lasa gīgāma'yē LEG'ēx hēlaxēs a'lelē genem qa's lā
sēx'wid LE'wē. Wā, lāx'da'x^ulaē sēx'wida. Wā, wūlaem'lawisa
gek'emāli'las LEG'ēxē lāx 'wālag'ilaslas. Wā, lā'laē qwēsala gwe-
25 'yās LEG'ēxē lāaslas. Wā, wāx'ēem'lawisē LEG'ēxē lē'lālaxēs be-
gwānemē xūnōk^u qa lās lāxseq. Wā, lā'laē q'lemsē xūnōkwas qaxs
laē āla la oq'lūs la lāxūlasēs ābadzewē. Wā, āem'lāwisē LEG'ēxē la
lōwalaq. Wā, g'il'ēem'lāwisē qwesg'ilē LEG'ēxaxs laē xwāna'idēda
gek'emalilē. Wā, laem'laē āx'ēdxa 'wālasē g'ildasa, qa's lā āx'ā-
30 hēxsas lāxēs xwāk'lūna. Wā, lā'laē q'lenēpsemālē daakwas, wā, hē-
'mēsa g'ilt!a denema. Wā, g'il'ēem'lāwisē 'wēlxs lāx xwāk'lūnās laē
lē'lālax 'nōlast!egema'yas begwānemē xūnōx^us LE'wis xūngwawē
qa lās hōgūxs lāx xwāk'lūnās. Wā, g'il'ēem'lāwisē la hōx'walēxs
lāxa xwāk'lūna laē sēx'widex'da'x^u qa's lā lāxa 'mek'āla lāx L'ā-
35 sēg'a'yas Yālalē. Wā, lā'laē ālē'sta lāxa 'mek'āla. Wā, lā'laēda
ts!edāqē hānōltōdxa g'ildasē lāxēs xwāk'lūna qa's hāng'alīsēq. Wā,
lā'laē lē'lālaxēs xūnōkwē qa lās g'iwālaq LE'wis xūngwawē. Wā,
laem'lāwisa 'yāx'semē ts!edāq āxk'lālaxēs xūngwawē qa āxōdēsēxa
yekwāya'yasa g'ildasē. Wā, g'il'ēem'lāwisē lawāya yekwāya'yaxs
40 laē begwānemē xūnōkwasa 'yāx'semē ts!edāq dāx'idxēs ts!ā'ya
qa's laxts!ōdēs lāxa g'ildasē. Wā, lā'laē ābempas yekū-
yentsa yekwāya'yasa g'ildasē. Wā, lā'laēda 'yax'semē ts!edāq
āx'ēdxa ālūg'emsgemē 'nēx'ūnā'yaxa la hāmelxsemālaxa āwāwē
ēx'ts!ema. Wā, lā'laē q'lenēpsemts lāxa g'ildasē. Wā, lā'laē

around it. As soon as she had done this, | she put it aboard the 46
canoe. And it is said that the bad woman asked | her son to take
aboard a large stone. | Then her son looked for an elongated large
stone. | When he found one, that was good for an anchor, so || large 50
that a man could hardly lift it, he put it aboard the canoe. | Then he
went aboard, and the bad | woman with her son paddled out to sea.
The large box was in the middle of the canoe. It was just like |
shining on account of the abalone-shells that covered the box, with
the brightness | of the sun. Then they went out to sea, and the
bad || woman said to her son, "Tie the rope to the | stone, and after 55
you have done so, tie the other end | around the box." Thus she said.
Immediately the boy did this. | And after he had finished, he
threw the abalone-covered | box into the sea. When it drifted
about, he took up || the elongated stone and threw it into the water; 60
and after he had | thrown it into the water, they paddled away from
it. They never turned around to see | what became of the box that
had been thrown into the water, for they felt that they had done
something bad. | When they nearly arrived at the house, the bad |
woman spoke to her son and said, || "Oh, son, listen! Let me tell you 65
what I have in mind, for we | are going to be asked what became of

qEX'semtsa denemē lāq. Wā, g'il'EM'elāwisē gwāla laē hāng'aa- 45
tEXsaq lāxa xwāk'lūna. Wā, lā'laēda 'yāx'semē ts!edāq āxk'lā-
laxēs xūnōkwē qa t!āxā!EXsēsēx 'wālasa t!ēsem lāxa xwāk'lūna.
Wā, laem'elāwisē xūnōkwās ālāx sāxsema 'walas t!ēsema.
Wā, lā'laē q'lāxa ālā la ēx' lax q!eltsem. Wā, hālselaem-
'elāwisa begwānemē lāx'us·gāxaē t!āgEXsaq lāxa xwāk'lūna. Wā, 50
lā'laē lāxs lāxa xwāk'lūna. Wā, lā'laē sēxwat!alēda 'yāx'semē
ts!edāq lē'wis xūnōkwē hānōyālaxa 'wālasē g'ildasxa hē gwēx'sē
q!eqālaēna'yasa ēx'ts!emē la 'megesgemēxa g'ildasē q!eqālaēna-
'yasa l!ēsela. Wā, laem'elāwisē lāxa l!āsakwaxs laē 'nēk'ēda 'yax-
semē ts!edāqa lāxēs xūnōkwē. "Wēg'a yiltsemtsa denemēx lāxwa 55
t!ēsemēx. Wā, g'il'EMlwiTs gwāl qasō lāl yiltsemtsa āpsba'yaxs
lāxwa g'ildasēx," 'nēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisē hē gwēx'idēda
begwānemē. Wā, g'il'EM'elāwisē gwāla laē hān'stentsa ēx'tsemāla
g'ildas lāxa aōwak'ē. Wā, g'il'EM'elāwisē hānwālaxs lāael t!āgēl-
tsaxa g'iltsemē t!ēsem qas t!āx'stendēs. Wā, g'il'EM'elāwisē 60
lā'staxs gāxda'xwaē sēxās. Wā, laem'laē hēwāxa melēxlaxēs
lā'stanowē g'ildasa, qaxs laē q!āk'aqēxs 'yāx'semaēs gwēx'idaasē.
Wā, lā'laē elāq lāg'aa laxēs g'ōkwaxs laē yāq!eg'a'lēda 'yāx'semē
ts!edāqa lāxēs xūnōkwē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "ēya, xūnōk", wā-
entsōs hōlēlax qen nēlēsg'a gwālaasg'asg'en nāqēk', qaxg'ens 65
wūlāsō'mēLEk' lāx x'eyāsas ts!ā'yax'dā. Wā, len 'nēnk'lēqela

- 67 your younger brother. I think | that we'll say that our canoe upset, and let us say that your younger brother | did not come up again. The reason why I say so is that we may | wet ourselves before we go
- 70 ashore at the beach of our house." Thus she said. || Immediately they sprinkled their clothing with water, | so that it was all wet. And after they had done so, they paddled | and went ashore on the beach of their house. Immediately | they were met by their relatives, and the relatives of the one who had been thrown into the sea. Then the | bad woman was asked, "Where is your stepson?" Thus
- 75 was said to her. || Immediately the bad woman replied, and | said, "Our canoe upset, and I do not | know what became of my stepson, for we just tried to save ourselves." | Thus she said. Then she was asked what had become of the | carved box, for this was the only box
- 80 among the Bellabella that had a name. || Therefore the Bellabella were very much troubled about the | carved box. The bad woman said that | the carved box had just drifted away. Then the Bellabella guessed | that the bad woman had done harm to her stepson. | In the evening
- 85 Chief LEG'ēx and his second wife came back. || Immediately LEG'ēx was told what | they thought had been done by the bad woman to her stepson. | Then Chief LEG'ēx spoke, and said, "Let | my son keep together with his crest, the carved box. | Let the chiefs of the

- 67 qens 'nēk'ēxg'ens qepaens yā'yats!ēx. Wā, lāLENS 'nēx'LEqēxs hēwāxāē q!āx'wīdē ts!ā'yax'dā. Wā, hē'mēSEN lāg'ila 'nēk' qENS k'lūnk!ūnqelē qENSō lāl lāg'alisl lāx L!ema'isasENS g'ōkwa," 'nēx'-
- 70 'laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisē xōs'itsa demsx'ē 'wāp lāxēs g'wēl-gwāla qa 'nāxwēs k'lūnqa. Wā, g'il'EM'elāwisē g'wāla lāē sēx'wīda qa's lā lāg'alēs lāx L!ema'isasēs g'ōkwē. Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisē lālalasō'sēs lēlēlāla lō' lēlēlālāsa lā ts!EX'estanos. Wā, lā'laē wūLASE'wēda 'yāx'sEMē ts!Edāqa: "ēwīnēlā xūngwawā," 'nēx'sō'laē.
- 75 Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisē nā'naxma'yēda 'yāx'sEMē ts!Edāqa. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Qepanu'x' yā'yats!ēx. Wā, g'wālela'mēSEN k'!ēs q!ā'staxEN xūngux'dā qaxg'ENU'x' ā'mēk' la q!ūlēx'sEM la q!wā-q!ūla," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē wūLASE'wa lax g'wāgwaagasasa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa, qaxs 'nEMSge'maē g'il lēgad g'ildasa lāxa
- 80 Hēldza'q". Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas xENLEla āwīlelqelēda Hēldza-qwaxa k'!āwats!ē g'ildas. Wā, lā'laēda 'yāx'sEMē ts!Edāq 'nēx'qēxs ā'maa la ts!āx'idēda k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa. Wā, laem'laē k'ōt!ēdēda Hēldza'qwaq laem mōmas'idēda 'yāx'sEMē ts!Edāqxēs xūngux'dā. Wā, la'mēsē dzāqwaxs g'āxāē nā'nakwa g'igāmā'yē LEG'ēx Lē'wis
- 85 a'lēlē GENEMA. Wā, hēx'idaem'elāwisē ts!Ek'lāl'itse'wē LEG'ēxē yīsēs k'ōdelē g'wēx'idaatsa 'yāx'sEMē ts!Edāq lāxes xūngux'dā. Wā, lā'laē yāq!EG'a'lēda g'igāmā'yē LEG'ēxē. Wā, la'laē 'nēk'a: "Hāg'a-x'EN xūnōkwa 'nemālag'ilē Lē'wis k'!ēs'āēda k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa.

tribes try to find my || son." Thus he said. Then it was known 90 everywhere that | the son of LEG'ēx, the chief of the Ōyalaīdex^u | was sitting in the abalone-covered box, and therefore all the tribes searched for it. |

Ānekwala lived with his wife and two | daughters in a house back of Āwik'!edza'yē. || The elder one of the children was grown-up, and 95 her younger sister was nearly grown-up. | Then, it is said, they always stayed in bed late in the morning, sleeping. | In vain their mother called them in the morning. They did not | wake up; therefore their mother took the tongs | and struck her children, saying as she struck them, "Don't || sleep, but purify yourselves, 100 and try to find what is known by | the tribes, the abalone-covered carved box in which | LEG'ēx's son sits." Thus she said. Immediately the two | girls arose crying, and went out of the house. | They went along the long beach, a pretty beach. || Then they went a long 5 distance, and the younger one saw something | like the sun floating about. And at once the younger one spoke | and said, "Look at that thing floating about at sea. | It is like the sun really shining on the water out at sea." | Thus she said. But the elder one did not take notice of her. She just walked fast. || Then the younger one went 10 after her; for | the younger daughter in vain thought of what their

Wāg'ax'a g'īg'egāma'yaxsa lēlqwālala'yax lālōgwalaxen xūnō-kwa," ēnēx'laē. Wā, la'mē q!āq!alagayuwēda ēx'ts!emsgema 90 g'ildas k!wāts!ewats xūnokwas LEG'ēx, yix g'īgāma'yasa Ōyalaīdex^u. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas ēnāxwa'mē lēlqwālala'yē ālāq.

Wā, g'ōkūla'laē Ānekwala lē'wis genemē lē'wis ma'lōkwē ts!ēdāq sāsēm lāx āwig'a'yas Āwik'!edza'yē. Laem'laē ēxentēda ēnōlast!egema'yas sāsēmas. Wā, laem'lāwisē elaq ēxentēda ts!ā- 95 yās. Wā, laem'lāwisē hēmenalaem gēx'g'aē!exs mēxaaxa gaāla. Wā, lā'laē wāx' gwāsō'xa gaālāsēs ābempē. Wā, lā'laē k'!ēs ts!ex'ida. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas dāx'ide ābempasēxa ts!ēslāla qa's kwēxēs lāxēs sāsēmē ēnēg'!etewēxs kwēxaaq: "Gwāldzā mēxax qa's wāweldzewaōs q!ēqela la'sta qaēda q!āq!alag'āla- 100 yāsa lēlqwālala'ya ēx'ts!emsgemalā k'!āwats!ē g'ildas k!wāts!ewats xūnokwas LEG'ēx," ēnēx'laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisa ma'lōkwē ts!ēdāq sāsēms lāx'wida q!wādzetewēxs laē hōqūwels lāxa g'ō-kwē qa's lā qāsaēsela lāxa g'ilt!ēdzōlisē ēk' āwīnagwisa. Wā, laem'lāwisē qwēs'gilaxs laēda ts!ā'yāsa ēnōla dōx'walelaxa hāel 5 gwēx'sa l!ēsela pex'āla. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisa ts!ā'ya yāq!ē-g'a'la. Wā, lā'laē ēnēk'a: "ya, dōx'widesxa pex'ālāxa l!āsa-kwēxa hē gwēx'sa l!ēsela, yixs ālaē q!wāxsemla'ya lāxa l!āsak^u," ēnēx'laē. Wā, k'!ēts!em'lāwisē ēnōlās q!āselaq, āem'laē yāyanaxs qāsaē. Wā, āem'lāwisē ts!ā'yās la qāqayaq, qaxs lē'maē 10

12 mother had said when she | talked about the abalone-covered carved
 box in which | Leg'ēx's son was sitting. They had gone a long ways
 when they sat down. | Then the younger one spoke again to her elder
 15 sister, and || said, "I can not think of anything but what I have seen
 out at sea, | which was floating about like the sun; (I wonder) if it is not
 what mother talked about." | Thus she said. Then her elder sister
 only said that she was getting hungry. | "Let us go home." Thus
 she said. Then they walked back. | When they passed halfway the
 20 distance they had gone, the || younger one saw the great box lying
 on the | beach. Then the younger sister spoke, "You are really |
 foolish that you do not remember what our mother told | us to look
 out for. This is the carved box lying on the beach." | Thus she said,
 25 pointing to the box. Then the elder sister saw || what was seen by
 her younger sister. Then they ran to see who would | get there first
 where it lay on the beach, the box that looked like the sun. | Then
 they arrived there. Immediately the younger sister untied the |
 rope tied around it; and when she had taken off the rope with which
 30 it was tied, | she took off the dressed skin with abalone shells || and
 put it down. Then she pulled at one side of the box, and then | she
 heard something moving inside the box. Then | she ran away,
 because she was afraid; but her elder sister was sitting on the
 beach watching | her younger sister working hard. Then the

11 g'ig'aēqela wāx'a ts!ā'yāx wāldemasēs ābempē, yixs laē gwā-
 gwēx's'āla lāxa ēx'ts!ēmsgēmālā k'lāwats!ē g'ildas k'lwāts!ēwats
 xūnōkwās Leg'ēx. Wā, laēm'lāwisē qwēsgrila qāsaxs lāael k'lūs'ā-
 lisa. Wā, lā'laē ēdzaqwa yāq!ēg'a'lēda ts!ā'yāxēs 'nōla. Wā, lā'laē
 15 'nēk'a: "K'lēts!ēmēk' lēl'maēx'ēdxen dōgūla lāxa L'lāsakwēxa
 hē gwēx's pex'āla L'lēsela qō hēemlaxē gwe'yāsens ābempa,"
 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē āem 'nēk'ē 'nōlāsēxs lē'maē pōsq!ēx'ida:
 "Wā, laēmēsens lāl nā'nax'ul," 'nēx'laē. Wā, g'āx'laē āēdaaqa
 qās'ida, wā, g'āx'ēm'lāwisē hāyaxk'!ēts!ēdxēs qāx'ulē. Wā, hēem-
 20 'laxaā wisa ts!ā'ya g'il dōx'walelaxa 'wālasē g'ildas laē ha'nēs lāxa
 L'lēma'isē. Wā, laēm'laē yāq!ēg'a'lēda ts!ā'ya, "ēya Lōmaa qōs
 nenōlā, yixs k'lēts!ēmaāxentqōs g'ig'aēqelax wāldemasens ābempa
 g'āxens qaens dōgūlēq hēem k'lāwats!ē g'ildasa ha'nēsax L'lēma'is-
 sasa," 'nēx'laē ts!ēmālaxa g'ildasē. Wā, laēm'laē 'nōlās dōx'wa-
 25 lēlax dōgūlasēs ts!ā'ya. Wā, lax'da'x'laē dzēlx'wida qa's lā
 g'āg'alap!a lālaa lāx ha'nēdzasasa hāel gwēx's L'lētsemlisa g'ildasē.
 Wā, lā'laē lāgraa lāq. Wā, hēx'idaēm'lāwisa ts!ā'ya qwē'ēdex
 yiltsema'yas denema. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē 'wīlāwa yiltsema'yas
 denema lāālasē āxāg'iltsemdxa ālāgr'imē āxedzāyaatsa ēx'ts!ēmē
 30 qa's x'ilxalisēq. Wā, lā'laē gēlqalisaxa g'ildasē. Wā, hēem'lāwis
 la wūlālatsēxa yāweng'a'la lāx ōts'lāwasa g'ildasē. Wā, laēm'laē
 hēltsā lāxēq qaxs k'il'ēdaas, qaxs ā'maē 'nōlās k'lwaēs x'its!ax'ī-
 laxēs ts!ā'yāxs lāxūmālā ēaxēla. Wā, lā'laē lāx'ūlēsēda ts!ā'yāxs

younger sister stood still, | and she heard some one talking inside of the box, and saying, || "Don't be afraid, come, open this box. 35 You have found me by good luck." | Thus said what was heard by the younger sister. At once the younger sister | went back and opened the box. She took off | the cover and put it on its edge at the side of the box. Then | the younger sister saw a really handsome young man sitting || inside the box, wearing in his ears abalone 40 shells. Then the man spoke | to the younger sister and said, "Now your name shall be | Qwēx'agas (Box-Opening-Woman) — in Bella-bella, X'āwagas in the way the Kwāg'ul speak — | for now you have opened this box, which has the name | Carved-Box. And now I'll marry you, my dear Qwēx'agas, for || this is your name now, and also 45 Ēx'ts!emga (Abalone-Woman) beginning with this day. I am | the son of LEG'ēx." Thus said he as he came out of the carved box. | Then the man took the abalone-covered dressed skin and | threw it into the carved box, and he took up the box | and folded it up; and as soon as it had become small, he || tucked it into his armpit. The 50 man wore as a blanket the dressed-skin | blanket covered with abalone shells, and he also had a head-ring | of hide. Then the wife of the man, the one who | had now the name Qwēx'agas, asked her husband and her elder sister to | go home to their house. They

laē wūLElaxa yāq!Ent!āla lax ōts!āwasa g'ildasēxa 'nēk'a: "Gwāl-las k'ilelax. Gēlag'a, x'ōx'widexg'ada g'ildasek'. Laems lōgwala 35 g'āxen," 'nēx'ēlaē wūLElaxa ts!ā'ya. Wā, hēx'ēidaemēlāwisa ts!ā'ya la xwēlaqa lāq qa's x'ōx'widēxa g'ildasē. Wā, lā'laē āxōdex yikwaya'yas qa's k'!ōx'walisēs lāx ōnā'yasa g'ildasē. Wā, laem-ēlaēda ts!ā'ya dōx'walelaxa ālā la ēx'sōk' hē'ā begwānem k!wa-ts!āxa g'ildasē xōgēx'sa ēx'ts!em. Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'ēda begwā- 40 nemē lāxa ts!ā'ya. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Laems lāl lēgades Qwē-x'agas, lāxa Hēldza'qwa, lā X'āwagas lāxa Kwāg'ule yāq!Endasa,— qa's laēna'yōs x'ōx'widxwa lēgadēx g'ildasa lāxwa lēgadāxs k'!ā-wats!ē g'ildasa. Wā, la'mēsen geg'adōs, ādā, Qwēx'agas, qaxs hē-ēmaa qōs lēgemē lō'ē Ēx'ts!emga g'āg'ēLElaxwa 'nālax. Wā, nōgwaem 45 xūnōx's LEG'ēna," 'nēx'ēlaēxs laē lāts!ā lāxa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa. Wā, lā'laēda begwānemē dāx'ēidxa ēx'ts!emsgemāla ālāg'im qa's lexts!ōdēs lāxa k'!āwats!ē g'ildasa. Wā, lā'laē dāx'ēidxa g'ildasē qa's k'!ōxsemdēq. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē la āmāsgemālaxs laē g'ip-ts!ōdes lāxēs demgwālāsē lax 'nēx'ūnālaēda begwānemaxa ālāg'imē 50 'nēx'ūnē megūsgemxa ēx'ts!emē. Wā, lā'laxaē hē'EM gwālē qEX'E-ma'yas k!ūts!adzō. Wā, laemēlāwisa la genemsa begwānemēxa la lēgades Qwēx'agas āxk'lālaxēs lā'wūnemē lē'wis 'nōla qa's lāla-g'ē nā'nak' lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, lax'da'x'ēlaē qās'ida. Wā, k'lēs'EM-

55 walked along, and they were not || far from their house when the father of the two sisters, | Ālnekwala, saw his two daughters, and | walking between them a man like the brightness of the sun. Then he | thought that his daughter had found by good luck what was known by all | the tribes, the son of LEG'ēx, who was inside the abalone-
60 covered || carved box: therefore Ālnekwala went to meet his | children. As soon as he arrived, the younger | daughter spoke, and said, "Now I have a husband, father; | this one who was wished for by mother for my husband." Thus she said to her father. | Then
65 Ālnekwala was glad of what his daughter said. He || came to his house; and when the married couple, | Qwēx'agas and her husband, went in, the husband of | Qwēx'agas spoke, and said, "Thank you, father-in-law Ālnekwala, | that I come to you. I am Yāmadzalas, the son of my father | LEG'ēx. Now we shall have one name, and
70 all kinds of || privileges. Now I have married your younger daughter, | Qwēx'agas and Ēx'ts!emga, for she is the only one who | enabled me to get out of the carved box. As | soon as I came out, I gave the name Qwēx'agas and Ēx'ts!emga to my | wife. Now I will show
75 this box, which has the name || Carved-Box." Thus he said, and took the flat thing from under his arms. | Then Yāmadzalas arose and went to the rear of the house of his | father-in-law Ālnekwala,

55 'lāwisē laem lāla qa's lāg'aē lāxēs g'ōkwaxs laē ōmpasa ts!āts!a-
'yasāla yix Ālnekwāla dōx'walelaxēs ma'lōkwē ts!ēdaq sāsēmxs
qāqēsālaaxa hē gwēx's L'enēqwala L'ēsela begwānem. Wā, lā'laē
k'ōtaxēs ts!ēdaqē sāsēm laem lōgwalaxa q!āq!alagālayāsa 'nāxwa
lēlqwālala'yē xūnōkwas LEG'ēxxa k!wats!āwa lāxa ēx'ts!emsgemalā
60 k'lāwats!ē gildasa. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas Ālnekwala la qāqayālaxēs
sāsēmē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē lāg'aa lāqēxs laē yāq!eg'a'fēda āmā-
yinx'a'yē ts!ēdaq xūnōx's. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "La'men lā'wada, dāts,
yisg'a wālagelg'as ādā qen lā'wūnema," 'nēx'laēxēs ōmpē. Wā,
laem'lāwisē mōla Ālnekwalas wāldemasēs xūnōkwē. Wā, lā'laē
65 lāg'aa lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, g'il'ēm'lāwisē laēlēda la ha'yasek'āla, yix
Qwēx'agas lē'wis lā'wūnem, wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'fē lā'wūnemas
Qwēx'agas. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Gēlak'as'la, negūmp, Ālnekwala,
qaen sōēna'yē g'āxats. Nōgwaem Yāmadzalasa, xūnōx'sen ōmpaē
LEG'ēx. Wā, g'āx'mēsen qa 'nemx'ēdēsens lēgem lē'wens 'nāxwa
70 k'lēk'!es'ā. Wā, g'āx'mēsen geg'adesg'a āmā'yinxēgasēs sāsēma-
qōs lāxg'a Qwēx'agas lāxg'a Ēx'ts!emga yixg'ada 'nemōx'ēmk'
lālōl'a g'āxen, qen g'āxē lāts!ā lāxa k'lāwats!ē gildasa. Wā, g'il-
'mēsen lāts!ā lāq lāg'en lēx'ēdes Qwēx'agas lō'ē Ēx'ts!emga lāxg'en
genemk'. Wā, la'mēsek' nē'ēde'g'ada lēg'adek' g'ilidasaxg'a k'lā-
75 wats!ē gildas," 'nēx'laēxs laē āx'ēdxa pexsemē lāxēs demgelasē.
Wā, lā'laē lāx'ēlilē Yāmadzalas qa's lā lāx ōgwiwalilasa g'ōkwāsēs
negūmpē Ālnekwala, dālaxa pexsemē. Wā, lā'laē āx'āli'laq. Wā,

holding in his hand the flat object. Then he put it down; | and as 78 soon as he had put it down, the thing that he had put down became again the large carved | box. Then he spread the dressed skin covered with abalone shell over it. || And Yāmadzalas spoke, and 80 said, "Now | look at it, father-in-law, at this my privilege, this carved box. | Now we shall hold on to it, for there is nothing that is not in this | carved box — all the winter dances." Thus he said. | Then Yāmadzalas sat down by the side of his wife, || and his father-in-law 85 Ānekwala thanked him for what he had said. | And these are now the names of the wife of Yāmadzalas, Qwēx'agas and Ēx'ts!emga. | And Yāmadzalas stayed at Rivers Inlet | and that is the beginning of the names Ēx'ts!emga and Qwēx'agas. That is | all. |

ORIGIN OF THE ABALONE NAMES OF THE GWA^sSELA

Xwēlagēlas lived at Tag'os — a man of the | numaym Q!ōmk' lu- 1 t!es of the Gwa^sselā. Xwēlagēlas was not a noble | man, for he was only a hunter and a | salmon-fisher; therefore he was said not to be a chief, for || he was a common man; but the chief of the 5 numaym Q!ōmk' lut!es was | Hayalk'en. They say that Xwēlagēlas paddled | inside of Lake, and he was just going in through the place T!ōxsē | when he saw (water) squirting upward. And at

g'il^{em}lāwisē āx^{alilē} āx^{alilemas} laasē 'wālas'idēda k' lāwats!ē g'il- 78 dasa. Wā, la^{mē} lepsemlīxa ālāg'imē megesgemālaxa ēx'ts!emē. Wā, lā^{laē} Yāmadzalas yāq!eg'a^{la}. Wā, lā^{laē} 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a, 80 dōqwalax negūmp lāxg'en k' lēs'ōk^u, lāxg'ada k' lāwats!ēk' g'ildasa. La^{mēsens} dādanewēlqek', yīxs k' lāsaē k' lēs g'āx g'its!āxg'ada k' lāwats!ēk' g'ildasa lāxwa 'nāxwax ts!ēts!ēxlen k' lēk' lēs^ā," 'nēx-^{laē}. Wā, g'āx^{laē} Yāmadzalas k' lwanōdzeli^{axēs} genemē. Wā, lā^{laē} mōla^{laē} negūmpas, yīx Ānekwala yīs wāldemas. Wā, 85 hē^{mis} la lēlēgēms genemas Yāmadzalasē Qwēx'agas lō^s Ēx'ts!emga. Wā, laem^{laē} xīk' lā^{mē} Yāmadzalas lāx Āwik' lēnox^u. Wā, hē^{mis} g'āg'e^{lelatsa} lēgē^{mē} Ēx'ts!emga lō^s Qwēx'agas. Wā, laem lāba.

ORIGIN OF THE ABALONE NAMES OF THE GWA^sSELA

G'ōkūla^{laē} Xwēlagēlasē lāx Tag'osxa begwānemē g'āyōl lāx 1 'nē^{mēm}motasa Q!ōmk' lut!esē, yīsa Gwa^sselā, yīxs k' lēsaē nāxsāla begwānemē Xwēlagēlasē, qaxs ā^{maē} hānl'ēnoxwa. Wā, lāxaē lālawayox^{sila}. Hē^{mis} lāg'ilas 'nēx'sō^s k' lēs g'igāma^{ya}, yīxs ā^{maē} begwānemq'lālama, yīxs hāē g'igāmēsa 'nē^{mēm}motasa Q!ōm- 5 k' lut!esē Hayalk'en. Wā, laem^{lāwisē} Xwēlagēlas sēx'wīd qa^s lā lāts!ā lāx Dze^{lāl}. Wā, hēem^{lāwis} ālēs lāx'sāla lāx āxās T!ōxsē lāa^{lasē} dōx^{walelaxa} ts!etx'eg'ostāwa 'wāpa. Wā, hēx'idaem^{lā}-

- 10 once | Xwēlagēlas went ashore to see where the || squirting came from. He stepped out of his small canoe | and walked, and he went to the place where the squirting came from at | low tide. The squirting was half way between the | high water mark and low water mark. When he came nearly up to it, | it squirted again. Then
 15 Xwēlagēlas ran up to it, and || saw where the squirting came from. He found a | hole on the beach, and it occurred to him that there might be horse-clams, for | the hole was like those the horse-clams make when they squirt water through a | hole on the beach. But it occurred to him | that there were no horse-clams at Tag'os. Then
 20 what troubled his mind squirted again, || and the water squirted up high. | Then Xwēlagēlas resolved to dig for it. He began to dig. | It was evening when he reached four | pearl shells. When he got these, which he only knew from hearsay, | which were in the shape
 25 of pearl shells,—those he had dug up,—he carried them along || and put them aboard his canoe. Then he went home | to his house in Tag'os; and when he went ashore on the beach of his | house, he was met by his tribe, for they were surprised that he came back | in the evening, because Xwēlagēlas always stayed out every night when he went. |
 30 They questioned him why he had come back in the evening, || and he said, "Have I not found by good luck these pearl shells?" Thus he

- wisē Xwēlagēlas la ālēsta qa's lä dōx'wīdex g'āyoqālidzasasa
 10 ts!etx'ex'īdē. Wā, lā'laē lāltā lāxēs yā'yats!ē xwāxwagūma. Wā, lā'laē qās'īda qa's lä lāx g'āyoqālē dzāsasa ts!etx'ex'īdē laxs x'ats!āsaē. Wā, lā'laē neguyālisē ts!etx'ex'īdaasasa ts!etx'a lāxa yāxmotē lē'wa x'ats!ā'yē. Wā, laem'lāwisē elāq lāg'aa lāqēxs laē ētlēd ts!etx'ex'īda. Wā, laem'lāē Xwēlagēlasē dzēlx'wīda qa's
 15 lä dōx'wīdex g'āyoqālēdzasasa ts!etx'eg'ostālisē. Wā, lā'laē q'lāxa kwawisē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēnk'!ēqēlaq met!āna'ya qaxs hēq!lāla'māē gwēx'sē kwāwēts!ēna'yas g'ayōqālasasa ts!etx'eg'ostā 'wāpē kwāwēts!ēna'yas ts!etx'āasasa met!āna'yē. Wā, lā'laē melx'walela-qēxs k'leāsaē met!ānēs Tag'os. Wā, lā'laē ētlēd ts!etx'ex'īdēda
 20 q'lēq!āēqēlayās. Wā, laem'lāē ālak'!āla ēk'!eg'ila ts!etx'ex'īdayās. Wā, laem'lāē ts!as'ēdē Xwēlagēlasē qa's 'lāp!ēdēq. Wā, lā'laē 'lāp!-īda. Wā, laem'lāwisē dzāqwa'xs laē lāg'aa lāx āxāsasa mōsgem k'ōgwesa. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē lālaq laxēs āēnē'mē q'lāq!alastāla-qēxs hēē gwēx'sasa k'ōgwisaēs la 'lābānema. Wā, g'āx'laē dālaq
 25 qa's g'ig'aa!ēxsēq lāxēs xwāk'lūna. Wā, laem'lāē āem la nā'nak' lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx Tag'os. Wā, g'il'ēmlāwisē lāg'alis lāx l'ēma'isasēs g'ōkwē lāa'lasē lālalasōsēs g'ōkūlōtē qaxs q'lāyaxaasēxs g'āxaē xwēlaqaxa dzāqwa qaxs hēmenala'māē xamālaxs laasnōkwaē Xwēlagēlasē. Wā, lā'laē wūlase'wa lāx lāg'ila g'āx xwēlaqaxa dzāqwa.
 30 Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Ēsaēlen lōgwalaxwa k'ōgwēsēx," 'nēx'laē.

said. | Immediately they told one another that Xwēlagēlas had 31
found by good luck | the pearl shells, and at once the Chief, Hayak-
k'EN | questioned Xwēlagēlas, "Is it true that you found by good
luck pearl shells?" Thus he said. | Xwēlagēlas at once took the
four pearl shells and || showed them to Chief Hayak'EN. Chief | 35
Hayak'EN at once said that he would buy the four pearl shells. |
Then Xwēlagēlas said, "You will buy them later on, after they have
been | in the house four days." Then Chief | Hayak'EN just begged
him not to sell them to another || person. When Hayak'EN went 40
home, Xwēlagēlas | arose and hid his pearl shells. After | he had
hidden them, he went out of his house, and went into the water on
the | beach; and after he had done so, he went out of the sea-water |
and went into his house, and he lay down on his bed. Then || he 45
slept, and he dreamed of a well-dressed man | with large abalone
shells hanging all over his blanket, | and abalone shells hanging from
his ears, and abalone shells hanging from his nose. Then | in his
dream the man spoke to Xwēlagēlas, and in his dream he said, |
"Oh, friend! I am Pearl-Shell-Maker (K'ōgwēsila). I am Abalone-
Maker-of-the-World (Ex'ts!emalag'ilis), || and I come to see you. 50
You have found me by good luck to-day. | Now go and paddle again,
and come to my other house at Geyaxstē, | so that you may obtain
my dress." Thus he said, and changed his blanket. | Then the

Wā, hēx'idaem¹lāwisē ts'āk'!ālap!ōlemē Xwēlagēlas yixs lōgwa- 31
laaxa k'ōgwēsē. Wā, hēx'idaem¹lāwisa grigāma²yē Hayak'ENē g'āx
wūlāx Xwēlagēlasē āla³maē lōgwalaxa k'ōgwēsē, nēx'laē. Wā,
hēx'idaem¹lāwisē Xwēlagēlas āx'ēdxa mōsgemē k'ōgwēs qa's
dōqwamasēs lāxa grigāma²yē Hayak'ENē. Wā, lā'laēda grigāma²yē 35
Hayak'ENē hēx'idaem¹nēx' qa's k'elxwēxa mōsgemē k'ēk'ōgwēsā.
Wā, lā'laē nēk'ē Xwēlagēlasē nēx' qa āl⁴mēles k'elxwaleq qō lāl
mōp!enxwa's āxēl lāxa g'ōkwās. Wā, laem¹laēda grigāma²yē
Hayak'EN āem hāwāxelaq qa k'ēsēs lāxōdeq lāx ōgūlā begwā-
nema. Wā, g'il⁵em¹lāwisē la nā⁶nakwē Hayak'ENē lāa⁷lasē Xwēla- 40
gēlas lāx'ūlil qa's q'ūlal'idēxēs k'ēk'ōgwēsē. Wā, g'il⁵em¹lāwisē
g'wāl q'ūlālaqēxs laē lāwels lāxēs g'ōkwē qa's lā la'sta lāxa l'e-
ma'isē. Wā, g'il⁵em¹lāwisē g'wālexs laē lā'sta lāxa demsx'ē wāpa
qa's lā laēl lāxēs g'ōkwē qa's lā kūlg'alil lāxēs kū'lē'sasē. Wā, lā'laē
mēx'ēda. Wā, lā'laē mēxelasa ālāel la q'walenk⁸ begwānemxa 45
nāxwa⁹ma āwā ēx'ts!emē tēte¹⁰x¹¹sema¹²yax nēx'ūna¹³yas. Wā, lū xō-
gex¹⁴sa ēx'ts!emē. Wā, lāxaē k'ēdzēlbalaxa ēx'ts!emē. Wā, lā'laē
yāq!eg'al¹⁵eng'ēda begwānemē lāx Xwēlagēlasē. Wā, lā'laē nēx'-
eng'a: "yā, qāst, nōgwaem K'ōgwēsila. Nōgwaem Ēx'ts!emalag'ili-
saxg'en g'axēk' dōqwōl. Nōgwaems lōgwēxwa nālax. Wā, 50
hāg'illa ēt'led sēx'widex qa's laōs lāxen nēma g'ōk¹⁶, lāx Geyaxstē
qa's lālaōsaxg'en g'wālaasek'," nēx'laēxs laē g'amag'ililē nēx'ū-

abalone shells on the blanket disappeared and | changed to pearl
 55 shells, and pearl shells were his ear-ornaments || and his nose-
 ornament. Then that man, Pearl-Shell-Maker, said, | "Now you
 have seen what kind of blanket you will have. And I | tell you not
 to sell what you obtain by good luck from me, but you may give it |
 as a privilege in marriage to the husband of your daughter." Thus
 he said. Then | he disappeared. Immediately Xwēlagēlas arose and
 60 got ready. || He took with him his pearl shells, and he went down to
 the | beach where he had left his small canoe. Then he launched it, |
 and he went aboard his small canoe, when it was not yet near day-
 light. | Then he paddled. He went to Geyaxstē, and | he arrived there
 65 late in the day when it was low water. He || went ashore at a hunting-
 camp, and he stepped out of his small canoe | and went through
 between the islands, and he went outside back of it. | It was as
 though he heard some one speaking and telling him to go where he
 was going. | Then he went right to a large stone that lay on the beach
 70 at low | water mark. As soon as he reached it, he saw || four large
 abalone shells lying on their backs. Immediately | Xwēlagēlas dug
 them and carried them up the beach on his shoulders. | He was just
 strong enough to carry them. Then he arrived at the camp, and |
 he put down the four large abalone shells. Then he saw | the remains
 75 of a fire and coals still aglow. Immediately || he gathered the char-

53 na'yas. Wā, laem'laē x'is'ēdēda ēx'ts!ema'yas ēnex'ūna'yas qa's lä
 L'äyugwaaLElēda k'ōgwesē lāxa ēx'ts!em LE'wis xōgemē k'ōgwēsa
 55 LE'wis k'ēdzēlba'yē. Wā, ēnēx'laēda begwānem, yix K'ōgwēsila:
 "Laems dōx'walelax gwālaaslasēs ēnex'ūnēlaōs. Wā, g'a'mēsen
 wāldemlōl qa's k'lēsaōs lāxōtsēs lōgwayōs g'āxen, lālas k'lēs'o-
 gūlxalāq lāx lā'wūnemasēs ts!edāqōs xūnōkwa," ēnēx'laēxs laē
 x'is'ida. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwise Xwēlagēlasē lāx'ūlila qa's xwānal-
 60 idē. Wā, lā'laē dāg'elxlāxēs k'ōgwesē qa's lä lents'lēs lāxa
 L'ema'isē lāx ha'nēdzasasēs xwāxwagūmē. Wā, lā'laē wix'ustendeq.
 Wā, lā'laē lāxs lāxēs xwāxwagūmaxa k'lēs'em lāla qa's ēnāx'idē.
 Wā, lā'laē sēx'wida. Wā, laem'laē lāl lāx Geyaxstē. Wā, laem-
 lāwisē gāla ēnālaxs laē lāg'aala lāqēxa la x'āts!aēsa. Wā, lā'laē
 65 lāg'alis lāxa g'ig'ōk!walē. Wā, lā'laē lāltā lāxēs yā'yats!ē xwāxwa-
 gūm, qa's lä qatsā lāx āwāgawa'yas qa's lä lāx L'āsēg'a'yas hē
 gwēx's wūlelaxa yāq!ent!älaxa ēnēk'a qa lās lāxēs la gwe'yōlēlasa.
 Wā, lā'laē hē'nākūla lāxa ēwālasē ēmegwēs tlēsem lāx wūl-
 x'īwa'ayasa x'āts!a'yē. Wā, g'il'em'lāwisē lāg'aa lāqēxs laē dōx'wa-
 70 lelaxa nehel'a mōsgem āwā gwalēts!a. Wā, hēx'ida'em'lāwisē
 Xwēlagēlas āx'ēdeq qa's g'āxē t!ēx'ūsdesēlaq lāxa L'ema'isē lāxēs
 hālseleānē'mē lāx'us. Wā, lā'laē lāg'aa lāxa g'eg'ōk!walē laa'lasē
 ax'elsaxa mōsgemē āwā gwalēts!a. Wā, lā'laē dōx'walelaxa lāq!ūs-
 mōtaxs x'ix'eq!egēlsaēda ts!ōlna. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisē q!ap!ēg'el-

coal and blew up the fire in it. He had not blown it a long time | 75
 when the fire blazed up. Then he put stones on the | fire that he
 had made, and he gathered dead eel-grass and put it down | near the
 fire; and when the stones were white hot, | he pulled away the fire;
 and when the stones were all out || of the fire, he gathered them up 80
 and | threw on the dead eelgrass. Then he took the abalones | and
 placed them with the open side on the layer of eelgrass. | Then he
 took more dead eelgrass, and put it into the water in a | hole in the
 rock. Then he covered it over the four large || abalones which were 85
 steaming. Then he sat down waiting for them to be done. When |
 they were cooked, he took out the meat of the four large abalone
 shells; | and after he had taken out the meat, he put them aboard his
 canoe. | Then he went home running before the northwest wind. It
 was nearly | evening when he arrived at Tag'os. Then || Xwēlagēlas 90
 was proud on account of the four large abalone shells | which he had
 found by good luck; and he carried them on each side as he went up
 the beach of his | house. He did not try to hide them. Then what
 was carried by him was seen by the | men who were walking about,
 and it was reported to the Chief | Hayalk'en. Immediately Ha-
 yalk'en questioned || Xwēlagēlas about where he had been, and 95
 Xwēlagēlas said that he had been on the | inner side of Tag'os. He

saxa ts'ōlna qa's pōx'widēxa x'ix'eq!eg'a'yē. Wā, wilaxdzē laē gē- 75
 g'īls pōxwaqēxs laē x'iqōstā. Wā, lā'laē xexlentsa t'ēsēmē lāxēs
 leqwēla'yē. Wā, lā'laē q!ap!ēx'idxa ts!āts!esmōtē qa's lā lex'ālise-
 lās lāxa māg'īnwalisasēs legwisē. Wā, g'īl'ēm'lāwisē menmentsem-
 x'īdēda t'ēsēmaxs laē k'ēts!ālaxa gūlta. Wā, g'īl'ēm'lāwisē 'wilx'-
 sēda gūltāxs laē q!ap!ēsgeṃlisaxa x'ix'exsemāla t'ēsēma. Wā, 80
 lā'laē lex'alōdālaxa ts!āts!esmōtē lāq. Wā, lā'laē āx'ēdxā gwalēts!a
 qa's qēqepālamasēqēxs laē āxeyints lāxa ts!āk!la ts!āts!esmōta.
 Wā, lā'laē āx'ēdxā waōkwē ts!āts!esmōta qa's lexstendēs lāxa
 q!ēwa 'wāpa. Wā, lā'laē lexēg'ints lāxēs nek'asē'wa mōsgēmē āwā
 gwalēts!a. Wā, laēm'lāwisē k!wāg'alis ēsela qa l!ōpēs. Wā, g'īl- 85
 'ēm'lāwisē l!ōpa laē ālx'idxa mōsgēmē āwā gwalēts!ē. Wā, g'īl-
 'ēm'lāwisē gwāl'ēlkaqēxs laē āx'ālēxsas lāxēs xwāk!ūna. Wā,
 g'āx'ēm'lāē nā'nak' neq!exlālaxa dzāq!wa yāla. Wā, k'!ēs'ēm'lā-
 wisē ēx'āla qa's dzāqwēxs laē lāg'aa lāx Tag'os. Wā, laēm'lāwisē
 Xwēlagēlasē lemqēs nāqa'yē qaēs lōgwa'ya mōsgēmē āwā gwalē- 90
 ts!a. Wā, laēm'āem dādanewēqēxs laē lāsdēsela lāxa l'ēma'isasēs
 g'ōkwē; k'!ēs q!ulālelaq. Wā, hē'mis la dōx'walelatsa bēbegwā-
 nemē g'eyēmg'īselax daakwas. Wā, lā'laē ts!ek!āl'itse'wēda g'īgā-
 ma'yē Hayalk'enē. Wā, hēx'ida'ēm'lāwisē Hayalk'en g'āx lāx
 g'ōkwās Xwēlagēlasē. Wā, laēm'lāwisē Hayalk'enē wūlax Xwē- 95
 lagēlas lāx laasdās. Wā, lā'laē Xwēlagēlasē 'nēk'exs hēx'dē lāda

- 98 lied about the place where he had been. Then | Hayalk'en spoke again, and said, | "But what is it the young men refer to that you
100 have got?" Thus he said. Then || Xwēlagēlas took up one large abalone shell and showed it to him. | Then he said, "Evidently this which I obtained by good luck is what they talk about." Thus he said, | holding up the really beautiful abalone shell, which was blue on the inside. At once | Chief Hayalk'en tried to take hold of them, but | Xwēlagēlas said, "Don't, Chief! They are not yet secular.
5 Later on || come and look at them, after they have been four days in this house." | Thus he said. Then Chief Hayalk'en just went out of | the house of Xwēlagēlas, and went home to his house. He really felt bad | on account of Xwēlagēlas, because he had not given up the abalone shells to him; | but he had tried in vain to look at
10 them. And Hayalk'en never || looked at Xwēlagēlas again. But now his name was no longer Xwēlagēlas, for | he had the name Pearl-Shell-Maker, and so I shall call him Pearl-Shell-Maker. | Then Pearl-Shell-Maker gave to his son the name Abalone-Shell-of-the-World. | Now this made the mind of Hayalk'en really sore, | and
15 Hayalk'en thought how to obtain the || pearl shells and the abalone shells, for the pearl shells and | the abalone shells were now cut up. Then Hayalk'en started and went into the | house of Pearl-Shell-Maker, and Chief Hayalk'en went right to | the place where Pearl-

- 97 āwēla^ʔyas Tag'os. Wā, laem^ʔlaē lēlgwēk'axēs laasdē. Wā, lā^ʔlaē Hayalk'en ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a^ʔla. Wā, lā^ʔlaē nēk'a: "Wā, mād-
dzāt!a gwe^ʔyāsa ha^ʔyāl^ʔā yānemōs," nēx^ʔlaē. Wā, lā^ʔlaē Xwēla-
100 gēlas dāx^ʔidxa nēmēxla wālas gwalēts!a qas dōqwamasēs lāq. Wā, lā^ʔlaē nēk'a: "G'axent gwe^ʔyōsēg'ada lōgwēg'in," nēx^ʔlaē dzōxwalasa ālū la ēx^ʔstō dzāsas ōts!ā gwalēts!a. Wā, hēx^ʔidaem-
lāwisa g'igāma^ʔyē Hayalk'en wax^ʔ dādaaq. Wā, lā^ʔlaē Xwēlagē-
lasē nēk'a: "Gwala, g'igāmē^ʔ, qaxs k'ēs^ʔmaēx baxūs^ʔida. Â^ʔem-
5 les gāx dōqwa^ʔleq^ʔ qaxō lāl mōp!enxwa^ʔdzēl lāxwa g'ōkwēx," nēx^ʔlaē. Wā, âem^ʔlāwisa g'igāma^ʔyē Hayalk'en la lāwels lax g'ōkwas Xwēlagēlas, qas lā nā^ʔnak^ʔ laxēs g'ōkwē. Âla yax^ʔsemēs nāqa^ʔyē qa Xwēlagēlasē, qaxs laē yāx^ʔstotsa gwalēts!a laqēxs laē wāx^ʔ dāk^ʔlālaq qas dōx^ʔwidēq. Wā, hēwāxa^ʔlat!ā ēt!ēdē Hayal-
10 k'en dōqwax Xwēlagēlas, yixs la^ʔmē gwāl lēgades Xwēlagēlas, qaxs la^ʔmē lēgades K'ōgwēsila. Wā, hē^ʔmēsen lāl lēqelayōleqē K'ōgwēsila. Wā, lā^ʔlaē lēx^ʔēdē K'ōgwēsila yis Êx^ʔts!emalag'ilis laxēs bābagūmē xūnōkwa. Wā, hēem^ʔlāwis la āla ts!ex^ʔilamase^ʔx nāqa-
yas Hayalk'en. Wā, laem^ʔlaē Hayalk'en sena qas g'ūyōlasxa
15 k'ōgwesē lē^ʔwa ēx^ʔts!emē qaxs lē^ʔmaē eexs^ʔaakwa k'ōgwesē lē^ʔwa ēx^ʔts!emē. Wā, lā^ʔlaē qās^ʔida yix Hayalk'enē. Wā, lā^ʔlaē laēl lāx g'ōkwas K'ōgwēsila. Wā, hē^ʔnakūlaem^ʔlāwisa g'igāma^ʔyē Hayal-

Shell-Maker was seated. Then Chief | Hayalk'EN spoke, and said, "Let me || look at your pearl shell and your abalone shell." Thus he 20 said. | At once Pearl-Shell-Maker arose and took them out of | the box in which they were. Then he put them down in the place where Chief | Hayalk'EN was seated. He was sitting at the left-hand side of | Chief Hayalk'EN. Then Chief Hayalk'EN looked at the || pearl 25 shells; and after he had looked at the pearl shell, he looked at the | really beautiful blue, large abalone shells; and after he had looked | at them, he spoke, and said, "Now let me buy them | all." Thus he said. Then Pearl-Shell-Maker turned his head and | laughed, and at that moment Hayalk'EN struck him with his club on the back of the head || — with a round yew-wood club which he had hidden. 30 Then Pearl-Shell-Maker was dead, | and Hayalk'EN took all the abaloneshells and | pearl shells. When he had almost come out of the door of the house, | Abalone-Shell-of-the-World came in, the son of Pearl-Shell-Maker. | Then Hayalk'EN clubbed him also, and he also was dead. || Then Hayalk'EN had obtained by killing the abalone 35 shells and the pearl shells | and the name Pearl-Shell-of-the-World for the name of a man; | but a woman would have the name Abalone-Woman (Ex'ts!Emga) and Abalone-in-House (Ex'ts!Emil); | and Hayalk'EN also had the name Pearl-Shell-Maker; | and for a woman he had the name Pearl-Shell-Maker-Woman (K'ögwēsī-

k'EN lāx k!waēlasas K'ögwēsila. Wä, laem^lawisa g'igāma^{yē} Ha- 18 yalk'EN, hēem g'il yāq!eg'a^{la}. Wä, lā^{laē} 'nēk'a: "Wä^gadzāx'EN dōx^walelaxōs k'ögwēsax lē^{wōs} ēx'ts!Emax," 'nēx^{laē}. Wä, 20 hēx^{idaem}lāwisē K'ögwēsila lāx^{ülil} qa^s lā āx^{wülts}!ōdeq lāxēs g'its^{lewasē} g'ildasa. Wä, g'āx^{laē} āx^{ālil}as lāx k!waēlasasa g'igāma^{yē} Hayalk'EN. Wä, lā^{laē} k!wāg'alil lāx gēm^{xagawalil}asa g'igāma^{yē} Hayalk'ENē. Wä, laem^lāwisa g'igāma^{yē} Hayalk'EN dōqwaxa k'ögwesē. Wä, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl dōqwaxa k'ögwesē lāē dōqwaxa 25 ālā la ēx^{stō} dzāsa āwā ēx'ts!Ema. Wä, g'il^{em}lāwisē gwāl dōqwaqēxs lāē yāq!eg'a^{la}. Wä, lā^{laē} 'nēk'a: "Wä^gadzāx'EN k'el^{xwa} 'wī^{laq}," 'nēx^{laē}. Wä, āem^lāwisē K'ögwēsila lōx^{wida} qa^s dāl^{fidē}. Wä, hē^{mis} la kwēx^{ēdaats} Hayalk'ENasa q!ül^{lālekwas} lēx'EN L!emq!a lāx āwāp!a^{yas}. Wä, laem^lāē lē^{lē} K'ögwesī- 30 lax'dē. Wä, āem^lāwisē Hayalk'EN 'wī^{la} āx^{ēdxa} ēx'ts!EM lē^{wa} k'ögwesē. Wä, hēem^lāwis ālēs elāq lāg'aa lāxa t!ex^{ilāsa} g'ōkwē g'āxaas g'āxēlelē Ēx'ts!Emālag'ilis, yix xūnōx^{dās} K'ögwesilax'dē. Wä, laem^{xaa} Hayalk'EN kwēx^{ēdeq}. Wä, laem^{xāē} lē^{la}. Wä, la^{mē} Hayalk'EN kwēxānemaxa ēx'ts!EM lē^{wa} k'ögwesē; wä, 35 hē^{mis}a lēlēgemē Ēx'ts!Emalag'ilis. Wä, laem lēgemsa begwānem. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} ts!edāqa lāē lēgades Ēx'ts!Emga lō^ē Ēxst!Emil. Wä, laem^{xāwisē} lēgades K'ögwēsila, yix Hayalk'ENē. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} ts!edāqa lāē lēgades K'ögwesilayugwa. Wä, laem^k'leās

40 layugwa). And nothing || was said against him by all the men, because he had clubbed Pearl-Shell-Maker, | because he was a common man. |

Then the chief, of the numaym, Ts!ēts!emēleqāla of the | Nā-k!wax'da^{ex}, whose name was Kwāx'īlanōkūmē, who had many younger brothers | nine of them, all men — learned about this.
 45 Immediately Chief || Kwāx'īlanōkūmē asked his younger brothers to paddle with him, | and at once they launched the large canoe of the chief. | Then he requested his younger brothers to take along their weapons, | and his younger brothers did so. The brothers were living at | the place Gōx^ugula. Then the nine brothers went aboard
 50 their || war canoe, and the chief was asked by his younger brothers | where they were going. Then the chief said, "We will go | and see Chief Hayalk'en at Tag'os." Thus he said. Then | they paddled, and it was not nearly evening when they | hauled up their canoe out-
 55 side of the point of Tag'os. Immediately || two of the younger brothers of the chief went, being sent by the chief | their eldest brother to go scouting to the house of Chief | Hayalk'en. They started, and it was not long before | the scouts returned, and they said that there were only two, | and they named Hayalk'en and
 60 his wife. Then they said that || they would go right away, for it

40 wāldemsa 'nāx'wa begwānemx Hayalk'enaxs laē kwēx'idex K'ōgwesilax'dē, qaxs begwānemq!ālamaē.

Wā, lā'laē q!ālēda g'īgāma^{ya}sa 'ne^mmēmotasa Ts!ēts!emēleqālasa. Nāk!wax'da^{ex}xa lēgades Kwāx'īlanōkūmē, yixa q!ēnemas ts!āts!a-
 'yaxa 'naⁿnēmōk!wa begwānemx'sā. Wā, hēx'idaem^lāwīsa gīgāma-
 45 'yē Kwāx'īlanōkūmē āxk'!ālxēs ts!āts!a^{ya} qas lā sēx'wid lē^wwē. Wā, hēx'idaem^lāwīsē wīx^sstanowē 'wālas xwāk'lūnasa g'īgāma^{ya}yē
 Wā, lā'laē āxk'!ālxēs ts!āts!a^{ya} qa dāxsēlēsēxēs dādaak!wēma. Wā, hē^mem^lāwīsē gwēx'idē ts!āts!a^yūs lāx hena^{ya}s g'ōkūlēda 'ne^mmēmē
 āxās Gōx^ugula. Wā, lā'laē hōgūxsēda 'nāⁿnēmōk!wa 'ne^mmēma lāxēs
 50 wīnats!ē xwāk'lūna. Wā, lā'laē wūlase^wwēda g'īgāma^{ya}sēs ts!āts!a-
 'ya lāxēs gwēgemla^{ya}asla. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'ēda g'īgāma^{ya}yē. "La-
 lens dōqwalxa g'īgāma^{ya}ē Hayalk'ena lāx Tag'os," 'nēx'laē. Wā, lā'laē sēx'wida. Wā, k'!ēs^mem^lāwīsē lāla qas dzāqwēxs laē lel-
 x'ida lāx l'āsadza^{ya}s āwilba^{ya}s Tag'os. Wā, hēx'idaem^lāwīsē la
 55 qās'idēda ma'lōkwē lāx ts!āts!a^yāsa g'īgāma^{ya}yēxa 'yālagemasēs
 g'īgāma^{ya}yē 'nōlast!egema^{ya} qa lās dāsdoqwax g'ōkwasa g'īgāma-
 'yaē Hayalk'en. Wā, lāx'da^{ex}laē qās'ida. Wā, k'!ēs^mem^lāwīsē gālxas
 gāxaē aēdaaqēda dāsdoqwa. Wā, laem^lāē 'nēk'exs ma'lōk!ūs-
 'maēda lēx'ētsē^was Hayalk'enasēs genemē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk' qas
 60 lālag'i āem 'wīla qās'ida qas hē ēg'asē ha^llā^lā k'!ēlax'idēq. Wā,

would be best to kill them quickly. Then | they all started and came 61
out of the woods from behind and killed | the chief and his wife.
Then Chief | Kwāx'īlanōkūmē went into the house, and he took all
the | pearl shells and the abalone shells. Then they went home.
He had || obtained them in war, together with the names Abalone- 65
Shell-of-the-World and Pearl-Shell-Maker; and | the names never
went back to the Gwa'sela, for they were | obtained in war by the
late Chief Kwāx'īlanōkūmē of the numaym | Ts!ēts!emēleqāla of the
Nāk!wax'da^xu. Nothing was said against the | Nāk!wax'da^xu,
because they really had obtained them in war. That is the end. ||

lax'da^xu^llaē 'wīla qās'ida. Wā, laem^llaē g'āyolt!endexs laē k'!ē- 61
lax'idxa g'igāmēx'dē Lē'wis genemx'dē. Wā, lā^llaē laēlēda g'igā-
ma'fye Kwāx'īlanōkūma'fye lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, laem^llaē āx'ēd 'wī-
laxa k'ōgwesē Lē'wa ēx'ts!emē. Wā, g'āx'mē nā'nakwa. Wā, la'mē
wīnānemaq Lē'wis Lēlēgemē Ēx'ts!emālag'ilis Lō' K'ōgwesila. Wā, 65
la'mē hēwāxa la aēdaaqaxa Lēlēgemē lāxa Gwa'sela qaxs g'āxaē
'wīla wīnānēmsa g'igāmayōlaē Kwāx'īlanōkūma'yasa 'ne'mēmō-
tasa Ts!ēts!emēleqālāsa Nāk!wax'da^xu. Wā, laem k'!eās wāldem-
xa Nāk!wax'da^xu qaxs ālaē wīnanemaq. Wā, laem lāba.

IX. SONGS

SONG OF A SPEAKER¹

1. Is our chief going to give a great potlatch again? | Is he the 1
one who is going to give a great potlatch, the only tall, great chief,
your inviter, | chief? |

Ah, this is our name, tribes! Ah, this is the || great house of our 5
famous one, tribes!—It speaks, the great house, | your great famous
one, tribes! Like hunger sounds this great house, | carrying in one
hand the tribes all around the world! It sounds like hunger for |
those at the far end of the world, tribes! Go on, chief, invite them
to | come to make a turmoil, and to harden the floor of the large house
of our || chief, tribes! Now he is going to show his great name, the 10
one who calls the many | tribes to meet. Now, you, great one, busy
yourself again, and invite | the tribes all around the world to come to
a potlatch to the tribes all along the world. | Never mind them,
chief! Never mind them, chief of the tribes! | You give presents to
them. You give again double amount, the same amount || of prop- 15
erty on top of the first amount, to those invited from time to time by
our chief, tribes! | O chief! don't look ahead, but go right on in the

SONG OF A SPEAKER

1. La^εmaxat!ōx ^εme/mx'âhâ'dzēLENS g'īgāma^εyē. Hē'^εmaxat!âx 1
^εme/mx'ōwa ^εne'mts!agēdzē g'īgāma^εya Lē'la^εewax^ugaōs g'īgā-
ma^εya.

Ā'dzēyasENS lē'gēmaxg'ins lē'lqwālaLa^εya. Ā'dzēyasa g'ō'x^u-
dzēyasENS lā'x^εelgwilg'ins lē'lqwālaLa^εya. Yā'q!ent!āla g'ō'x^udzē- 5
ya ts!ē'lwux^uLEndzēyag'ōs lē'lqwālaLa^εya. Pō'^εwēk!ālag'a g'ō'x^u-
dzēya gō'xulālisāx hē'hē'stālisā lē'lqwālaLa^εya. Pō'^εwēk!ālag'ax
qwē'senxē^εlisas lē'lqwalala^εya. Wē'g'ax'ōs g'īgāma^εya Lē'lela! qa
g'ā'xlag'aēltsē lōmōtelala p!ā'p!ēdzēla'yalāx g'ō'x^udzēyasENS g'ī'-
gāma^εya, lē'lqwālaLa^εya. Lā'dzēemxāk' lē'qaya!g'a q!ē'q!egā'las- 10
g'as lē'lqwālaLa^εyē. Lā'dzēemxās ē'telēs yā'^εwix'ilēs la'ē'staliselā
Lē'Itsē'sta'liselag'a ^εmax^usē'stā'lisela g'ax lē'lqwālaLa^εyē. Wā'x'-
^εEmax'ōx g'īgāma^εya, wā'x'lag'aē'max'ōx g'īgāma^εyas lē'lqwā-
lala! 'Ts!ō'ts!ēk'ā'yaLa ē'tk!ēwēsi'lālaLa gwa'^εnaqa'yaLa yā'gwe-
k'a'yaLax Lē'^εla^εewax^u ^εnā'xwayasENS g'īgāma^εya, lē'lqwālaLa! '15

¹ Song belonging to a carved figure of chief Q!ōmk'inis of the Na^εemgilisāla, now in the American Museum of Natural History, New York, (Cat. No. 16:7960). See Publications of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Vol. V., pl. 45, fig. 4.

17 world; for my | ancestor obtained a supernatural treasure,—the
power to increase his property. This great one called himself |
The-Great-Past-Increaser-of-Property. Therefore I am covered with
property. Therefore I am rich. Therefore I am a counter of prop-
erty, | your chief, tribes! Therefore, I am famous, the chief of ||
20 those who have our chief for their chief, tribes! | Is he again going to
give a great potlatch? | Hawa!

2. Is he again going to give a great potlatch, our chief? | Is he
the one who is going to give a potlatch, the great tall chief?—your
inviter | chief? Go on, chief! Give them more than they can carry,
25 so that || my chief under me must give up (his attempts to do as
you do), for now is wide open, | broad and open, far all around, the
potlatch of our chief, tribes! Don't | let them make a noise and let
me wait, those tribes all around! | Is he not going to give property to
the tribes at the far edge of the world, | who are invited by our chief?
30 Don't let the chiefs || of the tribes look, else they may die, watching | the
incomparable feast, the invited tribes! If you were invited here, you
would be proud, | you would talk proudly, chief under our chief, |
tribes! Don't run about, whispering, talking through your noses, |
35 talking against my chief! Let us wish for more, || and go nearer and
ask our chief to give us more, tribes! | Now I am afraid of our
head man who goes all around among the | tribes; therefore I praise

16 Gwā'lax'ōs g'īgāma'ya gwā'ēnaŋayaLa qā'sax'sā'lag'ilisa ā'naxlən
g'iqag'ēwayen lō'gwalax bā'xūlā'lila. Wā'lēda q'ūlēxlē'yadzē
bā'xūlālidzēyōla a'myadālaŋ'ilen; q'lē'yadālaŋ'ilen: ha'waselaŋ-
g'ilen g'īgāma'yōs, lē'lqwālaLai! Ts'lē'lwālahag'ilen g'īgāma'yaisa
20 g'igēdasens g'īgāma'yas lē'lqwālaLai! La'maxa'tlō 'mē'mx'awa:
hawa.

2. Lā'maxat!āx 'mē'mx'ōwahadzēlens g'īgāma'yē. Hē'maxat!ōx
'mē'mx'ōwa 'nē'mts!agēdzēx g'īgāma'ya lē'laŋewaōx'g'aōs g'īgā-
ma'ya. Wē'g'ax'ōs g'igāma'ya yā'yāyala lā'laplayala yā'x'īd-
25 g'ilalxeng'igabe'wa'ya, lā'dzēyae'mx' 'yā'selēlxwa lē'qelēlxwa qwē'-
sē'stalēlxwa 'mā'smax'demēs'gasens g'īgāma'ya lē'lqwālaLai'. Gwā'-
lax'ī wul'e'mla qā'pelala ē'selaxēlax'g'a la'ē'stalē'sga lē'elqwālaLai'.
La'maxat!ō mā'k'ēuxelisa qwē'senxēlisa lē'lqwālaLai' lē'laŋe-
wāx'sens g'īgāma'yēx, lē'lqwālaLai'. Gwā'lax'ī dō'qwalayalē g'īgā-
30 mā'yas lē'lqwālaLai ā'lalaxlē dō'gwalēsemlāx'g'a lēnā'lag'aōs
lē'laŋewaōx'g'aōs, lē'lqwālaLai', qōsnē'stai lē'laŋewaōx'g'a. 'yā'laqai-
ganemlaxas, yā'q'lendas'ganemlaxas g'igabewēsens g'igāma'yēx
lē'lqwālaLai'. Gwā'lax'ī yā'x'īlāla lā'p'ilāla x'īndzasāla
hē'mōtayalxeng'īgāma'yai. Ā'lag'a'max'ins awe'lqalā'yala hā'm-
35 xwalayala q'lā'q'lēgē'mā'yai lā'xens g'īgāma'yēx, lē'lqwālaLai'.
Lae'mxat!en ts'lē'ndk'ayaxg'in 'nā'mokwagēs'mēx la'ē'stālisel lāx

the chief of the subjects, | chiefs of the tribes! Is he going to give a potlatch? Howē! |

3. Is he going to give a great potlatch, our chief? Is he the one || who is going to give a great potlatch, the great tall chief, your 40 inviter, chief? | I am the first of the tribes, the only one of the tribes, | I am the great one who invited at the beginning the tribes all around, | I am the only one among the tribes. | The chiefs of the tribes are only their own chiefs. I am the only one among the tribes. || I 45 search for one who equals my highness among the | chiefs who are invited among all the chiefs of the tribes. Evidently there is no | chief among the guests, among all the chiefs of the tribes. | The chiefs of the tribes never return (feasts). | They are added to the speakers of this great house of the one who is already || chief of the speakers, the 50 orphans, the poor people, chiefs of the tribes! | for they disgrace themselves, and you rise as head chief over those | who have disgraced themselves, tribes! I am the one who is giving these sea-otters to the | chiefs, the guests, the chiefs of the tribes, | I am the one who is giving coppers to the chiefs, the guests, || all the chiefs of the tribes, I am 55 the one who is giving canoes | to the chiefs, the guests, the chiefs of the tribes. Does he hear the chief under our chief, | tribes? Go on, chief, let him be behind you, | chief of the tribes! Go on, chief, || give away 60

lē'lqwālalai. Ts!E'f'wālahag'ilen g'ī'gāma'yasa g'ī'gēdasens g'ī'- 37 gāma'yas lē'lqwālalai'. Lā'ēmaxat!ō 'me'mx'ōwa, howē'.

3. Lā'ēmaxat!ōx 'me'mx'ō hēts!ēlens g'ī'gāmē'. Hē'ēmaxat!ōx 'me'mx'ōwa 'ne'mts!agēdzē g'ī'gāma'ya lē'ē!alēwaōx'ug'āōs g'ī'gā- 40 ma'ya. Nō'gwaemxa leqwē'temai 'ne'msgemg'itemēsa lē'lqwālalai'. Nō'gwaemxa g'ā'g'alaq!ayadzē lē'lēlalxa hē'yistālisa lē'lqwālalai'; 'ne'msgemg'itemai'ēmxen lē'lqwālalai'; ā'ēmxaa ō'x'wasila g'ī'g'ēgāma'yas lē'lqwālalai'; 'ne'msgemg'itemēs lē'lqwālalai, yā'- laēg'in dō'q'lūqā'ya qen g'ī'g'aqōlēswut lāx g'ī'g'ēgāma'yasa lē'ē!alē- 45 wāx'naxwa'yasen g'ī'g'āyamā'yēx, lē'lqwālalai'. K'leā'sxent'ya g'ī'gāma'esa lē'ē!alēwax'naxwa'yasa g'ī'gāma'yēx, lē'lqwālalai'. Ā'ēmēg'as hek!wa'nā'kūlag'a g'ī'g'ēgāmēx'dās lē'lqwālalai' g'ī'n'wayaxa E'lkulīnaxwa'yasg'a g'ō'x'dzēyasg'a gwā'lēsdzē E'lgwēdea xā'mēdēya q!ā'mēdēya g'ī'gāma'yasa lē'lqwālalai. E'n- 50 'ya'wēslai q!ā'mq!ām'gilai hē'lōts!aqōlisē g'ī'g'eqag'iwēg'as q!ā'mēdēyag'ōs, lē'lqwālalai'. Nō'gwaemxa q!ā'q!esagemāxa g'ī'g'ēgāma'yasa lē'ē!alēwax'naxwa'yasens g'ī'gāma'yēx lē'lqwālalai'. Nō'gwaemxa l!ā'l!eqwāgemax g'ī'g'ēgāma'yasa lē'ē!alēwax'naxwa'yasens g'ī'g'ēgāmā'yēx lē'lqwālalai'. Nō'gwaemxa sā'k'a- 55 xelax g'ī'g'ēgāmā'yasa lē'ē!alēwax'naxwa'yasens g'ī'gāma'yēx, lē'lqwālalai'. Wulelā'mai ha'yaxwē'mēsas g'ī'gabowa'yaxens g'ī'gāma'yēx, lē'lqwālalai'. Wē'g'ax'ōs g'ī'gāma'ya ē'x'āēla ā'lagāwa'yē g'ī'gāma'yaslē, lē'lqwālalai'. Wē'g'ax'ōs g'ī'gāma'ya

- 61 much property, so that the chiefs may also give much, | the invited ones, the chiefs of the tribes! They do not give potlatches | in their quality of being chiefs to all the tribes, | when they give away, as compared to your giving away all around the world, chief of the tribes! | for you wish to give away property that is not to be returned, | our chief! tribes! Go on, now! let me try to imitate the
 65 cry of the || bluejay of the tribes, those who speak first to our chief, | who strike first at this chief. Thus | the names of these four tribes are famous. O chief! don't | try in vain to vanquish me and to throw behind you your guests, | you who know how to throw, chiefs!
 70 Therefore I am known by all the chiefs of the || people of our chief of the tribes. Is he the one who is going to give a great potlatch? Howä!

LĀ'QŌLAS' SONG¹

- 1 1. However, our great real chief will again utter the Dzōnoq!wa sound, Ho | howä, ōhawē, hawä! |
 The great one, however, will cry, "Oh!" will utter the Dzōnoq!wa sound. They will be frightened, they will be full of terror, | the whole number of those who have been invited to the potlatch
 5 to be given to them || all at once by our chief, tribes! |
 He invited all the tribes. |

- 60 q!ē'q!Esē'laLa wūl'mē'ldzē q!ē'q!Esē'dēl g'ī'g'gāma^εyas lē'ē'laē-wax'na^εxwa^εyasens g'ī'gāma^εya, lē'lqwālaLai'. Wē'laxwē 'mā'-xwag'ilē g'ī'qelaēna^εyasga g'ī'qelaēnēsga la'ē'staliseLa g'āx lē'lqwālaLai'; gwā'ē'nalak'as hē'lβeta hek!wā'g'ila^εyōwasens g'ī'gāma^εyēx, lē'lqwālaLai'. Wē'g'ax'ī owā'ēmla hā'g'ilē kwā'skwasa
 65 kwā'ēyālagasa lē'lqwālaLai' g'ā'g'alaq'lā'yadzilg'ins g'ī'gāma^εya, g'ā'laqax'lē'ē'lag'aqō g'ī'gāma^εya. Hē'k'as'ēm ts'lē'l'wālag'ilts'ga lē'q'a^εyasga mō'sgā'mā'kwē lē'lqwālaLai. Gwā'lax'ōs g'ī'gāma^εya hē'nak'ilala lā'lage^εwa ts!ā'ts!aq!EXLā'la g'axōx lē'ē'laēwaxōs; ts!E-x'ē'daēnoxdzē g'ī'gāma^εya; ts!ē'l'wālahag'ilēn g'ī'gāma^εyaēsa g'ī'gē-
 70 dasens g'ī'gāma^εyas lē'lqwālaLai'. Lā'ēmaxat!ō 'mē'mx'ōwa howä'.

LĀ'QŌLAS' SONG¹

- 1 1. La'mē'Laxaōx dzō'noqwādzēLENS g'ī'gāma^εyēxk'as'ōwā. Ho howä', ōhawē, hawä'.
 Ladzē'ē'mēlaōx ō'xwayaLa dzō'noqwayaLa k'ī'k'ē'lēlaLa ts!E'ndē-k'ilala 'wā'xax'dēmaxsōx lē'laōwakwēx 'mē'mx'a'wakwēx
 5 'nē'mp!eng'ilēx^uLaxsens g'ī'gāma^εyēx, lē'lqwālaLē.
 Lā'yōlēx lē'laō'woLxa wī'wūlsgāmakwa lē'lqwālaLai'.

¹ Collected by F. Boas 1900.

He gave everything [to their faces], he shoved along all the | tribes. 9
He allowed small pieces, he allowed pieces chiseled off for all the ||
tribes. | 10

He made satiated all the tribes. |

Therefore my name, the great name by which I name myself, is
Great-One-from-Whom-Everything-Comes, | Great-Giver,
Great-Copper-Giver, Great-One-from-Whom-Few-Coppers-
are-obtained, chiefs!

2. However, our great real chief will again utter the Dzōnoq!wa
sound. ||

That it is only the cause why I laugh, the cause why I always 15
laugh at the one who is hard up, | the one who looks around here
and there, the silencer, the one who points about for his ances-
tors who were | chiefs. |

The little ones who have no ancestors who were chiefs, the little
ones who have no names coming from their grandfathers, | the
little ones who do many kinds of work, the little ones who work
hard, who made mistakes || coming from insignificant places in the 20
world (and who try now to go to high places)—they are the
cause why I laugh, | for they speak in vain to my chief, tribes. |

But he does not work and plan at all, the great real one, the great
one whose voice is true; | he continues from one generation to
the other in this world, he continues as one who is made to be
the highest in rank with his great real father, | the one who named
himself Having-Food, chief. ||

Lā'yōlēx ā'm'amgamō'la wī'oqumōla wī'wūlsḡāmakwa lē'lqwā- 7
laLai.

Lā'yōlēx tsō'tselēxēsāla q!e'lq!atisālōlxa wī'wūlsḡāmakwa lē'l- 10
qwālaLai'.

Lā'yōlēx me'nmenlilōla wī'wūlsḡāmakwē lē'lqwālaLai'.

Lē'ḡemḡiltSEN Lē'ḡemdzēaxḡin q!ū'lēxlē'a'maēx ḡāyOLE'ladzē
āwōLE'ladzē L!āqōLE'ladzē L!ā'qōlasemāidzē ḡ'ī'ḡḡāma'yē.

2. La'mē'laxaōx dzō'noqwādzēLENS ḡ'ī'ḡāma'yēxk'asēōwā.

Ā'ḡ'it'a'maLEN dā'ē'lemnōkwa dā'sda'lemnōx^usa lā'laḡwilaxwa 15
me'lmēselaxwa se'nēias'owāxwa ts!ā'mi'lāla qa's ḡ'ī'qag'i-
wa'yā.

K'leō'smenēxwē ḡ'ī'qag'iwa'yā; k'leō'smenēxwē ḡā'ḡaselālēkwa
yāwix'ts!ōwamenēxwa mā'melxts!ōwamenē'xwē Lē'qūmstō-
lisaxēs ḡ'a'yimḡ'ilidzasmēnē'x^uSEN dā'sda'le'men lāx hē'na- 20
k'lālaxen ḡ'ī'ḡāma'yēx, lē'lqwālaLai'.

Wa'ēlaēlōx yā'wix'ayōxda ā'ladzēx ā'lak'lāladzēx hē'yagōwisēx
mē'matowisē kwā'kwēx^usilax^u Lē'wis ō'mpk'asēōwāxa q!ū'lēx-
lēōla ha'mdzidēōla ḡ'ī'ḡāma'yā.

- 25 That it is only the cause why I laugh, the cause why I always
laugh at those who always rush up to my face, | the little ones
who rush against(?) (pieces of copper) thrown against my
chief here, | tribes. |
3. However, our great real chief will again utter the Dzōnoq!wa
sound. |
- 30 Therefore it is only the cause why I laugh, the cause why I always
laugh at the talk of these little ones, || the chiefs who are (in
rank) under our chief, tribes. |
- In vain they try to be the only ones, to be chiefs, while they are
but (those who receive) leavings, | echoing the names of our
chief, | tribes. |
- 35 I mean those who are going toward the head of the house, who
move about in the house, || desiring to equal my great crest,
when I was given first, when (presents) were handed down to
me first, when I always received first, | all tribes. |
- Great is their sound of swallowing in the throat, their sound of
gulping in the throat, their ruffled feathers, | trying to steal,
trying to bite pieces off the great crest of our chief, | tribes. ||
- 40 Don't fear the great one like to a great overhanging | mountain,
who should be this way, the chief, tribes! |
- 25 A'g'il^εama^ΛEN dā'^εlemnōkwa dā'sda'^εlemnōx^usa hā'mhāmxa'mā-
xwa hā'xwasme'nēxwa k'lā'g'ita^εyaxen g'ī'gāma^εyēx lē'lqwā-
lalaī'.
3. La^εmē'Λaxaōx dzō'noqwādzēLEns g'ī'gāmak'as^εowē.
Â'g'il^εa'mas^ΛEN dā'^εlemnōkwa dā'sda'^εlemnōkwas wō'ldeme-
30 nē'xwa g'īgabōēsENS g'ī'gāma^εyēx lē'lqwālaī'.
- Wu'l^εmaēx ā'awalag'ilislē g'ī'g'egāmēxōxs â'^εmayaxla ha'ya-
mōta, k'īntk'īnk'ītsō lē'lēgamaxsENTS g'ī'g'egāma^εyēx lē'lqwā-
lalaī.
- 35 Gwē'yuō'xda ^εnā'lolilelaēxwa xē'^εmōlilelaēxwa mē'maselaxen
k'lē'sōdzē'axg'in xā'maxelakwēk' g'ā'laxelakwē g'ā'g'ilgem-
x'silakwa wī'wūlsgemakwa lē'lqwālaī'.
- Ai'k'aaix mek!wā'lēlxō neq!wā'lēlxō tsē'x'sbex'se'mala wā'-
xaai g'ā'g'ilōl^εayaak'a q'lā'q'ak'āla^{xō} k'lē'sōdzēaxsENS g'ī'-
gāma^εyē lē'lqwālaī.
- 40 K'lē'dzowasya k'īle'lasa ^εnemā'g'emlidzē k'lō'xk'lēgwīdzē naē'n-
g'adzē ^εnā'qogūmlidzē g'ī'gāma^εyē lē'lqwālaī.

SONG OF ĒWANUX^uDZĒ, CHIEF OF THE MAĀMTAG'ILA

1. Let our property remain alive (under the attacks) of the reckless 1
chief! | Let our copper remain unbroken by the reckless chief! |
Ye, yaa, hâ. |
2. Do not let our chief do so! He himself made disappear those ||
who owned the names of (our) property, of the great copper 5
made expensive by him, | the great surpassing one, the great
one farthest ahead, the great copper-breaker dancer, | the great
copper-cutter, the great one who throws (coppers) into the sea
this reckless chief. | Ye, yaa, hâ! |
3. I thought in vain that another one was making coppers for you,
tribe! Behold, || he is the one who brought it forth by giving 10
birth in the house, the maker of coppers with unbroken backs ¹ |
all around this great house, the rich chief. Ye, yaa, hâ. |
4. The great one sat up above in the house built in the middle | of
this great house, this rich chief! Ye, ya, ha, hâ! | Oh, if our
chief would out of envy return the great copper || made to be 15
expensive; the great surpassing one, the great one farthest
ahead, | for you are getting to be great, O tribe! because you
continually pick up | and gather in the coppers brought by the
rich | chief. Ye, yaa, hâ! |

SONG OF ĒWANUX^uDZĒ, CHIEF OF THE MAĀMTAG'ILA

1. Ha, qūlanux^udze^{wa} lax^{ens} yaēxlena lāxwa nenōlōx g'igāma^{ya} 1
senx^salanux^udze^{wa} lax^{ens} l!āl!āqwax lāxwa nenōlōx g'igā-
ma^{ya}; ye, yaa, hâ.
2. Gwaq!ana^xu^udze^{wa}x^{ens} g'igāma^{ya}yēx hē q!alosemas x'ayemxⁱ-
damas lēlēgenux^ssēs yaēxlenasēs āwāgwilasē^{wa} l!āqwagⁱ- 5
lasō^ddzē^{ya} hēwēyak'ilidzē k'les^oyak'ilidzē lelāx^sēendalaldzē
q!Eq!ēltalaldzē sāpstendalaldzēxwa nenōlodzēx g'igāma^{ya};
ye, yaa, hâ.
3. Wūl^mēg'in ēnēx^qē ōgū^{la} l!āqwag'ila qa^s lēlqwāla^{ai}, yō^{ma}-
xōl qelxēla memyōlēlag'ililas hēāk'ēla em^{ak}ēlaxōx āwī- 10
ēstalitsa g'ōxdzeg'a q!ōmogwēhāx g'igāma^{ya}; ye, yaa, hâ.
4. Ladzēm^{la}ē k!wāk!wag'ustālisla ē^{mo}ēyolēsāl g'ōg'oyolisaltsēs
g'ōx^udzēyaxwa q!ōmogwēhēx g'igāma^{ya}; ye, yaa, hâ. Ā^{em}-
ēnēslag'anu^x g'igāmēk' yāxstōs^{alis}sēs āwāgwilasō^ē l!āqwa-
g'ilasō^ddzē^{ya} hēwēyak'ilidzē k'les^oyak'ilidzēxōxs hē^{ma}ēx lagⁱ- 15
lōs la ēwālats!emaxⁱdaxōx ā^{ma}ēx la ha^yalālag'ilis mamanā-
lag'ilis q!wāq!wap!ēlag'ilis lax l!āqwag'ostewa^yōs q!ōmogwē
g'igāma^{ya}; ye, yaa, hâ.

² That means, that he gave only whole, unbroken coppers.

SONG OF TSEX^éWID, CHIEF OF THE SĒNL!EM (TRADITIONAL SONG)

- 1 1. Go on! Great cause of fear, great means of causing fear, great
cause of terror, | great terror of the chiefs. Yâ, helâ, hâ! |
2. Go on! Shout, oh, great Dzōnoq!wa! Try to terrorize the |
chiefs under my own great name, Great-One-causing-Collapse,
5 Great-One-causing-Weakness, || Great-Surpassing-One, Great-
One-Farthest-Ahead, Great-Only-Face, Great-Highest Dzō-
noq!wa | among the chiefs. Helâ, hâ! Where is the one who
is continually | tormented by me, who is made a speaker by me?
Helâ, hâ! |
3. Do go on! Great Lelaxt!odalat, great Āmāxūlat, my own great
name | ʔmaxwālayilis, Going-up-from-the-beach, great Q!ūmx'-
10 elag'ilis, great Mā'nakūla, || great Ǿwēyōltseła, great Kwax'ī-
lanōkumē, great Tsextsexwālis, great TSEX^éwid. | Where is
the one who is continually tormented by me, | who is made a
speaker by me? Helâ, hâ! |
4. Go on! Give away property at one time, that is given away in
many parts, that is not given to everybody. | He tried first to
15 invite the great one who is invited by me. Helâ || hehe helâ! |

SONG OF TSEX^éWID, CHIEF OF THE SĒNL!EM (TRADITIONAL SONG)

- 1 1. Wāg'adzâ k'ilemdzē k'āk'ale^éma^éyodzē ts!āts!endek!ayodzē ts!E-
deg'emgēlēdzēs g'īg'egāmayâ helâ hâ.
2. Wāg'adzâ ōxwadzēya Dzōnoq!wadzēya ts!endek!elalxēs g'īga-
bewa^éyōs q!ūlēxleyadzē wāl'ēdg'iladzē ʔyāk'āx'ēidg'iladzē hē-
5 ʔwēyak'ilidzē k'!ēs'ōyāk'ilidzē ʔnā'nemsgemēdzē dzōnoq!wa-
g'ilidzēk'ats g'īg'egāmk'as'ō helâ hâ. ʔwēstadzen ʔyālase^éwa
mōmasase^éwa ēyelkwilase^éwa helâ hâ.
3. Wāg'adzâ Lelaxt!odalaldzē Āmāxūlaldzē q!ūlēxleyadzē ʔmaxwā-
lag'ilidzē Grayōsdeyadzē Q!ūmx'elag'ilidzē Mā'nakūladzē Ǿwe-
10 ʔyōltseładzē Kwax'īlanōkūmēdzē Tsextsexwālēdzē TSEX^éwidē-
yadzē. ʔwēstadzen ʔyālase^éwaxen mōmasase^éwaxen mōmasase-
waxen ēyelkwilase^éwa, helâ hâ.
4. Wāg'adze^éwa ʔnā'namge^éwala q!wēq!wase^éwa q!wānag'ilayo we-
yōbag'ilayo wāx'dē g'ilg'ilis lēlēlaxg'en lēlēlaxwā^udzēg'a, helâ
15 he he helâ.

SONG OF Q!UMX'ÔD, CHIEF OF THE LAĀLAX'S'ENDAYO

1. I greatly fear our chief, O tribes! I tremble of this | great means 1
of causing fear, of his means of causing terror, of the great
cause of terror. | Let us try to calm down our chief, | O tribes,
else we shall be the object of our chief's anger, || O tribes! 5
Wâ, hâ, hâ! |
2. Now it is finished, it is finished already what is to be given away,
to be thrown away by the | prince of our (chief from whom we)
always pick (property) and who feeds us, | O tribes, he who has
his own great name, great Amāxūla!, great P!ēp!adzeyo, |
great P!āselal!, great L!āqwag'ila, great One-Farthest-ahead, ||
chief. | 10
3. Behold it is nicely finished, O tribes! what you are doing, O tribes! |
You little ones who try to imitate below what is done in this
world at the great height | of the chiefs. Don't try in vain to
say this, chiefs, | just keep on walking along, walking ahead 15
of || the little ones who deliberate, the little hard-struggling
ones, the little ones whom you have vanquished, | who prom-
ise to give away canoes, the little ones to whom property is
given, the little ones who call property, | the little ones who
work secretly for property, the little traitors, chiefs of the |
tribes. |

SONG OF Q!UMX'ÔD, CHIEF OF THE LAĀLAX'S'ENDAYO

1. K'ilelēg'in ēwalēpelasens g'igāma'yēx, lēlqwālalai. Lāpelēg'in 1
ēwalēpelasōx k'ak'ale'mayodzeya ts!ats!endek!ayodzē ts!ende-
g'emgēlēdzē. Wanōfelax'ens yōlāla yole'mēlxens g'igāma-
'yēx, lēlqwālalai, ālalaxlens ālaemlax ts!engūm lāxsens g'igā-
ma'yēx, lēlqwālalai', wâ, hâ, hâ. 5
2. Lādzēm lā gwāl alēsa gwālēx'alisa weyōqumayō q!ūmx'ōda'yosa
lāwelgāmēsens ha'yālālasa māmanalasa papēwalasag'ens lēl-
qwālalai. Wâ, lēda q!ūlēxle'yadzē Amāxūlaldzē, P!ēp!adze-
yodzē, P!āselaldzē, L!āqwag'iladzē, K!ēs'oyak'ilidzē g'ig'egā-
ma'yā. 10
3. Wākūnalda'xōl lēlqwālalai, ēwi'wālaqelēdzās lēlqwālalai, wāx'-
menēxwaēx k!wēxabe'wēg'ilis g'wēgwālag'ilisdemsa nāqogem-
lēdzēs g'ig'egāma'yā. Gwāllas wūl'em ēnēx'dzē yōlai g'ig'egā-
ma'yā ālag'a'max'ōs hāyolīsela qā'nakūlala g'āg'elagēmdalalxa
gēx'gaēs-menēxwa lēlxumlēsmenēxwa ēyāqomēs-menēxwa sak'a-
xōdesgēmlēs. Āma!al āwelga'yomenēx gō!a'yomenēx mā-
melx'ts!ē'wamenēx gwa'nāq!ēnox'menēx, g'ig'egāma'yas lēl-
qwālalai. 15

SONG OF LĀSOTI^éWALIS, CHIEF OF THE YAĒX'AGEMĒ^é OF THE
Q!ŌMOYĀ^éYĒ

- 1 1. Wä, out of the way! wâ hâ hewä! Wä, out of the way! Turn
your faces that I | may give way to my anger by striking my
fellow-chiefs. Wä, hâ, yä! |
2. Wä, great potlatch! wâ hâ hewä! Wä, great potlatch, greatest
potlatch! | The little supernatural ones only pretend, the little
5 stubborn ones. They only || sell one copper again and again
and give it away to the little chiefs of the | tribes. Wä, hâ,
hewä! |
3. Ah, do not in vain ask for mercy, wâ, hâ hewä! Ah, do not in
vain | ask for mercy and raise your hands, you with lolling
tongues! I shall not be | foolish, I shall break, I shall let dis-
10 appear the great (copper) that has the name || K'!ents!ëgum,
the property of the great foolish one, the great extravagant
one, | the great surpassing one, the one farthest ahead, the
greatest Dzönoq!wa among the | chiefs. Wä hâ hewä! |

SONG OF LĀSOTI^éWALIS, CHIEF OF THE YAĒX'AGEMĒ^é OF THE
Q!ŌMOYĀ^éYĒ

- 1 1. Wä, g'o^éwala, wâ hâ hewä. Wä, g'o^éwala. Wä, ëqwala qen lās-
t!eqa^éya qen k'!āk'!elak'!alēxen g'īg'egāma^éyōta. Wâ, hâ, yä.
2. Wä, 'wālasila, wâ, hâ, hewä. Wä, 'walasila, wä 'nōlag'ila, ha,
ëwām!ä 'nawala^umenēxwa ōnēqwamenēxwa. Wä, 'nemsge-
5 mē L!āqwās hēbelālayos qa^és āmaxodayāsa g'āg'igēmmenēxwas
lēelqwālalai. Wä, hâ, hewä.
3. Ā gwala wū!em gāgek'!ala, wâ hâ, hewä. Ā, gwala wū!em
gāgek'!alak'a^és lālaq!wālak'a^és el'elqūla. Wa k'!ēs'maē!en
nōn!ēdeak'a^és tsōlexa^éyala x'a^éyemg'ilalaxa lēgemx^udzēyalax
10 K'ents!ëgumdzēyasēs yaēxlēnsa nenōlogelidzē wayadagēlidzē
hēweyak'ilidzē k'!ēs'oyak'ilidzē dzōnoq!wagēlidzēs g'īg'egā-
mēk'a^éowa. Wâ, hâ, hewä.

SONG OF LĀQWADZĒ, CHIEF OF THE HAĀYALIK'AWĒ OF THE
Q!ŌMOYÂ'YĒ

1. Oh, great is our chief, tribes! Only let us praise | and praise the 1
one who spreads terror, who tries to spread terror, | the chief of
the great tribe, O tribes! Wâ, â hewä! |
2. Shame is caused by the large amount of this great potlatch of
our chief, || tribes! Jealousy is caused by the large amount of 5
this great potlatch | of our chief, tribes! He is the great one who
has the names | Great-One-looking-for Property, Great-Eldest-
Potlatch of the greatest chief. | Evidently the great potlatch is
made four times, ten times by the | chiefs of the tribes. Do try
it, tribes! || Try to rival, try to jump up to the number of count- 10
ing (property in the potlatch) | of our chief, tribes! Indeed the
great Q!ŏmoyâ'yē | try to make you rich, tribes! Wâ, â hewä! |
3. Shame is caused by the name of our chief, tribes! The great names, |
his own names, Great-Right-Size-Face, Great-Four-Fathom-
Face, || Great-Copper, our chief, tribes! He the great one had 15
from the | beginning a chief's name, tribes! Wâ, â | hewä, ha'yē!
the greatness of our chief! Ha, wâ, hewä! |

SONG OF LĀQWADZĒ, CHIEF OF THE HAĀYALIK'AWĒ OF THE
Q!ŌMOYÂ'YĒ

1. 'ya adzēyasens g'igāma'yēx, lēlqwälalāi. Âlag'aemax'ens x'ila- 1
'yala x'asx'ela'yala ts!endek'a'yala ts!ats!endek'layola g'igā-
mēsa 'wālatsemadzē, lēlqwälalāi. Wâ, â hewä.
2. Max'ts!ag'ilalai 'wālasdemasōx 'wālasilayowaxsens g'igāma-
'yēx, lēlqwälalāi ōdzegemg'ilalē 'wālasdemasōx 'wālasilayo- 5
waxsens g'igāma'yēx, lēlqwälalāi. Hēdzēk'as'maē lēgem-
nokwa Lētax'Ladzē 'nōlag'ila'yodzēyaxsa wūlgāmēdzēx g'i-
gāma'ya lālxentlai mōp!enayo neqāp!enayo 'wālasilayowa
g'ig'egāmaxsa lēlqwälalāi. Gūnx'idadzās lēlqwälalāi. Hām-
hām xwayala dex'dexwa'yala lāx 'wāxax'demasōx hōsādzē- 10
yaxsens g'igāma'yēx, lēlqwälalāi. Âlaem Q!ŏmoyâ'yēdzē q!ā-
q!ŏmg'ināsogwōs, lēlqwälalāi. Wâ, â hewä.
3. Max'ts!ag'ila lā lēgemasens g'igāma'yēx, lēlqwälalāi lēgemdze-
yosax q!ülēxle'ya'māx Hēlop!enk'emlēdzē Mōp!enk'emlēdzē 15
L!āqwadzē'yaxsens g'igāma'yēx, lēlqwälalāi. Hēdzēk'as'em 15
gwālexlāyo g'igāxlāyōsens g'igāma'yēx, lēlqwälalāi. Wâ, â,
hewä, ha'yē, adzēyasens g'igāma'yēx. Ha, wâ, hewä.

SONG OF QWAX'ILA, CHIEF OF THE G'EXSEM^xS'ANAL OF THE
GÖSG'IMO^x

- 1 1. I am the only great tree, I the chief! I am the only great tree,
I the chief! | You here are right under me, tribes! You are my
younger brothers under me, | tribes! You sit in the middle in
the rear of the house, tribes! You surround me like a fence, |
5 tribes! I am the first to give you property, tribes! || I am your
Eagle, tribes! Ya, ye, ā, ā, ye, ya! |
2. I wish you would bring your counter of property, tribes! | that he
may in vain try to count what is going to be given away by the
great copper-maker, | the chief. Ya, ye, ā, ā! |
- 10 3. Go on! raise the unattainable potlatch-pole, || for this is the only
thick tree, the only thick root | of the tribes. Ya, ye, ā, ā! |
4. Now our chief will become angry in the house, he will perform
the dance of anger. | Our chief will perform the dance of fury.
I shall suffer from | the short-life maker of our chief. Ya, ye,
ā, ā! ||
- 15 5. I only laugh at him, I sneer at him | who empties (the boxes) in
his house, his potlatch-house, and the inviting-house that is the
cause of hunger. | All the house-dishes are in the greatest house
of our | chief. Ya, ye, ā, ā! |

SONG OF QWAX'ILA, CHIEF OF THE G'EXSEM^xS'ANAL

- 1 1. ^εnemts!agēs^εmen g'igāmaha^εya. ^εwa, ^εnemts!agēs^εmen g'igāma-
^εya^εyē. Gras hēl^εaxelasgrōs lēelqwālalai'; gras ts!ā^εyaxelasgrōs
lēelqwālalai'; gras naqolēwalēsgrōs lēelqwālalai'; gras l!ānē-
gumnogwōs lēelqwālalai'; gras galaxa^εlagwōs lēelqwālalai';
5 gras kwakwēx^εsē!ax^ug'ōs lēelqwālalai'; Ya, ye, ā, ā, ye, ya.
2. Wā^εnēs!as g'āxaqelano^xq^εyēxēs q!āp!altolesōs lēelqwālalai';
qa wüllag^εamiltse hō^εyēg'ig'ela lāx geyaxōdayola l!āqwag'i-
ladzē g'igāma^εya. Ya, ye, ā, ā.
3. Wāentsōs lāx^εidē^εya wāwē^εstalakwōs ^εmax^up!ēqelaēdzēxōxs
10 ^εnemts!ax^uq!amaēx lēk!ügēlēdzē^εya; gras lēgwānewē, gras lē-
elqwālalai. Ya, ye, ā, ā.
4. Laemxōlens yāk'ilēdzemltse^εya. ^εwa, ^εyāk'!ēqela! lens g'igāma;
Wā, lawiselal lens g'igāma. Wā, ā!ē^εmēmēslēn ^εyag'oyālē-
dzē^εyalax wānemg'iladzē^εyasens g'igāma. Ya, ye, ā, ā.
- 15 5. Ōq!amēg'in dālemno^xsē^εyag'in ōdzēq!amēg'in dāsdalemno^xsē-
^εyalax lōpemts!ā!ilas ^εmāwasila!ax pēpoēsēm lēlasila^εya.
Wa, ^εnāxwalaemxa lōqū^εlildzē^εyag'a g'ō^xg'ōkwālēg'ihēsens
g'igāma. Ya, ye, ā, ā.

6. I am only followed by them as by young sawbill-ducks, || I am 20
only one who breeds their chiefs who try to equal me, | who
only walk about in my house like speakers. Ya, ye, ā, ā! | I
am the only great tree, I the chief! Ya, ye, ā, ā! |

FEAST SONG OF NEG'ĀDZĒ, CHIEF OF THE HAĀNALENĀ OF THE
Q'ŌMOYĀ'YĒ OF THE KWĀG'UL

1. I am the great chief who makes people ashamed. I am the great 1
chief who makes people ashamed. | Our chief brings shame to
the faces. | Our chief brings jealousy to the faces. Our chief
makes people cover their faces | by what he is doing in this
world || all the time, from the beginning to the end of the year, 5
giving again and again oil feasts | to all the tribes, āwā, ā wā! |
2. I am the great chief who vanquishes, ha, ha! I am the great
chief who vanquishes, | for this true chief tried to go around the
world giving feasts, to raise the rank of this prince. Oh, go on ||
as you have done before! Only at those who continue to turn 10
around in this world, | working hard, losing their tails (like
salmon) I sneer, at the chiefs under | the true chief. Have
mercy on them! Put oil on their | dry heads with brittle hair,

6. Ōq!amēg'in qūnbēqelaqē'yag'in ōdzēq!amēg'in qūnbēqelālaqē-
ya'lāx nōgwaq!amaē qexēk'elaqē'yaxēs g'ig'egā'mayōtas g'i- 20
gāmaxēs hōqwalilōsxēs elkwalilōs g'igāma. Ya, ye, ā, ā, 'nem-
ts!agēs'men g'igāma. Ya, ye, ā, ā.

FEAST SONG OF NEG'ĀDZĒ, CHIEF OF THE HAĀNALENĀ OF THE
Q'ŌMOYĀ'YĒ, OF THE KWĀG'UL

1. Nōx^u max'ts!ag'iladzē g'igāma'ya. Ā, nōx^u max'ts!ag'iladzē g'i- 1
gāma'ya. 'ya, max'ts!egemg'iladzēns g'igāma'ya hēk'as'ā.
'ya, ōdzegemg'iladzē g'igāma'ya hēk'as'ā. 'ya 'nāxūmx'ēdg'i-
ladzēns g'igāma'ya hēk'as'ā, qas' gwālag'ilisdēmdzē'yasa
hālag'ilidzē 'wāx'sbendaladzē xwāxwēliladzē menmenlilaxa 'wī- 5
'welsgemakwa lēlqwālaLai', ā wā, ā wā.
2. Nōx^u yāx'ēdg'iladzē g'igāma'ya, ha, ha. Nōx^u 'yāx'ēdg'iladzē
g'igāma'yaxōxs lādzēyaēlēx lalē'stalēts!a k'lwē'latsē'stalēsEla qa
ōmax'LENasōx lāwēlgāmēsa ālax g'igāma'ya. Hā, hēlag'a'E- 10
max'ōs gwālag'ilisa. Ālag'aemax'ōs wāwax'sāxsdālag'ilisa mā-
melk'alag'ilisa xwāk'laxsdalag'ilisasen dāsda'lema lax g'igābē-
'wēsū ālax g'igāma'ya wāg'axlēlax'ōs wax'ēdēyaLō Lātētōde-

- those who do not comb their hair! I sneer | at the chiefs under
 15 the true, real chief, ya wâ! I am || the great chief who makes
 people ashamed. |

MOURNING SONG FOR MŌDA^εNA

- 1 1. Ye he he ya! It deprived me of my mind, when the moon went
 down | at the edge of the waters. Ye he he ya! |
 5 2. Ye he he ya! It deprived me of my breath, when the | mouse-
 dancer began to gnaw on the water. Ye he he ya! |
 10 3. Ye he he ya! It deprived me of my mind when Mōda^εna began
 to utter the cannibal-cry | on the water. Ye he he ya! |

Mōda^εna, a hāmats!a of the Āwik!em of the Āwik!ēnox^u, and
 his sister were drowned on Virgin Rock. This mourning song
 (L!aq!walayo copper sound) is sung by all the men and women as-
 sembled in the house of the deceased. The song is given with Mr.
 Hunt's interlinear translation into Kwakiutl.

- 13 yaLōxa lemḡtōlis tsōdzetōlis L!EL!anōlxōlisxēn dāsda^εlemā lāx
 g'igabēwāsa āla g'igāmē, hēk'as^εā, ya wā. Hā, nōx^u max'ts!a-
 15 g'iladzē hē g'igāma^εya.

MOURNING SONG FOR MŌDA^εNA

- 1 1. Ye he he ya la yax'ts!ēgilax'dēx ōwaxsdē lāx'dāyasē k'!ōqunsa
 Yē he he ya la. wā^εmasilax'dēxa nāqa^εyē lāx'dāsē la k'!ōgünsā-
 la Laēlaqā nō^εsāk'as^εōx^udē^εya. Ye he he ya.
 lag'ila^εyaxa ^εmekūlak'as^εōx^udā. Ye he he ya.
 5 2. Ye he he ya la yax'ts!ēgilax'dēx hē^εyasbēs lāx'dāyasē k'!āk'!apa-
 Ye he he ya la wā^εmasilax'dēxa hasa^εyē yixs lāx'dāsē k'!āk'!apā-
 lag'alē qaē k'!āpalālk'as^εōx^udē^εya. Ye he he ya
 g'ilēxa g'ig'elayatsagalālk'as^εōx^udā. Ye he he ya.
 10 3. Ye he he ya la yax'ts!ēgilax'dēx ōwaxsdē lāx'dāyasē hamadzela-
 Yē he he ya la wā^εmasilax'dēxa nāqa^εyē lāx'dāsē hāmsham-
 qwalag'ilaē qa Mōda^εnak'as^εōx^udē^εya. Ye he he ya
 ts!ālag'ilaē yix Mōda^εnak'as^εōx^udā. Ye he he ya.

FEAST SONG

Traditional feast song of the Yaēx'agemē, a Kwēxa clan, ascribed to their ancestor Yix'agemē^e, who sang it at lex'siwē^e after his house at Ft. Rupert had been flooded by Q!ānēqē^elak^u.

- The poor dear ones are coming in, the children.¹ 1
 They say he will speak.
 They say he will get angry in his house.
 They say he will not kill.
 They say he will not kill at once. 5
 They say he will not kill outright.
 It is only said he gave enough to eat.
 It is only said he satisfied their hunger.
 It is only said he made them vomit.
 It is just said he made up his mind to do it. 10
 It is just said he told them to eat.
 It is just said he put them across his back.²
 Always doing mischief to him who does not finish the food given to him, ya ye ya ha, ya ye ya ha!
 Let your servants, 15
 Let those who have you for their chief,
 Burn in your great house, chief!
 So that those who have you for their chief burn up, true chief!
 Ya ye ya ha, ya ye ya ha!

FEAST SONG

- Āwalilelak'asōwa grig'īya. Āwalilelak'asōwa grig'īya. 1
 Laxleem^elaē wāldemnōkwa. Laxleem^elaē wāldemnōkwa.
 Laxleem^elaē 'yāk'ilila. Laxleem^elaē 'yāk'ilila.
 K'leslaē wīyalag'ila. K'leslaē wīyalag'ila.
 K'lesla^elaē hēx'idēg'ila. K'lesla^elaē hēx'idēg'ila. 5
 K'lesla^elaē hēbeg'ila. K'lesla^elaē hēbeg'ila.
 Âma^elaē men'idg'ila. Âma^elaē men'idg'ila.
 Âma^elaē pō'idg'ila. Âma^elaē pō'idg'ila.
 Âma^elaē hōx'widg'ila. Âma^elaē hōx'widg'ila.
 Ālema^elaē āwelx'idqēya. Ālema^elaē āwelx'idqēya. 10
 Ālema^elaē hagwēg'indqēya. Ālema^elaē hagwēg'indqēya.
 Ālema^elaē xwēlēg'indqēya. Ālema^elaē xwēlēg'indqēya.
 'yā'yak'ilak^u 'naḡwaya xa wāx'ilil 'naḡwaya.
 Ya ye ya ha. Ya ye ya ha.
 Wēg'axlē lax'ōs ōmēdēyaqōsa. Wēg'axlē lax'ōs ōmēdēyaqōsa. 15
 Wēg'axlē lax'ōs g'igēdēyaqōsa. Wēg'axlē lax'ōs g'igēdēyaqōsa.
 Xumxwatāq laxs g'ōx^udzēyaqōs g'igāma'yē.
 Qa wēg'esōx q'lūlx'idēsōx g'igēdēyaqōs āl g'igāma'yē.
 Ya ye ya ha. Ya ye ya ha.

¹Repetitions omitted.²As wolves do with their quarry.

- 20 Let your guests die of vomiting, chief!
 Let your guests die of overfeeding, true chief!
 Ya ye ya ha. Ya ye ye â!

SHAMAN'S SONGS

1.

(Introductory, telling how he acquired power from the Killer Whale.)

1. Wä, a ya a ha, I was carried under the sea by the supernatural power, the supernatural power. Wä a ya.
2. Wä, a ya a ha. I was taken under the sea by paddling by the supernatural power, the supernatural power. Wä a ya.
3. Wä, a ya a ha, and I was taken into the house of Hole-in-Middle-of-Sea the supernatural power, the supernatural power. Wä a ya.
4. Wä, a ya a ha, and I put on my neck the life-bringer neck-ring of Hole-in-Middle-of-Sea, the supernatural power. Wä a ya.
5. Wä, a ya a ha, I have had thrown into my stomach the life-bringer of Hole-in-Middle-of-Sea, the supernatural power. Wä a ya.
6. Wä, a ya a ha, the real life-bringer, the healer of this supernatural power. Wä a ya.
7. Wä a ya a ha, the real long life giver, the healer of this supernatural power. Wä a ya.

- 20 Wëg'axlë lax'ōx hōgwalësemōs lë'lānemaqōs g'igāma'ya.
 Wëg'axlë lax'ōx pōlälësemōs lë'lānemaqōs āl g'igāma'ya.
 Ya ye ya ha. Ya ye ya â.

SHAMAN'S SONGS

1.

1. Wä, a ya a ha g'ag'ayapelayux^udōxs 'nawalakwaäëaëxwa 'nawalakwaäë wä aya.
2. Wä, a ya a ha sēsë'wapelayux^udōxs 'nawalakwaäëaëxwa 'nawalakwaäë wä a ya.
3. Wä, a ya a ha lāx'laēlëma lāx g'ōkwās Łagoyewēlēs 'nawalakwaäëaëxwa 'nawalakwaäë wä aya.
4. Wä, a ya a ha lan qax'ōsa'yasōs q'lwēq!ūlag'ī'layo qānāyōs Łagoyewēlēs 'nawalakwaäë wä aya.
5. Wä, a ya a ha lan megēsāsōs q'lwēq!ūlag'ī'layōs Łagoyewēlēs 'nawalakwaä wä aya.
6. Wä, a ya a ha q'lwēq!ūlag'ilak'as'ōx hēlig'ayowaxsa 'nawalakwēx wä a ya.
7. Wä, a ya a ha g'ilg'ildokwilak'as'ōx hēlig'ayowaxsa 'nawalakwēx wä aya.

2.

(Prayer to the Killer Whale before taking out the sickness.)

1. I beg you Supernatural Power that you take pity and make well this our friend.
2. I implore you, Supernatural Power that you take pity and take out this sickness of this our friend, Supernatural Power.
3. Oh, take pity that I may make alive this our friend, O Supernatural Power, that I may cure this our friend you go through (=passed through), Supernatural Power.
4. That I may obtain easily this sickness of this our friend, O Great Real Supernatural Power, you Great Life-Bringer, Supernatural Power.

3.

(Sung after the sickness has been taken out, while the Shaman is walking around the fire holding the sickness in his right hand.)

1. Wāē, wāē life-bringer to this supernatural power ha wa haē.
2. Wāē, wāē he will make him walk again, this supernatural power ha wa haē.
3. Wāē, wāē, he will take out the sickness, this supernatural power ha wa haē.
4. Wāē, wāē, I was taken around the world by this supernatural power, the long-life giver, the supernatural power ha wa haē.
5. Wāē, wāē. I was made to walk around the world by this supernatural power of Hole-in-Middle-of Sea, the supernatural power ha wa haē.

2.

1. Yāesayewūnlōl 'nawalakwāqōs wāx'idaōs hēlēx'alēlaxg'ins 'nemōkwik'.
2. Hōwaxēlenlōl 'nawalakwāqōs wāx'idaōs damōdak'axg'a yāg'o-lemg'asg'ins 'nemōkwik', 'nawalakwā.
3. Wēg'a wax'ēdeā qen q'ūlāx'idamasēxg'ins 'nemōkwik', 'nawalakwā, qen hēlēx'alēlaxg'ins 'nemōkwik' yūl lāx'se'wā 'nawalakwā.
4. QEN waōlēlalilasēg'a ts!ēts!ax'q!ōlemg'asg'ins 'nemōkwik', 'nawalax'dzēk'as yūL q!wēq!ūlag'iladzēs 'nawalakwā.

3.

1. Wāē, wāē q!wēq!ūlahag'ilayahālōx 'nawalahakwā ha wa haē.
2. Wāē, wāē qasehēlēhēlēlayahālōx 'nawalahakwā ha wa haē.
3. Wāē, wāē damohadalayahālōx 'nawalahakwā ha wa haē.
4. Wāē, wāē, lāē'stalīselayux'dōx 'nawalahakwās g'ilg'ildokwīlās 'nawalahakwā ha wa haē.
5. Wāē wāē, tewē'stalīselayux'dōx 'nawalahakwās Łag'oyewīlēs 'nawalahakwā ha wa haē.

4.

1. Try to make him go through (the whole ceremonial), giver of the power of going through, Supernatural One.
2. Try to make him pure all through, giver of purity, Supernatural One.
3. I shall not do harm to you. I shall restore you to life, Supernatural One.
4. Pray, bring life to our friend, you supernatural life-bringer, who has gone through, Supernatural One.

SHAMAN'S SONGS

1.

(Sung when the Shaman enters carrying the Hemlock Ring for purifying the Patient.)

1. I have been told to continue to heal him, by the good supernatural power.
2. I have been told to keep on putting the hemlock ring over him, by the Shaman-of-the-Sea, the good supernatural power.
3. I have been told to put back into our friend his soul, by the good supernatural power.
4. I have been told to give him long life, by the Long-Life-Giver-of-the-Sea, the Chief-of-High-Water, the good supernatural power.

4.

1. Lax^xse^wwamatsōhōx^xdenōx^us lax^xse^wwahahahagⁱla lax^xse^wahagⁱhehe lawa wā wā he a wā he ahe ʔogwala.
2. Gwāgūlse^wwamatsōhōx^xdenōx^us gūlse^wwahahahagⁱla gūlse^wahagⁱhehe lawo wā wā he a wā he ahe ʔogwala.
3. Ya k^leyohosholela hoosonok^u, ya āyamēelalaha qⁱlūlahayoho ho lawa wā wā he a wā he ahe ʔogwala.
4. Wēg^a waxⁱd qⁱlūlāx^xidamasgⁱns ^εnemōkūk^x, yūL qⁱwēqⁱlūlagⁱlas ^εnawalak^uhahahahagⁱla lax^xse^w wā wā wā he a wā he ahe ʔogwala.

SHAMAN'S SONGS

1.

1. ^εnēx^xse^wahēēx^x qen hayahahahālahahahaqēyahāēlas ^εnawahalakwawaō.
2. ^εnēx^xse^wahēēx^x qen qaqahahahaxⁱlahahāhahaqēyahaiḷas wāweyahakⁱlas ^εnawahahakwawaō.
3. ^εnēx^xse^wahēēx^x qen lahag^ahahalelahahahasēyahaiḷas bekwa^εyasens ^εnemōxōs ^εnawahalakwawaō.
4. ^εnēx^xse^wahēēx^x qen gⁱlgⁱldokwilahahahaqeyahaiḷas gⁱlgⁱldokwilalēs yayahaxwiyōgwales ^εnawahalakwawaō.

2.

(Sung while the Shaman, carrying the hemlock ring, walks up to the Patient.)

1. "Put our friend through the ring." Thus I was told by the supernatural power.
2. "Spray our friend!" Thus I was told by the supernatural power.
3. "Heal our friend!" Thus I was told by the supernatural power.
4. "Take out (the weakness) of our friend!" Thus I was told by the supernatural power.

3.

(Sung while the Ring is put over the Patient.)

1. I come and bring back this means of bringing to life our friend; Supernatural Power.
2. Come now means-of-bringing-to-life of our Shaman-of-the-Sea of our friend, Supernatural Power.
3. Make well all over our friend, that no ill may befall our poor friend, Supernatural Power.
4. Now you will protect our poor friend, that he may walk safely, Supernatural Power.

2.

1. Qāqax'ilalENS 'nemōkwa hao aha. 'nēx'se'wag'asa 'nawahalakwa ha āhao.
2. X'eyoqa'yalENS 'nemōkwa hao aha. 'nēx'se'wag'asa 'nawahalakwa ha āhao,
3. Hēlik'a'yalENS 'nemōkwa hao aha 'nēx'se'wag'asa 'nawahalakwa ha āhao.
4. DamodālaENS 'nemōkwa hao aha. 'nēx'se'wag'asa 'nawahalakwa ha āhao.

3.

1. G'āx'alElodenLasg'as q'ūlaŭye'wag'asENS 'nemōkwēx 'nawahalakwa wāwā āhe.
2. G'āx'emg'a q'wēq'ūlag'ilayōgwas hēlik'ElalēsENS 'nemōkwēx 'nawahalakwa wāwā āhe.
3. Wāg'illa hēli'lālaŭENS 'nemōx' qa k'leāsēs a'mēlasLESENS 'nemōkwēx 'nawahalakwa wāwā āhe.
4. Wā, laems dadamewūŭENS 'nemōxōx qa hētmālag'ilisiltsENS 'nemōkwēx, 'nawahalakwa wāwā āhe.

4.

(Sung while the Shaman walks around the fire with the Ring.
After this song the ring is thrown into the fire while the people beat fast time.)

1. Now, Supernatural Power, cure our poor friend and make him well again, O Great Real Supernatural Power, Supernatural Power.
2. Now, Supernatural Power, turn him the right way and make well our friend here, You, Great Real Supernatural Power, Healer-of-the-Sea.
3. Now take this Supernatural Power, Spirit-of-the-Fire, this which will cure our friend here, You, Great Real Supernatural Power, Fire Spirit Woman.
4. And do protect our friend, you, Fire-Spirit-Woman, Great Supernatural Power of Q!omesila.
Now this give to your friend.

LOVE SONG¹

1. Oh, how, my lady-love, can my thoughts be conveyed to you, my lady-love, on account of your deed, my lady-love?
2. In vain, my lady-love, did I wish to advise you, my lady-love, on account of your deed, my lady-love.
3. It is the object of laughter, my lady-love, it is the object of laughter, your deed, my lady-love.

4.

1. Wäg'illa 'nawahalak^u hēli'lālaḡ'ens 'nemōxōx qa's hēltsē'sten-daōsaqek', yūl 'nawahalaḡ^udzēk'ats 'na'nawalak'amak'.
2. Wäg'illa 'nawahalak^u naqē'stendexg'ens hēli'lālasō'gūnsxg'ens 'nemōxōx, yūl 'nawahalaḡ^udzēk'ats hayalik'ilalē.
3. Wäg'illa dādalaḡ'a 'nawahalaḡ^us k'wax'lālaḡ'EN hēli'lā'layo-gwaxENS 'nemōxōx, yūl 'nawahalaḡ^udzēk'ats k'wax'lālalīlanaga
4. Qa's wäg'ilōs dādamewēḡ'ENS 'nemōxox, yūl k'wax'lālalīlanagas 'nawahalaḡ^udzēs q!ōmēsila.
Wū la'mō lāl qāstaya.

LOVE SONG

1. Wā'wiyamēnqaya'nēsḷa ha ha g'ī'yayaiyawāg'in wā'ldemēgēk'i-nāḡ'ōl g'ī'yayēya qa's gwaē'yaōs g'ī'yayaiyaha yī'yaayīya.
2. Wā'x'ax'dēk' g'ī'yaya ha ha ha nēk'ayaiyaha qahan lē'xs'ālayōl g'ī'yayaiya qa's gwaēnayōs g'ī'yaya.
3. Dē'dalemsilālahahai g'ī'yayāēa dēdalemsila hās gwaē'nayiyahōs g'ī'yayīya.

¹ Song made by a man who was jilted by a young woman.

4. It is the object of contempt, my lady-love, it is the object of contempt, your deed, my lady-love.
5. Oh, if poor me could go, my lady-love! How can I go to you, my lady-love, on account of your deed, my lady-love?
6. Oh, if poor me could go, my lady-love, to make you happy, my lady-love, on account of your deed, my lady-love!
7. Now, I will go, my lady-love, go to make you happy, my lady-love, on account of your deed, my lady-love.
8. Farewell to you, my lady-love! Farewell, mistress on account of your deed, my lady-love!

RETORT TO THE PRECEDING LOVE SONG

1. O friends! I will now ask you about my love.
2. Where has my love gone, my love who is singing against me?
3. I ask you, who walks with my love.
4. Oh, where is my love, where is the love that I had for my love?
5. For I feel, really feel, foolish, because I acted foolishly against my love.

-
4. K'li'lk'ildemsilalahahai g'i'yayayē k'li'lk'ildemsila hē gwaē'-nayiyahōs g'i'yayiya.
 5. Lā'naxwaō'nēsłanhahen g'i'yayayiyak'as wā'wiyame'nqa laō'ł g'i'yayayiya qa's gwaē'nayōs g'i'yayayē.
 6. Lā'naxwaō'nēsłanhahen g'i'yayayē qen hā'yalelq!elaēxen g'i'yayayiya qa's gwaē'nayōs g'i'yayayē.
 7. Lae'mlen g'i'yayahaik'aš lā'la'yayiya qen hā'lelq!elēlōl g'i'yayayē qa's gwaē'nayōs g'i'yayayē.
 8. Hālā'k'aslelax'ōos g'i'yayayē yaa, hālā'k'aslela adā'yayiya qa's gwaē'nayōs g'i'yayē.

RETORT TO THE PRECEDING LOVE SONG

1. 'ya, 'nē'nemō'kwaayas nō'gwawa la'men wulā'yalōlawa, g'i'yayayayē.
2. 'widzewē lē g'i'yayaāxa yaha sa'la'laaē lāx nō'gwawaēxen g'i'yayayē.
3. La'men wulā'yalōl 'nā'max'siselōtas ayahē, nō'gwawa hē g'i'yayayē.
4. 'ya, 'wi'stadzewē] g'i'hahēla aya gwēmalahatsen ā'lahen lā'xu-laxen g'i'yayayē.
5. Xg'in ā'la'māhēg'in nān ō'lelqelasg'in nenō'lōx'widēyak' g'i'yayayayē.

6. For what I did caused people to laugh at me on account of what I did to you, my love.
7. For I am despised on account of my love for you, my true love, for you, my love.
8. For you have said that you will live in Knight Inlet.
9. Oh, Knight Inlet is far away, for that is the name of the place where my love is going.
10. Oh, Rivers Inlet is far away, for that is the name of the place where my love is going.
11. For he forgot of my love, my true love.
12. For in vain he goes about trying to find some one who will love him as I did, my love.
13. Don't try to leave me without turning back to my love, my love.
14. Oh, my love, turn back to your slave, who preserved your life.
15. I am downcast, and I cry for the love of my love.
16. But my life is killed by the words of my love.
17. Good-by, my love, my past true-love!

6. Xg'in â'la'mēhēg'in dēdalemsilaxen g'wē'x'dask'inālaē g'i'yayayē.
7. Xg'in k'ilk'il dēmsilaēk' qaēs g'wēmalasaōsxen â'la lāxulaxen g'i'yayayē.
8. Xōhōs lē'qelaēlax Dzā'wadex'laya qaēs lā'halaē'yōs g'i'yayayē.
9. 'ya, qwē'saladzā'mēlax Dzā'wadex'la'ya, hē'em lē'qelasō'sen g'i'yayayē.
10. 'ya, qwē'saladzā'mēlax Wa'nux'laya, hē'em lē'qelasō'sen g'i'yayayē.
11. Qaēs layi'nē'staa'slaxen g'wē'malasa lāxen lā'xulaxen g'i'yayayē.
12. Xēhēs wā'x'mahēk'as alē'stālayaxen 'nā'max'st!alō'ten g'i'ya-yayē.
13. Gwā'helas xē'nlelahaēk'as hēge'mlisōl qaēs g'wē'malasōs g'i'ya-yayē.
14. 'ya, 'mēlē'xlag'ilis'emxg'as q!a'k'og'ōs g'i'yayayēxg'as q!ūlā'-layiwag'aōs g'i'yayayē.
15. Halen xū'lsaya, halen q!wā'saya hē qa ayahē g'wē'mālatsen g'i'yayayē.
16. Lē'le'mg'itilawēst!a aya wā'ldemasen â'lahen lā'xulaēlen g'i'yayayē.
17. Hālā'k'aslelax'ōsahē g'i'yaya xehen lā'xulax'dē g'i'yayayē.

LOVE-SONG OF TSĀK'ĒDEK^u, WHOSE LOVER HAD GONE TO JAPAN
AS A SAILOR TO HUNT FUR-SEALS

1. Ye ya aye ya! You are hard-hearted, you who say that you love me, you are hard-hearted, my dear!
2. Ye ya aye ya! You are cruel, you who say that you are love-sick for me, my dear!
3. Ye ya aye ya! Where are they going to take my love, my dear?
4. Ye ya aye ya! Where are they going to take my dear, that causes me to lie down sick, me, the slave of my dear?
5. Ye ya aye ya! They will take my dear far away, yaa ho! I shall be left behind, my true-love, for whom I pine, who keeps me alive, my dear!
6. Ye ya aye ya! They will take my dear out to sea far away haa! There the one is going for whom I pine, my master, for whom I am lovesick, my dear!

LOVE-SONG OF TSĀK'ĒDEK^u, WHOSE LOVER HAD GONE TO JAPAN
AS A SAILOR TO HUNT FUR-SEALS

1. Ye ya aye ya lams wāyadeyasg'as gwāyōemg'ōs āla lāxūlag'as
Ye ya aye ya. You are hard against me to whom you refer as really your true-love
wa'yadayog'ōs, g'iyā'ya.
of the hard-hearted one my dear.
2. Ye ya aye ya lams āladēyasg'as gwāyōemg'ōs āla ts!ex'ilag'in
Ye ya aye ya. You are cruel to me to whom you refer as really sick for
gwēmālasg'in lōl, g'iyā'ya.
your love to me you my dear.
3. Ye ya aye ya 'ya 'wiyōdze'walē lān g'iyā'yaxen āla yīn
Ye ya aye ya. Oh, where will be taken my dear who really my
lāxūlayanlen, g'iyā'ya.
love my dear.
4. Ye ya aye ya 'ya 'wiyōdze'walē lān g'iyā'yaxen qelgwēlema-
Ya ya aye ya. Oh where will he be taken my dear who is the cause of my
enlen q!agwēdeyaxen g'iyā'ya.
lying sick I his slave my dear.
abed
5. Ye ya aye ya 'ya ha qwēsgilayōl lān g'iyā'ya lāxa qwēsala yaa
Ye ya aye ya. Oh he will be taken far my dear to far off oh
ho boyōnoḡ^ulenxen āla lāxūlaxen āla ts!ex'ilaxen q!ūlāla-
I shall be left really my love really my sickness means o f
yōwaxen, g'iyā'ya.
keeping me alive my dear.
6. Ye ya aye ya 'ya l'āsedayōl lān g'iyā'ya lāxa qwēsala haa
Ye ya aye ya. Oh he will be taken my dear to far off ha
seaward
hēem lālaasen āla ts!ex'ilaxen 'wādzēdeyaxen āla ya ts!ex'i-
that is where is going real my sickness my dog-owner really my
laxen g'iyā'ya.
sickness my dear.

7. Ye ya aye ya! I wish I could go to you, my master, that I might make you happy, my dear, for I think you long for me, for my love, my dear.
8. Ye ya aye ya! I wish I could go to you, my dear! I wish I could make you dream that you embrace this one whom you love, my dear, the one for whom I pine, my dear!
9. Ye ya aye ya! I wish I could go to you to be your pillow, my dear! I wish I could go to you to be your feather bed, my dear! the one for whom I pine, who keeps me alive, my dear!
10. Ye ya aye ya! My lord, don't stay away too long! else I shall die of lonesomeness, my true-love; for already I long for you, my dear.
11. Ye ya aye ya! Now, farewell, my true-love, for whom I pine, who keeps me alive, my master, my dear!

7. Ye ya aye ya lānaḡwaō^ēnēheslən wāwūyāmen qa lōt q'lagwi-
 Ye ya aye ya. To go to you I wish in some way that to you slave-
 deya qen hāya^ēlq!elaōl g'iya^ēya qaxs lāg'anemaēx xū'lsōl
 owner that I make you happy my dear for perhaps you long
 qaen ḡwēmalasē lāl g'iya^ēya.
 for me for your love my dear.
8. Ye ya aye ya lānaḡwaō^ēnēheslən lōl g'iya^ēya qen mēm^ēxēg'ila
 Ye ya aye ya. To go to you I wish to you my dear that I make a dream
 qa^ēs mēxelaōs ḡenālaliḡ^ēas ḡwē^ēyōemg'ōs lāxūla, g'iya^ēya-
 for you to dream to embrace me whom you call your love my dear
 xen ālā ts!ex'ilaxen g'iya^ēya.
 my real sickness my dear.
9. Ye ya aye ya lānaḡwaō^ēnēheslən qēnolōs g'iya^ēya, lānaḡwa-
 Ye ya aye ya. To go to you I wish to be your pillow my dear to go to you
^ēnēheslən ts!āg'ilōs g'iya^ēyaxen ālaya ts!ex'ilaxen q'ūlālayō-
 I wish to be your feather bed my dear real sickness my means of
 waxen g'iya^ēya.
 living my dear.
10. Ye ya aye ya wa ḡwala ādayak'as gayēstalōl g'iya^ēya ālek'
 Ye ya aye ya. Oh don't my love stay away long my dear else
 xūlyalisem lāxg'as ḡwē^ēyōg'ōs āla lāxūlaxg'in la^ēmēk' xūlsa
 I die of longing this whom you call really (your) love for I already long
 qa^ēs, g'iya^ēya.
 for you my dear.
11. Ye ya aye ya wa hālā'k'as lax'in ālaya lāxūlaxen ālaya
 Ye ya aye ya. Oh good-by my true love my true
 ts!ex'q'ō'lēmenlən q'ūlālayuwaxen q'lagwidēyaxen g'iya^ēya.
 sickness who will be my life-bringer my master my dear.

6. Ye yaa ha ye ya! Don't cry for me! I am working for you,
my true mistress, my lady, my true-love, my dear.
7. Ye yaa ha ye ya! Don't long for me! I am coming back, my
dear, my true-love, my dear.
8. Ye yaa ha ye ya! Don't cry for me! I am paddling toward
you, my dear, my true-love, my dear.

SONG OF THE SAME AFTER HIS RETURN, WHEN TSĀK'ĒDEK^u HAD
DESERTED HIM

1. Ye yaa ye ya ha! You are cruel to me, you are cruel to me,
my dear!
2. Ye yaa ye ya ha! You are hard-hearted against me, you are
hard-hearted against me, my love!
3. Ye yaa ye ya ha! You are surpassingly cruel, you are sur-
passingly cruel against me, for whom you pined.

6. Ye yaa ha ye ya. Gwāllahas q!wāsaya^xg'in; sōmēx' lāxūmāla-
Ye yaa ha ye ya. Don't cry for me you are the reason
g'ihēltsxēn ālan 'wādzēdēyaxēhen q!āgwidēyaxēn ālan
for my hard work true my dog-owner my slave-owner my true
lāxūlaxēhen g'iyaha.
my love my dear.
7. Ye yaa ha ye ya. Gwāllahas xūlsaya g'āx^εmen ēx'a^εnakūla lōl
Ye yaa ha ye ya. Do not long for I am nearing you
g'iyā^εyaxēn ālan lāxūlaxēhen g'iyaha.
my dear my true love my dear.
8. Ye yaa ha ye ya. Gwāllahas q!wāsaya g'āx^εmen sēxwalālālē
Ye yaa ha ye ya. Don't cry for I come paddling
lāhōl g'iyā^εyaxēn ālan lāxūlaxēhen g'iyaha.
to you my dear true my love my dear.

SONG OF THE SAME AFTER³ HIS RETURN, WHEN TSĀK'ĒDEK^u HAD
DESERTED HIM

1. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Lams wāyadeyahasg'as wāyadayewahēg'ōsa-
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Now you are cruel to me you are cruel to me
hē g'iyā^εya haa yiya.
my dear.
2. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Lams āladeyahasg'as ālada^εyewahag'ōsahē
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Now you are strong-minded to me you are strong-minded to me
lāxūla ha a ye ya.
my love.
3. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Lams hāyagadēyahasg'as hāyagada-
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Now you are too cruel to me you are too cruel to me
'yahōg'ōsahē²ts!ex'ila¹ha a ye ya.
my sickness.

4. Ye yaa ye ya ha! She pretends to be indifferent, not to love me, my true-love, my dear.
5. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Don't pretend too much that you are indifferent of the love that I hold for you, my dear!
6. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Else you may be too indifferent of the love that I hold for you, my dear!
7. Ye yaa ye ya ha! My dear, you are too indifferent of the love I hold for you, my dear!
8. Ye yaa ye ya ha! My dear, you go too far, your good name is going down, my dear!
9. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Don't try hereafter to follow me, my dear!
10. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Don't hereafter cry for me, my dear!

4. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Wałesi^llālahaso^xdela nōgwawahasen āla
Ye yaa ye ya ha. She acts as though she did not me my true-
care for
la^xūlahaa^xen g'iya^{ya}.
love my dear.
5. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Ġwālelas xenLElahāk'as wałesi^llālahae laxs
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Do not too much act as though you for
did not care
g^wēmalasōsahā g'iya^{ya}.
(my) love to you my dear.
6. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Ālas g'iya^{ya}yahaēk'as wālesk'enlax lāxēs
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Else my dear might overdo your to
you indifference
g^wēmalasōsahā g'iya^{ya}.
(my) love to you my dear.
7. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Laems g'iya^{ya}yahaēk'as yawałēsk'inōle
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Now you my dear have overdone it
lahaxs g^wēmalahasōsahaē g'iya^{ya}.
to (my) love to you my dear.
8. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Laems g'iya^{ya}yahaēk'as yaētaxayahaē lax
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Now you my dear have lowered (to)
lēgemk'inahālōs g'iyahayēya.
your good name my dear.
9. Ye yaa ye ya ha. K'lēsLES wūl'ēmahaēk'as yalālasgemahēk'as
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Not you in vain follow
will
lahax nōgwawa haē yōl g'iya^{ya}.
(to) me you my dear.
10. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Ġwālelas wūl'ēmahaēk'asya q!wāq!watsemē-
Ye yaa ye ya ha. Do not in vain cry for
hēk'as lahax nōgwawa haē yohōl g'iya^{ya}.
me you my dear.

11. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Does not this make sick your heart, my dear?
12. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Friends, do not let us listen any longer to love-songs that are sung by those far away!
13. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Friends, it might be well if I took a new true-love, a dear one.
14. Ye yaa ye ya ha! Friends, it might be well if I had a new one for whom to pine, a dear one.
15. Ye yaa ye ya ha! I wish she would hear my love-song when I cry to my new love, my dear one!

LOVE-SONG OF THE DEAD, HEARD ON SHELL ISLAND

1. You are hard-hearted against me, you are hard-hearted against me, my dear, ha ha ye ya ha ha!
2. You are cruel against me, you are cruel against me, my dear, ha ha ye ya ha ha!

11. Ye yaa ye ya ha. LE^εmaē ts!EX'ilahāēlaxs newaqēdzewahaqōsa-
 Ye yaa ye ya ha. For it is sick your heart
 hē g'iyayahaha.
 my dear.
12. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Gwāhas 'nē^εnemohōk^u qāhens hōlēlāhaēxaya
 Ye yaa ye ya ha. Stop friends that we listen to the
 sala^εlālahaha lāxa qwēsāla.
 love-song at far away.
13. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Ēx'dzâ 'nē^εnemohōx^u qōho hēem lāxEN
 Ye yaa ye ya ha. It would friends if that I should
 be good
 ālōlanEMAXEN āla lāxūlaxEN g'iyā^εya.
 take a new true-love my dear.
14. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Ēx'dzâ 'nē^εnemōx^u qohō hēem lāhaxEN
 Ye yaa ye ya ha. It would friends if that I should
 be good
 ālōlanEMAXEN āla ts!EX'ilaXEN g'iyā^εya.
 take a new one real sickness my dear.
15. Ye yaa ye ya ha. Ēx'^εEM^εnēsłā hae aya wūlēlahak'as qEN
 Ye yaa ye ya ha. I wish she would hear
 q!wāg'atēlisēXEN ālōlanEMAXEN g'iyā^εya.
 my love song (crying) for my newly obtained my dear.

LOVE-SONG OF THE DEAD, HEARD ON SHELL ISLAND

1. Lams wayadēyahag'as wayahadayewahag'ōsahē haē g'iyā^εya
 You are hard-hearted against me hard-hearted against me my dear
 ha ha ye ya ha ha.
 ha ha ye ya ha ha.
2. Lams āladeyahasg'as ālahadayewahag'ōsahē haē g'iyā^εya ha ha
 You are really cruel against me really cruel against me my dear ha ha
 ye ya ha ha.
 ye ya ha ha.

3. For I am tired waiting for you to come here, my dear, ha ha ye ya ha ha!
4. Now I shall cry differently on your account, my dear, ha ha ye ya ha ha!
5. Ah, I shall go down to the lower world, there I shall cry for you, my dear, ha ha ye ya ha ha!

PARTING SONG, SUNG BY TS'ESQWANĒ^ε ON HIS DEATH-BED ONE DAY
BEFORE HE DIED

1. Farewell, O friends! for I am leaving you, O friends! a ye ya ha a, a ye ya ha, aye ya ä!
2. Farewell, O brothers! for I am leaving you, O brothers! a ye ya ha a, a ye ya ha, aye ya ä!

3. Xg'in yayaēx^εalēsēk'g'in nahenk'!agēmlēhesōLawā haē g'iyā^εya
For I get tired of waiting for you my dear
ha ha ye ya ha ha.
ha ha ye ya ha ha.
4. ^εya ōgūxsālēhēsLEhahen q!wats!lēnhēLa qahahā g'iyā^εya ha
Oh differently I shall cry for you my dear ha
ha ye ya ha ha.
ha ye ya ha ha.
5. ^εya babanaxsālēhēsLahahen q!wats!lēnhēLa qahahā g'iyā^εya
Oh going downward I shall shall cry for you my dear
ha ha ye ya ha ha.
ha ha ye ya ha ha.

PARTING SONG, SUNG BY TS'ESQWANĒ^ε ON HIS DEATH-BED ONE DAY
BEFORE HE DIED

1. Halāk'asLElahaha ^εnē^εnēmōhōx^us nōgwawahaē xg'in
Farewell friends mine for I
lōwālēhehedeyahaēg'ōs ^εnē^εnēmōkwa a ye ya haa, a ye ya ha, a
am leaving you friends a ye ya haa, a ye ya ha, a
ye ya ä.
ye ya ä.
2. Halāk'asLElahaha ^εnāl^εnēmwūheyōhots nogwawahaē xg'in
Farewell brothers mine for I
lōwālēhehedeyahaēg'ōs ^εnāl^εnēmwūheyōhots a ye ya haa,
am leaving you brothers a ye ya haa,
a ye ya ha, a ye ya ä.
a ye ya ha, a ye ya ä.

3. O friends! do not take it too much to heart that I am leaving you,
O friends! a ye ya ya a, a ye ya ha a, aye ya ä!
4. O brothers! do not take it too much to heart that I am leaving you,
O brothers! a ye ya ha a, a ye ya ha a, aye ya ä!
5. O sisters! do not feel sorrowful because I am leaving you. O sisters!
a ye ya ha a, a ye ya ha a, a ye ya ä!
6. I was told by the one who takes care of me that I shall not stay
away long, that I shall come back to you, O friends! a ye ya
ha a, a ye ya ha a, ye ya ä!
7. I mean, O friends! that you shall not feel too sorrowful when I
leave you, O friends! a ye ya ya a, a ye ya ha a, ye ya ä!

3. \AA emlax's $\text{'n\acute{e}n\acute{e}m\acute{o}h\acute{o}x'us}$ $\text{n\acute{o}gwawaha\acute{e}}$ $\text{k'!'\acute{e}s}$ $\text{xenlelaha\acute{e}k'as}$
Only friends mine not too much
 $\text{xenlel\acute{e}qelaxg'in}$ $\text{l\acute{o}wal\acute{e}heheh\acute{e}deyaha\acute{e}g'os}$ $\text{'n\acute{e}n\acute{e}m\acute{o}kwa}$
feel too much that I leave you friends
a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
4. \AA emlax's $\text{'n\acute{a}l'n\acute{e}m\acute{w}\acute{u}h\acute{e}y\acute{o}hots}$ $\text{nogwawaha\acute{e}}$ $\text{k'!'\acute{e}s}$ $\text{xenlelaha\acute{e}-}$
Only brothers mine not too
 $\text{k'as xenlel\acute{e}qelaxg'in}$ $\text{l\acute{o}wal\acute{e}heheh\acute{e}deyaha\acute{e}g'os}$ $\text{'n\acute{a}l'n\acute{e}m\acute{w}eyot}$
much feel too much that I leave you brothers
a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
5. $\text{K'!'\acute{e}sles}$ $\text{w\acute{e}hawaq!waha\acute{e}k'as}$ $\text{w\acute{a}haw\acute{o}selqelaha\acute{e}}$ qaha $\text{n\acute{o}gwawa}$
Do not sisters feel sad for me
 $\text{ha\acute{e}xg'in}$ $\text{l\acute{o}wal\acute{e}heheh\acute{e}deyaha\acute{e}g'os}$ $\text{w\acute{e}waq!wa}$ a ye ya haa,
that I leave you sisters a ye ya haa,
a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
6. $\text{'n\acute{e}x'sew\acute{e}h\acute{e}g'inlas}$ $\text{ax\acute{e}!lal\acute{a}h\acute{a}}$ g'ahaxenlax $\text{k'!'\acute{e}s\acute{e}h\acute{e}lex}$
I was told by who does as he likes to me not I shall
 $\text{g\acute{a}y\acute{e}stal\acute{a}l}$ $\text{q\acute{e}henl\acute{o}}$ g'ahaxl $\text{l\acute{a}h\acute{o}l}$ $\text{'n\acute{e}n\acute{e}m\acute{o}h\acute{o}h\acute{o}x'us}$
stay away long if I come to you friends
 $\text{n\acute{o}gwawa}$ a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
mine a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa, a ye ya ä.
7. $\text{H\acute{e}m\acute{e}sehen}$ $\text{'n\acute{e}n\acute{a}k'eh\acute{e}l\acute{e}}$ $\text{'n\acute{e}n\acute{e}m\acute{o}h\acute{o}h\acute{o}x'us}$ $\text{n\acute{o}gwawa}$ qahas
That is my reason of saying friends mine that you
 $\text{k'!'\acute{e}sal\acute{o}s}$ $\text{xenlelah\acute{e}k'as}$ $\text{w\acute{a}w\acute{o}h\acute{o}selqelaxg'in}$ $\text{l\acute{o}wal\acute{e}heheh\acute{e}de-}$
not you too much feel sad that I leave you
 yag'os $\text{'n\acute{e}n\acute{e}m\acute{o}h\acute{o}h\acute{o}x'us}$ $\text{n\acute{o}gwawa}$ a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa,
friends mine a ye ya haa, a ye ya haa,
a ye ya ä.
a ye ya ä.

PARTING SONG

1. You are strong-minded to leave your lover here, your lover here,
my dear!
2. You are true-minded to leave your pain here, your pain, my
dear!
3. Where is he going, the one of surpassing strength of mind, my
dear?
4. Oh, he is going far away. He will be taken to the pretty place
named New York, my dear!
5. I shall ask all of you who walk the ground with me, my dear.
6. Is New York far away, where he will be taken, my love?
7. Oh, could I fly like a poor little raven by his side, my love!
8. Oh, could I, like a poor little raven, carry home news from him,
my dear!
9. Oh, could I fly down by the side of my dear, my love!
10. Oh, could I lie down by the side of my dear, my pain!
11. The love for my dear kills my body, my master!
12. The words of him who keeps me alive kill my body, my dear!
13. For he said that he will not turn his face this way for two years,
my love!

PARTING SONG

1. Wā'yadēyasg'as āya lā'xūlag'as āya lā'xūlag'aōs g'ihēyaya.
2. Ālaaddēyasg'as āya ts!EX'í'lag'as āya ts!EX'í'lag'aōs g'ihēyaya.
3. Wí'yohodzowalēxa hayā'gadēyasg'as Lōmadahayewag'aōs g'ihē-
yaya.
4. 'ya, qwēs'gilalē lāhayūdzwālē lāx yōyōx'laya ēk'as wāwitsen
g'ihēyaya.
5. La'men wūlāyalōlai nāmax'sihesēlōtas ayai nōhogwawahai
g'ihēyaya.
6. ya, qwēsaladzā'maē yōyox'layaa lālahāā'yas āya āla lāhaxūla-
yiya.
7. LānahaxwaaonēsLEN gwa'winaōwa p!ELElēhēnewahīlXEN āla
lāhaxūlayiya.
8. LānahaxwaaonēsLEN gwa'winaōwak'asa gwāgwaxwałg'iwēsen
g'ihēyaya.
9. LānahaxwaaonēsLEN ne'lamaxalīsalXEN g'ihēyayałXEN āla lāha-
xūlayiya.
10. LānahaxwaaonēsLEN kūlāmaxalīsalXEN g'ihēyayaēłXEN ts!EX'í-
layiya.
11. Łē'lemg'itilalāi āya gwēmalatsen g'ihēyayaēłXEN q!ā'gwīdea.
12. Łē'lemg'itilalāi āya wāldemasen q!ūlā'łaha'yowałXEN g'ihēyaya.
13. Xēxs 'nēk'aēxs māmał'ēnxēlēlāi k'ēs gwašgemg'alīslEN āla
lāhaxūlayiya.

14. O my lord! O my dear! My master! My dear!
 15. Oh, could I be the featherbed for you to lie down on it, my dear!
 16. Oh, could I be the pillow, for your head to rest on, my dear!
 17. Good by! Now I am downcast! Now I weep for my love.

WORKINGMAN'S SONG OF THE LĒLEGĒD OF THE Q!ŌMK'UTLES FOR
 HIS FIRST-BORN SON

1. When I am a man, I shall be a hunter, O father! ya ha ha ha!
 2. When I am a man, I shall be a harpooneer, O father! ya ha ha ha!
 3. When I am a man, I shall be a canoe-builder, O father! ya ha
 ha ha!
 4. When I am a man, I shall be a board-maker, O father! ya ha
 ha ha!
 5. When I am a man, I shall be a workman, O father! ya ha ha ha!
 6. That there may be nothing of which you will be in want, O father!
 ya ha ha ha!

14. Āsehen adāyaa āsehen g'īyaatxen q!āgwīdealxen g'īheyaya.
 15. Lānahaxwaaonēslen ts!āg'ilk'ina! qa k!lsgemēsō'sen g'īheyaya.
 16. Lanahaxwaaonēslen qēnok'ina! qa āya qēheltsemalitsōsen
 g'īheyaya.
 17. Hālā'k'aslelax'en la'men x!lsayawa, la'men q!waā'saya! qaen
 lāxūlayaya.

WORKINGMAN'S SONG OF THE LĒLEGĒD OF THE Q!ŌMK'UTLES FOR
 HIS FIRST-BORN SON

1. Hants!ēnoqwi^εlakwēk' lāqen g'āq!ēna^εyē begwānemts!ēda das-
 Born to be a hunter at my becoming a man,
 k!wā, ya ha ha ha.
 Father ya ha ha ha.
 2. Ālēwinoqwi^εlakwēk' lāqen g'āq!ēna^εyē begwānemts!ēda dask!wā,
 Born to be a spearsman at my becoming a man, Father,
 ya ha ha ha.
 ya ha ha ha.
 3. Lēq!ēnoqwi^εlakwēk' lāqen g'āq!ēna^εyē begwānemts!ēda dask!wā,
 Born to be a canoe-builder at my becoming a man, Father,
 ya ha ha ha.
 ya ha ha ha.
 4. Łats!aēnoqwi^εlakwēk' lāqen g'āq!ēna^εyē begwānemts!ēda das-
 Born to be a board-splitter at my becoming a man,
 k!wā, ya ha ha ha.
 Father ya ha ha ha.
 5. Ēaqelaēnoqwi^εlek' lāqen g'āq!ēna^εyē begwānemts!ēda dask!wā,
 Will be a worker at my becoming a man, Father,
 ya ha ha ha.
 ya ha ha ha.
 6. Qats k'!eātsētsōs tsāyawkwēyatsōs yaqēs 'nākwatsaōs āqēqs
 That you you will nothing need of all you
 desōtsōs dask!wā, ya ha ha ha.
 wanted by you, Father ya ha ha ha.

SONG OF THE WARRIOR K'ILEM OF THE NĀK!WAX'DA^{EX} FOR HIS
FIRST-BORN SON

1. You were given by good fortune to your slave, you were given by good fortune to your slave, to come and take the place of your slave, wa ya ha ha!
2. O tribes! hide yourselves. I have come to be a man, and my name is Hellebore, wa ya ha ha!
3. Already are twisted the cedar-withes which I shall pass through the mouths of the heads that I obtain in war, for I am true Hellebore.
4. For I shall take in war the heads of the princes of the tribes, when I come to be a man,
5. That I may have your names, as was done by my father, who has your names for his names, wa ya ha ha!

The preceding is sung in the pronunciation of children. The regular form would be as follows:

1. HanL!ēnoxwi!akwēk' lāxen g'āx^ēēna^ēyē begwānemx'ida datsā, ya ha ha ha.
2. Ālēwinoxwi!akwēk' *etc.*
3. Lēq!ēnoxwi!akwēk' *etc.*
4. Łat!aēnoxwi!akwēk' *etc.*
5. Ēaxelaēnoxwilek' *etc.*
6. Qas k!ēāsēlōs lālaḡwēlasōlōs lāxēs 'nāḡwalaōs āx^ēēxsdesō-lōs dātsā, ya ha ha ha.

SONG OF THE WARRIOR K'ILEM OF THE NĀK!WAX'DA^{EX} FOR HIS
FIRST-BORN SON

1. Wāwaltsenētsēs q!ātso; wāwaltsenētsēs q!ātso qa^s dzāqētsōs
Obtained-by-good-luck by your slave; obtained-by-good-luck by your slave that you come
hēyaboyetsaxdzas q!atsos, wa ya ha ha.
to take the place of your slave wa ya ha ha.
2. Wātsēlyā yēyqwayatsē wūnwūngemyēstsōl dzaq^ēmēts begwā-
Go on tribes hide yourselves for I have come to be a
nemts!ēda qen dzēgadēs āxtsoyē, wa ya ha.
man that I have name of hellebore (*i. e.* a cruel one), wa ya ha.
3. Dzāq^ēemts ḡwalēts tselbek^udzā dewēk' qa nayaqstsētsen
Come already twisted cedar withes that you put through the
mouths of my
wiyānemtsa qēqadzak^utsaxdzen āyētsek' āxtsoyē.
obtained in war heads my really hellebore (*i. e.* cruel).
4. Yīxdzen dzēdzāgemdzalēdzaq dzōdzaelgemayatsa yēyqwaya-
For I shall take the first ones the princes of the tribes
tsa^ēyē qen wīnatsōldzen dzāqēk' begwānemts!ēda.
that I make war against when I come to be a man.
5. Qen dzaqētsen dzēdzegadzēsēs dzēdzegemats yaq ḡwēts!ēdaa-
That I come I have your names for my names as was done by
tsaxs āsk!wats dzāqaēq dzēdzegadzēs dzēdzegemōs.
my father he obtained for his names your names.

SONG OF THE SON OF CHIEF HĒLĀMAS OF THE NĀK!WAX'DA^{EX}

1. By good luck was given to us our master, he who will be chief of the Nāk!wax'da^{EX}, ya hō wa ha!
2. Our master will take the princesses of the tribes to be his wives, ya hō wa ha!
3. So that the high-named coppers of the chiefs of the tribes will assemble around him, ya hō wa ha!
4. And I shall get the names and privileges of the chiefs of the tribes by marrying their princesses, ya hō wa ha!

The preceding is sung in the pronunciation of children. The regular form would be as follows:

1. Wāwalk'inēsēs q'lāk'ō; wāwalk'inēsēs q'lāk'ō qa's g'āxēlōs hēlabolisālg'as q'lāk'ōg'ōs, wa ya ha ha.
2. Wāg'il la lēlqwālalē wūnwūngēmleslōl g'āx'mēk' begwānemx'ida qen lēgādēs āxsōlē, wa ya ha ha.
3. G'āx'mēk' gwālil selbex^ug'a dewēxek' qa nayax'stēltsen win'ānemla qēqag'ix^uLEXg'in ālēlek' āxsōlēl.
4. Yīxg'in g'ig'āgemdālil qaxōx lōlāelgāma'yasa lēlqwālalāya qen winasōlg'in g'āxēk' begwānemx'ida,
5. QEN g'āxēLEN lēlēgadeltsōx lēlēgemaxs lāx gwēx'idaasaxs ātsāxs g'āxaē lēlēgatsēs lēlēgemōs, wa ya ha ha.

SONG OF THE SON OF CHIEF HĒLĀMAS OF THE NĀK!WAX'DA^{EX}

1. Wāwaltsenētsōq wātsalaatsēxqwa dzēqayatsasa naenk!wakda.
Obtained-by-good-luck Dog Owner will be chief of the Nāk!wax'da^{EX}
q'wē ya hōwa ha.
ya hōwa ha.
2. Dzēdzāgemdza'yatsōq watsalaatsax ts!ēsts!edēlas g'ig'igāma-
Daughters of head chiefs Dog Owner princesses of the chiefs of
yatsa yēyqūyatsa'yē qats genemts!ēda ya hōwa ha.
the tribes for to become his wives ya hōwa ha.
3. Qats ā'mēL tsemqō'nakūyasōltsa dzēdzegadzē ts!āts!eqwas
That just come from all sides the great named coppers of
dzēdzegema'yats yeyqūyatsa'yē ya hōwa ha.
the chiefs of the tribes ya hōwa ha.
4. Wā, hē'mētsen gedzādzemtsa lāq ts!ēsts!edēlas dzēdzegema-
Oh, and that I shall get by marriage from the princesses of the chiefs of the
yatsa yeyqūyatsa'ya dzēdzegemē dze'wa k'lek'lowē ya
tribes names and crests ya
hōwa ha.
hōwa ha.

The preceding is sung in the pronunciation of children. The regular form would be as follows:

1. Wāwalk'inē yōx Wāsalaasēxxwa g'iqalasaxsa Naenk!wax'da-
xwēx, ya hōwa ha.
2. G'ig'āgemdalalōx Wāsalaasax k'lēsk'!edēlas g'ig'igāma'yasa
lēlqwālalā'yē qas genemx'ida, ya hōwa ha.
3. Qa's ā'mēl k'imqelasōltsa lēlēgādē L!āl!eqwas g'ig'igāma'yasa
lēlqwālalā'yē, ya hōwa ha.
4. Wā, hē'mēsen geg'ādaneml lāx k'lēsk'!edēlas g'ig'igāma'yasa
lēlqwālalā'yēs lēlēgemē lē'wēs k'lek'!es'owē, ya hōwa ha.

SONG OF THE DAUGHTER OF A WORKINGMAN

1. Our Treasure came here to dig clams for her mother and her old slave, ahē ahē ya!
2. Our Treasure came here to dig clover for her mother and her old slave, ahē ahē ya!
3. Our Treasure came here to dig cinquefoil for her mother and her old slave, ahē ahē ya!
4. O mother! make me a basket, that I may pick salmon-berries, salal-berries, and huckleberries for my old slave, ahē ahē ha!
5. Let him get ready who is to be my husband, that he may be ready to help my mother and my old slave, ahē ahē ya!

SONG OF THE DAUGHTER OF A WORKINGMAN

1. Wāwałtsinēgadzada dzāqek' qats yałēlqa dzawegayimē qa-
Obtained-by-good-luck-woman came to dig clams for
dzās ābāyaak' dzōgwats wayōlek', ahē ahē ya.
her mother here and this old dog ahē ahē ya.
2. Wāwałtsinēgadzada dzāqek' qats ts!ōtsēqa t!ex^utsōsē qadzas
Obtained-by-good-luck-woman came to dig clover for her
ābāyaak' dzōgwats wayōlek', ahē ahē ya.
mother here and this old dog ahē ahē ya.
3. Wāwałtsinēgadzada dzāqek' qats ts!ōtsēqa LEk'tsemē qadzas
Obtained-by-good-luck-woman came to dig cinquefoil for her
ābāyaak' dzōgwats wayōlek', ahē ahē ya.
mother here and this old dog ahē ahē ya.
4. Wādzēl ya ābāyaa yeqēya qen hāmyatsēqa q!emdze-
Go on now mother make a for me to pick berries salmon berries
basket
kwē dze^uwa negūtsē dze^uwa gwādzemē qatsōx wayōlek',
and salal-berries and huckleberries for this old dog
ahē ahē ya.
ahē ahē ya.
5. Wādzēl yaqē g'wālalatSEN la^uwüyemtsa qa ts!ēstsa gēmtSEX-
Go on now be ready for my future husband that not he be lazy
tsats qa dzēwayats qo ābāyaak' dZEWōk' wāyōlēk', ahē
to help me my mother here and this old dog ahē
ahē ya.
ahē ya.

The preceding is sung in the pronunciation of children. The regular form would be as follows:

1. Wāwałk'inēgag'ada g'āxek' qa's yałēlxa g'āwēq!ānēmē qag'as
ābāyaak' lōgwas wayōlek', ahē ahē ya.
2. Wāwałk'inēgag'ada g'āxek' qa's ts!ōsēxa t!ex^usōsē qag'as ābā-
yaak' lōgwas wayōlek', ahē ahē ya.
3. Wāwałk'inēgag'ada g'āxek' qa's ts!ōsēxa LEX'sēmē qag'as ābā-
yaak' lōgwas wayōlek', ahē ahē ya.
4. Wāg'il la ābāyaa lexēla qen hāmyats!ēxa q!emdzekwē Lē^uwa
nek!ūlē Lē^uwa gwādemē qaōx wayōlex, ahē ahē ya.
5. Wāg'il lax'i g'wālalatLEN lā^uwūnemLaxa k'!ēsla q!emts!EX!ał qa
g'iwalatg'a ābāyaak' lōgwa wayōlek', ahē ahē ya.

SONG OF CHIEF'S DAUGHTER

1. Be ready, O chiefs' sons of the tribes! to be my husbands; for I come to make my husband a great chief through my father, for I am mistress, ha ha aya ha ha aya!
2. I, mistress, come to be your wife, O princes of the chiefs of the tribes! I am seated on coppers, and have many names and privileges that will be given by my father to my future husband, ha ha aya ha ha aya!
3. For my belt has been woven by my mother, which I use when I look after the dishes that will be given as a marriage present by my father to him who shall be my husband, when many kinds of food shall be given in the marriage-feast by my father to him who shall be my husband, ha ha aya ha ha aya!

SONG OF CHIEF'S DAUGHTER

1. Wädzel ya g̃wālalaLeq dzōdzaeygemēts dzēdzeg'imēts yēyqū-
Now go on be ready princes of chiefs of the tribes
yatsē qaen tsā'wūnemts!ēts qadzen hē'mēdzēn dzādzeqēlē
for my future husbands for therefore I come
qaen dzēdzeqēyē qen tsā'wūnemtsa dzōgwa adātsaxdzen
that I make a chief my husband with this my father who I
waōts!aatsēk', ha ha aya ha ha aya.
his master ha ha aya ha ha aya.
2. Waōts!aatsentsaxdzen dzaqēk' qats g̃enemōts dzōdzaeygemēts
Master I shall come to be your wife princes of the
dzēdzegāmēts yēyqūyatsē. ts!aqwadzen k!watsāyētsōk'^u
chiefs of the tribes. Coppers my seat
g̃enemdza ts!ēts!esō dzōgwa dzēdzegemts qa yayōtsdza
many privileges and names for given by
adātsats yaqen tsā'wūnemtsa, ha ha aya, ha ha aya.
my father to my husband ha ha aya ha ha aya.
3. Qaxts ya'mēts g̃waldza yīpēdzas āda qaen wūtsēdzanōtse qentsō
For now it is finished plated by my mother for my belt when I
lāyoqtsēyax lēlōqūyīlaldzētsāsdza adātsats yaqen tsā-
take care of the future house dishes of my father to my future
'wūnemtsa qō wāwadzetsēs g̃enemtsa hēmaōmatsōq ādatsaq
husband when he gives in the marriage feast many kinds of food my father
yaqen tsā'wūnemtsa, ha ha aya ha ha aya.
to my future husband ha ha aya ha ha aya.

The preceding is sung in the pronunciation of children. The regular form would be as follows:

SONG OF PARENTS WHO WANT TO WAKE UP THEIR SON

Don't sleep! for your paddle fell into the water, and your spear.
Don't sleep! for the ravens and crows are flying about.

SONG OF PARENTS WHO WANT TO WAKE UP THEIR DAUGHTER

Don't sleep too much! Your digging-stick fell into the water, and
your basket. Wake up! It is nearly low water. You will be
late down on the beach.

1. Wäg'il la g̃wālāLEX lōlāelgāmēs g'ig'igāmēs lēlqwālālē qen
lā'wūnemL qaxg'in hē'mēk' g'āg'exēl qen g'ig'aqilēxen
lā'wūnemLA lōgwa ādatsaxg'in waōts!aasek', ha ha aya
ha ha aya.
2. Waōts!aasenlaxg'in g'āxēk' qas̃ genemōs lōlāelgāmēs g'ig'igā-
mēs lēlqwālālē L'āqwag'in k'!wadzāliłtsōk' q'!ēnemg'a k'!ē-
k'!esō lōgwa lēlēgemk' qa layōłts'g'a ādatsa lāxen lā'wū-
nemLA, ha ha aya ha ha aya.
3. Qaxs la'mēk' g'wālg'a yipēg'as āda qen wūsēg'anōl qenlō lālox-
silāLEX lēlōqūliłelxlēlasg'a ādatsak' lāxen lā'wūnemLA qō
wāwadzeles q'!ēnemLA hēmaōmasōx ādatsax lāxen lā'wū-
nemLA, ha ha aya ha ha aya.

SONG OF PARENTS WHO WANT TO WAKE UP THEIR SON

éya g̃wālyats mēqax ya'mē tsēxtsēs tsēwayok'dāōts dze'wēts
Oh do not sleep now it fell into your paddle and your
the water
māstōx'dāōts. éya g̃wālyats mēqax yaemk' 'nākwa belemē'staya-
harpoon. Oh do not sleep now all are flying
qēda g̃wā'winaq dze'wa tsāqeyagak'.
ravens and crows.

The preceding is sung in the pronunciation of children. The reg-
ular form would be as follows:

éya g̃wāllas mēxax, la'mē tēxtsēs sē'wayox'dāōs lē'wis māstōx'-
dāōs. éya g̃wāllas mēxax, laemk' 'nāxwa p!elemē'stālaxa g̃wā'-
winak' lē'wa k'āxelagak'.

SONG OF PARENTS WHO WANT TO WAKE UP THEIR DAUGHTER

éya, g̃wālyats xentseya mēqax, ya'mē tsēxtsēs ts!eyak'dāōts dze-
Oh do not too much sleep, now it fell into your digging stick and
the water
éwēts yeqeyak'dāōts. éya, ts!ets!ēdadzādza, ya'mōq āyāq wūydzā-
your basket. Oh wake up now nearly it stopped
yītsa x'īts!aqeyaq ālats alents!ētsōts.
ebb-tide else you will be late on the beach.

The preceding is sung in the pronunciation of children. The reg-
ular form would be as follows:

éya, g̃wāllas xenLEla mēxax la'mē tēxtsēs k'!ilax'dāōs lē'wis lē-
xelāx'dāōs. éya, ts!ex'ēdadzāqa la'mōx elāq wūlg'alisa x'āts!axe-
ax ālas alents!ēsōl.

X. ADDENDA

DOG HAIR (to p. 134)

You asked me about the dog wool of the early Kwakiutl people. | 1
I saw one dog of a chief whose name was | NEG'ädzē (Great Moun-
tain), and NEG'ädzē was chief of the numaym G'ig'ilgām, | of the
'wālas Kwāg'uł, and the name of the great short legged || dog was 5
Qālakwa. The hair of the dog was long | like wool, and it hung down
to the ground as he was walking about, | and the hair was not very
curly. The hair was very | fine. His eyes did not show on account
of | the hair that covered them. It looked as though he had no
feet, || as he was walking about. | 10

(The reason why Qālakwa was the name of the dog of the chief |
NEG'ädzē, of the numaym G'ig'ilgām, of the 'wālas Kwāg'uł, | was,
because Ō'maxt!älälē met Qawadiliqāla paddling at Yaēxūg'īwanō. |
Then their minds were just like oil || and water when they are poured 15
together and stirred. This was called by | people of olden times,
Qālakwa, for the oil turns white | when it is mixed with the water.
That is the meaning of the name of the dog | Qālakwa. I just wish
to talk about the meaning of the name | of the dog.) ||

DOG HAIR

Wä, hēemxaas wūlāse'wa p!alemdzā 'wāts!ēsa g'ālē begwānēmsa 1
Kwāg'uł, yīxs 'nemax'ēn dōxwālēl 'wāts!ēsa g'igāma'yōl yīxa lēga-
dōlas NEG'ädzē, yīxs g'igāma'yaē NEG'ädzāsa 'nēmēmōtasa G'ig'il-
gāmasa 'wālas Kwāg'uł. Wä, la lēgadēda 'wālas ts!ēts!ox'sēs
'wāts!ēs Qalākwa. Wä, la g'ilsg'ilt!ēna'yē hābesasa 'wāts!ē hē 5
gwēx's p!alem, yīxs dōkūmg'ilseleā hābesas lāx āwīnak!ūsaxs g'il-
'nakūlaē, yīxs k'!ēsaē ālaem t!ēmkwē hābesas. Wä, lā lōmax'ēd
wīwūltowē hābesas. Wä, lā k'!ēs nēenlālēs g'igeyagesē qaēs
hābesaxs laē xesemālaq lax k'!eyāts!ēnēx'st!aakwas g'ōg'egūyosēxs
g'il'nakūlaē. 10

(Wä, hēem lāg'ilas lēgades Qālakwaxa 'wāts!āsa gwasx'ālag'ilisē
NEG'ädzēxa g'igāma'yasa 'nēmēmōta G'ig'ilgāmasa 'wālas Kwāg'uł
qaxs laē sēsa'xōla'yē Ō'maxt!älälē Lō' Qawadiliqāla lāx Yaēxūg'ī-
wanō, wä, lā hēx'ēidaem'ēl 'nemx'ēdē nēnāqa'yas hē gwēx'sa L'ē'na
Lē'wa 'wāpaxs laē gūqāsō qaēs xwet!ētsē'wē. Wä, hēem gwe'yāsa 15
g'ālē begwānem qālakwē, yīxs laē 'mēlxstox'widēda L'ē'na, yīxs
laē lālaqēda L'ē'na lāq. Wä, hē'mis 'nēnak'iltsa lēgemasa 'wāts!ē
Qālakwa. Ā'men 'nēx' qen gwāgwēx's'alē lāx 'nē'nak'ilasa lēge-
masa 'wāts!ē.)

- 20 At the end of the winter, the hair of the dog was cut | and when this was done, the woman, the wife of | Neg'ädzē, whose name was K'lämaxalas, took the dog hair and | washed it in running water. After she had done so, she hung it up for the | water to drip off, and
- 25 after all the water had dripped off, when it was || not dry yet, she pulled it apart and pulled out the hairs singly | and put them down lengthwise at the place where she was sitting. When | all the hair had been pulled apart, the woman took her spindle and | her spinning box, and she put together three | hairs of different lengths. The ends were even and | she wound them around the spindle and she
- 30 spun them. Now the || hairs were twisted in the same way as is done with nettle bark. When they were all twisted, | they were woven into the yellow cedar bark blanket. | If a man wears on his body a blanket with a hair braid, it is a sign that he is a chief, | and when the braid is of mountain goat wool, then he is a common man. ||
- 35 Now, all braidings of the cedar bark blankets are entirely of cedar bark, | for I saw only one dog of this kind, when I was a little | boy. That is the end.

PRAYER OF THE SALMON-FISHER (to p. 618)

- 1 When the salmon-fisher gets home, | and when he has caught many salmon, he goes into the river house | and immediately prays to his
- 20 Wä, g'il^{em}elāwisē gwāl ts!āwūnxa laē t!ōsālayowē hābesas ōk!wina^{yasa} wātslē. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} gwāla laēda ts!edāqē genemas Neg'ädzēxa lēgades K'lämaxa^{las} āx^{ēd}xa hābesasa wātslē qa^s ts!ōx^{widēq} lāxa ts!aēsē wa. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} gwāla laē gēx^{widēq} qa ts!āōqālēsa wāpē lāq. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} gwāl ts!āōqūlēda wāpē laqēxs
- 25 k^{ēs}maē lem^xwida. Wä, lā bēl^{ideq} qa^s lek^{wē} nāl^{nemts}!a-q!emqaxa hābesē qa^s l!ax^{aliteles} lāxēs k!waēlasē. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} wīla lēgekwa hābesē laē āx^{ēdēda} ts!edāqaxēs x'īp!exsdō lē^{wis} q!emgatslē. Wä, lā q!emx^{ēdeq}. Wä, la^{mē} āxōdālaxa yūdu^xts!aqē hābesxa ts!elts!ekwāmenkūla. Wä, lā nēma^{ba}l^{ida} la qex⁻
- 30 a^{le}lōdāyos lāxēs x'īp!exsdō. Wä, lā x'īp!ēda. Wä, la^{mē} mēt!ēdeq lax gwēgⁱlasaxa gūn. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} wīla mēdekwa laē yībemnuk^{sa} hābes^{enē} mēdek^u lāxēs dēx^{semē} k!ōbawasa. Wä, hēem māmalt!ēk!ēsa nēx^{ūnālāxa} hābasas yībemaxs g'igāma^{yāē} lōxs p!ālemaasa mēlx^{lowē} yībemas nēx^{ūna}yas wāx^{ēda} begwā-
- 35 nemq!ālā^{mē}. Lā nāx^{waem} mēdek^u dēx^{wē} yībemas nēx^{ūna}yas yixs nēma^{en} dōx^{wa}lēlē hē gwēx^s wātslēxg'in hēma^{olg'in} ālē g'inānemē. Wä, laem lāba.

PRAYER OF THE SALMON-FISHER

- 1 Wä, hē^{ma}axs g'āxaē nā^{nakwēda} yānek!wēnoxwaxa k!ōtela, yixs q!eyōlaaxa k!ōtela, wä, lā laēl lāxēs wiwamēdzatslē g'ōkwa.

house to be good when he dries | his salmon. He only prays to it when he has many salmon. || He does not pray when he does not get 5 any salmon. |

This is the prayer of the salmon-fisher, when he | catches the first salmon with a hook: "Welcome, Swimmer. | I thank you, because I am still alive at this season when you come back to our | good place; for the reason why you come is that we may play together || with my 10 fishing tackle, Swimmer. Now, go home and | tell your friends that you had good luck on account of your coming here | and that they shall come with their wealth bringer, that I may get some of your wealth, | Swimmer; and also take away my sickness, | friend, supernatural one, Swimmer." Thus he says, while he is || praying. | 15

This is only the prayer for the first salmon caught by trolling | or the first one caught with the hook in the river. All the | wise salmon-fishermen have different prayers, and there are salmon-fishermen who are not | wise, who do not care about || the salmon 20 that they have caught. The numayms are not owners of the prayers | of the salmon-fishermen, for the prayers belong | to those who work on the salmon. |

Wä, lä hēx^εida ts!elwaqaxēs g'ōkwē qa ēk'ēs lem^xewidāmasLEXa 3
xa^εmasē. Wä, lēx'aem ts!elwaqax'demsēxs q!eyōlaaxa k'!ōtela.
Wä, lä k'!ēs ts!elwaqaxs k'!ēasāē k'!ōtolānemē. 5

Wä, g'a^εmēs ts!el^wax'idayosa yālnek!wēnoxwaxa k'!ōtela lāxēs
g'ālē 'nem gālekwa lāxa k'!ōtela: "Wä, gēlak'as^εla meyoxwan
qaxg'in g'āxēk' g'āx^εalela lāxwa g'āxdemaqōs aēdaaqa lāxens
aēx'demēsēx qaxs hē^εmaaqōs g'āxēlē qenu^εx^u aemlq!enwēsgrada
wiwak'ayogūn lāl, meyoxwan. Wä, hāg'il la nā^εnak^uLEX qa^εs 10
ts!ek'lālelaōsaxens 'nē^εnemōkwaxs hēlaxaaqōs lāxēs g'āx^εēna^εyōs
qa g'āxēsē g'āxs^εalitsēs q!ēq!ōmg'ilayâ qen hāyālalē lāxēs q!ē-
q!ōmx^εlenōs meyoxwan. Wä, hē^εmis qa^εs dāg'ilxlālaōsaxg'in ts!ē-
ts!ex^εq!ōlemk', qāst, yūL 'nawāla^xs, meyoxwan," 'nek^εexs laē
ts!elwaqa. 15

Wä, lēx'aem ts!elwaqas^εwa g'ālē lālanem k'!ōtelaxa dōgwanem
lōxs g'ālaē gālek^u lāxa wa. Wä, lä 'nāxwaem ōgū^εla^εmē ts!elwe-
qayāsa nē^εnāgadē yālnek!wēnoxwaxa k'!ōtela. Wä, g'il^εmēsē k'!ēas
nāqēsa waōkwē yālnek!wēnoxwaxa k'!ōtela lä k'!ēs 'māg'ilaxēs lā-
lanem k'!ōtela. Wä, lä k'!ēs āxnōgwadēda 'nāl^εnemēmasasa ts!el- 20
wagayāsa yēyālnek!wēnoxwaxa k'!ōtela, yixs hesqlālemaa^εq ts!el-
wagayo lāxēs ēaxs^εwēda k'!ōtela.

PRAYER OF THE HALIBUT-FISHER (to p. 618)¹

24 When the halibut-fisher of the Nāk!wax'dax^u, | or of the L!al!asi-
 qwāla, goes out fishing, and when he arrives on the fishing ground, ||
 25 he takes his hooks and his bait,—that is the skinned tentacles of the
 octopus, | and he cuts off a piece one span | long. He cuts open one
 side and spreads it out. | Then he takes his paddle and lays it across
 both sides of his | fishing canoe in front of the place where the halibut-
 30 fisher sits. || Then he takes his club and the spread | split tentacles
 of the octopus, which he puts on the paddle on which the bait is to
 be prepared, and he | pounds it with his club. He does not strike it
 hard. | Therefore, the split bait, the tentacle of the octopus, becomes
 thin. | As soon as he has made two of these, he takes his "younger
 35 brother," || the halibut hook,—for thus the halibut hook is called by
 the halibut-fisher,—and | he puts the bait on his "younger brother,"
 the hook, and ties it on with string. | After he has done so, he takes
 the crosspiece and hangs | the ends of his "younger brothers" (he
 means the hooks) to both ends of it. They are put on with a half
 hitch. | After he has done so, he takes the sinker and attaches it
 40 between the hooks to the || crosspiece. After he has done so, he holds
 the crosspiece in the middle and | speaks while he is praying to his
 "younger brothers." He says to them: |

PRAYER OF THE HALIBUT-FISHER

23 Wā, hē^{ma}axs haē lōqwēda lōq!wēnoxwaxa p!ā^{yē} yīsa Nāk!wax'-
 dax^u LE^{wa} L!al!asiqwāla, wā g'il^{mēsē} lāg'aa lāxēs lōqwayē laē
 25 dāx'idxēs g'amōla LE^{wa} tēlēxa sābekwē g'ōgūyōsa teq!wa. Wā,
 lā tōt!ets!endeq pa ^{na}lⁿemp!enk'ēs lāxens q!wāq!wax'ts!āna^{yē}x,
 yīx āwāsgemasas. Wā, lā t!ōs'idex āpsōt!ēna^{yas} qa^s LEplidēq.
 Wā, lā āx'ēdxēs sēwayo qa^s pagāgendēs lāx ^{wā}x'sōtāga^{yasēs}
 bākwa^{lats!ē} xwāk!ūna lāx nalētxsas k!wāxdzasasa bakwa^{lēno}-
 30 xwaxa p!ā^{yē}. Wā, lā āx'ēdxēs ha^yanō. Wā, lā LEBedzōtsa ^{yī}-
 melkwē g'ōgūyōsa teq!wa lāxa tēlēladzo sēwayo. Wā, lā t!Elxūl-
 dzewēsa ha^yanō lāq lāqēs k'lēsaē ēālsilaxs laē t!Elxūldze^{wē}q.
 Wā, hē^{mis} lāg'ilas la āla la peldzewēda ^{yī}melkwē tēl g'ōgūyosa
 teq!wa. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwāla ma^{lē} āxās laē dāx'idxēs ts!ā^yaxa
 35 g'amola gwe^{yōsa} bakwa^{lēno}xwaxa p!ā^{yēs} g'amola. Wā, lā
 āx'āLElōtsa tēlē lāxēs ts!ā^{yē}da g'amola qa^s k'elg'il^ēendēsa k'il-
 k'ema. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwāla laē āx'ēdxēs L!āk'losē. Wā, lā gaxben-
 dālasēs ts!āts!a^ya lax ^{wā}x'sba^{yas}. Wā, lā max^{wā}LElōts. Wā,
 g'il^{mēsē} gwāla laē āx'ēdxa qelyaga^{yē} qa^s tegwāgendēs lāxa
 40 L!āk'losē. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwāla laē dāyewēxa L!āk'losē. Wā, la^{mē}
 yāq!eg'a^{la} laē ts!Elwaqaxēs ts!āts!a^ya. Wā, lā ^{nē}k'aq:

¹ See also Jesup North Pacific Expedition, vol. V, pp. 476, lines 18-22; 478, lines 1-7, 18-22, 28-32.

"Oh, younger brothers, now you are dressed with your good dress. | 42
Now you will go and call | the Old-Woman, Smelling-Woman, Born-
to-be-Giver-of-the-House, Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth, || and invite those 45
whom I have named." Thus says the halibut-fisher and | puts into
the water the crosspiece. |

He says so, and pays out the halibut fishing line. While | he is
paying out the fishing line, the halibut-fisher | says, praying down
into the water: ||

"Now get ready for it, Smelling-Woman; do not watch it for a 50
long time, but give it to | every corner of your house, Born-to-be-
Giver-of-the-House." |

As soon as the fishing line touches the bottom, he says: |

"Now, go for it, Smelling-Woman, do not play looking at your
sweet-tasting | food, Born-to-be-Giver-of-the-House, but take it at
once, go ahead, Old-Woman, || go ahead and take your sweet-tasting 55
food, go ahead, go ahead, Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth. | Do not let me
wait very long on the water, Old-Woman. Go ahead, go ahead, |
my younger brothers are dressed with your sweet-tasting food, Old-
Woman, | Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth." Thus he says. |

As soon as he gets a bite, he says, "Hold on, hold on, younger
brother." || Thus he says, while he is hauling up the fishing line. As 60
soon as he sees the | halibut, he takes his club and when the head

"Wä, ts!äts!a'ya laem sq!wälenkwa yîsôs êk'êx q!wä!ax'LE'naxôs 42
lâqôs q!wä!ax'LE'na ts!ä'yak'as. Wä, laems lâ! qa's LÊ'lälâôsaxa
!ek!wana'yêxa mäsagaxa ts!älalilî!lakwêxa !enbÊL!EXÔ, qa's laôs
'wî!a LÊ'lälaxen la LÊ!EQälase'wa," 'nêk'êda bakwa!ênoxwaxa p!â'ê- 45
yaxs laê äxstendxês L!äk'!osê.

Wä, lâ 'nêk'axs laê ts!Engünse!ês bakwalaanâ'yê. Wä, g'il'mêsê
ts!Engünse!êda bakwa!aanâyexs laêda lōq!wênoxwaxa p!â'yê
'nêk'exs laê ts!elwagense!a:

"Wä, g'wä!älax, mäsagä. G'wäla gēp!attoliseq" qa's ts!ewana- 50
gē!ê!ôsasōx ts!älalilî!lakwä."

Wä, g'il'mêsê lāg'alê lōgwayâs laê 'nêk'a:

"Wäg'illaqō mäsagä. G'wäla âem dādogumaxs êx'p!aq!ôsä ts!ä-
lalilî!lakwä, qa's hêx'ida'môs dābendqwä. Wädzo !ek!wanä. Wä-
dzâg'aq" lāxôs êx'p!aq!ôsä. Wädzo, wädzo !enbÊL!EXOWÄ'. G'wä!- 55
dzosen xenlela g'wäla êsela, !ek!wanä'. Wädzo, wädzo, la'mō
q!wälenkūn ts!äts!a'yäx yîsôs êx'p!aq!ôsä', !ek!wanä', yūL !enbÊ-
L!EXOWÄ'," 'nêk'ê.

Wä, g'il'mêsê q!EX'itse'wa laê 'nêk'a: "Dä!a, däläläqō ts!ä'yä,"
'nêk'exs laê deng'otälaxês lōgwayowê. Wä, g'il'mêsê dōx'wä!elaxa 60
p!ä'yê laê dāx'idxês hā'yanō. Wä, g'il'mêsê q!axūmx'ê!dēda p!ä'yê

62 comes out of the water, | he strikes it on the nose. Then the halibut-fisher says, | when he strikes the halibut: |

"Indeed, this does not sound bad on your head, Old-Woman, you
65 Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth, you Born-to-be-Giver-in-House, || for, indeed, I came to do so to you with my club, | Old-Woman. Go now and tell your father, your mother, your uncle, | your aunt, your elder brothers, and your younger brothers, that you had good luck, because you came | into this, my fishing canoe." Thus he says, sending away | the soul of the halibut to go and tell the news to his relatives,
70 telling them that the place to which he came || where he lay dead in the fishing canoe was good. |

Now he takes off the hook from the halibut and four times he puts the hook into the eyes of the halibut, saying: |

"Now, Old-Woman, look well at this sweet-smelling dress of our | younger brother, and tell your tribe, Old-Woman." Thus he says to it. ||

75 Then he washes his hooks so that all the blood comes off, and when | it has all been washed off, he holds them up and prays to them, saying: |

"Oh, you good younger brother, now your dress has been washed. | Now you will go down again to call Old-Woman, Smelling-Woman, | Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth and Born-to-be-Giver-of-House, that they also
80 come here || where Old-Woman has already come. Now, go, good younger brother." Thus he says, as he | puts it into the water. |

62 laē kwēx̄idex x̄indzasas. Wā, lā ēnēk̄ēda bakwālēnoxwaxa p̄lā-
ēyaxs laē kwēx̄idexa p̄lāēyē:

"Āt!as ēyāk̄!lālaLēma lek̄!wanē, yūL lēnbēL!EXō, yūL ts!lālilili-
65 lak̄. QāLaxs hēmaēx ḡāxēlē qen hē gwēḡilasḡin hāyanōk̄ lāl,
lek̄!wanē. Wā, hāḡilla ts!ek̄!lālelax āsa Lōē ābāsa Lōē q!lūlēya
Lōē ānēsa Lōē ēnōēnelā Lōē ts!āts!aēyāsēxs laaqōs hēlaxaxs ḡāxaēx
ḡāxEXs lāxḡin bakwālats!ēk̄ xwāk!ūna," ēnēk̄EXs laē ēyālaqas
bēx̄ūnaēyasa p̄lāēyē qa lās ts!ek̄!lālelaxēs LēLēLāLāxs ēk̄aēs ḡāxē
70 yāḡūxdzasa bakwālats!ē xwāk!ūna.

Wā, laēmē āxōdxēs ḡamola lāxa p̄lāēyē. Wā, lā mōp!ēna āx̄a-
Lēlōtsēs ḡamola lāx gēgayagesasa p̄lāēyē. Wā, lā ēnēk̄a:

"Wēḡa, lek̄!wanē, hēlp!altāLaxwa ēx̄p!ax q!walax̄LEnSEN ts!ā-
ts!aēyax qaēs layōs ts!ek̄!lālelaxēs ḡōk̄ūlōtaōs, lek̄!wanē," ēnēk̄EQ.

75 Wā, lā ts!ōx̄ēwīdxēs ḡamola qa ēwīēlēs lawāyēda elkwa. Wā, ḡilēmēsē
ēwila la ts!ōkwa, laē dzōxwālaq qaēs ts!elwaqēq. Wā, lā ēnēk̄a:

"Wā, ts!āēyak̄as, laEMS kwākwaxōs q!wāq!walax̄LEnnaqōs. Wā,
hāḡilla ēdēnsaLEX qaēs Lēlālaōsax lek̄!wanē Lōē mēsagā Lōē lēnbē-
L!EXā Lōē ts!lālilili!lakwa qa ḡāxlaḡisē ōgwaqa laxōx ḡāxēx ḡāxa-
80 tsōx lek̄!wānaēyēx. Wā, laEMS lālōl, ts!āēyak̄as," ēnēk̄EXs laē
ts!ēN̄stēndEQ.

Then he just repeats the words which he first said when | he put 82
the halibut fishing line into the water. |

After he has finished fishing, he comes home to his house || and as 85
soon as he arrives on the beach of his house, | the first thing done by
him is to untie the bait from the halibut hooks and to hang them on
the side of his | fishing canoe. After this has been done, he coils up
the | fishing line, and after this has been done, he steps out of his |
canoe carrying his fishing line which he hangs up || at the place made 90
for hanging up the line. After this has been done, | he goes back to
his canoe and puts the hooks into his | hook box. After this has
been done, he hauls the halibut out | of his fishing canoe and puts
them all belly up | as he hauls them out. He does not allow the head
of the halibut to go down into the water || at the side of the fishing 95
canoe when he first hauls them out, | for the first Indians said that
if the head of a halibut should be covered by water | when it is first
hauled out of the fishing canoe, it would immediately be | bad weather
and rain, and, therefore, they take care | not to let the head be
covered by water, when the halibut is hauled out of the fishing canoe
by the || fisherman. After the fisherman has done so, he takes his 100
hook box, | and comes into the house. Then he puts down his
fishing | box in the place where nobody walks, and his wife | gives

Wä, lāxaē āem ʼnegeltōdxēs grālē wāldemxs grālaē tsenχ^u- 82
stendxēs lōgwayowē.

Wä, grīlmēsē gwāl bākwalaxs grāxaē nāʼnakwa lāxēs gōkwē.
Wä, grīlmēsē lāgrāa lāx lʼemaʼisasēs gōkwē, wā hēʼmis grīl āxʼetsō- 85
ʼsēxs laē qwēlōdxa tēlasēs grīgʼamola qaʼs gēxwāgedalēs lāxēs ba-
kwaʼlats!ē xwākūna. Wä, grīlmēsē gwāla laē aēkʼla qesʼēdxēs
bakwalaānāyē denema. Wä, grīlmēsē gwāla laē lāltā lāxēs ba-
kwalaats!ē xwāk!ūna dālxēs bakwalaānāyē denema qaʼs lā gēx-
ʼwits lāxa hēkwēlayē qa gēʼwatsēs denemē. Wä, grīlmēsē gwāla 90
lā aēdaaqa lāxēs xwāk!ūna qaʼs lats!ōdēsēs grīgʼamola lāxēs grīm-
ʼlats!ē grīldase. Wä, grīlmēsē gwāla laē gaxʼsōltōdxa plēp!āyē
lāxēs bakwalaats!ē xwāk!ūna laqēxs ʼnāxwaʼmaē nelālēda plāyaxs
laē gaxʼsōltālaq. Wä, lā kʼlēs hēlq!ālaq lensa maʼlēgamanāsa
plāyē lāx ōgwāgaʼyasēs bakwalaats!ē xwāk!ūna yīxs grālaē gaxʼsōlt- 95
tōdrq, qaxs ʼnēkʼaēda grālē bāk!ūmqēxs grīlmaē t!ēpema plāyaxs
grālaē gāxʼsōltāyā lāxa bakwalaats!ē xwāk!ūna, laē hēxʼida ʼyax-
semxʼidēda ʼnāla la ʼyeyōgūsa. Wä, hēʼmis lūgrīlas aēkʼlilasōʼ qa
kʼlēsēs t!ēpem lāxa ʼwāpaxs laē gaxʼsōltālayā plāyasa bakwaʼlē-
noxwaxa plāyē. Wä, grīlmēsē gwāla, laē āxʼēdxēs grīmʼlats!ē 100
grīldas qaʼs lā lāxēs gōkwē. Wä, grīlmēsē hāngʼalilaxēs grīmʼla-
ts!ē grīldas lāxa kʼlēsē qayatsa bēbegwānem laē gʼenemas āxʼēd
qa l!ēxwas. Wä, grīlmēsē l!ēxwaxs laē xwānaʼlīdēda ts!ēdāqē

him to eat. After he has eaten, the woman gets ready | to cut open
 5 the halibut to take out the intestines on the beach; || and when the
 intestines of the halibut have been taken out, the woman | turns
 inside out the stomach so that everything inside comes out, and she
 looks for | cedar or hemlock sticks or a stone that might be in the
 stomach, for | these bring good luck to the fisherman, these that were
 named by me. | After the woman has finished, she calls her husband ||
 10 to haul up the halibut, and the woman draws | salt water and pours it
 over the blood on the beach, so that | the blood may go down into
 the gravel of the beach, for | the first Indians said that if a dog should
 lick up the blood of the | halibut, the halibut would stop biting the
 15 hook of the fisherman. || After the woman had done so, she goes to
 where she has put the halibut. . . . |

Prayer to the newly made halibut hook of the halibut-fisher. |

When he first puts in the bone tooth into the halibut hook and |
 the attachment for the line, the bait string, the bark of devil's club
 which is | wrapped around the lower end near the bone tooth at the
 20 lower end of the halibut hook which is called || bait holder; when all
 this has been done, the halibut-fisher | holds up his newly made hook
 and prays to it. | He says: |

"Oh, younger brother, now take care of what I am doing to you,
 good younger brother, | now your dress has been put on, and you

qa's lä PELōdālaxa p!ā'yē Lō' qa lāwāyēs 'yax'yīg'ilas lāxa L!ema-
 5 'isē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāwā 'yax'yīg'ilasa p!ā'yē laēda ts!edāq L!e-
 p!exsemdxa mōqūla qa 'wī'lēs lāts!āwē g'ēts!ewa qaxs dōqwēx
 k!waxLō'laxa Lō' q!wāxa Lō' t!ēsemlaxa g'its!āxa mōqūla, qaxs
 hē'maē Lālōgwalasō'sa bakwa'lēnoxwaxa p!ā'yēxen la Lēleqa-
 lasē'wa. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla ts!edāqē laē Lē'lālxēs lā'wūnemē
 10 qa lās nexūsdešelaxa p!ā'yē. Wā, lēda ts!edāqē tsēx'id lāxa
 demsx'ē 'wāpa qa's lä gūqās lāxa elx'elgwisē lāxa L!ema'isē qa
 'wī'lēs lābetalisa elkwa lāxa t!at!ēdzemasa L!ema'isē qaxs
 'nēk'aēda g'alē bāk!ūmqēxs g'il'mēlaxa 'wats!ē la k'ilqaxa elkwāsa
 p!ā'yē lālxē gwa! q!ek'asō'sa p!ā'ya bakwa'lēnoxwaxa p!ā'yē. Wā,
 15 g'il'mēsē gwāla ts!edāq laē lāx la āxātsa p!ā'yē. . . .

Ts!elwagayoxa altsemē 'yek'ō yīsa lōq!wēnoxwaxa p!ā'yē.
 Yīxs g'ālaē gwāl 'wī'la āx'alelōtsa x'āxx'āyē lāxa yek'ō Lē'wa
 hēg'iwa'yē, wā hē'mēsa tēlem Lē'wa xek!ūmasa ēx'mē la q!enē-
 p!enēxa ōxLa'yasa x'āxx'ā'yē Lē'wa ōxLa'yasa yek'ōxa lēgades
 20 tēldema; wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'la gwāla laēda lōq!wēnoxwaxa p!ā'yē
 dzōxwālxēs āltsemē 'yek'ō. Wā, la'mē ts!elwagaq. Wā, lā
 'nēk'a:

"Wā, ts!ā'ya laems yāl!ox'widlex lāxen sēnataōl, ts!ātsla-
 'yak'as, la'mōx gwāl'alelōs gwēlgwālāqōs. La'mēsen lālōs lāx

will go to the || village of Smelling-Woman, Born-to-be-Giver-of-the- 25
House, Old-Woman, Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth. Now | you will purify
yourselves, good younger brothers. Do not let go of your hold of
Smelling-Woman, | Born-to-be-Giver-in-the-House, Old-Woman,
Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth, when they take hold of you, good younger
brothers. | I shall blacken you, good younger brothers, with these
spruce branches, that you | may smell good, that you may soon be
smelled by Smelling-Woman, when I first put you into the water, ||
good younger brothers." Thus he says and takes spruce branches 30
which he puts into | the fire of his house, and when they are burning,
he beats with them the | halibut hook which he calls his younger
brothers, and while he is beating them with the spruce branches, |
he says: |

"Now, good younger brothers, I am putting on you this sweet
smell, || good younger brothers, that you may at once be smelled by 35
Smelling-Woman, Old-Woman, | Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth, Born-to-be-
Giver-in-House, when you first fall on the roof of their house, | and
then take hold of Smelling-Woman, Old-Woman, Flabby-Skin-in-
Mouth, Born-to-be-Giver-in-House, | when they come near you,
good younger brothers and do not let go of your hold | when you take
hold of them." Thus he says. ||

When his halibut hooks which he calls his younger brothers are all 40
black, | he hangs them up in the corner of his house. He goes into
the | woods and looks for a small spruce tree. When he finds it, |

g'ōkūlasas mēsagā, ts!ālali!lakwa, !ek!wana !enbē!EXâ. Wä, 25
la'mēts q!ēqelalōL, ts!āts!a'yak'as, g'wāk'asnō dāwaqē lax mēsagā,
ts!ālali!lakwa, !ek!wana !enbē!EXâ qō dāg'aalelālōL, ts!āts!a'ya-
k'as. Wä, la'mēsen ts!ō!ēIDLōL ts!āts!a'yak'as y!sg'ada ālēwasek' qas
ēx'p!alēLōs qas geyōlēLōs mēdze!LES mēsagā qenLō g'fl āxstend-
LōL ts!āts!a'yak'as," ēnēk'EXs laē dāx'ē!dxa ālēwasē qas āx!endēs lāx 30
legwilasēs g'ōkwē. Wä, g'flmēsē x'ix'ēdEXs laē xwāsas lāxēs
ēy'ēyek'ōxēs g'we'yō ts!āts!a'ya. Wä, g'flmēsē xwās'its lāq laē
ēnēk'a:

"Wä, ts!āts!a'yak'as, la'mēn āx'āLElōtsg'ada ēx'p!alak' lāl,
ts!āts!a'yak'as, qas hēx'ē!dā!mēLōs mēs'āLE!LES mēsagā, !ek!wanā, 35
!enbē!EXâ, ts!ālali!lakwa, qasō g'fl! tēx'āLās lāx sālās g'ōkwasē.
Wä, hē!mēts dādalas!ōsax mēsagā, !ek!wanā !enbē!EXâ, ts!ālali!la-
kwa, qō g'ax ēx'abālālōL, ts!āts!a'yak'as. Wä, las k'!ēs dawāqēxs
laaqōs dāx'ē!deq," ēnēk'ē.

Wä, g'flmēsē la āla ts!ōts!ē!tsemē ēy'ēyek'ās y!x g'we'y!ās ts!āts!a- 40
ēya, laē tēx'walilas lāxa onēgwilasēs g'ōkwē. Wä, lā alē'sta lāxa
āl!ē qas lā ālāx w!swū!ēna ālēwadzema. Wä, g'flmēsē q!āqēxs
laē āx'ēdxēs k'!āwayo qas k'!imt!EX!endēqxa ālā neqela. Wä

43 he takes his knife and cuts off at the bottom those that are really straight, and | when he has cut off four, the halibut-fisher speaks ||
45 and says, praying to those which he will use for making the crosspiece for the hooks: |

"Go on, take care, friends, for you yourselves have called me | that I may come to get you to take care of my younger brothers; | and also try hard to spread your sweet smell that you may be | desired by Smelling-Woman, Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth, Old-Woman, Born-to-
50 be-Giver-in-House, and call || them to come and take hold of my younger brothers | of whom you will take care and that you may not break apart when my younger brothers are taken hold of, | those of whom you will take care, friends, for you, yourselves, say that you are | unbreakable." Thus he says to them. |

55 Then he looks for good spruce roots, and he digs || around the bottom of large trees, and when he finds a thin, | long, straight root of a spruce tree, he pulls it out. | Sometimes the good root will be two fathoms long. | Then he cuts it off and when he has it, he speaks: | and says, praying to the root: ||

60 "Oh, friend, come, for you, yourself, have called me to come and | get you, friend, now keep together with your uncommon | supernatural power, I mean that you will hold together our friends, the | crosspieces. Do not break apart when my younger brothers are

g'il'mēsē mōts!aqē k'!m̄ta'yas laē yāq!eg'a'lēda lōq!wēno'xwaxa
45 p!ā'yē. Wā, la 'nēk'axs laē ts!elweqaxa l!āk'!ōsalasē ālēwadzema:

"Wāg'il la yāl!o'x'wīdlex, 'nē'nēmōk", qaxs lemaa'qōs lē'lāla g'ā-xen qen g'āxē āx'ēdex'da'xōl qa's āaxsilēlōsaxen ts!āts!a'ya. Wā, hē'mis qa's wālemk'a'mēlōs k'ex'wasōs ēx'p!ālāqōs qa's mēdze-lāōsas mēsagā, lēnbēl'exā lek!wana'ya, ts!ālālilēlakwa qa's lē'la-
50 laōsaq qa g'āxēs dāg'aalelaxēs aaxsilāk'laōsen ts!āts!a'ya. Wā, hē'mis qa's k'lēsaōs k'ōx'wida qō dāg'aalelasō'len ts!āts!a'yāxēs aaxsilak'laōs, 'nē'nēmōk", qaxs q!wālek'!ālā'māaqōs 'nēk'exs ts!exaēx, 'nē'nēmōk", 'nēk'eq.

Wā, lā alēx'īdex ēk'a lōp!ek'sa ālēwasē. Wā, la'mē 'lāpax
55 eōxlā'yasa lēs!ekwē lax'lāsa. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!āxa wīswūl'enē g'ilsg'ilt!a naenqala l!ōp!ek'sa ālēwasē, laē nex'wāqolsēlaq. Wā, lā 'nāl'nēmplēna māl'p!enk' lāxens bālāqē āwāsgemasasa ēk'ē l!ōp!ek'a, laē t!ōts!endeq. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāleq laē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'exs laē ts!elwaqaxa l!ōp!ek'ē:

60 "Wā, qāst, gēlak'as'la qaxs laaqōs lē'lāla g'āxen qen sō'mē āx'ē-tsōs, qāst. Wā, la'mēts q!ap!ēx'sāeml lē'wōs k'lēsēx aōms 'nawā-lakwaxen 'nē'nak'ilē laems dādegāla'lexg'ins 'nē'nēmōkūk' lāx-gada l!āk'!ōsek'. Gwāk'asnō k'!āqo'x'wīdlō qō dāg'aalela mē-

taken hold of | by Smelling-Woman, Flabby-Skin-in-Mouth, Old-Woman, Born-to-be-Giver-in-House." Thus he says to || the roots. | 65

After he has prayed to the two young spruce trees and the | spruce roots, he carries them home. |

PRAYER OF A MAN WHO HAS BEEN BEWITCHED (to p. 618)

When a man thinks that he has been bewitched by another man 1 his enemy, | then the man who is getting sick goes into the woods | where different kinds of trees grow, and when he comes | to the middle of a patch of different trees, he sits down on the ground and || speaks; and the man says: "Oh, friends, turn your faces to me, | 5 look through me, Supernatural-Ones, because | I have been bewitched, that I may die. I have come, Supernatural-Ones, to beg you | to take pity on me and to try to save my life, that I may live. Listen to me. | I beg your help, Supernatural-Ones, O Life-Bringers, || Super- 10 natural-Ones, and this is what I ask of you, Supernatural-Ones, that you | may take away the power of witchcraft against me, Supernatural-Ones, you to whom | nothing is impossible, Supernatural-Ones. I mean that you | will let me dream a good dream this night."¹ | Thus says the man. ||

sag'ā, lēnbēl!exā, lēk!wana^{ya}, ts!ālālilil!akwaxen ts!āts!a^{ya},
 'nēk'ēxa l!ōp!ēk'ē. 65

Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl ts!elwaqaxa ma'lēdālaxa ālēwadzemē lē'wa
 l!ōp!ēk'asa ālēwasē lā'sa laē dālaq qa's nā'nak^u lāxēs g'ōkwa.

PRAYER OF A MAN WHO HAS BEEN BEWITCHED

Wā, hē'mexs k'ōtēda begwānem laem ēqasōsēs hāyōtē ōgū'la 1
 begwānema, wā lēda la ts!ex'q!a'nakūla begwānem lāxa āl!ē
 lāxēs q!ālē q!a'yatsa 'wī'welmasē lax'lōsa. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa
 lāx neq!egēlasasa 'wī'welmasē lax'lōsa laē k!wāg'aelsa. Wā, lā
 yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'illa 'nē'nemōk^u 'nemēgemx'ē- 5
 dēl qa's dōqumx'sendex'da'xwaōs g'āxen; yūl 'nā'nāwalak^u qax-
 g'in la'mē ēqasō qen lē'lē. Wā, g'āx'mēsen aēsayōl 'nā'nāwalak^u
 qa 'wāx'ēdaōs q!wāq!ūla g'āxen qen q!ūlē. Wā, hōlēla g'āxen,
 yōlaxs aēsayowēdaēx 'nā'nāwalak^u, yix'da'xōl q!wēq!ūlag'ilas
 'nā'nāwalakwa. Wā, g'a'mēsen hawāxelasō lāl 'na'nāwalak^u qa's 10
 wāg'ilōs bāxūs ēdamasxa ēgayā g'āxen 'nā'nāwalak^u yōlaxs
 k'leāsaēx 'weyōlānema 'nā'nawālak'dzēk'as, 'nē'nak'ilē qa's
 wāg'ex'da'x^u lāg'ilaōs mēmxe'g'ilal qen ēx'le mēxēlxwa gānolēx,"
 'nēk'ēda begwānemē.

¹ This prayer was used by Neqāp!enk'em.

- 15 As soon as his prayer is at an end, he comes out of the woods, | goes into his house and lies down on his bed. | He does not eat, because he does not wish to dream another kind of dream, | but he wishes to dream of what was told him by the supernatural spirits of the | trees.
- 20 Now the sick man does not think of anything but the || supernatural spirits of the trees. Many men say | that the dream comes from the spirits of the trees who give instruction to the bewitched | man how to cure himself and generally, the man gets well | after that. That is the end. |
- 25 The Kwakiutl say this. Now you can see || that the Indians really believe in witchcraft, and therefore the men really | get sick and they also believe that a good dream comes | when they find a good saying of the supernatural spirits of the woods, and the faith | of the man makes him get well. |

PRAYER TO THE LARK (to p. 618)

- 30 When the lark is first seen by a man || or a woman, and if he is a wise man or she is a wise | woman, when they see the bird lark sitting on a bush, | the man at once prays to him, | and says, praying to the lark: "Welcome, | friend, we come to meet again. Now come
- 35 and protect || me, Supernatural-One, that nothing evil may happen to

- 15 Wä, g'il'mēsē q!ūlbē ts!elwagemas g'āxaē g'āxwūlt!a. Wä, lä laēL läxēs g'ōkwē qa's qelx'walilē läxēs qelgwi'lasē. Wä, la'mē k'lēs hāmx'ida, qaxs gwāq!elaē g'āx mēxalas ōgū'la mēxē läxēs wālagēla qa's mēxa'ya g'āxla wāldem 'nā'nāwalakwasa lāx-lāsē. Wä, la'mēda ts!ex'q!a begwānem k'leās ōgū'la g'ig'aēgē läxa
- 20 'nā'nāwalakwasa lāx-lāsē. Wä, lä q!ēnemt!ēda begwānem 'nē-k'exs g'āx'maē mēxelasa 'nāwalakwasa lāsē g'āx lēxs'ālaxa ēgēkwē begwānem qa ēs'aqaēnēs. Wä, lä q!ūnāla hēldek'ēda begwānemē lāxēq. Wä, laem lāba.

- Wä, laem Kwāg'uldzes wāldema. Wä, laems dōqūlaqēxs lō-
- 25 'maē ōq!ūsēda bāk!ūmaxa ēqa. Wä, hē'mis lāg'ilas ālaem ts!ex'-q!ex'īdēda begwānem. Wä, lāxaē ōq!ūsxēs g'āxē ēk' mēxa'ya qa ēk' wāldemsa 'na'nāwalakwasa lāx-lāsasa āl!ē. Wä, la ōq!udza-lats!āsa begwānem hēem ēx'īdamaseq.

PRAYER TO THE LARK

- Wä, hēmaaxs g'ālaē dōx'walelēda wāx'waxolē yīsa begwānem
- 30 lō'ma wāx'mē ts!edāqa yīxs nāgadaē begwānemē lōxs nāgadaē ts!edāqaēna'yasa ts!edāqē, wä, g'il'mēsē dōx'walelaqēxs k!wāxla-wayāēda wāx'waxolēxa ts!ēk!wa laē hēx'ida'ma begwānem ts!el-waqaq. Wä, lä 'nēk'exs laē ts!elwaqaxa wāx'waxolē: "Gēlak'as'la, qāst, g'āx'ēmxāens q!ālagā. Wä, gēlag'a qa's wāg'ilōs dādame-

me, that I may not be sick, and | that I may not be overcome by those 36
of my fellowmen who plan to kill me, and | have mercy on me and give
that I may obtain everything easily, | whatever I work at, and that
property may come of its own accord | into my house, Supernatural-
One. (Bring it about by your ways) friend, || and also take care 40
of the berries, make them bear much this year, | Supernatural-One,
friend." Thus says the man. |

This is also a prayer of the ancestors of the Kwakiutl. That | is
the end. |

DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY OF A DECEASED PERSON (to p. 710)

When the salmon-fisher gets sick | after he has finished unloading 1
the bundles of dried salmon, | he just stays one night in his house
before he dies. Then they do as | was done by the Indians of former
times. They immediately bury the man || who has died; and when 5
those who have buried him come home, | the wife of the deceased
one at once tells all of the men | who belong to his numaym to carry
out the bundles of | dried salmon, to load them on the canoe of her
deceased husband, and to | put them on the beach outside of the
grave of her deceased husband, to be || burned up as travelling-pro- 10
visions of her deceased husband; and also the oil and | all the fish-
hooks and the clothing and his canoe. |

wēl g'āxEN 'nāwalak^u qEN k'leāsē 'yāg'asL lāxa ts!EX'q!ōLEM lōē 35
qEN k'lēšē lālanemsa k!wēx'ālasEN bEXūtē qEN lēlē. Wā, hēmis
qa's wāxaōs g'āxasōs hōlēmā'lats!āq!ōs g'āxEN qEN hōlamalēxa
'nāxwalaEN qEN ēaxēnēL. Wā, hēmis qa wūlēlēlisa 'nāxwa
dādek'as lāxEN g'ōkwē, 'nāwalak^u lāxēs g'wēx'sdēmōs, qāst. Wā,
yō'mēsōs aaxsilasē'wa L!ōL!Ep!ēmasēx qa wēg'ilōs hēlāmasleqō, 40
'nāwalak^u, yōL, qāst," 'nēk'ēda begwānem.

Wā, hās'ēmxa ts!elwaga'yōsa g'ālāsg'ada Kwāg'ułek: Wā, laem
lāba.

DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY OF A DECEASED PERSON

Wā, laem hēx'idaem ts!EX'q!EX'īdēda yālnēk!wēnoxwaxa k'!ō- 1
tela, yīxs g'ālaē g'wāl mewēlēlaxēs mēmats!abekwē xa'masa. Wā,
ā'misē xamaēl lāxēs g'ōkwaxs laē wik'EX'ēda. Wā, lā lāx g'wēg'i-
lasasa g'ālē bāk!uma, yīxs laē hēx'idaem wūnemtaxa begwāne- 5
maxs g'ālaē wēk!EX'ēda. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx 'wi'la nā'nakwa wū-
nemtāq laē hēx'idaēmē gēnemx'dās āxk'!ālaxa 'nāxwa bēbegwā-
nemxa g'ayōlē lāx 'nē'mēmōtdās qa lās mowelsaxa mēmats!abekwē
xa'mas qa lās mōxsas lāx xwāk!ūnax'dāsēs lā'wūnemx'dē qa lās
'mōgwālisas lāx L!āsa'yas dek'ālaasasēs lā'wūnemx'dē, qa's 'wi'lē
leqwēlaq qa g'ewūlk'sēs lā'wūnemx'dē. Wā, hē'mēsa L!ē'na, lōē 10
'wi'lē wiwak'ayox'dās lōē g'wēlgwā'lax'dās lōē xwāk!ūnax'dās.

12 When L!ālbē had died,—for that was the name of the salmon-
 fisher, | and his wife's name was L!ālamēg'i!ak^u, | and the name of
 15 his son was L!āl!ē!ānem, and the name of his || daughter was
 K'!ēdē!ē!ak^u—then not one dried salmon was taken by | L!ālamēg'i-
 !ak^u for her food for her two children, for | the Indians of former
 times said that for a long time there is no soul of the salmon-fisher, |
 and, therefore, they call belonging to the dead the salmon | caught
 20 by L!ālbē. It brings bad luck to those who eat anything || caught
 by one who died before he became sick; and the | Indians of olden
 times said that only the own work of a man who dies | is put on the
 fire; and the canoe that is made by the canoe builder before | he
 dies is broken | and put on the fire; but if the canoe of a dead man
 25 has been bought, || after his death it is taken by his child; | and it is
 the same with dried salmon when the dried salmon has been bought
 by a woman | from another man. They do not burn it, if it had not
 been put | into the house of her husband who died; but if | the dried
 30 salmon was in the house when he died (it is burnt, for) || they burn
 everything that was in the house. |

As soon as a man, or woman, or a | little child, die, even when there
 are | many people in the village, they all pour out the water in their
 buckets, and | they draw fresh water from the spring or from the
 river. ||

12 Wā, la^{mē} !ē!ē L!ālbēx'dē qaxs hē^{maē} lēgēmsa yā!nek!wēno-
 xwaxa k'!ōtela. Wā, la lēgadē genēm^x'dāsēs Lālamēg'i!ak^u. Wā,
 15 lā lēgadē begwānem xūnōx^usēs L!āl!ē!ānem. Wā, lā lēgadē ts!ē-
 dāqē xūnōx^usēs K'!ēdē!ē!ak^u. Wā, lā k'!ēās ^{enem} xā^{mas} āx^{ētsōs}
 L!ālamēg'i!ak^u qa ha^{mās} lē^{wis} ma^{lōkwē} sāsema, qaxs ^{nek'aēda}
 g'ālē bāk!umqēxs geyō!āē k'!ēāsē bēx^{ūnāyasa} yā!nek!wēnoxwaxa
 k'!ōtela. Wā, hē^{mis} lāg'ilas lēgades ^{yāg'enōta} xā^{masē} yā!ne-
 gwanems L!ālbēx'dē. Wā, la!āē aemsēda ha^{māpaxa} ^{nāxwa} āxā-
 20 nēmsa la !ē!a, yixs k'!ēs^{maē} ts!ēx^q!ēx^{ida}. Wā, lā ^{nek'ēda} g'ālē
 bāk!umqēxs lēx^amaē laatsa ēaxanemasa begwānemē laē !ē!xs
 leqwēlase^{waē} lē^{wa} xwāk!ūna lēqēsa lēq!ēnoxwē, yixs g'il^{maē}
 wik'!ēx^{ēdēda} lēq!ēnoxwaxa xwāk!ūna laē hēx^{ida} tsōtsox^{s'en}-
 tse^{wēda} alōlaq xwāk!ūna qā^s leqwēlayuwē. Wāx'i k'il^{wāne}-
 25 mēda la !ē! begwānemxa xwāk!ūna la hē!lanems xūnōx^udās. Wā,
 lā hēm^{xat}! gwēx^{sa} xā^{masē} yixs g'il^{maē} k'il^{wanema} ts!ēdāqaxa
 xā^{masē} lāxa ōgū!a begwānema lā k'!ēs leqwēlaqēxs k'!ēsāē g'āx
 g'aē! lāxa g'ōkwē lāx wik'!ēx^{ēdaasēs} lā^{wūnemx'dē}; wāx'i g'aē!a
 xā^{masē} lāxa g'ōkwaxs laē wik'!ēx^{ēdāde} begwānemx'dē lā !ē-
 30 qwēla wī!laxa g'ix^{g'aēlē} lāxa g'ōx^udās.

Wā, g'il^{mēsē} ^{wik'!ēx'ēdēda} begwānem lōxs ts!ēdāqāē lōxs
 wāx^{maē} weyōgomāla g'inānema laē ^{nāxwa^{ma}} wāx^{em} q!ē-
 nem g'ōkūla ^{wī!a} gūqōdālaxa ^{wābets!āwasēs} nēnagats!ē qā^s lā
 tsāx āltā ^{wāpa} lāxēs q!ōlostāla lōxs hāē tseyēda wa.

Those who belong to the numaym of the deceased one go to the 35
house of the chief | of the numaym of the dead man, and they break
one side | of the house and carry out the dry salmon that was given
to the | chief and burn it on the sea side of the grave of the one who
died. | Then they finish, and give to the widow of the || dead man, and 40
to his children, food and | clothing. |

Many a time, when I was a young man, I have seen what I am
talking about, | but now the ways of the Indians are different. |
They do not do now what was done by the men of olden times. ||
That is the end. | 45

THE SPIRITS OF THE FIRE (to p. 749)

Now about The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire. He is a man according 1
to the saying of the | Indians, when they talk about him in their
feasts, for when they put down in front | of the feasters the dishes,
then the man who puts down the dishes takes | some of the dried
salmon, breaks it into four pieces, dips it into || oil, and throws it on 5
the fire of the feasting house. | He says, praying to The-One-Sitting-
on-the-Fire: |

"Now, The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire, eat first of the breakfast of
our friends. | Please protect us so that no harm may come to us |

Wä, â'mēsa 'nāxwa g'ayōl lāx 'nemēmotas lā lāx g'ōk'wasa g'igā- 35
ma'yas 'ne'mēmotasa la lēl begwānem qa's k'lexsōdēxa āpsanā-
'yas g'ōk'was qa's mōwēlselēxa l'lawēndemē xa'masa lāxa g'igā-
ma'yē qa's lā leqwēlaq lāx l'āsa'yas dek'la'yasasa la lēla. Wä-
laem g'wāla, qaxs â'maē la l'lawentase'wē g'enemx'dāsa la lēlē be-
gwānemx'dē lē'wis sāsemx'dāsēs 'ne'mēmotē qa ha'mās lō' qa 40
g'wēlg'wālas.

Wä, la'men dōqūla q'lūnālaxg'in g'wāgwēx's'ālasek' yixg'in hē-
'maōlēk' ālē ālostā begwānemē. Wä, lōx ōgūx'id lōxda ālēx
bāk'luma yixs k'lēsaē la hē g'wēg'ilē lāx g'wēg'ilasasa g'ālē begwā-
nema. Wä, laem lāba. 45

THE SPIRITS OF THE FIRE

Wä, hē'maēda k'wax'lāla yixs begwāmemaē lāx wāldemasa bā- 1
k'lumaxs g'wāgwēx's'ālāē lāqēxs k'wēlaē qaxs g'il'maē k'āgem'lila-
se'wa k'wēlasa lōelq'wa laēda k'elg'isē begwānem dāx'idxa g'a-
yōtē lāxa xa'masē qa's k'ōk'ops'alēxa mōwē. Wä, lā ts'ep'lides
lāxa l'ē'na qa's āxlenēs lāxa legwīlasa k'wē'la'yatslē g'ōk'wa. 5
Wä, lā 'nēk'axs laē ts'elwaqax k'wax'lāla:

"Wä, k'wax'lālā, laems g'ilqlēs lāxg'a gaaxstēg'asg'ens 'nē'ne-
mōkūk'. Wāg'illa dādamewēl g'āxenu'x^u qa k'leāsēs 'yāg'aslesōx;
wä, hē'mis qa's g'iwālaōs g'axenu'x^u qanu'x^u hōtemalēxenu'x^u

- 10 and help us to get easily || all we are working for, you, The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire." Thus he said, and the man himself | answers, and he says, "Yes, I will do so." | The man replies to what he said, for The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire. | Then after the man has finished throwing on the fire the four pieces of dried salmon, | he tells the feasters to go ahead to eat the dried salmon. One man, I think, ||
 15 was annoyed at that person because | they gave first to eat to The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire. Therefore, the man was asked by the | guest what The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire was, a man or a | bird. |

- Then the man who had fed The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire answered
 20 and || said that The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire was in their minds the | man of the fire of our house, and that the heat is a woman, | the wife of The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire. The woman, the heat, is named | L!ëtsapliñanaga (Heat-Under-the-Fire-Woman), for all the fires in the house and | the fires on the ground have heat, for the firewood
 25 can not burn if there is || not The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire and his wife, L!ëtsapliñanaga, near it, | for they are the life of the fire of the house, namely, The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire and his | wife, L!ëtsapliñanaga. He is a real man, and | his wife, L!ëtsapliñanaga, is a real woman. Thus said the man to the | guests. Some Indians say
 30 that || The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire and L!ëtsapliñanaga are helping spirits and others say that | The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire is the soul

- 10 'nāxwa ēaxēna^{ya}, qāstā k!wax'Lāla," 'nēk'ēxs laē q!ūlēx's^{em} nā-nax^{ma}ya. Wā lā 'nēk'ēda begwānemē. "Wā, hēlen gwālalē." Wā la^{mēda} begwānem nā^{nax}mē qa k!wax'Lāla lāxēs wāldem. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwālēda begwānem āxlālaxa mōx^{wida} xa^{masa} laē wāxaxa k!wēlē qā wāg'is xemxas^{idxa} xa^{masē}. Wā, laemxana-
 15 wisē wa^{nēqēda} waōkwē begwānemsa begwānemaxs laē hē g'il hām^{g'ilase}wē k!wax'Lāla. Wā, hē^{mis} lāg'ilas wūlāse^{wēda} begwānemasa k!wēlē lāx gwēx^{sde}masa k!wax'Lāla lō^ē begwānem lō^ē ts!ēk!wa.

- Wā, lā nā^{naxma}yēda begwānemxa hām^{g'ilāx} k!wax'Lāla. Wā;
 20 lā 'nēk'a yixs "ēmasāē k!wax'Lāla lāxēs nē^{nāqā}yaqōs ēsaēla begwānema legwīlasens g'ig'ōkwē. Wā, lāla ts!edāqa l!ēs^{ala}. Wā, hēem genems k!wax'Lālaxa ts!edāqē l!ēs^{alaxa} lēgādēda ts!edāqas l!ëtsapliñanaga, yixs 'nāxwa^{maēda} legwīlasa g'ig'ōk^u lē^{wa} leq!ūs lāxa āwinak!ūsē, yixs k!eāsaē gwēx^{idaas} x'ix^{idēda} leqwāxs
 25 k!ēsāē la k!wax'Lāla lē^{wis} genemē l!ëtsapliñanaga la nēxwāla, qaxs hē^{maē} q!ū^{layosa} legwīlasa g'ōkwē yix k!wax'Lāla lē^{wis} genemē l!ëtsapliñanagaxa ālak!āla begwānema. Wā, lāxāē ālak!āla ts!edāqē genemasē l!ëtsapliñanaga, 'nēk'ēda begwānemaxa k!wēlē. Wā, lāla 'nēk'ēda waōkwē bāk!umqēxs hayatilagasaēda
 30 k!wax'Lāla lō^ē l!ëtsapliñanaga. Wā, lā 'nēk'ēda waōkwēqēxs hē^{maē} bēx^{ūnēsa} lē^{lē} begwānemē k!wax'Lāla. Wā, la^{laē} bēx^{ūnēsa}

of a dead person and that | L!ôtsaplilānaga is the soul of a dead 32 woman. Many Indians say | that The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire is a man and L!ôtsaplilānaga is a woman, | and the shamans say that The-One-Sitting-on-the-Fire is a soul || and that L!ôtsaplilānaga, the 35 heat of the fire, is also a soul. |

No numaym of the tribes owns them. | That is all. |

TRIBUTE TO THE CHIEF (to p. 776)

This was also asked by you about the early Indians. Indeed, | 1 they work for the head chiefs of the numaym. | When the hunter goes out hunting, and he gets many | seals, the hunter takes one of the seals || and gives the seals as a present to the | head chief of his 5 numaym; for he can not give one-half of them (to the chief),—even if the hunter has obtained many | seals,—and give a feast with the other half left from what he had given to the chief. | Therefore, the hunter takes | one seal for food for his children and his wife. || The 10 hunter, who does so, is treated well by the chief. | If a stingy hunter gives half of his seals to the | chief because he prefers the price offered by another | chief of another numaym, then the chief of | the hunter's numaym tries to kill the hunter, and often || the chief strikes the 15 hunter so that he dies, if | the chief is a bad man; and, therefore,

le!lē ts!edāqē L!ôtsaplilānaga. Wā, hēt!a q!lēnema bāk!umxa 'nēk'a- 32 qēxs begwānemaē k!wax'lāla, wā, lā!lāē ts!edāqē L!ôtsaplilānaga. Wā, lā!lā 'nēk'ēda pāxālaqēxs bēx'ūna'yaē k!wax'lā!lāsa lēgwilē. Wā, lā!laxaē bēx'ūna'yaē L!ôtsaplilānaga yīsa L!ēs'alasa lēgwilē. 35 Wā, laem k!eās āxnōgwades lāxa 'ne'mēmotasa lēlqwālala'yaē. Wā, laem lāba.

TRIBUTE TO THE CHIEF

Hēemxaas wūlāse'waōs gwēg'ilasasa g'ālē begwānemxs āla'maē 1 ēaxela qaēs xāmagema'yaē g'igāmē lāxēs 'nāl'nēmēmasaē. Wā, hē'maaxs hāna!lāēda hān!lēnoxwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē q!eyōlxa mēgwatē, wā, ā'misa hān!lēnoxwē āx'ēdxa 'nemsgemē mēgwata. Wā, lā 'wīla L!ēwentasa mēgwatō laxēs xāmagema'yaē g'igāmē lāxēs 5 'ne'mēmotē, qaxs k!eāsaē gwēx'īdaa nexs'ēndxa wāx'ēmē q!lēnem mēgwatsa hān!lēnoxwē qa's k!wēlasēsa āpsex'sāsa la lāxa g'igāma'yas. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas 'nāl'nēmp!ena āx'ēdēda hān!lēnoxwaxa 'nemsgemē mēgwat qa hamāsēs sāsemē Lē'wis genemē. Wā, hēem aēk'ilasō'sa g'igāma'ya hān!lēnoxwē hē gwēg'ilē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 10 'yāx'ts!eqēda hān!lēnoxwasēs mēgwatē qa nexs'ēsa la lāxa g'igāma'yaē yixs lēlwēqalaas k'ilōmasa ōgū!la g'igāmēsa ōgūxseinakwē 'ne'mēmota laē senx'īdēda g'igāma'yas 'ne'mēmotasa hān!lēnoxwē qa g'a'yalatsa hān!lēnoxwē. Wā, la hē q!ūnālatsēx k!lēlax'īda- 'maēda g'igāma'faxēs hān!lēnox'dē qa lē!lēs, yixs 'yāx'se'maē 15

17 the | chiefs of the various numayms own | hunters. The seals are all given to the | chiefs by the hunters, for the meat of the seal is not dried. ||

20 Mountain goat hunters, when they get ten | goats by hunting, give five goats | to the chief of the numaym, and the goat hunter keeps | the other five goats and dries the meat. Sometimes | the chief cuts
25 up the goat meat for his numaym, when || he wishes to do so. If he wishes to dry it, | he does that way. When the chief is a good man, he does not | take the goat away from the hunter by force, and the good chief never thinks | that one-half given to him by the hunter is not enough. If | a chief is bad, he wishes more than half to be
30 given || to him by the goat hunter, and if the goat hunter does not wish to give | more than half of the goats, then the bad chief will take them away by force. | Then the bad chief may kill | the goat hunter, but generally the goat hunter | kills the bad chief, if he overdoes what
35 he says to the || hunter. |

Now I have finished talking about the goats and | I will talk about dry salmon obtained by the salmon-fisher. | If one hundred are caught by the salmon-fisher, | he gives twenty salmon to the

16 begwānema g'igāma'yē. Wā, hēem lāgrilas 'nāxwa'ma g'ig'egāma-
'yasa ālogwaq!es 'nāl'ne'mēmas āxnōgwadesa hānl'ēnoxwē. Wā,
lēx'a'mē mēgwatē 'wī'la la L!e'wendemxa g'igāma'yasa hānl'ē-
noxwē, qaxs k'lēsāē x'ilase'wē eldzāsa mēgwatē.

20 Wā, hēemlēda te'wī'nēnoxwaxa 'melxlō, yixs g'il'maē lūstowa
'melxlōwē te'wī'nēnānēmsa te'wī'nēnox^u laē ts'lāsa sek'la 'mē'mel-
xlō lāx g'igāma'yasēs 'ne'mēmōtē. Wā, lēda te'wī'nēnoxwē axēlaxa
sek'la 'mē'melxlō qa's x'ilēq qa x'ilx'eldēs. Wā, lā 'nāl'nēmp!ēna
sakwēlēda g'igāma'yaxa 'mel'melq!a'yē qaēs 'ne'mēmōtē, yixs 'nē-
25 k'aē qa's hē gwēx'idē. Wā, lā g'il'em 'nēx' qa's x'ilēq la hēem
gwēx'idēq. Wā, lālēda g'igāma'yē yixs ēk'aē begwānema k'lēs
lēnemaxa 'melxlō lāxa te'wī'nēnoxwē. Wā, lāxaē k'lēs k'lōtēda
ēk'ē g'igāmēxa nexsaakwē L!e'wendemsa te'wī'nēnoxwaq. Wā, g'il-
'mēsē lemqēda g'igāma'yē laē 'nēx' qa q'lēk'ōlts!a'yēs L!e'wende-
30 masa te'wī'nēnoxwaq 'melxlō. Wā, g'il'mēsē yāx'stosa te'wī'nē-
noxwasa q'lēk'ōlts!a'yē 'melxlōxs laē lēnemaxa 'mē'melxlōwēda
'yāx'se'mē g'igāma'ya. Wā, hē'mē la k'lēlax'idaatsa 'yāx'se'mē
g'igāmēxa te'wī'nēnox^udē. Wā, lā q'lūnāla hēdēda te'wī'nēnoxwē
k'lēlax'idxa 'yāx'se'mē g'igāmēxs sābendaēs wāldemaxēs te'wī'nē-
35 noxwē.

Wā, laemlē gwālxgr'in gwāgwēx's'alēq lāxa 'melxlō. Wā, l-
'mēsēn gwāgwēx'sex'idēl lāxa xamsilāxa xa'masēx' yālnēk!wē-
noxwaxa k'lōtēla. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāk'lendē yālnēgwānēmas' yālnē-
k!wēnoxwē laē ts'lāsa maltsemg'ustā k'lōtēla lāxēs g'igāma'yē lāxēs

chief of his || numaym, and sometimes more than twenty, | if 40
the chief and the salmon-fisher are both good-minded, | but when
the chief and the salmon-fisher are bad, | then the salmon given to
the chief is less, | for there are only ten salmon given by the || fisher- 45
man to the chief. Sometimes, | the salmon-fisher has more than one
thousand dry salmon | caught in the river. Then generally the
chief | and the fisherman quarrel and often fight | until one of them
is killed, when the chief thinks that he has not been given enough, ||
and this is done when both the chief and the fisherman are bad 50
people. | This is the end. |

Now I will talk about those who dig cinquefoil. | When the woman
and her husband | go to dig cinquefoil roots in their garden-beds,
when they arrive there, || the woman who digs the cinquefoil roots 55
takes her digging stick and her two baskets and | goes to her garden-
bed and she sits down at the edge of the garden-bed and begins to
dig. | She throws the short roots into the larger basket and | she
throws the longer roots into the smaller basket. That | is the way in
which the women who dig cinquefoil roots do when they dig up their
garden beds. || When the whole garden bed has been dug over, | she 60
throws the short roots into a small cedar-bark basket; and when the |
short roots have been put into one cedar-bark basket, she takes the

‘ne^{ne}mēmōtē. Wā, lā ‘nāl’nēmp!ēna hāyāqax māltsēmḡustāwa 40
k’!ōtēla yīxs ‘nemālaē ēsēk’ēlēda ḡīgāma’yē lē^{wa} yālnek!wē-
noxwaxa k’!ōtēla. Wā, ḡīlēmēsē ‘nemāla ‘yaēx’sēma ḡīgāma’yē
lē^{wa} yālnek!wēnoxwaxa k’!ōtēla laē hēmenalaem hōlaḡa k’!ōtēla
L!ē^wndēmśēxa ḡīgāma’yē yīxs lastō^{ma}ēda k’!ōtēla L!ē^wndēmśa
yālnek!wēnoxwē k’!ōtēla lāxēs ḡīgāma’yē; yīxs ‘nāl’nēmp!ēnaē 45
hāyāqax lōxsemx’īdē xa^māsasa yālnek!wēnoxwaxa k’!ōtēla lāxēs
wamēdzasē wā. Wā, hē^mis q!ūnāla xōma^śidaatsa ḡīgāma’yē
lē^{wa} yālnek!wēnoxwaxa k’!ōtēla yīxs q!ūnālaē dādegō, wā, lā
lē^lnōkwa lāxēq yīxs k’!ōtaēda ḡīgāma’yax L!ē^wndēmaq. Wā,
hēem hē ḡwēḡilaxs ‘nemālaē ‘yaēx’sēm bēbegwānema ḡīgāma’yē 50
lē^{wa} yālnek!wēnoxwaxa k’!ōtēla. Wā, laem lāba.

Wā, la^mēsēn ēdzaqwa ḡwāḡwēx’salal lāxa ts!ōts!ēnoxwaxa t!ēx^u-
sōsē yīxs ḡīlēmaē la ts!ēwēsa ts!ōts!ēnoxwē ts!ēdāq lē^wis lā^wū-
nemē lāxēs t!ēk’ēlakwē. Wā, ḡīlēmēsē lāḡaa lāqēxs laēda ts!ōts!ē-
noxwē ts!ēdāq āxēdxēs ts!ō^{ya}yo lē^wis māttsēmē laelxa^{ya} qa^s 55
lā lāxēs t!ēk’ēlakwē. Wā, lā klūnxelēsaxēs t!ēk’ēlakwē qa^s ts!ō-
sēidē. Wā, lā ts!ēxts!ālasa t!ēx^usōsē lāxa ‘wālasagawa’yē lexā^{ya}. Wā,
lā ts!ēxts!ālasa lāxabālis lāxa āmāyagawa’yē lexā^{ya}. Wā, hēem
ḡwēḡilatsa ts!ōts!ēnoxwē ts!ēdāqēxs ts!ōsaē lāxēs t!ēk’ēlakwē.
Wā, ḡīlēmēsē ‘wīla la ts!ēwēkwē t!ēk’ēlakwas laē lēts!ālasa t!ēx^u- 60
sōsē lāx āmāma’yē L!āl!abata. Wā, ḡīlēmēsē ‘wīla lāx lēxts!ē-
wakwa t!ē!ēḡwats!ē L!āl!abata laē āxēdxā lāxabālisē qa^s lēkwē

- 63 long roots and pulls them out, | one at a time, and spreads them out on a mat. | Then she may count the long roots, that is, one hundred.
- 65 She ties them in the middle with a strip of narrow || cedar bark. That is called by the woman who digs cinquefoil roots "one | bundle of long roots," if it is put up in this way. When they are well tied in the middle, | the woman who digs cinquefoil roots puts them into a medium-sized basket, and | when the cedar-bark basket is full, she puts it away, for sometimes | there are many cedar-bark baskets with
- 70 long cinquefoil roots and also many || cedar-bark baskets with short cinquefoil roots. As soon as this has been done, she goes home to her winter | house. The cedar-bark baskets which are to be given to the | chief are put in a canoe in a separate place. As soon as the | woman who has taken the cinquefoil roots and her husband arrive on the beach of their house, | the man shouts to the chief and asks him
- 75 to come to meet him, and || the chief usually comes down at once to meet the woman who has dug the cinquefoil roots, | and when she arrives at the beach, the husband of the | woman who has taken the cinquefoil roots, shows the cedar-bark baskets with long roots to the chief. | He says to him, "These are given to you by my wife, chief," |
- 80 and the chief thanks him for his word. Then || the chief calls the young men to carry up from the beach the baskets with long cinquefoil roots. | He does not give any of the baskets with short cinquefoil

- 63 'nā'ne'mts!q'lenk'aq qa's k'ādedzōdalēs lāxa lēbīlē lē'wa'ya. Wā, lāxentē hōsaemxa lāxabālisē qa lāk'!endēs lā yī'ōyōtsa ts'ēq!a-
- 65 dzō denas lāq. Wā, hēem gwe'yōsa ts'ōts'ēnoxwē ts'edāq 'nemx'sa-yok^u lāxabālisā hē gwālē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīla la yaē'ōyā'flaxs laē aēk'!ēda t'ōts'ēnoxwē ts'edāq āxts'!ālas lāxa hē'fa l'!ābata. Wā, g'il'mēsē qōt'ēda lāxabats'ē l'!ābata laē g'ēxaq, yīxs 'nā'ne'mp!ē-naē q'!ēnema lēlaxabats'ē l'!āl'!ēbata. Wā, lāxaē q'!ēnema t'!ēt'!
- 70 gwats'ē l'!āl'!ēbata. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālā, laē nā'nak^u lāxēs ts'!āwūn-xasē g'ōkwa. Wā, laem gwā'elāem ōgūgexsa lālē l'!ē'wendemxa g'igāma'yē lēlaxabats'ē l'!āl'!ēbata. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'alīsēda ts'ōts'ēnoxwē ts'edāq lē'wis lā'wūnemē lāx l'!ēma'isasēs g'ōkwē, laasa begwānemē lāqūlaxa g'igāma'yē qa's lē'lālaq qa g'axēs lālālaq. Wā,
- 75 hēx'!ēdats'lēmas'mēsa g'igāma'yē g'āx g'āg'axalaxa ts'ōts'ēnoxwē ts'edāqa. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lāxa g'āx'alīsē laēda lā'wūnemasa ts'ōts'ēnoxwē ts'edāq nēlasa lēlaxabats'ē l'!āl'!ēbat lāxa g'igāma'yē. "Wā, la'mōx l'!ē'wendemsg'in genemk' lāl, g'igāmē," 'nēk'ēq. Wā, ā'mīsē mo'lēda g'igāma'fya wāldemas. Wā, la-
- 80 'mēda g'igāma'yē lē'lālaxa hā'yāl'a qa lās 'mōsdēsaxa lēlaxabats'ē l'!āl'!ēbata. Wā, laem k'!ēās l'!ē'wendems lāxa t'!ēt'!egwats'ē l'!āl'!ēbata lāxa g'igāma'yē, qaxs lēx'a'māēda g'ig'igāma'yē lēlaxap-

roots | to the chief, for the chiefs eat only the long cinquefoil roots, | 82
and the common men eat the short|cinquefoil roots. That is all.||

And this is the way with all kinds of berry cakes. When| there are 85
five bundles of berry cakes obtained by the woman who has picked
the berries, she gives|one bundle of berry cakes to the wife of the chief.
There are five|cakes in one bundle of berry cakes. Often the wife of
the|chief thinks that one bundle of berry cakes is not enough; that is,
if the wife of the chief is a bad woman ||and many times the two women 90
quarrel. | That is all. |

I have forgotten that there are sometimes fifty | bundles of dried
berry cakes; that is, more than two hundred berry cakes made by
the |woman who picked the berries;—if the woman is strong when||
picking salal berries or currents or elderberries or huckleberries. 95
When| the berry picker has two hundred bundles of dried berry cakes, |
she gives forty bundles | to the wife of the chief. That is the way, for
there are many berry-picking | women who get more than two hundred
bundles of dried berries of || the different kinds of berries. | 100

Of all the different kinds of food, a little is| given to the chief by
those who belong to his numaym: clams, | mussels, small mussels,
and horse clams. | Of all of these, a little is given to the || wife of the 5

g'EXA Lāxabālisē. Wā, hēt!ēda begwānemq!ālamē t!et!aq^uxa t!ex- 83
"sōs. Wā, laem lāba.

Wā, hēmēsa 'nāxwa qa's gwēx'sdemaxa t!eqa, yixs g'il'maē 85
sek'!ax'sayōkwē t!eqāsa hāmts!ēnoxwē ts!edāqa, lā L!ēwentasa
'nemx'sayōkwē t!eqa lāx genemasa g'igāma'yē lāxs sēsek'!axsa-
gālaēda 'nemx'sayōkwē t!eqa. Wā, lāxaē q!ūnāla k'!ōte genemasa
g'igāma'yaxa 'nemx'sayōkwē t!eqa, yixs 'yax'sa'maē ts!edāqa
genemasa g'igāma'yē. Wā, lā q!ūnāla xōma'īdēda ma'!ōkwē ts!ē- 90
daqa. Wā, laem lāba.

Ā, hēxō!ēn L!ēlēwisenxs 'nā'nemp!ēnaē sek'!asgemg'ustāx'sa-
yokwa t!eqa lōxs hāyāqa mā'lp!enyāg'ex'sayokwa t!eqa āxānēmsa
hāmts!ēnoxwē ts!edāqa yixs lāk!wēmasaē hāmsēda ts!edāqaxa
nek!ūl lē'wa q!ēsēna lē'wa ts!ēx'ina lē'wa gwādem. Wā, hē- 95
'maaxs mā'lp!enyag'ex'sayokwaē āxa'yasa hāmts!ēnoxwē ts!edā-
qaxa t!eqa. Wā, lā L!ēwentasa mōsgemg'ustāx'sayōkwē t!eqa
lāx genemasa g'igāma'yē. Wā, hēmēq qaxs q!ēnemaēda hāmts!ē-
noxwē ts!ēdaq lālxa hayāqāxa mālp!enyag'ex'sayōkwē t!eqaxs
hāmsaaxa L!ōl!ēplēmasē. 100

Wā, 'nāxwaemlēda ōgūqlēmas hēsha'ma'ya la xāl!a L!ēwēn-
demxa g'igāmasa g'ayōl lax 'nēmēmotasxa g'āwēqlānem lē'wa
k'!ōmats!ē lē'wa xō!ē lē'wa laēsē lē'wa met!āna'yē. Wā, hā's-
taem xāl!a L!ēwendemsa lāwēnoxwē ts!edāqaxa ts!ēts!ēklwēmasaxa

chief by the woman who digs shell fish.--enough to be eaten by the wife of the | chief. I think this is all about this. |

This is another thing asked by you on the 22d of the | month of May: namely, about the hunter. When he has shot | three bears, he gives
10 one to the chief of his numaym || and he keeps two bears; and when a sea hunter has killed three sea otters, | he gives one to the chief of his numaym. This is done with | everything that is obtained by hunters and sea hunters and | canoe builders. The canoe is generally given to the chief. | That is all about this. ||

15 This is another matter asked by you regarding the carvers of the chief | in his numaym. It is true what you say. Generally, | the chief and his carvers live together in one house. When the chief | wishes to change his house and to have carved | posts, then the chief just tells
20 his carver that he wishes for || carved posts for his house. The carver knows | all the carvings that belong to his chief, and, therefore, | the chief never tells the carver what he is to carve on the posts of the | house, for the wood carver knows what he will carve, because | he knows all the carvings that belong to the chief. ||

25 Another man, belonging to the numaym of the chief, | has to get cedar trees to be carved by the wood carver. As soon as | the cedar trees lie on their backs on the beach of the house of the chief, the |

5 genemasa g'igāma^{ayē} qa āem hēlk'!esalasō^ē ts!ēkwāsōsa genemasa g'igāma^{ayē}. Wā, lax'st!aak^{uē}em ^ēwīla laxēq.

Wā, g'a^{emē}ts ^ēnemx'īdāla wūlasō^{xa} mal^ēxsag'eyō ^ēnāla lāxa ^ēmekūlāsa melēlasgem^ēxa hānl!ēnoxwaxs g'il'mā^ē hānlēkwālāxa yūduxwē L!ā^{ya} laē ts!āsa ^ēnemē lāxa g'igāma^{ayāsēs} ^ēnemēmōtē.
10 Wā, lā āxlaxa ma^ēlē L!ā^{ya}. Wāx'ī yūduxwa q!āsa ālēwanemsa ālēwinowwē lāxā^ē ts!āsa ^ēnemē lāxa g'igāma^{ayāsēs} ^ēnemēmōtēxa ^ēnāxwa ^ēyānemsa hānl!ēnoxwē lē^{wa} ^ēēlēnoxwē lō^{ma} lēl-q!ēnoxwaxa xwāk!ūna, hēemlāl āem q!ūnāla ts!ē^{wē}xa g'igāma^{ayā} xwāk!ūna. Wā, laem lāba laxēq.

15 Wā, g'a^{emē}ts ^ēnemx'īdāla wūlasō^{wa} g'it!ēnoxwasa g'igāma^{ayē} lāxēs ^ēnemēmōtē. Wā, ālaem lāxēs wāldemōs, yīxs q!ūnālā^ē ^ēnemaēlē g'igāma^{ayē} lē^{wis} g'it!ēnoxwē. Wā, g'il'mēsēda g'igāma^{ayē} wālaqēla qa^s l!āyōgūlsēxēs g'ōkwē qa k'lēx'k!adzēkwēs lēlāmas, wā, ā^{emē}sa g'igāma^{ayē} nēlaxēs g'it!ēnoxwaxs ^ēnēk'aē qa
20 k'lēx'k!adzēkwēsa lēlāmasēs g'ōkwē. Wā, lēda g'it!ēnoxwē ^ēnāxwaem q!ālflax k'lēk'!esāsēs g'igāma^{ayē}. Wā, hē^{mis} lāgrīlas g'igāma^{ayē} hēwāxa nēlaxēs g'it!ēnoxwas gwēx'sdemlas k'lālāsa lēlāmasa g'ōkwē, qaxs hās^{emē}laxa g'it!ēnoxwē nāqēlēs k'lālā, qaxs ^ēnāxwa-mā^ē q!ālēlax k'lēk'!esāsēs g'igāma^{ayē}.

25 Wā, lālē ōgū^ēlaem begwānem g'ayōl lāx ^ēnemēmōtasa g'igāma^{ayā} la ^ēwawī^ēlaxa wīlkwē qa k'lāsōsa g'it!ēnoxwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx k'atēmg'alisa wēlkwē lāx lēma^ēisas g'ōkwasa g'igāma^{ayē}, lāēda

chief sends his speaker to call the different|numayms to come and 29
roll up the four cedar trees. || When they are all in front of the chief's 30
house, the|chief's speaker tells the common men to roll up the|four
cedar trees. Then the chiefs just sit down outside,|watching the
tribe who are working hard, rolling up the four|cedar trees. The
carver shows them where to place the||four cedar trees, on the ground. 35
When the four cedars are all up on the beach,|the speaker of the chief
tells all the men to sit down,|and when they are seated, the young
men of the chief's numaym|go into the chief's house and come out
carrying|blankets which they put down at the place where the chief's
speaker is standing,||and he gives one pair to each|chief of the various 40
numayms, and to each group of two|common men one pair of blankets.
This is called by the|Indians, "obtained by rolling up the cedar tree."
After the speaker has given away the|blankets, the chief's speaker
asks the carver to||carve the four cedars for posts of the chief's house, | 45
and he promises to pay fifty blankets | for each post: that is, two
hundred blankets|for the four posts, and the carver thanks him for |
what he has said. Then the carver carves the four posts,||and when 50
he has finished them, the chief asks his speaker to go and invite|the

g'igāma'yē 'yālaqasēs ā'yīlkwē qa lās lēx'lelsa 'wilaxa ātōgūq!esē 28
'nāl'nemēmāsa qa g'āxēs 'wīla lēx'usdēsaxa mōts!aqē wilkwa. Wā,
g'il'mēsē g'ax 'wīla lāx l'āsanā'yas g'ōkwasa g'igāma'yē laēda el- 30
kwāsa g'igāma'yē āxk'lāla 'bēbegwānemq!ālamē qa lēx'usdēsēxa
mōts!aqē wilkwa. Wā, lax'da'xwa g'ig'egāma'yas āem klūts!es
x'its!ax'ilaxēs g'ōkūlōtaxs laē lāxūmāla lēx'ūsdešēlaxa mōts!aqē
wilkwa. Wā, lā hēma g'it'lēnoxwē ts!āts!emx'sila qa k'atk'et!ātsa
mōts!aqē wilkwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī'losdēsa mōts!aqē wilkwa laēda 35
elkwāsa g'igāma'yē āxk'lāla 'nāxwa bēbegwānem qa klūs'elsēs.
Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīla klūs'elsa laēda hā'yāl'ās 'ne'mēmōtasa g'igā-
ma'yē hōgwīla lāx g'ōkwasēs g'igāma'yē, qa's g'āxē 'mōwelsaxa
p!elxelasgemē, qa's g'āxē 'mōgwaelsaq lax lādzasasa elkwāsa g'i-
gāma'yē. Wā, lā yāx'wītsa 'nāl'nemxsa lāxa 'nāl'nemōkwē g'ig'e- 40
gāmēsa ātōgūq!esē 'nāl'nemēmāsa. Wā, lā maēma'lōkwa bēbegwā-
nemq!ālaem lāxa 'nāl'nemxsa p!elxelasgema. Wā, hēem gwe'yōsa
bāk!umē lēx'usdēdzanemxa wilkwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl yaqwasa
p!elxelasgemē laēda elkwāsa g'igāma'yē hēlaxa g'it'lēnoxwē qa
k'lēx'idēsēxa mōts!aqē wilkwa qa lēlāmles g'ōx'lāsa g'igāma'yē. 45
Wā, lā gwālelaem hālaq!eg'a'itsa sēsek'lax'sōkwē p!elxelasgem
lāxa 'nāl'nemts!aqē lāma. Wā, la'mē mā'p!enyag'e p!elxelasgem
lāxa mōts!aqē lēlāma. Wā, ā'misēda g'it'lēnoxwē mō'las wāldē-
mas. Wā, la'mēda g'it'lēnoxwē k'lēx'idxa mōts!aqē lēlāma. Wā,
g'il'mēsēsē gwāla laēda g'igāma'yē āxk'lāla 'elkwē qa lās lēx'lel- 50

52 various numayms to come and sit down outside | of the house. When
they have all come, the chief tells | his speaker that he will pay two
hundred blankets to the carver, | and after he has done so, the chief asks
55 the speaker to || give to each man one blanket. | This is paid to them
by the chief for coming to watch him, as he pays the | carver. If the
chief should not pay the carver well, | then the chief would bring dis-
grace upon himself; for it is a disgrace | to him and his children and
60 their children, if he should || not pay much to the carver and to the
painter | of the front of his house and of the posts: for the | carver and
the painter are different men; | and the board maker is also another
man. All this is paid for | by the chief with many blankets. That is
the end. ||

1 The ways of the various numayms, when | the chief desires to give
a potlatch to the tribes, are different. This is called by the Indians |
"to give property into the house of the chief." When | the chief of a
5 numaym says that he intends to invite the tribes, and if || the chief
has five hundred blankets in his house, then the chief | sends his two
speakers to go and call his numaym | to come into the house of the
chief; and when | the speakers go, they enter the doors of the houses

51 saxa ʔlōgūq!esē ʔnālʔenēmāsa qa gʔāxēs ʔwīʔla kʔūsʔelsa lax lʔāsanā-
ʔyasēs gʔōkwē. Wā, gʔilʔmēsē gʔāx ʔwīʔla laēda gʔigāmaʔyē āxkʔlā-
laxēs elkwa qa hālaqāsēs māʔlpʔenyagʔā pʔelxelasgema lāxl gʔitʔlē-
noxwē. Wā, gʔilʔmēsē gwāla laēda gʔigāmaʔyē āxkʔlāxēs elkwa qa
55 yāxʔwitsēxa ʔnāxwa bēbegwānemsa ʔnālʔnemē pʔelxelasgema. Wā,
laem hālaqemsa gʔigāmaʔyē qaxs gʔāxaē dōqwalāqēxs laē hālaqaxa
gʔitʔlēnoxwē. Wā hēʔmaa qō kʔlʔslaxa gʔigāmaʔyē āēkʔila hālaqaxa
gʔitʔlēnoxwē lālaē qʔlūlēxʔsʔemlaxa gʔigāmaʔyē qʔemāgʔila qaʔs
qʔemā ʔʔewis sāsēmē ʔōʔ sāsēmlas qaxs ʔwālasaē qʔemāsa gʔigāma-
60 ʔyaxs kʔlʔsaē qʔlēmēmē hālaqemasēxa gʔitʔlēnoxwē ʔʔewa kʔlatʔlēno-
xwaxa tsāqemaʔyasa gʔōkwē ʔʔewa ʔlōlāmē yixs ōgūʔlaʔmaē begwā-
nema gʔitʔlēnoxwē. Wā, lāxaē ōgūʔlaem begwānem ʔlatʔlēnoxwē.
Wā, lāxaē ōgūʔlaem begwānem ʔlatʔlēnoxwē. Wā, hēʔstaem hāla-
qasōʔsa gʔigāmaʔyasa qʔlēqʔlēmēmē pʔelxelasgema. Wā, laem lāba.

1 Wā, la ōgūqālaʔmē gwēgʔilasasa alōgūqʔlʔsē ʔnēmēmōta, yixs
pʔlʔtsʔlʔxsaēs gʔigāmaʔyasa lēlqwālalaʔyē, yix gwēʔyāsa bākʔlūmē
pʔlʔdzēlasēs dādākʔasē laxēs gʔigāmaʔyē. Wā, hēʔmaaxs laē ʔnēkʔēda
gʔigāmaʔyasa ʔnēmēmē qaʔs ʔlēlēlēxa lēlqwālalaʔyē, yixs āxēlaēda
5 gʔigāmaʔyasa sekʔlāpʔenyagʔē pʔelxelasgema. Wā, lāda gʔigāmaʔyē
ʔyālaqasēs māʔlōkwē āʔyilkʔ qa lās lēxʔlʔsa ʔwīʔlaxēs ʔnēmēmōtē qa
gʔāxēs ʔwīʔla gʔāxēl lāx gʔōkwāsēs gʔigāmaʔyē. Wā, gʔilʔmēsē la

of those who are being called. | They stand in the door of the house 9
and say: ||

"We call for our chief, that we may come and listen to what he 10
will say | to us, numaym, wä, wō, wō. Come quickly, we are going
to call | only once." Thus they say and go out again. |

Then all the men guess that the chief is going | to ask to be helped
by his numaym in his potlatch. Therefore, they get ready and || all 15
the men and their wives talk together before | they go into the
chief's house. When what is to be contributed to the potlatch is
ready | they go into the chief's house. They do not | take their
blankets which are ready in the houses to be given to the chief. |
Then they all enter the house. When all the men are in the house, ||
the chief, himself, speaks and | says: | 20

"Thank you, numaym, that you have come to this our | house
here, great numaym. Indeed, this is the way of my | mind, great
numaym. I depend on it that you will stand behind me || in every- 25
thing, when I contend with the chiefs of the tribes. | Now, great
numaym, I will tell you about what I have in | mind. I want to
give a potlatch to the tribes. I have five hundred | blankets in my
house. Now you will | see whether that is enough to invite the
tribes with. || You will think that five hundred blankets are not 30

qās'idēda ā'yilk^u laē laēL lax t!EX'ilāsa g'ōkwāsēs LēX'LELSASE^{wē}. 8
Wä, lä q!wastōlila lāx āwILELāsa t!EX'ilāsa g'ōkwē. Wä, lä 'nēk'a:

"LēX'LELSanu^x" qaens g'igāma^{yēx} qens lä hōLēLaxōx wāLde- 10
mēxsdxs g'āxens, 'nē^{mē}mot. Wä, wō, wō. Hālag'ilil la 'nēmp!ē-
nats!axstaemLEnu^x" 'nēk'exs laē hōqūwēsa.

Wä, g'wāLElā^{mē}sa 'nāxwa bēbegwānem k'ōtaxēs g'igāma^{yē} laem
p!EdzēL!ālaxēs 'nē^{mē}motē. Wä, hē^mis lāg'ilas g'wāLElāem q!ē-
q!Eyōdēda 'nāxwa bēbegwānem Lē^{wis} gegenemāxs k'lē^smaē la 15
hōgwīla lāx g'ōkwāsēs g'igāma^{yē}. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} g'wā^{alilē} p!E-
dzēLEmlas laē hōgwīla lāx g'ōkwāsēs g'igāma^{yē}. Wä, la^{mē} k'lē^s
dālaxa p!ElxELasgēmēxēs la g'walila qa^s p!EdzēLEma lāxēs g'igāma-
yaxs laē 'wī^{la} hōgwīla lāx g'ōkwē. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} 'wī^{la}lēLēda begwā-
nemx'sä laasē q!ūlēdzaqwa yāq!Eg'a^{lē}da g'igāma^{yē}. Wä, lä 'nē- 20
k'a:

"Gēlag'a, 'nē^{mē}mot, gēlag'axs g'āxaēx g'āxēL lāxwa g'ōkwēx,
lāxens g'ōkwēx, 'wālas 'nē^{mē}mot. Qālag'a g'wālaasg'asg'en nā-
qēk' qa^s, 'wālas 'nē^{mē}mot, yīxg'in hēlēqelēg'inLōs lāwēg'ē g'āxen
qa 'nāxwa lōxgūn yālok!wāg'alēk' lō^ē g'ig'egāma^{yasa} lēlqwālaLa^{yē}. 25
Wä, la^{mēsē} nēlālōL, 'wālas 'nē^{mē}mot, yīsg'a g'wēg'alēdzasg'asg'en
nāqēk', yīxg'in p!etslēxsdeg'axa lēlqwālaLa^{yē}. Wē, lāx sek'!a-
p!Enyag'ōxda p!ElxELasgēmēx g'aēl lāxen g'ōkwēx. Wä, la^{mēs} dō-
q'wālaLEq hē^{fala}maōx lāx Lēla^{layoxa} lēlqwālaLa^{yē}. Wä, g'il-
'Emlwits k'ōtalexā sek'!āp!Enyag'ēx p!ElxELasgēma la^{mēs} wāg'il 30

31 enough, | and you will treat me as your chief, and you will give me
your property for the potlatch, | great numaym, for it will not be in
my name. It will be in your name, | and you will become famous
among the tribes, when it is said that you have given your property
for a potlatch, | that I may invite the tribes. Now look at your ||
35 minds." Thus he says, and sits down. |

He waits in the house to hear what will be replied to his speech by
the numaym. | All the men of his numaym only keep silent. | They
all wait for the chief to speak who is next in rank under the head
40 chief | who is going to invite the tribes. The one || next to the chief
should begin to contribute property for the potlatch; for they begin
at the head of the numaym, | according to rank [the seats] down to
the one lowest in rank [last seat]. Therefore, they wait | for the
one next to the chief to speak. When he arises | from his seat, he
speaks and says: |

45 "Now rise, numaym, let us open our || boxes to give property for
the potlatch to our chief; | for will it be in our chief's name what we
shall do? It will be in our | name what we shall do. Now, chief,
just | spread out a mat that we may pile on it what we are going to
give you for the potlatch." Thus he says, | and they all come out
of the house of their chief. ||

50 The man who is next to the chief goes out first. When | all the
men are out, they | ask the man who is next to the chief how many |

31 g'āg'ēxsilal g'āxen qa's wāg'ilōs p'edzēlasēs dādak'asōs g'āxen,
'wālas 'ne'mēmōt, qaxs k'ēsēla nōsl lēgēml, yixs hōs'mēla lēgēml
qasō la! ts'ēlwāla! lāxwa lēlqwālala'yax 'nēx'sōl p'edzēlasēs dāda-
k'asōs qen lēk'ālayōxa lēlqwālala'yax. Wā, la'mis dōqwalālxēs
35 nēnāqa'yōs," 'nēk'exs laē k'wāg'alila.

Wā, la'mē olastōlil hawalēlaax nā'naxma'yayōlas 'ne'mēmōtasēx
wāldemas. Wā, ā'misē la 'nāxwa tsemōtālēda 'ne'mēmōtas. Wā,
la'mē 'nāxwa olala qa yāq!eg'a'lēsa g'igabā'yaxa g'igāma'yēxa lēla-
'lalaxa lēlqwālala'yē, qaxs hēts'ēmasaē g'ālābēnd p'edzēlēda mā-
40 k'ilāxa g'igāma'yē qaxs g'āgēmdalaēda 'ne'mēma lāxēs lālēxwa'yē
g'wāyōl lāxa mā'k'ēxsda'yē lāxwā'yā. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas hē olada-
sēwēda mā'k'ilāxa g'igāma'yē qa yāq!eg'a'lēs. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāx-
'walil lāxēs k'waēlasē laē yāq!eg'a'lā. Wā, lā 'nēk'a:

"Wāg'il la 'wīla q!wāg'ilēlōl, 'ne'mēmōt, qens lā x'āwaxens g'il-
45 g'ildasa qens g'āxlag'i p'edzēlasēns dādak'asa lāxens g'igāma'yēx.
Hēslelēxens g'igāma'yēx lēgēmlens g'wēx'idaaslēx, nōsmēl-
g'insax lēgēmlxens g'wēx'idaaslēx. Wāg'illa g'igāmē āem la-
p'lālibas lē'wa'yā qa 'mōdzōdālasitsenu'x" p'edzēlēmlaōl," 'nēk'exs
laē 'wīla hōqūwēsa lāxa g'ōkwasēs g'igāma'yē.

50 Wā, laem g'ālaba'yā begwānemxa mā'k'ilāxa g'igāma'yē. Wā, g'il-
'mēsē 'wīla hāqūwēlsēda bēbegwānemē laē 'nāxwa'mēda bēbegwā-
nemē la wūlaxa begwānemēxa mā'k'ilāxa g'igāma'yē lāx 'wāxaas-

of his blankets he is going to give to the chief for the potlatch; and 53 when | that man is angry, he says: ||

"I am annoyed by our chief, because he asks us too often for 55 property | for his potlatch. I shall try to make him ashamed. Therefore, | I shall give him one hundred blankets, that we | may bury his name under our property. I wish that you | give for the potlatch fifty, or forty, or ten pairs of blankets; || and from these who 60 are poor, shall come five pairs of blankets." | Thus says the man next to the chief.

After he had finished his speech, they all carry on their shoulders the blankets, | and the blankets owned by each man are piled up. | When the blankets have all been brought in, || the men sit down 65 alongside of the blankets which they are going to contribute for the potlatch; | only the one who is next to the chief stands next | to the one hundred blankets which he is going to give for the potlatch. He speaks, and says: |

"Now come, you numaym, let us treat our chief as a | chief." And then he turns to the chief and says to him, || "Now look this way, 70 chief, and listen to what we | came here for to your house, chief. We came here with good hearts | to you, chief. We give to you this property for your potlatch, | that we may help you with what you are doing all the time in behalf of my | name, for I am the body of

lasa p!elxelasgemē p!edzēlemlasēxa g'igāma'yē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 53 lāwisēda begwānemē laē 'nēk'a:

"Wanēqadzenlasens g'igāma'yaxs xenlelaē 'nenxwaākūla p!e- 55 dzēlela g'āxens. Wā, la'mēsen hamāx'ts!alaleq. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilasōx lāk!endē p!elxelasgemē p!edzēlemlaqō, qens wāg'i dzemasōx lēgemaxs yisens dādak'asēx. Wā, len 'nēx' qa's 'nā-xwa'mēlōs p!edzēlas sek!ax'sōk^u lō^ε mōx'sōk^u lō^ε neqaxsa; wā lālē sek!āxsa p!elxelasgemē g'āg'ilēla p!edzēlemlsa wa'yamāla," 60 'nēk'ēda begwānemēxa mā'īlāxa g'igāma'yē.

Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālē wāldemas laē 'wīla gemxēlelaxa p!elxelasgemē. Wā, la'mē al'owīla p!elxelasgemē, yix āxasa 'nāl'nemōkwē begwānemā. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīlaēlēda p!elxelasgemē laē 'nāxwa-mēda begwānemē k'ūdzenwalixēs p!edzēlemē p!elxelasgema. Wā, 65 lēx'a'mēsē lā'wīlēda mā'īlāxa g'igāma'yē lē'wenwalixēs p!edzēlemē lāk!endē p!elxelasgema. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a:

"Gēlag'a, gēlag'a yōl 'ne'mēmōt qens g'āxē g'āg'ēxsilaxens g'igāma'yēx." Wā, lā gwēgemx'id lāxa g'igāma'yē. Wā, lā 'nēk'eq: "Wāg'il la gwāgemx'idlōl, g'igāmē qa's hōlēlaōsaxg'anu'x^u g'axē 70 nēk' g'āxēl lāxōs g'ōkwaqōs, g'igāmē. G'āxenu'xwasg'ada ēk'ēk' nāqa'ya lāl, g'igāmē g'āxenu'x^u p!edzēlasg'ada dādak'asek' lāl. g'igāmē qenu'x^u g'ōxwidaōl lāxōs hēmenāla'maqōs gwēg'ilasa qen lēgemxg'in ōgwida'yēgasēs 'ne'mēmōtōs, g'igāmē," lāxēs dālaaxa

75 your numaym, chief." Thus he says, holding || one pair of blankets in his hand while he is speaking. Then he says, "This | will be the rank of the new name of my child, according to my kindly feeling towards you, chief. | Now count, counter of the house." |

Then he counts one hundred blankets and after he has done so, | the one who is next to the chief is asked to go and count what is
80 contributed for the potlatch, || by the one next in rank, and the one next to the chief | speaks for his numaym. |

When all the blankets contributed for the potlatch have been put down, | the chief asks his numaym to bring out of his room the five hundred | blankets to be piled on top of the blankets given for the
85 potlatch. || Sometimes more than a | thousand blankets are given by the tribe to their chief for his potlatch. |—|

All the numaym fellows do not expect the chief to | return what is
90 given for the potlatch. Then the chief || gives away in the potlatch the blankets given to him. That is | all about this. |

MARRIAGE LAWS (to p. 782)

And this is the last, what you refer to, for me to answer. | You ask about a woman who is the daughter of a first husband. | When the
95 first husband dies, and (a woman) marries another || man, and she gives

75 'nemxsa p!elxelasgemxs yāq!ent!ālaē. Wā, lā 'nek'a: "Laem ō'mayōles ālē lēgemsen xūnōkwaxg'ada ēg'in nāqē qa's g'igāmē.
Wā, wāg'a hōselalex hawāsēmīl."

Wā, lā hōs'idxa lāk!endē p!elxelasgema. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāla laē āxsē'wa, yixa mākilāxa g'igāma'yē qa's lā hōs'edex p!edzēlē-
80 masa mākilāq lāxēs lāxwa'yē. Wā, hēx'sā'mēsa mākilāxa g'igāma'yē yāq!ent!āla qaēs 'ne'mēmote.

Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīla āx'ālilēda p!edzēlēmē p!elxelasgema laēda g'igāma'yē āxk'ālaxēs 'ne'mēmote qa āx'wūlts!ālilēsēxa sek'lāp!en-
'yag'ē p!elxelasgema qa's g'āxē mewēg'alifas lāxa p!edzēlēmē
85 p!elxelasgema. Wā, la'mē 'nāl'nemp!ena lāg'aa lāx hāyāqax lōxsemx'idēda p!edzēlēmē p!elxelasgema 'ne'mēmotaxēs g'igāma'yē.

Wā, la'mē k'lēs 'nak!alēda 'nāxwa 'ne'mēmotsa g'igāma'yē qa l'āyowēsa g'igāma'yaxēs p!edzēlēmaq. Wā, le'ma g'igāma'yē
90 p!es'itsa p!edzēlēmē p!elxelasgem lāxa lēlqwālala'yē. Wā, laem lāba laxēq.

MARRIAGE LAWS

Wā, g'a'mēs la elxlē gwe'yōs qen nā'nax'mēsōgwada, yixs wūlaāqōs lāxa ts!edāqaxs ts!edāqaēs xūnōkwē lāxēs g'ālē lā'wūnema. Wā, g'il'mēsē le'lē lā'wūnemx'dās lāxaē lā'wadēsa ōgū'la'mē
95 begwānema. Wā, lā māyōl'itsa bābagūmē. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'ne'mala

birth to a boy; when both | he and his sister are full grown, the man 96
can not marry | his sister, because they have one mother, although |
their fathers are different men. I have never seen any one | do this,
and also nobody told me that this was done by any tribe. || That is 100
the end. |

PROPERTY RIGHTS (to p. 787)

I have been asked by you about another thing, namely, the hun- 1
ters | of the numayms of the tribes. The hunters | of the different
numayms can not go hunting on the hunting grounds of the hunters |
of another numaym; for all the hunters || own their hunting grounds, 5
and when a hunter sees | that another hunter goes to hunt on his |
hunting ground, then they fight, and generally one or | both are
killed. |

And the mountain-goat hunters do the same, | when the goat
hunter of a numaym, and the goat hunter of || another numaym meet, 10
they fight immediately. And when one of them is beaten, | he is pushed
down the mountain. When he does not come | home for a long time, it
is said that he has fallen off from the mountain. Then they look in
vain for him | on his goat-hunting ground, and when his relatives do
not find him, | they guess that he has been pushed down from the
mountain by another goat hunter. || For this was done recently to a 15

lāx nexlaax^ˈida lɛ^ˈwis wūq!wa, wā, lā k'leās gwēx^ˈidaas geg'adēda 96
begwānemasēs wūq!wa qaxs ˈnemōx^ˈmaē abempas. Wā, lā ēōgū-
ˈlaem bēbegwānemē ōmpda^ˈxwas. Wā, laem k'leāsen dōgūl hē
gwēx^ˈidē. Wā, lāxaa k'leās q!ayōl hē gwēx^ˈitsa ˈnāxwa lēlqwā-
lala^ˈya. Wā, laem lāba. 100

PROPERTY RIGHTS

Wā, g'a^ˈmēts ˈnemx^ˈidāla wūlā^ˈsogwadaxa hānenl'ēnoxwasa 1
ˈnāl'ˈnemēmasasa lēlqwalala^ˈyē, yīxs k'leāsaē gwēx^ˈidaasa hānl'ē-
noxwasa ōgū^ˈla ˈnē^ˈmēmōt la hānāl'la lāx hānenl'adāsa hānl'ēno-
xwasa ōgū^ˈla ˈnē^ˈmēmota, yīxs ˈnāxwa^ˈmaē hānenl'ēnoxwē āxnō-
gwadesēs hānenl'adē. Wā, g'il^ˈmēsē dōxwalelēda hānl'ēnoxwaxa 5
ōgū^ˈlādzes hānl'ēnox^ˈ g'āx hānāl'la lāx hānenl'adās, laē xōma^ˈida.
Wā, lā q!ūnāla lɛ^ˈlnokwa lōxs ˈnemāla^ˈmaē lēlɛ^ˈla.

Wā, hēemxaāwisē gwēg'ilēda tēte^ˈwi^ˈnēnoxwaxa ˈmelxlō, yīxs
g'il^ˈmaē qāqasōlē te^ˈwi^ˈnēnoxwasa ˈnē^ˈmēmōtē lō^ˈ te^ˈwi^ˈnēnoxwasa
ōgū^ˈla ˈnē^ˈmēmota laē hēx^ˈida xōma^ˈida. Wā, g'il^ˈmēsē wāla 10
ˈnemōkwē lāq laē l'elg'iltōdzema. Wā, g'il^ˈmēsē la gāla k'lēs g'āx
nā^ˈnakwa laē ˈnēx^ˈsō^ˈ kūk'ā lāxa neg'ā. Wā, wūl^ˈmēsē la ālāsō^ˈ
lāxēs tēte^ˈwi^ˈnadāxa ˈmelxlowē. Wā, g'il^ˈmēsē k'lēs q'lāse^ˈwa laē
l'elɛlālās k'ōtaqē laem l'elg'iltōdzemsa ōgū^ˈlā te^ˈwi^ˈnēnox^ˈxa
ˈmelxlō, yīxs āl^ˈmaē hē gwēx^ˈitse^ˈwa Mādilbē begwānem lāx 15

- 16 Maḍilbē^e man at | Dzāwadē at the place Qaqēten not more than thirty years | ago; for the Maḍilbē^e have no hunting ground at Dzāwadē. | It is said that a Maḍilbē^e man whose name was Q!ēq!ax'lāla | saw two mountain goats walking about, not very high
 20 up. || He told his wife to look after his canoe. He | stepped out of his canoe and went up to where he had seen the two | mountaingoats. It was not long before his wife heard a sound | like the quarrelling of men. Then it occurred to his wife that | her husband had gone goat hunting
 25 ing on the goat hunting ground of the numaym || G'ig'lgām, of the Āwailela, and she thought that her husband had been met | by them. She never heard a shot fired by her husband, | and he never came back. They looked for him, and | they found him below. There was only a lump of blood on the rocks, and they never | discovered who had
 30 done it. Often this is done by the goat hunters || at Dzāwadē and Gwa'yē, and in the inlet of the | Nāk!wax'da^x; and up to the present day, it is very often done by the Āwik'ēnox!^u. | That is the end.
 And it is also the same with the grounds for picking viburnum
 35 berries of the various | numayms, for each numaym owns || berry-picking grounds for all kinds of berries:—crab apples, viburnum, | and salal berries, for they make berry cakes out of salal berries. They eat berry cakes when | winter comes, and also cranberries, elderberries,

- 16 Dzāwadē, lāx āxās Qaqētenxa k'!ēs^ema hāyāqax yūdux^usemg'ustā-xenxēlaxa ts!āwūnxē, yix k'!ēāsaē te^ewi^enat^esa Maḍilba'yē lāx Dzāwadē. Wā, lā!ēlaēda Maḍilba'yē begwānemxa lēgades Q!ēq!ax'lāla dōx^ewalelaxa mā!lē 'melxlō g'ilem^gilāla lāxa k'!ēs ēk'!āla. Wā,
 20 lā!lē āxk'!ālaxēs genemē qa sāk'ēmēsexa xwāk!ūna. Wā, lā!lē lāltā lāxa xwāk!ūna qa^s lē ēk'!ēsta lāxēs dōqūlasaxa mā!lē 'melxlōwa. Wā, k'!ēs!at!a gālaxs laē wūlēlē genemasēxa hē gwēx's qatap!a bēbegwānema. Wā, lā!lē genemas g'ig'aēx'idqēxs laēs lā^ewūnemē te^ewēx'axa 'melxlō lāx tete^ewi^enadāsa 'ne^emēmō-
 25 tasa G'ig'elgemasa Āwailela. Wā, la^emē k'ōtaq laem qāqesōlē lā^ewūnemē lē^ewē. Wā, la^emē hēwāxa hānl!eg'a^elē lā^ewūnemx'dās. Wā, la^emē hēwāx'a g'āx aēdaaqa. Wā, lā ālāse^ewa. Wā, lā q!āso^ema lāxa bā^enē^e. Āem la 'mek!wa elkwa. Wā, lā k'!ēs q!ā^estase^ewē hēx'idēq. Wā, lā q!ēp!ena hē gwēx'idēda tēte^ewi-
 30 'nēnoxwaxa 'melxlō lāx Dzāwadē lō^e Gwa'yē lē^ewa wūnāldemsasa Nāk!wax'da^x; wā, hēt!a lō^ema q!ūnālēda Āwik'ēnox^u hē gwēg'ilaxwa ā!mēx 'nāla. Wā, laem lāba.
 Wā, hēmxaāwisē gwēx'sa hēhemyadāxa t!elsēsa a!ōgūq!esē 'nāl^ene^emēmōta, qaxs 'nāxwa^emaē āxnōgwadēda 'nāl^ene^emēmasasa
 35 hēhemyadāxa 'nāxwa l!ōl!ep!ēmasa, yixa tselxwē lē^ewa t!els lē^ewa nek!ūlē qaxs t!eqag'ilaaxa nek!ūlē qa^s t!ext!aqxa lāla ts!āwūnx'idēl. Wā, hē^emēsa qēx'qalēs lē^ewa ts!ēx'ina lē^ewa q!ēsēna

currants, | salmon berries, huckleberries, sea milkwort which | are 38
called by the DENax'da^{xu}, | L!äk!um. These are nine kinds of
berries || which are watched by the owners of the berry-picking 40
grounds against other | numayms, for these are counted in great
feasts; | those which were named by me. When it is seen that some-
body, from another numaym, comes to steal berries from the | berry-
picking grounds, they fight at once, | and often one of them, or both
of them, || are killed. That is the end. | 45

The numayms of all the tribes also | all own rivers. They do not
allow | the men of other numayms to come and use their river to
catch | salmon. When a man disobeys and continues to catch
salmon, || they fight and often both, or sometimes one of them, | 50
is dead. |

The owners of salmon traps or | olachen traps fight frequently
when another man drives | into the ground poles for a trap at the
trapping place of the owner of that place. Then, || at once, they club 55
each other with poles. Generally, | the one who drives the poles of
the fish trap into the ground is killed, and generally the real | owner
of the fish trap remains alive, because the real owner of the | fish
trap creeps up to the one who steals the place for the fish trap. He
just strikes him with a pole, | standing behind him; or when the

LE^{wa} q!emdzekwē; wä, hē^{mēsa} gwādem LE^{wa} qōt!EXölē yīxa 38
gwe^{yōwasa} DENax'da^{xu} L!äk!um. Wä 'nä^{nemax}'īdalēda L!öl!E-
p!ēmasē āla q!āq!alālāsōs ēxnōgwadāsa hēhemyadē lāxa a^{ogūq}!ESē 40
'nāl^{nemēmasa}; qaxs hā^{sta}maē gelōgwē lāxa 'wālas k!wēlasaxen
la Lē^{leqalase}wa. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} dōx^{wa}lēla g'āx g'ilōla hāmsa lāx
hāmyadāsa g'ayōlē lāxa ōgū^{la} 'ne^{mēmota} laē hēx^{'idaem} xōma-
fida. Wä, lāxaē q!ūnāla lē^{lēda} 'nemōkwē lāq lōxs 'nemāla^{maē}
lē^{lēla}. Wä, laem lāba. 45

Wä, hē^{mēsa} 'nāl^{nemēmasasa} 'nā^{xwa} lēlqwālala^{ya}, yīxs 'na-
xwa^{maē} āxnōgwadesa wī^{wa}. Wä, lāxaē k'!ēs hēlq!alēda begwā-
nemē g'ayōl lāxa ōgū^{la} 'ne^{mēmōt} g'ax wūla lāxēs wa qa^s galēxa
k'!ōtela. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} hat!ēlēda begwānem galaxa k'!ōtela laē
xōma^{fida}. Wä, laemxaē q!ūnāla lē^{lēl} 'nemala lōxs 'nemōx^umaē 50
lē^{las}.

Wä, hēem lōma q!ūnāla xōma^{fida} āxnōgwēdāsa lāwayāxa
k'!ōtela LE^{wa} dzā^{xūn}, yīxs laēda ōgū^{la} begwānem dēx^{wēdes}
dzōxūmasēs lāwayo lāx lāwayowasasa āxnōgwadās. Wä, laem
āem hēx^{'idaem} kwēxap!EX^{'itsa} dzōxum. Wä, lā hē q!ūnāla lē^{la} 55
dēqwāxa dzōxumasa lāwayo. Wä, lā q!ūnāla q!ūlēda hēnoma
āxnōgwadāsa lāwayo, qaxs wūnwanēk^{aēda} hēnoma āxnōgwadāsa
lāwayo lāxa g'ilōlāx lāwayowasas. Wä, ā^{mēsē} kwēx^{'itsa} dzō-
xum lāx begwānemaxs laē lāwap!lē^{seq}. Wä, g'il^{mēsē} 'nēk^{ēda}

- 60 real owner of the fish trap wishes || to spear with a spear the one who steals his fish-trap place, | then he spears him. Therefore, generally, the thief is killed, | because he does not hear, on account of the noise of the river. That is | the end. |

INHERITANCE (to p. 787)

- 1 I will talk, for example, about Lālēlīl!a, the one next to the | head chief of the numaym G'ēxsem. Lālēlīl!a had for his wife | Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u, the princess of Gwēx'sēselasemē. | Lālēlīl!a and Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u had not been living as husband and wife for a long
5 time before || Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u was with child, and Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u had for her lover Āwaxālag'īlis. | When Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u had been with child for five months, she left her | husband, Lālēlīl!a, for Gwēx'sēselasemē had already paid the marriage debt to | Lālēlīl!a. Therefore Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u left her husband, | although she knew that she
10 was with child, and it was not long after Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u || had left her husband Lālēlīl!a, when Āwaxālag'īlis married Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u. | Now Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u was with child when she went into the house of her new | husband Āwaxālag'īlis. Then Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u gave birth to | a boy, and Āwaxālag'īlis gave the name Wāwālk'inē to the | child borne by his wife. ||

- 60 hēnoma āxnōgwadāsa lāwayo qa's sek'āsēs wūlba lāxa g'ilōlāx lāwayowasas, laē sex'īdeq. Wā, hē'mis lāg'īlas hē q!ūnāla lē'lēda g'ilōl'ēkwē, qaxs k'lēsaē wūlela qaēda wāk'lālaēda wa. Wā, laēm lāba.

INHERITANCE

- 1 La'men 'nēx'demanox^ulas Lālēlīl!a, yīxs mak'alaē lax xāmage-maē g'īgāmēsa 'nē'mēmotasa G'ēxsem. Wā, la Lālēlīl!a geg'ades Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u yīx k'lēdēlas Gwēx'sēselasemē. Wā, lā gāla la hā'ya-sek'ālē Lālēlīl!a lō' Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u. Wā, lā bewēx'widē Ts!ālalīlī-
5 'lak^u. Wā, lā waḷadex'īdē Ts!ālalīlī!akwas Āwaxālag'īlis. Wā, g'il'mēsē la sek'lasgemg'ila bewēkwē Ts!ālalīlī!akwas laē bāsēs lā'wūnemē Lālēlīl!a qaxs lē'maē qotēx'a Gwēx'sēselase'mayax Lālēlīl!a. Wā, hē'mis lāg'īlas Ts!ālalīlī!akwē bāsēs lā'wūnemaxs wāx'maē q!ālalaxs bewēkwaē. Wā, k'lēst!a gāla Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u
10 bāsēs lā'wūnemx'dē Lālēlīl!axs laē qadzēlē Āwaxālag'īlis lax Ts!ālalīlī!ak^u. Wā, la'mē Ts!ālalīlī!akwē bewēgwēlela lāx g'ōkwāsēs āl lā'wūnemē Āwaxālag'īlis. Wā, lā māyul'īdē Ts!ālalīlī!akwasa bābagūmē. Wā, lā hē'mē Āwaxālag'īlis lēx'ēdes Wāwālk'inē lax māyōlemasēs genē'mē.

Then Lālēlil!a took for his wife L!āлага, the princess of YāxLEN, | 15
chief of the numaym G'ig'ilgām of the Nāk!wax'da'x^u, | It must
have been five years after Lālēlil!a and his wife | L!āлага had been
married, when Lālēlil!a thought that his wife L!āлага would not have
a child. | Then Lālēlil!a invited all the tribes || to come to Fort 20
Rupert. As soon as all the tribes had come, | Lālēlil!a gave away
seven thousand blankets | to the tribes. |

Then Lālēlil!a spoke and said to all the | chiefs of the tribes, "Now
you shall call Hayosdēsēlas the || son of Ts!ālalilil!ak^u. You shall 25
give property for my | son Hayosdēsēlas in my place in my numaym
the G'ēxSEM, | for not I myself invited you, tribes, for I turn over |
my property to my prince. Then Lālēlil!a received property | in the
the last seat of his numaym, the G'ēxSEM, and Hayosdēsēlas ||
received all the property that was returned for what was given by 30
Lālēlil!a to the tribes. | Now Lālēlil!a gave to him his property, and
his privileges, and his names, and his | house with the double-headed
serpent front, and a grizzly bear house dish, a | beaver house dish, a
killer whale house dish, and a seal | house dish. All these were in the
feast house of Lālēlil!a; and || he also gave him the feast name 35
Kwax'sēstala. | All these were given by Lālēlil!a to his prince

Wā, la'mē Lālēlil!a geg'ades L!āлага yix k'lēdelas YāxLEN, yix 15
g'ig'āma'yasa 'ne'mēmotasa G'ig'ilgamasa Nāk!wax'da'xwē. Wā,
lāxentē sek'lāxēxē k'wēsās hā'yasek'ālē Lālēlil!a lē'wis genēmē
L!āлага; wā, g'il'mēsē k'ōt'lēdē Lālēlil!a k'lēs xūngwadēx'id lāxēs
genēmē L!āлага laē Lālēlil!a lēlāxaxa 'nāxwa lēlqwālala'ya qa
g'āxēs lāx Tsāxis. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āx 'wilg'alisēda lēlqwālala'yaxs 20
laē Lālēlil!a yāx'witsa ālēbōp!ēnx'idē plēlxēlasgem lāxa lēlqwā-
lala'yē.

Wā, la'mē Lālēlil!a yāq!ēg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a lāxa 'nāxwa
g'ig'egāmēsa lēlqwālala'ya. "Laems lēqelales Hayosdēsēlas lāxēn
xūnōkwē lāx Ts!ālalilil!akwēx. Wā, la'mēts lāl yaqwa'xēn xūnōkwē 25
Hayosdēsēlas lāxēn lāxwa'yē lāxēn 'ne'mēmota G'ēxSEM, qaxs
k'lēsaē nōgwa lēlēlōl, lēlqwālālē qaxg'in xuyinx'sēlēg'axēn lā-
wūlgāma'yaxsēn dādek'asēx." Wā, ā'misē Lālēlil!a la yāqwasō'
lāx māk'laxsda'yasēs 'ne'mēmota G'ēxSEM. Wā, la'mē Hayosdēsē-
las dāg'ēx yāyagwa'layā yāx'widayās Lālēlil!a lāxa lēlqwālala'yē. 30
Wā, la'mē 'wī'la la Lālēlil!āsēs dādek'asē lē'wis k'lēk'ēs'ō lē'wis
lēlēgemē lē'wis sīseyūlewāla g'ōk^u lē'wa nēn lōqūlil lē'wa 'nemē
ts!ā'wē lōqūlil lē'wa 'nemē māk'ēnox^u lōqūlil lē'wa 'nemē mēgwat
lōqūlil, wā hā'staem mexēl lāxa k'wēla'yats!ē g'ōx's Lālēlil!a. Wā,
hē'misē k'wēladzēxlāyās Lālēlil!a yix Kwax'sēstala. Wā, yūwē- 35
'staem la lādzems Lālēlil!a lāxēs lāwelgāma'yē Hayosdēsēlas, yixs

37 Hayosdēselas; | for Lālēlil!a was the eldest son of the children of his father X'āx'elq!ayōgwi'lak^u | and therefore Lālēlil!a owned all the privileges | of his father; and Lālēlil!a also gave away his name when
40 he had invited the people, || as I have already told, that is, to Hayosdēselas. Now | Hayosdēselas owned them in his numaym G'ēxsem, and also | the former seat of Lālēlil!a, and nobody objected to what | Lālēlil!a had done, for Hayosdēselas was his only son. |

45 Hayosdēselas put away all the house dishes, and the feast || name Kwax'sēstala, and all that was given to him by his father | Lālēlil!a, until the time when he would give a feast. That is called | by the Indians "putting away the privileges," when a feast is not immediately given and | a copper is not immediately given away by the father for his son. |

Now they were going to give property to Hayosdēselas in the seat
50 of his father || Lālēlil!a and they gave property to Lālēlil!a in the last seat of the | numaym G'ēxsem, for he had now no seat, because he had given over his seat | to his son Hayosdēselas. |

Wāwalk'inē, that is Hayosdēselas, was always staying with his | mother, Ts'álalilil'lak^u, who had now for her husband Āwaxālag'ilis, ||
55 and Āwaxālag'ilis believed that Wāwalk'inē,—that is, | Hayosdēselas,—was his own son; and when Wāwalk'inē was grown up, | Āwaxālag'ilis invited the different tribes on behalf of his | son

37 'nōlast!egema'yaē Lālēlil!as sāsēmasēs ōmpwulē X'āx'elq!ayōgwi'lak^u. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas 'wī'la Lālēlil!a āxnōgwades k'lek'!ēsāsēs ōmpwulē. Wā, lāxaē Lālēlil!a lāsa lēgemē qaxs lētelāē
40 yixen laemx'dē wāldema yix Hayosdēselas. Wā, laem la 'wī'lē Hayosdēselas āxnōgwades laxēs 'nē'mēmota G'ēxsem lē'wa k'wāx'dās Lālēlil!a. Wā, la k'leās 'yāx'yek'ex g'wēx'idaasas Lālēlil!a qaxs 'nemōx'umaē xūnōx'sē Hayosdēselasē.

Wā, ā'misē Hayosdēselas 'wī'la g'ēxaxa lōelqūlilē lē'wa k'wē-
45 ladzēxlāyo lēgemē Kwax'sēstala lē'wa 'nāxwa layōs ōmpasē, yix Lālēlil!a lālaa lāxēs k'wē'lats!ēxsdex'īdex'demla. Wā, hēem g'wē'yāsa bāk'lum g'ēxaxēs k'lē'sō, xa k'lē'sē hēx'īd k'wēlas'īda lē'wa k'lē'sē hēx'īd p'les'itsa L!āqwa layōsa ōmpē lāxēs xūnōkwē.

Wā, la'le la'mē Hayosdēselas yāqwasōē lāx lāxwa'yasēs ōmpē
50 Lālēlil!a. Wā, la yāqwase'wē Lālēlil!a lāx māk'!exsdā'yasēs 'nē'mēmota G'ēxsem, qaxs k'lē'asaē la lāxwa'ya, qaxs laasēs lāxwēx'dē lāxēs xūnōkwē Hayosdēselas.

Wā, la'mē hēx'sāem la Wāwalk'inē, yix Hayosdēselas q!ap!ēx'seyotēs ābēmpē Ts'álalilil'lakwaxs hāē la lā'wūnēmsē Āwaxālag'ilis. Wā,
55 la'mē ōq!ūsmē Āwaxālag'ilisē hēem xūngwades Wāwalk'ina'yē, yix Hayosdēselas. Wā, g'il'mēsē la nexlaax'īd begwānemē Wāwalk'ina'yē laē Āwaxālag'ilis lētelaxa 'wī'welsgāmakwē lēlqwālala'ya qaēs

Wāwālk'inē, and when all the different tribes had come, | Āwaxā-
lag'ilis told all the chiefs of the || tribes that not he, himself, had 60
invited them, but his prince, L!āqwag'ila, | (that was he who had the
name Hayosdēselas from his other father Lālēlil!a), "and | also my
seat at the head of all the eagles, as I | stand at the head of the tribes.
Now it will go to my prince, L!āqwag'ila, | and this house, and what
is in it, the red cedar bark (he meant the cannibal dance || and the 65
other dances; therefore he named the red cedar bark), and | my
chief's position. All these will go to L!āqwag'ila, and this | copper,
about which all of you know, chiefs, this L!esaxe!ayo | which is
worth nine thousand blankets, and fifty | canoes, and six thousand
button blankets, || and two hundred and sixty silver bracelets, and 70
twenty | gold-backed bracelets, and more than seventy gold ear-
rings, | and forty sewing machines, and twenty-five phonographs, |
and fifty masks. These will go | to my prince L!āqwag'ila. Now he
will give these poor things to you, || tribes. You will give property 75
to me in the last seat of | my numaym, the Maāmtag'ila." Thus
said Āwaxālag'ilis. | Then he told them that he gave his position to
him whom he considered his own son, L!āqwag'ila. L!āqwag'ila
could | not give these away in marriage, the eagle position, and the
name L!āqwag'ila, and the house, || and the name which belongs to 80

xūnōkwē Wāwālk'ina'yē. Wā, g'ilēmēsē g'āx 'wīl'galisa 'wī'wēlsgā- 58
makwē lēlqwālala'ya laē Āwaxālag'ilisē nēlaxa 'nāxwa g'īg'egāmēsa
lēlqwālalēxs k'!ēsāē hē lēlalaq yixs hāē lāwēlgāma'yasē L!āqwag'ila, 60
yixa lēgādās Hayosdēselas lāxēs 'nemōkwē ōmpē Lālēlil!a. "Wā,
hēmēsen lāxwa'ya xāmaba'yasa 'nāxwax kwēkwēkwa; laxen gwā-
laasdē lēlqwālālē. Laem lāl lāxen lāwēlgāma'yē L!āqwag'ila. Wā,
yu'mēsa g'ōkwēx lē'wa g'ēxg'aēlēx lāq'xa L!āgekwēx (xa hāmats!a
lē'wa al'ōgūqāla lēlād 'nē'nak'īts lāg'ilas lēx'ēdxa L!āgekwē) lē'wa 65
g'īqlēna'ya qen laem lāl 'wīlāl lāl L!āqwag'ila. Wā, yu'mēsa
L!āqwax yixēs 'nāxwa'maqōs q!ālela, g'īg'egāmēxōx L!esaxe!ayō
yixs 'nā'nemplenx'ida'xwāēx p!elxelasgema, yu'mēsa sek'lās-
gemg'ostāx xwāxwāk'lūna, yu'mēsa q!el!ep!enyag'ēx q!engāxtāla,
yu'mēsa q!al!ex'sok'āla x dālēg'a k'!ōkūla, yu'mēsa māltsemg'ustāx 70
kwālēg'ax k'!ōkūla, yu'mēsa mā'maḡgūnāltsemg'ustāla x kwaskwāla.
yu'mēsa mōsgemg'ustāx masēna, yu'mēsa sek'lagāla x denxts!e-
wakwa, yu'mēsa sek'lāsgemg'ustāx yixwiwa'ya. Yū'wē'staem lāl
lāxen lāwēlgāmaōx L!āqwag'ilax. La'mōx 'yāg'īlelaxōdlesōx lāl
lēlqwālāl!a. Wā, āeml'wīts lāl yāqwa' g'āxen lāxa māk!exs- 75
da'yasen 'nē'mēmota Maāmtag'ila," 'nēk'ē Āwaxālag'ilis. Wā,
la'mē nēlaxs lē'maē lāsasēs g'ēq!ēnēx'dē lāxēs ōqludza'yē hes'emq
xūnōkwē L!āqwag'ila. Wā, la k'!eās gwēx'idaasē L!āqwag'ila
k'!ēs'ogūlxlāla x kwēkwē lē'wa lēgemē L!āqwag'ila lē'wa g'ōkwē.
Wā, hēmēsa nūyambalisē lēgemē Āwaxālag'ilis lāx geg'adex'ides 80

- 80 the beginning of the family history, *Âwaxälág'ilis*,—to him who might marry | his princess; for this is the beginning of the name among the *Maämtag'ila*; and | also the name *L'äqwag'ila*; and also the carved house posts of the house | whose name is *°nemsgemselalelas*. Now *Âwaxälág'ilis* gave all his | privileges and his names to his
- 85 prince *L'äqwag'ila*, || after this, and *Âwaxälág'ilis* was now a common man, or,—as it is called | by the Indians,—*Âwaxälág'ilis* was the speaker of the house of *L'äqwag'ila*; for he was now | chief; for the chief position was put into *L'äqwag'ila* by his father *Âwaxälág'ilis*. | Now, after this, *L'äqwag'ila*, himself, was a prince on the | one side. ||
- 90 Then *L'äqwag'ila* married *Hämentsag'ilayugwa*, the | princess of *K'!ädē*, for *K'!ädē* was head chief of the numaym | *Lēlewag'ila* of the *Dzāwadeēnox*^u. *L'äqwag'ila* had not long been married | with his wife, *Hämentsag'ilayugwa*, when they had a | son, and then
- 95 *L'äqwag'ila* gave his own child's || name, *Wāwālk'inē*, to his child, and when the | length of time that *L'äqwag'ila* had his child *Wāwālk'inē* was four winters, | then his father-in-law, *K'!ädē*, paid the marriage debt, and the canoe mast was the | copper which has the name "whale body," and the privileges given in marriage were the *Łewelaxa* | masks: the *Q'!ömogwa* mask, and the war dance, and
- 100 four chieftain || dance masks which are all women's faces, the *Dō-gwēdeno* mask, | and also the names. Now *L'äqwag'ila* changed his

- 81 *k'!ēdēlas qaxs gwālelaē Łegēmsa g'algalisasa Maämtag'ila Łō° L'äqwag'ila*. *Wā, hē°mēsa k'!ēxk'!adzekwas Łēlāmēsa g'ōkwaxa Łēgades °nemsgemselalelas*. *Wā, la°mē °wi°la lä Âwaxälág'ilisasēs °nā°xwa k'!ēk'!es°ō Łē°wis ŁēŁēgemē lāxēs Łāwelgāmaē L'äqwag'ila*
- 85 *laxēq*. *Wā, ā°mēsē la begwānemq!āla°mē Âwaxälág'ilisēxa gwe°yāsa g'alē bāk!um elgwilē Âwaxälág'ilisas L'äq'!wag'ila, yixs hāē la g'igūma°ya qaxs laē g'iqōdzek° lä L'äqwag'ilāsēs ömpē Âwaxälág'ilise*. *Wā, la°me q!ülēx°s°em la Łāwelgādē L'äqwag'ilāsēs āpsō-t!ēna°yē lāxēq*.
- 90 *Wā, lä geg'adex°idē L'äqwag'ila yis Hämentsag'ilayugwa yix k'!ēdēlas K'!ädē, yixs xamagāma°yaē g'igāma°yē K'!ādāsa °ne°mē-motasa Lēlewag'ilāsa Dzāwadeēnox*^u. *Wā, lä k'!ēs gāla hāyasek'ālē L'äqwag'ila Łē°wis gēnemē Hämentsag'ilayugwa, wā lä xūngwadedex°itsa bābagumē*. *Wā, la°mē L'äqwag'ila Łēx°ētsēs g'infexlāyo*
- 95 *Łēgemē Wāwālk'ina°yē lāxēs xūnōkwē*. *Wā, g'ilēmēsē mōxūnxē ts!āwūnxas la °wā°wasdems la xūngwadē L'äqwag'ilās Wāwālk'ina°yē laē qōtex°asō°sēs negūmpē K'!ädē*. *Wā, laem Łāk'eya°ya L'äqwaxa Łēgades Gwe°yīm°k'ēn*. *Wā, lä k'!ēs°ogūlxlālaxa Łewelaxa yāxlenaxa q!ömogwēgemlē Łē°wa hawīnalā Łē°wa °malālālemlē mō*
- 100 *°yaēxūmltsa ts!ēdaqas gōgūma°yē Łē°wa dōgwēdenolemlē*. *Wā, hē°mēsē ŁēŁēgemas*. *Wā, la°mē L'äqwag'ila ēt!ēd L'āyoxlāxēs*

name again | to the name which he had obtained in marriage from 1
 his father-in-law K'!ádē. Now his name | obtained in marriage from
 K'!ádē was 'memx'ō 'māxwa, and now L!āqwag'ila had the name |
 'memx'ō 'māxwa after this, and 'memx'ō 'māxwa || put away his 5
 name L!āqwag'ila and his cannibal dance and all | the names, for
 'memx'ō 'māxwa could not give away | his name L!āqwag'ila and
 the name from his other father, Lālēlil!a, | Hayosdēselas, and the
 houses and everything in them, and the | privileges, to his younger
 brother; and he could not || give away the privileges obtained in 10
 marriage and the houses of his two fathers, because they were |
 privileges belonging to the beginning of the family of L!āqwag'ila,
 namely, of the first 'māxūyalidzē, the ancestor | of the numaym
 Maāmtag'ila. It was the same with | the name Hayosdēselas from
 the numaym G'ēxsem. That is a name from the beginning of the
 family, | and also the privileges, and the house. He could not ||
 give away in marriage the house and all I have named, that was 15
 given by | Lālēlil!a to his prince Hayosdēselas to the one who would
 marry his princess | or his sister, for that is the power of the chiefs:
 the family history, | the privileges, and their names, and the house,
 and what is in it. | L!āqwag'ila, that is 'memx'ō 'māxwa, can not
 give away || to his younger brother the privileges, and names, and 20
 the house, and what is in it, which is the family history. |— |

Lēgemasa lēgemg'īlxla'yasēs negūmpē K'!ádē. Wā, la'me lē- 2
 gemg'īxlālē K'!ádāx 'memx'ō 'māxwa. Wā, la'mē lēgadē L!āqwa-
 g'ilās 'memx'ō 'māxwa lāxēq. Wā, ā'mēse 'memx'ō 'māxwa
 g'ēxaxēs lēgemē L!āqwag'ila lē'wis hamats!aē lē'wis 'nāxwa 5
 lēlēgema qaxs k'leāsāē gwēx'idaasē 'memx'ō 'māxwa lasēs
 lēgemē L!āqwag'ila lē'wis lēgemē lāxēs 'nemōkwē ōmpē Lālēlil!a,
 yix Hayōsdēselas lē'wa g'ig'ōkwē lē'wa 'nāxwa g'ēx'g'aēl lāq lē'wa
 k'lek'!esō lāxēs ts!ā'ya. Wā, lāxaē k'leās gwēx'idaas la k'les'o-
 gūlxlalaq lē'wa g'ig'ōx'dāsēs ma'lōkwē wiwōmpa qaxs nūyamba- 10
 lisaēda k'lek'!esās L!āqwag'ila yixa g'ālā 'māxūyalidzē, yix g'īlg'a-
 lisasa 'nemēmotasa Maāmtag'ila. Wā, lāxaē hēm gwēx'sē
 Hayōsdēselas lāxēs 'nemēmota G'ēxsem, yixs nūyambalisaēs
 lēgema lē'wa k'lek'!esō lē'wa g'ōkwē. Laemxaē k'leās gwēx'i-
 daas lēgemg'īxlālalaq lē'wa g'ōkwē lē'wa 'nāxūn lēlēqalasō lē'wa 15
 Lālēlil!a lāxēs lāwelgāma'yē Hayosdēselasō lax geg'adēs k'ledēlas
 lō' wūq!wās, qaxs hēmaē lāxwēsa g'ig'egāma'yēs nūyambalisē
 k'lek'!esā lē'wis lēgemē lē'wis g'ōkwē lō' g'ēx'g'aēlaq. Wā, la
 k'leās gwēx'idaas la L!āqwag'ila, yix 'memx'ō 'māxwa, yisa
 nūyambalis k'lek'!esō lē'wa lēlēgemē lē'wa g'ōkwē lō' g'ēx'g'aēle 20
 lāq lāxēs ts!ā'ya.

- 22 As soon as 'memx'ō 'māxwa showed the LEWELAXA dance, which was given to him in marriage by his father-in-law | K'!ādē, then 'memx'ō 'māxwa, that is L!aqwag'ila, put away | everything, his name L!aqwag'ila, and his cannibal name Kūn'watelag'ilidzem, ||
 25 and all his privileges, and what was in his house, all that he | obtained from Āwaxālag'ilis and what he obtained from his other father, | Lālēlil!a. He put away everything. Then the other | chiefs said that he put them into another crest box, for they do not | inter-
 30 mingle the family privileges: the house, and what is in it, || with the privileges obtained in marriage; the names, and the house, and every-thing in it; | and they do not allow the LEWELAXA dance to enter the | winter ceremonial house. Therefore, they always give in marriage a house, when they pay the marriage debt to the | son-in-law, in the way as was done by K'!ādē to his son-in-law 'memx'ō 'māxwa. |
 35 Now 'memx'ō 'māxwa was LEWELAXA dancer for the tribes, || and after he had danced four times, four nights, he finished. | After he had done so four times, then he put away his LEWELAXA dance. Then he gave away | to the tribes the amount paid by his father-in-law K'!ādē, his marriage debt. Now | 'memx'ō 'māxwa continued to sing the LEWELAXA song four | nights, one winter, and he did so for
 40 four || winters. Then he finished with it. Then | 'memx'ō 'māxwa put it away, and now 'memx'ō 'māxwa was called "Lā'welqo," (that is, a prince who has married the princess of a head chief), for he had

- 22 Wā, g'il'mēsē 'memx'ō 'māxwa LEWELAXA g'ilxLālsēs negūmpē K'!ādē laē 'wī'la'mē 'memx'ō 'māxwa, yix L!āqwag'ila g'ēxaxēs Lēgemē L!āqwag'ila Lē'wis Lēgemaxs hāmats!aē Kūn'watelag'ilidzem Lō' nāxwēs k'ēk'!es'ō Lē'wa g'ēx'g'aēlax g'ōkwās 'nāxwaxa g'āyōlē lāx Āwaxālag'ilis Lē'wa g'āyōlē lāx 'nemōkwē ōmps, yix Lālēlil!a. Wā, la'mē 'wī'la g'ēxa. Wā, la 'nēk'ēda waōkwē g'ig'egāma'yaxs g'its!ōdaas lāxēs k'!ēs'owats!ē g'ildasa, qaxs k'!ēsaē layap!alēda nūyambalisē k'!ēk'!es'ō Lē'wa g'ōkwē Lō' g'ēx'g'aēlax
 30 Lē'wa k'!ēs'ogūlxLā'yē Lēgem Lē'wa g'ōkwē Lē'wa 'nāxwa g'ēx'g'aēlax. Wā, lāxaē k'!ēs hēlq!olem lāda LEWELAXA laēL lāxa ts!āgats!ē g'ōkwa, lāg'ilas hēmenāla g'ōkūlxLālēda qotēx'āxēs negūmpē lax la gwēx'idaats K'!ādāxēs negūmpē 'memx'ā 'māxwa.
 Wā, la'mē LEWELAXE 'memx'ā 'māxwa qaēda lēlqwālala'yē. Wā,
 35 g'il'mēsē gwāl mōp!ena yixwaxa mōxxa gāgenola laē gwālexs laē mōp!ena. Wā, la'mē g'ēxaxa LEWELAXA. Wā, la'mē yāx'witsa qōtēnanāsēs negūmpē K'!ādē lāxa lēlqwālala'yē. Wā, la'mē 'memx'ā 'māxwa hēmenālaem mōp!enxwāsa 'nāla Lāselaxa LEWELAXAXA gāgenōlēxa 'nemx'enxē ts!āwūnxā. Wā, lā mōx'ūnxē
 40 ts!āwūnxas hē gwēg'ilē. Wā, la'mē gwāl lāxēq. Wā, lawisLā 'memx'ā 'māxwa g'ēxaq lāxēq. Wā, hēem Lēgades Lā'welqo, yix 'memx'ā 'māxwa, yixs Lāwelgāma'yāē la gēg'adesa k'!ēdēlēsā xama-

for his wife the princess of the | head chief of the numaym Lēlewag'ila, 43
K'ladē. | Āwaxālag'ilis was head chief of the numaym Maāmtag'ila; ||
he was the father of 'memx'ō 'māxwa, and Lālēlil'la was next to 45
K'imk'iqewid, | head chief of the numaym G'ēxsem of the Gwētela. |

Therefore 'memx'ō 'māxwa was called "chief all around," | for
his mother Ts!ālali'lak^u was the princess of the chief of the
Lāwētš!ēs, | Gwēx'sēselāsemē. Therefore 'memx'ō 'māxwa was
given two names, || "chief all around" and "prince all around," when 50
he was a man, | and when he was just a child, he was called "Lord
all around." |

When 'memx'ō 'māxwa finished his LEWELAXA dance, | his younger
brother might also wish to show the LEWELAXA which 'memx'ō 'māxwa
had obtained in marriage, | if his younger brother had a strong heart
and could obtain || as much property as his elder brother, 'memx'ō 55
'māxwa, had given away to the tribes. If | his younger brother can
not get as much as was given away to the tribes | by his elder brother,
'memx'ō 'māxwa would not give to his younger brother the LEWELAXA
which he had obtained in marriage. | If he allows the LEWELAXA to his
younger brother, then the | name obtained in marriage by 'memx'ō
'māxwa does not go with it to his younger brother, for the name
'memx'ō 'māxwa is not the name || for a younger brother, for only 60
the first | children of chiefs have this name. |

As soon as the younger brother of 'memx'ō 'māxwa finishes giving
away property to the tribes, | he gives back the LEWELAXA dance to

gāma'yaē g'igāmēsa 'ne'mēmōtasa Lēlewag'ilē K'ladē. Wā, lāxāē 43
xamagemā g'igāmēsa 'ne'mēmōtasa Maāmtag'ila, yix Āwaxālag'ilis,
yix ōmpas 'memx'ā 'māxwa. Wā, lā mākilāx K'imk'iqewidēxa 45
xamagemāyē g'igāmēsa 'ne'mēmōtasa G'ēxsemasa Gwētela.

Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas lēqelase'wē 'memx'ā 'māxwās g'ēxsē'stāla
qaēs ābempē Ts!ālali'lak^u yixs k'ledēlaas g'igāmāsa Lāwētš!ēsē
Gwēx'sēselasema'yē. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas ma'itsemē lēqalayāx
'memx'ā 'māxwa yixs g'ēxsē'stala lō' LEWEXSē'stala lāxs laē begwā- 50
nema. Wā, lā lēqelasō's adē'stalaxs hē'maē ālēs g'inānemē.

Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl LEWELAXA yix 'memx'ā 'māxwa laē ōgwaqa-
lāxē ts!ā'yās nē'idamasxa LEWELAXAXA k'les'ogūlx!ā'yax 'memx'ā
'māxwa, yixs lāk!wēmasaē nāqā'yas ts!ā'yās qa's lālēx hā wāxē
yāx'widayāsēs 'nōlē 'memx'ā 'māxwāxa lēlqwālala'yē. Wā, g'il- 55
'mēsē wiyōlē ts!ā'yāsēx yāx'widayāsēxa lēlqwālala'yaxs laē yāx'-
stōsē 'memx'ā 'māxwāsēs k'les'olānema LEWELAXA lāxēs ts!ā'ya.
Wā, g'il'mēsē ēx'stōtsa LEWELAXA lāxēs ts!ā'ya lā k'les lāda lēgem-
g'ilxlā'yē yix 'memx'ā 'māxwa lāx ts!ā'yās qaxs k'lesāē lēgēmsa
ts!ā'yē yix 'memx'ā 'māxwa qaxs lēx'a'maēda 'nōlast!ēgēma'yas 60
sāsemasa g'ig'ēgāmā'yē lēgades.

Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl yāqwēda ts!ā'yās 'memx'ā 'māxwāxa lēlqwā-
lala'yaxs laē aēdaaqasa LEWELAXA lāxēs 'nōla qaxs k'lesāē gwēx'-

his elder brother, for he can not | keep it. The younger brother only
65 borrows the LEWELAXA from his || elder brother 'memx'ō 'māxwa. |

The only time when the LEWELAXA, and the family history, | and
the house, and what is in it, and the privileges, and names, | can be
given to the younger brother, is when 'memx'ō 'māxwa says so when
he is dying, | for then the younger brother takes the privileges, and
70 the names, || and the family history of the house, and everything in
it. | His tribe can not object to the last word of 'memx'ō | 'māxwa,
if he says so before he dies. |

But 'memx'ō 'māxwa can not give it to his younger brother, | if
75 he has a child Wawalk'inē; but if Wawalk'inē should die, || and
'memx'ō 'māxwa has no other child from his wife | Hāmentsag'i-
layugwa, then 'memx'ō 'māxwa will send away | his wife Hāmen-
tsag'ilayugwa, as the former Indians used to do after | the marriage
debt had been paid, and if the child | Wawalk'inē had died. ||

80 Then 'memx'ō 'māxwa married Ō'mag'ilis, the princess of |
Neg'adzē, head chief of the numaym G'ig'elgām | of the 'wālas
Kwāgul. 'memx'ō 'māxwa wished to | have a child with his wife
Ō'mag'ilis; but after | 'memx'ō 'māxwa and his wife Ō'mag'ilis had
85 been married for seven || winters, they never had a child. Then

'idaas xek'laaq qaxs ā'maēda ts!ā'ya Lēk'ānemaxa LEWELAXA lāxēs
65 'nōlē 'memx'ā 'māxwa.

Wā, lēx'a'mēs lax'dem lāxs xek'la lāxa LEWELAXA LE'wa nūyam-
balisē g'ōk' LE'wa g'ēx'g'aēlē lāq LE'wa k'!ēk'!ES'ō LE'wa LēLE-
gemē lāxa ts!ā'ya qō nek'!EX!a lāxē 'memx'ā 'māxwāxs laē wawī-
k'!Eq!a qa hē'mēsēs ts!ā'ya hēlax k'!ēk'!ES'ās LE'wis LēLEgemē
70 LE'wis nūyambalisē g'ōkwa LE'wa 'nāxwa g'ēx'g'aēlEq. Wā, la
k'!eās gwēx'idaasē g'ōkūlōtas qaqadālx wāldemxlās 'memx'ā
'māxwāxs laē 'nek'!EX!ax laē wawīk'!Eq!a.

Wā, lāla k'!eās gwēx'idaas la 'memx'ā 'māxwās lāxēs ts!ā'yāxs
le'maē xūngwada yīs Wāwālk'ina'yē. Wā, qō le'llaxē Wāwālk'ina-
75 'yē, wā lā k'!ēs ēt!ēd xūngwadex'īdē 'memx'ā 'māxwa lāxēs genē-
mē Hāmentsag'ilayugwa, wā lā k'ayawelsa 'memx'ā 'māxwāxs
genēmē Hāmentsag'ilayugwa lāx gwēg'ilasasa g'ālē bāk'lūma qaxs
la'mē gwāl qōtēx'ase'wa. Wā, hē'mēsēxs laē le'lēs xūnōx'dē, yix
Wāwālk'inēx'dē.

80 Wā, lā geg'adex'īdē 'memx'ā 'māxwās Ō'mag'ilis, yix k'!ēdēlas
Neg'adzē, yixs xamagūma'yaē g'igāmēsa 'ne'mēmotasa G'ig'ilgā-
masa 'wālas Kwāgul. Wā, la'mē 'memx'ā 'māxwa wālaqēla qa's
xūngwadex'īdē lāxēs genēmē Ō'mag'ilis. Wā, lā ālebōx'ūnxē
ts!āwūnxas hāyasek'ālē 'memx'ā 'māxwa LE'wis genēmē Ō'mag'ilis.
85 Wā, lā hēwāxaem laem xūngwadex'īda. Wā, la'mē yax'īdē

‘memx’ō ‘māxwa gave up | expecting to have a child with his wife 86
Ō‘mag’ilis. | — |

As soon as ‘memx’ō ‘māxwa died, his younger brother took all | his privileges, and his house, and what was in it; the carved || posts 90 of the house, and all the house dishes, and the carved settee | of the first L!āqwag’ila (which has a copper carving in the middle of the | seat and a carved eagle at each end | of the back support of the seat; that is the family history seat of | L!āqwag’ila, the prince of ‘māxū-yalidzē), and the || crest box which is carved all over. All this is in 95 the house. These | were all taken by the younger brother, for that was the last word of his elder brother, | ‘memx’ō ‘māxwa, when he died, and his numaym could not | disobey the wish of what the dead chief said | to his younger brother. ||

Sometimes the younger brother marries the widow of his elder 200 brother, | if the father-in-law has not paid the marriage debt to the elder brother of the younger brother | before (the elder brother) dies. The younger brother marries the widow of the | elder brother only when she is a sensible woman. If the widow of the elder brother is a foolish | woman, the younger brother is not allowed by his || numaym to marry the woman. | 5

The younger brother just puts away all the privileges until | he gets married to somebody else. |

‘memx’â ‘māxwa ‘nāk’lāla qa’s xūngwadex’idē lāxēs genemē 86
Ō‘mag’ilis.

Wä, g’il‘mēsē lēlē ‘memx’â ‘māxwa laē hē‘mē ts!ā‘yās la ‘wīlō-LEX k’lēk’!es’ōx’dās lē‘wis g’ōkwē lē‘wa g’ix’g’aēlaqxa k’lēk’!akwē lēlāmsa g’ōkwē lō‘ ‘wīlēda lōlqūlilē lē‘wa k’lēdzewakwas t!ēg’as 90 k’!waats!ēsa g’ālā L!āqwag’ila, yixs L!āqwaē k’lēdzāyax negedzā-yasa k’!waats!ē. Wä, lä ‘nāl’nemsgema k’lēdzā‘yē kwēk’ lāx ‘wāx’sba‘yasa t!ēx’demāsa k’!waats!ē. Wä, hēem nūyambalis k’!waats!ēs L!āqwag’ilaxa lāwelgāma‘yas ‘māxūyalidzē. Wä, hē‘misa k’lēsgemala k’lē‘owats!ē g’ildasa, hēem ha‘nēl lāxa 95 g’ōkwē. Wä, hēem ‘wīla la āx’ētsō’s ts!ā‘yās qaxs lē‘maē ‘nēk’!EXlā‘yōs ‘nōlās yix ‘memx’â ‘māxwāxs laē wāwik’!eq!a. Wä, lä k’!eās gwēx’idaasē ‘nē‘mēmotas lālēgwēg’ēx wāldemasa g’ig’āmaōlē ‘memx’â ‘māxwa qaēs ts!ā‘yax’dē.

Wä, lä ‘nāl’nemp!ena kwalōsa ts!ā‘yāx genemx’dāsēs ‘nōlax’dē, 200 yixs wīsōmalāē qōtēx’idē negūmpdāsa ‘nōlax’dāsa ts!ā‘yāxs laē wik’!EX’ida, yixs lēx’amaē kwalōdzatsa ts!ā‘yāx genemx’dāsēs ‘nōlax’dē yixs nāgadaēda ts!edāqē. Wä, g’il‘mēsē nenōlowa ts!E-dāqē yix genemx’dāsa ‘nōlax’dē laē k’!ēs hēlq!olema ts!ā‘yāses ‘nē‘mēmōtē geg’adesa ts!edāqē. 5

Wä, ā‘mēsa ts!ā‘yax’dē ‘wīla g’ēxaxa ‘nāxwa k’lēk’!es’o lālāa lāxēs geg’adex’idēx’demla.

8 I will say again that all these are not given away in marriage to the |
son-in-law of the chief, namely, the family history, privileges, and
10 the names, || and the house, and what is in it. The only privileges
which are given away in marriage are | those obtained in marriage,
and the names, and the house obtained in marriage, | and what is
in | it, and it goes to him who marries the daughter of the owner of
what I | talked about; for the privileges given | in marriage are those
obtained by marriage; | the privileges, and the house, and what is in
15 it; and they go to him who marries the princess. || They only con-
tinually let go from one to the other what is obtained in marriage,
and | a man who has married shows once what he obtains in marriage,
when he | gives away the marriage debt paid by his father-in-law;
and after he has finished dancing, | he puts it away and waits for
his daughter to have a husband, | and when his daughter has a
20 husband, then he gives away the dances || which I have named.
That is the end of this. |

This is the reason why it is said that the younger brother often
bewitches his elder brother, | that he may die quickly, because the
younger brother wishes to take the seat of his elder brother | after
he dies. That is the end. |

DOMESTIC QUARRELS (to p. 787)

It was seen by me how the deceased Nōlis, chief of the numaym ||
25 Kūkwāk!um, of the Q!ōmoyâ'yē, quarreled with his wife Gaax-

8 Wā, laemxaen ēdzaqwa 'nēk'a g'ā'staem k'!ēs k'!ēs'ogūlxlē lāxa
negūmpasa g'īg'egāma'yā nūyambalisē k'!ēk'!ēs'ā lē'wa lēlēgemē
10 lē'wa g'ōkwē lō' g'ēx'g'aēlaq. Wā, lēx'a'mēsa k'!ēs'ogūlxlā'yaxa
geg'adanemē k'!ēs'o lē'wa lēgemas lē'wa g'ōkūlxlā'yē lō' g'ēx'-
g'aēlaq lāxa la geg'ades ts!edāqē xūnōx'usa la āxnōgwadāsa ālen
wāldema, qaxs laē k'!ēs'ogūlxlē 'wī'laxa āl'mē geg'adanem k'!ē-
k'!ēs'o lē'wa g'ōkwē lō' g'ēx'g'aēlaq lāxa la geg'ades k'!ēdēlas.
15 Wā, āx'sāem hē gwēg'ila lolōselēda geg'adanemē. Wā, lā 'nemp!e-
na'ma geg'adē begwānem nē'idāmasxēs geg'adanemē yīxs laē yāx-
'witsa qotēna'yās negūmpasēq. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl 'yīxwaxs laē
g'ēxaq. Wā, la'mē ēsela qa lā'wadēsēs ts!edāqē xūnōkwa. Wā,
g'il'mēsē lā'wadex'ēidē ts!edāqē xūnōx's laē 'wī'la la k'!ēk'!ēs'o-
20 gūlxlaxen lāx'dē lēlaqelase'wa. Wā, laem lāba laxēq.

Wā, hēem lāg'ilas q'lūnāla 'nēx'sō' ēqēda ts!ā'yāxēs 'nōla qa
hālabilis lē'la, qaxs 'nēk'aēda ts!ā'yā qaxs hē'mē lāx'stōdxēs 'nōla
qō lē'lō. Wā, laem lāba.

DOMESTIC QUARRELS

Wā, g'a'mēsen dōgūlē Nōlisōlē, yīx g'īgāma'yasa 'nē'mēmotasa
25 Kūkwāk!ūmasa Q!ōmoyâ'yē, yīxs ēēnaē lē'wis genemē Gaaxstalas.

stālas. | As soon as it was learned that they quarreled, all the 26
Kwakiutl went to look at them, | and when the deceased Chief Nōlis
saw the many | men who came to see them, he stopped quarreling
with his wife, and then | Nōlis spoke and said, "Thank you, Kwakiutl,
that you have come || to see how we are quarreling. Now take away | 30
everything in this house and all the roof boards of my house." |
Thus he said, and immediately all the men took everything | inside
the house and the roof boards, and boxes, the bedding | and pillows
and bed covers, and Nōlis and his wife || had only the blankets on 35
their bodies. They went to live in | another house. Therefore a man
and his wife among the Indians are afraid to quarrel. | I have seen
that what I am talking about. | That is the end. |

BLOOD REVENGE (to p. 787)

Now I will answer what has been asked by you, when you wrote 1
to me | on the 25th of December. It is difficult what you refer to
that I | am to answer, for, indeed, the new Kwakiutl speaking people
| have changed the ways in which they are doing things from the
ways of the early Indians. ||

For the early Indians had no courthouse, | they had no judges 5
and they had no witnesses. | If one who belongs to another numaym

Wä, g'ilēmēsē q!āk'asōxs ēēnaē laē 'wi'lēda Kwākūg'u'lē ho'māq. 26
Wä, g'ilēmēsē g'igāmayōlē, yīx Nōlisōlē dōx'walelaxa q!ēnemē bē-
begwānem la hō'māq laē g'wāl ēēna ʔē'wis genēmē. Wä, lä yāq!ē-
ga'ēlē Nōlisōlē, wä, lä 'nēk'a: "Gēlak'as'la Kwākūg'u' g'āxaaqōs
hōmā g'āxenu'xwaxg'anu'x'u ēēnēk'. Wēg'a, 'wi'la āx'ēdxwa 'nā- 30
xwax g'ix'ga'ēl lāxwa g'ōkwēx ʔō' 'wi'lēdxda sālaxsen g'ōkwēx,"
'nēk'ē. Wä, hēx'ida'mēsa 'nāxwa bēbegwānem la āx'ēdxwa 'nāxwa
g'ix'ga'ēl lāxa g'ōx'dē ʔē'wis sālax'dē ʔē'wa g'ilg'ildasē ʔō' ts!āg'ilas
ʔē'wa qēqēnolē ʔō' mēmamas. Wä, ā'misē la hē'ēnālē Nōlisōlaxēs
'nēx'ūna'yē ʔē'wis genēmē. Wä, ā'misē lax'da'x'u kwākūls lāxa 35
ōgū'la g'ōkwa. Wä, hē'mis lāg'ilasa bāk'lumē k'ilēla ēēna begwā-
mem ʔē'wis genēmē. Wä, laemxaen dōqūlaxg'in g'wāg'wēx's'āla-
sek'. Wä, laem lāba.

BLOOD REVENGE

La'men ēt!ēde! nā'naxmēxēs wūlase'wōsaxs laēx k'!āt!ēd g'āxen- 1
laxa sek'laxsagāla 'nālasa q!āxela, yīxs lāxwalaēs gwe'yōs qen
nā'naxmēsē'wa qaxs āla'mēk' la ōgwax'ēdg'ada ālek' Kwāk'wak'ē-
wak'u gwayi'lālas lāx gwayi'lāsasa g'ilx'dē bāk'luma.

Wä, hē'maēda g'ālē bāk'luma yīxs k'!eāsāē dādelet!ats!ä. Wä, 5
lāxaē k'!eās dādelet!aēnoxwa. Wä, lāxaē k'!eās q!eq!alak'lāla.
Wä, g'il'maēda g'āyolē lāxa ōgū'la 'nē'mēmōt k'!ēlax'ēdxwa wāx'ēm

- 8 kills even | a common man belonging to another numaym, then after a short time, | they have a meeting. ||
- 10 Let me say, for example, that there was Yāqolelasem, chief of the | numaym G'ēxsem of the Q!ōmoyā'yē. Melēd killed him | and Melēd belonged to the numaym Yaēx'agemē of the | Q!ōmoyā'yē. Yāqolelasem had for his mother, Gwēk'īlak^u. | Nobody knew
15 where Melēd had gone. Then || it occurred to Gwēk'īlak^u to invite the G'ēxsem, the numaym of her | dead son, and as soon as the whole numaym G'ēxsem had come in, | Gwēk'īlak^u spoke and said, "Come | numaym, G'ēxsem, you who have no chief, for | your head
20 has been taken off, G'ēxsem, and your numaym is disgraced || by the numaym Yaēx'agemē, and the disgrace will not be ended | for the coming generations of the G'ēxsem. Now, is it well in your minds | that you do not kill in return, that the other one may die who killed | your chief?" Thus she said to the numaym G'ēxsem. Then | Chief Gweyemdze,—for he was the second chief after Yāqolelasem ||
25 in the numaym G'ēxsem,—spoke and said: | "Listen to the word of my aunt, about what has been done to our head chief | Yāqolelasem. Now we are disgraced, for we have disgraced | the future generations of the numaym G'ēxsem. Now all of you act, | you, numaym G'ēxsem. I mean all you warriors and young men. || You

- 8 āem begwānemq!ālaemsa ōgūladzas 'neēmēmota, wā lā yāwas'īd k!wāx'īdēda.
- 10 Wēg'ax'in 'nēx'demanux^s Yāqolalasemaōlaxa g'īgāma'yasa 'neēmēmotasa G'ēxsemasa Q!ōmoyā'yē, wā, la k'īlax'īdē Melēdōla, yixs 'neēmēmodadaē Melēdōlasa 'neēmēmotasa Yaēx'agemā'yasa Q!ōmoyā'yē. Wā, lā ābāyadē Yāqolelasemaōlas Gwēk'īlakwōlē. Wā, laem k'īlās q!ālelax gwāgwaagasas Melēdōlē. Wā, laēmē
15 Gwēk'īlakwōlē g'īg'ax'ēd qa's lēlālēxa G'ēxsem, yix 'neēmēmotasēs xūnōx^udē. Wā, g'īlēmēsē g'āx 'wīlāēlē 'neēmēmotasa G'ēxsem laē hēmē Gwēk'īlakwōlē yāq!eg'a'la. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wā, gēlag'a 'neēmēmot G'ēxsem, yōlaxs laēx q!ēk'oma qaēs ōgumēx'dāōs laēmē lāwāyēs x'ōmsdāōs G'ēxsem. Laems q!āma'laxēs 'neēmēmāēnaōs
20 lāxa 'neēmēmotasa Yaēx'agemā'yēxa k'īlēsla labaēnox l q!āmāsēs el'nakūlalaōs 'neēmēmots G'ēxsem. Wā, lēmaē ēk' lāxēs nē'nā-qayōs, la'mas k'īlēs kwākwēxalala qa ōgwaqēs lēla kwēx'īdāxēs g'īgāmēx'dāōs," 'nēk'ēxa 'neēmēmotasa G'ēxsem. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'lēda g'īgāmaōlāē Gweyimdzeōlē, qaxs hēmaē mā'k'ilax Yāqōle-
25 lasemaōla lāxa 'neēmēmotasa G'ēxsem. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a hōlēlax wāldemasēns ānēsē qa gwēx'īdaasaxēns ōgūmēx'dāē Yā-qōlelasemēx'dā. La'mēns q!āmāg'īlasō' qēns q!āma'yā lē'wa el'nakūlala 'neēmēmotsa G'ēxsem. Wā, wāg'il la 'nāxwa emlqē, yūl, 'neēmēmots G'ēxsem, 'nāxwa'men 'nēk'ōl bābakwa lē'wūns ēalos-

shall hide (under your clothing) knives and | stab MELĒd as soon as 31
you see him, that we may wash off with blood | the disgrace which
he brought on us; and if you do not see him, | then kill his elder
brother Lālep!a^{las}." Thus he said. | After he had finished his
speech, they went out of the house of || YāqOLElasEM, and from that 35
time on, the G'ĒxSEM all kept their | knives ready and hid small
axes. MELĒd | always kept the door of his house bolted. |

Now they knew that YāqOLElasEM had been killed, and | all the
tribes knew that he had been killed by MELĒd. || Then the chiefs of 40
the tribes all pitied Gwĕk'i^{lak}u, | and therefore the warriors of the
tribes watched for | MELĒd to kill him, when they should see him. |

However, he was seen at Dzāwadē, and immediately Gwa^{wina} |
shot him. Then MELĒd was dead. Gwa^{wina} was a warrior || of 45
the Q!ām^qlāmtelā, a numaym of the DENax'da^xu. | Then Gwĕk'i-
lak^u paid Gwa^{wina} a slave for | shooting MELĒd. |

It was wrong what was done by Gwĕk'i^{lak}u, when she paid | a
slave to Gwa^{wina}, when he had shot MELĒd; and it is a || disgrace to 50
the numaym G'ĒxSEM, for the one who shot MELĒd did not belong
to the numaym | G'ĒxSEM. The numaym G'ĒxSEM was beaten by

tāx. Laems ^{enāxwa}eml q!wālaLElaxa k'!āwayo qa^s hēx'ida^{maōs} 31
ts!EX^{widEX} MELĒdāxs g'ālaē dōx^{wale}laq qens ts!ōxōdēs elk^{wās}
lāxēns q!āma^{yē} lāq. Wā, g'il^{eml}wisēns k'!ēs dōx^{wale}lalqē la^{mē}-
sens hēl k'!ēlax'itsōlē ^{enōlāsēxōx} Lālep!ālasēx," ^{enēx'laē}. Wā,
g'il^{mēsē} gwālē wāldemas laē ^{wīla} la hōqūwels lāxa g'ōkwās Yāqō-
LElasEMē. Wā, hē^{mis} g'āg'ilēlatsa G'ĒxSEMē ^{wīla} la gwāgwālasa 35
k'!āwa^{yō} lē^{wa} q!wālaLElaxa sāyōbEMē. Wā, la^{mē} āem la hēme-
nalaem la lēnēg'ekwē t!EX'ilās g'ōkwās MELĒdōlē.

Wā, la^{mē} q!āla la k'!ēlāg'ekwē YāqOLElasemaōlē. Wā, la^{mē}
^{enāxwa} q!ālēda lēlqwālala^{ya}qēxs k'!ēlag'ekwaas MELĒdōlē. Wā,
laem ^{enāxwa} wāsē g'ig'egāma^{yasa} lēlqwālala^{yas} Gwĕk'i^{lakwē}. 40
Wā, hē^{mis} lāg'ilās ^{enāxwa}ma bābabak!wāsa lēlqwālala^{yē} hēlēx
MELĒdōlē qa^s hēx'ida k'!ēlax'ideq qō dōx^{wale}laleq.

Wā, hē^{lat}la dōx^{wale}lē Dzāwadē. Wā, hēx'ida^{mēsē} Gwa^{wina}
hānl'ideq. Wā, la^{mē} lēlē MELĒDEX'dē lāxēq yīxs bābak!wāē
Gwa^{wina} yīsa Q!ām^qlāmtelālasa ^{ne^{mē}motasa} DENax'da^xu. Wā, 45
la^{mē} xūnk^{wē} Gwĕk'i^{lakwasa} q!āk'ō lāx Gwa^{wina} qaēs laēna^{yē}
hānl'ideX MELĒDEX'dē.

Wā, la^{mē} ōdzaxa gwēx'idaasas Gwĕk'i^{lakwōlaxs} laē xūnk^{wasa}
q!āk'ō lāx Gwa^{wina} qaxs laē hānl'ideX MELĒdōlē. Wā, laem q!ā-
mēsāemsa ^{ne^{mē}motasa} G'ĒxSEM qaxs k'!ēsaē hē g'ayōla ^{ne^{mē}} 50
motasa G'ĒxSEMē hānl'idāx MELĒdōlē. Wā, la^{mē} yāk'āwē ^{ne^{mē}}

52 the numaym | Yaēx'agemē^e, and it is a disgrace | to the name of the numaym G'ēxsem, after that. |

55 Now if Melēd had paid a copper, or if he had paid his || daughter to marry the elder brother of the one whom he had shot, then the | numaym Yaēx'agemē^e would have been disgraced, because he paid in order | not to be killed in return and so as not to die also. |

Therefore, when a man | kills his fellowman, he does not often pay
60 for it, for he thinks that when he gets a child, || the child will be disgraced, if he had paid off in order not to be killed, | and only those pay off who are weak minded. |

If another man of the | numaym G'ēxsem had killed Melēd, then there would be no | disgrace to the numaym G'ēxsem, and all the
65 men would have stopped talking || about it, because only Melēd | of the numaym Yaēx'agemē^e would have died. |

Melēd was a common man, and Yäqōlelasem was the head chief | of the numaym G'ēxsem, and they paid | a slave to Gwa^ewina for
70 shooting Melēd; so || there were two, Yäqōlelasem and a slave out of the numaym | G'ēxsem, and therefore the numaym | G'ēxsem was disgraced. |

52 motasa G'ēxsemē lāx ^ene^emēmotasa Yaēx'agemā^eye. Wä, la^emē q!āmēs lēgemas ^ene^emēmotasa G'ēxsem lāxēq.

Wä, hē^emaa qō xūnkwa Melēdōlasa l!āqwa lōxs xūnkwaasēs
55 ts!edāqē xūnōk^u qa lās lā^ewades ^enōlāsēs hānl'ētse^ewē, lālaxa ^ene^emēmotasa Yaēx'agemā^eye hēlax q!āma^elāx qaxs laē xūnkwa qa^es k'!ēsē kwākwēxālasō^e qa^es lē^elē ōgwaqa.

Wä, hē^emis lāg'ilas k'!ēs q!ūnāla xūnkwēda begwānemaxs k'!ē-lax^eidaaxēs be^exūtē qaxs g'īg'aēqēlaē qō xūngwadēx^eidaxō lālaxē
60 q!āmālāxē xūnōkwasēs xūnkwaē qa^es k'!ēsē k'!ēlax^eitse^ewa. Wä, lēx^ea^emēs xūnkwēda wāl!emasas nāqa^eyē.

Wä, hē^emaa qō wāx^esem lāxsdēda ōgū^ela begwānem g'a^eyōl lāxa ^ene^emēmotasa G'ēxsem k'!ēlax^eidex Melēdē lālaxsdē k'!ēās q!āmēsa ^ene^emēmotasa G'ēxsem. Wä, laem āemlaxsd q!wē^eida^eyo
65 laxēq yīsa ^enāxwa begwānema, qaxs ^enemōx^umaē lē^elē Melēdōlē lāxa ^ene^emēmotasa Yaēx'agemā^eyē.

Wä, lāxaē begwānemq!ālemē Melēdōlē, wä, lā xamagemē g'ī-gāmaē Yäqōlelasemaōlasēs ^ene^emēmota G'ēxsem. Wä, lā xūngu-ma q!āk'ō lāx Gwa^ewina qaxs laē hānl'idex Melēdōlē. Wä, laem
70 ma^elōkwē Yäqōlelasemaōlē lē^ewa q!āk'ō g'äg'ilil lāxa ^ene^emēmotasa G'ēxsem. Wä, hē^emisē lāg'ilas hēem q!āmālēda ^ene^emēmotasa G'ēxsem. Wä, laem lāba.

WAR AGAINST THE SANETCH (to p. 787)¹

Neqāp!enk'em decided that his tribe should kill on account of the 1 death of his relatives.²

I will first talk about (the time) when the news came to | Neqāp!-
enk'em about his sister Lēlēlgawē, and her daughter | K'!ōx^u-
sēstīlīlak^u, and her father Q!ōmoxs^eala, brought || by the Kwāg'u! 5
when they arrived on the beach, coming from Victoria. |

Then the one who told the story said that they did not know how |
Q!ōmoxs^eala and his wife and his princess had died. They might
have been killed | by capsizing, or they might have died of drink,
for they had much whiskey which had been | bought by Q!ōmoxs^eala
at Victoria, the night when they started. || Thus said the one who 10
brought the news. |

And when the one who brought the news stopped speaking, |
Neqāp!enk'em at once went out of the house of the one who had told
the news, and went in to his own | house and told his nephew Hāmd-
dzid to clear the house; | and after Hāmdzid had cleared the house, ||
Neqāp!enk'em spoke again to Hāmdzid and asked him to go | into 15
the woods and break off the best kind of hemlock branches, many
of them. As soon as | Hāmdzid had gone out, Neqāp!enk'em sent
his brother | Ts!āgeyōs to go quickly and call the ancestors of the
Kwāg'u! to come | into his house. The one who had been sent went

WAR AGAINST THE SANETCH

Dādalēt!a Neqāp!enk'emxēs g'ōkūlōt qa nēdzapēlē. 1

Wā, hē'mēn g'īl gwāgwēx's'ālaslēxs g'āxaē ts!ēk'!āl'ētse'wē Neqā-
p!enk'emōlasēs wūq'ōlāē Lēlī'ēlgā'wē Lē'wis ts!ēdāqē xūnōkwē
K'!ōx^usē'stēlīlakwūlē Lē'wis ōmpwūlē Q!ōmox's'ālaōlē yīsa g'āx-
s'alisē Kwāg'u! g'āx'id lāxa Ts!ā'masē. 5

Wā, la'mē 'nēk'ēda ts!ēk'!āl'ēlāqēxs k'lēsaē q'lālē g'a'ya-
s'lasas Q!ōmox's'ālaōlē Lē'wis g'emōlē Lē'wis k'lēdēldē Lō' k'lēla-
g'ek^u Lō' qābalisēm Lō' 'nāgalisēm qaxs q'lēnemaēda nenq'lēma k'il-
s'wānēms Q!ōmox's'ālaōlē lāxa Ts!ā'masē, yīx gānolasēs Lālax'ax'-
demē, 'nēx'laēda ts!ēk'!āl'ēla. 10

Wā, g'īl'mēsē q!wēl'idēda ts!ēk'!āl'ēla laasē āem hēx'ida'mē Ne-
qāp!enk'emōlē la'wels lāxa g'ōk'wasa ts!ēk'!āl'ēlaq qa's lā laēl lāxēs
g'ōkwē qa's āxk'!āl'ēxēs Lōlē'yē Hāmdzidōlē qa ēkwālilēsēx g'ōk'was.
Wā, g'īl'mēsē gwāl'ēkwa Hāmdzidōlaxa g'ōkwē laē ēdzaqwa yāq!ē-
g'a'lē Neqāp!enk'emōlax Hāmdzidōlē. Wā, la'mē āxk'!āl'ēlaq qa lās 15
lāxa āl'lē qa Lēqwāsēx ēk'la q!wāx qa q'lēnēmēsē. Wā, g'īl'mēsē
lāwelsē Hāmdzidōlaxs laē Neqāp!enk'emōl'ēyālaqasēs 'nemweyot-
wūlāē Ts!āgeyōswūlē qa lās hā'labala Lēx'lēlsaxa g'ālā Kwāg'u! qa
g'āxēs 'wī'la hōgwīl lāxg'ōk'was. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē lāda 'yālagēmē

¹ This happened in 1865.² Literally: "To pull under."

20 at once and || called all the full-grown men, the ancestors of the | Kwāg'uł. |

At once all the full-grown men came into the house, | for, indeed, NEqāp!enk'EM was really feared by his tribe. | As soon as all those
25 who had been called had come in, Hāmdzid || came into the house, carrying many hemlock branches | which he put down in front of the place where NEqāp!enk'EM was sitting. Then | NEqāp!enk'EM arose and spoke to his tribe, the Kwāg'uł, | and said, "Do I not wish you to come and listen to the way | my mind is on account of the news that arrived at our beach in regard to what has been done by my ||
30 brother-in-law, Q!ōmoxs'ala, and my sister, Lēlēlgawē, | and my niece, K'!ōx'sēstil'ak^u. Now I | will ask you tribes who shall wail. Shall I do it or some one else?" | Thus he said, as he tried to take hold of the body¹ of his tribe. |

35 Immediately, a warrior, whose name was Hōx^uhōx^udzē, || replied to the speech of NEqāp!enk'EM. He said, "Do not you | wail, Chief, let someone else wail among the tribes. | Now put up the cedar pole." Thus he said. |

Then Hāmdzid took a cedar pole that had already been sharpened
40 at the end, | one fathom in length, and four fingers in || thickness. He drove it into the floor as a holder for the hemlock wreath which

20 qa's lä LĒX'LElsaxa 'nāxwa ēālak'!EN bēbegwānēmsa g'ālāsa Kwāg'uł.

Wä, ā'misē hēx'idaem g'āx 'wi'la hōgwēla ēālak'!EN bēbegwānema qāḷaxs ālak'!ālāē k'ilemē NEqāp!enk'EMōlasēs g'ōkūlōtē. Wä, g'il'mēsē g'āx 'wi'laēlēda LĒX'LEldzānemē g'āxaasē Hāmdzi-
25 dōlē g'āxēla lāxa g'ōkwē gemxalaxa q'lēnemē q!wāxa qa's gemx'alilēs lāx L!ās'alilas k!wāē'lasas NEqāp!enk'EMōlē. Wä, la'mē Lāx-'walilē NEqāp!enk'EMōlē qa's 'yāq!eg'a'lēxēs g'ōkūlota Kwāg'ułē. Wä, lä 'nēk'a: "ĒsaēLEN āem 'nēk' qa's g'āxaōs hōlēlax gwālaasasg'EN nāqēk' qāōx ts!ek'!ālemaxsa g'āx'alisēx qa gwēx'idaasasen
30 q!ūlēsdāē Q!ōmox's'āla'x'dā Lē'wen wūq!wax'dāē Lēlēlgawē'wēx'ēdā. Wä, hē'mēsen Lōlēlgasdāē K'!ōx'sēstil'ak^udā. Wä, la'mēsen wūlālōl, g'ōlg'ūkūlōt, āngwēda q!wāsala Lōē nōgwaeml Lōē ōgūlaeml," 'nēx'laēxs laē dādalēt!axēs g'ōkūlōtē.

Wä, hēx'idaēmēsa bābak!waxa Lēgades Hōx^uhōx^udzē nā'nax-
35 'mēx wāldemas NEqāp!enk'EMōlē. Wä, lä 'nēk'a: "Gwāla sō q!wāsax g'igāmē, ōgū'la'max'ī q!wāsā lāxwa lālaqāḷax. Wä, wēg'a Lāg'alilas k!waxlāwa," 'nēk'ē.

Wä, lä Hāmdzidōlē āx'ēdxa gwa'ililē dzōdzo^ubaak^u k!waxla'waxa 'nemp!enk'as 'wāsgemasē lāxens bāla^x; wä, lä mōdenx'sāwē 'wā-
40 g'idadas. Wä, lä dēx'walitasa qex'p!ēqlasa q!wāxē wūlk'elaltsa

¹ In modern usage this word means "to judge."

was to be used by the | warriors. As soon as it had been driven in, | 41
two warriors of the ^εwālas Kwāg'ut came in; the one was named |
GwāxwaleYig'ilis, the other one was named K'ilem, for these | were
their warrior names, and each carried a || wreath of hemlock branches. 45
Then GwāxwaleYig'ilis spoke and | said, "O! friend Yāg'is,"—for
that was the warrior name of Neqāp!enk'EM, | Yāg'is—"We came
here, I and our friend K'ilem, | to ask you to go to war that some
one else may wail on account of our past sister. | This is one skuli
now. It shall be hung up || on this post on the floor, the keeper of 50
my promise." Thus he said and put it on the | post on the floor. |

As soon as he had finished, he said, "Very hungry for men | is this
great raven," and as soon as his speech was at an end, | K'ilem
spoke and said, "I will sit in front of the steersman of || your war 55
canoe, friend Yāg'is. I am not at all afraid of this new | world."
Thus he said and put the wreath of hemlock on the post on the floor. |
"This I obtained in war, one skull, which I put upon the | post on
the floor, that keeps my promise." Thus said K'ilem. |

As soon as his speech was at an end, L!āx'elag'ilis spoke. || This 60
was the name of a warrior of the numaym Maāmtag'ila. | He said,
"I want to eat men, real hungry for men is | this great cannibal."
Thus he said and took the hemlock branch and | hung it on top of

bābabak!wa. Wā, hē^εmis ālēs gwāl dēqwase^εwa g'āxaas hōgwila 41
ma^εlōkwē bābabak!wasa ^εwālas Kwāg'utxa lēgadēda ^εnemōkwas
GwāxwaleYig'ilis; wā, lā, lēgadēda ^εnemōkwas K'ilem qaxs hē^εmaē
bābabak!waxlāyōsē. Wā, la^εmē q!wālxewenkūlaxa ^εnāl^εnemē
welg'ek^u q!wāxa. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a^εlē GwāxwaleYig'ilis. Wā, la 45
^εnēk'a: "ēyā, qāst, Yāg'is,"—hēem bābak!waxlāyōs Neqāp!en-
k'EMē Yāg'is,—g'āxenu^εx," Lōgūns ^εnemōkūk', yīxg'a K'ilemk'
hawīnalōl qa ōgū^εla^εmēlēs q!wāsala qaens wūq!wax'dā. Wā,
g'a^εmē qāg'ek^ugwa ^εnemsgemk'. Wā, la^εmēsek' lāl qex^εālelāl
lāxwa lāelēxwa ā^εlats!āxsa wāldem," ^εnēk'exs laē qex^εetōts lāxa 50
lāelē.

Wā, g'il^εmēsē gwāla la ^εnēk'a, "Lōmak' la pōsq!ax begwānema-
ēg'ada ^εwālasek' gwa^εwina." Wā, g'il^εmēsē lābē wāldemas laē
yāq!eg'a^εlē K'ilem, wā, lā ^εnēk'a, "Lālen k!waste^εwēlexsl lāxēs
wīnats!ēlaōs qāst, Yāg'is. Xēnleladzen k'les k'ilemxwa ālēx 55
^εnāla," ^εnēk'exs laē qex^εetōtsa wūlg'ekwē q!wāx lāxa lāelē. "Wā,
hē^εmen wīnānema ^εnemsgem qāg'ekwa len qex^εālela lāxwa
lāelēxwa ā^εlats!āxsa wāldemē," ^εnēk'ē K'ilem.

Wā, g'il^εmēsē q!ūlbē wāldemas laē yaq!eg'a^εlē L!āx'elag'ilis, qaxs
hē^εmaē bābak!waxlāyas bābak!wāsa ^εne^εmēmotasa Maāmtag'ila. 60
Wā, lā ^εnēk'a: "Bāx^ubak!wēxsai' laemk' āla pōsq!ax begwānema'
g'ada ^εwālasek' hāmats!a," ^εnēk'exs laē āx^εēdxa q!wāxē qa^εs lā

63 the post on the floor which held the wreath of hemlock branches, and he said, | "This is one skull which I shall get when we go to war."
65 Thus he said and || sat down. |

Then NEqāp!enk'EM arose and thanked | the warriors for what they had said: "I mean you shall go and put the | wreath of hemlock branches on this post on the floor, the one that keeps our promises," |
70 and he requested Hāmdzid to make two wreaths || of hemlock branches. Hāmdzid quickly made the | two wreaths and as soon as he had done so, he gave them to | Yāg'is, for that was the warrior name of NEqāp!enk'EM. He took | them and cried out "Wēēhē!" for Yāg'is's dance was the fool dance, | and he said: "These two are
75 my skulls which I || pull under my sister and my niece." Thus he said and | put them on the cedar post which stood on the floor. Then Yāg'is stopped speaking after this. |

Then all the common men arose in turn | and said, "We shall be the crew of Yāg'is and your | friends." Thus said the men, one by one. ||

80 As soon as they had finished, Chief Q!ōmogwa | arose and spoke. He said: "Thank you | for what you have said, tribe, go now and call the warrior women | to come also, in order that they may know what they themselves have to do | when we go away to make war,"

63 gēxwatōts lāxa lāēlē qep!ēqsa wūlg'ekwē q!wāxa. Wā, lā 'nēk'a:
"nemsgemg'in qag'ekūk' lāxens wīnāēnēlē," 'nēk'exs laē k!wā-
65 g'a'lila.

Wā, la'mē lāx'ulilē NEqāp!enk'EMōlē qa's mō'lē's wāldemasa bābabak!wa "qag'in 'nē'nak'ilek' qaxs laaqōs qex'ālelōdālasg'ada wūlg'ekūk' q!wāx lāxg'ada lāēlek', yīxg'ada ā'lats!āxsa wāldem. Wā, la āxk'!ālax Hāmdzidōlē qa wūlg'ekwēlē'sēx ma'la wūlg'ek"
70 q!wāxa. Wā, la Hāmdzidōlē ha'nakwēlaxs laē wūlg'ekwēlaxa ma'le wūlg'ek^u q!wāxa. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālē āxa'yas laē ts!ās lāx Yāg'is qaxs hē'maē bābak!waxlāyōs NEqāp!enk'EMōlē. Wā, lā dāx'idqēxs laē xwāk!ūg'a'l wēēhēxa qa's lādenōkwaē Yāg'isasa nō'emala. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "G'a'men qāg'ex'LEG'ada ma'itsem qa
75 nēdzabemsen wūq!wax'dā LE'wūn lō'lēgasdā," 'nēk'exs laē qex'a-lelōts lāxa lāēlē k!waxlā'wa. Wā, laem q!wēl'idē Yāg'is laxēq.

Wā, la'mē L!āl!ayōgwa'lilela lāx'ulilelēda 'nāxwa bēbegwā-nemq!ālama qa's 'nēk'ē, "Lālen k!wēmlōs Yāg'is LE'wōs 'nē'ne-mōkwaqōs," 'nēk'ēda bēbegwānemē lāxēs 'nāl'nemōk!ūmk'aēna'yē.

80 Wā, g'il'mēsē gwālā laase lāx'ulilēda g'igāmaōlā'yē Q!ōmogwaōlē. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'la; wā, lā 'nēk'a, "Wā, gēlak'as'lax'ōs wāldemēx, g'ōkūlōt. Wā, hāg'ax'ī Lē'lālasē'wēda wī'wī'naxsema ts!ēdaqa qa g'āx'lag'isē ōgwaqa qa q!ālēsēxēs qeslaq gwēg'ī'lasle qensō lāl g'ālāl lāxens wīnasōla," 'nēk'ē. "Wā, hē'mis qa gwālē-

(thus he said) "and that they may be ready || to carry the breath- 85
receptacle kelp." Thus he said, and sent out Hāmdzid. | Hāmdzid
did not stay away long when the | wives of the warriors and the
wives of the crew of those who were going to war came in. | As soon
as the women came in, Q!ōmogwa said: | "Do not laugh. Just keep
in mind the breath of your husbands, || when they cut off the heads 90
of the men whom they get in war." Thus he said. | In this way the
women came into the house in which they were talking about the
war. | They sat down at the right-hand side and | the men were
seated in the rear end. Not one | of the women laughed as they came
into the house, and while they were sitting down. || Each carried in 95
one hand a dried kelp stem. | As soon as all were sitting down,
Chief | Q!ōmogwa spoke again and said: "Thank you, warrior
women. | You have done well to come at once, for this is the custom
followed in war that | nobody is called twice. Come, now, and give
the kelp stems to your || husbands, that they may blow into them." 100
Thus he said, and sat down. |

Then all the warrior women arose and gave each | her stem of
kelp to her husband, and when their husbands had taken | the kelp
stems, they went back again and sat down at the place where they
had been sitting. | Then, at the same time, all the men blew into the
kelp stems, || and when they stopped blowing, the stems were really 5

la^mēsē dālaxa hāsayaats!ē "wā^wwadā," "nēk^{exs} laē "yālaqas Hām- 85
dzidōlē. Wā, k!ēst!a gāla Hāmdzidōlaxs g'āxaē hōgwēk'elaxa
gegenemasa bābabak!wa lō^s gegenemasa k!wēm!asa wīnalē. Wā,
g'il^mēsē g'āx hōgwēlēlēda ts!ēdaqē laē Q!ōmogwaōlē "nēk'a:
"Gwa^{nō} dāl'ēdnōkwō; ā^{ma} g'ig'aēqelax lawits!ēnēlasēs lēlā^{wū}-
nemōs qō lāl qek'alxēs wī^{nā}nēmla begwānēml," "nēk'ē. Wā, 90
hē^misē gwālēda ts!ēdaqaxs g'āxaē hōgwīlēla lāxa wāwīnax^{lats}lē
g'ōkwa, qas k!was^{āl}ilēlē lāxa hēlk!^ōdenēgwi^{las} qaxs hāalal
k!ūdzēlēda bēbegwānēma ōgwiwa^{lilē}. Wā, la^mē k!ēas "nemōk^u
dāl'itsa ts!ēdaqaxs g'āxaē hōgwīlēla lōxs laē k!ūs^{āl}ilā. Wā,
la^mē "nāxwaem dāk!^ōtalaxa "nāl^{nemē} lē^mōk^u "wā^wwadā. Wā, 95
g'il^mēsē "wīla k!ūs^{āl}ilā laasē ēdzaqwa yāq!eg'a^{lēda} g'igāmaōlāē
Q!ōmogwaōlē. Wā, lā "nēk'a: "Gēlak'as!a wī^winaxsem. Wā,
la^mēs hēlaxaxs hēg'alilāēx g'āxa qaxs yū^{maē} aēk'ilasōsa wīna qa
k!ēsēs ma^lp!ēna lē^{lāl}ase^{wa}. Wā, gēlag'a, ts!āsa "wā^wwadēx lāxōs
lēlā^{wū}nēmaqōs qa pōx^{ts}!ōdēsōxwaq^u," "nēk^{exs} laē k!wāg'alilā. 100

Wā, lā lāx^{ūlil} "nāxwēda wī^winaxsemē qas lā ts!āsa "nāl^{nemē}
"wā^wwadē lāxēs lēlā^{wū}nēmē. Wā, g'il^mēsē dāx^{ēidē} lēlā^{wū}nē-
masēxa "wā^wwadāxs g'āxaē ēt!ēd k!ūs^{āl}il lāxēs g'ilx^{dē} k!ūdzē^{lasa}.
Wā, la^mē "nemāg'ililēda bēbegwānēmē pōx^{ts}!ālaxa "wā^wwadē.
Wā, āl^mēsē gwāl pōx^{ts}!ālaqēxs laē ālak!^{lāl} la el!ēk'a. Wā, lā 5

6 tight. They | tied the mouths of the kelp stems, all at the same time, so that the breath should not leak through. | After they had done so, they all at the same time took the round head of the kelp stem, | squeezed it so that the breath inside should be pressed to one end at the mouth of the kelp, | and when the round end of the kelp
10 stem was flat, they twisted it || going towards the mouth of the kelp stem, and when the twisting reached | the middle of the length of the kelp stem, they tied it firmly so that | the air should not leak through. And after they had done so, they turned to the | thin end of the kelp stem and they twisted it so as to bring the air together in the | middle
15 of the kelp stem, and when it was five spans long || where the air was brought together, they took a strap of raw hide and tied it where | they stopped twisting, and after tying it, they cut it off | from the place where it was tied, four finger widths long. | After they had cut off the ends, they bent it into a ring | and tied the ends together.
20 Now it was a neck ring, and after they had finished the || breath-holding kelp neck ring, the warriors and their | crew put them on their necks. |

Then Q!ômogwa arose and spoke. He spoke and | said: "Now take care, warrior women. When you stay at home, | rub your bodies all the time with hemlock branches, in the morning and in the
25 evening, || as long as we are away, and take care of this which is | the breath of your husbands. It will be put round your necks |

6 ⁶nemāgililexs laē mōgūxstendex āwāxsta⁶yas qa k'ēsēsē hatsāla. Wā, g'il⁶mēsē gwāla laē ⁶nemāx⁶id dāx⁶idex pōgūxlā⁶ayasa ⁶wā⁶wadē qas q!wēs⁶idēq qa lā⁶s enxbendēda hasēts!āwas lāxa āwāxsta⁶yas. Wā, g'il⁶mēsē la pexsema pōgūxlā⁶ayasa ⁶wā⁶wadāxs laē selp!ēdeq
10 gwa⁶yōfela lax āwāxsta⁶ayasa ⁶wā⁶wadē. Wā, g'il⁶mēsē lāg'aē selpa⁶yas lāxa negōyā⁶yas ⁶wāsgemasasa ⁶wa⁶wadē laē ālaxs laē yil⁶ideq qa k'ēsēs hatsāla. Wā, g'il⁶mēsē gwāla laē xwēl⁶idxa ⁶wā⁶wadē lāxēs ⁶wilba⁶yē. Wā, lāxaē selp!ēdeq qa lāsa hāsa⁶yē q!ap!ē⁶nakūla lāxa negōyā⁶ayasa ⁶wā⁶wadē. Wā, g'il⁶mēsē sek!⁶āp!enk⁶ē ⁶wāsgemasa
15 masasa la q!āp!eyatsa hāsa⁶yaxs laē āx⁶ēdxa k'elx⁶iwakwē qas yil⁶idēs lax ⁶wāla⁶asasēs selpa⁶yē. Wā, g'il⁶mēsē gwāl yīlaq laē t!ōsōdxa mōdenē lāxens q!wāq!wax⁶ts!āna⁶yēx g'āg'ilela lāxa yīla⁶yē. Wā, g'il⁶mēsē t!ōsewakwē ōba⁶yasē laē wāx⁶ts!āg'islaq. Wā, lāxaē yalōdex ōba⁶yas. Wā, la⁶mē qenxawa⁶ya. Wā, g'il⁶
20 ⁶mēsē gwāla hāsayaats!ē ⁶wā⁶wadēk!⁶en qenxawa⁶ya laē ⁶nāxwa⁶ma bābabak!wa lē⁶wis k!wēmē qenxōts.

Wā, lā lāx⁶ūlilē Q!ômogwaōlē. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a!ta. Wā, lā nek'a: "Wā, g'illa yāl!ālex yōl wī⁶winaxsem, qasō āmlēx⁶lō qaxs hēmenāla⁶mēla qōs q!wāxētasa q!wāxaxa gōgaāla lē⁶wa dzādzeqwa
25 lāx wāwasālaasla⁶nux⁶ qag'ada lālg'ōs aaxsī⁶lax⁶lēg'ada lāk' g'īts!E⁶watsg'a hasēg'asg'as lēlā⁶wūnemg'ōs qag'ō lāl qex⁶ōdzeml lax-

when we go and sit down in our war canoes. | Then you shall all come 28
 down to the beach wearing your belts. | You shall go to the place
 where the war canoes are || and there you shall take off the breath- 30
 holding kelp neck rings of your husbands, | and put them round your
 necks. Then | you shall wear them round your necks going up the
 beach and do not look back at us | when we paddle away; and when
 you go into your houses, | take off the breath-holding kelp stems and
 hang them up at the head ends || of your beds and never touch them 35
 again | while we are away, and as soon as one of them bursts, you will
 know that | one of us is killed, he to whom the kelp belongs in which his
 breath is, and which burst; and also | I say that we will go quickly;
 for I wish to start | to-morrow morning, so that the tribes may not
 know that we are going to war." || Thus he said and told the crew of 40
 warriors to go ahead and to lift | two canoes from the beach, then to
 put crosspieces under them; to burn the bottoms and | to rub off
 the charcoal. "And after rubbing it off with old mats, | take tallow,
 rub it on | to the height of the water line at the bottom of the canoes.
 Now || go out of the house!" said he, and they all went out of the 45
 house in which the secret meeting | about the war was being held. |
 Then the crew did what they had been told to do to the | canoes,
 and it was not yet evening when they finished. Then they put | thin,

da^εxōl qenu^εx^u lāl wī^εla^ε k'lwādzaxsalal laxenu^εx^u wī^εnats!ēlēx xwā- 27
 k'lūna. Wā, g'āxLES wī^εlamāla^ε yaēltsemāla^ε hōqūnts!ēs lāxa
 L!ema^εisē qa^εs laōs hē^εnakūla lāxenu^εx^u hā^εnēdzasasenu^εx^u wī^εnats!e
 xwāk!ūna. Wā, hē^εmis lāl āxō^εdaasitsōs lēlā^εwūnemaqōsaxwa hāsa- 30
 yaats!ēx wā^εwadā qa^εs qēqenxodālēsōx lāx^εda^εxōL. Wā, g'il^εmēts
 wī^εla la qēqenxewakwa g'āxaaqōs dzēl^εūsdēsa k'ēs melēx!a g'āxe-
 nu^εxwaxg'anu^εx^u lāx^ε sēx^εwida. Wā, g'il^εmēts hōgwīL lāxēs g'ig'ō-
 kōs laaqōs qex^εōdxwa hāsayaats!ēx wā^εwadā qa^εs gēx^εwalīlaōsaq
 lāx ōgwāxtā^εyasēs ku^εlē^εlasōs. Wā, hēwāxamēts ēt!ēd lāba^εlaq^u- 35
 xenu^εx^u wā^εwāsālaasē. Wā, g'il^εmēsōx kwax^εida la^εs q!ālaxg'anu^εx^u
 la^εmēk lē^εlnuk^u yīs hasēnukwasa g'its!āwaxa kwax^εidē wā^εwadā.
 Wā, hē^εmēq lāxens yasyaxwamōlt!aēna^εyē qaxg'in ē^εnek'ēk' qenu^εx
 lēxa^εmēLEX lēnsLa qa wīsomalēsō^ε q!ālōxda lēlqwālala^εyaxg'ins
 wīnēLEK', ē^εnek'EXs laē wāxelaxa k'lwēmīlasa bābabak!wa qa lālag'is 40
 wīg'a^εlisaxa ma^εits!aqē xwāxwāk!ūna qa gēgēbalisēs qa tsēnapēsēq;
 wā, hē^εmis qa xūlx^εsemdēsēq. "Wā, g'il^εmēts g'wāl xūlwasa
 k'lāk'obanē lāx ōsgema^εyas las āx^εēdxa yāsek^εwē qa^εs yāsex^εwi-
 daōsaxa wālalaasa t!ēpāla lāx āwābā^εyasa xwāxwak!ūna. Wā,
 wēg'a hōqūwēsex," ē^εnek'ē. Wā, la^εmē wī^εla hōqūwēlsa k'wāl qaēs 45
 wīnaēnēlē.

Wā, la^εmē āem negehtāyēda k'lwēmāx gwe^εyo qa gwēg'iēlatsēxa
 xwāxwāk!ūna. Wā, k'lēs^εmēsē dzāqwaxs laē g'wāla. Wā, lā pāg'a-

50 short, bottom boards into them, not many, for || war canoes are not leaky. Now they were ready on the beach, | and when they finished the work, they went back into the woods and | rubbed their bodies with hemlock branches. They purified themselves for a little while; and as soon as | it was late in the night, they all, with their wives, went to bathe in the river; | and after they had done so, they went
55 home to their houses. Then || the men and their wives lay down to sleep in different beds. |

In the morning, as soon as day came, Q!ōmogwa arose. He | stood outside of the house and said aloud: "Do not | sleep, Kwāg'u! Let us start this fine day." Thus he said and | went into his house. ||
60 He did not stay there long, before he came back carrying his gun, and | paddle, and ammunition box, and also his mat | and two blankets; and he went to where the war canoes were | and put aboard what he was carrying, at the place where he was going to sit. | Then
65 all the warriors came out of the houses and || went down to the place where the war canoes were, and | put aboard their guns and paddles, ammunition | boxes, mats, and two blankets, at the places where they were going to sit. | They kept their traveling provisions in their ammunition boxes, and each one carried | his own traveling provisions when he went to war. ||

alexsa pelspelē ts!āts!ax^usema qa pūxtsa k'!ēsē q'lēnema qaxs
50 k'!ēts!ēnoxwāē g'ilx'ēda wīnats!ē xwāk!ūna. Wā, la^{mē} la g'wālisa. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} g'wāla ēaxelax'dē laē alē^{sta} lāxa āl!ē qa^s lē q'!wāxētasa q'!wāxē. Wā, la^{mē} yāwas'īd q'lēqala. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} la g'gāla gānola laē ēt!ēd 'wīla la la^{sta} lāxa wā lē^{wis} gēgenemē. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} g'wāla laē nā^{nak} lāxēs g'ig'ōkwē. Wā, la^{mē} alō-
55 gwax^{alilēda} bēbegwānemē lē^{wis} gēgenemaxs laē k'ūlx'ēda.

Wā, g'il^{mēsē} 'nāx'ēdxa gaala laē lāx^{widē} Q!ōmogwaōlē qa^s lā lāx^{wels} lāx l'āsanā^{yasēs} g'ōkwē. Wā, lā 'nēk'a hāsela: "Gwāllas mēxax Kwāg'u!, qens ālēx^{widag'i} ēk'ōxda 'nālax," 'nēk'exs laē laēl lāxēs g'ōkwē.
60 Wā, k'!ēst!a g'āxax g'āxaē xwēlaqewels dālaxēs hānlem lē^{wa} sēwayo lē^{wa} hānhānk'ēdzats!ē g'ildasa; wā, hē^{misa} lē^{wa}yē lē^{wis} ma^{lē} 'naenx'ūna^{yā} qa^s lā lāx hā^{nēdzasasēs} wīnats!ēlē xwāk!ūna qa^s lē āx^{ālexsasēs} daakwē lāxēs k'!wāxdzaslē. Wā, g'āxē 'wīlamāla hōqūwelsēda bābabak!wa lāxēs g'ig'ōkwē qa^s lā
65 hōqūnts!ēs lāx hā^{nēdzasasēs} wīnats!ēlē xwāk!ūna, qa^s lāxat! āx^{ālexsasēs} hānlemē lē^{wis} sēwayō lē^{wa} hānhānk'ēdzats!ē g'ildas lē^{wa} lē^{wa}yē lē^{wa} ma^{lē} 'naenx'ūnē lāxēs k'!wāxdzaslē, yixs hāē g'its!ewē g'iwelkwasēs hānhānk'ēdzats!ē g'ildasa lāxēs ālowāē qa^s g'iwelkwa wīna.

Then all the men stood on each side of the canoe | at the places 70
where they were going to sit. When all the men had come, | they
took up the canoe on each side and carried it into the deep water, so
that it did not touch | the beach, and then they put it down on the
water. | Then they went aboard and sat down. They were not
going to change their || seats as long as they were away making war. | 75

When all were seated aboard, one man who was | not going to war
stood up outside of the house of Q!ōmogwa | carrying a baton and
when he saw that all the men who were going to war | were seated
aboard, wearing around their necks the kelp containing their breaths,
then he || shouted aloud, "Wä ä ä," beating time on the front | 80
boards of the house. Then the wives of the warriors came | out of
their houses with blackened faces, and all wearing their belts. | They
ran down to the beach and went to the place where the | two war
canoes were staying. As soon as they were nearly || there, the man 85
shouted again, "Wä ä ä," beating at the same time | on the front
boards of the house. | Then the wives of the crew came out of their
houses wearing belts, but their faces were not | blackened. They
ran down to the beach, and | when they were just running down to
the beach, the warriors threw || the breath-carrying kelp neck rings 90
to their wives, | and the wives of the warriors just | met the wives

Wä, â^{misē} la q!waxdzēlēsēda ʿnāxwa bēbegwānem lāx neqelāsēs 70
k!ūd^{exdzas}lē. Wä, g!il^{mēsē} ʿwīla g!āxēda bēbegwānemaxs laē
ʿwīla dāg!āgēndxa xwāk!ūnāxs laē dāg!lqālaq qa k!lēsēs lāg!ilisela
lāxa l!ema^{isē}. Wä, lā taxt!as lāxa wūngēsaxs laē hānstēndeq.
Wä, lē hōg!ixsa qa^s k!ūs!ālexsē lāxa k!lēsLē l!āl!ayokwāla k!wā-
dzasēx ʿwā^{wadzel}ayālalas lāxēs wīnālē. 75

Wä, g!il^{mēsē} ʿwīla k!ūs!ālexsa, wā, lāasa ʿnemōkwē begwānemxa
k!lēsē g!ayōl lāxa wīna lās lāx l!āsanā^{yas} g!ōkwās Q!ōmogwē
dālaxa t!em^{yayō}. Wä, g!il^{mēsē} dōqūlaxa wīna bēbegwānem
ʿwīla la k!ūs!ālexsa qēqenxālaxa hēhasēts!āla ʿwā^{wadā}, laēda be-
gwānemē ʿnēk! hāsela, "Wä ä ä," ʿnemāx!ēd lōxs laē lēxexsēg!ēx 80
tsagemasa g!ōkwē. Wä, g!āxēda gēgenemasa bābabak!wa g!āxā-
wels lāxēs g!ig!ōkwē lāxēs ts!ōts!ē!emakwāē. Wä, ʿnāxwaem wī-
wūsēg!ekwā. Wä, la^{mē} dzēlx!ūnts!ēsela lāxa l!ema^{isē} qa^s lē lāx
mex!lasasa ma!ts!aqē wīnats!ē xwāxwāk!ūna. Wä, g!il^{mēsē} elāq
lāg!aaxs laē ēdzaqwa ʿnēk!ēda begwānemē, "Wä ä ä," ʿnemāx!ēd 85
lōxs laē lēxexsēg!ēx tsāgemasa g!ōkwē. Wä, g!āxēda gēgenemasa
k!wēmē g!āx!wels lāxēs g!ig!ōkwē wīwūsēg!ekwa. Wä, lā k!lēs
ts!ōts!ē!emakwa. Wä, lā dzēlx!ūnts!ēsela lāxa l!ema^{isē}. Wä,
hē^{mis} ālēs dzēlx!ūnts!ēsela lāxa l!ema^{is}axs laē ts!eq!exōdālēda
bābabak!wāsēs hēhasēts!āla ʿwā^{wadēk}!en qēqenxawē lāxēs gēge- 90
nemē. Wä, â^{misē} la naqō^{nakūl}axa bābabak!waaxsem ts!ēdaqaxs

93 of the crew | who were running down to the beach. As soon as they
came to the place where the | two war canoes were floating, and
95 where || their husbands were sitting aboard, then the husbands of
these women | took off the breath-containing kelp neck rings and
threw them over the necks of | their wives. As soon as all the women
had the breath-containing | kelp neck rings round their necks, they
came running up | the beach and went into their houses and hung up
200 the || neck rings at the head ends of their beds. Then the men
started away | to make war. |

They did not ask other tribes to join in the war, as they were going
south, | for Yāg'is made war upon the people to the south | from
5 Comox down to the Indians of Victoria. || None of them was to live,
if the warriors who paddled should happen to see them. |

Four days after they had left Fort Rupert, they arrived | at the
coast of the Sanetch. Now, the warriors felt badly, | for they had
not seen any canoe paddling about. Late at | night, the warriors
10 crossed the mouth of a bay, and they saw || a fire on the beach at the
head of the bay, and | the warriors saw them walking about outside
from the fire. Then, | when they were talking to one another, the
warriors recognized that they belonged to the southern people. |
The warriors went back to the other side of the | point. They

92 g'āxāē dzēlx'ūsdsēsla lāxa L'ēma'is lē'wa k'wēmāxsem ts'lēdaqēxs
lāē dzēlx'ūnts'lēsela lāxa L'ēma'isē. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lax mēxā-
'lasasa ma'fsts!aqē wīwī'nats!ē xwāxwāk'lūna, wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lāx
95 k'wādzēxdzasasēs lēlā'wūnemē, laasē lēlā'wūnemāsasa ts'lēdaqē
āxōdxa hasēts!āla 'wā'wadēk'!ēn qēqēnxawē qa's ts!Eq!ēxodālēs
lāxēs gēgenēmē. Wā, g'il'mēsē la 'wīla qēqēnxālēda ts'lēdaqaxa
hasēts!āla 'wā'wadēk'!ēn qēqēnxawa'ya, wā g'āxē dzēlx'ūsdsēsla
lāxa L'ēma'isē qa's lē hōgwīl lāxēs g'ig'ōkwē qa's lē gēx'walilēlasēs
200 qēqēnxawa'yē lāx ōxtālīlasēs g'aēlasē. Wā, laēm!ē lēx'ēdēda
wīna.

Wā, la'mē k'leās qēlatsa wīna lāxa lēlqwālala'yaxs lāē 'nālōtēla,
qaxs hāē wīnasōs Yāg'is, yīx Neqāp!enk'emōla, 'nā'neldzēxa g'āg'i-
lēla lāxa Q!ōmōx'sē lāg'aa lāxa bāk!umasa 'Ts!āmasē. Wā, hēm
5 k'leās q!ūlas qō dōx'walelala wīnāq siō'nakūla.

Wā, lā mōp!ēnxwa'sē 'nālās bāsg'a Tsāxisek'. Wā, laēm lāg'aa
lāx āwīnak'ālāsa Sānētsa. Wā, la'mē 'yāx'sēmē nē'nāqa'yasa bāba-
bak!wa quēxs k'leāsaē dōgūl siō'nakūla. Wā, laēm!āwis gāla la
gānola laasa wīna gēk'lōdēxstēxa ōts!ālīsē. Wā, lā'lāē dōx'wale-
10 lāxa legwīsē lāx ōxlālīsasa ōts!ālīsē. Wā, lē dōqūlaēm!āwisa wī-
nāxa bēbēgwānemē g'īyimg'īlisēla lāx L'āsa'yasa legwisē. Wā, lā-
'lāēda wīna wūlelaqēxs 'nāneldzēdzēs'maē qaēs yāq!ēndasē. Wā,
āēm!āwisa wīna k'lax'ēla'ya qa's lē aēdaaqa lāx āpsādze'yasa
āwīlba'yē. Wā, laēm!āē 'nēk' qa's ālēmēt lāl k'ēlak'alxa 'nā'neldzē

intended to go later to kill the southern || Indians, long after midnight. 15
Then | ĠwāxwaleYīg'ilis said that none of his friends was to shoot,
because | some one might be hurt, because it was dark. "Also, |
those whom we are going to kill are now all asleep. I mean that we
will only stab them." | Thus he said. Then all the warriors agreed
to what he had said. || ĠwāxwaleYīg'ilis had a small axe as one 20
weapon with which he was going to kill, | and besides a large
knife; and all his friends had | knives with which to stab. |

Then Q!ōmogwa spoke and said: "Now | take care, warriors. Do
not let us hesitate to kill, for now we || have found our salmon. Let 25
us go now and | handle them, for the sleep is really sweet in their
eyes." | Thus he said. Immediately, the warriors took their paddles
and | paddled stealthily. Then they arrived at the beach. | It was
a really sandy, fine beach. The warriors stepped out of the canoe ||
carrying their daggers in their mouths, and went up the beach. | 30
Then the warriors saw that those whom they were going to kill
were | sleeping under the sail of a canoe. A post stood on the ground
at one end of the mast, | a post with a forked top. Then they all
opened the | front, and those whom they were going to kill were
fast asleep. || The warriors saw that there were seven of them and | 35
two children. Then the warriors made ready. | They took hold of

bāk!um qō lāl gālāl gwāl negēg'ēxa gānolē. Wā, laem'laē 'nēk'ē 15
ĠwaxwaleYīg'iliswūlē qa k'leāsēs hānlasēs 'nē'nemōkwē, "ālen
yīlkwānux^u lax qaxs p!edek'ilaēx. Wā, hē'mēsēx 'nāxwa'maax
mēxaxens k'lelak'asōlax; 'nē'nak'ilē qens ā'mē ts!ēx^udeqa," 'nēx'-
laē. Wā, laem'laē 'nāxwa ēx'ak'ēda 'nāxwa bābak!wāx wāldē-
mas.' Wā, laem'laē sāyōbemē 'nem k'lelak'elales ĠwāxwaleYīg'i- 20
lis ōgū'la lāxa 'wālasē k'lāwa'yō. Wā, laem'lāwisla 'nāxwaem
k'lāk'lewa'yō ts!ēxwālalas 'nē'nemōkwas.

Wā, lā'laē yāq!eg'a'lē Q!ōmogwaōlē. Wā, lā'laē 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a
yāl!ālex bābak!^u. Gwālax'ens wayōst!ēqa k'lelax'ida qaxg'ins
la'mēk' q!āxwa k'lotelāqens. Wā, wēg'ax'ens qens lālag'i dādax'- 25
silax'idqō qaxs lē'maax ālak'lāla la ēx'p!astēwēsōx mēxaax," 'nēx'-
laē. Wā, hēx'idaem'lāwisa bābak!wa dāx'idxēs sēsewa'yō qas
'nāxwē ālēx^ustālaxs laē sēx'wida. Wā, lā'laē lāg'ālis lāx l!ema'i-
sasxa ālaēl ēg'imēngwis ēg'idzegwis. Wā, lā'laē hōx'wūltāwēda bā-
babak!wa q!ēq!ag'exstālaxēs ts!ēts!āyo k'lek'lawa'yōxs laē hōx'wūs- 30
dēsela. Wā, laem'laēda bābabak!wa dōqūlaqēxs kū'lābāyaēs k'le-
lak'asōlaxa yawabemasēs kūmtsāla, yīxs ā'maē lālēbelsēda yā-
wap!ēqaxa 'nāl'nemts!aqē qaxetō lāms; wā, la'mē 'nāxwa lōsalē
l!āsgemas. Wā, lā'laē ālak'lāla mēxa k'lelak'asōlas. Wā, laem-
laē dōqūlēda bābabak!wāqēxs ālēbōkwaē. Wā, hē'misa g'inā- 35
nemē ma'lōkwa. Wā, laem'laē ḡwāx'ḡulsēda bābabak!wa. Wā,

38 one end of the | mast and they let it down, and therefore the sail was
spread | over those who were lying under it. Then the warriors sat
40 down on || the sail, and stabbed through it those whom they were
killing. Then they took off | the sail cover, and Gwāxwaleŷig'ilis
saw that the | girl was alive and unhurt. He took her as a slave. |
Then he cut off the heads of two who had been killed by him. As
soon as he had cut off the heads, | he cried "Go go go." He became
45 excited in his raven dance. || Then Yāg'is cut off the heads of two
whom he had killed, and as soon as he had | cut off their heads, he
shouted "Wēē," for his dance was the fool dance. Then Hōx'hok'
dzē | cut off the head of one who had been killed by him, and after
he had cut off the head, | he cried like the hōx'hok', for his dance was
the hōx'hok'. Then L'āx'elag'ilis | cut off the head of one whom he
50 had killed, and as soon as he cut off the head, || he shouted "Hap hap
hap," for his dance was the cannibal dance, and K'ilem cut off | the
head of one who was killed by him. And as soon as he had cut off
the head, | he cried "Wohē," for his dance was the grizzly bear
dance; and after all had | cut off the heads, they heard the sound of a
gun fired. Then G'ēxk'enis was shot in the shoulder, | and it was
55 not known who had fired the shot. Some of the || warriors said that
the sound of the firing came from one of the warriors' canoes. |
G'ēxk'enis did not feel a pain in the wound. Now | the crew of the
warriors carried aboard their canoes the property of those whom they

37 laem'laē dāx'ēidēda ēnāl'ēmōkwē g'ayōl lāxa wīnāx ēwāx'sba'yasa
yāwap'lēqē qa's k'at!elsēq. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas la lepešmēdēda yā-
wabemāx kū'lābālasaq. Wā, āem'lāwisa bābabak!wa la k!wadze-
40 dzōdxa yawabemē qa's ts!ēx'sālēxēs k'!ēlak'ase'wē. Wā, la'mē lēt!ē-
tsē'wēda yāwabem. Wā, la'mē dōx'walelē Gwāxwaleŷig'ilisaxa
ts!āts!adagēmē q!ūla, k'!eās yūkwēs. Wā, la'mē q!āk'olānemaq.
Wā, lā qax'ēidxa mā'lōkwē k'!ēlag'ēx's. G'il'mēsē g'wāl qāk'axs laē
gōgogoxa, laem xwāsa lāxēs g'wāgwaxwalalaē Gwāxwaleŷig'ilis.
45 Wā, la Yāg'is k'ax'ēidxa mā'lōkwē k'!ēlag'ēx's. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'wāl
qak'ēxs laē wēēxa qaxs lādenōkwaasa nōlemala. Wā, lā Hōx'hok'
dzē qax'ēidxa ēnemōkwē k'!ēlag'ēx's. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'wāl qāk'ēxs
laē hōx'hok'xa qaxs lādenokwaasa hōx'hok'. Wā, lā L'āx'alag'alis
qax'ēidxa ēnemōkwē k'!ēlag'ēx's. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'wāl qak'ēxs laē
50 hāphaphapxa qaxs lādanokwaasa hāmats!a. Wā, la K'ilem qax'-
ēidxa ēnemōkwē k'!ēlag'ēx's. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'wāl qāk'ēxs laē
wohēxa qaxs lādanokwaasa nānē. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'wāl ēwī'la qa-
k'axs laasa hānl!eg'a'la. Wā, la'mē hānltsayap!aakwē G'ēxk'enis-
wūla. Wā, la'mē k'!ēs q!ālēda hānl'idā. Wā, la ēnēk'ēda waōkwē
55 bābabak!waqēxs hē'maē g'āk'!eg'a'la hānl!eg'a'laēs wī'nats!ē xwā-
k!ūna. Wā, lā k'!ēs getelē G'ēxk'eniswūlaxēs hānl'a'yē. Wā, la-
ēmēda k!wēmasa bābabak!wa ēmōxselax mem'wālx'dāsa la k'!ēla-

had killed. | They never went to hide the bodies of those who had 58
been killed | in war. ||

They started back and went home before daylight came. | After 60
they had gone a long way, daylight came in the morning, and immedi-
ately | the warriors scalped the heads, for a southeast wind was
blowing, | and they carried two sails on each war canoe | in the way
they do when they go to war, for they never sleep when || the day is 65
favorable, for they change off, one-half of the crew going to sleep.
When the day is bad, | they carry the war canoes up and put them
down away | back in the woods. They do not all sleep at the same
time, but some keep watch | for canoes which go paddling by, for
even if they should be relatives, | they do not take mercy on them in
war. They would kill whomever they might || see paddling by in a 70
canoe. Therefore, no | member of the tribes goes out paddling
when they know that warriors are traveling about. |

When the warriors had been out eleven days, they came back | to
Fort Rupert in the morning, singing the war song as they were com-
ing in. | When they reached the beach of the house of Yāg'is, the
bows || of the two war canoes heading in shore, Q!ōmogwa | stood up 75
and spoke. He said: "Now show yourselves, | Gwētēla, Q!ōmoyā'yē,
'wālas Kwāg'uł, Q!ōmk' lut!es, and | listen to me. I have come back
after going about to search for | those who were to die together with

g'ekwa. Wā, la'mē hēwāxa q!wāla'ēidex bēbēx'sōx'dāsēs k' lēlag'ē- 58
kwa wī'na.

Wā, g'āx'laē LEX'ēda. Wā, g'āx'mē nā'nakwāxa k'ēs'EM 'nāx'ēda. 60
Wā, lā qwēs'gilaem'lāwisēxs laē 'nāx'ēidxa gaāla. Wā, hēx'ēda-
em'lāwisa bābabak!wa sap!ēdxēs qēqāg'ekwē qaxs melasaē. Wā,
laem'laē maēmalt's!aqeyālxēs yēyawābema 'nāl'nemts!aqē wī'na-
ts!ē xwāk!ūna lāx gwēg'ilasasa wīna, yīxs hēwāxaē mēxa, yīxs
ēk'aēda 'nāla qaxs L!āl!ayōstālaē mēxa. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'yāx'semēda 65
'nāla laē LELx'ēidxēs wī'nats!ē xwāk!ūna qa lās hānāg'il'as lāxa
ālala'ēlsē lāxa āl!ē. Wā, lāxaē k'ēs 'nāxwa mēxa qaxs q!āq!ala-
ēlaēda waōkwax sio'nakūlaxa xwāk!ūnaxa wāx'EM lāxa LēLēLālalax
yīxs k'lēsaē māyaenitsa wīna, yīxs 'nāxwa'maē k'lēlax'!idxēs g'ālē
dōx'wa!ēl sio'nakūla xwāk!ūna. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas k'lēas sē- 70
xwamē'stālasa lēlqwālala'yaxs q!ālaaxa wīna laem sēxwa!ayāla.

Wā, hēltewēt!a 'NEMxsag'EWē 'nālāsa wīnāxs g'āxaē aēdaaqa
lāxg'a Tsāxisek'xa gaāla lāxēs nēlālaēna'yaxs g'āxaē āLEX'āla.
Wā, g'il'mēsē g'āxalis lāx L!ēma'isas g'ōkwās Yāg'is lāxēs ālag'iwa-
laēda malt's!aqē wī'nats!ē xwāxwāk!ūna, wā, lā lāx'ēwa!ēxsē Q!ōmo- 75
gwaōlē. Wā, lā yāq!ēga'ēlā. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wēg'a nētemālāx
yōL GwēTEL, Q!ōmoyā'yē, 'wālas Kwāg'uł, Q!ōmk' lut!es qa's
hōlēlaōs g'āxEN. G'āx'mEN, g'āx'mEN hala lāxEN laēna'yē ālā qa

80 Lĕlēlgawē and K' lox^{usē}stili^{lak} and || Chief Q'ōmox^{sāla}. This I have obtained in war." | Thus he said and shouted "Ye e e," and at the same time the warriors cried "Ye e e." Then | all the warriors became excited and held up the heads | which were now only scalps taken off, that they should be seen by those who had stayed at home. |

As soon as they had done so, they all stepped out of the war ||
85 canoes, and all the warriors carried in their hands | the heads, and the girl slave followed her | master Gwāxwaleg'ig'ilis. As soon as they had gone into the houses, | they were called together in the house of the Chief | Ts'ēx^{ts}!aēs. ||

90 I do not know what they said for I was not allowed | by my father to listen to their speeches, because G'ēxk'enis had been shot, | and the warriors almost had a fight when they came home to | Fort Rupert, for they found out that Ts'āgayōs, the younger brother of | Yāg'is,—that is, Neqap!enk'em,—had shot G'ēxk'enis, because ||
95 G'ēxk'enis wanted to marry L'āqwax'sā, the princess of Pel'nakūlag'ilis, | chief of the numaym Kūkwāk'lum of the Q'ōmoyā'yē. | First Ts'āgayōs had asked for L'āqwax'sā, | but she had refused Ts'āgayōs, because he was a mischievous | man. G'ēxk'enis was wanted by
300 L'āqwax'sā, || because he was not mischievous, and also because she

yāqolēs-wūts Lĕlēlgawēx'dā Lō^s K' lox^{usē}stēlilax'dā Lē^{wa} g'igā-
80 mēx'daē Q'ōmox'salax'dā. Wā, g'a^{mēsen} winānemaxg'ada,"
ēnēk'exs laē yēēxa. Wā, lā ēnemādzāqwēda wīna yēēxa. Wā, lā,
ēnāxwa xwāxūsōwēda bābabak!wāxs laē dzōx^{ōstōtsēs} qēqag'ekwēxa
ā^{mē} la sābek^u sē^{ya} qā dōx^{wa}lēlēs yīsa āmlēx'dē.

Wā, g'il^{mēsē} gwāla laasē ēwīla hōxwūltā lāxēs wīnats!ēx'dē
85 xwāxwak'lūna. Wā, la^{mē} ēnāxwa^{ma} bābabak!wa dāk'ōtelaxēs
qēqag'ekwē. Wā, hē^{misa} ts!āts!adagemē q!āk'ā laem lāg'ēxēs
q!āgwidē Gwāxwaleg'ig'ilis. Wā, g'il^{mēsē} la hōgwīl lāxēs g'ig'ō-
kwē laasē Lē^{lālasē}wa qā^s lē L!ēxwa lāx g'ōkwasa g'igāmaōlāē
Ts!ēx^{ts}!aēsōlē.

90 Wā, la^{men} k'lē^s q!ālelax wāldemas qaxg'in k'lē^{sēk} hēlq!ōlem-
sen ōmpwūla la hōlēlax wāldemas qāēda hān!akwē G'ēxk'enisōlē
yīxs hālsela^{maē} k'lē^s xōma^{idēda} winax'dāxs q'āxaē nā^{nak} lāxg'a
Tsāxisek' qaxs laē q!āstasōxs hāē Ts!agā^{yōsōlē} yīx ts!ā^{yās}
Yāg'ise, yīx Neqāp!enk'emōlē, hān!idex G'ēxk'enisōlē g'āg'āg'ilela
95 lax G'ēxk'enisōlaxs g'ayālaax L'āqwax'sā k'lēdēlas Pel'nakūla-
g'ilisōlē, yīx g'igāmaōlasa ēnē^{mēmōtasa} Kūkwāk'lumasa Q'ōmo-
yā'yē. Wā, la hē g'ālagawē g'āyālē Ts!āgā^{yōsōlax} L'āqwax'sā.
Wā, lā^{laē} L'āqwax'sāōl ēyax'yek'ex Ts!āgeyōlāxs ālētaēs begwāne-
ē^{mēna}yōl. Wā, hē^{mīs} lāg'ilas hē āx^{ēxstsōs} L'āqwax'sāōlē G'ēx-
300 k'enisōlē qaxs k'lē^{sē} ālēta. Wā, lāxaē k'lē^s lēmqa. Wā, hē^{mīs}

was not proud; and for this reason | G'ëxk'enis was going to marry 1
L!āqwax'sā, when he would come | home after going to this war;
and, therefore, it was known by all | the men that Ts!āgayōs had
shot him, because | Ts!āgayōs had always threatened G'ëxk'enis,
if he should get L!āqwax'sā to be his || wife, and therefore all the men 5
knew | that he had shot him. |

G'ëxk'enis never said a word about it. He | called the Gwētela
to come to a feast in | his house, for G'ëxk'enis was the head chief of
the || numaym elgünwē of the Gwētela. When all the guests had 10
come in, | only Ts!āgayōs had not come to the feast. | Then G'ëxk'e-
nis sent two men to | call Ts!āgayōs, and it was not long before
they came back | followed by Ts!āgayōs. Ts!āgayōs went right on
to the || rear of the house and sat down there, and immediately | 15
they put dried salmon into the dishes for the guests. They | began
to eat, and after they had eaten they were given crab apples as a
second course. | After they had finished eating the crab apples,
G'ëxk'enis arose | and spoke. He said: "Welcome, Gwētela. In-
deed, || I called you to eat here, for the reason why I invited you is, 20
that you | chiefs may consider what you want to say on account of
the | great thing that has been done when I was shot, for there is

gwe'yōs G'ëxk'enisōlē qā's qādzēlax'demx L!āqwax'sa qō g'āx 1
nā'nak^u lāxēs laēna'yē wīna. Wā, hē'mis lāg'ilas q!alēda 'nāxwa
bēbegwānemqēxs hē'maē Ts!āge'yōsōlē hān'ideq qaxs gwālela'maē
gēnalē Ts!āge'yōsōlax G'ëxk'enisōlē qō hē lālex L!āqwax'sāōlē qā's
genema. Wā, hē'mis lāg'il 'nāxwa'ma bēbegwānem q!ālelaqēxs 5
hē'maē Ts!āge'yōsōlē hān'ideq.

Wā, laēm hēwāxamē G'ëxk'enis wāldemnōkwa. Wā, g'il'mēsē
aēx'idālē hānlax'as laē lē'lālaxa Gwētela qa lās 'wīla k!wēl lax
g'ōkwas lāxēs hēēnēmē xāmagāmē g'igāma'yē G'ëxk'enisōlasa
'nemēmotasa elgünwēsa Gwētela. Wā, g'iemēlāwisē 'wīlaēlē 10
lē'lānemas, wā, la'mē lēx'amē Ts!āge'yōsōlē k'les g'āxa lāxa k!wēlē.
Wā, lā'laē G'ëxk'enisōlē 'yālaqasa ma'lōkwē bēbegwānem qa lās
ētsē'stax Ts!āge'yōsōlē. Wā, k'les'lat!a gāxas g'āxāē aēdaaqa
lāk'elax Ts!āge'yōsōlē. Wā, la'mē hē'nakūlē Ts!āge'yōsōlē lāxa
ōgwiwa'lī'lasa g'ōkwē, qā's lā k!wāg'alī lāq. Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē 15
k'ax'idayowa xemts!ag'ala lōelq!wa lāxa k!wēlē. Wā, lax'daxwē
hāmx'ida. Wā, lā gwāla ha'māpaxs laē hēleg'intsā tselxwē. Wā,
g'il'mēsē gwāl tselx'utsax'xa tselxwē laasē lāx'walilē G'ëxk'enisōlē.
Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'la; wā, lā 'nēk'ā: "Gēlag'a Gwētel, āla'mawēsen hē
lē'lalag'il qā's ha'māpaōs qaxs hēg'in lāg'ila lē'lalōl qā's wēg'ilōs 20
dōqwāla g'ig'egāmē qā's dōqwālaōs qa gwālaatsēs wāldemlaōs qa
'wālasē gwēx'idaastsōxda hān'edēx g'āxen, qaxs k'leāsaē 'yax'sem

- 23 nothing bad | in my heart. It is for you to say what we shall do with him." | Thus he said, and sat down. ||
- 25 Then NEqāp!enk'EM arose and spoke. | He said: "Now listen to me, tribe. If really my younger brother has | done this to that chief, I wish this Chief | G'ēxk'ENIS to accept my good word. I will buy him off | with my war canoe which I will give to you, Chief. I
- 30 paid sixty blankets || for it; and also forty blankets | besides the canoe." Thus he said, and sat down. |
- Then all the chiefs were grateful [for his words,] that he | bought him off, and that his younger brother should not be shot, for they had seen that | G'ēxk'ENIS was hiding a pistol. Now, after this, the
- 35 matter was straightened out || for Ts!āgayōs, who would have been shot by G'ēxk'ENIS, if | the wise NEqāp!enk'EM had not bought off Ts!āgayōs, so that he should not be shot. | Then all the men were happy and | went out of the feasting house. Now | G'ēxk'ENIS and Ts!āgayōs had one heart after this. ||
- 40 Now another man married L!āqwax'sä. | His name was Lē!lēnox^u of the numaym Dzendzenx'q!ayo of the 'wālas | Kwāg'uł. He was the husband of L!āqwax'sä. After | the warriors had been in Fort Rupert for four days, beginning from the time | when they

23 lāxEN nāqā'yē lāx gwe'yōlasōxs qenu'x^u gwēx'idaas lē'wōx,"
ēnek'ē. Wā, lā k!wag'alila.

25 Wā, hē'misē NEqāp!enk'EMōlē lāx'walila qa's yāq!eg'a!lē. Wā, lā ēnek'a: "Wēg'a hōlēlax g'ōkūlōt qō ālaem lāxEN ts!ā'ya hē gwēx'idxwa g'igāma'yēx, wa, lāLEN āem wālaqēlaxwa g'igāmaōx G'ēxk'ENISēx dādaxg'in ēk'ik' wāldema. Wā, la'mēSEN xūnkwas-g'in wēnats!ēk' xwāk!ūna lāl, g'igāmē, yīxs q!EL!EX'sōkwaē p!ElXE-lasgEMaxEN k'ilōmaq. Wā, hē'misa mōx^usōkwē p!ElXElasgEMA

30 ōgū'la lāxa xwāk!ūna," ēnek'EXS laē k!wag'alila.

Wā, la'mē ēnāxwa'ema g'ig'egāma'yē mō'las wāldemas yīxs laē xūnkwa qa k'!ēsēs hān!ētsē'wēs ts!ā'ya qaxs dōgūl'māē G'ēxk'ENISōlas q!wālaLElaaxa āpsōdegekwē. Wā, la'mē naqē'sta wāldemas

35 laxēq qaxs lē'māē hān!ētsō laxsdē Ts!āge'yōs yīs G'ēxk'ENIS qō k'!ēs nāqEMalē NEqap!enk'EMōlē xūnkwa qa k'!ēsēs hān!ētsē'wē Ts!āge'yōsōlē. Wā, ā'misē la ēk'!ēqelēda ēnāxwa bēbegwāNEMXS laē hōqūwELS lāxa k!wē'la'yats!ēx'dē g'ōkwa. Wā, la'mē ēNEMX'īdē nāqā'yas G'ēxk'ENIS Lō' Ts!āge'yōs laxēq.

40 Wā, lā, ōgū'la'mēsē la begwāNEMē qādzēlax L!āqwax'sāxa lē-gadā Lē!lēnox^u g'a'yōl lāxa ēNE'mēmōtasa Dzendzenx'q!ayosa 'wālas Kwāg'uł, yīx lā'wūNEMas L!āqwax'sä. Wā, g'il'mē'ē mōp!ENXwa'sē ēnālāsa wīna gaēs lāxg'a Tsāxisek' g'āg'ILEla lāxēs g'ilx'demē g'āx nā'nakwaxs wīnēx'dē, lā 'yālagEMēda mōkwē ha'yā'ēa sāSEMsa

came back from war, four young men, sons of the || warriors, were 45
sent out into the woods to cut seven poles, | two fathoms long, and two |
with forked tops, a little shorter than the first ones, and also a |
young cedar tree, four fathoms long, and also | long, twisted cedar to
tie up the heads which had been cut off by the || warriors. The 50
young men were told to put them down | northeast of the fort near
to the houses of the white men at | Fort Rupert. |

Then the four young men went into the woods behind the fort and
chopped | down what they had been told to get, and when they had
them all chopped down, they carried || what they had chopped down 55
and put it northeast of the fort; | and when they had brought them
all out, the warriors went to the fort and | made a frame to hang on
the heads which had been cut off. After they had made it, | the
warriors took the heads and | put them on top of the sharpened
poles. When all the || heads had been put on, after the scalps had 60
been taken off to be | dried by the owner in his house, then they
took | eagle-down and put it on the heads and | after they had done
so, it was called "cut off heads hung up." | Now they remained there
until they would fall down, || and they were seen by visitors from | 65
the various tribes who came to Fort Rupert. |

bābabak!wa qa lās lāxa āl!ē qa sōp!ēdēsēx ā!ēbōts!aqa maēma!- 45
p!enk' lāxens bālāqē āwāsgemasas. Wā, hē'misē mālts!aqa
qēqēxāla hālselaem ts!āts!akwālagawēs. Wā, hē'misē 'nemts!aqa
dzēsēqwxaxa mōp!enk'ē lāxens balāqē 'wāsgemasas. Wā, hē'misa
g'ilsg'ilt!a selbek^u dewēx qa yī!emsa yīl'x'demalaxa qēqag'ekwasa
bābabak!wa. Wā, lā 'nēx'sēwēda hā'yāl'a qa's lā wīx'ēlselas lāxa 50
'nālanā'yasa xūsela lāxanēxwāla lāx g'ōk!wasasa g'ōkwasa māma!ēa
lāxg'a Tsāxesek'.

Wā, la'mēsa mōkwē hā'yāl'a lāx āla'yasa xūsela qa's sōp!ēdēxa
gwe'yō qa āxsōs. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wī!a sōbekwa g'āxaē wīx'wūl-
t!alaxēs sōbānemē qa's lā wīx'ēlselas lāxa āxāsa xūsela. Wā, 55
g'il'mēsē 'wīl'g'aelsa laasa bābabak!wa 'wī!a lāxa xūsela qa's lā
k'!ōmos'elsaxa yīl'x'demalasa qēqag'ekwas. Wā, g'il'mēsē g'wālē
āxa'yas laē 'wī!a āx'ēdēda bābabak!wāxēs qēqag'ekwē qa's lā
k'!ūdzetodālas lāxa eēx'ba dzōxūma. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wīl'g'aalelēda
qēqag'ekwēxa xewēkwē, qaxs le'maa!a! sāpo'yewē se'yax'dās qa's 60
lemxwase'waēs ēxnōgwadās lāxēs g'ig'ōk'wē. Wā, lā āx'ētse'wē
qemxwāsa kwēkwē qa's qemx'widayowē lāxa qēqag'ekwē. Wā,
g'il'mēsē g'wāla, wā, la'mē lēgades yīl'x'wālaxa qēqag'ekwē lāxēs
lagwēdzasaxa. Wā, lā hēx'sāem g'wēsē lālaa lāxēs tēqamaxax'-
demla. Wā, la'mē dādogūlbēsa g'āxē bāgūns' lāxg'a Tsāxisek' g'a- 65
yōl lāxa lēlqwāla!ēyē.

- 67 This is called "pulling under." Some Indians call | this "kill to
die with the dead chief," the way this was done by NEQĀP!ENK'EM,
when he went to war | and killed the chief WĀXELDEK^u, his wife, and
70 his || two children, for the slave whom ĠWĀXWALEYĠ'ĠILIS brought
along was the | daughter of WĀXELDEK^u. |

He only had as his crew the others who had been in war, those who
did not | know what killed Q!ŌMOX's'ALA, his wife, and his princess; |
and WĀXELDEK^u and his crew were killed without cause. ||

- 75 The SANETCH never made war on the Kwāg'uł, although the Kwāg'uł
expected | that they would come to make war, and therefore the
warriors always kept ready | and did not sleep nights. They also did
not | kill any of the Kwāg'uł who stayed in Victoria. |

- 80 I forgot one thing about L!ĀQWAMĀGA, the || wife of G'ĒXK'ENIS
who was wounded. Three days | after the warriors had left to go
to war, her breath-holding neck ring of seaweed became flabby. |
Therefore, L!ĀQWAX'sĀ cried all the time. I have never | seen the
neck ring. This is the end of the story about the war waged by |
NEQĀP!ENK'EM. ||

NEQĀP!ENK'EM'S WAR SONG AGAINST THE SANETCH

1. I began at the upper end of the tribes. | Serves them right! Serves
them right!|

- 67 Wā, hēm LĒGADES nēdzapēla. Wā, lā 'nēk'ēda waōkwē bāk!ūm-
qēxs hagumg'ila yix gwēx'ēdaasas NEQĀP!ENK'EMŌLAXS laē wīnaxēs
la k'!ēlak'ase'wēda g'igāmaōlē WĀXELDEK^u LĒ'wis ĠENEMŌLē LĒ'wis
70 ma'lōkwē sāsēma, yixs g'āxaē q!āk'ōs ĠWĀXWALEYĠ'ĠILISA ts!āts!a-
dagemē xūnōx's WĀXELDEKWŌLē.

Wā, ā'misē lēlōdadesa waōkwē wī'nānēmsa wīnaxa k'!ēsē q!āLE-
lax g'a'yālasas Q!ŌMOX's'ALAŌL LĒ'wis ĠENEMŌL LĒ'wis k'!ēdēlōlē.
Wā, la'mē wūletse'wē WĀXELDEX^udē LĒ'wis lēlōtdē.

- 75 Wā, lā hē'wāxa'ma Sūnatsa g'āx wīnaxa Kwāg'ułē qaxs nāk'!āla-
maēda Kwāg'ułaq g'āx wīna lāg'ilas hēmenālaem gwāgwałalē bā-
babak!wās. Laem k'!ēs mēxaxa ġaganōLē. Wā, lāxaē k'!ēs k'!ē-
lax'ēdaasa ts!āmasilāsa Kwāg'uł.

- Wā, lāx' 'nemx'ēdālag'in L!ēlēwēsōk^u, yix L!āqwamāga yix ġE-
80 nemas G'ēxk'ENISXA hānLEKwē, yixs k'!ēs'maael yūdux'p!ENXWA'sē
'nāla bāwēda-wīnāxs laael p!ēlat!ēdē hasēts!āla qENXAWēs 'wē'wadē-
k'!in lāg'ilas L!āqwamāga āem hā'yōlis q!wāsa. Wā, len hēwāxa
dōx'wALELAXA qENXAWA'yē. Wā, laem lāba lāxa wāwīnx's'āla lāx
NEQĀP!ENK'EMAXS wīnāē.

NEQĀP!ENK'EM'S WAR SONG AGAINST THE SANETCH

1. Lāx'den g'āg'a'yaxtoliselax q!ēNEM lēlqwālala yā hā hā, yī-
lāla lai, yā hā hā, yilāla lai, yā hā hā, wō wō.

2. I came downstream setting fire to the tribes everywhere with my fire bringer. | Serves them right! Serves them right! | — ||
3. My name, just my name, killed them, I, the great Mover of the World. | Serves them right! Serves them right! |

MURDER AFTER THE DEATH OF A GWATS!ĒNOX^u CHILD (to p. 787)

There is another one who did the same as was done by Neqāp!- 1
enk'em, | when he went to war against the Sanetch, about which I
talked before, on pp. 1363-1381. | It was when the child of Qāselas,
Chief of the Gwats!ēnox^u, was sick. | That was the name of the chief
and his new name was Wahēnox^u, || which name came recently from 5
the Ts!ēgelēs'ādex^u. His son died. | Then his brother 'māxwa came
in, for | Qāselas and 'māxwa had one father, but two mothers, | and
when 'māxwa sat down at the place where | the boy lay dead,
L!āqwag'idek^u came in. He was the uncle || of Qāselas, and he also 10
sat down. They were the only ones of the | Gwats!ēnox^u who came
in, for they were afraid of Qāselas and of his brother, because | they
were warriors. They put the boy into a coffin and | after they had
done so, they buried him immediately. Qāselas never | spoke to his
brother 'māxwa and to his uncle || L!āqwag'idek^u. After they had 15

2. G'āx'mēsen gwālēsēlag'in xūmtxūmdēsēlasg'in xūmtxūmtag'ilax
lēlqwālala yā hā hā, yīlāla lai, yā hā hā, yīlāla lai, yā hā hā,
wō wō.
3. Ā'mx'dē lēgemsdānaxen lēgemdzēyaxg'in yālag'ilisēg'āx 'nāla,
yā hā hā, yīlāla lai, yā hā hā, yīlāla lai, yā hā hā, wō wō.

MURDER AFTER THE DEATH OF A GWATS!ĒNOX^u CHILD

Wā, g'a'mēs 'nemx'idāla hē gwēx'idaasas Neqāp!enk'emōlaxs 1
laē winaxa Sānatsaxen g'ilx'dē gwāgwēx's'alasa lāx 1363-1381,
yīxs ts!ex'qaē xūnōkwas g'igāma'yasa Gwats!ēnox^u yīx Qāselas,
hēem 'nem lēgemsa g'igāma'yē. Wā, lā āl'em lēgades Wahēnox^u
g'ayōlaxa lēgemē ālts lāxa Ts!ēgelēs'ādex^u. Wā, lā wīk'!ex'ēdēda 5
bābagumē xūnōxs. Wā, g'āxē g'āxēlē 'nemweyotasē 'māxwa, yīxs
'nemōkwaē ōmpas Qāselas lō' 'māxwa. Wā, lā ma'lōkwē ēbem-
pas. Wā, g'il'mēsē k!wāg'alilē 'māxwa lāx la yagwī'latsa wī-
k'!ex'idē bābagumē. Wā, g'āxē g'āxēlē L!āqwag'idek^u yīx q'lūlē-
'yas Qāselas qa's k!wāg'alilē ōgwaqa. Wā, la'mē lēx'aem g'āxsa 10
Gwats!ēnox^u g'āxēla qaxs k'elēmaē Qāselas lē'wēs 'nemweyōtaxs
bābabak!waē. Wā, lā lāts!ōtsa bābagūmx'dē lāxa deg'ats!ē. Wā,
g'il'mēsē gwāla laē hēx'idaem wūnemtaq. Wā, la'mē hēwāxa
yāq!eg'a'lē Qāselasaxēs 'nemweyōtē 'māxwa lē'wis q'lūlē'yē L!ā-
qwag'idekwē. Wā, g'il'mēsē gwāl wūnemta laē nā'nakwē Qāselas 15

16 buried them, Qāselas went home | to his house, and 'māxwa and L!āqwag'idek^u followed him and | sat down where Qāselas was seated. They had not been sitting there | a long time when Qāselas rose and went to the place where his two guns were standing. | He
20 took out one of them and spoke. || He said, "Now I shall follow the ways of my thoughts. | You will be the ones whom I pull under my prince, both of you." Thus said | Qāselas to 'māxwa and L!āqwag'idek^u. |

Then 'māxwa answered at once and said, "Do not | say that,
25 brother. There is smoke at Ōmanis and there are || people to whom it belongs. Let us go there." Thus said 'māxwa to | his brother and then Qāselas agreed to what he said. |

Immediately they got ready, for it was morning, and the | three of them started in a small canoe and paddled, each | carrying a gun,
30 and they carried their spears. 'māxwa was || sitting in the bow, Qāselas in the middle, and | L!āqwag'idek^u was steersman. They told their people that they were going hunting sea otters | at K'awaq and Ayaaxsiwē^e. They steered for it and the | Gwats!ēnox^u guessed that they were going to kill some one to die with the | child, for they
35 started at once after they had buried || the child. |

Then they steered for K'awaq, and as soon as they arrived there, they tore off a | narrow strip of their blankets and tied it on firmly

16 lāxēs g'ōkwē. Wā, lā lāsgema'yē 'māxwa Lō^e L!āqwag'idekwaq qa's
lā k'lūs'alil lāx k'!waēlasas Qāselas. Wā, k'!ēst!a gaēl k'lūdžēla
laas lāx'ūlilē Qāselasē qa's lā lāx q'!waēlasasēs ma'!ts'Emē hānhān-
lēmā. Wā, lā dāx'ēidxa 'nemsgemē lāq. Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'la. Wā,
20 lā 'nēk'a: "Lāk'as'maēg'in dāx'ēidxa g'wālaasg'asg'in nāqēk',
sōkwas'Emxat! nēdzemsen lāwelgāmax'dā, yōk'asda'xōl," 'nēk'asē
Qāselasax 'māxwa Lō^e L!āqwag'idek^u.

Wā, hēt!a 'māxwa nāqemāla nā'naxmēq. Wā, lā 'nēk'a: Gwā-
k'asla 'nēx'ōl, 'nemwōt. Kwāx'axaē Ōma'nisxē kwāx'a lāk'asē
25 begwānemse'wa. Wēk'as lāg'ax'ens laqēnē," 'nēk'e 'māxwāxēs
'nemweyotē. Wā, la'mē ēx'ak'ē Qāselasax wāldemas.

Wā, hēx'ida'mēsē xwāna'ida qaxs gaālaē. Wā, la'mē ālēx'wida
yūdux'ts!ā!axa xwāxwag'ūnaxs laē sēx'wida lāxēs q'!wālxō'maē
hānlatsa hānhānlemē. Wā, lā māstowaqelaxēs māstowē. Wā,
30 la'mē k'!wāgiwa'yē 'māxwa. Wā, lā k'!wāya'yē Qāselas. Wā, lā
lēnxlā'yē L!āqwag'idekwē. Wā, la'mē 'nēk'xēs g'ōkūlōtaxs q'!ā-
q!asaēl lāx K'āwaq Lō^e Ayaaxsiwē. Wā, lāx'da'xwē lēx'ēda. Wā,
la'mē k'ōtēda Gwats!ēnoxwaq laem lāl k'!ēlak'asōnuk^u la
hagumsēs xūnōx'dē qaxs xēnlēlaē hēx'ida'em lēx'ēdexs laē g'wāl
35 wūnemtaxēs xūnōx'dē.

Wā, lā lāxsgemēx K'āwaq. Wā, g'!l'mēsē lāg'aa lāqēxs laē xwā-
sōdxa ts!ēq!adzō lāxēs 'naenx'ūna'yē qa's yīlātōdēs lalak!wat!as

on the | locks of their guns so that the powder should not get wet. |
The three death-bringing guns were loaded. || Now a strong north- 40
west wind was springing up. Therefore | they at once hoisted their
sail and they went before the wind steering for | the village at Ōmanis.
They arrived at a shelter by the side of | the island in front of the
house. They took down their sail and | paddled ashore. ||

Then Nengemālis came to meet them, and Nengemālis spoke | 45
and said, "It is a great thing that you paddle about, friends. Why |
did you travel thus on the water?" Thus he said. Then ʼmāxwa |
replied and said, "O Wonder, we were traveling about on the water, |
because we were trying in vain to hunt for sea otters at K'awaq. ||
Then a north wind sprang up and we came | to save ourselves here 50
at Ōmanis." Thus he said to him. |

Then Nengemālis took the three guns | and said, "Come now and
eat in my house." | Thus he said as he was carrying the three guns,
and he went up || the beach and went into his small house. Then | 55
ʼmāxwa, Qāselas and L'laqwag'idek^u went up the beach | and they
went into the house. They sat down and | ʼmāxwa saw in the house
Hānkwasō'gwi'lak^u and his wife, and also | the wife of Nengemālis
and his boy. || Hānkwasō'gwi'lak^u was lying on his back in the other 60

lāx sex'sekwāsēs hānhānlemē qa k'lesē k'lūnx'ēdēda ts!ōla'ýowē. 38
Wā, la'mē ʼnāxwa la k'lāts!ewak^{usa} le'lg'ila, yixs yūdux^usemaēda
hānhānlemē. Wā, laem lōk!wēmasa yālēda dzāq!wa lāg'ilas hēx'ei- 40
daem yāwap!etsēs yāwabemē. Wā, lā'mē neq!exlātax laē lātax
Ōma'nis lāxa g'ōkūla lāq. Wā, g'il'mēsē lāg'aa lāxa q'lōgūnwa'ýas
ʼmekūma'ýasa g'ōkwē laē yāwapaxōdxēs yāwabemē. Wā, lā sex-
ʼwida qa's lāg'alisē.

Wā, g'āxē Nengemālisōlē lālalaq. Wā, lā yāq!eg'ā'lē Nengemā- 45
lisōlaq. Wā, lā ʼnēk'a: "Sak'atsōs sēx'widaasēx āadats. ʼmāsk'asēs
hēg'ilk'asaōs gwēgwālag'ELA'ýē," ʼnēk'ē. Wā, hē'misē ʼmāxwa nā-
ʼnaxmēq. Wā, lā ʼnēk'a: "Ālemsilak'asg'anu'x^u gwēgwālag'ELA-
ʼyaas wāx'k'as'EMxaanu'x^u q'lāq!asaax q'lāsāk'asa lāxōx K'āwaqk'a-
sēx. Wā, lāk'asōx dzāq!wax'ēidk'asa. Wā, ōkwas'EMxaanu'x^u 50
g'āxk'as q!wāq!ūla lāk'asxō Ōma'nisk'asēx," ʼnēk'eq.

Wā, la'mē Nengemālis dāx'ēid ʼwīlaxa yūdux^usemē hānhānlema.
Wā, lā ʼnēk'a: "Gēlak'asla qa's layōs L!EXwaxstak'as lāxen g'ōxwē,"
ʼnēk'EXs laē dālaxa yūdux^usemē hānhānlemaxs laē lāsdēsela lāxa
L!ema'isē qa's lā laēl lāxēs āma'ýē g'ōkwa. Wā, lax'da'xwē ʼmāxwa 55
Lō' Qāselas Lō' L'laqwag'idekwē hōx'wūsdēs lāxa L!ema'isē qa's lā
hōgwīl lāxa g'ōkwē. Wā, lā k'lūs'alila. Wā, la'mē dōx'walelē
ʼmāxwax Hānkwasō'gwi'lak^u L'ewis genemē, wā, hē'misē genemas
Nengemālis L'ewis xūnōkwē bābagum lāxa g'ōkwē lāxs ā'maē
t!ēg'ilē Hānkwasō'gwi'lak^u lāx āpsanēgwīlasa g'ōkwasēs ts!ōx'ilemē 60

62 corner in the house of his | grandson Nengemālis, whose wife gave to eat to the visitors. | After she had given food to the visitors, the woman sat down and | Nengemālis sat down where his wife was
 65 seated and | lay on his back by the knees of his wife. || Then 'māxwa spoke and said, "Now let us | look at our guns for they are all wet. | We will start in the morning when it gets daylight." Thus he said. | He rose and took the three guns and gave | one to Qāselas and one
 70 to L'āqwag'idēk'. Then 'māxwa sat down || and they untied the strips around the locks of the | guns and when they had untied them, they were | ready. Then Qāselas spoke and said, "Now I | will tell you the news, Chief. My prince died | to-day and you will go with
 75 him." Thus he said, and shot at || Hānkwasō'gwi'lak', and L'āqwag'idēk' shot at his | wife and 'māxwa shot at Nengemālis, and Nengemālis was killed, for the ball went through the back of | Nengemālis and through the left side of his wife, | but she was not
 80 dead. Then the woman rose and sang her sacred song, || and the wife of Hānkwasō'gwi'lak' did the same. | Then Hānkwasō'gwi'lak' jumped through the corner of the house | and hid in the woods. He and his wife were missed by those who shot at them. | They did not shoot the son of | Nengemālis. The name of his child was 'nemō-

61 Nengemālis. Wā, la'mē hām'gilē genemasēxa bāgūnsē. Wā, g'il-
 'mēsē g'wāl hām'gilaxa bāgūnsaxs laē k'wāg'alilēda ts'ledāqē. Wā,
 lē Nengemālisē la k'wāg'alil lāx k'wāēlasasēs genemē qa t'lek'alē
 lāx ōkwāx'a'eyasēs genemē.
 65 Wā, lā yāq!eg'a'lē 'māxwa; wā, lā 'nēk'a: Wālag'ax'ens dōqwa-
 xens hānhān'lemk'asax lak'as'maaxsōnō k'lūnx'ēda qak'asansō i'x-
 'ēdk'aslax g'ilk'asēlasō nānos'idlax gaālala," 'nēk'ens laē lāx'ūlil
 qa's lā āx'ēdxa yūdux'semē hānhān'lem qa's ts'lewanaqēsa 'nāl-
 'nemē lāx Qāselas lō' L'āqwag'idēk'. Wā, lā k'wāg'alilē 'māxwa.
 70 Wā, lā 'nemx'idexs laē qwēfālax yilemas sex'sakwāsa hānhān-
 lem. Wā, g'il'mēsē 'wi'la qwēlkwa, wā, la'mē 'nāxwa la g'wālala.
 Wā, lā yāq!eg'alē Qāsalas; wā, lā 'nēk'a: "Wālag'ax'en ts'lek'lā-
 f'idk'asōl g'igāma. Wēk'laqak'asxaen lāwelgāmax'dāxō 'nālak'a-
 sēx. Wā, lā k'aslaxaas laqēnē," 'nēk'ens laē hān'fida wāx'ex
 75 Hānkwasō'gwi'lak'. Wā, la L'āqwag'idēk' wāx' hān'fide
 genemas. Wā, la 'māxwa hān'fide Nengemalisdē. Wā, la'mē
 hēbayē Nengemalisdē. Wā lēda lē'lgila hēx'sala lāx āwīg'a'eyas
 Nengemalisdē qa's lā hēx'sala lāx gemxanōda'eyas genemas. Wā,
 la k'lēs lē'la. Wā, lēda ts'ledāqē lāx'ūlil qa's yālaqwēsēs yāla-
 80 lenē. Wā, hēemxaāwisē gwēx'idē genemas Hānkwasō'gwi'lak'
 yixs lāalal dēx'sāwē Hānkwasō'gwi'lakwē lāxa ōnēgwilasa g'ōkwē
 qa's lā 'wūna lāxa āl'lē. Wā, laem lēqwasōsa hān'fida lē'wis ge-
 nemē. Wā, lā k'lēs hān'fēts'ewēda bābagūmē xūnōkwas Nenge-
 malisdēxa lēgādēda g'inānemas 'nemōkwātāfyē. Wā, g'il'mēsē

kwātā'yē. After || ^εmāxwa had shot, they went out of the house and 85
after they had loaded | their guns, they went home to their house. |

Now they went down to the beach and launched their canoe. |
It was not long after they had gone aboard their canoe, when the |
wife of Nengemālis came out and took hold of the bow of the canoe
and || the woman spoke and said, "^εmāxwa, do not start just yet, | 90
but shoot me also, that I may go to where my husband went. | Then
^εmāxwa shot her also and she died. | After that, Qāselas went home.
Two were killed | by ^εmāxwa, whom he paid to Qāselas that he might
live. || Hānkwasō'gwi'lak^u, his wife, and the boy were not hurt. | 95

Then Qāselas and his crew felt good when they arrived at | Sēbaa
in the evening. ^εmāxwa had redeemed himself with two | whom he
had shot for Qāselas, that he might live.

It is not called war, if some one does as was done by Qāselas, || but 100
it is called by the Indians "to die with those who are dead," these two
who were shot by | ^εmāxwa on account of the child of Qāselas.
They did not cut their heads off, and | there is no war song for
Qāselas when he came home after | they had killed two, Nenge-
mālis and his wife, | on the same day when the child of Qāselas died.
There would have been four, if || Qāselas and L!āqwag'idēk^u had hit 5
Hānkwasō'gwi'lak^u | and his wife, whom they tried to shoot. That
is the end. |

g'wāl hānla ^εmāxwa laē hōqūwels lāxa g'ōkwaxs laē g'wāl k'!ats!ōd- 85
xēs hānhān!ēmē. Wā, la^εmē lāl nā^εna^x^uL lāxēs g'ōkwē.

Wā, la^εmē hōqūnts!ēs lāxa L!ēma^εisē qa^εs wī^εx^ustendēxēs xwāk!ūna.
Wā, k'!ēs^εmēsē laem hōgūxs lāxa xwāk!ūnaxs g'āxaē g'āxawelsē ge-
nemx'da^εs Nengemālis qa^εs g'āxē dāg'eyōdxa xwāk!ūna. Wā, lā
yāq!eg'a'lēda ts!ēdāqē. Wā, lā ^εnēk'a: "Gwāllag'aamas lā!ēx^εax, 90
^εmāxwa, qa^εs ēt!ēdaōs hān!ēid g'āxen qen la^εmē lāx lālaatsen lā^εwu-
nemx'dā. Wā, la^εmē hēemxaē ^εmāxwa hān!ēideq. Wā, la^εmē lē!la.
Wā, g'āx^εmē nā^εnakwē Qāselas lāxēq. Wā, ma!ōkwē lē!lāmatse-
^εwas ^εmāxwa, yīx hālagemasēx Qāselas qa^εs q!ūlē. Wā, lā k'!ēas
yīlkwēs Hānkwasō'gwi'lakwē lē^εwis genēmē lē^εwa bābagumē. 95

Wā, la^εmē ēk'!ēqelē Qāselas lē^εwis lēlōtaxs laē lag'alis lāx Sē-
baaxa la dzāqwā. Wā, laem xūnkwē ^εmāxwasa ma!ōkwē hān-
lēx^us lāx Qāselasē qa^εs q!ūlēxs hāē.

Wā, k'!ēs lēgades wīnēda hē g'wēx^εida, yīx g'wēx^εidaasas Qāselas,
yīxs hē^εmaē gwe'yōsa bāk!umē hāgumg'ilasa ma!ōkwē hān!ēx^us 100
^εmāxwa lāx xūnōx^udās Qāselas. Wā, lā k'!ēs qax^εideq. Wā, lāxaē
k'!ēas nelā!ayōs Qāselasaxs laē nā^εnak^u lāxēs g'ōkwē qaxs hēlāla-
^εmaē k'!ēlax^εidxa ma!ōkwē yīx Nengemālisē lē^εwis genēm^x'dāxa
wik'!ēx^εidex'demas xūnōx^udās Qāselas, yīxs mōkwēlaxsdē qō q!apē
Qāselas lō^ε L!āqwag'idēkwaxēs wāx'i hān!ēitse^εwē Hānkwasō'gwi- 5
lakwē lē^εwis genēmē. Wā, laem lāba.

THE KWAKIUTL SETTLE AT QĀLOGWIS (to p. 835)

- 1 Now I will answer what is asked by you, why the Kwakiutl | lived
at Qālogwis. It was when the myth people were scattered, | when
they discovered that the princes of the village had been | killed by
5 Mink. Their village site was really good; || for K!wēk!waxāwē^e had
made the village site of the myth people. |

Now for a long time there was no village there. Then | the Chief
of the numaym Maāmtag'ila, 'maḡyālidzē | came from where his
house stood at K'!ōdagala, with his wife Aōmōl and his | three sons
10 and their wives and many children, || and also with two daughters
and their husbands | and their many children. They travelled in
four canoes, | for indeed they moved away from K'!ōdagala to look
for a good | place for a village. They passed Fort Rupert, and |
'maḡyālidzē wished to go to 'wīwēx^udzeq. He arrived || at
15 'nōx^udem and in vain he looked for water. He | did not find any.
Then they paddled and went eastward and | he saw Qālogwis which
was a very good village site. Then | 'maḡyālidzē and his sons-in-
law unloaded their cargo at that place | and immediately they built
houses there. ||

As soon as the houses were finished, Chief | 'maḡyālidzē said that
20 they would invite the tribes. Then he came | to Fort Rupert, for

THE KWAKIUTL SETTLE AT QĀLOGWIS

- 1 Wā, laemḡaen nā^enaxmēlxēs wūlāse^ewōs lāx lāg'ilasa Kwāg'uł hē
g'ōkūlē Qālogwisē. Wā, hē^emaa^elaxs laē 'wīla gwēgwafēdēda nūx^u-
nemis yīxs laē q!āsta alōlēnoxwaxēs lōlāelgāma^eyaxs laē k'!ē-
lax^eītsōs L!ēselag'iēla. Wā, laem'lāwisē āla ēk'a g'ōx^udemsē qaxs
5 hāsaax K!wēk!waxāwāyē āxa^eya g'ōx^udemsasa nūx^unemisē.

Wā, laem'lāwisē gāla la k'!ēās g'ōkūla lāq. Wā, lā^elaē sēx^ewidē
g'īgāma^eyasa 'ne^emēmōtasa la Maāmtag'ila, yīx 'maḡyālidzē,
g'āx^eid lāxēs g'ōkwē lāx K'!ōdagala lē^ewis genēmē Aōmōl lē^ewis
yūduk^u bēbegwānēm sāsēma lē^ewis gēgenēmē lē^ewis q!ēnēmē sē-
10 sāsēma, hē^emēsēs ma^elōkwē ts!ēdaq sēsāsēma lē^ewis lēla^ewūnēmē
lō^exaēs q!ēnēmē sēsāsēma. Wā, laem^elaē mōts!aq xwāxwāk!ūnē
yā^eyats!ās, qā^elaxs lē^emaa^el 'māwa bās K'!ōdagāla qa^es lā ālā ēk'a
lāx g'ōkūlasē. Wā, lā^elaē hayāqalaxg'a Tsāxisek'. Wā, laem^elaē
'maḡyālidzē 'nēx^e qa^es lā lāxa 'wī^ewēx^udzeqē. Wā, lā^elaē lāg'aa
15 lāx 'nōx^udema. Wā, laem^elāwis wāx^e ālāx 'wāpas. Wā, lā^elaē
k'!ēās q!āsōs. Wā, lā^elaē sēx^ewida qa^es lā 'nāloLa^eyala. Wā, lā^elaē
dōx^ewalelax Qālogwisaxs ālaē ēk' g'ōx^udemsā. Wā, laem^elaē
'maḡyālidzē 'mōltōdxēs 'memwāla lāq lē^ewis naengūmpē lāq.
Wā, lā^elaē hēx^eidax^eda^ex^uem g'ōkwēla lāq.

- 20 Wā, g'il^eem^elāwisē gwālē g'ig'ōkwēla^eyas laalasa g'īgāma^eyē 'mā-
xūyalidzē 'nēx^e qa^es wāg'i lēlēlaxa lēlqwāla^eyē. Wā, g'āx^eem-

that is where Ō^εm^εaxt!ā^εla^εLē^ε and his | younger brother ^εwā^εlas 23
^εnemō^εgwis and his father, ^εwā^εlas Kwā^εx'ī^εlanokumē^ε, lived. |

And before ^εma^εxūyalidzē invited them, the younger brother of ||
 Ō^εm^εaxt!ā^εla^εLē^ε ^εwā^εlas ^εnemō^εgwis dressed himself with his abalone 25
 ear ornaments | and his abalone nose ornaments. Then Ō^εm^εaxt!ā-
 la^εLē^ε said, | "This (my) younger brother looks very much like a
 chief. Now his name is G'ēxsem | (chief's face) and that of the
 generations following him." Thus he said. That is the beginning of
 the | numaym G'ēxsem, for the numaym of Ō^εm^εaxt!ā^εla^εLē^ε were the
 G'īg'īlgām, || and therefore it is said that the numaym G'īg'īlgām | 30
 was nursed on the right breast of their mother, and that the | numaym
 G'ēxsem was nursed on the left breast of their mother. | Therefore
 they say that the numaym G'ēxsem are descendants from the
 younger brother, | and that the numaym G'īg'īlgām are descendants
 from the elder brother. I only wish || to talk about this. Their 35
 village was at K'ī^εq'ī^εla.

Now I will talk about ^εma^εxūyalidzē. He came | up to Xūdze-
 dzā^εlis, the village of Yīx'āgāmē^ε. | Then he invited him to come to
 Qālogwis. Next ^εma^εxūyalidzē came | to Tāyagōl and he invited
 Lā^εlax's'ē^εndayō and he went to || L'ā^εl!eqwax^εla and he invited 40
 Dzenx'q'ī^εayō and he went to Lē^εladē | and invited Hayalik'awē^ε, and
^εma^εxūyalidzē did not go beyond | Lē^εladē, but came back. |

ē^εlaē lāxg'a Tsāxisek' qaxs g'a^εmaē g'ōkūlē Ō^εm^εaxt!ā^εla^εLē^ε Lē^εwis 22
 ts!ā^εyē ^εwā^εlas ^εnemō^εgwis Lē^εwis ōmpē ^εwā^εlas Kwā^εx'ī^εlanōkūma^εyē.

Wā, g'ālagawa'yēsa lēlēlē ^εma^εxūyalidzās q'wā^εlax'ax'demas ts!ā.
^εyas Ō^εm^εaxt!ā^εla^εLē^εyē, yīx ^εwā^εlas ^εnemō^εgwisē yīxs xōgē^εsa ēx'ts!em- 25
 Wā, lā^εlaē k'ēdzēlbalaxa ēx'ts!em. Wā, lā^εlaē ^εnēk'ē Ō^εm^εaxt!ā^εla^εla-
^εyē: "Lō^εmak'asōx g'ēxsemōx wī^εsax. Wā, lā^εmēsōx lēgadles G'ēx-
 sem Lē^εwis ē^εfnakūlala," ^εnēx'ē^εlaē. Wā, hē^εmis g'āg'īlēlatsa
^εnē^εmēmōtasa G'ēxsem yīxs ^εnē^εmēmōtas Ō^εm^εaxt!ā^εla^εla^εya G'īg'īl-
 gām. Wā, hē^εmis lāg'īlas ^εnēx'sowa dza^εmēda ^εnē^εmēmōtasa G'īg'īl- 30
 gāmax hē^εk'!ōt!ēbā^εyē dzamsēs ābempē. Wā, lā^εlaē dza^εmēda
^εnē^εmēmōtasa G'ēxsemāx gemxot!ēbā^εyē dzamsēs ābempē. Wā,
 hē^εmis lāg'īlas ^εnēx'sō āmayenxayawāda ^εnē^εmēmōtasa G'ēxsem.
 Wā, lā ^εnōlawīlila ^εnē^εmēmōtasa G'īg'īlgām. Wā, ā^εmen ^εnēx'g'īn
 g'wāgwēx'sēx'īdē lāq, yīxs hāē g'ōkūlē K'ī^εlāqa. 35

Wā, lā^εmēsen gwāgwēx's'ā^εlā lāx ^εma^εxūyalidzē. Wā, g'āx^εem-
 ē^εlaē g'āx^εaLēla lāx Xūdzedzā^εlis lāx g'ōkūlasas Yīx'āgēma^εyē. Wā,
 laemē^εlaē lēlēlaq qa lās lāx Qālogwis. Wā, g'āx'ē^εlaē ^εma^εxūyalidzē
 lāx Tāyagōl. Wā, lā lēlēlax Lā^εlax's'ē^εnda^εyō. Wā, lā lāx L'ā^εl!a-
 qwax^εla. Wā, lā lēlēlax Dzenx'q'ī^εayō. Wā, lā lāx Lē^εladē. Wā, 40
 lā lēlēlax Hayalik'awa^εyē. Wā, hēemē^εlaē wālē ^εma^εxūyalidzē Lē-
 ē^εladē, g'āxaē aēdaaqa.

And Hayalik'awē came paddling after him, and, it is said, | the
45 five tribes traveled after him. Then || they arrived at Qālogwis,
and 'māxūyalidzē gave away blankets | and lynx skins and dressed
deer skins and mink skin blankets and yellow-cedar blankets | to
those whom he had invited. |

After 'māxūyalidzē had given a potlatch to his guests, | then
50 'walas Kwāx'īlanōkūmē, the father of Ō'maxt!ālaLē || and of his
younger brother 'wālas 'nemōgwis, and Yīx'āgāmē, and | Haya-
lik'awē said that they would build houses at Q!ābē, and Dzenx'-
q!ayo | built a house at Ādap! and Lāla's'endayō built a house at
Qālogwis, | and after Lāla's'endayō had finished building his
house, | the ancestor of the numaym Kūkwāk!ūm came from
55 Wāq!anak || and they at once built a house at Qālogwis, and then
came Sēnl!ē | and he also built a house at Qālogwis, and | Walibā'yē
did the same, for he just came paddling along and saw | the smoke of
Ādap!. Then he paddled and went there, and | at once he built a
60 house; and Walibā'yē came from || Gwaxlāla, when he first became
a man. The ancestors of the | numayms Lēlēgēd and Lēq!em built
houses at Ādap! They | came from Ō's'eq. That is how it hap-
pened that they came together. | Now they invited one another in
the villages Qālogwis and | Q!ābē and Ādap! for they were ready in
65 the villages they had built. || That is all now. |

43 Wā, g'āx'em!aē Hayalik'awa'yē sē'wig'ēq. Wā, la'em!aē sē-
'wik'elē 'māxūyalidzāxa sek!asgē'makwē lēlq'wāla'ya. Wā, lā-
45 'laē lāg'aa lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, la'em!aē 'māxūyalidzē p!esasa
'wālasx'ā lē'wa ālāg'īm lē'wa metsasgēm 'nēx'ūnē lē'wa k'lōba-
wasē lāxēs lēlēlakwē.

Wā, g'il'em!āwisē gwāl yāqwa 'māxūyalidzāxēs lēlēlakwē laē
'nēmāla 'nēk'ē 'wālas Kwax'īlanokūma'yē yīx ōmpas Ō'maxt!āla-
50 La'yē, lē'wis ts!ā'yē 'wālas 'nemōgwis lō' Yīx'āgema'yē lō' Haya-
lik'awa'yē qa's lā g'ōkwila lāx Q!āba'yē. Wā, lā Dzenx'q!a'yo
g'ōkwila lāx Ādap!. Wā, lā Lāla's'endayō g'ōkwila lāx Qālo-
gwisē. Wā, g'il'em!āwisē gwālē g'ōkwila'yas Lāla's'endayō g'ā-
xaas g'ālāsa 'nēmēmotasa Kūkwāk!ūm g'āx'id lāx Wāq!anak.
55 Wā, lā'laē hēx'idaem g'ōkwila lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, g'āx'laē Sēnl!ē.
Wā, lā'laē ōgwaqa g'ōkwila lāx Qālogwisē. Wā, hēm'laxaāwisē
gwēx'idē Wālibā'yē, yīxs ā'maē siō'nakūla. Wā, lā'laē dōx'wale-
laxa kwax'ila lāx Ādap!. Wā, lā'laē sēx'wid qa's lā lāq. Wā, lā-
'laē hēx'idaem g'ōkwila lāq. Wā, la'em!aē Wālibā'yē g'āx'id lāx
60 Gwaxlāla, yīxs hāē g'il begwānemx'idē. Wā, g'āx'laēda g'ālāsa
'nēmēmotasa Lēlēgēdē lē'wa lēq!em lāx Ādap! g'ōkwila lāq; yīxs
hāē g'āx'idē Ō's'eq. Wā, hēm gwēx'idaatsēxs laē q!ap!ēx'ida.
Wā, la'em lēlēlap!ēda g'ōkūla lāx Qālogwisē lē'wa g'ōkūlā lax
Q!āba'yē lē'wa g'ōkūla lāx Ādap!ē, yīxs laē gwēgwālēs g'ig'ōkwila-
65 'yē. Wā, la'em lāba lāqēx.

XI. VOCABULARY

ABBREVIATIONS

M. Annual Report of the U. S. National Museum for 1895, Washington, D. C.

III. Publications of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Vol. III.
Leyden, F. F. Brill.

V. Ibid., Vol. V.

X. Ibid., Vol. X.

C. Kwakiutl Tales, Columbia University Contributions to Anthropology, Vol. II.

R. Thirty-fifth Annual Report, Bureau of American Ethnology.

BAV. Boas Anniversary Volume, New York, G. E. Stechert, 1906.

(New) Newettee.

(Kos) Koskimo.

(Gwa) Gwasila.

The order of the Indian alphabet is as follows:

E, a, ä, e (i), y, â, o (u), w.

h

b, p, p!

m

d, t, t!

s

dz, ts, ts!

n

g, k, k!

g^u (gw), k^u (kw), k!^u (k!w)

g, q, q!

l, l, L, L, L!

Words beginning with a glottal stop (ʔ) are placed with the following sound, because the occurrence or non-occurrence of the stop is not sufficiently certain.

Since y and e (i); w and o (u) are closely related, each of these groups is treated as a unit, so that y and w followed by vowels precede e and o followed by consonants.

KWAKIUTL-ENGLISH

E, a

e^u exclamation indicating distress. III 305.14.
ā exclamation indicating pain. C 52.26.
āāms bad luck, defiled. R 709.99.
 a^mmēla to spoil, to make mistake, to bring ill luck. III 28.12; C 350.19 (Kos).
aatlālagila to cause constipation. R 576.94.
aānt eyebrows. III 87.23.
aāgala Moneses reticulata, Nutt.
ay(a) to pay shaman. ēs^aaya *pl.* C 350.4 (Kos).
ayābages happy. C 296.9 (Kos);
 ayaq^{les}. R 1256.6 (Kos).
aēdzē great. C 206.16.
a^eyasō hand. R 114.77, e^eeyasō *pl.* R 132.39.
āyag^{ek}^u fine adzing.
a^eyōs(ēla) to understand. III 238.30.
 a^eayōtsla to try to understand.
aw- father.
 ōmp father. III 22.6; wi^swōmp *pl.* father and uncles, ancestors. C 28.25.
 ās your—III 19.1, ēās *pl.* C 30.9.
 a^wāsāla in company with father. III 277.34.
 a^watsō^s step-father, mother's or father's sister's husband. C 86.24.
 āsk^{lōt} father's side; *i. e.*, the num-aym to which the father belongs. R 1076.56.
awel- plain, distinct.
 awelx^{iya} to shout (?) C 306.25 (Kos).
 awelx^s plainly discernible. R 63.72.
 awelp^{altō} to become plainly discernible to eye. C 48.3; to convince oneself. III 154.16.
 awelq- to desire, to wait for something. C 246.12 (New).
 awelq^{las} stingy, avaricious.
 awelx^{iya} to shout (?) C 306.25 (Kos).
 āwāk^{ēla} slowly. R 701.32.

 āwinagemāla slow. R 626.64.
 āwaqw(a) to sit on summer-seat. III 265.15.
 awaqwē^s summer-seat. R 310.7.
awa- see wa.
 awāqlas liberal. III 118.93.
 a^ewal(i^lāla) to walk about searching for something. R 705.3.
 awēqw(a) a dying person leaves his relatives. R 714.34.
 awila important. R 63.64.
 āwō great, *pl.* III 22.10, R 95.32.
 āwōdzēm great tribes.
 āwōwaxeklūs coarse gravel on ground.
 āwāxatslō to put inside. R 396.77.
 aōwak^s big sheet of water, ocean. III 103.93.
 aōms man of ordinary power (probably only with k^lēs). III 33.35, C 52.14.
 aōk^{lūna} (?) to pick for oneself. R 212.31.
ab- mother.
 abemp mother; ēbemp *pl.* mother and aunts.
 abāyad having a mother (from a stem abas-). III 25.16.
 abēn^s mother!
 abatsō^s step-mother; wife of father's or mother's brother.
 abāsema end (?) R 111.9.
 ābanē maggots.
 āps- one side.
 āpsadzē^s one side. C 66.31; R 62.42.
 āpsōt one side. R 71.329.
 āpsēyinx next year. R 352.31.
 āpsēk^{līs} adherents of one chief.
ām- closed up, tight.
 āmxa water-tight. R 92.37.
 āmtslō filled up entirely so that it forms a solid mass. R 95.36.
 āmxi^a a hand width. R 81.56, 147.22.
 āmxtōx^{ēwid} to close door. III 77.23; a hole. III 168.22.
 amk^{ēyē^s} cover of bucket.
 amelk^u a ceremony III 231.20.

- āma small *pl.* III 18.10.
 amēx^ēid to become small. III 40.8.
 āma^ēinxē^ē youngest child. III 174.23.
 āmā^ēyatsē fifth child.
 amaēlla to notice. III 12.7; C 248.1 (New). (amaēlla ?) to notice a danger signal.
 āmaōl mother!
 āmāk^l excrements, a mess. 224.23 (New).
 āmāx^ēid to soil. C 224.17 (New).
 amaqa sham-fight at time of marriage. R 968.76.
 āmaxō^l brant goose.
 amyax- to praise, pray. X 195.26, C 336.1.
 amōs to decorate. M 670.1.
 āmt- to fish sea-eggs.
 āamtla to fish sea-eggs. R 163.10.
 āmdem sea-egg. C 130.20.
 āmtē^ē boil, carbuncle.
 amlēx^u- to stay at home. III 325.37; X 165.28.
 āml- to play. C 4.18.
 amīqlēs remarkable. X 229.27.
 ademgūlē crane. C 360.4.
 āda my dear! III 74.4; lord. C 334.16 (Kos); a person in the line of primogeniture.
 —mother!
 ādāts father! III 29.26; my dear (woman)! C 314.23 (Kos).
 ādaqwa to call to an assembly. C 348.10 (Kos).
 ādaxenēselal to perform a Tongas dance. M 730.12.
 at- sinew.
 ātlēm sinew. III 9.93.
 adēg^ēē^ē back sinew. R 158.40.
 āsama red, long crab.
 āsx^l- to sneeze. III 470.29.
 atsō grandfather!
 a^ēnāk^l enough. III 101.93.
 an^ēanēg^lila to do mischief. C 6.7; III 14.93.
 ānēwas spruce (Kos); see alēx^u-
 anēs father's, mother's sister. C 88.18; ēanēs *pl.* III 58.39.
 anēqa to fetch firewood. III 45.35; (see a^ēnā, ānkwē^ē, ānqa).
 anēx^usāē what is left over. III 406.7; R 312.23.
 a^ēnā to fetch fire (see anēqa, ānkwē^ē, ānqa).
 anōbēxs spark. R 273.82.
 ānōgwa who? (Gwas), see āngwa.
 ant- to gather herring-spawn.
 aent herring-spawn. R 254.9.
 āns(ēalil) to lie down. X 171.42.
 āngwa who? III 67.31.
 ānkwē^ē fire drill. III 352.8 (see anēqa, a^ēnā, ānqa).
 ānqa to light. C 440.32 (see anēqa, a^ēnā, ānkwē^ē).
 ānqūla cloudy. M 681.5.
 ānwē^ē cloud. III 127.3; X 86.11.
 āk^l firmly. R 580.13.
 āg^lanō master (?). C 162.16.
 āk^l(a) salmon jumps. C 140.17, 142.3.
 āq- wide open. III 109.32.
 āqāla open. R 90.83, 232.11.
 āxek^u wēlk^u hollow cedar.
 āqen omen. III 316.1.
 ax^u- to skim off. R 278.66.
 aawā foam. III 103.93.
 āx^lpālāē^ē (?ēx^lpālāē^ē). Heuchera micrantha, Dougl., alum root.
 āx^ēēlklūs a fabulous being carrying skull and thigh bones.
 āx- to do, to be, to take.
 āxa C 144.2.
 āxē^ē work. III 28.1.
 āxāla to be. III 22.2.
 āxstōd to open door. III 15.6.
 āxēla to keep. R 194.93; 231.27.
 ēaxēla to work. R 115.1.
 āxās place. R 131.16.
 āx^ēēxs^ld to desire. R 223.13.
 āxasila to prepare. R 292.1.
 āxmōt tracks. C 14.18.
 ela fast, firm, tight. III 63.38.
 elg^la ballast. R 183.9.
 eldzō a new flat thing. R 130.34.
 ālāg^līm dressed skin. III 51.24.
 elāq almost. R 73.90.
 ālaxwa lehal game. III 112.93.
 ālā to search. R 60.5.
 ālēx^u- to go sea hunting. R 222.24.
 ālē^ēwas spruce. R 116.3.
 ālē^ēwatslē hunting-canoe. R 174.3.
 ālē^ēwadzexēkūla spruce patch. R 111.4.
 ālē^ēwinox^u sea-hunter. R 175.13; ē^ēālē^ēwinox^ē *pl.* R 178.83.
 āx^ēālē^ēwatslē^ē Juniperus sibirica Burgsdorf.

elwat(a) to scratch. III 107.24.
 Elmal- to bury. C 94.18; 412.34.
 Els- sea-slug, holothuria. R 475.1.
 a^slas R 475.1.
 Els^saldza a small holothuria.
 Els- meat.
 eldzē^s meat. III 21.9.
 Elk'(a) to open clams. R 179.21.
 elk^u attendant. III 26.19; a^syilk^u *pl.*
 III 23.5.
 elgūnwē^s attendant side, name of a
 numaym.
 elkw(a) blood. III 197.22.
 elk'ōd to bleed. III 197.22.
 Elqala to arrive. X 64.29.
 elqw(a) to put out tongue. C 214.17.
 elqlwēnox^u a person who takes dust
 out of eye with tongue.
 Elxīa last, after. III 210.14.
 ELXīala to follow. III 54.26; to
 do last. R 99.37.
 āl- just. R 213.11.
 ālelxsdē last. R 161.41.
 ālōmas. fresh, new. R 236.5.
 ālōlaq new (canoe). R 125.4.
 ālexsem fresh (stone). R 264.15.
 alta fresh. R 308.75.
 alēg'a to add new ones (=new on
 back). C 298.7 (Kos).
 ālewīl different places in house. R
 193.6.
 āl else. III 19.4.
 āl- inland, shoreward.
 ālē^s inland. R 57.2.
 āla^snem wolf. X 57.20; ēala^snem
 pl. X 57.18.
 ālōlēnox^u wolf. C 160.25.
 ālhasemk' a fabulous inland people.
 ālēqlanem land food (berries, roots,
 etc.). C 324.34; land birds. C
 232.16.
 ālla(nux^u) (having as) servants. M
 667.10.
 al(ēla) to break (a rope). C 38.8.
 alēid to tear, break (rope). R 323.4.
 ālālīl death (=breath breaks). III
 202.93.
 ālēla dentalia. III 89.14.
 ālalels secret meeting in house.
 alēbalaa. cooked black seaweed.
 alēbō seven. R 61.25.
 ālēk'- pregnant. C 274.17. (New)

ä

äsa to urinate (woman). X 173.25.
 ädzas urethra of woman.
 äxwa to enjoy. III 25.1.
 äxūla to desire.
 ēyōl desired.

y

yī- that. R 57.20; 63.61.
 yīx that (object).
 yīs with that (instrumental).
 yīpa to join together in a row long par-
 allel objects. III 28.2.
 yībelō cwinced weaving of cedar-
 bark in food mats. III 178.21.
 yīmxa to burst. R 536.40.
 yīmla to cut, split game, to burst. R
 248.35.
 yīsx'en plant, stem. R 190.39; 208.11.
 yīnt- to gnaw (beaver, rat, squirrel; not
 used for mouse). III 130.17.
 yīnāsela to be in canoe on water. C
 380.12 (Gwas); war-canoe. III 469.34.
 yīnēsa to give food. C 346.1.
 yīnk'a to recompense. X 231.27; to
 take revenge. X 207.25.
 yāyeng'ayoxawē^s neck-ring of war-
 rior. III 214.36.
 yīnk'la to throw with sling-stones. C
 192.4.
 yūyīnk'ālayu ? R 202.8.
 yīk'ā bent halibut-hook. V 472.6.
 yīkwē^s cover. R 81.68.
 yīkwīl parents of twins. III 67.14.
 yīqa to knit a net. R 163.10.
 yayaqet!ēnēga spider (= net-mak-
 ing woman).
 yīx'a fast. III 467.27.
 yāya^sna to try to be fast. III
 231.39.
 yix'st'ōl as you say! III 70.42.
 yēxwa flood tide. R 72.66.
 yīxūla high-water. R 181.61.
 ya^sx^umōt high-water mark. R
 72.66.
 yēixoxsōl deluge. C 82.10.
 ēyēxwa to dance. III 72.31.
 yēx^usemē^s tallow. R 104.5 (see yāsek^u).
 yēxwa land looms up.
 yīlāla serves him right! III 97.34.
 yīls(a) to rub on. III 64.25.

- yilkw(a) to hurt. III 29.35.
 yilk'lig'a^εlela to scold, to blame. C 14.24.
 ytlkw(a) to carry long, stiff thing on shoulder. R 166.11.
 yilq(a) sore eyes.
 yāyilqama Symphoricarpus racemosus.
 yilxw(a) to hang skulls of enemies on poles. 3.19.
 yilxūla to hang over pole. III 157.5.
 yilx^us-
 yilx^udzayu dancing-boards. C 100.26.
 εyil(a) to spread legs. C 160.11.
 yir(a) to tie in bundles. III 28.22.
 yilem band for tying. R 112.26.
 yā- to decline. C 52.5; to give up. C 344.8.
 yā- to hang down loose. V 486.30.
 εya oh! (called from near by). III 11.11.
 εyā oh! (called from a distance).
 ya- to work, to do, to use.
 yānem game. III 22.13.
 yāla to continue. C 54.21.
 yāsyatslē canoe. R 129.11.
 εyāa mother! C 256.33 (New).
 yāwap(a) to set sail. III 256.2.
 yāwaplēq mast. R 100.10.
 yāwabem sail. R 100.10.
 yāwas- to do for a short while. R 110.39.
 yāwix- to move, to shake. C 186.17.
 yām(g'itāla) to drag along on water. C 208.1 (New).
 yat- to rattle. III 459.33.
 yaden rattle. III 459.31.
 yāt!eq rattle. III 224.3.
 yāsek^u fat. R 108.82 (see yex^usemē^ε).
 εyāk- bad. C 18.21.
 εyāk'alil to get excited. M 670.8.
 εyax'sem bad. C 160.25.
 εyax'plaxsta to scold. C 362.10.
 εyak'ā to vanquish. C 6.13.
 εyāg'im sea-monster. C 34.27. ?
 εyax'yeg'il intestines. R 174.25.
 εyeyāg'is bad weather. R 253.14.
 εyāg'ilwat inexperienced. R 177.60.
 yaq^u- to lie dead. C 10.13.
 yaq^u- to distribute, to give a potlatch. III 59.3.
 yaqwē woodworm. C 198.24.
 yaq!- to speak. R 218.9.
 yaq!eg'a^εl to begin to speak. III 12.3.
 yaq!ent!āla to speak. III 11.11.
 yax^εwid to fan fire. C 396.25.
 yax(a) to melt. R 150.30.
 yaxk'!(a) to hop on one foot (Kos yālk'!a).
 yāla to be wrong. III 145.24; to vanquish. M 670.12.
 εyālaqa to send. III 102.36.
 yālaq- ostentatious. III 448.31.
 yāl(a) to dig clams. III 353.33 (New).
 yāyā^εlem clams. III 350.17.
 yālk'!(a) to hop on one foot (Kos, Kwāg'u! yaxk'!a).
 yal!ā take care. III 29.34.
 yal!ōpela to feel choked, asthma.
 εyā (exclamation of disgust). C 144.29; yāi. C 10.24.
 yāwix'ila to give a winter dance. III 58.5, 85.17.
 yāq- property.
 yāqala property. III 108.3.
 yāx^ulen paraphernalia. C 304.3.
 yāgwik'ila armring. C 246.26, 28 (New).
 yālaqw(a) to sing sacred song. III 150.30.
 yēx'stō to refuse to give up. III 224.29; R 224.20.
 yēlnēkū(la) to fish salmon. III 305.4.
 εyāl!ō take care! C 124.18; 142.11.
 εyā call from a distance. III 12.3.
 yōx^u- wind.
 yāla wind. III 131.3.
 yē^εwēl to blow into. III 103.9.
 (see yāwapa to set sail).
 yāl(a) to appease, to tame, to calm. III 59.39.
 yū that near thee. R 59.67.
 εyō^εya cold wind. R 95.43.
 yūis to catch olachen in dipnet at end of weir.
 yūdux^u three. R 202.41.
 εyōs(a) to eat with spoons. R 247.27.
 εyō^εyatslē dish from which food is eaten with spoons. R 358.26.
 εyewēk^u eaten with spoons(>εyōs-k^u). R 323.18.
 εyōgwa rain. R 240.20.
 εyōgūx'ēid to begin to rain. R 203.51.

ʔyūklwa slate.
 yūlag'a to stay. III 406.18.
 yōl- to drift. III 149.15.
 yōlala. to drift down.
 ʔyāʔlāl to warn. C 14.1.
 yūl thou. R 675.44.

ē

ēaw- plural of words in āw-. R 99.28.
 ēēn to quarrel (referring only to husband and wife). R 742.8.
 ēwaqa toround a point. C 220.12 (New).
 ēp(a) to pinch. R 208.11.
 ēbayu dice.
 ēps- pl. of āps-. R 157.7.
 ēd- to harpoon (Kos). III 375.14.
 ēdem menstrual fluid. C 440.23.
 ēt- again.
 ēdetāē great grandchild. C 312.22 (Kos).
 ēt!ēd again. III 8.10.
 ēdzaqwa to speak again. III 234.42;
 aēdaaqa to go back. R 68.81.
 ēs- not. C 148.25.
 ēs- to wait.
 ēsela to wait. III 42.18.
 ēsēsa to wait from time to time. C 174.19.
 aēsayu to beg. III 173.21; C 60.20.
 ēsets!aak" wearing abalone shells in ears. III 104.37.
 ēseg'iwē added. R 65.19.
 aitsik'asōl oh wonder! M 707.1.
 ēk' good. R 122.48; ēsēk' pl. R 200.41.
 ēx'pla sweet. C 142.13 Amelanchier florida, Lindley.
 ēx'ak'aēqela to like. C 146.20.
 ēk'!ēqela to be glad. X 3.31.
 ēg'idzāla good weather. R 202.29.
 ēg'ilwat expert. R 116.17.
 ēk'ō to be victorious. C 104.32.
 ēx'ba sharp. R 69.11.
 ēg'is sand. R 190.31.
 aēg'is fine weather. R 203.50.
 aēk'la well. R 58.34.
 ēk'! above. M 681.3.
 ēk'!ēsta to go up. C 386.21.
 ēk'!ēbāla slanting rafters of house (Kos); see pūx'ubāla (Kwāg'u!l).
 ēk'!ēnxē upper edge. R 99.40.
 ēkw(a) to clear house. C 256.14.
 ēgulēnd to cut off branches. R 151.25.

ēq(a) to bewitch. III 426.30.
 ēsēaqa to put disease into tree for witchcraft or cure (=pēspata).
 ēx'(āla) to come near. R 216.21; C 222.16. ēx'ag'aalēla to approach. C 380.19.
 ēx'ak'a to agree. C 386.28.
 ēxdzō left on a flat thing. R 228.24. (see ax-).
 ēxenta to menstruate. C 440.25.
 ēx'mē devil's club (Fatsia horrida). V 473.21.
 ēxsem semen. III 285.9.
 ēl!ēxsdē precipice. R 173.11.
 āg'iwē bow of canoe. R 96.59.
 (ā-) father, see aw-.
 ā- only. R 58.36, 195.9.

ā

ā- only. C 18.14.
 āē innocent, not having had sexual intercourse.
 āya burden of song.
 ātsao, āts! father! (addressed). III 90.34.
 āx- C 18.25?
 āxa foot of mountain. III 165.27 (aw-axa).
 āxsōlē Veratrum Eschholzianum (R. & S. Gray). R 175.8; a person of evil temper.
 āla real. R 140.19.
 āl- quickly.
 ālt!ēqela to run quickly. III 413.29; to handle roughly.
 ēāltсила quickly. R 190.43; to treat roughly. R 187.24.
 ālbala quickly. R 302.42.
 ālita to do mischief. III 285.2, X 81.37.
 ālis greedy, desirous to get wealth quickly.
 ārat!a but later. III 146.8.

ō, w

ō (exclamation).
 ōxwa to cry "oh". M 668.6.
 ō- noun of locality; before vowels aw-.
 ōbē point. R 197.13.
 āwīlbē point of land. R 254.2.
 wūyims(ēid) to die. X 208.2 (New).
 wūyōqlwa to shove into. V 332.11.
 wūyōqlūx!asx'āyē jawbone.
 wūd(āla) cold. R 194.16.
 wūdasō cooled. R 198.21.

wūs- to rub herring spawn. R 422.13.
wūdzek^u meat of salmon, cut off.
R 223.9.

wūsālē a small barnacle.

wūy(ENXEND) to lift (edge). R 89.66.

wūsēk' (āla) to have on a belt.

wūsēganō belt. R 118.2.

wūsd(āla) wise, careful. III 397.4 (Kos).

°wūn(a) to hide. III 12.4.

wūn(a) to drill.

wūn(xlā) to change (name). C 320.30
(Kos), see wān(a).

wū(nse)la to be under water.

wūns'id to sink. III 144.6.

°wūnEMta to bury. III 67.20.

wūnāla drunk, dazed. R 199.37.

wūnwūnx'īsa a bother! C 94.12.

wūnāldem inlet. R 155.27.

wūnq^u pine wood.

wūnāguł red pine. R 88.45.

wūnq(ela) deep. III 11.1; R 60.10.

wūk'- to break off.

wūk' lāla noise of rolling rocks. III
196.25.

wūq'las frog. III 171.7; man with pro-
jecting eyes, green teeth, livid color.

wēqlwa brother of sister, sister of
brother, cousin of opposite sex. C
386.34, 390.13.

wūxala layūgwa Ligusticum.

wē(la) to make a box by bending. R
62.51.

wūl- to pick out (?).

wīwelgemak^u all tribes. M 669.20.

wēlg'iltso°wē picked out. III 258.5.

wēlg'ilas ? R 64.85, 93, 1.

wūl(a) to stop, to arrest. M 668.11; C
24.18.

wūlg'ustāla to ascend. M 684.21.

wūl'nakūla to turn back. C 4.25.

wūlēx^u young seal. C 146.12.

wūlēlēlas easy (?). III 103.2.

wūlōpa to eat roasted salmon.

wūls- to succeed.

wāwūltsewax'°id to try to go up
river. C 22.7.

wāwūldzōwa to try one's luck. III
124.13.

welk'(a) ring shaped. III 27.17.

wēlxsemala to tie up a box. III
286.10.

wāwēlgēmē° high tide. R 183.2.

wūlgēmē° thick. III 310.22.

wūlxwa love.

wūlxwas love charm.

wūlxkwas nanōlawayoxa ts'ledāq
(love charm, means of making
women foolish) Drosera rotundi-
folia L.

wēlxwaxsdē° tail of salmon. R 223.7.

wūl in vain. III 54.38.

wūl(EXsa) to put (aboard) with hand
(from a steep rock). R 215.63.

wūlga a bird, diver.

wūl(a) to ask, question. III 16.6.

wūlēla to hear. III 11.9.

wul-

wūl'āx horn, antler. III 17.9; R
104.12.

wa river. R 190.33; water runs.

waatslē gorge. C 14.10.

wa°stāla tributary of river. C 22.20.

wāyālas slough. R 303.11.

wāmis fish obtained from river. C
46.5; R 231.3.

wīwak'ayewatslē fisherman's hook-
box; R 302.5.

wāx'wās branch of river. III 27.3.

wīwabes pintail duck (=fond of
river).

wa that is all! C 46.27.

°wa- size, awa- pl.

°wadzō wide. R 62.50.

°wāsgem length. R 57.9.

°wāg'it thickness. R 84.50.

°wābetslā depth. R 107.70.

°wāxaas number. R 81.55.

°wāwayas time. III 59.15.

wahaiya burden of song. M 706.9.

waileqayala zigzag. M 670.1.

waya-

wā°yapōlēla a person of a rank not
high enough to go to a chiefs' meet-
ing, one who does not pay his
debts. R 196.16.

wāyatslāla to be feeble. C 54.5.

wāwēselilas ? R 358.25.

wāwulak'ēsla clover roots. III 95.25.

wawōlaqula to shout for pain. C 54.10.

waōyak'ila tide-maker. C 378.8.

waogwa°la to break wind. C 264.27
(New), (xwēl'eg'a°l Kwāg'uł).

waōk^u several, others. R 71.52, 106.41.

wāwiyak'ila skirt.

wāwedzelaqwa to cry "ho" while lifting copper. III 449.26.

εwap water. R 74.5.

εwāpagē juice. R 115.89.

εwāpala liquid. R 247.28.

εwεwāp!em fresh water. R 88.53.

wāmag'i goose. C 375, note.

εwat-

εwāεwadē kelp. R 192.18.

εwādol'āla kelp-patch. R 177.50.

wat(ēla) to lead. C 36.5; to pull (up a canoe). R 97.81.

wādenōts!exsdē sheets of sail. R 100.8.

wādek^u dressed deerskin. R 296.80.

was(a) to spawn (herring). R 255.23.

εwas- dog.

εwats!ē dog. III 18.10; εwaōts!ē *pl.* C 394.10.

εwāyayuk^u hunting dog. III 18.7.

εwāts! grandfather!

εwādzēga grandmother!

εwādzid master! (=dog owner).

εwāyad brave.

wās-

wāsεelaxwa to be hungry. C 234.20 (New).

wāsdeεma pit of stomach. C 234.23 (New).

wās-

wāwats!a to give a marriage present. R 432.8.

wāwadzōlem to please. III 152.1.

wiwusila to desire sympathy. C 467.

wāwasεid to take a short time. C 222.7 (New).

wānem dead. III 97.30.

wān(a) to exchange places. C 224.11 (New).

waεnēε herring. R 184.1.

wān(āla) poor. C 254.24 (New).

wānexεid to get impatient. III 327.30; X 14.11.

wānexsila to maltreat. M 670.6.

wānola to cure. C 328.5 (Kos).

wāk(āla) ring shaped. R 165.60.

wāx'bē bent at end. R 134.10.

wīwakūyēε leaves of eel-grass. R 513.60.

wāgālos rainbow. III 110.21; C 384.15.

waq^u- cape.

wāxsā cape. III 29.42.

wāqūmd to wear cape. III 30.1.

(wi)waqōdēε joints. R 79.13.

wāwaqlaaayu to beg for remains of feast; to eat with wife. R 308.74, 78.

wāq!onēx^us!a oh! I forgot! III 115.23.

wāx' although. R 82.8.

wāx'- on both sides. R 248.38.

εwāxaas number. III 30.43.

wāx- to have mercy.

wāxεēd to have mercy. III 54.8.

wāxlas please! C 388.11.

hawāxεēla to beg, to pray. III 41.28.

εwāxεwaxūlē thrush. III 298.40.

wāxolaεwē water hemlock.

wālemk'(a) to endeavor to do a thing well. III 64.11.

εwāl(a) to stop. R 76.46 (see wūl-).

εwālas large *sing.* III 26.1 (āwō *pl.*).

εwālaas distance. R 110.26.

εwālasgē size. R 135.20.

εwālasyas size. R 59.46.

εwālēnselas depth of water. R 182.22.

εwālēdzas depth in water. R 180.34.

εwālag'ustowē height. R 140.23.

εwālasεaxaak^u a ceremonial (great one made to come from above).

εwālasx'ē lynx (=big tooth). M 679.16).

εwālasila to distribute blankets after sale of copper (=to do a great thing).

εwālala snow reaches to a certain height. C 14.3.

εwālibāεε feared one, warrior. III 60.40, 217.27.

wālā(āla) being in a condition, state. III 231.33; V 357.17.

wālaq- to desire. III 410.6.

wātsāx'εid to be impressed. C 382.8. (Gwas).

wāldem word. R 248.46; wish.

III 25.3. wāldem *pl.*

wāl- love.

wālēlāla to talk lovingly, to joke.

wā(ēla) lover. C 208.4.

wāwal'ex'εid to pity. III 33.6.

wālaqāla to listen to each other. III 362.21 (see wūl-, hōl-)

wāwālaq!a to inquire. C 160.1.

wā go on! well! III 7.6.

wāla to lift. R 96.64.

εwē- how. C 22.5, where; III 44.24.

- wī- not.
 wiyōl not to obtain. III 255.12.
 wēx^ēid cannot. M 683.1; C 148.19.
 wēk^llex^ēid to die.
 wībalisēm to be at end. R 177.71
 wīq^lūs not to believe. C 366.12.
 wāla weak. C 58.30.
 wiyāla^l to fear to die. C 320.21 (Kos).
 wiyōq^lūgē^ē inside. R 102.10.
 wīwa^ēq^u wolf. M 666.13.
 wīs male, male infant. III 296.1.
 wīn(a) to go to war. III 241.40.
^ēwēk^l(a) to carry long, stiff thing (fire-
 wood, pole) on shoulder. III 252.43
 (not used for canoe).
 wēq(a) to lift. III 75.12.
 wēqwa to shove a long thing. III 464.1.
 wī^ēx^lstēnd to launch a canoe. R
 192.85.
 wēqw(a) brave. III 303.19.
^ēwī^ēl(a) all. R 180.40.
 ^ēwīlenkūla to carry all. R 210.7.
 wīlēm smooth side of tree. R 60.12.
 wēl- cedar.
 wēk^u cedar. R 60.5.
 wī^ēlēm consisting of cedar. R
 141.32.
 wīl child (for wīs in pronunciation of
 deer). C 160.20.
 wīl(a) thin. R 186.16; wīswūla pl. R
 191.69.
 wās to feel sorry. C 320.19.
 wāsala to have pity. III 206.37.
 wāwadzōlēm to please. III 152.1.
 wīwasilaga to be poor. III 330.15.
 wākw(a) thick (layer). R 249.57.
 wālenxē^ē edges. R 70.24.
 wo go ahead! R 97.66; yes C 142.17.
 woi call of Winalag^lflis. C 30.16.
 wōkw(a) to bark. III 423.2.
 ōy(a) slow. R 46.93 (?).
 ōp(a) to whisper. III 80.34.
 ō^ēm(a) chieftainness. III 354.15.
 ō^ēmayo greatness (high rank).
 ōmat(a) pain ceases.
 ō^ēmas great. C 192.1 (New).
 ō^ēmis unusual. III 196.20; funny. C
 150.11.
 ōt(a) to perforate. C 118.18.
 ōda(x^ēid) suddenly. III 412.21.
 ō^ēsde stone hammer. III 332.35 (Kos,
 New).
 aōtslaqāla lengthwise (?). R 84.61.
 aōk^llitna R 220.22.
 ōdz(ala) wrong. C 374.26.
 ōdzēlqēla to feel uneasy. C 322.11
 (Kos).
 aōtslēgā food does not agree. R
 342.3.
 ōdzig^lila to have an accident. C
 16.13.
 ōgū^ēsla other, different. R 65.12.
 ōgwaqa also. III 8.9.
 ōguqala different. III 46.5.
 ōqw(a) gray hair. C 312.20.
 ōqwanē redbreasted hawk (?) owl (?).
 M 680.17.
 ōqwa^l many clams roasting over fire.
 ōq^lūsa to believe. III 247.15.
 ōxsaak^u single. III 464.14.
 ōxl(āla) to carry on back (basket, deer,
 roots, cedar bark).
 ōxlaak^u load. III 70.11.
 ōxlex^ēid to carry on back. R 72.-
 62.
 ōxlōlēm pack strap. R 132.41.
 aōxlaas pack strap. R. 110.35.
 ōl(ala) to wait. III 344.8.
 ōlalalahē (exclamation). C 206.16. (New).
 ōlēg^lin wolf.
 ōla^lla slanting. R 69.92.

h

- hēlk^llā to protect. III 46.34.
 hēlax^ēid to pay. C 246.27 (New).
 ha (exclamation). M 693.12.
 hā(g^la) go on! III 64.9.
 hai hamats^la's cry. M 691.3.
 hayimbēnd straight to end. R 193.14.
 haya haya ha fool dancer's cry. M 706.1.
 haya^ēmāla to desire. C 78.3.
 ha^liamōt sign, mark. C 22.23.
 hāyasek^lāla married couple. R 59.53.
 hayāse^lla to eat before going out. III
 403.26; R 201.3. (see hēyāse^lla).
 hāyase^llalelale^lis cutting veins. M
 695.9.
 hayānōxa roundheaded (clubs). V
 476.35.
 hayāqa to pass. R 121.28, 272.73.
 hayēg^li to imitate. III 270.35.
 hayōse^lla to go across. R 78.94.
 hayōt rival. III 248.12.
 hayōttāla to bring out of woods. C
 24.23.
 hayalilagas invisible spirit. III 423.2;
 C 322.5.

- hayałtsama to keep secret. C 24.29.
 hayālō told. M 683.15.
 hayālōla to warn. III 29.39. (See yālōla).
 hayēmamamai cry of k'inqalalela. M 694.10.
 haiōā bear dancer's cry. M 705.15.
 hayū exclamation used when salmon is seen. C 142.2.
 hayōiyi salmon dancer's cry. M 709.8.
 hayō hai hō Dzōñq!wa's cry. M 711.2.
 hayu hūya wolf's cry. C 144.18.
 hayūtela to make noise. M 669.6.
 hayōqōd to select. C 58.12.
 haidai cannibal's cry. M 692.9.
 hāwanaqāqelōtōl with matted pubic hair. C 134.8.
 hawāk'as great, dreadful. M 706.8.
 hawāxela to beg. R 104.7. (See waxē-)
 ha^winałela to frighten away. C 352.25; R 176.41.
 hahā'nē Clarengula hyemalis.
 hahē burden of song. M 694.14.
 hahogwala to meet. C 340.19 (Kos).
 hap- to dip.
 hapstend to dip into fluid. R 58.42.
 habayo brush. R 58.42.
 hap- hair on body.
 haēplōma skins of animals. III 140.1.
 habes^anē goatskin. C 12.9.
 habōldzem pubic hair.
 habaxsolē Ribes echinatum Lindl.
 hap- cannibal cry.
 ha^m- to eat.
 ha^map to eat. R 233.42.
 ha^mmaēs edible parts. R 278.67.
 ha^mmōt remains of food. R 246.93.
 hamēx'sila to cook. R 247.17.
 hamēx'silelg'is cook. C 356.23.
 hē^mmaōmas kinds of food. R 196.16.
 ha^mmawāla food. R 226.29.
 ha^mmayo fork. R 375.54.
 hāmshām^s!es a member of a cannibal society.
 hāmats!a a member of a cannibal society. M 685.19.
 hāmats!elaqwa to utter cannibal cry. M 689.1.
 hāmsiwē cannibal head mask. M 687.1.
 hāmsplēq pole erected in house of cannibal. M 691.5.
 ha^m- Continued.
 hāmāla to keep in mouth.
 hāmsgēmd to swallow. III 152.10.
 ha^mmaats!ē pōxūns stomach. R 406.28.
 hamamamē cry of salmon weir dancer. M 710.3.
 hāmaa a monster. M 708.7.
 hāmālela close together (?) III 452.36.
 hāmaselał wasp dancer (?) M 710.7.
 hamdzats!ē wasp nest. M 710.7.
 hāmēlālela to spread over, to cover (a fluid). R 144.31.
 hamēlq!ūla to admonish. C 386.15.
 hamaselalis grebe.
 hāmamaxta grebe, name in myth.
 hamanēkwa to be dazed. R 199.42.
 hamanxūla laughing dance. M 667.2.(?)
 hamē' monstrous! III 147.18.
 hamō' pidgeon (Columba fasciata).
 hāmōmō backbone. R 243.30.
 hamōtsena a plant.
 hamt(ela) to carry a person or child on back. III 70.19; C 20.13.
 hāms(a) to pick salmon berries. R 211.1.
 hāmkw(a) to put head down sideways.
 hām^x'hām^k'la buzz; block for hoisting.
 hām^xw(a) to rush forward. X 82.6.
 hāda pet. C 308.23 (Kos).
 hādanē a fish (Anoplopoma fimbria).
 hādō^s grandmother! C 142.7.
 hāt!(ela) to disobey. III 45.19; to urge; C 344.7 (New).
 hās he. C 66.11.
 hās(a) to breathe. III 33.14; to leak. R 299.57.
 hā^syala noise of breathing.
 hasē^s breath, keepsake (from sweet-heart).
 hāsk'aēdzē^s stomach piece of salmon (=giving short breath).
 hādzek^u washed in wolf's dung as protection against disease.
 hatsāla leaks through. R 299.57.
 hās(ela) aloud. R 97.66.
 hāts!exsdē wolf's tail. C 232.4 (New).
 hashēna to prepare. R 302.6.
 hāsdēxw(a) loose (moss). R 196.22.
 hādzapama Achillea asplenifolia.
 hādzapamaxlawō^s Matricaria matricarioides (Ien.) Porter.
 hatsawē dolphin. III 99.27.

- hān- an open vessel is somewhere, *sing.*
 hānx'ēid canoe stops. III 79.2.
 hān'wāla canoe is on water. C 354.9.
 hanx'lāla kettle (=open vessel on fire).
 ha'nem small kettle. R 373.12.
 hanagwēs Lumpenus Lampeteraeformis.
 hanbēnd to put end into mouth (for hāmbēnd?) C 170.6.
 ha'n(āla) to continue. III 21.14.
 hānaxawē collarbone of porpoise.
 hānak'a to request, to ask leave. R 319.3.
 ha'nakw(ēla) to do quickly. R 75.27.
 hanēnaḡ^u to desire to go. III 403.20.
 hanēq!(āla) to growl. R 35.24.
 hānō a small fish. III 349.17.
 hānkwa to curse.
 hānq(ēla) to carry in one corner of blanket. C 42.25.
 hānqwalāēnē bent. R 196.19.
 hanḡ^u humpback salmon.
 ha'nōn humpback salmon. III 102.8.
 hānx(a) to look into a hole. III 110.24.
 hānl(a) to shoot.
 hānal'em arrow. C 46.18.
 hak'lw(a) to remain in a certain state. C 204.22.
 hāgw(āla) to watch. III 30.8.
 haq(a) (face) swells. C 196.30.
 haqw(āla) to lie face down. III 120.42; R 273.98.
 haq'wāyu chest of seal, sea lion (=means of lying on rock).
 haqwēnēk'āla to lie on top of one another. C 164.10; R 245.84.
 hax'itlēd to open mask. C 82.25.
 hax'ō (dog) howls. C 16.30, C 256.32.
 haxhāqwamas to eat whole. C 154.11.
 hē'x'utsl'egēmāla canoe goes stern first. R 213.21 (hē'x'udzegēmāla?).
 hāxw(a) to climb a tree. III 354.29; C 212.14.
 (hāl- to kill).
 halāyu means of killing, death bringer. III 14.3.
 hala to come back. III 213.10.
 ha'la(bala) quickly. R 124.99.
 halāg'a go away! C 160.3.
 halak'lāla to tell to hurry. C 18.3.
 halāxwa to eat quickly. C 382.21 (Gwas).
 ha'la(bala)- Continued.
 halāk'a to become small, to change in size quickly.
 hā'lamamalaga mouse. C 232.13 (New).
 hā'lamāla mouse (Kwag).
 ha'lāla to hesitate. III 460.6; C 316.5 (Kos).
 hāxūlal begging dance. C 320.25 (Kos).
 halē insufficient, weak.
 halēk^u (war name) passionate, easily excited.
 halyōqwa to send forth weakness.
 halo a fish (Stolephorus Pertheatus).
 hālsela almost. R 75.24.
 halēxsemēd to spread over. X 62.9.
 halāqa to pay. III 44.33.
 halāxsa to send word. III 171.15; C 260.13.
 hāqa to pass. (See hayāqa.)
 hāx'seq'la to go over, to be too much (?) R 284.71.
 hāx^u to rock cradle. III 208.14.
 hē that.
 hayinsela to sink. C 6.2.
 hāxela to go down. R 403.9.
 hēbēndāla straight to end, the whole. R 114.71.
 hēmenāla always. R 61.37.
 hē'nakūla to move along to there. C 28.26.
 hēg'axsā still to continue. C 12.15.
 hēg'ustāla straight up. C 4.24.
 hēx'send to split. R 70.20.
 hēnēl R 299.73.
 hāmēnsela to sink. R 297.31.
 hēyadzō strip of berry cake. R 269.1; rough surface (?) R 96.57.
 hayadzewatslē box for strips of berry cakes. R 274.17.
 hēyāsela to eat breakfast before going out. III 403.26. (See hayāsela.)
 hēwāgemx'tslāna fingers tapering towards points.
 hēwāxa never. R 92.40.
 hēwiyōd R 242.23.
 hēōd to faint. M 682.19; C 348.9 (Kos).
 hēenx summer. R 216.2.
 hē he he he (exclamation). C 206.17 (New).
 hēhek'a never. C 310.33 (Kos).
 hēmotelasō (war name).
 hāmōtela (?).

hēsēk(ūla) woman goes to live with husband. III 466.32.

hāyasek'āla married couple. III 67.9; R 59.53.

hēnak'lāla to speak badly of some one. M 669.18.

hēnak'ūla to resort to some act as a last means. M 727.10.

hēg'u'sōla to cause an accident. C 146.14.

hēk'lid to kill. C 104.12.

hēyakula C 182.31.

hēkwēla to make on purpose. R 250.87.

hēgulēn to follow a root in digging. R 195.20.

haiqlēn'ūlag'īlis reaching in front of him. M 694.6.

hēx'(tīē) fish head. R 223.3.

hēx'hax' to eat fish head. R 338.39.

hexhak' (?) hexhaq' to eat salmon. R 307.51.

hēxwa to deny having done something.

haixwanōma to come to dance. (?) M 709.4.

hēl(a) right.

hayalig'ila to make right, to tame a dancer. M 724.4.

hāyāl'a right size, *pl.* R 184.19.

hāyālag'it right size. R 119.11.

hāailak'emē shamans.

hēlāla to arrive in one day.

hēlēg'ind to serve a second course in meal. R 323.19.

hēlik'asō sacred. C 100.16.

hēlomagem medium size. R 140.14.

hēlg'aa to arrive in one day (Kos).

hēlāla enough. R 72.56.

hēla'lāla to put up right. R 206.27.

hēlō'mala to be in time. III 15.10.

hēlogwila period of ten months.

hēlk'ōlts'lāna right hand. R 69.93.

hēlq'lāla to allow. C 54.8; R 171.79.

hēlōl to get enough. R 84.43.

hēla (hēla?) to hire. R 211.3, 216.72.

hēlos great-grandparent.

hēlōkwine great-grandson. C 386.2.

hēlōkwinegas great-granddaughter.

hōxwa to whistle (like steamer) to say "hō."

hō-

hō's small shed for mourners and sick people. III 53.39.

hōgwaelsag'ila to make shed in woods. III 87.3.

hōi cry of Winālag'īlis. C 30.15.

hoip cry of shamans, intended to calm excited dancers. III 419.15.

hōwag'ila to warn X 186.16; to notify C 164.26.

hōmāla to look on. C 146.15.

hōmhōm blue grouse (*Dendragopus obscurus fuliginosus*).

hōt(a) to pass. X 196.4 (New); to leave, C 370.31 (Gwas).

hōs(a) to count. III 463.35; R 463.35. hewēk' counted. R 435.70.

hōdzatslē small shed for widow or sick people (counting-house?; see hō-).

hōs thine. III 107.37.

hōstalag'imo mythical name of ghosts. C 158.12.

hōsaxwatāla buzzing in ears. (hōk').

hōx'hōk' a mythical cannibal bird. III 16.2.

hōx'hokwayak' pelican (= hōx'-hōk' of sea).

hōqw(a) to vomit. III 449.16; to go, *pl.* R 307.56.

hōq'walē *Glaux maritima* var. *obtusifolia* (Fernald). R 194.1.

hōxw(a) to split v. w. III 256.23.

hōlāla a little. R 237.27.

hōlēm(ala) to acquire easily. III 139.43.

hōlēmatsē nest of humming bird, a charm for obtaining property easily.

hōlē(la) to listen.

b

bedē panther.

ben(a) underneath, below. R 176.37.

ben(a) to fit. R 98.7.

bens(a) bashful. III 458.4.

bek'ō to loan canoe. III 341.38.

(bek').

begwānem man. R 77.78.

begwānemq'ala common man. V 441.15.

begwis merman.

begwi common man. R 275.36.

begu'elēk'ila to have a secret husband. X 7.1.

bēkwē owl (*Nyctala acadica*).

bekumāla man. C 312.6 (Kos).

bek'lūs woodman (a fabulous being that takes drowned people). III 258.28.

(bek^u.)—Continued.

- beḡūs part of a corpse.
 beḡ^usō to appear. X 6.29. (See būsā.)
 beḡ^unē soul.
 bābagum boy.
 bābak!wa warrior. C 338.5 (Kos).
 bāguns. visitor. III 116.16.
 bāk'awē body. R 185.6.
 bāk!um. Indian (=real man).
 bāḡus secular. C 206.15.
 beq!ul(ēla) to be sleepy. III 37.14, 139.17; R 199.39.
 baq!lūlāwē bat. III 308.41.
 bex(a) to cut. R 299.69.
 bexōt torch. III 422.17. (Hēldza^q?)
 bel(a) to forbid. C 246.21.
 Belxūla Bellacoola. III 466.34.
 belx(a) to spread out roots.
 bāsamas to wear off, to chafe through.
 bāsbelē fins of fish, porpoise. III 304.3.
 bāk'ā to meet. III 131.7 (bek'ā C 6.25)
 bāḡwanē skate. III 266.36.
 bāk'w(a) to fish halibut. C 308.16 (Kos).
 bāku(la) R 382.63.
 bāk'wēnok^u (?) potlatch. III 426.21.
 bēbak!wimē to endure. III 67.25.
 baq!lāla to smack lips.
 bāḡus secular. III 17.13.
 bābax^usila to paint face (?) (p!ēp!aq!-
 ūgēmd?).
 bax^uwid to swell. C 26.15.
 bewēk^u pregnant. III 67.11.
 bōts!ē womb. X 172.41.
 bōlagē ring of womb.
 bōbōḡwē white pine. C 172.8.
 bābala jealous. III 68.31.
 bāl(a) to stretch arms, fathom. R 57.8, 229.15.
 — albatross. C 64.7.
 bē^unakūlas place of binding up. R 90.87.
 bēx'a phosphorescence. R 176.45.
 bendzāla to be phosphorescent on surface. R 176.44.
 benk^u (bēnk^u) made to be phosphorescent. R 305.6.
 bē!sid to pull apart (moss). R 197.27.
 bā to leave. R 173.17.
 būsā to appear. III 58.12.
 bō!sid to swell. C 40.20.
 bolxsdē musk-bag (of mink) (=swelling behind). C 142.22.
 bolēx^uwid to bud. R 198.2.

p

- peta to treat with medicine, to put disease into tree for cure. C 38.4.
 pespetq!lāla to treat a child with charms to give it power over animals.
 (pes-) flounder
 paēs flounder R 181.51.
 pepayem a fish (Lepidopsetta bilineata).
 pāspes to eat flounder. R 417.68.
 pāpa^uya to fish flounders. R 157.1.
 pesemāla to get easily. III 457.22.
 pesenē skin. R 110.42. (See pask'ēn.)
 pents!lāla to put in. R 236.9.
 penpensbē bladder at end of kelp. V 476.13.
 (pengwid?) penkwa (?)
 penq(a) to glare. M 729.10.
 penl(a) stout. III 49.15.
 pek!lāla to talk wearily. III 450.20.
 pek'ō coiled, imbricated basket.
 peq'w(a) pliable. R 90.81. (pēkwa?)
 pex(a) to heat.
 penk^u heated, blistered. R 352.44.
 pex'it kelpfish Pleurogrammus (=heat on body). R 182.24.
 penēḡ'a to warm back. C 166.16.
 penāyo hook for kelpfish. R 152.2.
 pex'w(a) to float. R 68.20.
 pō^unakūla to float along.
 pāwaas place of floating. C 36.10.
 pel(a) thin. R 164.25.
 pelspela pl. R 134.5.
 pelk'a!a to be spread out. III 461.29; pelk'a to throw something flat. III 143.42.
 pelk'is!lāla to dance turning around. C 292.15; to back water. R 414.9.
 pelq-
 pelpelq hammer. R 60.4.
 pelgetōd to hammer top. III 91.38.
 pelqalas material for hammer.
 pel(a) fin of fish. R 242.24.
 pelāḡē anal fin. R 230.7.
 pel!exawē pectoral fin. R 231.14.
 pelpāl to eat fins. R 375.1.
 pā to split cedar boughs for basket making. III 138.17.
 pāk'lōd to split off. R 69.200.
 pawāla to peel off. R 121.30.
 paēt floor of house. C 120.3; R 296.82.

paōla (paōla ?) water rises. III 144.11.
 pāpex'sāla to break to pieces (flat pieces ?). R 296.76.
 pāpēsa^{ma} a plant.
 pāpoq!wamē a kind of kelp. C 470.
 pāsk'en skin of mountain goat with hair. (See pēsenē^s.)
 pāq(a) to put down a flat thing, to catch ducks in flat net.
 pāqōd to put down a flat thing. R 183.10.
 pagēl to put down a flat thing in house. R 273.89.
 paq!axsdē^s bottom of box. V 472.12; R 77.86.
 pāqwa to strike tail flat on water. III 321.25.
 paḡwa heart of porpoise.
 pāx(āla) shaman, C 50.17.
 pāxasō^s to be treated by a shaman. C 100.16.
 pālpālaābolas dish keeps full. C 264.11, note.
 pālapālaabōkwālas dish keeps full. C 264.11. (New).
 pēk'la marmot (DENax'da^{xu}).
 pēse(ēla) to go astray. III 158.17.
 pēts!exawē^s windpipe of porpoise. (pēsa?)
 pēqw(a) to be soaked. V 440.26; R 155.17.
 pēl(a) to whistle?
 pēḡilbē whistling of nose. C 160.21.
 pēlax^swid (pēlaqwa) split by which board removed from tree runs outward. R 61.37.
 pāla hungry. R 196.15.
 pōya hungry. C 296.14 (Kos).
 pōsq!a hungry. III 36.38.
 pōs(a) to be fleshy. III 57.28; to swell. R 176.28.
 pōḡw(a) to blow.
 pōḡūns bladder. R 176.31.
 pōḡutā^sc bladder on top of fish line. V 478.2.
 pōḡwas stomach. C 222.3 (New). (Menziesia ferruginea Smith.)
 pūḡ^ubāla slanting rafters of house. X 62.17.
 pōxpōq!wa elder wood or kelp plugs, used for shooting, as toys.
 pōl(a) satiated. III 21.13.

p!

p!ēptās blind. III 95.26 (or plāp!as. III 304.41).
 p!ēm^xsōd to put arms through straps of load. R 123.78.
 p!ēdek'(ila) dark. R 162.85.
 p!ēs(a) to flatten a basket, to give a potlatch to one's own tribe. III 93.1.
 p!ēyayu blankets for potlatch.
 p!ēsplēyā ear. III 46.38.
 p!ēnqlala large bullhead, fish that lives on rocks.
 p!ēq(a) to taste. III 39.21.
 p!ēxū(ila) to spawn. R 184.1.
 p!ēl(a) to pluck (feathers, hair). R 102.10.
 p!ēlōs dried salmon heads (=plucked cheeks). R 231.1.
 p!ēlem wool. III 361.22.
 (p!ēls-)
 p!ēlems moss. R 196.22.
 p!ēldzēk'ila moss on back. R 82.6.
 p!ēlsenāla moss covered. R 98.3.
 p!ēlwūmp husband's sister and *vice versa*.
 p!ēlwadzōl husband's sister and *vice versa*, if intermediate relative dead.
 p!ēlx(ēla) fog. III 255.57.
 p!ēlxēlasgem woolen (white man's) blanket.
 p!ēlem(āla) to shut eyes. III 91.31.
 p!ēl(a) to fly. III 102.28.
 p!ēplālōmas birds. C 30.13.
 p!ālēkwē k'!ats!ā charge of gun (=little things put into and made to fly).
 plā to feel for something. III 137.4.
 plēḡwa to feel of. III 360.13.
 playōl to feel grateful.
 plēwayasdē tips of fluke of porpoise (=feelers on tail).
 plēwaxsdē flukes of porpoise. R 450.85.
 plā(g'ustā) to raise. III 94.13.
 plēp!aq!ugēmd to paint face. III 116.38. (See bābaḡ^usila.)
 plāyōl giving away copper. III 448.18.
 plēs(a) hard. R 185.6.
 plēkw(a) to invite. III 112.28.
 plēq(a) rotten (rope, mat, cloth).

p!āsyē halibut. R 122.53.
 p!āsyā hungry (pāsyā?) C 314.31.
 p!ōk!ūn white-spotted body.
 p!ōqw(a) to pick off, break off (leaves, to
 break dog salmon). R 325.34.
 p!ōq!ūs an edible plant.

m

medelqw(a) to boil. R 108.87. (medel-
 qūla.)
 met-, metlanē horseclam. R 91.8.
 met(a) to twitch.
 medens to push spear under water. R
 414.13.
 met!ōs kidney fat. C 12.8; R 429.11.
 mes-, mesela greedy for food. C 146.20.
 medzēs cannibal's whistle (=greedy
 inside). III 421.24.
 meskwa greedy one. C 212.16
 (New).
 mesbēs k' lilemasa gwa^swina greedy
 pointed tongue of raven, used as
 charm on halibut hook.
 mesē mesēk^u cry of hawk. C 154.9.
 mesēq^u sea egg. R 154.11.
 mesleq!una insect. X 13.35.
 mets(a) mink. C 176.10.
^smen one (Hē!dza^sq^u).
^sments!aqe^syo one-horn-on-forehead
 (a fabulous mountain goat). C
 8.15.
 men(a) to pick up. R 218.7; a small pot-
 latch at which girl's clothing is thrown
 away to be picked up by the people.
^smenāla fish jumps. III 167.11; R
 350.45.
 menēqw(a).
 menē^swid to return a favor. C 54.22.
^smens(a) to measure. R 63.63.
^smenēk^u measured. R 121.36.
 menyayo measure. R 64.85.
 mendzex^sid to split. C 290.10.
 mang'alaxstalisela. M 682.2.
 menk^s excrement.
 menāx^s excrement. C 224.12 (New).
 meng'edēq slime. III 147.4; clotted
 blood. III 198.19.
 meng'as anus. C 144.1; R 133.23.
 menk'āsela to throw excrements.
 X 67.8.
 menga war canoe. C 340.14 (Kos).
 (meng'a?).

menxwāla to smile. M 667.2.
 menl- satiated.
 menlmentlalil satiated in house.
 M 692.3.
 mēmentsem stones white hot
 (=enough on surface). V 408.26;
 R 94.3.
 megis inside of plant (laten).
 mek(a) to swallow. R 458.71.
^smekw(a) a round thing is somewhere,
 to choke. R 341.69.
^smek!exā to choke. R 311.28.
^smekwayind to put (stone) on top.
 R 314.8.
^smegūtāla knob at end. R 149.22.
^smek'āla III 242.2; ^smaāmk'āla pl.
 island. M 675.19.
^smekūla moon. C 70.1.
^smek!ūbāsyē heart. R 454.70.
^smekw(a) to smooth.
 megū- to put on, several objects. III
 126.29.
 megūg'it covered over. R 156.36.
^smeq(a) to let go from hand. III 127.33.
 māmaq!a trying to let go, ceremon-
 ial in which the performer lets go
 from his hands an object represent-
 ing supernatural power.
 meqlwats!ē Allium recurvatum Rydb.
 meqem a person rubbed with wolf's
 dung, blind for everything.
 mex- hollow things are somewhere.
 me^sxēl (boxes) are in house. C
 360.23.
 memx'balts!ānē branches. R 439.6.
 mīx(a) to strike with fist. C 262.31.
 me^snāla noise of striking with fist.
 III 250.5.
 me^snats!ē drum.
 mex^u- to desire.
 mexūla M 674.7.
 mōl thing desired.
^smel(a) white. C 290.17.
^smelxlō^s mountain goat (=white
 haired). R 102.2.
^smelk'laēs klōma white-bellied cop
 (Leptocottus armatus).
^smel(a) to plait a rope. III 78.31; to take
 a turn on a trail.
^smelēg'ind to twist thin strand into
 a rope. V 388.4.

- mel- to light a fire.
 melx'LEND to light end. III 145.31.
 mašlē torch. III 145.30.
 melēgayu stone club (stone in hide with short handle).
 melēxela to travel in canoe. R 96.58.
 melāwēla to start across. C 16.2.
 mels- to turn head.
 melmelsela to turn head back. III 150.19.
 malēgemano halibut-head. R 243.41.
 melēk' turned. R 358.39.
 ēmelqū(la) to remember. III 197.19 (melq'ūxāla ? R 396.84).
 melx'(a) to drift. X 87.35.
 melx'wid to moisten. R 92.24; to paint with rings. C 202.13.
 mēla southeast wind. III 350.4.
 melēk' sockeye salmon. R 354.33.
 mā to crawl, to swim. III 304.24; R 373.7
 mamaēmas R 382.3; mamaōmas. R 407.56 fish.
 masemag'ilis fish. C 232.12 (New).
 ma- to put down on stomach.
 manōlis to put down on stomach at side. R 408.2.
 maēdzek' roasted. R 408.10.
 māya- to regret an act, to have mercy.
 māyata X 57.22 (māyat'la).
 māyax'ila to have mercy. III 471.17.
 māyalas surpassing. M 709.5.
 māyukwāla a game.
 māyōl(a) to give birth. III 67.12.
 māyōlēm newborn child. III 77.18.
 māēlbend to mark line with wedge. R 61.31.
 maēlbano marking wedge. R 81.58.
 mawāk'la sea lion (Hēldza'q'), name of a copper.
 ēmaōs(a) to work. C 256.18 (Kos, New).
 māp(a) to pluck. R 208.20.
 māpelala to pluck off (moss). R 196.24.
 mamē bedcover. X 172.28; C 412.6.
 mamēk'as property in house. III 109.20.
 māmadas piece for tying on cross straps of basket. R 135.31
 māmana hawk (various kinds) (=trying to strike from mīx'a ?).
 māmaḷa white man. R 99.38.
 mamāēma leaves. III 299.3; R 186.2.
 ēmās what? III 44.9.
 ēmaēnox' what tribe? C 158.9.
 ēmāyēnx what season? X 166.29.
 mās(a) to eat food consisting of several ingredients. R 342.9.
 mas(a) stripe.
 māyos raccoon (=striped face). III 285.14; C 176.10.
 maslēk'ala slant. R 804.50.
 (māsta) mustard (English.)
 mastō harpoon. R 176.41.
 matslapa to make a bundle. R 126.25.
 māts'lena harlequin duck. C 222.4; (matsin?).
 māg'aanā hair line for trolling hook.
 māg'agu grouse (in myth, and Na-klwax'da'x'); III 308.30.
 māk'(ala) being near by. R 61.23.
 max'bē next to end. R 75.38.
 memk'āla closetogether. R 245.84.
 māg'il'ēm weqwa half brother, said by sister and *vice versa*, not of same mother.
 ēmamagwašlas hurt. III 451.24.
 māmalēk'a swallow (Tachezoineta thalassina)
 māmēma warbler; hawk(?). III 308.40.
 maku(la) to feel fish nibble at line.
 ēmaxw(a) potlatch. III 451.9; to carry property; C 324.20 (Kos).
 māwił sacred room of dancer. III 109.33.
 māx' to tie.
 māx'ebend to tie knot in end. R 173.9.
 max'vstend to push into water. R 127.41.
 max'vts!(a) to be ashamed. III 266.1.
 max-
 max'ēnox' killer whale. M 665.12; *pl.* māmx'ēnox', M 666.4
 maxstāla raccoon (=striped eyes?)
 malats'les wash tub. M 729.1.
 malaq(a) to make selvedge, braid at edge of basket. R 142.24.
 malaq(ēla) mixed. R 298.48.
 malē exclamation enabling person to stay under water.
 mālīs a kind of salmon-weir. III 83.10; C 94.1.

malēdzana medium-sized clam with rough shell.
 malekw(a) to chew. III 387.37; R 290.13.
 malx^{swid} to eat. C 312.8 (Kos).
 mal two. R 226.18.
 malgunāl eight. R 182.28.
 malg^{ustā} twenty. R 272.72.
 māleg^{iyō} twelve. R 117.37.
 māl(a) bitter.
 maltlāla to recognize. C 274.21.
 mā fish. III 83.18.
 mēyoḡwanē salmon. M 709.6.
 mās head of double-pointed salmon spear. R 302.6.
 mās meat of porpoise.
 mēta to twist nettle bark, sinew, hair. V 48.5; R 158.42, 165.66.
 mēs-, mē^{mes} penis. III 136.40.
 mēdzēlexdzayo instrument of sea otter, for scraping inside of canoe.
 mēs(a) to smell. X 167.4; R 182.25.
 mē^{stagⁱlak^u} boiled guts. R 355.1.
 mēg^(a) to caulk (canoe). III 100.29.
 mēgwat seal. R 174.1, *pl.* mēmegwat C 64.15, mēmegwat
 mēx^(a) to light a fire. III 158.15.
 mēx^{idē} porcupine. III 320.35.
 mēx^{id} hair seal takes line out.
 mēx(a) to sleep. M 719.5.
 mēxēla to dream. C 8.11.
 mē^{x^uwēwalis} Myx^{ce}phalus.
 mēl(a) to tease, to do mischief. III 51.35.
 mē^{ewē} salmon weir. III 184.11.
 mō four. C 54.2.
 hamōtslaqāla twenty-four. R 159.8.
 mōsgemg^{ustā} forty. R 158.35.
 mō- to pile up. R 346.15.
 mewēl to take into house. R 239.32.
 māwa to move. C 248.10.
 mēmewāla cargo of canoe. C 364.5.
 mēwēs heap on beach. R 233.47.
pl. mēx^{mewēs}. R 191.53.
 mōxs to load canoe. R 256.32.
 mā cry of raven. C 248.9 (New).
 māwawō cry of crow. C 246.32 (New).
 māla to carry many things on shoulder.
 mōmas(a) to hurt. M 670.12.

mōmux^{udē} *Abies grandis* Lindl.,—*amabilis* Forbes. III 288.25.
 mōmx^{sem} dried whale meat. C 260.9.
 mōmx^{ūn} white (bone). R 157.14.
 mōt(ēla) to carry food from feast. R 234.49.
 mamōt food carried home. R 435.63.
 mōtlas balsam fir (Kos).
 mōt^{lexsdē} camas.
 mōs(a) to lift clothes that one wears. M 724.6.
 mōdzil chieftainess, wife of high chief.
 mōsma^{ēla} ear ornament. C 118.17.
 mōdzodala to cover. R 89.65.
 mux^{swid} to bite. C 214.17 (New).
 mōkwā young fur seal.
 mōkw(a^{la}) to be tied up. R 223.18.
 mōqū(la) stomach of fish. R 411.32.
 mōqw(a) to hide a feather in a gambling dance.
 mōqw(a) yellowish.
 mogūga spoon of bighorn sheep horn (=yellow inside). R 579.51.
 mawa^ē bark of red pine (Kos).
 mōx^{p^lēq} pine tree (Kos).
 mōxūla dirty. BAV 113.14.
 mō^{ēla} to be grateful, to thank. III 66.30.
 mōl(a) rough.
 mōlta spongy.

d

deyō(dzō) flat yellow cedar wood. R 163.22.
 dewēx cedartwigs. III 27.15; R 71.33.
 dema- to be out of sight. C 354.13.
 dem- salt, sea.
 dempla salt taste. R 356.42.
 demsx^ā sea. R 97.72; salt.
 demga^{ēlas} armpit. C 290.18.
 demqola armpit. C 18.25.
 demxw(a) to touch privates of sleeping woman.
 demxsem basket of cedar bark with grass embroidery, like those of Nootka.
 demlēxu(la) to make rumbling noise. III 376.20.
 deⁿ(a) sandstone. R 124.88.
 denēk^a to cut off strip of blubber. R 456.10, 12.
 dent-
 dentlēd to talk, discuss. III 145.15.
 dentēla III 112.12.

dens- cedar bark.

denem rope. III 53.1.

denas bark of red cedar. R 89.76.

denyas cedar bark (Kos).

denasmis red cedar. III 78.11.

densen cedar bark rope. R 75.26.

dentsem (hat) of cedar bark. R 139.19.

dex^uid to haul in rope. V 478.14.

dentslek^u dancing board. C 28.16.
(dentslek?)

denx^u to stand in a row. III 296.19.

denwaya anchor line. R 125.8.

denx(ela) to sing. III 69.39.

dek(a) to bury.

dex^up^ulek grave-tree. III 279.4.

deg^ue^uya grave. III 57.11.

dex(a) to open eyes. III 95.40.

dex^uala to keep eyes open. R 199.38.

dex^udex^uilil owl. III 308.40.

dex^udex^uinē owl. C 338.15.

dex(a) to soak. R 108.89, 425.20.

dex^udax^u to eat soaked herring
spawn. R 424.1.

denk^u greased. C 356.17; R 425.20.

degwatslē grease box. R 82.7.

dexw(a) to jump. C 212.27.

dewil to jump into house. M 679.12.

dex(a)

dexayu round pole and wedges with
round point for splitting trees.

dexetōx^uwid to spread tongs. R
370.15.

delx(a) damp. R 125.13.

del^udaemkila to make tools, utensils.
III 189.17.

dā(la) to take, carry in hand. R 130.20.

daas handle. R 133.21; grip. R
109.15.

dāyōd to take in middle. R 119.15.

dādaelg^uis person who takes enemy's
clothing for witchcraft.

dāgilēlem blankets given in ad-
vance in purchase of copper, to be
returned later with interest (=put
in hand in house).

dāx^udasa to commit rape (=to take
and put on ground).

dābendg^uala to put an equal amount
of blankets on a pile offered by a
rival, thus accepting them.

dādego to fight.

dāp(a) to tow. C 326.33.

dādek^uas property. C 104.30.

dādek^uā to be jealous of each other.
III 123.22.

dāda father!

(dādelēg^ua silver bracelet =dollar [sil-
ver] on back). III 449.5.

dādaōma property. C 256.26 (New).

dēda^umala to move things. III 408.
32.

dādēqam white moss.

dās(a) to dive. C 66.28.

dāts father! III 135.3.

dāg^ui^uno^u fellow wife. III 142.18.

dāk^ui^utslēsla fish jumps down beach.
III 302.42.

dāl(ela) to laugh. III 97.16.

dāl(a) to unfold. III 338.41; R 228.21.

del^u unfolded. R 454.74.

dā to wipe. III. 469.12.

dēg^uidano towel for body.

degemyo towel for face. V 443.12.

dēxsano toilet sticks.

dēida loan at 100 per cent interest.

dewāna^u liver. R 245.79 (t^uewāna?).

dēdemala property, provisions stored
in house. C 104.31.

dēstō^ulax dolphin. (New).

dēstawūlk^u. (New).

dek(a) seal, salmon dives. III 302.42.

dēqw(a) to punch. III 27.40; R 76.65;
133.5.

dēgwayu pile-driver. C 382.21.

dēx^u yellow cedar. R 129.1.

dēwa^u yellow cedar (Kos).

dēxūmano^us Dōqwa^uis hafted stone
hammer (of Dōqwa^uis), not used by
Kwāg^uul.

dēlak(ila) fish jumps. R 183.6; III
326.5.

dāp^ulen(dzō) squid bones on surface. C
172.15; R 471.41.

dāqāla. V 441.20.

dōmaq heart of wood. R 57.11.

dōdegwig^uē^us Ulna barbata.

dōt-, dōtlāla to speak. C 314.2 (Kos).

dōdas words of song. C 318.26
(Kos).

dādodala to reply. C 254.19 (New).

dōs(a) to be poisoned by clams.

dōyad having poisonous clams. C
376.3.

dōstēnd R 91.11.

dōsdek^ulwa Rubus macropetalus Dougl.,
-ursinus. C & S.

dōkw(a) to troll. R 238.4; a seal feast. R 459.80.

dōgwīl spine of porpoise.

dōx^udegwēs Menyanthes trifoliata. L.

dōqw(a) to see. R 173.19.

dādoqwala to watch. M 667.11.

dōgūl seen. R 119.25.

dōxdoqwa to watch. R 151.15.

dōdex^ustolił to think. C 208.9 (Kos).

dōxts!es seer.

dōx^uwalela to discover. III 41.34.

dōx^uwūls to stretch a rope outside. R 158.36.

dōl(ela) numb, cramped.

dōlemx^uēid to have nightmare. M 669.4.

t

tewīx'a to go goat hunting. III 7.3. (See tōx^u).

tewū^uēnēnox^u goat-hunter. R 104.3.

tep(a) to break (dish, shell, bone). R 105.13.

temelqw(a) to appease.

tems(a) wedge jumps out. C 218.7.

temkw(a) to chop. R 82.15; to bite. C 332.22 (Kos).

temx'(alis) plants show on ground, to sprout. R 194.2.

teml(ela) to throb.

tes(āla) to lean against. R 99.42.

tes(āla) to sit with knees drawn up. III 87.12.

(te^una) for de^una sandstone. V 486.14.

tenk' hill, lump.

tenk'a to boil over. R 341.55; 478.54.

tenk'la hill on rock. C 246.30.

tenx'ts!ā lump inside. R 59.71.

teg'ēk'ila a small bird. (See tēg'ēg'ila).

tek'alaēnē^u R 170.60.

tek'āla to be full. C 26.15 (tenk'āla?).

tek'lē^u belly. R 174.30.

tek'lōs deer. C 200.23 (New).

tex^uēnē^u deer skin blanket. C 374.28 (Gwas).

tek^u- (teg- ?)

tegūl^uexs to pull out of canoe. R 175.18.

tētegenōd to take up at sides. R 220.30; 469.23.

tex^uwīd to cut open (fish). R 410.1.

tētex^ubē^u soft places between ribs. R 428.3.

tek^u-

tētak'ostōd to hang up. R 401.19(?).

tekoya blown off by steam. R 102.15.

teqū(la) a boil throbs.

teqla mud on rock.

teqlw(a) octopus. R 151.23.

tex^umas bile, gall. R 450.85 (tex'-mas?).

texem cedar withes. R 111.17.

telp(a) to follow. III 107.6; C 400.23.

telkwala to run. (Kos).

teltelx^ubē^u cartilage at end. R 447.18.

telk!w(āla) noise of splashing. X 168.28.

telqw(a) soft. R 167.4; tender. R 402.21; weak (ripe). M 665.17; feather bed; to give blankets to owner of copper in advance of purchase.

telts!(a) to warm oneself. III 212.7; C 304.24 (Kos).

ta to wade. III 356.5.

tāstala, tāx^uustala to wade up river.

tāyalts!ala a kind of preserved salmon. R 239.29.

taōd to bring. III 282.27.

tōx^utōwalag'ila to go farther. M 703.2.

tāmīnas squirrel. III 357.29.

tānīs cannibal (Hēldza^uq^u). M 693.9.

tāk'ap!a to strike together. III 215.10.

taq-

tāgal olachen-net. V 486.1, 3.

tāqēla to make an olachen net. V 486.1.

tāgwaqē man's breechclout.

tāsā! to shove together. R 74.11.

tēs(a). elastic. V 497.39

tēnokwa to pole canoe. III 104.17.

teg'ēg'ila Brachyramphus marmoratus.

tēk^u-.

tēgu^unakūla to come in sight. X 186.2.

tēklwāla to joke. III 24.6.

tēk^u- to hang.

tēk'la suspender. V 388.10.

tēgwīl to hang in house. R 236.13.

tētekwase!a two baskets hung, one on back, one in front of body, in berrying.

tēq(a) to drop. X 153.14.
 tēx^ēid to jump. C 144.26.
 tēx^ētēx^ēalil owl (*Bubo virginianus*).
 tēxa hemlock leaves (Kos).
 tēxatslē bladder of porpoise. R 450.89.
 tēl(a) bait. III 293.2; R 162.82.
 tatēla to go to get bait. R 475.51.
 tēlx^ēeg^ēELEYīnd to sprinkle. R 258.65.
 tōxs bilgewater. R 371.3.
 tōp(a) speck. R 202.22 (tōpa?)
 t^u (exclamation of mink). C 142.25.
 tōx^u-
 tē^ēwa to attack. III 468.24.
 tōx^ēwīd war dance. C 28.16.
 tō^ēyag^a to commit suicide. III 122.8.
 tōlxwa to make trail by walking. C 14.16.
 tōx^ēwīd to spin.
 tōlas^ēels to break up. C 170.18.

t

t!ēp(ēla) to be covered by some substance. R 154.36.
 t!ēpsem to be covered by water. R 288.62.
 t!ēbēg^a to drive in. R 93.16.
 t!ēm(a) to sew with cedar twigs. III 302.29.
 t!ēm(a) to lash up. III 303.9.
 t!ēmagim lashing. R 140.7.
 t!ēms(a) to beat time. III 86.6.
 t!ēm^ēyayo baton. III 57.36.
 t!ēmēdzō board for beating time. III 86.5.
 t!ēmsaē^ē wart.
 t!ēmts! *Unifolium dilatatum* (Woods, Rydb.).
 t!ēmkw(a) to cardle, to shrink, to shrivel. BAV 120.15; R 57.8.
 t!ēm^u chopped in short pieces. R 189.10. (Correct tēm^u)
 t!ēmq(a) to pin. III 347.21.
 t!ēm^xw(a) to pick gooseberries. R 221.1.
 t!ēm^xwalē gooseberry. R 221.1.
 t!ēm^xmis gooseberry bush.
 t!ēnaxtōl weaving frame for cedar bark blanket.
 t!ēnt!ēgō to marry in one's own family.
 t!ēns(a) to shelter against rain; shade. III 121.22; X 161.9.
 t!ēnsēlayo.
 t!ēm^x knot in wood. (t!ēnx^ē?). V 332.12.

t!ēnx(a) to walk with jerky motions.
 t!ēnx a bird.
 t-ēnx-
 t!ēnt!ēnxēdzō veins of leaf, ridges between grooves. R 275.25.
 t!ēk^ē(a) soil. R 73.79.
 t!ēk^ēīlak^u garden bed. R 189.14.
 t!ēgun a kind of canoe. III 287.16.
 t!ēkw(a) to butcher game, fish. R 411.30.
 t!ēkw(a) to poke with finger. C 66.4.
 — to take down. III 361.33.
 t!ēq(a) berry cake. R 269.9.
 t!ēq^u-
 t!ēx^usōs cinquefoil root. R 188.1.
 t!ēq!wanō cinquefoil plant. R 190.40.
 t!ēgūdzō cinquefoil garden. R 189.14.
 t!ēx^ut!aq^u to eat cinquefoil roots. R 194.27.
 t!ēx^ut!ēq!ūs a plant.
 t!ēx-
 t!ēx-ila door, trail. III 47.26; law. M 677.14.
 t!ēx^a door, trail. C 310.11 (Kos).
 t!ēx-ila to make trail. M 677.14.
 t!ēx^ēlēs ladder. C 104.25.
 t!ēnnâyē^ē side door. C 412.6.
 t!ēls(a) to split halibut, salmon. R 249.75.
 t!ēlyayo knife for cutting halibut, salmon. R 245.56.
 t!ēlēk^u sliced. R 251.200.
 t!ēls *Viburnum Pauciflorum*, Pylaine, berries. R 92.39.
 t!ēlsmis *Viburnum* bush. R 216.16.
 t!ēlk^u soft (t!ēlq^u?). III 54.10.
 t!ēlq!aa female (fish).
 t!ēlxw(a) to soften by beating with wedge. R 296.83.
 t!ēlōk^u pounded. R 130.32.
 t!ēlwayo cedar bark beaten. R 129.17.
 t!ēlwagayo III 197.14; t!ēlwagano. V 476.1; club.
 t!ēl- to gather blanket over shoulder. R 118.6.
 t!ā-
 t!āx^ēid tree falls. R 57.7.
 t!ās tree lies on ground. R 82.6.
 t!ās^ēyala invisible, hidden. X 55.24.
 t!āyolēm sun protector. R 125.21.
 t!āx^ēid to become invisible. C 176.17.

- tłāk'a to lay down something soft under another thing.
 tlag'il bed mat. M 726.7.
 tlaq-; (tlaq-?) round things lie on ground, to pick up stone. R 164.28.
 tlagatslē stone basket. R 287.35.
 tlagem load of stones. R 295.56.
 tlaqala to carry stones, box.
 tleqwap pile of wood and stones for steaming. C 162.7; R 72.63.
 tlaξ'id to pick up stones. R 294.50.
 tlaxtslāla to put stones into.
 tlaqemliēla to place before guests. C 172.26.
 tlaq^u
 tlaξ'wid to spear salmon. R 303.11.
 tlaqwaxsāla to spear salmon in muddy water.
 tlatlaqlwa to spear salmon (Mam.; Kwag). R 303.10.
 tlaξ'id to turn right side up. V 347.7.
 tlēwana liver of porpoise.
 tlēyō hemlock branches for herrings to spawn on. R 185.22.
 tlēwāla to be on water. R 185.20.
 tlēp(a) to step on. R 351.13.
 tlēs(em) stone. R 68.89.
 tlatlēdzem pebbles. R 190.31.
 tlēs'ā stone edge. III 96.18.
 tlēsap! to throw each other with stones.
 tlēdzedzō slate (=flat stone).
 tlēnqw(a) a dance.
 tlēk'(āla) to lie on back. III 256.38.
 tlēx'dzō settee. C 394.6.
 tlēk'a to sharpen knife. III 91.4.
 tlēg'ayo whetstone. R 68.89.
 tlatlēkwamak'a curdled blood on water. M 706.2.
 tlēqala to bend back. R 147.22.
 tlatlāla to await. C 164.14.
 tlēx'(a), tlēx'(ila) to carry round thing on shoulder. III 27.36.
 tlēnk^u round thing carried on shoulder.
 tlēx'(a) a fish (Anarhichas lupus).
 tlēqw(a) to sip.
 tlēgwayo feasting ladle.
 tlēl(a) to soak. R 315.6.
 tlēltlāl to eat soaked salmon. R 316.20.
 tlēlk^u soaked. V 441.22; R 441.47.
 tlag'idzod to put on stones. R 433.26.
 tlōp!exlē^ε fawn (tōp!exlē^ε?). C 160.17.
 tlōtēwa fawn.
 tlōtlālā! speckled hawk.
 tlōtlō star. III 323.15.
 tlōtlop!a a fish (Sebastes pinni-ger).
 tlōmēlē a fish (Atheresthes stomias).
 tlōs(a) to cut. R 322.9, 104.12.
 tlōq^u- gap, narrow opening. R 140.12.
 tlōtloxsem open weave with small holes. R 140.13.
 tlōqlūxstē^ε wool tassel of blanket.
 tlōxw(a) swell. III 363.26.
 ——— to cut out intestines. R 405.9.
 tlōxwa to spear salmon (Denax'daξ'x^u).
 ——— to mark trail. C 14.16.

S

- sēya hair. R 158s.28; leaves of kelp. R 255.25.
 sēsēy'ak'len hair line. R 158.43.
 sewelk^u twilled. R 125.10.
 sep(a) to throw a long thing. C 2.17; canoe has headway. R 97.75; to answer. III 469.30; to be late. III 459.12; rays of sun strike.
 sebelx(a) metallic noise. III 152.34.
 semk'(a) to try out oil of olachen. X 33.9; R 466.49.
 semyak'awō^ε remains left after trying out oil of olachen. R 299.58.
 sems mouth. C 142.22; R 446.11.
 sen(a) to think, plan. III 40.36.
 sēnat dancer. III 84.6.
 sēnatlāla to speak of a subject. C 90.7.
 seng'a to resolve. C 24.23.
 sen- entire.
 senbend from beginning to end. III 36.35.
 senx'ēid to be whole. R 121.36.
 sēntsō harpoon shaft. C 86.19.
 senq(a) to peel off bark. R 126.24
 sek'(a) to spear. R 236.20.
 seg'inētē obtained by spearing. R 305.8.
 seg'enōdzē one finger width. R 117.39.
 sek'(āla) to lie against. R 274.18.
 sek'!(a) five. R 89.73.
 seq!(a) to eat herring spawn. R 425.24.
 sex'enē^ε. R 87.13.

- sex'āla to pick roots out of sand. R 190.44.
 sex^utslā industrious. R 272.74; to agree. III 351.10.
 sex^utslā measure from angle of thumb and first finger to tip of first finger.
 sex^usem elongated. R 180.35 (sex^u-sem?).
 sexsek'ē long hair of goat. R 444.23.
 sel(a) to drill. R 64.92.
 selem Vaccinium ovalifolium. R 300.78.
 selp(a) to twist. R 120.9.
 selt(ala) to be quiet. C 64.25.
 selt!(ax'tslānē) little finger. R 68.82.
 sels- to pick out. III 237.27.
 selgaak^u picked out.
 selqw(a) to twist. R 57.13.
 selxsemāla twisted (=klwēx^use-māla).
 selqlwētsa squint-eyed. V 478.5.
 selbexw(a) to squirt out of mouth. R 363.12.
 saentslō (s^eentsō) harpoon shaft. R 157.2.
 sa(x^u)- to stretch out, to wrap.
 sāx'ēid to stretch out. III 16.1.
 sāx'tslanala to wrap around hand. R 106.37.
 saēl diaphragm of porpoise. R 453.62.
 saōk^u board (=stretched?). III 8.7; R 96.57.
 sāk'liqāla alive (?). C 24.11.
 sāyena whole. R 190.43.
 sāyopālg'iwala to send ahead (canoe). III 149.22.
 sābend to overdo. III 18.1, 149.22 (=stretch to end?).
 sāaq sap. R 114.63.
 sayōq^u pure, unmixed. R 269.5.
 sāōtala noise of falling objects. III 465.2.
 sabex'alela to hear. C 394.20.
 sap(a) to skin. C 10.26; R 441.3; to flense. R 447.16.
 sa^edēkwax'ēid horsefly. C 396.27.
 sās(ēm) children of one couple. III 45.6.
 sas- spring salmon.
 sāts!ēm spring salmon (Salvalinus fontinalis). III 102.7.
 sāsasdē dry spring salmon. III 225.32.
 sāk'āya to watch canoe. X 9.32.
 sāk'(a) to give away canoe. M 670.2.
 sak'ōdē joint of box. R 69.1.
 sakw(a) to dig fern (Pteridium aquilinum). R 195.12.
 sāgum fern root. R 195.12.
 sakwa to carve meat. III 20.5; R 448.45.
 sax^ux'ā butcher knife. M 666.8; R 446.8.
 sax^udzō butcher board. C 174.11.
 sakwila to give a seal feast. R 458.58.
 sāklwis seal-oil. III 192.19.
 saqlw(a) to peel off bark. R 131.13.
 sāqlwāems maple tree. V 387.31.
 sāqlōd to peel off bark. V 473.27.
 sēsaqlwāmōt bark dish. III 254.36.
 sax^usto R 109.14.
 sāl(a) blind. C 266.3 (New).
 sālaēdana fern (Polystichum munitum). C 292.12.
 sāl(a) love song, mourning song. X 6.12; C 120.9.
 sā to put up roof. III 137.30.
 sāla roof. III 45.24.
 sē to put meat down. R 462.26.
 sēp(a) to shine (sepa?).
 sētk'lot!ēn to split in falling. III 184.5.
 sisiul fabulous double-headed serpent. III 60.37.
 sēsok!wa widgeon duck.
 sēnat plan. R 81.63; dancer. (See sena.)
 sēnatāla purpose. R 121.32.
 sēnoqw(a) oblique. R 59.70.
 sēnogūdzōd to bevel. R 64.97.
 sēk'āqa cane (in use).
 sēk'āganō cane. M 675.4.
 sēq(a) to spear (devil fish). R 470.6.
 sēx'(a) to peel sprouts. R 343.32; to eat sprouts.
 sēxw(a) to paddle. III 255.38.
 sē^ewayo paddle. R 127.49.
 sēx(a)
 sēx'ēid mouth gets dry and sore. III 451.36.
 sēlan grandchild's mate *versus* mate's grandparent.
 sēlem snake.
 sēlis snake in belly. M 685.18.
 sō thou. III 110.32.

sōp(a) to chop. R 57.11.
 sōbayu adze. R 57.2.
 sāyobēm small adze. R 111.3.
 sōx^usōx^u a cry of raven presaging rain
 (=dripping).
 sōx^uts!ēs R 131.8.

dz

dzebeq(ēla) to fit loosely. R 139.13.
 dzem(a) to cover with soil, ashes. C
 248.18 (New).
 dzemxw(a) bluish.
 dzemx^ustō milky color. R 339.17.
 dzem^ēwa bluish stone for chisels.
 dzemōk^u milky. R 339.14.
 dzet(a) to split roots. R 115.13 (ts!eta?)
 dzetaxōd to pull off cedartwigs. R
 120.18.
 dzes^ēd to get warm. R 339.19.
 dzeseq^u young cedar. R 166.4 (dzes^ēsek?)
 dzendzedzō R 118.2.
 dzendzengēlexsela smell of canoe. C
 262.4.
 dzendzenk^u!āla to deride. X 67.6.
 dzendzenx^u!ēm nettles.
 dzek^u(a) to rub. R 95.27.
 dzegwat dried sockeye salmon (Gwas).
 dzeqw(a) mud, soil. III 283.10; R
 88.36.
 dzegut coal. R 58.40.
 dzex^u!na iron. V 494.16.
 dzex^u!na Adiantum pedatum L.
 dzex(a) to split or crack (wood). R
 141.29.
 dzexeq^u poles. R 184.9.
 dzex^u(!la) to make war. III 350.23.
 dzēdzax^u!ēn weapons.
 dzelem tentacle of squid. V 475.33; R
 471.32.
 dze!āk^u mutilated (fish).
 dze^ē!āl lake. III 62.11; C 30.2.
 dzelt!laak^u split. R 115.14.
 dzelxw(āla) to run. III 103.2.
 dzelt(a) to spread out herring spawn.
 dzēdzelt!sidzē anklets. III 205.22.
 dzelt!ēno cat's cradle (game).
 dzaanxa to nod head in pity. III
 122.19.
 dza^ēwūn Oncorhynchus nerka.
 dzā^ēm breast. III 87.13.
 dzāma child sucks.
 dzamēsp!a taste of milk. V 478.4.
 dzemdzemxūlas nipples of por-
 poise. R 450.87.
 dzās(a) dark blue.

dzādzēq xūldzōs a fish (Hexagrammus
 superciliosus).
 dzās(a) to pour over. R 245.76.
 dzādzēquma Opulaster capitatus(Pursh)
 Kuntze, used as a purgative.
 dzak^u!nx point of double-headed sal-
 mon spear (Kos).
 dzāk^u!ōd R 267.80.
 dzākw(āla) opened out, uncoiled, re-
 suming straight shape. R 116.15,
 165.60.
 dzāqw(a) evening. R 190.47.
 dzāqwxstala supper.
 dzāq!wa northwest wind. III 112.23.
 dza^ēwūn silver salmon. R 241.28.
 dzādzōm small silver salmon. III
 303.32.
 dza^ēxwasdē dried silver salmon.
 dzēdzax^u!ēn weapons.
 dzāxūn olachen. R 299.58.
 dzāwadala to fish for olachen. R
 198.7.
 dza^ēx^us^ēend to tear to pieces. X 191.28.
 dzāl(a) heavy swell.
 dzēg^u!exdzem inner rounding of canoe
 bottom. V 363.4.
 dzēg^u!itend to rub on paint. V 493.8.
 dzēk^u(a) to dig clams. III 422.14.
 dzēg^u!ayo digging stick for clams. R
 72.73.
 dzēk^u(a) to cook huckleberries. R 297.27.
 dzēg^u!as place of sprit. R 100.5.
 dzēkw(a) to stretch out leg.
 dzēguns to spear halibut.
 dzēk!wayo hind flippers of seal
 (=means of stretching on rock);
 M 677.5; R 452.28.
 dzēk!wis catfish oil. R 94.16.
 dzēgum prong of salmon spear. R 175.
 14.
 dzē!l(a) fresh (fish). R 316.23.
 dzālē cockle. R 179.3.
 dzōyaqē^ē house with several platforms.
 X 62.23.
 dzōp(a) to stuff into a hole. R 275.28.
 dzōbē!tala to dip up and down. R
 75.27.
 dzōmēg^u!a! pole. R 127.44.
 dzōnoq!wa a monster. III 87.34.
 dzōnoqwa to utter cry of dzōnoq!wa.
 dzōnogwēs dzōnoq!wa of sea.
 dzōqw(a) to bend. R 122.58.
 dzōxw(a) to lift. III 471.38; to promise
 potlatch. III 451.28.

dzōx^u- pole.

dzōxūm pole. III 27.25.

dzōdzēxūla to stiffen. III 27.25.

dzōdzōx^ubend to sharpen ends. R 166.10.

dzādzē^{wa} to fetch poles. III 78.7.

ts

tseyōsa to dip up. R 375.47.

tsebā^{ma} old cedar bark blanket.

tsemōla stream runs against rocks (Āwik'!ēnox^u).

tsemōt(āla) to be quiet, not to be allowed to speak. III 467.34.

tsemk^u-

tsemgwīg'a broken back. III 319.40
(New = qugwēg'a Kwag).

tses(a) to take refuge. C 84.21.

tses(āla) to press against (?). R 114.80.

tsenxwa fat. R 248.32.

tsek'(a) to cut out bushes, to cut out trail. III 142.42; R 159.10.

tsāyō ax. III 27.23.

tsāk'a to eat (split) sea eggs.

tsek'(a) to spin cedar bark into a single thread (Āwik'!ēnox^u).

tsīk'!emīn stone adz.

tsekw(a) to roll together stones for salmon trap.

tsegei berries of *Rubus Nutkanus* (Rubacer villosus Rydb.).

tseq'lūs soil. C 222.25.

tseq'lūs diabase. III 154.13 (ts!eq'lūs?).

tsex^εwid to gather mussels. C 262.16.

tsexw(a) tide runs.

tsexwalōdala tide runs against rock.

tsexūla cascade, to overflow.

tsāxwa to drip. R 235.32.

tsāx^umis raindrop.

tsāōqwa liquid drips.

tsex'tsaāngwis long prairie. III 323.7.

tsex'tsālas inclosure into which salmon go. C 370.19 (Gwas).

tselxw(a) crab apple (*Malus diversiflora* [Bong] Roemer).

tseltsele a berry. R 300.78.

tselx(a) hail. III 103.1.

tsās(a) to pour water on hot stones. R 74.14.

tsāsels to stretch a rope. V 493.22.

tsās'id to stretch a rope. V 494.1.

tsāsayaplāla to pass each other. C 100.22.

tsātsék'ina to find by chance. R 358.23.

tsāk'(a) to split sea eggs. X 115.15. (See tsāk'a.)

tsak'=tsāg'ano *Dryopteris spinulosa*.

tsak'os root of—, R 195.1.

tsāq- board on edge.

tsāgem side board of house. III 50.2.

tsāqemēs house front. R 343.18.

tsāx(a) slippery. R 290.18.

tsāx'ens a kind of tough wood. R 182.7 (tslāx'ens?).

tsāxenēs bark. R 126.22.

tsāxāla to walk with fast short steps.

tsāx(a)

tsāxis riverside beach.

tsā to draw water. III 43.18.

tsālayo bailer. R 74.4; milt of porpoise.

tsēxla ladle. R 292.25.

tseyilg'is water carrier. III 408.16.

tsāp! apron. III 108.21 (tsāp?).

tsāp!ēdzē^ε spawn of halibut. R 243.40.

tsāp!ēsela female fish.

tsāma R 408.7.

tsēt(ēla) to tilt. III 384.5; steep side hill, raft of driftwood.

tsēts!exsdala weir has long basket. III 302.12.

tsēna^xūla trouble. (?) M 705.17.

tsēnōma perch. C 206.14.

tsēkums to pick up ashes. X 83.8.

tsēk'(a) to pour in among.

tsēkw(a) to pry up with lever. R 182.11.

tsēgwayobēs tip of paddle. R 182.11.

tsēq(a) to dip with feasting ladle.

tsēx-

tsēnabōd to light fire underneath. R 287.40.

tsēx'(a) to trickle down. R 435.73.

tsēx(a) to melt (tallow). R 432.80 (or tsēx'a?).

tsēx(a) to kill wounded game. V 485.

tsēlaxabala water sprinkles down.

tsēltsaāngwis prairie (New).

tsōp(ēla) to paddle against tide.

tsōp(a) black spot.

tsōpamala jingo (=black-headed).

tsōp!epela female sandpiper (=black chested).

tsōtsepts!ā golden plover (=black spots in armpits).

tsōplālē thrush. III 138.23.

tsōmōs to break out teeth. III 96.19.
tsōs(a) brittle. R 127.53.

tsewēk^u powdered. R 279.74.
tsōkw(a) canoe, box breaks. III 467.6.
tsōkwāla round mouth of cannibal
dancer. III 199.29.

tsōxw(a) to adze off fine chips. III
199.29.

tsōk^u fine chipping.
tsāyō adz for fine chipping.
tsō^{le}lexa brittle.

ts!

ts!Es-

ts!E^{sy}im guts. III 344.5.
ts!Esgūwē stomach of porpoise.
ts!Eyoxlā navel cord.

ts!Ep(a) to dip food in oil or sirup.
X 33.9.

ts!Ebatslē oil dish. III 192.19.
ts!Em(āla) to point with finger. III
208.33.

ts!Emāla^xts!anō^e first finger. R
128.57.

ts-E^m(a) to melt away. X 229.15; R
430.49.

ts!E^mak^u graphite.

ts!E^mēg'ind to cover over. R 237.44.
ts!Emk'(a) careful with food, saving.

ts!Emqw(a) to crawl through a small
hole; to bolt long strips of meat. C
38.5.

ts!Emq!wa a fish (*Asternopteryx*
gunnelliiformis).

ts!Et(a) a board, canoe, cracks (on ac-
count of sun). III 65.36.

dzet!ēd(?) to split roots. III
27.41.

ts!ēdāq woman. R 59.57. ts!ēdāq pl.

ts!Et^xāla to squirt out. X 151.3.

ts!Et^xēnoē^e clitoris.

ts!Es-

ts!āts!a^{sy}im eelgrass. R 181.21.
ts!āts!Esmot dead eelgrass. R
72.66.

ts!Eskw(a) golden-crowned sparrow.
(Nak).

ts!Ests!Es golden-crowned sparrow.
(Kos).

ts!Esqwanē golden-crowned sparrow.
(Kwag). III 138.23.

ts!Esxawēq^u sandpiper.

ts!ets!En rapids.

ts!Enāas R 224.25.

ts!Eⁿēxa guts of squid. V 492.37; guts.
(Kos). C 332.30.

ts!Enēwa "bunch barnacles."

ts!Endek'a to be scared. III 449.13;
C 348.5.

ts!enk^u-

ts!Ents!enkwa to wash hands. R
308.77.

ts!enk^w(a) roasted dry salmon (from
ts!Ex'a).

ts!enk^w(a) to pay out line. R 177.61.

ts!enk^w(a) furious, sing. III 223.13.

ts!Engūm cause of fury. C 126.5.

ts!Enxwa furious. III 223.13 (New).
(dzendzenk'āla to deride. X
67.6?).

ts!Ek'(āla) to be awake. III 137.13.

ts!ēts!ēk'ila watchman. III 447.23.

ts!Ek'lāl(ēla) to tell news. III 49.34.

ts!Ek^w(a) short. R 81.58; pl. ts!E^l-
ts!Ek^u. R 228.24.

ts!EkumēL tree stump.

ts!Eq(a) to throw away (old, useless
objects). R 121.34.

ts!Eq^w(a) dust (on clothes).

ts!Ext^s!Eq!ūs dust on ground.

ts!Eq!ūls diabase. R 130.20. (tse-
q!ūls?).

ts!Ex'(a) to singe. R 309.22.

ts!Ex'(ila) sick. III 423.1.

ts!Ex'q!ōlem sickness. C 50.14.

ts!Ex'ās new (mat or blanket). III
64.15.

ts!Ex^w(a) to stab. III 270.20.

ts!Ewayo bone dagger.

ts!Ex^swalil to dig up floor. R 256.31.

ts!Ex(a) tough. R 122.51; elastic; to
bend. R 82.8.

ts!ēts!Exēg'ē sapside of wood. R
112.37.

ts!Exō lin cod.

ts!Ela^{sy}ē spruce root basket. C 316.14
(Kos).

ts!Elāk'a old salmon with white skin.
R 223.11.

ts!Elwaq(a) to praise. III 42.21; to
supplicate. R 193.96.

(ts!Elk')

ts!Elts!Elk' feathers. III 14.9.

ts!Elgwa^lāla eagle screeches. C 278.9.

ts!Elgwa^l to forbid. C 232.26 (New).

ts!Elqw(a) hot. R 75.33.

ts!Elx'(a) fish go up river. III 71.3.

- ts!elk'(a) startled. X 189.42; scared. III 46.31.
 ts!lax^{al}is to drift ashore. C 364.22.
 ts!lā(la) tide, current. III 227.10.
 ts!lā^{ya} younger brother. III 46.23.
 ts!lā^{wē} beaver. III 130.17.
 ts!lāwūnx winter. III 378.7.
 ts!lāplax leaves of red cedar. R 95.40.
 ts!lās(a) to be taut. R 158.37. (See tsāsa?).
 ts!lāmē^ē fish bait. R 223.5.
 ts!lānanā^ā' exclamation of Mink, for anananā'. C 158.15.
 ts!lānōsa to catch seals, deer in net. X 14.36.
 ts!lās(a) whale blows. III 313.21.
 ts!lāts!lākw'owa snipe.
 ts!lās(āla) to resolve. III 467.39.
 ts!lānōqlwala to urge, ask. X 4.19.
 ts!lāg'ōl old canoe. III 318.7.
 ts!lāts!lax'sila to caulk. C 278.22 (New).
 ts!lāk'(a) bird makes nest of soft material.
 ts!lāg'il bed. III 65.35.
 ts!lāk'iyend to cover with soft material. R 185.50.
 ts!lāg'idzem first course in meal. R 384.38.
 ts!lāg(a) mountain goat (Āwik'!ēnox^u). III 403.11.
 ts!laq-
 ts!lāqōd to peel off cedar bark. R 122.55.
 ts!lāqems outer cedar bark. R 121.25.
 ts!lāts!lāqela to run out. R 302.42 (ts!lāxela?).
 ts!lāqw(a) lean salmon. R 354.36.
 ts!lāx'ens *Holodiscus arifolius* Sweet., *Sericotheca discolor* (Pursh) Rydb. R 157.3.
 ts!lax^ēwid to open. R 309.27.
 ts!lālas(i'lāla) to divide. R 369.25.
 ts!lāg'a to run with tide.
 ts!lāts!lax^usem short board. R 186.20.
 ts!lāxsaē^ē carved pole in front of house. III 221.3 (=stretched).
 ts!lā^lēq'la mica. III 138.42 (dza^llēq'la?).
 ts!lāts!lāx'it pain in body.
 ts!lēwalagēk^u gutted, cleaned. R 416.47.
 ts!lēs(a) to roast clams. M 682.5.
 ts!lēts!lāoqūla to drip (melting). R 436.91.
 ts!lāq-
 ts!lēts!leqa winter ceremonial. III 15.12; R 342.11.
 ts!lāgats!lē house in which winter ceremonial is held. III 11.13.
 ts!lēstāla tongs. R 70.18.
 ts!lēts!esg'in name of grizzly bear. III 30.37.
 ts!lēts!exsdala blanket wrapped behind a man. III 302.12.
 ts!lēts!lasō tangled. C 386.10.
 ts!lēnē^ē? R 175.14.
 ts!lēn(a) lean. R 313.31.
 ts!lēg'olas crosswise (ts!lēg'olas, short way). R 420.48.
 ts!lēg'inaga gull. C 232.10 (New).
 ts!lēkw(a) to eat clams. C 376.2 (Gwas).
 ts!lēts!ēk!wēmas shellfish. III 157.11.
 ts!ēts!ax^umōt clamshells. C 248.20 (New).
 ts!lēkwayo hind flippers of seal (dzēkwayo?).
 ts!lēk!w(a) bird. III 60.28; gull.
 ts!lēql(a) narrow. R 128.57.
 ts!lēqw(a) to travel over land.
 ts!lēx'(a) to pick elderberries. R 167.3.
 ts!lēx'ina elderberries. R 167.3.
 ts!lēnāno stems of—. R 255.7.
 ts!lēx'mis *Sambucus melanocarpa* A. Gray.
 ts!lēndzō elderberry cake. R 260.99.
 ts!lēx'ewak^u cut. R 391.27.
 ts!lēx'ts!lēk^u fish hawk. III 296.16.
 ts!lēx^ubē^ē prong. R 154.8.
 ts!lēlwa(la) to be famous. M 718.1.
 ts!lā to give. R 158.31.
 ts!lēwana to distribute. R 410.14.
 ts!lēwēk^u net measure. R 163.3.
 ts!lēp'lax' mittens.
 ts!lāts!lēstō^ē to stop up holes. C 160.4.
 ts!lēmax' barnacle. III 281.21 (Āwik'!ēnox^u).
 ts!lāts!lāma a barnacle (ts!lēts!lēmax C 64.11).
 ts!lēs(a) to dig fern roots. R 143.30.
 ts!lēyayū digging stick. R 115.1.
 ts!lēts!lēsbēs scaup duck. C 64.12.
 ts!lēts!saga chickadee.
 ts!lēn(a) thunderbird (Awāilela).
 ts!lēqw(a) to ring like metal. III 215.9.
 ts!lēq!ūs(ēla) to put into mouth. R 412.51.

ts!ōxw(a) to wash. R 228.26.
 ts!ōk^u washed. R 406.35.
 ts!āwūnx winter. III 18.3.
 ts!ōx^ubetalis to push into ground. R 194.6.
 ts!ōx^uLEma grandson. III 51.29.
 ts!ōx^uLEmagas granddaughter.
 ts!ō!- black.
 ts!ō!to black. R 58.42.
 ts!ō!na coal. R 91.7.
 ts!ō!īd it gets black. R 91.15.
 ts!ōlēqa blackish, dark red.
 ts!ōts!almōt charcoal. R 94.20.
 ts!ōlōlaq horn spoon. R 102.2.
 ts!ōlayu powder. R 296.82.

II

neyīmx^uso lashed. R 165.63.
 nep(a) to throw a round thing. III 104.18.
 nebayu stone club.
^εnem one. R 61.35.
^εnemābē^ε square around. R 62.48.
^εnemāsgem equal length. R 78.4.
^εnemādzō level. R 78.88.
^εnemāx^uis the same. R 126.15.
^εnemaēlut house fellows. C 58.7.
^εnemāts two men who marry two sisters.
^εnemāla together. C 256.17; equal. R 78.3.
^εne^εmēma, pl. ^εnāl^εnemēma family group (numaym). M 617.9; brothers. M 682.14.
^εne^εmēmōt fellows of family group, (numaym). R 59.50.
^εnemēg^ua to agree. C 22.16.
^εnemwōt friend, brother's brother, cousin of same sex. C 148.26.
^εnemōk^u friend. M 706.8; one person.
^εnā^εnema nine. R 168.8.
^εnemsalēs to land. R 215.52.
^εnemsawil canoe goes across river.
 nenāmux^uula to go to see. III 46.22.
 nenkw(a) to send with message.
 nenwaqens to foretell. III 32.7.
 neg^ua mountain. R 173.2, pl. naeng^ua. C 174.21.
 nek(a) to steam. R 334.2.
 negūmp parent-in-law, child-in-law, nephew's wife, niece's husband and *vice versa*. III 51.17.
 negūmp—Continued.
 negübētsōl parent-in-law, child-in-law, nephew's wife, niece's husband and *vice versa* after death of intermediate relative.
 nēnegwāyad each having sons-in-law. R 436.3.
 nek^u-
 nekūla to travel at night.
 negwis to catch salmon at night. R 305.2.
 nek^u(a) to pick salal berries. R 208.2.
 nek!ūl salal berry. R 60.76.
 negūdza salal berry cake. C 356.26.
 nek^uelāla to walk on rock.
 neqa(?) to find by chance.
 neqels to find on ground. M 678.1.
 negēs not moving(?).
 neq- middle, straight.
 negēdzō middle of flat thing. R 64.86.
 negēnōs straight edge. R 63.71.
 negēxlāla to bend over.
 negēltōd to do the same. R 200.17.
 negēg^uē midnight. III 85.27.
 negōyāfyē middle. R 100.15.
 pl. naengoyāfyē. III 43.20.
 negōyoxsala half full. R 103.34.
 neqemg^uustā straight up. R 61.6.
 neqa to go right on. C 148.17.
 neqa ten. R 82.19.
 neqag^uiwala to start bow first. R 97.75.
 neqāla noon. R 358.40.
 neqālxstāla dinner.
 neqō to meet, to take revenge. III 469.28; C 346.19 (nāqō?).
 neq!ēbōd half fathom. R 96.52.
 nexsē^ε half. R 160.38.
 nexstāfyā to touch. R 86.96.
 nānaqasila to steer, to guide. III 79.32, 312.15; R 177.67.
 nānaxtō^ε flush. R 84.62.
 nāqemk^ua just in time.
 nāqelx^uīd to feel uneasy. X 5.4.
 nāxsaapla mixed, half. R 190.34.
 nāxsilāla to hesitate.
 neqwa to swallow. R 342.15.
^εna^ux^u- to cover with blanket.
^εnāwem cover. R 251.11.
^εna^ux^uwid to cover. R 124.83.
^εne^ux^uēnē blanket. R 210.14.
^εnōk^u covered. R 240.17.
^εnākūyāla to be covered. R 271.38.

neṣw(āla) near. R 88.44.
 nō^{yo} medicine put near back of
 pregnant woman.
 neṣ^{sōk} spoiled child.
 nexāq goose. C 64.2.
 nānaxagem brant goose. C 362.26.
 nāxaqlem goose. C 362.25.
 nexelil to paddle against wind. III
 351.21.
 nex^{usta} to walk up river. III 70.23.
 nexlaāx^{id} to become full grown. III
 180.7.
 nēla to sing. C 320.26 (Kos).
 nel^{yō} song. C 320.15 (Kos).
 nel(x^{id}) to fly. C 260.1 (New).
^{nēla} laughing goose. III 84.10.
 nel(ēla) to shake. X 85.7.
 nēla to lie on back. R 163.13.
^{nā(la)} day, light, south. R 77.80.
 ^{naqūla} light. R 123.82.
 ^{nāxwatslē} window.
 ^{nalōlēla} to go south. X 3.11.
 nā(la) to dare. III 144.38.
 naē^s snow (on ground). C 14.4.
 naēnax^u to go home. (New.)
^{nawalak^u} supernatural power. III
 59.40.
 ^{nawalakutāwē} tips of hemlock.
 ^{nanwalaguxlawē^s} little bunches
 growing on hemlock.
 namē^{yastōd} all go to one place.
 nāsa to cover. R 336.34.
 na^{yim} cover. R 165.52.
 nān grizzly bear III 33.24.
 nengeml grizzly bear mask. III
 33.24.
 nānag-
 nānag^{ga} to obey. C 440.2.
 nānax^{mē} to reply. III 52.15.
 nānaxtslō to imitate. III 85.13;
 nā^{nēlēlēlēla} to repeat. C 12.24.
 nanō^{xwid} to become uneasy. C 78.33.
 nēnasa unavailable. III 449.31.
 nak^{l(āla)} to expect. III 151.21.
 nānuk^u expected. III 124.10.
 ^{nēⁿnak^{il}} to look in house. III
 163.33.
^{nakwē^{sta}} thorough. III 185.13.
 nāqa to drink. R 199.35.
 nagatslē bucket. R 88.53.
 nenq^{lēma} whisky. R 199.35.
 nagayu drinking tube.
 nax^{ēla} swamp.
 naqē^{sta} to be covered. III 177.8

^{nāṣw(a)} all. R 73.97.
 ^{nānṣwēmas} all kinds of things. C
 120.22.
 na^{x^u} vulva. III 46.36.
^{nāla} south, up river. III 7.1. (See
 ^{nāla} day.)
 ^{nēlbend} to go up river. M 676.14.
 ^{nēldzē} up river. R 223.12.
^{nālēnx} the most valued. III 178.37.
 nālem black cod. III 359.2.
 nālamē R 207.40.
 nāl^{lē} wolverene. III 44.39.
 nā^{nak^u} to go home. R 58.31.
 nāg^ē large basket of berry picker. R
 208.13.
 nānaagem small front basket of
 berry picker. R 208.13.
^{nāl(a)} to carry a string of fish. III 184.20
 to haul a string of fish down river.
 nēs(a) to pull out. R 195.1.
 nētslēnox^u one who catches devil-
 fish. R 151.22.
 nētslē^s red cod. R 253.2.
^{nēg^u(a)} night. III 394.33 (Kos);
 nēkūla to travel at night. III
 115.19.
^{nēk^u} to say. R 203.59; to wish. III
 261.8.
 ^{nēnk^lēqēla} to think. C 20.10.
 nēqw(a) fetus dies before birth. III
 184.28.
 nēqw(a) dirty water. R 283.53.
 nēx(a) to pull. III 23.1; R 116.6.
 nēl(a) to show. R 160.38; to tell. III
 17.10; R 425.27.
 nāqē^s mind. R 244.55.
 nāqamala without sense. C 148.4.
 nāxsāla without sense. C 150.14.
 nāxsāla nobleman. V 441.16.
 nāq^{lēgē^s} song leader, V 441.19
 nāqadē song leader.
 nāla to threaten. C 94.12.
 nōgwa III 17.1.
 nōmas old man. III 61.42; grand-
 father!; place at which sea monsters
 are believed to live.
 nōmadzi^l old man who has given
 up his rank.
 nōs mine. III 53.24.
 nūsnelaa Aruncus sylvestris Kost.
 nōs(a) to tell a myth, story. C 376.7.
 nūyam a myth. X 3.1.
 newēlem house story. C 308.9.

nusē moon (name of a copper) (Hēl-
dza^{sq}).
nūn wolf. III 278.34.
nōxwa small blueberries. R 300.78.
nōx^usemd to cover. R 190.38 (?).
nōxwa to aim. III 139.24; nāla to aim.

III 127.10.

nōx^unokwaxlā little thing! C 154.14
nōx^uwid to heat (?) R 148.44.
nux^unē^umis, animals of mythical times.
III 223.11.

ēnōl(a) elder brother, sister. III 131.9.
ēnōlast!egemē^u eldest brother. III
45.18.

ēnōlawāli^u the line of first-born in-
dividuals of a family (=g^ui).

ēnōlax^uts!anē^u second finger, R
106.55.

nūl- foolish.

nēnō^ulō foolish. III 73.20.

nēnōlēmli^u to be out of mind. C
362.28.

nōlā scared

nōlnēqalāla troubled. M 717.3.

g

g^ui^uyē ? R 165.51.

g^ui^uwēs frost. R 186.3.

g^ui^upā to tuck in between. C 18.23,

g^ui^um^uxwā a hump hangs on something (?).
g^ui^um^uxwalil to lie on face in house.
C 296.14.

g^ui^um^ux^usēsta to hang head. III
329.26.

g^ui^umwūlba hump on nose.

g^ui^uml- fishhook,

g^ui^um^ulats!ē fish-hook box. V 472.4
(New) (=wiwak^uayewats!ē Kwag).

g^uāmo^ulā fishhook. III 292.30 (New).

g^ueta to work in wood, to carve (errone-
ously k^ulita). III 422.32.

g^uinwa to add. R 70.27.

g^uins how many? III 457.4.

g^ui^unōx^u how many people? C
374.31.

g^uinl- child.

g^ui^unānēm child. III 59.42.

g^ui^unlaxlē child's name.

g^ui^unlid having children. C 104.11.

g^ui^ug^uāōlnuk^u parents. III 54.18.

g^uāōlg^ui^ux^u parents. C 276.11 (New).

g^uexw(a) canoe drifts away.

g^ui^uxw(a) steelhead salmon. III 303.25.

g^uil(a) first. III 13.14.

g^uildzes ancestors. C 300.23 (g^uil-
ts!es?).

g^uāla first. III 7.1; ancestor. R
223.16.

g^uāxg^uilaēl ancestors. C 12.26.

g^uālaba to lead. C 386.31.

g^uālog^ui^uwē^u leader. III 8.6.

g^uālema^ulg^ui^uwē^u foreleg. R 117.39.

g^uil(a) to walk on four feet, to trot. M
666.19.

g^uaying^uilsēla *pl.* R 233.40.

g^uilōt!ēnd to step out on four feet,
like wolves. C 24.31.

g^uila grizzly bear. C 384.19 (De-
nax^uda^ux^u).

g^uilg^uaēmas animals. III 18.8.

g^uilg^uaōmas animals.

g^uig^uilem ermine.

g^uilalālela to dry salmon lengthwise on
poles.

g^uilēxwitsla water ousel.

g^uilōl(a) to steal. R 223.19.

g^uil^uwa canoe. C 310.6 (Kos). (See
g^uā^ulā.)

g^uil^uxwila to make a canoe.

g^uilp(a) to count. R 435.70.

g^uilt!a long. III 78.7.

g^uildas long blanket box, box for
ceremonial objects. R 59.67.

g^uilt!ēxlāla long handled (ladle).
R 258.56.

g^uilts!ānē bala long span (tip of
thumb to tip of second finger)

g^uilx^u(a) leaky. R 91.16.

g^uilxas urethra ? (=l!adzāxs New);

g^ua this. R 88.24.

g^uāyanāla to know. C 56.1 (?).

g^uāya-

g^uāya^unakūla to come from. C 60.31.

g^uāyōl to obtain from. III 26.11.

g^uāyagas place from which one
comes. III 150.25.

g^uāx^uēid to come from. R 120.21.

g^uāg^uilela from. R 60.13.

g^uāyānēm obtained from. R 235.21.

g^uāya^ulas cause. C 160.1; R 397.86,
409.32.

g^ua^uyāla to ask in marriage. C 328.33
(Kos).

g^uāwēq!ānēm small clams. III 134.23.
R 72.73.

g^uāg^uīma small debts. III 452.1.

- g'āg'ōmas shadow on ground. III 354.20.
 g'āg'ōna to request somebody to do a thing for one. V 494.6.
 g'āx to come. R 88.52.
 g'āxēmōdala to give marriage presents. C 306.26 (Kos).
 g'alala birds expect danger and raise their heads (g'o^ēlāla?).
 g'ā^ēlā canoe. III 127.6. (See g'il^ēwa).
 g'alawala g'omaga a fish. (Hydrolagus collici).
 g'āg'iwāla twelve days. R 129.19.
 g'āxela selfish.
 g'āla loan at 100 per cent interest; to owe. R 432.10.
 g'i- to be, to put.
 g'ēs to be on ground.
 g'itslōd to put in. R 205.9.
 g'a^ēyas place where something is. R 225.43.
 g'a^ēyasila to make room. R 226.15.
 g'aēl to be on floor. R 75.31.
 g'aēlas bedroom. III 22.5.
 g'iyemtslā to be in. *pl.* R 126.12.
 g'ixsā stern seat in canoe. R 395.23.
 g'ig'a(ēqa) to resolve. C 20.6; R 111.2.
 g'iswāla to help. III 166.3 (see g'ōx^ēwid, g'ōxwāla).
 g'i lord. III 101.22; line of eldest children. C 16.29.
 g'iya my dear! C 70.3.
 g'is-
 g'inp man's brother's wife, wife's sister. III 207.21; X 201.27.
 g'ēdzōl man's brother's wife, wife's sister, intermediate relative dead.
 g'ēs^ēgas to make love to sister-in-law.
 g'ig'e^ēyatsaga mouse. III 38.15.
 g'ig'iltāla to purify. C 326.19 (Kos, Gwas).
 g'ig'ā tooth. III 96.19.
 g'ig-
 g'igāmē^ē chief. III 25.13.
 g'iqamēnē^ē chief's families. R 396.65.
 g'igabāyē lower chief. M 671.13.
 g'āg'ēsila to treat like a chief. C 106.2.
 g'igad subjects, those who have a chief. III 7.2.
 g'āgēl second chief. C 384.3.
 g'ēx^ēsō to cross land. C 104.13.
 g'ēx^ēsōg'ug'eyōx^ēsayōk^ē one hundred bundles. R 192.76.
 g'ixa to sharpen knife, saw; to grind. III 96.19; to polish with gritstone. R 103.31; to rub. R 103.28.
 g'ēxa to put away. R 58.45.
 g'ilayo wrinkle.
 g'ōmaga liver (?). R 94.17.
 g'ōtlala loon. (Kos)
 g'ōgūyo foot. R 114.76.
 g'ōx^ēwid to help. R 242.7. (See g'i-wāla.)
 g'āwālapla to help each other. R 285.90.
 g'ōk^ē house. R 58.31.
 g'ōkūla to dwell. III 7.1; village. C 24.19 (g'ōxwa C 376.10 [Gwas]).
 g'ōkūlōt tribe. III 30.31, *pl.* g'ōl-g'ōkūlōt. R 319.2.
 g'ōkwaōt tribe. C 308.15 (Kos).
 g'ōx^ēdems village site. R 204.66.
 g'ōgwad house owner. R 241.41.
 g'ōkuns woman married outside of her own tribe goes to get property from her father for feast.
 g'ōlala to expect unseen danger; to be uneasy. X 170.38.
 g'ōl- provisions.
 g'iwūlk^ē traveling provisions. V 480.9, *pl.* g'ōlg'iwē^ē. C 162.3.
 g'āg'oēla to try to get provisions. X 193.28.
 g'ōltāla supper.

k

- k'ip(ela) to carry wood in arms. III 334.7.
 k'āpa; k'āpa(la) to embrace. C 220.9.
 k'imtslālil to keep. R 396.71.
 k'im^ēya to catch hamatsla. III 232.24; ends of circle meet. C 36.19.
 k'imta to pluck off, clean berries. R 264.9.
 k'imtāla to clean crabapples. R 216.73.
 k'it!alēlōd to fit in. R 152.33.
 k'it!elaxla cranky (canoe). C 64.9.
 k'esplōlē Ribes laxiflorus Pursh.
 k'its!exsdē tail of porpoise.
 k'ina to scoop up. X 168.35.
 k'enqalalēla attendant of cannibal. III 414.27.
 k'enqōx^ēwid to meet. C 172.16.

- k'inx'(a) to roll. III 301.26.
 k'ānē^s hoop for game. III 296.37.
 k'inxstāla to have mouth in water. C 166.24.
 k'inqa to apply mouth; k'inx-
 ēalela. C 54.25.
 k'iq(a) canoes meet, people strike heads
 together.
 k'āqō canoes meet.
 k'iqalōd to nudge. C 18.2.
 k'iqēta to raise head (dog). C 10.12.
 k'ēgedzō to put down fish. R 229.3.
 k'āk'ewa to wait(?). R 318.17.
 k'exw(a) whale blows. III 312.14; steam
 blows off. V 473.6.
 k'ēwas blow hole of whale, por-
 poise, etc.
 k'ix(ēlāga) crow. III 47.30.
 k'expālā smell of crow.
 k'lāna crow. (New.)
 k'ix(āla) stench. III 319.14. (See k'il-)
 k'elāk^u muskrat.
 k'elgeleg'ind to lick off inside (?).
 k'ilx'(a) circle, round, to turn a grind-
 stone.
 k'ilx'sta a round pond with steep
 sides. III 143.3.
 k'ilx'ēid to revolve.
 k'ilx'sto round. C 392.32.
 k'ik'ilnala. trying to encircle (nov-
 ice). III 59.24.
 k'ak'ilx'ala to bulge. R 57.17.
 k'ilxw(a) to buy. R 289.86.
 k'ilōm price. C 86.2.
 k'ilx(a) to strike face (?).
 k'il(wustala) to lift. R 430.49.
 k'il(ēla) afraid. III 46.7.
 k'ilēm dreaded. M 717.2.
 k'ā- to put down a dish. III 81.32.
 k'ax'dzamōlil V 442.16.
 k'a^sya to drive away. C 340.4.
 k'ām(a) wing (cut off). III 313.17.
 k'āmaxk'amaqlastō snapping door. C
 272.6 (k'amak'amaqastō?).
 k'rat(a) to put down a long thing. R
 175.13.
 k'adedzōd to put down a long
 thing on a flat thing. R 62.56.
 k'lāādem sticks that hold salmon
 flat in tongs.
 k'āk'etenxē^s side pieces of drying-
 frame. R 271.51.
 k'ādayōl ruler. R 260.98.
- k'as-
 k'āts!ēnaq spoon. R 102.2.
 k'ādzats!ē spoon basket. R 238.12.
 k'ik'ādzem small wooden spoon. R
 290.4.
 k'as'ēid to distribute spoons. R
 407.51.
 k'asēla to make spoons. R 103.27.
 k'as(a) to shred cedar bark.
 k'ādzek^u shredded cedar bark. III
 58.35.
 k'asēlē^s cedar bark being shredded.
 R 134.32.
 k'āyayō R 109.16, k'adzayo R
 109.4; instrument for shredding.
 k'ats!āēnē^s (?) R 248.39.
 k'ānē punk, fungus on trees.
 k'ink'ink'!es fungi on ground
 (=echo).
 k'anē^s hoop game. (See k'inx'a.)
 k'āk'iltsema to try to bring back with
 pole a round thing floating on water.
 III 102.26.
 k'āqelgē^s canoe passes through (char-
 coal). C 268.7.
 k'āqelātsemd to slice crosswise. R
 348.5.
 k'ax'ēalelōd to put stick backward. R
 76.51(?).
 k'āx cry of crow. C 246.32.
 k'āl(a) to carry clamshells. V 493.2.
 k'ēs(a) to light matches. R 505.22.
 k'in(a) to scoop up olachen or herrings.
 X 168.35.
 k'āx story name of Mink. M 712.8.
 k'ixw(a) hair is brown.
 k'ēx(a) to scrape. R 115.85.
 k'ēxayo cockleshell for scraping
 skins.
 k'exāla to scrape off. R 268.90.
 k'eltslāla to pile up. R 526.1.
 k'ēl(a) to fish with net. C 102.29.
 k'ēlēm net. C 104.9.
 k'āt- ?
 k'ek'ātlāla to warn. C 344.3, 356.21
 (Kos).
 k'ātlāla talker(?).
 k'ōt(a) to guess. R 72.56.
 k'ōs(ēla) to scrape off scales. R 345.17.
 k'ōgwis pearl shell.
 k'ōkwēxtāla button blanket. III
 449.5.
 k'ōqw(a) to break stick, copper. III
 448.34; R 403.13.

- k'ôqw(a) to bend.
 k'ôgwayo instrument for bending.
 R 71.42.
 k'ôxw(a) to cool off, lukewarm. R 144.34.
 k'ôlēs thin, lean. III 345.20.
 k'ôl(a) water sinks. III 143.33 (river is nearly dry, Kwag).
 k'ôlēs low water in stream (Nimkish).
- k'!**
- k'!ewelk^u cut in thick pieces. R 250.92; square; R 147.17.
 k'!ep(a) twisted. V 496.7 (k'!elpa?).
 k'!ip(āla) to hold with tongs, R 348.53.
 k'!iptāla tongs. R 74.9, 434.35.
 k'!imēa to surround. C 26.3 (k'!imēya?).
 k'!emāqela calm. R 413.1.
 k'!āmlax calm (New).
 k'!imayaxla joint where side of box is nailed together. R 276.17.
 k'!imēy(a) to lock door, to bar behind oneself.
 k'!emt(a) to notch, to cut across. R 106.46, 152.6.
 k'!ems(a) to rough out canoe. V 344.32.
 k'!emnē a fish (Clupea Pallasii).
 k'!iml(a) to adz. R 58.34; 103.24.
 k'!imtōd to adz top. R 65.19 (? k'!imltōd?).
 k'!eyimsāla to adz holes through. R 170.53.
 k'!ēk'!ex'!sewak^u holes cut out. R 170.52.
 k'!idelāwē kingfisher. III 296.16.
 k'!edāwē kingfisher (New).
 k'!idelx(ela) dizzy. III 247.34.
 k'!idēg'ēē to cut neck (?). R 223.4 (k'!ilēg'ēē?).
 — dorsal fin, X 192.20; R 227.4.
 k'!it(a) to weave wickerwork. R 100.1; to make a fence, a drying frame; to weave cedar bark. R 137.26.
 k'!itela wattling. III 189.5.
 k'!itk'!edēs fence. III 28.2; frame for drying berries. R 231.10.
 k'!idem woof. R 138.48.
 k'!itdemil weaving frame. R 142.22.
 k'!esk'!ēsa holding slack. R 131.15.
 k'!eswūla to keep secret. C 380.3 (Gwas).
- k'!etslē fungus growing on trees (burnt).
 k'!ēn(āha) (hair, horns) are loose. R 102.11.
 k'!eng'alil to go to get. R 88.51.
 k'!enem'alil to look over. R 191.59.
 k'!enāesa - to feel cold. III 45.29.
 k'!enwis spider crab.
 k'!enōt Chiton. III 344.37.
 k'!enx'ēid to select. V 440.40.
 k'!enxw(a) (hair is) matted.
 k'!inxw(a) (?) shaky, unsteady. III 312.6.
 k'!enwala cranky on water (canoe).
 k'!ik(a) to pull (backward); to pull, stretch skins. III 139.40.
 k'!a'nakūla (?) III 352.25.
 k'!ik'!enakūla to go ashore backward. R 414.10.
 k'!ik'!aōk^u skunk cabbage.
 gwēx's k'!ik'!aōk^u plantain (=like skunk cabbage).
 k'!eq(a) to pay in advance, to throw salmon on blanket on ground, to pile up blankets. III 453.19, to count blankets or mats.
 k'!eqw(a) to pull out (something easily). V 387.20.
 k'!iq'lūs poles. C 24.13.
 k'!iq'lūs young spruce.
 k'!ēk'!aguxstalil to hold in mouth. C 184.21.
 k'!ix'welsela to put sticks in ground. C 148.9.
 k'!iq'xstend arrow strikes notch. C 122.24.
 k'!exw(a) to blow out. R 389.29.
 k'!ix'(a) to defecate (dog salmon or halibut). III 293.29.
 k'!ixemx'ēid to keep eyes shut. C 208.14.
 k'!ilem tongue. III 197.10.
 k'!elk'!elx'ēn to lick off. C 388.17.
 k'!ilk'as a plant (=tongue of ground).
 k'!ilāk^u digging stick. R 72.73.
 k'!ilēg'ēē dorsal fin (?) R 227.4.
 k'!ilp(a) to twist. R 37.4.
 k'!elp!āla copper smell. III 64.8.
 k'!ilt(a) mouthful. R 290.13.
 k'!eltama to despise. III 437.5, R 409.29.

- k'lik(a) to tie strings on (?). R 139.5, 17.
 k'ilx'plēq handle of digging stick.
 R 147.28.
 k'ilg'ik^u stitch in open work-bas-
 ket (tying).
 k'ilq(a) man urinates. III 264.25.
 k'ilx(a) raw. R 368.34; unripe. R
 282.14.
 k'ilx(a) fire is extinguished (k'ilqa?).
 k'ilx'id to extinguish. R 127.39.
 k'ilx(ēla) a thorny plant with milky
 juice.
 k'il(a) to shake off. R 209.2.
 k'ildzō to shake off on flat thing.
 R 221.2.
 k'ilto^εnakūla it gets dark (?). R 190.47.
 k'laak'lēdexlā wax wing (=flat knot on
 head).
 k'lā to take sand, berries in hand. R
 203.58.
 k'la^ux'sā to draw (head) back through
 something. C 392.29.
 k'lā to go backward. III 352.15;
 R 131.15.
 k'ex^εalis to back canoe. R
 193.98 (k'āx^εalis?).
 k'layaxw(a) to be half dry (salmon). R
 316.4.
 k'aōk^u skunk cabbage. R 335.21; only
 reduplicated k'lik'laōk^u.
 k'lāwas dry halibut. R 130.33.
 k'āwadzagēs mantle of mussel. V
 487.35.
 k'lāwaqla Hēldza^εq^u name for Dzōno-
 q'wa; name of a copper.
 k'lāp(a) to gnaw (mouse). III 370.41.
 k'lāpk'lapas shrew.
 k'lāma Salmo Clarkii.
 k'lamaem Salmo Clarkii stomias.
 k'lāmadz(ēna) cascade.
 k'lām^ux^u.
 k'lāmōma hemlock needles. R
 184.3, 423.25.
 k'lāk'emwa to try to get hemlock
 needles.
 k'lād(a) a fish (Platichthys stellatus).
 k'lādā^εya being on a flat thing. III
 307.26. (k'ladzā^εya?)
 k'lāt(a) to paint. R 236.15 (k'lāt!a?).
 k'lātaas paint dish. R 58.40.
 k'lāt!ēnox^u painter. R 236.15.
 k'lasaxa white owl.
 k'lek'lādzēg'ē^ε hand tied behind. III
 158.38.
 k'lasō married couple separates; hus-
 band divorces his wife.
 k'ladzalts!ē ant (=gathers in hole in
 ground, see k'lā to take sand in hand).
 k'lāna crow (New); name of copper
 (Hēldza^εq^u).
 k'lak'laqwāma Chamaenerium spicatum
 (Lam) D. F. Gray.
 k'lāk'lēla^εma Scirpus microcarpus
 Presl.
 k'lāk'losa^εma Struthiopteris spicans
 (S) Weiss.
 k'lāq(a) foundation of logs. M 679.19.
 k'lāxsēstend to place logs around.
 III 277.19.
 k'lāgīl staging in house. R 167.31.
 k'lāgedzo (?) to put fish on flat thing.
 R 403.4. (k'līgedzō).
 k'lāxw(a) to shave (=xelxwa). III
 253.11.
 k'lāwayu (shaving) knife. III
 266.34.
 k'lāk^u shaved, whittled. R 79.15.
 k'lāwats!ē carved box. C 304.2.
 k'laxdēm beam, long pole. R 167.19.
 k'lāl(ēla) to steam. R 74.17.
 k'lāla to menstruate. C 350.23
 (Kos).
 k'lēlalāmas to be out of breath.
 k'lālmīs womb. III 46.34.
 k'lāl(a) to throw a flat thing.
 k'lād(a) third finger.
 k'lā to cut blubber. C 258.16; to carve
 wood. III 99.20.
 k'lēyōl whale blubber. III 383.29.
 k'lēk^u carved figure. III 122.14.
 k'lēyāla virgin. III 219.14.
 k'lēōx^εwid to disappear. C 80.12.
 k'lēt(āla) to sit still (?).
 k'lēdēl chief's eldest daughter. III
 220.7, *pl.* k'lēsk'lēdēl. R 126.13.
 k'lēdad having a princess. C 107.4.
 k'lēt(a) to gather grass.
 k'lēt!ēm grass. R 188.50.
 k'lēs not. R 57.4.
 k'lēas nothing, none. R 57.4.
 k'lēsāla to hang down. R 271.51.
 k'lēsō crest, privilege. III 121.32.
 k'lēk'lēslen dreadful body; cliff. III
 369.30.
 k'lēk'lēsneqalag'ila to frighten.
 III 483.26.
 k'lēq(a) to have headway (as canoe after
 paddles stop).
 k'lēgem water cutter of canoe. R
 176.49.

k'lēx'sōd to cut (?) R 169.46.
 k'lēxw(a) slave runs away, escapes. III 34.31.
 k'lēxk'lēxēs a diver.
 k'lēl(a) slime. R 245.79.
 k'lēlak(a) to strike with weapon. III 98.28.
 k'lēl(a) to cut grass or seaweed with sharp edge.
 k'lēlenx knife(?). III 270.21 (Kos).
 k'lēk'lēlemak^u scarred (name of a mountain in Knight Inlet).
 k'lop(a) to tear a flat thing. R 319.21.
 k'lāk'lobanē old mat. III 178.10.
 k'lōbawas cedar bark blanket. III 92.35.
 k'lāt to throw away. X 115.32. (to throw sweepings out of house.)
 k'lō^εma bullhead. C 210.33. (k'lō^εma?)
 k'lōmatslē dried clams. III 134.2.
 k'lōmēs boiled gills. R 407.43.
 k'lōmstag'ielak^u gill soup. R 407.59.
 k'lōden half a finger width, from palm to back. R 62.43.
 k'lōdagē clitoris.
 k'lōt(ala) to put on edge. R 387.16.
 k'lōtēla salmon. R 223.6.
 k'lōs(a) to bend edge of box; corner of walls of house. R 75.43.
 k'lōdzōd to tear off. R 163.24.
 k'lōk^u to stand on edge.
 k'lōgwidzēs edge. III 68.22.
 k'lōkumlil board front. X 4.40.
 k'lōkula bracelet. III 449.6.
 k'lōklulnōs triangular. R 147.21.
 k'lōqū(la) to carry a basket in one hand. R 264.19.
 k'lōgwas handle. R 139.8.
 k'lōxw(a) shaman sucks out disease. (See k'liḡwa?).
 k'lātslē dish into which shaman spits sickness.
 k'lōxw(a) to fold. III 338.39.
 k'lōxug'al to cut. (?) R 103.33.
 k'lālag'ilē^ε to open shells on water C 224.3.
 k'lōlōt! porpoise. III 207.29; R 174.2.
 k'lōlox^u dried salmon with three sticks across, hanging from tail. R 236.17.
 k'lōl!a rough. R 103.26.

gw

gwa- down river.
 gwaē^ε down river, north. III 7.2.
 gwāsem tears. III 470.1.
 gwasōd to place side by side. R 93.2.
 gwats!(a) to chafe through.
 gwanap! to try each other (gwenap!?).
 gwāna(x'ēid) to bend over, to double up. R 110.28.
 gwanāla bent over. R 138.45.
 gwānagek^u bent over. R 135.24.
 gwā^εnala to consider. III 473.38; R 69.7.
 gwanāla to expect. C 34.20.
 gwāgwatala (?) III 286.23.
 gwagōlemx'sila to make salmon trap (Āwik'lenox^u) C 374.21.
 gwāgūltama (from gūlta) fireweed, *Chamaenerium angustifolium*.
 gwāqlēla to wish, to prevent (?) R 187.24.
 gwa^xgugwis seaweed. C 354.2.
 gwālēxs to go away in canoe. R 99.45.
 gwēx'ēid to awaken (k'wēx'ēid?) III 251.4.
 gwēgwēgwē oyster catcher.
 gwēla to scatter (sticks, clothes, blankets). R 261.30.
 gūdēna golden-eye duck.
 gut(a) to untie. R 369.9.
 gus(a) to wash. X 197.26 (New).
 gun(a) to try. R 102.10.
 gunēp alder wood. C 68.9.
 gūnt!(a) heavy. R 195.27.
 gungōllālis making fall before him.
 gunxatslē basket for hykwa.
 gūq(a) to pour. R 47.7.
 gūlt(a) fire flames. III 45.31.
 gūldem flicker. C 132.16.
 gulkwit to rub body (with hemlock branches?). C 30.2.
 gōul(ēla) to walk down river. C 24.9.
 gūl!esa to keep, to leave standing. R 269.12.

kw

kwapōd to tear off. R 95.25.
 kwas(a) to kick. X 60.13; R 176.49.
 kwaskwas bluejay. III 361.29, (kwes-kwes?) III 49.28.
 (kwak^u.) Kwāg'u! name of tribe.
 kwax'ē(id) to smoke. R 150.25.

kwaxw(a) hole. III 72.39.
 kwaxw(a) lungs of porpoise.
 kwālatš!em making sleepy(?). R 339.29.
 kwāš(id) to decrease, to be used up(?).
 C 360.34.
 kwās(a) to wash with urine. III 62.18.
 kwāsa (New). C 194.9.
 kwāts!ē chamber vessel. M 684.7.
 kwēg'aš! call of bluejay (?). III 49.33,
 or to cry (?), k!wēg'aš!
 kwēs(a) to spit. R 58.39.
 kwē^u eagle. III 92.29.
 kwēkux^ud marmot. R 422.6.
 kwēq(a) to rave. III 224.26.
 kwēxelis C 10.5.
 kwēx(a) to club. III 242.5.
 kumb(a) to stoop.
 kwilk'ā wren. C 226.23 (New).
 kūt(āla), or kutela low-sided, shallow
 basket. R 140.12.
 kūtāla log sinks in deep water.
 kūšāla to pluck off leaves. R 259.78.
 kusx'(ešgēmlis) splashing. R 183.5.
 kusx'āla streak of spray, fluid runs
 out. III 345.35; C 44.15.
 kuⁿ(a) mink. III 362.1 (New).
 kūns(a) to steam in oven underground.
 R 90.78.
 kūnyas oven. R 164.46.
 kūns(a) clouds roll along. III 112.2.
 kūnsemāxa clouds roll down. C
 12.10.
 kūnxw(a) to thunder. M 685.12.
 kūk'(a) a person falls. III 407.13.
 kūk'(a) berries burst. R 270.27 (qūk'a?).
 kūq(a) to split. R 57.5, 82.16.
 kūxs^cend to split. R 57.10.
 kūx(a) flow. R 341.61.
 kūkūmx'a ruffed grouse.
 kuxālas a berry, Vaccinium globulare
 Rydb.
 kul(a) to lie, several persons. III 25.5.
 kwēlēlits!ēnox^u able to reach. R 129.9.
 kulēyē^c reed mat. R 94.15.
 kulxw(a) grayish. R 296.78.
 kuitsemāla sunken rock, awash.

k!w

k!wē^cyim crew of warriors. III 212.14.
 k!wā(la) to sit, one person. III 8.1.
 k!wax!āla steersman. C 352.13.
 k!wāāpa man gives property to wife's
 father, to get back wife who left him.

k!wāwaqayō instrument for cutting off
 heads. M 706.7.
 k!wāt(a) to stake in gambling. C 234.16
 (New).
 k!wās mussels. C 224.3 (New).
 k!wafsta cup.
 k!wāk!wayaak^u tried to be made light.
 (or k!wāk!wēyaak^u). R 140.21.
 k!wāk!watama a tree, Populus bal-
 samifera L.
 k!wāk!lūnwayo paint for protecting face
 against sun.
 k!waq-
 k!wax!āwē^c cedar wood. R 59.62.
 k!wāk!waq!a to try to get cedar
 wood.
 k!walō^s to marry brother's widow.
 k!wās sleeping place of seals. R 178.85.
 k!wāts!ē canoe. C 296.10. (Kos.)
 k!wāg'ila quite (?). III 22.9.
 k!wē(g'aš!) child cries. III 207.31.
 k!wēt(a) to pry open. C 246.1.
 k!wēt(a) to make a groove. R 58.38.
 k!wētaa a barnacle. (gwētaa ? k!wē-
 taa ?).
 k!wēs(a) to snow. III 392.20.
 k!wēs^mis snow. C 12.20.
 k!wēnal^cid to move. III 57.30.
 k!wēx^csemāla twisted. R 78.99. (=selx-
 semāla.)
 k!wēx(a) to plan. III 302.5.
 k!wēl(a) feaster. III 235.41.
 k!wāx^umōt slow match. C 248.18;
 sucked. R 358.33.
 k!wēyaak^u steamed. R 334.1.
 k!uyōq^u proud. C 244.15 (New).
 k!up(a) to break with hands (dry sal-
 mon, branches). III 411.4.
 k!ō^cma bullhead. III 149.17. (k!ō-
 ēma ?).
 klomēs R 382.55.
 klumal battledoor and shuttlecock.
 k!ōmōs(a) to be a model, pattern of some-
 thing. C 86.28.
 k!ūmt(a) to suck. III 126.29.
 k!ūms!a a fish (Hemilepidotus tilesius).
 k!ūmt-
 k!ūmēlx^cid to burn. R 102.9.
 k!ūmla to burn.
 k!ūml(a) to shrink back. C 40.22.
 k!ut(a) to stick on. R 299.60.
 k!wēklūtsem sticking on. R 420.40.
 k!utāl blanket. C 190.17. (New.)

k!ūs(āla) to sit, several persons. R 246.88.
 k!ūdzēlēnē to take off fish from hook
 (or k!ūldzēlēnē?). R 181.51.
 k!ūtsem light of weight. R 140.21.
 k!ūsē light clay. R 190.34.
 klūs!ē leather, hide, skin. III 89.29.
 klunaxw(a) to split boards. C 196.1.
 (New.)
 k!ūnq(a) wet. R 314.26.
 k!ūk'elis to budge, can be moved. III
 372.19.
 k!ūk'!eg'a! noise of bursting. III 186.8.
 k!ūxw(a) sunburnt. R 431.71.
 klux-? klux-? to tow. (Kos.)
 kluxsdelē to tow. C 332.6 (Kos).
 k!ūl(a) to pull out hair, to pluck off.
 III 87.22.
 k!ūlp(a) to pick off berries. R 206.29.
 k!ūlk!ūlp'sāla to tear a bird to
 pieces. C 190.3 (New).
 klūs(a) to take fish out of trap. R 183.1.
 klulx'ed to sight. V 360.9.

g

gaāgas eye (New); heart of wood (New).
 C 218.24.
 geyages eye.
 gatsētsēfya bunion.
 geyōl long ago. R 77.82.
 gēbelalilēla R 113.51.
 gēlōq!w(āla) raven's cry. M 689.10.
 gēbelōxstāfye eye. R 395.43.
 gap!eqa to tuck in. III 128.20.
 gemōt(a) wolf howls. M 711.15.
 gems dead fern leaves, moss. R 257.48.
 gemx(a) to carry blankets, branches,
 etc., on arms. III 453.3; R 343.30.
 gemx(axdzē) left side (of canoe). R
 97.69.
 gemxw(āla) to hold head bent down. R
 272.77.
 gedelōq!witsē navel.
 gēna baby girl. III 207.40.
 genk'(a) thick, pasty, thick fog. III
 255.38.
 genla beware! III 394.22 (Kos).
 genem wife (stem geg'-). R 72.73.
 geg'ad having a wife. R 65.30.
 gēgak'āla to woo. C 64.18.
 gēgak'ālayu wooing song. C
 298.17.
 gegelāl red-breasted robin.
 gegōq^u swan. III 61.32.

gex^useq!end to spread, throw some-
 thing over a rope or a log. III 79.11.
 gel(em) rib. III 43.38.
 gēlaōl bone club. C 310.18.
 gēlemx'ā strainer made of ribs. R
 411.44.
 gelx'ēd to scold. III 320.21.
 gēlēs(ēla) to screech. III 295.34.
 gēlē wave. III 256.20.
 gēlēx'wid to bend down. R 210.25.
 gēlōgwa to be bent? III 295.33.
 gālek^u hooked.
 gelp(a) to grasp with hands. III 126.26.
 gēls(a) to smear on. R 299.64. (q!els?)
 gelyayo paint. R 58.43.
 gēlts!em mussel shell knife. R 242.16.
 gēlq(a) to lift. III 127.28; to swim, III
 375.4 (Kos).
 gelx'ēd to spin two threads of bark to-
 gether. V 486.29.
 gelxw(a) to count on fingers. III 449.12.
 gelx(mes) rosebush.
 gegelx rose fruit.
 ga(āla) morning. R 95.39.
 gaaxstē breakfast. R 253.20.
 gay- across. R 374.26.
 gēyala crosswise. R 412.48.
 gēbē crosspiece at end. R 272.66.
 gāya- to come from. III 39.31.
 gait hat. C 236.2 (qait?). (New, Kos).
 gatō grandfather!
 gasx'ex'ēd to carry (see gax'sāla, gax-
 sex'ēd?) R 236.21.
 gādzeq starfish. III 312.14.
 gadzeq(āla) woven in broad strips. R
 137.34.
 gānē mother!
 gānaōē mother!
 gānadzē grandmother!
 ganōl night. R 120.12.
 gagemp grandfather.
 gāgas grandmother.
 gāge(k'!ig'a!) to apologize for something
 that has been said.
 gāgelwaems fir tree. III 309.1.
 gāgēsāmak jellyfish.
 gāgex'a'mē Galium Aporine L.
 gāx'en to straddle. R 133.22.
 gāxsq!end to step over a log or a
 rope.
 gaxayu adz. V 347.8.
 gāxwūtōd to hang down. C 156.3.
 gax'sāla to carry on fingers. III 306.37.

gaŋl(a) reproach. III 451.27.
 galōpala crosswise, a line crosses over.
 R 134.7.
 galōdayu trolling hook. R 158.45.
 gaŋlōlēm objection. III 451.27.
 gālela go! (Kos).
 gaL(a) to fish with hook. III 329.21.
 gōs(s) long (on ground). R 86.6.
 gāla long time. III 39.37; R 82.8.
 gēla come! III 261.10.
 gēmas old salmon. R 315.3. old mat.
 R 519.42.
 gāg'iwāla twelve R 276.13.
 gēt(a) fresh (fish). R 245.86.
 gēsdem Heracleum lanatum Michx.
 gātsēm claw. III 313.43.
 gēts!ā to beg III 105.15.
 gēsnaŋ(a) to threaten. X 8.3.
 gēn louse. III 293.40.
 gēsne salmon roe. R 58.39.
 gēxw(a) to hang. R 225.9.
 gēwas deer. III 94.17; hanging
 place.
 gwa. stop! C 160.18.
 gwāla finished. III 18.12.
 gwaēxsd to desire. C 328.19 (Kos).
 gwayak'lāla to stop. R 294.52.
 gwāyuk^u heavy. III 455.2.
 gwādem huckleberry. R 296.1.
 gwāta to pick huckleberries (?).
 gwasēd to mention, to refer to. III
 16.10.
 gweyō referred to. R 131.8.
 gwās(a) this side of something, less.
 gwas(ōlela) to approach. III 8.3.
 gwa(g'ustāla) to raise head. III 293.18.
 gūyōlela direction ?
 gwāgwaxmes. big alder tree.
 gwax^u.
 gwaŋwina raven. III 110.1.
 gwāgwēx'sāla to talk. R 60.1.
 gwāx^ugūwa a fish (Calamus penna).
 gwax(a) streaks on body.
 gwaxēnēs dog salmon. R 58.39.
 gwāl(a) finished, ready. R 57.14.
 gwalas lizard. III 261.33.
 gwal(ēla) to groan (q!walela?). C 54.10.
 gwāmag'iw(āla) to go stern first. R
 212.12.
 gwē(g'ila) to do thus. III 369.25.
 gwēx's like. R 59.67.
 gwēx'sdem kind. R 140.18.
 gwāla thus. R 58.26.

gwēdz(a) sparrow. III 13.14.
 gwēk'-
 gweyīm whale. III 310.31.
 gwagwēk'la to go whaling. M 667.9.
 gwēlgwāla property, clothing. R 351.14.
 gūyinxē straight edge. R 65.5.
 gūyōlas place of catching halibut. R
 253.2.
 gōbeta scales. R 409.31.
 gūms ochre. III 330.41.
 gūmyasapla to give first potlatch
 (from gūms ochre).
 got!(a) to punch with fist.
 gotlāla cry of loon. III 228.16.
 gōs dew. R 240.18.
 gegōsemala to perspire. R 407.59.
 Gōsg'imux^u name of tribe, Koskimo.
 gogōs sawbill duck. III 461.31.
 gūn nettle, nettle fibre. R 163.1.
 qūn(a) to pay debt. III 451.41 (qwana,
 guna ?).
 gūnēs ashes. R 150.35.
 gōgumēs face. R 129.77.
 gogūlg'ēs core. R 106.37.
 gōgūlētō blossoms. R 201.8.
 gwēgux'iselas ragged looks. C 24.8.
 goxw(a) to scoop up (goqwa?). R 237.39.
 goxuyind to scoop up.
 gol(a) to stir, to draw inward. R 423.25,
 to skim off; R 423.28.
 gol(a) trout. III 102.9.
 golalē salmon berry. C 196.31 (New).
 gūlēk' gum. X 234.3; a fish (Sebas-
 todes alutus).
 gōgulbes "tallow eater." C 420.4.
 gōlōl to scoop out guts. R 242.21.

Q

qep(a) to upset, to empty out. R 59.68.
 qebekwēl ghost dance (Awailela).
 C 414.15.
 qemt(a) to notch. R 9.92.
 qemqemdenōdzend to notch at
 each side R 103.24.
 qemkw(a) to snap together (jaws); to cry
 eagle. M 679.12.
 qemx(a) to strip off with fingers.
 qemxāla to strip off herring spawn
 with fingers. R 254.9.
 qet(a) to spread, to string bow. C
 48.10; R 337.31.
 qadem spreading-sticks for drying
 salmon.

qet(a)—Continued.

- qēqēdenōlēmōtē side support. R 95.33.
 qetts!ō to insert needle for knitting net. R 163.2.
 qatēt!ēd to cut crosswise. R 387.23, to cut blocks out of tree.
 qes(a) to coil up. R 176.30.
 qes his.
 qesmāq his own. R 433.13.
 qens(a) to adz. V 362.35.
 qenq(a) to snap. C 420.5.
 qenq!āla cry of eagle (DENax·da^{xu}).
 qek'(a) to pick *Cornus Canadensis* (qek·laālē). R 220.1.
 qek·laālē *Cornus Canadensis* L.
 qekw(a) to collapse (house).
 qex'(a) to wind around. R 306.30.
 qenas waist. R 221.9.
 qex·estē hoop at mouth of net. R 164.36.
 qex·imē headring. III 18.6.
 qix·ōd to take off what is wound around. III 18.10.
 qanāyu ring for purification.
 qenxāla to tie around neck. R 208.10.
 qexw(a) to cohabit. C 204.11 (New, Kos).
 qex(ela) R 254.3 pole with forked top.
 qex·enē R 175.14, fork of a tree (=forked body).
 qex(a) pole on rock.
 qekw(a) to notch. R 227.14.
 qel'ya plover, *Aegialites semipalmata*.
 qeldem post. III 401.6.
 qelk'(a) to be tired after work. III 24.10.
 qelkw(a) to lie down. R 391.27.
 qelgwil to lie down in house, i. e., to be sick abed. III 282.39.
 qelxw(a) to mix. R 301.34.
 qelx(a) to lay eggs.
 qāqelx'a to go after eggs; to spear salmon (Dzaw).
 qelxōd to give birth. X 201.26 (New).
 qelxk'·laēs'id to conceive. X 201.22 (New).
 qelxats!ē nest. III 92.29.
 qelxēla to nest. C 376.13 (Gwas).
 qelxamēnē egg. C 376.15 (Gwas).
 qa that, and R 57.4.
 qaālqōxsidzē ankle. X 150.37.

- qābix'(a) heat of fire on body. III 116.42.
 qabē'nad having heat.
 qāqabi'nem burnt by heat.
 qamxw(a) down of bird. III 153.35.
 qamx^uqamwis fruits of k'lak'·lax-qwa'mē.
 qat(a) to disagree.
 qatap!a to disagree with each other.
 qeqapālōl double. R 126.11.
 qās(a) to walk. R 60.4.
 qasō to promise a feast. R 438.30.
 qāst friend! C 54.23.
 qak'(a) to cut off head. R 243.41, 332.31.
 qagutāla overhanging. C 18.8.
 qāqak'en to tie mat to back. R 200.10.
 qāqadala to disobey. III 104.13.
 qāqēk'·lāla to ask for mercy
 qāqēk'·lig·ā! to ask for mercy. C 32.3.
 qāqēten gulches, grooves in stone.
 qāqetemd to cut crosswise. 353.9.
 qāqomxwama *Eryophorum gracile* Koch.
 qaq!ā frame for drying herring spawn. R 254.4.
 qaslas T-shaped piece of copper.
 qā(!a) indeed. III 16.11.
 qēs(a) to shine, smooth. R 60.76.
 qēnōl pillow. III 283.32.
 qēxāgēms bare ground where a village has been burnt. C 248.25 (New, Kwag).
 qēl(a) to visit. III 78.12.
 qō if. R 75.29.
 qwāp(a) (mat, calico, etc.) tears. R 406.17.
 qwāsamak'a to bloom. III 299.6.
 qwāk'·lēnē twigs on body (of tree). R 112.27.
 qwaqē. R 174.31.
 qwāq(a) to split fish lengthwise (q!wāqa? k!wāqa?). C 208.20; R 174.25.
 qwāgayo butcher knife. V 493.22.
 qwaqē belly cut open. R 174.31.
 qwāgwilbē lance. III 471.34.
 qwāqē scratch (Nak).
 qwa'nās(k'as) friends! (Āwik'·lēnox^u).
 qwāq!wanē heron. III 296.15.
 qwāq!u heron (New).
 qwāxw(a) to appear, to show oneself. C 36.1.
 qwaḡulis olachen run. R 92.36.
 qwēda go away! III 461.33; C 70.20.
 qwēs(āla) far. R 91.2.
 qwēsāla distance in time. R 144.38.

qwēs(ala)—Continued.

qwēsila to go far. R 61.17.

qwēsēlis gāgemp great-great-grand-father.

qwēsēnxelis gāgemp father of great-great-grandfather.

qwēsaaaxsem woman married far away.

qwēl(a) to untie. R 185.23.

qōm(a) thumb. R 57.20.

qōt(a) to pick (qōt!xolē). R 218.1.

qōt!xolē choke cherry (?). R 218.1.

qōtēx(a) to pay marriage debt. III 462.11.

qōt!l(a) full. R 72.61.

qus(a) to peel off. R 121.38.

qōs thine. III 102.4.

qōsnē^e gills. R 223.2.

qūnq!ūg'a^l to groan in sleep. X 96.28.

qūk(a) to burst. R 236.9 (or kūk'a).

qoqw(a) lump.

ququnapa young saw-bill ducks. C 380.6 (Gwas).

quq!ūg'a^l to stir in sleep. C 412.3.

qōqw(a) to put hollow thing on side. R 239.33.

qūx(a) gray, dusty, flour. R 95.22.

qūxstā lime colored. C 386.16.

qwex clay. C 232.10 (New).

qūxalas a berry (=nōxwa). R 300.82.

qōx^ewid to lift. R 431.60.

qūl(ba) end (of rope, story). C 160.15.

qōēla to wish. C 318.5 (Kos).

qōloqw(a) knob. R 436.87.

qologwa;u bird arrow. C 122.26.

qauēlōma beaver face (name of copper) (Hēldza^eq^u).

qōlōs mythical bird. M 711.11.

qu!l(a) waves strike. III 256.22.

qulem drifted ashore. R 335.15.

kultsemala (qultsemala?). sunken rock.

qu!l(a) tassel, to tear in strips. III 89.8; R 121.26.

qo!l(ēla) crooked (wedge, trail, line). V 345.37.

q!

q!ēbegwis sand. C 270.2 (New).

q!ēm(a) disgrace. C 38.6.

q!ēm(a) to splice.

q!ēmbēdayu splice.

q!ēmt(a) to sing. III 69.19.

q!ēms(a) lazy, reluctant. R 391.26.

q!āms(a) to pick salmon berries.

q!ēmdzek^u salmon berry. R 140.18.

q!ēmkw(a) to bite off something hard, to graze. III 10.3; C 196.7.

q!ēmg'imbala barbed points. III 103.24.

q!āmax herring. III 376.21; C 190.21 (Kos, New).

q!ēmq(a) to mend net, to splice netting twine.

q!ēml-

q!ēmlala meat. R 243.40.

q!ēmlqal to eat meat. R 417.69.

q!ēt(a) to mend, to patch canoe. III 29.18.

q!ēs(a) to eat meat. III 21.11.

q!ēs(ēid) to take revenge. III 136.33.

q!ēsālela to fit accurately, to press on. R 91.14.

q!ēs^eēnē^e shirt (=fit to body?) C 42.19.

q!ēs^emēn^u settled down, to draw breath. R 261.32; C 422.10.

q!ēn(a) to sew. R 110.44.

q!ēnyo thread. R 158.41.

q!aq!anul blanket of skins sewed together. C 90.12.

q!anq!aq!āwalis milky way (=seam of heaven). M 691.5.

q!āq!anayux^uts!ānē^e thimble.

q!ēnēp(ēnd) to wrap up. R 264.12.

q!ēns(a) to gather Cryptochiton. R 293.21.

q!ēnas Cryptochiton. R 151.8.

q!ēns(a) to mend (cloth, net, basket, mat). C 162.19.

q!ēnk^u sticky (spawn). R 235.1.

q!anqa sticky. R 393.14.

q!ēk(a) to bite. R 247.18.

q!āq!ag'etewa tern (Sterna paradisae) (=trying to bite bead).

q!ēg'ēs steel trap (=bite on beach).

q!ēk'ēlsa entangled rope.

q!ēk^u broken (paddle). R 298.39.

q!ēq!ēnē Crataegus rivularis, Pursh. C 390.28.

q!ēk'ōla to pull out fishbones.

q!ēx^ewūlts!ā (ashes) fly out. C 396.26.

q!ēx'sema^elil slow match. C 248.18.

q!ēxēmēn Peucedanum leiocarpum. R 175.8.

- q!elēx'sem self. R 308.67.
 q!elt(a) to cut with chisel, to break copper. V 344.5.
 q!eldayu chisel. V 344.3.
 q!els oil, grease. R 331.10. (gels?)
 q!elēk^u smeared. R 148.52.
 q!els(a) to throw (anchor) into water. C 138.20.
 q!eldzem anchor. V 487.31.
 q!elxū(la) to coil up. R 111.13.
 q!elk^u harpoon line. R 175.7;
 plaited line (q!āla to plait a rope).
 q!elawē worm. III 101.32.
 q!el'wad having worms.
 q!elx(a) to wrinkle.
 q!el(a) to carry in arms. III 464.32; to put sling over hanging horizontal pole.
 q!elēl hanging pole, scaffolding. R 125.8.
 q!eldema horizontal pole from which other horizontal pole is suspended.
 q!elem sling for suspending horizontal pole from other horizontal pole.
 q!elāla to carry child in arms, cannibal carries body in arms.
 q!el'la six. III 60.1; R 182.27.
 q!ā to find. R 57.5.
 q!āx'sid to lead. V 441.14.
 q!āqēg'ila to know. C 6.14.
 q!āq!el'ega to be tangled up in bushes. C 390.29.
 q!āq!ēx'sila to have much work to do. R 252.22.
 q!āl(a) to know, to learn. M 684.16; C 28.17.
 q!ālēdē famous.
 q!āq!ala to watch. R 177.58.
 q!āq!a to notice. C 296.24 (Kos).
 q!ālela to know. R 200.7.
 q!ā'yānas woman who hates her husband, or *vice versa*. C 76.31.
 q!āyaxa to be surprised. (See q!ē-much.)
 q!ayāx'ts!āla hand adz (=kicker?)
 q!ayax'ustanał handle of hand adz.
 q!ayōk^u ripe. R 269.13. q!ayōq^u (?).
 q!abōq^u putrid remains of olachen. R 299.58.
 q!āp(a) to hit a mark. C 390.2; R 176.48.
 q!ap!ā(ła) to gather. R 112.38.
 q!āmalela uncle. C 314.4 (Kos).
 q!am-
 q!amq!amk'āla to change the subject after a discussion. III 448.30.
 q!ates frog. C 108.9.
 q!ās(a) sea otter. C 350.5.
 q!as(a) to notch. R 167.27.
 q!ās(ela) to mind, to take notice. C 176.25.
 q!ātsewē known. R 195.15.
 q!ēsox'wid to fit well (a patch); to put together (poles, canoes, boards). R 110.29.
 q!ātsō-grandfather! (child's pronunciation for q!āk'ō SLAVE).
 q!anāx(ela) to soar down. C 74.10.
 q!āk'uits!ālis crowded in house. M 693.15.
 q!ā(k'ēg'aēl) sound of snapping jaws. C 338.24 (Kos).
 q!āk^u-slave.
 q!āk'ō slave. C 62.22.
 q!āq!waxo loaning with high interest (=selling slave).
 q!āgwid master (=slave owner). III 24.10.
 q!āēla to watch, know.
 q!āq!emala to watch. III 34.27.
 q!āgēmlil to wait. X 187.32.
 q!āqa'swa a fish (*Scorpaena Brasilensis*) (Āwik'ēnox^u, =t!ēx'a Kwāg'uł).
 q!āq!aq'a'swa to fish for—.
 q!āq!aq!ē middle piece of salmon. R 226.14.
 q!āx'q!elis kelp of beach. R 177.51.
 q!āxq!alis (New) (?). C 8.6.
 q!āēlad having kelp.
 q!āxw(a) to emerge. III 230.41.
 q!āxstend to feed visitors, to retort. R 207.37.
 q!ālaLele spirit of lēwelaxa. III 450.7. (=renowned, known?).
 q!āl(ēid) to stink (meat). R 340.39.
 q!alk^u rotten meat, rotten salmon spawn.
 q!ā(ła) to plait a rope. V 486.38.
 q!āleyo pack strap. R 141.31.
 q!āk'(a) to feel pain; to regret a loss. III 341.1; C 48.20, 328.1.
 q!ē(nem) many. III 257.15.
 q!āyaxa to be surprised X 200.37.
 q!ā'yōx expensive. C 84.28.
 q!eyōl to get much. C 12.25.

q!ē(nēm)—Continued.

q!ēq!ēk'!ēs to eat much all the time. R 269.5.

q!ēq!ēk!wāla to lie. C 208.14.

q!ēyōt to talk. C 362.11.

q!āyaqēla to trouble oneself. III 54.38.

q!ām̄x'ts!ēsō observed. X 151.40.

q!ēp!ēn(ēsta) to tie around. R 76.57.

q!ēs(a) to pick currants. R 208.1.

q!ēsēna Ribes bracteosus, Dougl. R 208.1.

q!ēdz(a) Salmo Clarkii Pleuriticus.

q!āq!ēdzaa to catch—.

q!ēs(p!ēx'ēid) to get a moldy taste or smell. R 225.45.

q!ēdzāxbax'ēidaas branching river. R 119.16.

q!ēg'aa unused part, more than it can hold. R 250.87.

q!ēq(a) to purify. C 336.20 (Kos).

q!ēqēla to purify. III 105.28.

q!ēx(a) to gather driftwood. R 287.25.

q!ēxa'la driftwood. R 71.44.

q!ēxōtōd to hang on top. III 422.19.

q!ēl(a) mosquito (Kos).

q!āyā'ē middle (child). III 174.16.

q!ō water standing. III 62.34.

q!ōēs pond. III 62.34.

q!ōlostāla spring.

q!waats!eq snail. III 364.35 (q!wea-ts!ē) q!wāt!ēx. C 232.18 (Kos).

q!wā(la) to stand, several. III 148.10.

q!waēttend to drive in wedges. R 168.11.

q!wāq!wax'ts!ānēs fingers. R 57.9.

q!wāg'itēnēs twigs standing on upper side of fallen tree. R 112.27.

q!waats!ē wedge bag. R 60.3.

q!wayōēs lower jaw. III 28.19.

q!wayots!a' soft end of fern root. R 195.22.

q!waq(ila) to split salmon. R 239.5.

q!waxsē split salmon. R 240.10.

q!wāgad having split salmon.

q!wāp(a) to twist off, to tear off (cloth, calico).

q!wās(a) to wail, weep. C 14.6.

q!wēq!wasa to beg.

q!wāk'lenēs cedar twigs R 112.34.

q!wāqwa'la to turn black of smoke. R 133.8.

q!wāx hemlock branches. III 18.4.

q!wax'as hemlock-tree. R 264.4.

q!wāxēt to wash body with hemlock branches. III 61.40.

q!wāx(a) to grow. R 189.10.

q!waxēns spring (=growing season). R 149.2.

q!wāq!waxem. R 194.2, q!wāsq!ē-xēla plants R 200.15.

q!wāxsemd to rub on surface.

q!wāla'x'a to dress. III 62.8. (See q!ōxōd.)

q!wāl'ēl'ēyō canoe strikes beach. C 270.12 (New).

q!wāl(a) village is destroyed and people killed in war.

q!wāl(mēs) salmon berry bush. R 198.2.

q!walem salmon berry sprouts. R 428.58.

q!wālōbes soot; burnt clothing. R 374.38.

q!wālōts!ō to pound in. R 321.34.

q!wālxo each. R 128.71.

q!wāk'ēla Sebastodes ciliatus. R 392.53.

q!wēg'a' to cry. III 285.11.

q!wēt(a) to split bark. R 117.39.

q!wēs(a) to squeeze. R 95.25.

q!wēts!ēxōd to strangle(=to squeeze neck). III 136.32.

q!wēdzas grip (of paddle). R 128.64.

q!wēqū(ila) to wrap, twist. R 71.35.

q!wēq!wēq!wē petrel, Oceanodroma furcata.

q!wēl(a) to break (basket), to crush. R 267.83.

q!wēl(a) to be silent. C 330.29.

q!wēl'ēid to stop speaking. C 386.17.

q!ōya to rub (like clothes). R 228.28.

q!ūp(a) to drop a crumb. III 37.6; R 188.46.

q!ōp(a) to cohabit. III 283.32.

q!ōp!ēx'!ēnd to put ends together. R 112.21.

q!ūm(ba) it is at an end. C 336.15 (Kos).

q!ōma(la) rich. III 36.8.

q!ōmas crab. C 382.28.

q!ōmala to wail. III 141.38.

q!ūmt(a) to poke into ground. R 170.61.

q!ūmx'(a) to roll off, like a rock slide. III 196.37.

- qludādzēq snail. III 231.34 (Āwik'lē-nox^u).
- qlōdaq horned grebe (*Colymbus auritus*). qlut(a) scar. III 360.40.
- qlōt(a) to push off canoe, to poke. III 396.12; R 367.1.
- qlōs-
- qlōmas crab. C 382.28.
- qlaq'lōts'la to try to catch crabs.
- qlusa to tie on. R 378.22 (?).
- qludzēmk'ind to tie with knot. R 176.33.
- qlōsnē^ε gills. R 242.20.
- qlōs(a) to offer for sale. C 84.16.
- qlunām(ē^εstala) to walk about. C 100.22.
- qlunāla often. R 177.56.
- qlūns(a) to dig lupines. R 198.1.
- qlwa^εnē lupine. R 198.1.
- qlukw(a) dull. III 332.43.
- qlōqw(a) calm. R 99.45.
- qlōqlōyu fish bones. R 237.28.
- qlwēqāla bright light. C 66.33.
- qlōqlwaqō flood stops rising. V 478.8.
- qlōqlō^εna neck. R 174.22.
- qlūxtō to reach point. R 230.26.
- qlōxsawanē *Rumex occidentalis*. S. Wats.
- qlōxts!ōd to dress. III 15.10.
- qlōxōd to undress. X 3.17.
- qlōx^uqlōlis holes on sandy beach into which water runs (=xwāk'lwāēs).
- qlulplaitāla spearsman sees salmon distinctly in clear water. R 182.24.
- qlūl(a) to live. III 67.15.
- qlulāl(ēla) to hide. III 145.35.
- qlulēx's self. R 180.39.
- qlūlyaxa tree falls by itself. III 252.39.
- qlulē^ε uncle. III 140.32.
- qlulēk'lōt father's, mother's cousin.
- qlulēs wife's brother. C 412.7.
- qlūlēdzō R 240.16.
- qlūlg'ila to finish (?). III 141.1.
- qlūls(a) to rot, decay (wood). R 77.82.
- qlulyak^u old man. R 334.69.
- qlōl(a) to boil with stones. R 172.15.
- qlālela to know. III 300.36; R 102.11.
- qlūl(x^εid) to burn to ashes. III 92.7.
- qlwālōbes soot. R 256.20.
- qlul(a) to scratch. R 352.27.
- x'it(a) to raise head. III 17.6; to remove pressure; to attract. C 270.5.
- x'is(a) to disappear. R 224.20.
- x'isēlil to disappear in house III 449.3.
- x'isāxōd to take off roof. R 183.9.
- x'idzēx'a mouldy. R 225.44.
- x'int(a) to buzz, whirr.
- x'indayu bull-roarer.
- x'ins(a) to grunt, breathe heavily through nose. C 180.4.
- x'indzas nose. R 102.14.
- x'ink'(a) to repent. X 207.25.
- x'ik'!(a) to take out of tongs. R 371.22 (x'ik'a ?).
- x'iqw(a) to stretch head out. III 306.22.
- x'il(a) ribs of halibut. R 243.32.
- x'ilp(a) to turn around. III 65.8.
- x'ilt(a) to saw. R 109.8.
- x'ilk^u.
- x'ilx'ilklut!ēqa to wriggle through. R 177.55.
- x'il(a) to dry in wind, smoke, or sun. R 129.2.
- x'āasx'ent!ē *Erythronium giganteum* Lindl. R 197.1.
- x'āts'la ebbside. R 183.4.
- x'ākwayasde dried clams. III 157.10.
- x'ālx'engēs *Dodecantheon pauciflorum* (Durand).
- x'āxa (x'āqa?) to blow on C 192.14 (New).
- x'isyōlag'itēla (?). III 286.28.
- x'itemg'ilela to rub off (?). R 386.9.
- x'it!ēd to split (?). R 122.60.
- xis(āla) to show teeth. C 28.13.
- x'isiwē^ε wolf-head mask (= showing teeth on forehead).
- x'its!ax'ila to examine, look on.
- x'ik'(a) to strip off. R 256.17.
- x'ikw(a) belt (?). III 231.29.
- x'iq(ēla) to be on fire. R 127.40.
- x'ixsemala red-hot stones. R 105.31.
- x'ōbē *Charitonetta albicollis* female. C 66.1.
- x'ōx'ūpstala female of *Oidemia Deglandi*.
- x'ōpx'op owl, *Megascops asio* Kennicottii.
- x'ōms head. C 365.17.
- x'ōt(a) head of seal, porpoise.
- x'ōs(āla) to be at rest III 7.4.

X•

- x'ōkw(a) to dig lily bulbs. R 203.43.
 x'ōkum' *Fritillaria kamtschatkensis*
 Kar. R 201.8.
 x'ōxw(a) to be open. R 175.20.
 x'ox'psta'x' Charitonetta, female. C
 224.2.

XW

- xwās(a) to get excited. III 205.11.
 xwayenk!wa to be attacked. X 185.6.
 xwak^u- canoe.
 xwāk!ūna canoe. R 95.37.
 xwāxwagūm little canoe. R 94.2.
 xwākw(a) to croak. III 171.13.
 xwāl- to put crosswise.
 xwālayīnd to put crosswise on top.
 III 336.31.
 xwēxwāla to wrestle. X 82.6.
 xwālaqē interlocking logs in front
 of house.
 xūlk^u placed crosswise (name of
 place).
 xwēm horizontal woof of fish basket (?);
 twining. R 135.14.
 xwēt(a) a long thing sticks out. III
 143.26; to lift by the knees a person who
 lies down and turn him back overhead
 (a game); lifting a mast at the end (a
 game).
 xwēs(a) to receive a marriage present.
 R 432.10.
 xwēkw(a) to utter cannibal cry. III
 181.34.
 xwēgaxstē top binding of cedar twig
 fish basket (xweqa?).
 xwēq(a) to swing. III 19.11.
 xwēl(a) backward, again, to turn over.
 III 472.13.
 xwēlaqa to pass back. R 62.55.
 xwāxwēlēk'la wolf (=trying to turn
 [throw] over on back [namely, a
 deer])
 xūp(a) hole, hollow. R 167.26.
 xumt(a) to catch fire. III 228.4.
 xut(a) water sinks. X 61.30.
 xus(a) to whip, to strike with sticks.
 III 279.10; R 366.14.
 xūsela fort. III 166.39.
 xōxūsē dried roasted salmon heads.
 R 331.1.
 xūlp- hollow.
 xūlboyāla hollow in middle. R
 70.15; 148.35.
 xūls(a) to wither, shrivel up, to be
 downcast. III 43.41; R 187.43.

X

- xewēq^u head severed from body. R
 102.3; skull. III 168.28.
 xemōmō backbone. R 428.6.
 xems- to make rattling noise. C
 268.26.
 xemsemēk'in scallop shells. III
 239.12.
 xems(a) to give in potlatch to head tribe.
 R 771.80.
 xemx'ēid to move, shift (?). R 100.49.
 xemx'ēw(id) to chew. C 52.16.
 xemōk^u brittle.
 xetxetla an umbelliferous plant, *Cicuta*.
 xetem carrot (?). R 200.1.
 xes-
 xetsem box. R 63.65.
 xesēla to make a box. R 63.65.
 xāxedzem a small box. C 60.5.
 xes(a) to put down branches. R 162.84.
 xets!a unfinished (paddle). V 497.7.
 xen-
 xenx'ēid to undress. III 65.7.
 xa'nāla naked. C 342.34; a fish
 (*Catharichthys sordidus*).
 xenyas to startle. III 207.14.
 xeutleg'aēl to snore. C 410.33.
 xenl(ēla) very. R 95.43.
 xek'!a to stay away, to perish. III
 33.7; to stay in form. R 104.48.
 xeklūm pine bark. III 390.11.
 xex^umes pine. III 120.15; R
 229.14.
 xāk!umas III 257.39.
 xex'ēūna bark. C 250.27 (New).
 xegem comb. C 386.2; R 126.12.
 xeqw(a) to gather stones. III 341.34.
 xeqwē^s stones on fire. V 364.36.
 xēxexstowak^u eyes. R 349.23.
 xel-
 xelx'ēid to strain. R 389.20.
 xel'yō strainer. C 316.19 (Kos).
 xelōsa to scoop up. R 378.9.
 xelōdzayu scoop net for sea eggs.
 R 163.9.
 xelōsp!ēq handle of scoop net for
 sea eggs. R 166.72.
 xelxelpelelela to scrape together.
 xelxelstaälax'ēid to tear with teeth.
 X 20.35.
 xilt(a) to saw.
 xelq!w(a) basin, dish. III 449.7.
 xelxwāla crooked knife. R 58.37.
 xel'ēid to break (paddle). III 215.18.

- xaēl wife leaves husband and stays in other house.
 xaāp! cradle. III 53.42.
 xaābēk^u cradled, *i. e.*, with flattened head.
 xa^εyōlisēxtā^εyē east wind. III 112.24.
 xa^εwa fur seal.
 xa^εwē loon. III 221.1.
 xāp(a) to grasp. III 61.15.
 xāma- alone, orphan.
 xāxamāla orphans, common people. C 86.16, 354.2.
 xāmax^εid to be alone. III 35.43.
 xamagēmē^ε head chief. III 449.19.
 xamax^εid self. III 469.2; R 281.9.
 xāmax^εts!āna to eat with hands. R 238.34.
 xāmak^εling^εalil to cover over in house. III 57.25.
 xems- dry salmon.
 xa^εmas dry salmon. III 54.10; R 315.1.
 xamsxas to eat dry salmon.
 xa^εmā(la) to stay overnight. III 195.16.
 xamag^εaalēla not to go near (?).
 xama^εstalis to be awake overnight. R 158.32.
 xām(ala) two things in close contact.
 xās(a) rotten (blanket, mat), boiled. R 293.8.
 xats!ēs fungus growing on trees.
 xāsbe^εxū(la) to make noise. III 360.30.
 xak^ε!adzā backbone of fish. R 226.18.
 xāq bone. R 308.79.
 xaxts!a boiled to pieces (?). (*See* xāsa.)
 xālaēs shell of shellfish. R 91.7.
 xāl^εid to laugh aloud.
 xāl!(aak^u) a little. R 67.64.
 xalēk^ε!ēs to eat a little. C 224.17.
 xalāla to touch each other. III 215.13.
 xeyāp!ē twig in neck (?). III 362.31.
 xē^εm(a) to creep sitting (like an infant).
 xēm^εg^εils to move, stir. X 4.21.
 xētōd to take off blanket. III 186.14.
 xēkw(a) to sweep. V 440.38.
 xēgwayo broom (eagle's wing). V 440.35.
 xēxēxē talkative geese. C 356.22.
 xēl(a) fish nibbles.
 xēlēla to shout "O!"
 xēlxēla C 178.26, 32.
 xā to split wood. III 365.17.
 xwā^εmag^εāgēs to put mouth to corner of bucket. R 401.31.
 xwat(a) testicles.
 xwat!(a) wren. III 96.22.
 xwāsōd to tear off. R 249.165.
 xwānal(ēla) ready. R 143.13.
 (ha^εnōn) xwāk^ε!ano female salmon.
 xwakw(a) to pour into. III 284.28.
 xwāk!waēs holes in quicksand into which water runs.
 xwāl(a) to cut fish. III 198.2.
 xwālayo fish knife. C 142.6.
 xwāxwē a dance. III 152.26.
 xwēt(a) to stir. R 91.8.
 xwē^εl(a) quartz. III 111.20.
 xwēlō to spawn. R 223.11.
 xewēlē^ε legs of tongs. R 230.31.
 xōmal(ēla) to quarrel. R 223.18.
 xūmdē land otter. III 264.22.
 xūt(a) to cut. III 377.6.
 xūdāyo knife. M 666.8.
 xūdēg^εē groove.
 xōt(a) to fish sea eggs with net.
 xōs(ēla) to sprinkle. M 684.5.
 xūts seal blubber.
 xūdzēg^εa sap. V 345.20.
 xun(āka) to tremble. III 152.33.
 xunk^ε-
 xunōk^u child. III 29.40.
 xūngō^ε stepchild.
 xūngum daughter paid for service to shaman; to settle a feud by a payment.
 xūnk!wāla to promise daughter in marriage. X 10.21.
 xūk^ε!(a) crack in rock.
 xōkw(a) to split. III 145.31.
 xāla to split. V 345.7.
 xōk^u split. R 63.80.
 xōgum ear ornament. X 11.14.
 xō^εla mussels. R 181.2.
 xwēxūlēxsemak^u rolled up. R 361.17.
 xolēgwaqē name of ring in game k^εanē.
 xōlōs a mythical bird (=qōlōs kwāg^εu!). C 370.12 (Gwas).
 xō^εlōs a kind of salmon weir. R 161.61.
 xūlt(a) to mark. R 65.10.
 xūldzōs a fish (Hexagrammus octogrammus).
 xūlk^εē groove. V 369.26.

xūlqwa rough. III 359.11.

xūlgwis shark.

xūlgūm dogfish.

xūlqūmax'sa Lama cornubica.

xōla entangled.

xōlēxwala confused, matted. III 107.24.

xōxul'k'imōt (xō'k'-) clamshells. R 148.41.

I

lē'swa sky.

lēwūlxw(a) to be contorted. C 330.14 (Kos).

lēmxw(a) dry. R 181.59.

lēmx^udema dryingrack. R 296.77.

lēmxēqend to clap gunwale. C 4.23.

lē's(a) to strike with a round thing, with a stone. R 299.60; to crush. R 94.21.

lēg'ōl visitor (New).

lēk'(a) to hammer, to throw stones. III 161.3; R 271.54; to put stones (a game). X 170.32; to batter stone.

lēk'laa stone. C 382.21 (Kos, New).

lēkw(a) weak.

lēk'wāla to speak with faint voice. C 150.5.

lēkūmqles to wonder. X 10.6.

lēgōsa k'exelāga (crow's strawberry) Gonnania oregana (Nutt.) Britton.

lēq(a) to put down soft things. III 354.16; R 429.19; to make berry cakes. R 279.87.

lēgaplāla coot, male (=splash on nape of neck) Oidemia perspicillata.

lēgem a plant placed as a poultice on swellings.

lēx(ēd) to batter a stone. C 382.21 (Gwas.) lexa.

lēqw(a) fire. III 459.12; fuel. R 357.5.

lēqūla to camp.

lēx^udems camp site. III 448.17.

lēlqwalalē's tribe. III 12.10.

lēq!(a) to stick on (as crystal on rock).

lēx^ēwid to be tired. C 236.6 (New).

lēxē's basket made of spruce root. R 72.61.

lēxō to cough. III 352.26.

la to go.

lēlga to mix. R 279.77.

lēl to enter *sing.* R 241.1.

lawā to come off. R 57.8.

lawāmas to remove. R 223.9.

la—Continued.

lāg'aa to reach. R 131.9.

lāk'lesela to eat. C 250.2 (New).

lēlak'ledzē provisions. III 191.19.

lāk'lend one hundred. R 232.8.

lāx to.

lālaqa to penetrate. R 95.27.

lalala to meet. R 405.2.

lōl to obtain. R 232.8.

la now.

laēs mussel. III 94.32.

lālapela to be scared. III 449.25.

ēlapa to dig. R 73.88.

lāk'linē dreaded.

ēlāgwala to wail, to shout. III 47.18; to call. III 264.26.

lax'mō's piled up on ground. III 454.1.

laq'wadek^u bundle. III 54.11.

laxla'x^u yellow-beaked cormorant (Phalacrocorax pelagicus resplendens).

lāla'as (?) C 14.20.

lēp(a) to gamble. C 234.14.

lēd(a) ceremonial III 84.5.

lēt(a) to uncover. R 246.89.

lēx'lek'lis a plant, echo (?). III 290.21.

lēx'(a) only. R 96.57.

lēx'(a) to roll, turn over. R 292.2.

lēnēg'ēs having a round back. R 168.27 (lēx'-ēg'-ēs).

lēx'sēt fish basket. III 27.16.

lēx(a) wide open. III 125.8; R 57.15.

lēxōd to pull wedge or drill out of a hole. R 77.67.

lēlwalaa's to stop. C 22.29.

lēlōt crew. R 97.78.

lēlqwalalē's tribe. R 58.24. (See leqwa.)

lās. R 242.5.

lēp(a) empty. III 311.3.

lēpōl to get nothing.

lōt(lēd) to uncover. R 336.36.

lōs(a) to uncover. R 240.19.

lēqw(a) to fish halibut. R 247.18.

lēgwayo fishline. V 478.17.

lēgwanā'yē fishline. R 122.52.

lāq hemlock sap. III 217.32.

lāxmes hemlock tree. III 257.39.

lēq'was hemlock sap (Kos).

lēx^umēqa cloyed. R 308.71.

lēxw(a) to roll. III 19.12.

lēlēlxsem ball. R 156.29.

lēlasāla patches.

lēl(a) ghosts visit a village.

lālēnox^u ghost III 106.1.

I

ɬewũms to rise in throat. R 290.21.
 ɬem(āla) canoe at anchor, sea otter asleep on water.
 ɬemyo rope. C 332.4 (=denem Kwag) (Kos).
 ɬempɬexʰid to overcome bitter taste.
 ɬemyāla noise of sipping.
 ɬemdelta slippery. R 355.18.
 ɬemēlatslē sacred room of novice. III 86.20.
 ɬet(a) to catch herrings with rake. V 324.27.
 ɬetɬedēs branch of river. X 32.30.
 ɬen- to miss.
 ɬenēsta to forget. III 25.3.
 ɬengʰils to lose way. III 163.22.
 ɬendzōd to scatter roots on flat (mat). R 187.39.
 ɬenem salal bushes. R 206.22.
 ɬenokūla salal bushes. R 210.21.
 ɬenʰwūm bird cherry bark. R 157.5.
 ɬenbɛɬɬexōʰ wrinkled mouth. V 478.4.
 ɬent(a) to blow nose. III 354.16.
 ɬendeqwē mucus of nose.
 ɬent(a) pliable, soft and tough. R 355.13, 260.6.
 ɬens(a) to-morrow. III 21.14; next day. R 246.87.
 ɬenswūl yesterday.
 ɬengʰaa to long. III 23.12.
 ɬenx(a) green. R 285.81.
 ɬenɬenxʰen brass. III 449.6.
 ɬekɬeqɬeten a small sea animal.
 ɬekw(a) to gather Polypodium glycorrhiza. D. Eaton.
 ɬekwaēʰ Polypodium glycorrhiza. D. C. Eaton; —hesperium Mason.
 ɬekw(a) to pull off (branch), to lift. R 264.4, 314.13.
 ɬekʰwisē bow. C 384.25.
 ɬekʰwitsɬem bowstring. III 138.19.
 ɬekʰūtāla tight. R 361.11. (See ɬākʰu-.)
 ɬekʰu-
 ɬegūdzwōwē meatboard. III 43.32.
 ɬekʰwanēʰ old woman. C 386.5; ɬaelkʰwanēʰ. pl. R 195.28.
 ɬeq(a) to gather seaweed. R 185.14.
 ɬeqʰestēn seaweed. R 185.15.
 ɬeqw(a) brains. III 48.27; R 248.41.
 ɬexw(a) to eat sea eggs. C 246.5 (New).
 ɬēʰwa sea egg. C 244.28.
 ɬexʰūlxʰid to feel about. R 224.26.

ɬex(a) to put down (roots, grass). R 74.17, 73.94.
 ɬexāla bundle.
 ɬeɬ(a) dead. R 174.21.
 ɬeɬemgʰitɬed to get numb. R 199.39.
 ɬeɬeɬkʰlina to faint. C 52.2.
 ɬeɬwiqela to be anxious. C 134.12; X 57.5.
 ɬaaq(a) to shake off from a mat or blanket. R 264.13.
 ɬēlaanxʰid to become mysterious. C 467.
 ɬawis angry, fearless. X 57.11.
 ɬaʰmaxdend to become inaudible C 268.4 (New).
 ɬaʰmagēkʰila fourth ring in hoop game.
 ɬatɬ(a) to split boards. III 182.8; R 96.57.
 ɬaaq(a) to overturn. M 669.8.
 ɬāqanuk overhanging.
 ɬaxʰtsɬeʰmala to be not near enough to see distinctly.
 ɬāxʰu to love.
 ɬāxūla to love. III 120.21; C 58.12; valuable. R 370.35.
 ɬāʰwūnem husband.
 ɬāxumala difficult. C 36.19.
 ɬāɬaxwila to be in trouble, need. C 68.5; III 259.39.
 ɬāx(a) to itch.
 ɬālkʰlu mallard duck, *Anas boschas*. III 95.38.
 ɬākʰ(a) canoe breaks.
 ɬēɬɬxʰen round. R 88.46.
 ɬēs(a) fair (light complexion). X 197.24.
 ɬēsela to find (?). X 87.37.
 ɬēnem to rob, take away. III 299.29.
 ɬēnemapʰa to quarrel. X 113.5 (=to take away from one another).
 ɬēnoqwa rough. R 63.79.
 ɬēnoqwāla beating (?). R 134.31.
 ɬalēʰwata to play with dolls. III 45.11.
 ɬēxʰu- mat.
 ɬēʰwēʰ mat. III 24.3, ɬēɬwēʰ pl. R 191.53.
 ɬēxwila to make a mat. R 126.16.
 ɬēʰwaʰyasa tsɬaʰwē water lily (*Nymphaea polysepala*) (=beavers' mat).
 ɬēɬegwēgʰēʰ outer layer of bark. (ɬekʰu-ēgʰ-a strong back (?). R 124.93.
 ɬāyenx autumn. R 216.2.

(lāk!wēmas strength. R 285.89).

lōwal(a) to leave. III 101.20.

lōt(a) to cohabit. C 180.2.

lākw(a) strong. R 168.15.

lōq!wē dish. R 57.2.

lōqūli house dish. C 300.15.

lōq!ūbāno brisket. R 428.2.

lōxw(a) to turn head away. III 154.22.

lōx(ts!āla) to be in—. R 424.48.

L

LEp(a) to spread. R 94.2; second pot-latch.

LEbem spreader; tongs for holding board.

LEp!ētsa^ε hide armor.

LEMx^u perch.

LEMō, LEMwē^ε perch. R 183.1.

LEMx^uLax^u to eat perch. R 412.56.

LEms(a) to turn away for shame. III 448.2.

LEMk'(a) to split wood. III 263.8.

LEMg'ayu wedge. R 61.20.

LEMq(a) proud. C 416.13.

LEml(a) to break by pressure from inside. III 197.17.

LEt(a) to flop, to be stretched out. III 347.20.

LEteml hat. R 206.17 (=stretching over face).

LETēwē^ε eye shade (=stretching on forehead).

LESāla to skip on water. III 348.27.

LEtsā hole drilled in slanting direction.

LENāk'asdē never blunted. C 218.13. (New.)

LEN^εy(a) to split wood through center of tree.

LENqw(a) to break up (fish). R 400.60.

LENqāla to stand on. R 145.24.

LENq!w(a) rotten (wood). III 99.19.

LENix'ō to push boards together end to end. C 24.16.

LEG'ik^u harpoon point. R 175.21. (See LEG'ik^u.)

LEgek^u marten. III 70.12.

LEGeldzēs oily beach.

LEq(a) to fish with fish basket. R 409.26.

LEGem round fish basket. R 403.2.

LEq(a) to slap. R 432.75.

LEq(a) soaked. III 121.19.

LEqēla to do something against one's will.

LEq!ems old leaves or berries, when dropping off. R 518.27.

LEq!EXōlē Distegia (Lonicera) involu-crata (Richards & Cockwell).

LEq!EXsdē flat-bottomed. R 134.3.

LEX^εwid to apply hand, to rub. X 224.18.

LEX(ts!ōd) to put in. R 257.38 (or LOX^u?).

LElēyia to capsize. M 719.1.

LElg'ila to bother.

LEl(x^εid) to scoop out. R 235.27.

LEl(āla) to carry canoe up or down the beach. III 466.35; R 174.5.

LElgwā^εid to wail. C 140.8.

Laabits!ō small, dangerous place. C 336.22 (Kos).

Lāwayāla to survive. C 22.6.

Lāp(a) to hesitate (on account of danger).

Lās(a) to push a long or flat thing. III 19.5; R 306.40.

Lastōd to drive in a peg. R 302.51.

LasLExdzō tough. R 292.3.

Lāq(a) rancid.

Lāq(a) wet through.

Lāqwa, Lāxden width of flat hand. V 287.24.

Laqw(a) to press, to push away. R 279.85 X 171.30.

Lāx'(a) to louse. III 120.32.

Laxabālis long roots of cinquefoil, which lie under short roots. R 189.9.

Lāxumāla much(?).

Laxdzem taken aboard. C 302.34 (Kos).

La^εlédzas place where canoe is. C 310.8 (Kos).

Lalēgwig'a to refuse. III 114.12.

Lēlégwat disagreeing. C 14.24.

LāLEDzenwē^ε a pin. III 231.27.

Lānexāla slanting. R 90.93.

Lēwanāla to make turmoil. M 707.1.

Lēs(Ela) to find dead animals. C 8.15, 26.17.

Lēs(a) to put up. III 264.33; R 126.30.

Lēk'ustōd a piece of salmon for decoy for dogfish.

Lēq(a) to chop out, to make canoe. V 324.2.

Lēq!ēnox^u canoe builder. V 324.1; R 94.2.

lēgulēla stiff. V 478.6.
 lēqw(a) to miss (not to hit). III 71.23;
 to move (village). C 322.24 (Kos).
 lēgūltōd to make mistake, to dis-
 obey. C 66.30.
 lēqwaxa to split down (a salmon).
 R 227.1.
 lēx^ēd to beat time. III 106.21.
 lēxēm baton. C 318.10 (Kos).
 lēlx^ēid to land. III 466.34.
 lēl(ēla) to invite. C 26.23.
 lēlk^ēwāla to tell a lie. III 37.28.
 lāyā^ēlil shelf in house. X 55.37.
 rōma very. R 61.37.
 lōx^u(^ēstend) to put roots (into water).
 R 109.29 (lēx^u-?).
 lōlaxōd to put between. R 287.31.

L

lō^ē and. R 59.56; III 29.42.
 lē^ēwa III 15.9.
 lēwūlgāmē^ē prince, chief's eldest son.
 III 7.2; Sebastodes serriepe (=prince
 of red cod).
 lēwelaxa a ceremonial. III 226.28,
 448.11.
 lēma scab. C 38.16.
 lēms(^ēid) to scratch. C 54.4.
 lētālalai head ashore! C 64.4.
 lēnēx^ēid to bar (door). III 35.31.
 lēnl(a) to peck. III 158.36.
 lēlanail woodpecker. C 190.8.
 lēgek^u barbed harpoon point. V 501.13
 (or lēgek^u?).
 lēk^ē(a) to gather cinquefoil.
 lēx^ēsem Argentina occidentalis.
 Rydb.
 lēg^ēedzō cinquefoil garden. R
 186.8.
 lēk^u thick. R 250.183. lēs^ēlēk^u pl. III
 27.15.
 lēx^ēexs canoe thwart. V 501.22.
 lēxīxsa to whistle. III 471.21.
 lēx(a) to start in canoe. III 112.32.
 lēx(a) to have pungent smell.
 lēx^ēw(id) to insert finger into vagina.
 III 97.1.
 lāwik^u eaten entirely. III 217.7.
 lāp(a) to peg. R 77.84.
 lābem peg. III 79.13.
 lām post of house. R 167.18.
 lāmēsta to hang head. III 16.3.
 lāt^ēlēlē^ē stern seat of canoe. V 349.

lāten a plant. (See also meg^ēis.)
 lānut wedge. X 202.24.
 lāx^u- to stand *sing*.
 lāwayu salmon weir. III 26.40;
 R 183.1. lōyu (Kos).
 lāwats^ē box. R 283.36.
 lāp^ēlēq mast. R 99.39.
 lāsgēmd to steer. C 352.18.
 lāxwa steep.
 lāx^ēwa^ēla to kneel. III 8.5.
 lāx^ēwid to rise. III 27.34.
 lāxwē^ē rank (=standing).
 lāx^us^ēdala stone ax. C 310.5. (Kos);
 tomcod (Microgadus).
 lāla to stand upright. R 173.12.
 lās R 153.20; pl. lāx^ulō^ēs tree.
 C 142.17; pl. lāx^ulā^ēs. C 324.28
 (Kos).
 lāg^ēa^ēyē dorsal fin (=standing on
 back).
 lāxwatla to go clam digging. X 87.32.
 lēwula oil tried out. R 94.16.
 lēs^ēlēna mosquito. R 206.14.
 lēk^ō to borrow at low rate of interest.
 III 53.1.
 lēk^ōmas to lend. III 208.38.
 lēq(ēla) to name. R 149.23.
 lēgem name. R 60.78.
 lēxs^ē(āla) to advise. C 8.14.
 lēqēsē III 151.22.
 lāyāla battle-ax.
 lābala to touch. R 261.36.
 lāla sweetheart. III 23.13.
 lēlēlāla relatives. R 269.10.
 lō^ē and.
 lē^ēwa (before definite nouns).
 lōgw(ē^ē) treasure, supernatural power.
 lōgwala to acquire supernatural
 power. III 78.2.
 lō^ēlē nephew. III 474.30.
 lō^ēlēga niece. III 85.21.

L!

l!ewels elk. III 31.16.
 l!ewā beautiful! C 70.14; III 449.23.
 l!ep(a) to climb a smooth pole. III
 386.24.
 l!ebas implement for moulding. R
 103.40.
 l!ema^ēs beach. R 72.60.
 l!emāk^ēlūbē^ē breastbone. III 175.18.
 l!emaxūla.
 l!ems(a) to emit sparks. III 288.22.

- L!emkw(a) to play with throwing sticks. III 105.1.
 L!emgwayu sticks for game. III 105.2.
 L!emgiu saw-bill duck, female (Merganser serrator). C 380.9.
 L!emq!a yew tree. V 324.2.
 L!emxw(a) stiff, hard, brittle. III 449.32; R 153.19.
 L!eml(a) to lose voice. R 342.17.
 L!edâ oh, how nice! III 450.6.
 L!et(a) to make love, seduce. III 325.11.
 L!ätenē to make love. C 216.18; X 3.7.
 L!etasyas Limnorchis stricta (Lindl.) Rydb., — borealis (Cham.) Rydb.
 L!āqwa L!etasyas Corallorhiza Mertensiana Boug.
 L!esāla spearsman cannot see salmon distinctly.
 L!enx'ēid to stick on. III 37.7.
 L!enk' branch.
 L!ENX'ENĊē having branches. R 120.18.
 L!Enāk' branch. R 151.25.
 L!Enēqw(a) lightning. III 112.10.
 L!enk'(a) tight, tense; after-taste.
 L!enq(a) to punch. R 375.52; to prick, to push. R 177.51.
 L!enqala to support. R 102.18.
 L!enxad owner of crab apples. C 212.14 (New).
 L!ekw(a) to gather seaweeds. R 88.41.
 L!ESL!Ek^u seaweed. III 282.1.
 L!ESL!Ek!ūs Peltigera canina membranacea, love charm (=seaweed of ground).
 L!Ekumāla hēlāmas Scorpaena grandicornis.
 L!Eqw(a) to break off branches. R 439.6.
 L!Ex'ē semen. X 177.16.
 L!Ex' to char. R 524.11.
 L!Ex'(a) to roast fern root. III 138.2; R 343.38.
 L!Exw(a) to eat after a journey. R 166.1.
 L!Exāla to stop crying. C 16.31.
 L!ĀLEXENWē side stick. R 169.50.
 L!Exbetend (L!ENX-?) to push into. R 121.24.
 L!Exwāna. C 380.23 (Gwas).
 L!el(ts!ā!il) to push person (into room). III 239.19.
 L!elēnakūla whale is blowing. X 193.34 (New).
 L!elēwa to forget. III 110.15.
 L!elgemx'ēid to leave off. III 173.36.
 L!ela brittle. R 122.54.
 L!eltō styē.
 L!aasō person sees sacred apparition in woods.
 L!āāl!ē baffle head, male (Charitonetta albeola). C 174.4.
 L!aē black bear. R 124.87.
 L!aya monstrous!
 L!ayā side (?). III 203.28.
 L!āL!a'syats!ē twins. III 322.13.
 L!āyak'a thin.
 L!ayō to exchange. III 77.41.
 L!ā'swenta to give. C 360.8.
 L!ābat basket made of cedar bark. III 114.35; R 130.37.
 L!ap(sta) to dip into water. C 190.24 (New).
 L!ādēm hair oil. C 392.5.
 L!ās- outside, seaward, direction in house towards fire.
 L!āsak^u seaside. R 130.26.
 L!āsanā'yē place in front of house. R 124.98.
 L!āsagwis beach. C 326.6 (Kos).
 L!āsē whale blubber. C 258.28 (New).
 L!adzāxs urethra (New).
 L!āk'emala heaping full. R 272.58 (L!āk'emala).
 L!āk!ōs crosspiece of set of halibut hooks. V 479.13.
 L!āgwats!a. R 292.29.
 L!ākwa measure from thumb to tip of bent first finger, from elbow of one arm to tip of fingers of other.
 L!āk!wa Gasilurus aculeatus.
 L!āq(a) to stretch a line, to fish black cod. III 359.2.
 L!āqawas!alamas to make a pyre III 97.26.
 L!āqw(a) red. R 422.9.
 L!āqwa copper.
 L!āgek^u red cedar bark.
 L!āl!eq!ūx!a Cornus stolonifera Michx.

- L!āx'ēm spoon. III 347.8 (Kos).
 L!āx'wa¹la to kneel on rock. III 8.5.
 L!āx(a) stiff (twigs, etc.). R 355.13.
 L!āL!axam a small bag. C 142.10.
 L!āl(a) to spout. III 125.24.
 L!āsmes alder tree. R 273.81.
 L!āk^u mixed with oil. R 291.1.
 L!ēkw(a) to pick chokecherries. R 218.6.
 L!āk!ūm chokecherry. R 218.6.
 L!ēp!eqa¹la to be turned inside out. R 406.32.
 L!ēs(a) skin. III 261.26.
 L!ēs(a) to shine. III 112.27; to heat. R 94.11.
 L!ēsāla hot. M 671.5.
 L!ēsela sun. M 665.4; R 94.11.
 L!ēsila to hate. III 425.40.
 L!ēsila blind in one eye.
 L!ēsdaq snow goose (Chen hyperborea). III 356.22.
 L!ēsna olachen oil. III 101.36; R 92.37.
 L!ēq- never blunted. III 333.23.
 L!ēq!(a) clay. R 190.35.
 L!ēx'(a) to break up. X 163.23; (a house, a hill).
 L!ēx'sta to tumble into water (seals). R 178.86.
 L!ēx(a) yellow.
 L!ēx'ēn sea lion (=yellow body). III 81.16.
 L!ēxā morning sky. III 385.30.
 L!ēx's(a) to scatter (fire). III 336.41.
 L!āsela to make love, seduce. III 287.34; C 160.14.
 L!āxmes large alder tree.
 L!ōbanē cormorant (Phalacrocorax pelagicus robustus). III 291.24.
 L!ōbelxa dead cedar.
 L!ōpdē mucus of vagina. X 177.16.
 L!ōpa to roast. III 21.7; ripe III 298.41; R 218.2.
 L!ōL!ēplēmas berries. C 384.9 (Gwas).
 L!ōpsayo tongs. C 380.30.
 L!ōL!ōp!ēnx season when berries are ripe. R 211.2.
 L!ōpaēs low water. C 244.20 (New).
 L!ōL!ēbas'id to cut holes. R 440.19.
 L!ōp!ēk' root. III 78.10.
 L!ōt(a) to bend outward. R 406.17.
 L!ōt!ēm war canoe (Dzawadēēnox^u).
 L!ōs'nak'elis to turn up ends. III 266.35.
 L!ōkw(a) to tear up, scrape hides. C 102.4.
 L!ōk!ūla to peel bark. R 126.22.
 L!ōqw(a) bare.
 L!ōxsēm red cod (Sebastodes caurinus).
 L!ōx^u ice; to freeze (congeal). C 16.1; R 431.61.
 L!ōxL!ox oyster.
 L!ōlēla to scold. III 105.23.

ENGLISH-KWAKIUTL

a

abalone gwalētsla.
 abalone ear ornament ēsetslaak^u.
 above ēk'!
 acquire easily, to hōl-.
 add, to g'ina, g'inwa.
 added on to a measure ēseg'iwē^s.
 adherents of one chief āpsēk'lis. (*See*
 āps-.)
 admonish, to hamelq!ala.
 advise, to ɬēxs^sala.
 adze, to k'lmL-.
 — sōp-.
 — with long-handled adz qens^sid.
 adz, hand qlayax^utslāla.
 adz for fine chiseling ts!āyō (Kos).
 adzing, fine āyag'ek^u.
 afraid, to be k'il-.
 after taste L'enk'a.
 again ēt-.
 — xwēl.
 agree, to sex^utsla. (*See* industrious), to
 be willing, inclined.
 — hanēna^x^u (?).
 — ēx'ak'a.
 aim, to nōx^u, nā.
 albatross bāla.
 alder gunēp.
 alder, big L!āxmes.
 — big gwāgwaxmes.
 — young L!āsmes.
 all ^sna^xwa.
 — ^swi^sl-.
 almost halsela.
 — elaq.
 aloud hāsela.
 although wāx'.
 always hēmena^a.
 ancestors wi^swōmp. (*See* aw-.)
 anchor q!eldzem.
 anchor, to q!els-, q!elstend.
 anchored q!elsāla.
 canoe at anchor ɬemwāla
 anchor line demwayā.
 — q!eldzaanā.
 and ɬō^s.
 — qa.

angry lāwis.
 ankle qaālqoxsidzē^s.
 ant k'ladzalats!ē.
 anus meng'as.
 appear, to qwāxwa pl.
 appease, to yāla.
 apply hand to something, to leqwa.
 approach, to gwāsa.
 apron tsāp.
 armpit demga^slas.
 arrow, bird- qo^slogwayo.
 arrow hāna!EM. (*See* hānla.)
 as you say! yixst!ōl.
 ascend, to wilg'ustāla.
 ashamed max^uts-.
 ashes guna.
 ask, to (to question) wula.
 — some one to do a thing (to request)
 g'āg'ona.
 — in marriage g'a^syāla.
 assemble, to name^syastōd.
 asthma yāl!ōpela.
 astray, to go pēsela.
 attack, to, to be attacked xwayenk!wa.
 attendant elk^u.
 aunt anēs.
 — mother and aunts ēbemp. (*See* ab-.)
 autumn lāyēnx, lāînx.
 avaricious awelq!as.
 await, to ɬat!āla.
 awake, to ts!ex^sid.
 awaken, to gwēx^sid.
 — by crying. qunq!ag'a^sinōk^u.
 (away in canoe?) gwālexs.
 awry klwēx^usemaɬ.
 ax, battle- ɬāyāla.

b

back xwēl-.
 back canoe, to k'!ex^salis.
 backbone of fish xemōmo.
 — xak'!edzā.
 — salmon q!ōq!ūyō.
 back rest tsaq!ex^sē^s.
 backward, to go k'!ā.
 bad yak'-.
 bad luck āāms.
 bad taste q!ēs(pla)-.

tait tēt.
 bake, to kūnsa.
 ball lālox^{em}.
 balsam fir mōt-.
 bar, to ʔenēx^{ēid}.
 bark tsaxenē.
 — ts!āq.
 — of pine xek!um.
 — of red pine mawaē.
 — of bird cherry. ʔen^{ewum}.
 bark, to (dog) wōkwa.
 bark box ʔa^{ewatsa}.
 barnacle qlānes (Chiton).
 — ts!ōmax (Awik!ēnox^u).
 — small ts!ōts!oma.
 — wasālē.
 — klwētaa.
 bashful bensa.
 basin, dish xelq!wa.
 basket of cedar bark. L!ābat.
 — cedar twigs and spruce roots.
 lex^ē.
 — for dentalia gunxats!ē.
 — large one for berrying, carried on
 back nāg^ē.
 — small one for berrying, carried on
 chest nānaagemē.
 low sided kūtala.
 — coiled pek^ō.
 bat baqlūlawē. (See beq!u-.)
 batter a stone, to lek^a, lex^a.
 battle xōmał.
 battledoor and shuttlecock klumāla.
 be, to ax-
 — ya-.
 — gⁱ-, g^a-.
 — a hollow thing upright hān-.
 — a round thing ^{em}mek^u-.
 — hollow things upright mex-.
 — round things tlāq.
 — kⁱla.
 — pl. mequ^u-.
 — on water tlewāla.
 — long thing k^at-.
 beach L!ema^{is}.
 — of broken shells q!ēbēlētsegwis.
 beam kⁱaxdem.
 bear (black) l!aē.
 — (grizzly) nān.
 — gⁱla.
 beat time, to lēxa.
 — t!emsa.
 beating? ʔenoqwa. (See rough.)
 beautiful! L!ewā, L!edā.

beaver ts!āwē.
 — face q!au^ēlōma. name of a cop-
 per, (Heildza^{eq}).
 bedcover mema, mamē.
 beg, to ēs-
 — gets!ā.
 — for remains of food wāwaqlaaāya.
 hawāxela.
 begging dance hāxūla.
 Bellacoola Bēlxula.
 believe, to ōqlus-.
 belly tekⁱla.
 below ben-.
 belt xⁱk^u-.
 — wusēganō.
 bent wak^u-.
 — to bend head sideways hamk^u-.
 bent hānqwaēnē.
 bend, to tē^ē(nakūla).
 — back tlēqala.
 — dzōxwa, dzōx^{ewid}.
 — ts!exa (tough?).
 — kⁱōqwa.
 — head gemxwa.
 — gelēxwa.
 — gwānaqa.
 — outward L!ōta.
 berry, a L!ēgwa.
 — qot!xolē.
 — qekⁱlaalē.
 — -cake tlēqa.
 — — — leqa.
 — — in long strips hēyadzō.
 — — to make leqa.
 best ^{en}nālenx (?).
 beware! genla (Kos).
 bewitch, to ēq-.
 bile tex^umas.
 binding, top - of fish basket xwēgaxstē.
 bird ts!ēklwa.
 — a teg^ēkⁱla.
 — t!enx.
 — a mythical qōlōs.
 birth, to give- qelxōd (Kos, New).
 — — māyula.
 bite, to mux^{ewid} (New).
 — temkwa.
 — q!ek^a.
 bitter māla.
 black tsōpa.
 — ts!ōla.
 blackish ts!ōlēqa.
 blackened qlwaxē.
 bladder pōxuns.

- bladder at end of kelp penpensbê.
 — of porpoise tēxats!ē.
 blanket ʔnēxʔnē.
 — wool plēlp!ēlasgem.
 — k!utaal (New).
 blind plēplās.
 — on one eye l!ēsila.
 block for hoisting hamx'hamk'la.
 blood elkwa.
 to bloom qwāsamak'a.
 blossom gēgūletō.
 blow, to k'uxʔ.
 — pōxwa.
 — off by steam tek'ōyō.
 — on x'āxēl.
 — (whale) l!ēlʔ.
 — k'ixwa.
 blow, to yāla.
 — nose lēnta.
 blubber of whale l!āsē.
 — — k'leyōl.
 blubber xuts.
 blue jay kūs-kūs, kwaskuas.
 blunted, never l!ēqa.
 board lat-.
 — short ts!āts!axʔsem.
 — dancing- yilxʔdzayu.
 body of man bāk'awē.
 boil, a amtō.
 boil, to medelqwa.
 — with stones q!ōl.
 — elderberries dzēk'a.
 bone xāq.
 borrow, to lēk'ō.
 both sides wax's.
 bother, to lēlg'ila. 29 D.
 bother! O wunwun'isa.
 bow lēk'wisē.
 bowstring lāk!wits!em.
 box xēs-, xatsem.
 — to make wel-.
 — bark lāwats!ē.
 — high k'limyaxla.
 — g'ildas.
 bracelet, silver dādelēg'a.
 braid, to (hair) gagelx!ala.
 braid, selvedge of basketry malaq-.
 brains lēqwa.
 branch l!ēnx'-, l!ēnak'.
 — largest l!ēmaxūla.
 — of river lētlēdēs.
 branching q!ēts!axba (= many long ends).
 brant goose emaxo.
 brave wēqwa.
 — wāyadē.
 — l!ōqwa.
 breachcloth, man's tāgwaqē.
 breadth (see size) ʔwa, awa.
 break rope, to āl-.
 — off leaves plōkwa.
 — dish, shells, bone tēpa.
 — out teeth tsōmōs-.
 — a canoe, a box breaks tsōkwa.
 — sea eggs tsōtsōx'send.
 — copper or stick k'ōqwa.
 — with hands k!upa.
 — off leaves kūsāla.
 basket q!wēla.
 — paddle xēlʔid.
 by weight of body l!ēm!a
 — salmon lēnx'wīd.
 — off branches l!ēqwa.
 — walls of house l!ēx'a.
 — wind waogwaʔla (New).
 — xwēl!ēg'aʔl.
 break fast, to.
 — before going out hēyasela.
 breastbone l!ēmāk'!abaʔyē.
 breathe, to hāsela.
 breathe through nose, to x'insa.
 bring, to taōd.
 brittle tsōsa.
 — tsōlexa.
 — xēmōkʔ.
 — lēmṣwa.
 l!ēla, l!ēla (wood).
 broad (see size) ʔwa, awa.
 broken (paddle) q!ēkwās.
 brother wēqlwa.
 — elder ʔnōla.
 — younger ts!āʔya.
 — wife's brother q!ulēs.
 brown (hair) k'ixwa.
 browned by fire kulx'wīd.
 bud, to bolēx'wīd.
 — temx'-.
 bullhead plēnq!ala.
 — kloʔma.
 bull-roarer x'indayu.
 bundle, to make a- mats!ap-.
 — lāq!wadēkʔ.
 — lēxāla.
 burn, to kluml-.
 — x'iq-.
 to ashes q!ulx'ēid.

burst, to (berries) k'wūk'a.
 — yīnta.
 — quk'a.
 bury, to dek'a.
 — wunēmta.
 — elmaḥēd.
 bush, a l!eq!exōlēems.
 butcher goat, to qwaxēid.
 buy, to k'ilxwa.
 buzz hamx'hamk'la.
 buzz, whirr, to x'inda.

C

- call, to ḥlaq!ūg'aḥ.
 calm, to yāla.
 calm q'lōq, q'lox^u.
 — k'!ema.
 camas mōt!exsdē.
 camp, to lax^u.
 cane sēk!aganō.
 — sēk!āqela.
 cannibal tānis (Heildzaḥq^u).
 — hāmatsla.
 canoe xwāk^u.
 — t!egun.
 — g'aḥlā.
 war- yināsele.
 war- meng'a.
 war- l!ōt!em (Dzawadeēnox^u).
 — goes without paddling k'lēqa.
 cape wāx^usō, wax^u.
 capsize, to lēlēyiya.
 carbuncle, boil āmtēḥ.
 careful wusdāla (Kos).
 — ēk'āek'ila.
 carry on shoulder, to—a stiff, long ob-
 ject yilk^u.
 — a stiff, long object, excepting ca-
 noes wēk'-.
 — on back, basket, meat, roots, cedar
 bark, bundles ōxl-.
 — a child or an adult person ham-
 tela.
 — in fold or corner of blanket hānq-
 (ēla).
 property maōxḥwid.
 — food home from feast mōtela.
 — many things on shoulder māla.
 — da
 — a basket hanging on back, another
 one on chest, for berrying tētek-
 wasela.
 — round thing on shoulder t!ēx^u.
 — fish strung on a line nā-.
 carry an empty dish, a clamshell k'āla.
 — wood in arms pressed against chest
 k'ipela.
 — in hands k'lōq^u.
 — wood or blanket in arms pressed
 against chest gemxa.
 — fish on fingers gasx'ex^uid.
 — — gasx'asala.
 — a line around something galōp-.
 — a child in arms; cannibal dancer
 carrying corpse in arms q!elāla.
 — canoe lēlx^uid, lēlēlbend, lāla-
 lēlod.
 carve wood, to k'lē.
 — meat sakwa.
 cascade k'lāmadzēna.
 catch halibut, to gūyōl-.
 — herrings lēta, lēta (?).
 — squid nēsa (=to pull out).
 catch olachen in dip net, to yūis.
 catfish dzēnomaga.
 — oil dzēk!wis.
 caulk, to mēga.
 cease, to, pain ōmata.
 cedar wēlk^u.
 — young dzešek^u.
 — dead l!ōbēlxa.
 — yellow dēwēx.
 cedar-bark dens-.
 — twigs q!wāk!enēḥ?
 — leaves ts!ap!ax.
 — withes texem.
 — wood k!waxlawē.
 — basket, embroidered demxsem.
 — twigs dēwēx.
 — bark, yellow dēx^u.
 — wood, yellow dēyō.
 — bark blanket, yellow k'lōbax^u.
 ceremony, a lēwōlaxa.
 — kwēxala.
 — xwāxwē.
 — ts!ēts!eqa.
 — amēlk^u.
 chafe through, to, (rope) gwatsa.
 change, to lēxḥwid.
 — ḥmex^u.
 — in size quickly halāk'a.
 charcoal dzeḡutē.
 charge of gun k'lats!ā.
 charm, a q!ēqalēḥ.
 chest of seal, sealion haq!wāyu. (See
 haqwāla.)
 chew, to xemxḥwid.

- chew, to malékwa.
 chickadee ts!ôtsaga.
 chief g'igāmē.
 — xamāgemē.
 — adherents of one āpsēk'lis. (See āps-.)
 chieftainness ōsma.
 — mōdzil.
 child (young individual) g'inl-.
 — youngest āma'inxê. (See āma.)
 — fifth āmāyatsē. (See āma.)
 — of a person xunōk.
 children of one couple sāsēm.
 chisel q!eldayu.
 Chiton k'lenōt.
 choke, to mekwa.
 chokecherry L!āk!ūm.
 — qot!alē.
 chop with adz, to sōpa.
 — temkwa, tlemkwa.
 cinquefoil lek.
 — -roots laxabālis.
 circle k'ilx'a.
 clam g'āwēqlānem.
 — dried x'ākwayasdē.
 — — k'!ōmatsla.
 — -shell xōxulk'limōt.
 clap together, to qemkwa, q!emkwa.
 claws of bear, cat gāts!em.
 clay L!ēqla.
 clean berries, to k'imta.
 cliff k'lek'!ēslen.
 climb, a tree, to hāxwa.
 climb a smooth pole, to L!epa.
 clitoris k'!ōdagē.
 close door, to āmxstōxēwid. (See ām.)
 closed up ām-.
 clothing gwēlgwāla.
 cloud anwē.
 cloudy anqūla.
 clover t!eq.
 cloyed lāslasa.
 club, to kwēxa.
 — t!e!xwa.
 club, round-headed hayano.
 — stone melēgayu.
 coal ts!ōlna.
 cockles dzālē.
 cod, black nā!em.
 — red L!ōxsem.
 — laxstala.
 — nēts!ē.
 cohabit, to q!ōpa.
 — lēta.
 cohabit, to L!ā!ābala.
 — L!ōsela.
 — qexēwid (New).
 coil up, to q!elx.
 — qesa.
 cold wūda-
 collapse, to qekwa.
 collarbone of porpoise hānāsxō.
 comb hair, to xap (lēnox).
 comb xegem.
 come, to g'āx.
 come! gēla.
 come back, to hala.
 — in sight tēkulōd, tēx.
 common people bek.
 concave side of branch L!emwēg'ē.
 condition ēwālā!aas.
 confused xolēxwala.
 consider, to gwānala.
 contact, two things in close xāmala.
 continue, to haēna.
 convince one's self, to- awelp!altō. (See awel-.)
 cook, to L!ōp-.
 — huckleberries dzēk'a.
 — fern roots L!ēna.
 cool off, to k'ōx.
 cool (?) x'ōx'ūpstāla.
 coot, male legeg!ala.
 copper L!āqwa.
 — smell k'!elplāla.
 core gōgul'gē.
 cormorant L!ōbanē.
 — yellow beaked laxlax.
 corn on toe gātsētsēya (= eye of foot).
 cough, to lexō.
 count on fingers, to gēlx.
 — hōsa.
 — mats or blankets k'!eqa.
 cover yikūyē; āmk'eyē. (See ām-.)
 cover, to meg-.
 — hamelq-.
 — mōdzodala.
 — with water, earth t!ep-.
 — t!ak'eyind with grass.
 — ts!emēg'ind.
 — nās'id.
 — ēnex.
 — ēnak.
 — naqēsta.
 — with hands q!wāx'id.
 — head with ashes q!wālōbeltsemlil.
 crab q!ōmas.

crab, to catch- q!aq!ôtsa.
 crab apple L!ENX (Kos).
 - - tselxwa.
 crack in rock xûk!a.
 crack, to hōxwamas.
 cradle xaāp!.
 crane ademgûlē.
 crawl, to mā.
 creep sitting, to (infant) xēma.
 crew lēlôt.
 — of warriors k!weyīm. .
 croak, to xwak^u.
 crooked gēlōg^u.
 — (wedge) qōlēla.
 cross, to gadzEXēdaas.
 crossing (?) k!ilk^u.
 crosspiece of halibut hook L!āk!ôs.
 crosspiece xwālbē-.
 crosswise gē, gag-, gal-.
 crow k!elāga.
 — k!āna (Heldza^uq^u).
 crush, to lesa.
 — in mortar q!wēl-.
 cry of shaman hōip.
 — hāmats!a hap.
 — ghost ham.
 cry, to utter cannibal xwēkwa.
 — cry, loon got!āla.
 — raven qāloqwala.
 — indicating rain (drip) sōx^usox^u.
 cry, to (infant) q!wēg'al, k!wēg'a^u?
 Cryptochiton q!ēns-.
 cup klwa^usta.
 curdled blood on water t!āt!ēkwamak'a.
 curly hair, thick bushes k!ēnxwa.
 — t!ēm kwa.
 currant q!ēsēna.
 cut fish, to xwāla.
 — open game qwāqa.
 — off head qak'a.
 — to pieces qat-.
 — with chisel q!ēls-.
 — xūta.
 — t!ōsa.
 — off branches ēgūlēnd.
 — meat, left on skin wūs-, wūs-.
 — veins hāyasēlalalēlalis.
 — to bEX-.
 — fish t!ēg-.
 — out intestines t!ōxwa-.
 — tsek'a.
 — off naxsaap!
 — k!ē-.
 — k!ēmt-.

cut, neck k!ilēg'ē, k!idēg'ē.
 — k!ōx'sōd.
 — grass seaweed k!lēla.
 k!ōxug'a^u (?).
 cutter of canoe, water- k!lēgem.

d

dagger ts!ēwayo.
 dance lēda.
 dance, to yEXwa.
 dance, a t!ēnqwa.
 — amelk^u.
 dare, to nāla.
 dark color tsōpa.
 — red ts!ōlōqa.
 — plēdek^u.
 — to get k!ilto^unakula?
 daub, to q!upa.
 day ēnāla.
 dazed wunāla.
 — hamanēk^u.
 dead tēla.
 dear, my- ! āda.
 death wānem.
 — cause of g'āya^ulas.
 death bringer halāyu. (See lal-.)
 debts, small g'āg'ima.
 decay, to q!ulsa.
 decorate, to amōs-.
 decoy for dogfish, salmon as- lēk'ustōd.
 deep (see size) ēwa, awa.
 — in water wūnqela.
 deer tek!ôs (New).
 — gēwas.
 — skin, dressed wādek^u.
 defecate dried salmon or halibut, to
 k!lix'a.
 defiled āāms-.
 Denax'da^ux^u name of tribe.
 dentalia ālēla.
 deny, to yēx'stō.
 — haya^umāla.
 — having done something hēxwa.
 depth (see size) ēwa, awa.
 desire, to mEX^u.
 — gwāq!ēla.
 — āxūla.
 — wāl-.
 — to go hanēnax^u.
 — awēlq.
 destroy, to q!wā^uid.
 devilfish teq!wa.
 devil's-club ēx^umē.
 devise, to klwēxa.

- dew gōsa.
 diabase ts!eq!ūls (ts!eq!ūls?).
 diaphragm of porpoise saēl. (*See* sa.)
 die, to lēl-.
 — wuʔyimsʔid (New).
 — foetus dies nēqwa.
 different ōguʔla
 — plans in house ālēwīl.
 difficult lāxumāla.
 dig, to ʔlap-.
 — roots ts!ōsa.
 — clams dzēk'a.
 — up ts!exʔwalīl.
 — to go to dig clams lāxwat!a.
 digging stick k'!lālāu.
 dip, to l!apa (New).
 — lap-.
 — dzōpa-.
 — with feasting spoon tsēqa.
 — water tsā.
 dirty mōxula.
 — water nēqwa.
 disappear, to x'isa.
 — hāk!wa.
 — tlēx'ʔid.
 — demāx'ʔid.
 discover, to q!ol!alēla.
 lish lōq!wē.
 — xelq!wa.
 — into which shaman spits sickness
 k'!āts!ē.
 disobey, to hat!ēla.
 — qāqadala.
 distance (*see* size) ʔwa, awa.
 distinct, plain awel-.
 distinctly q'ūl-.
 distressed, to be q!wālʔid *pl.*
 distribute, to yāqwa.
 dive, to dāsa.
 diver (bird), a k'!lēxk'!exēs.
 — wūlga.
 dizzy k'!ēdelqa.
 do, to ax-.
 — for a while yāwas-
 — well wālemx'ʔid.
 dog ʔwās-.
 dogfish xūlgūm.
 dogwood (*Cornus stolonifera*) l!al!ē-
 q!ūxla.
 dolphin hatsawē.
 — dēstoʔlax (New).
 done, roasted, ripe l!ōbēkʔ.
 don't! gwa.
 door tlēx'-.
- double qeqapālōl.
 doubt, to nōl-.
 down of bird qamxwa.
 down river gwa-.
 downcast xūlsa.
 draw water, to tsā.
 dreaded lāk'linē.
 dreadful hawāk'as.
 — k'!ēk'!ēs.
 dress, to q!wālax'a.
 — q!ōx-.
 drift, to melx'a (?).
 — yōla.
 — away canoe, g'exwa.
 — ashore qulēm.
 driftwood, to get q!ēxa.
 drill, to mel- (?).
 — sel-.
 — wuna.
 drink, to nāqa.
 drip, to (from a leak) tsāxwa.
 drive in posts, etc., to dēqwa.
 — — wedges q!waēttend.
 — (?) maēl-.
 — away k'aʔya.
 drop, to tēx-.
 — tēq-.
 — a small object, to daub q!ūpa.
 — cherries, etc. k'!ūlp-.
 drunk wunāla.
 dry, to, lēmḡwa.
 — to hang up to x'il-.
 — clams yāla (New).
 dry, half salmon k'!āyaxwa.
 — quarter fish dzēlēlakʔ.
 — mouth gets sēxʔid.
 duck, saw-bill (female) l!ēmḡeyo.
 — gogōʔs.
 — bufflehead x'ōbē.
 — — (male) l!āāL!ē.
 — mallard lāk'!u.
 — scaup ts!ōts!esbes (= wink
 eater).
 — widgeon sēsok!wa.
 — harlequin māts!ēna.
 — long-tailed sea- hahānē.
 dull q!ukwa.
 dust qux-.
- e**
- eagle kwēkʔ.
 ear p!esp!eyāʔ.
 — ornament xōgum.
 east wind xaʔyolisēxtāʔyē

easy wulēlēlas (?)
 eat, to haēm-.
 — with spoon yōsa-
 — after journey l!ēxwa.
 — before going out hayāsela.
 — entirely lāwik.
 — whole haxhāqwamas.
 — roasted olachen wulōpa.
 — sprouts sēx'a.
 — clams ts!ēkwa.
 — meat q!ēsa.
 — mixed food māsa.
 — quickly halāxwa.
 ebb tide x'ats!a.
 echo lēk'.
 edge wālenxē.
 — of box k!ōsa.
 eel grass ts!āts!ayim.
 eggs, to go after- qāqelx'a.
 eight malganał.
 elastic tēsa.
 elderberries, to gather ts!ēx'.
 elk l!ēwels.
 elongated sēx'ūsem.
 else al-.
 embrace, to k'āpa.
 emerge, to qlāxula.
 employ, to lōpa.
 end abāsema.
 — from—to hayimbend
 endeavor, to wālenx'ēid.
 endogamy t!ent!aqō.
 endure, to bēbak!wimē.
 enough anāk'.
 equal ēnema.
 escape, to k!ēxwa.
 even, though wax'.
 evening dzāqwa.
 exceed, to hayāqa.
 exchange, to l!ayō.
 excited, to get yāk'.
 — xwāsa.
 exclamation of distress ē.
 — indicating pain ā.
 excrement menk'a.
 expect, to gwānał.
 — nāk'a.
 — tēk'.
 — birds— danger and raise heads.
 g'alala.
 expected nāmētsōxd (?).
 expert ēg'ilwat.
 extinguish fire, to k'ililqa, k'ililxa.

eye gaāga (New).
 — geyages.
 — gabelōxstāyē.
 eyebrows aān.

f

fabulous being ex'ēelklus.
 face gōgūmē.
 faint, to hēōd.
 fair, light complexion lēsa.
 fall, to, tree t!a-.
 tēx-.
 — person kūk'a.
 — making all — before him gungol-
 lalisk'asa.
 famous qlālaēdē.
 fan fire, to yax'wid.
 far qwēsa.
 — go away! qwēda.
 fasten, to tēx'.
 fat, tallow yāsek'.
 — tsenxwa.
 — kidney— met!ōs.
 — of intestines yax'sēmē.
 father ōmp (See aw-.)
 — ādats.
 — dāda.
 — datsas.
 — āts.
 — said by girl ātsaō.
 — dāts.
 father and uncles wīwōmp. (See aw-.)
 fathom bāla.
 fawn t!ōbēwa (=spots).
 fear, to ha!ala.
 — nōl.
 fearless lāwis.
 feast klwēl-.
 feel, to plēx'.
 — a fish bite mākula.
 — cold k!ēnāsa.
 — heat qlāk'.
 — about lēx'ūlx'ēid.
 fern (Polystichum munitum) sāla-
 dana.
 — root tsāk'ōs.
 — — sāk'.
 dead fronds gēms.
 fight, to xōmał.
 filled up entirely, so that it forms a solid
 mass āmts!ō. (See ām-.)
 fin of fish bāsbelē.
 — pel-.

- fin, dorsal k'lidēgrē.
 finch, gold- mamāma.
 find, to q'lā.
 — lēsēla.
 — by chance neq-.
 fingers q'!waq'!wax'ts!anē.
 — little selt!a.
 — third k'!āda.
 — half a finger thickness k'!ōden.
 — one-and-a-half — widths seg'inō-
 dzē.
 finished gwāl.
 fir gāgelwaems.
 fire gūlta.
 — leqwa.
 — to catch xumta.
 — — x'iq-.
 — to fetch anā.
 — to start mēx-.
 fire drill angwē.
 firewood, to get anēq-.
 firm el-.
 firmly lek-^u.
 first g'il.
 fish mā.
 fish, old, with white skin ts!elāk'a
 — a small- hānō.
 — Stolephorus Pertheatus halo.
 — Myxocephalus mēx^uxwēmalis.
 — Sebastodes pinniger tlōt!op!a.
 — Anarhichos lupus tlēx'a.
 — Asteruthes stomias tlōmelē.
 — Hydrolagus collici g'alewala
 g'omaga.
 — Clupea Pallasii k'!emnē.
 — Salmo Clarkii k'!ama.
 — Platychthys stellatus k'!āda.
 — Petromyzon marinus k'!waāk!um-
 t!a.
 — Hemilepidotus k'lums!a.
 — Kyphosus sectatrix gwāxēdek'
 lāmō.
 — Calamus penna gwaxgūwa.
 — Sebastodes mystinus q'!wāk'ēla.
 — Hopkinsi gwaagūlx'esta.
 — Scorpaena q'!qawa.
 — Cathorichthys sordidus xā'nala.
 — Hexagrammus xūldzōs, pex'it.
 — Cetorhinus xūlgwēs.
 — Kyphosus, Cymatogaster lamō.
 — Scorpaena grandicornis l!ekomāla
 hēlāmas.
 — Gasilurus aculeatus l!ak!wa.
- fish with hook, to gala.
 — net k'ēla.
 — fish trap LEqa.
 — black cod L!āqa(was).
 — salmon yālnēk^u.
 — halibut bāk^u.
 — lōqwa.
 fish basket lēxsēt.
 fishbone q'!ōq'!ōyu.
 fish hawk ts!ēx'ts!ēk^u.
 fish head hēx't!ē.
 fish line L!āgayo.
 fish trap LEqa.
 — entrance to xōlōs.
 fit, to bēna.
 fit in, to k'it!alelōd.
 fit close, to q!ēsālela.
 — loosely, to dzebeqēla.
 five sek'!a.
 fix hooks and spears for fishing, to
 hashēnaqa.
 flat paq-.
 flat-bottomed LEq!exsdē.
 flatten, to p!ēs(a).
 flence, to sap(a).
 fleshy, to become pōs(ēid).
 flicker, red-winged gūldēm.
 flipper gelq!ayū.
 float, to pēxwa, pō-.
 float pewaxbē.
 — head out of water, to gemxāla.
 flood tide yēxwa.
 flop, to lēta.
 flounder paēs.
 flour qūxēx.
 flukes of porpoise plēwaxsdē.
 fly, to p!ēla.
 — nelx'ēid (New).
 — out (ashes) q!ēx-.
 foam, froth a^uawā.
 fog p!ēlx-.
 fold, to k'!ōx^uwa.
 — dzōqwa.
 — q!asō-
 follow, to tēlpa.
 — lines of roots hēguten.
 foolish nūl-.
 — one! ō^umīs.
 foot g'ōg'ēyo, g'ōgweyā.
 — of mountain āxa.
 forbid, to bēla.
 forget, to l!ēlēwa.
 forgot, I—! wōq!onēx^us!a.

foretell, to nenwaqems.
 forty mōsgemg'ustā.
 foundation of crossed logs. k'lāqa.
 four mō.
 frame for drying berries. k'litk'ledēs.
 fresh (fish) gēta.
 — dzēla.
 friend ēnemōk^u.
 friend! qāst.
 frightened, to be hawinala.
 frog wōqlās.
 — q'ates.
 from g'ā-, g'aya.
 frost g'iwēs.
 froth, foam aēawā.
 full qōt!a.
 full, heaping Llak'emalis, Llak'emala.
 fun, to make, of xāl'id.
 fungus on trees k'anē, k'ink'-.
 — alder k'lēts!
 fur seal xaēwa.
 — young ēmōkwa.

g

gamble, to lēpa.
 game, a māyukwāla.
 — hiding a feather in a gambling
 dance mōqwa.
 garden t!ek'islak^u.
 gather, to qlap!ē.
 — berries, sand in hand, to k'lā.
 — blanket over shoulder, to t!ēl.
 generally qlunāla.
 get easily, to pesemāla.
 — to go to k'leng'alil(?).
 ghost lā'lēnox^u (lōl-).
 ghost dance qebekwēl, lōlōlalā.
 gills qlōsnēē.
 girl, ts!āts!edagem.
 —, infant gena.
 give, to ts!ā.
 — away copper, to p!āyōl.
 — — canoe, to sag'ēl!exāla.
 food, to yinēsela.
 seats in house, to qlāg'alēlem.
 up, to yāyaēq-, yāx'ēid.
 — — yāx'tsō.
 glare penq-.
 gnaw (mouse), to k'lāp-.
 — (beaver) ēyenta, ēyinēyat-.
 go, to sing. la.
 go, to pl. hoq^u-.
 go ahead! wo.
 go away! halāg'a.

go to and fro through kelp, to ts!āts!elx-
 sūlax'ēid.
 — out of sight t!āyala, t!ēx'ēid.
 — to see nenāmuḡ'ula.
 golden eye gūdēna.
 good ēk'.
 goose ēnela.
 — — nexāq.
 — brant nanaxagem, āmaxō.
 gooseberry t!emḡwa.
 grandchild ts!ōx'ulema.
 grandchild's mate sēlan.
 grandfather gāgemp.
 — atsō.
 — gatsō.
 — gatō.
 — qlatsō.
 — ēwāts!
 — ēwayōl.
 — nōmas.
 grandmother gāgas.
 — ganadzē.
 grandmother! hadō.
 grandparent, mate's sēlan.
 grasp with talons, to xāpa.
 — — hands gelpa.
 grass k'lētem, k'lēta.
 grateful p!ayōl.
 gravel, coarse, on ground āwōwaxek!ūs.
 (See āwō.)
 grease, to qlēlsa (gēlsa?).
 — smell denkw-.
 great sing. ēwālas.
 — — ōēmas (New).
 — — aēdzē.
 — pl. āwō.
 great-grandparent hēēlō.
 — grandchild hēēlokwinē.
 grebe hamasēlalis.
 — horned qlōdaq.
 greedy ālis.
 — mesēla.
 green lēnx.
 greet, to awelp-.
 grey qux-, qlwaxē?.
 — kūlḡwa.
 — hair ōqwa.
 grindstone, to turn a - k'ilxa.
 grip daas.
 groan, to gwalela.
 ground t!ēk'a.
 grouse, ruffed kūkūmx'a.
 — blue hōmhom.
 — — māg'ago.

grooves, to make k!wēt-.
 grooves qāqēten.
 grooved all over (veined) t!enx-.
 grow, to q!wāxa.
 grown, to become full- nexlaāx'ējd.
 growl, to hanēq-.
 grumble, to dēntēla.
 grunt, to x'ix'ēinq!wālextā'yē.
 guess, to k'ōta.
 guide, to nānaqa'sila.
 gulches qāqēten.
 gull, a small q!āq!ag'etewa (tries to bite tops).
 gum gwe'lēk', gulx'-.
 guts ts!eyim.

h.

hair of head se'ya.
 — of body hap-.
 — long, of goat sexsek'ēē.
 hair oil l!ādēm.
 half neq-, nexs-.
 halibut plāēē.
 — dried k'lāwas.
 — head malēgemano.
 hammer pēlpēlq.
 — ō'sdē (Kos).
 — hafted dēxumanos Dōqwa's.
 hammer, to le'sa.
 hand a'syasō.
 a hand width āmxla. (See ām-.)
 hang, to tek^u.
 — k'lēsāla (?).
 — up to dry x'ila.
 hang, to gēxwa.
 — mat, cloth over a log or a rope, to gōx^useq!end.
 — on top, to qlēxōtōd.
 — over, to lāta.
 — head, to gīm^ux'sa, lamē'sta.
 — loose, to yā.
 happy ayābagēs (Kos).
 hard plēs-.
 — lem^xwa.
 harpoon, to ēd- (Kos).
 harpoon, salmon mās, māsō.
 — -line q!ēlk^u, q!olk^u.
 — -point, barbed lēg'ik^u, lēg'ik^u.
 — -shaft saentslō, s'entsō.
 hat leteml.
 — to wear letemāla.
 hate, to l!ēsila.
 man hates his wife, or *v'ce versa* q!a'syānas.

haul (out of canoe), to gax'sōltāla.
 — up canoe, to lel^x'ējd.
 have in hand, to gōxsem.
 hawk, red-breasted ōqwanē.
 — chicken māmana.
 — speckled t!ot!ālāl.
 he has-.
 head x'ōms.
 — of seal x'ōta.
 — of fish hēx'tē.
 — of halibut malēgemano.
 — cut off xewēq^u.
 head of fish, dried and roasted x'ōxwas.
 head ashore, to lētālāl(ai').
 headway, canoe makes - after paddlers stop paddling sepa.
 heap up, to mō-.
 hear, to wulela.
 heart of wood dōmaq.
 — of porpoise pa'wa.
 heat l!ēsala.
 heat, to pex'-.
 — nōx'wid.
 — tallow and lick it off, to tsēx'a-xela.
 heavy gunta.
 — g'wāyuk^u.
 hellebore, blue āxsolē.
 help, to g'ōk^u, g'ōx'wid.
 — g'iswāla.
 hemlock, water- wāxolawēē.
 hemlock tree q!wāx.
 — branches for herrings to spawn on t!ēsyō.
 — leaves tēxa (Kos).
 — k'lāmamō (k'lēmo-).
 — sap lāq.
 heron qūq!wanē, qwāq!wanē.
 herring wa'snēē.
 — q!āma (New, Kos).
 hesitate, to lāpa.
 — ha'lāla.
 hidden from view t!ā'syala.
 hide, to q!ulāl.
 — ēwuna.
 high ēk'!
 high water yēxwa.
 hill tenk'-.
 hire, to hēla.
 hit, to q!āpa.
 hold, to da.
 — up, to dzōxwa.
 — in mouth, to hams-.
 hole kwax^u.

hole xup!ēd.
 holes on beach in sand into which
 water runs. q!ōx^uq!olis, xwā-
 k!waēs.
 under tree qwaqlūs.
 hollow xulp-.
 — xup-.
 — lōpa.
 — in middle xūilboyālē.
 hollow out wood with adz, to lēqa.
 holothuria, a small ēls^ēaltsa.
 hook gat-.
 — hooked ga!ēk^u.
 — halibut- yek'u-.
 — — g'amoŋla (g'iml-).
 hop on one foot, to yāxk'!a.
 — — — yālk'!a (Kos).
 horn wullāx.
 horse clam met-.
 horsefly saēdēkwax^ēid.
 hot ts!ēlqwa.
 house g'ōk^u.
 — woman married out of tribe goes
 to get property from father's
 house g'ōkūnē.
 — with several platforms dzōyaq.
 how many g'ins.
 howl, to qāmotala.
 — (dog) hax'ō.
 huckleberry gwādem.
 humming bird klwaāk'lumt!a.
 hundred g'ēx'sōg'ug'eyōx^ēsayōk^u.
 hungry pōs, pāla.
 — wāselaxwa.
 hunt, to, mountain goats tewix'a.
 — sea mammals alēxwa.
 hurry, to tell to- halak'!āla. (See ha^ēla-.)
 hurt, to mōmasila.
 — yilkwa.
 husband lā^ēwūnem. (See lāx^u-.)

i

I nōgwa.
 — yin.
 ice L!ōx^u.
 if qō.
 imitate, to nānagēg'a, nanaxsto.
 — hayēg'i.
 impatient, to be wāniq-.
 important awila.
 indeed qā(ŋa).
 Indian bāklum.
 indistinctly visible in water L!ēsāla.
 — — on account of distance lāx^u-
 ts!ē^ēmala.

industrious (?) se^xuts!a. (See to agree.)
 inexperienced yāgilwaat.
 inland al!.
 inlet wunāidems.
 innocent, (not having had sexual inter-
 course) a^ēē.
 insects mesleq!una.
 inside wiyoq!ugē^ē.
 insist, to hat!ēla.
 intestines yax'yig'il.
 invite, to Lē^ēlāla.
 — plēkwa.
 island ēmek'āla.
 itch, to lāxa.

j

jaw, lower qlwayō^s.
 jealous bābaŋla.
 — two wives are — of each other
 dādek'ā.
 jellyfish gōgēsāmāk'.
 jerky walk t!ēnx-.
 jingo, black-headed tsōpamala.
 joint waqōdē^ē.
 — of box sāk'ōdē^ē.
 joke, to tēk^u-.
 jokingly, to talk — wā^ēlāla.
 juice sāaq.
 jump, to de^xu-.
 — — tēx^ēid.
 — salmon āk'a'.
 — fish out of water dēlax^ēid, ēme-
 nāla.
 — wedge — out tems^ēid.
 jumping sea animal, a q!ētayatsē.
 just al.
 — wāx'a.

k

keep full, to pāpalaābolas (?).
 kelp lēq!ēsten.
 — L!ēs!ēk^u.
 — bottle, ēwā ēwādē.
 kelp fish pex'it.
 kelp patch q!axq!ēlēs.
 kick, to kwās^ēid.
 (bow of canoe kwats!ēx!asx'ā.)
 kidney galgēnē^ē.
 — fat met!ōs.
 kill, to lē^ēlāmas.
 — (hal-).
 — hēx^ēid.
 — wounded game tsēxa.
 means of killing, death bringer
 halāyu.

killer whale māx^ēno^x.
 kinqalalēla (a dancer). k'inqalalēla.
 kingfisher k'īdēlāwē.
 — k'īdāwē (Kos.).
 kneel down, to Lāx^ēwa^ēla.
 knife, mussel shell gēlts!ēm.
 — crooked xēl^xwa^ēla.
 knit, to — net yēq-.
 knot in wood t!ēm^x (?) , t!ēn^x (?).
 know, to q!ā!-.
 — q!ā!ēla.
 Kwakiutl Kwāg'u!.

I

ladder t!ēx^lē^ē.
 lance qwāgwi!bē.
 land, to Lēl^xē!d.
 — ēnēmsa.
 — stern first al-.
 land otter xum^{dē}.
 large ēwālas (Kwag), ō^ēmas (New) *sing*,
pl. āwā.
 lash, to malaq-.
 — t!ēma-.
 lashing neyēnxsālas.
 last al, ēlxīāla.
 laugh, to dā!ē!d.
 — aloud xā!ē!d.
 laughing dance haman^xolā.
 lay down, to Lā-.
 — before guests t!āqēmlilēla.
 layer, outer — of bark lēlēg^{wē}g^ēē.
 lazy q!amsa.
 Leader K'lēsx'ā!lis (name).
 leaf mamāma.
 leaky LEXa.
 — g'īlx'a
 lean tslēna.
 — (stomach) k'ō^ēlē^s.
 lean on, to haqwa.
 — against sēk'āla.
 — — tes-.
 leather k'lots!ē^ē.
 leave, to bō.
 — lōwala.
 — off L!ēlgēmx'ē!d.
 — standing gū!lēsa.
 — husband xāēl.
 left (side) gēmx-.
 legs of tongs xēwēlē^ē.
 lehal ālaxwa.
 length, *see* size ēwa, āwa.
 lengthwise, close together aōdzaqāla.

less- gwas-.
 let go, to mēx-.
 let out line, to Llaq-.
 level ēnēma.
 levirate k!walō^{ēs}.
 liberal awāq!as.
 lick, to k'ēlgēlēg'īnd.
 lie on ground (tree), to t!ā(g'īl).
 — on back t!ēk'-.
 — — — nēlāla.
 — — — — edge k!lōtēla.
 — across a canoe gēk'!ōdēxstē.
 — sick qēlkwa.
 — face down haqw(āla).
 — face down on top of one another.
 haqwēnēk'āla. (*See* haqwāla.)
 — dead yaqwa.
 lie, to *pl.* kul-.
 lie, to tell a Lēlk!wāla.
 life q!ūla.
 lift a copper, to wāwēdzēlaqwa.
 lift, to wāla.
 — stick on shoulder wēk'-.
 — clothes worn mōsa-.
 — stones t!āq-.
 — gēlqa.
 — L!ēlg'ostōd.
 lifter, bark- L!ōk!-.
 light of weight k!ūs-, k!wāk!wayaak^u.
 light (of day) ēnaqūla.
 light fire, to ānqa-.
 — mēla-.
 — mēx'a.
 — tsēx'a.
 — also: bright light q!wuqāla.
 lightning L!ēnēqwa.
 like gwēx's.
 lily-bulb (Fritillaria) x'ōkum.
 limp (soft) lēnt-.
 line is taken out by hair-seal mēx'ē!d.
 listen, to hōlēla.
 — wālaqāla,
 little, a xāl!, xālē-.
 — hōlāla.
 live, to q!ūla.
 liver t!ēwana, dewana.
 — gōmaga.
 lizard g'wālas.
 load, to mō.
 — — canoe mōxs.
 loan, to bek'ō.
 loan at 100 per cent dēida.
 — — g'āla.
 — — gwēla.

lock door, to k'ĩmya.
 long (*see* size) ɛwa, ɔwa.
 long (of space) g'ilt'a.
 long, to lɛng'aa.
 long time gē, geyōl-.
 look, to dōqwa.
 — into hole hānx(a).
 — on hōmāla.
 loon xaɛwē.
 — g'otlāla (Kcs).
 loop x'ima.
 — on basket for carrying-strap mā-
 madas.
 loose; hair, horn gets — k'!ena.
 lord g'ī.
 lose, to k'lināla.
 — moss hāsdeɣwa.
 louse, to lāx'a.
 love wūlxwa.
 — lax^u-.
 — to make L!āsa.
 — — L!eta.
 — — L!ātenēɛ.
 lover wālas.
 low bēna.
 — stream is k'ōlē.
 luck, bad āāms, āɛmēla.
 lump tenk'a.
 — qōqwa.
 lungs kwaxwa.
 lupine q!waɛnē, q!ūns-.

m

mad kwēgek^u.
 maggots ābanē.
 make tools, to dēldaemk'ila.
 male wisem.
 maltreat, to wāɛnēxsila.
 man bek^u-.
 mantle of mussel k'āwadzēgas.
 many q!ē-.
 mark a line, to xūlta.
 — trail tlōxwa.
 marmot pēk'la (Denax'daɛx^u).
 — kwēkux^ud.
 married couple hēs-, hayasek'āla.
 marten lēgek^u.
 mast lap!ēq.
 — yāwap!ēq.
 master āgranō.
 mat lēx^u- (lēɛwēɛ).
 — old k'!āk'lobanē.

matted xolēɣwa.
 — hair k'!enɣwa.
 — pubic hair hāwanaqaqelālōl.
 measure, to mēns-.
 — by spanning with hand or arms
 bāl-.
 meat, flesh Els-.
 — q!emlala, q!eml-.
 meat-board lēga-.
 medicine pēt-.
 meet, to bak'ō.
 — ends of circle k'imɛya.
 meet, to k'inqōxɛwid.
 meeting, in house ālalels.
 melt, to yaxa.
 mend, to q!ensa.
 — q!eta.
 menstrual blood ēdem.
 — k'!āmes=steam.
 menstruate, to ēxend.
 mention, to gwasɛd.
 mercy, to have maya-.
 — wāxɛ-.
 mercy, not to have halyōqula.
 mess, a (excrements) āmāk'-.
 message, to send a nenkwa.
 metallic noise sebelxa, sepelxa (?).
 middle neq-.
 — q!āyāyē.
 part of salmon q!āq!aq!ē.
 milk dzaɛm.
 milt of porpoise tsālayo.
 mine nōs.
 mink mētsa.
 — kuɛnaɛ (Ne).
 myth name k'ēx'-.
 mischief, to do anɛanēg'ila.
 mischievous āletē.
 miss, to lēnēɛsta.
 — lēqwa, lēqwa.
 mistake, to make lēqw(a) aɛmēl(a).
 mittens ts!ōp!ax'-.
 mixed g'i(qē).
 — qelɣwa.
 — malaqela.
 — with oil L!ākwē.
 model k'!omōsēɛ.
 moisten, to mēlxɛünd.
 monster, a dzōnoq!wa.
 — k'!āwaq!a (the same, Hēldzaɛq^u).
 also name of copper.
 monstrous! hamē.
 — L!aya.

moon ɛmekūla.
 — nōsē (Hēldzaɛq^u).
 morning gaāla.
 — sky L'ēxā.
 mosquito LēsLēna, LēsLēna.
 q!ēla (Kos).
 moss ɣɛms, ɣams.
 — p!els-.
 — white dādeqam.
 mother abemp. (*See* ab-.)
 — āmaōl.
 — āda.
 abēnɛ.
 ganɛ.
 yaa.
 and aunts ēbemp.
 mould, to L!ep-.
 mouldy, to get x'idxɛx'ɛid, x'idx'ɛa.
 — dēlx'a.
 side of steep mountain qwēqūxōl.
 mountain neg'ā.
 -goat ɛmēlxlōɛ.
 mouse g'ig'eyatsaga = loved woman.
 hāɛlamalaga (Kwag), hāɛlamālaga
 (New).
 mouth sɛms.
 — to have, in water k'inxstāla.
 mouthful k'iltā (?).
 mouthful, to hold in mouth k'!ēk'!agux-
 stalil.
 move, to, stir xēmg'is.
 — k!wēnaɛɛid.
 — Lēqwa.
 — about yāwix'ila.
 much Lāxumāla.
 — Lōma.
 — too- xēnlela.
 mucus of vagina L!ōpdē (?).
 mud (on rock) tēq!a.
 — of swamps nax'ela.
 musk-bag bōlxsdē = lump at backside.
 mussel xōɛla.
 — laēs.
 mustard māsta (loan word).
 myth, to tell nōs-.
 myth people nūxnēɛmis.

n

naked xāɛnala.
 name Lēq-.
 narrow tsleq!a.
 navel ɣēdēlāq!witsɛɛ.
 near nēxwāla.
 — mak'-.
 near, to go ɛx'ɛala.

neck q!ōq!ōɛna.
 neck-ring of warrior yāyeng'ayoxawɛɛ.
 nephew Lōɛlē.
 nest qēlxats!ē.
 net, olachen- tāq-.
 net measure ts!ewēk^u.
 nettle ɣuna.
 never hēwāxa.
 new at-.
 next mak'-.
 day lɛns.
 year āpseyinx. (*See* āps-.)
 nibble (fish) to xēla.
 niece Lōlēgas.
 night ɣanol.
 — nek'- (Kos).
 — to leave over— xamas
 nightmare dōlemx'ɛid.
 nine times ɛnāɛnemap!enk'.
 nobleman nāxsōla.
 noise to make hayōtela.
 — — dēmlēxula.
 — xāsbexula (Ne, Kos).
 noise of falling objects sāoltalag'-
 itsumk'as'o.
 noon neqāla.
 nose x'indzas.
 not ɛs-
 k'!ē(s).
 wē.
 obtained wānem.
 notch, to qemta, k'!emt- (?).
 q!ak^u, qex-.
 notched top qaxeto'.
 notch q!asa-
 notch, to k'!iml- (?).
 notice, to amaella.
 notice, to take q!āsela.
 notify, to hōwag'ila.
 now and then yāla.
 numaym ɛnɛɛmēma.
 numb, to get dōlemx'ɛid.
 number (*see* size) ɛwa, āwa.

o

oblique sēnōq^u-.
 observed q!ām x'ts!ēsō.
 ocean aōwak'.
 ochre ɣūms-.
 offer for sale, to q!ōsa.
 often q!unāla.
 oh ɛya, ɛyā.
 — — ō.
 oil L!ēɛna.
 taste Lāqa.

oil, seal- sāk!wis.
 — q!Els.
 oil, tried out lēwula.
 — - mixed with- lākŵē.
 oily stones on beach lēgēldzēs.
 olachen dzaḡum.
 o!d q!ūlyak^u.
 — to get—and tired out waḡyatslōq^u.
 — man nōmas.
 — woman lēk!wanē.
 omen āqen.
 one side āps-.
 one ^εnem.
 only ā-.
 — lēx'a.
 open āq-.
 — to x'ōx'wid, x'āux'ēid (Ne).
 — eyes, to dix-.
 — mask hax'it!ēd.
 — clams elk'a.
 opening, small t!ōq^u-, t!ōt!ax^u.
 ordinary, man of—powers aōms
 orphan xāmax'ēid.
 ostentatious yālaq-.
 other waōk^u.
 — ^εnem.
 out of sight t!ēp-,—underground t!ēbetō.
 outside, seaward lāsa.
 ouzel, water g'ilexwits!a.
 overcome (taste), to lēmp!ēx'ēid.
 overdo, to sābēnd.
 overhanging qagūtāla.
 overturn, to lāāqa.
 owl x'ōpx'ōp.
 — white k'lasaxa.
 — — ōqwanē (?).
 — — dex'dex'eliḡ.
 — small bekwayē.
 own qesmāḡq.
 oyster-catcher gwēgwegwē.

P

pack-strap q!aleyo.
 paddle, to sēḡwa.
 — edgewise k'lokwałamas.
 — against wind nexelēl.
 — — tide tsōpēla.
 paint, to ḡels-.
 — k'lāta.
 — face bābax^usila (?) p!ēp!aq!u-
 ḡemd (?).
 — to protect face against sun k!wā-
 k!unwayo.
 paint of whites ḡelyayu.

panther bedē.
 parent-in-law negūmp.
 pass, to hōta.
 — hāyāqa.
 patch hole in canoe, to q!asa.
 patches lōlasāla.
 pay, to hałāqa.
 — in advance k'!ēqa.
 pay shaman, to aya.
 — debt (?) quna.
 — marriage-debt qotēx'a.
 pearl shell k'ōḡwis.
 peck, to lēnla.
 peel bark, to senqa.
 — — ts!āqa.
 — — qusa.
 — — s!q!ōd.
 peg, to lapa.
 pelican hōx^uhokwayak'.
 penis mēs-.
 perch lemwa.
 perch-oil dzēk!wēs.
 perforate, to ōda.
 perish, to xek'la.
 petrel q!wēq!wēq!wē.
 phosphorescence bēx'a.
 pick berries, to hāmsa.
 — off berries k!ūlpa.
 — out mena.
 — — selsa.
 — up stone t!āqelis.
 — roots lēx'ēd.
 — up k!ūl-
 — roots out of sand sex'āla.
 — for oneself aōk!ūna.
 picked out ^εwilg'iltseḡwēḡ.
 pidgeon hamō.
 pile up, to k'!ḡa.
 — mō-.
 piled up on ground lāx'mos.
 — — flat things mōk^u-.
 pillow ḡēnulas.
 pin, a lāledzenwē.
 — t!ēmqa.
 pinch, to ēpa.
 pine bark mawēḡ (Kos).
 pine mōx'p!ēq, mōmux^udē.
 — mot-
 — red wūnāḡūl.
 pity wāsala, waōx'ēd (Ne).
 place side by side, to ḡwasōd.
 place, to da.
 place ḡ'aḡ'os.

plain, distinct awel-
plait, to gēlx^ēid, q^lēlx- ?

— rope q^lāla.

plan sēnat, sen-

plant yīsx^ēen.

plants:

Moneses reticulata Nutt., —uni-
flora (L.) A. Gray aāgala.

Heucheria micrantha Dougl. ex-
p^lālaēs.

Symphoricarpus racemosus Michx.
yāy^lqama.

Amelanchier florida Lindley ēx^lplā.

Ligusticum sp. (Canbyi C & R?)
wexalalayugwa.

Drosera rotundifolia welxkwēs.

Oenanthe sarmentosa Presl. (?) wā-
xūlāwē.

Ribes echinatum hābaxsolē.

?hamōtsena.

Achillea asplenifolia, — borealis
Boug., Chamomilla swaveolens
(Pursh.), Rydb. = Matricaria dis-
coidea D. C. hādzapama.

Matricaria matricarioides hadza-
pamxlē^ē.

Glaux maritima hōq^lwalē.

?pā^lpesa^ēmē.

Menziesia ferruginea Smith. pōxwas.

Allium recurvatum Rydb. me-
q^lwats^lē.

Rubus macropetalus hōsdek^lwa.

Menyanthes trifoliata dōxdegwēs.

Unifolium dilatatum t^lēm^lts!

?t^lext^lēqu.

Pteris aquilina pubescens Kuntze,

Pteridium. sāgum

Vaccinium ovalifolium se^lem.

Adiantum pedatum L. dzex^li^ēna.

Opulaster capitatus (Pursh.) Kuntze
dzādzēq^lwam.

Rubacer tormentosum Rydb. tse-
ge^l.

Aruncus sylvestris nūsnelaa.

Gaultheria Shallon Pursh. (berry.)
nek^llūlē.

Ribes laxiflorus k^lesplōlē.

Elymus arenarius L. k^let^lem.

(?) k^lilxela (thorny, with milky
juice).

Chamaenerium spicatum (Lam.) S.
F. Gray k^lāk^llaq^lwama.

Scirpus microcarpus Presl. k^lāk^lle-
la^ēmē.

plants—continued.

Struthiopteris spicans (L.) Underw.
k^lāk^llwa^ēma.

k^lāk^llōsa^ēma.

Athyrium cyclosorum Rupr. (?)

gēms (all kinds of old fern fronds).

Galium Aporine L. gāgēx^la^ēma.

Heracleum lanatum gēs^lem.

Chamaerion angustifolium gwāgul-
tama.

Populus balsamifera k^lwak^lwatama.

?gāgēxa^ēmē (a vine).

Chamaepericlineum unalaskense
(=Cornus) qēk^llaalē.

Eriophorum gracile Koch qāqom-
xwama.

Crataegus rivularis q^lēq^lenē, q^la-
q^lanē.

Peucedanum leiocarpum q^lēxmēn.

Rumex occidentalis S. Wats. q^lōx-
sawanē.

Cicuta sp. (occidentalis Greene?,
vagens Greene). xetxet^les, xet-
xet^la.

Fritillaria x^lōkum.

Erythroneum giganteum Lindl. x^la-
ā^lx^lint^lē.

?xetem (umbelliferous plant).

strawberry legō.

Gonnania oregana (Nutt.) Britton
legōsa k^lexelāga.

Sericotheca (Holodiscus) discolor
(Pursh.) Rydb. lēnwūm.

Polypodium glycorriza D. C., —
hesperium Mason, Eaton lēk^lwā.

Argentina occidentalis Rydb. lēx^l-
sem.

Gaultheria Shallon Pursh. lēnemx^l-
dē (plant).

?laten.

Limnorchis stricta, Corralorhiza lē-
tla^ēyas.

Peltigera canina membranacea Ach.
lēslēk^llūs.

Distegia (Lonicera) involucrata
lēq^lexōlē.

play, to am^l-

— with dolls lalē^ēwaha.

— throwing sticks lēmkwa.

pliable lēnd-

— peqwa.

plover with white wing and neck qel^ēya.

- plover, golden tsôtsepts!â (=black in armpits).
- pluck, to, — out māpa (moss).
- off bushes klup-
- berries k'imta.
- out (hair) p!el-
- plug a hole, to dzôpa, ts!âts!ôstô.
- for popgun pôx!poq!wa.
- point, to ts!emāla.
- poisoned by clams, to be dôsa.
- poke with finger, to t!ekwa.
- into ground q!ûmta.
- pole dzôxum.
- dzexeq^u (young cedar).
- punting dzomēg'al.
- policeman ts!ôts!ék'ila (=keeping awake).
- polish, to g'êxa.
- xûlxsemd.
- pond q!ô.
- poor wānala.
- porcupine mēx'idē.
- porpoise k'!ôlôt!.
- post lām.
- qeldem.
- potlatch p!esa.
- first of a person gōmiasap!a, bakwēnok^u (?).
- great 'maxwa.
- pound with wedge or beater, to t!elx^u.
- pound, to lesa, leg'a.
- pour out, to dzāsa.
- in among tsēk'a, guq-.
- out qep-.
- into xwak^u.
- (afterward) xālaxlāla.
- into, from a mat laats!ôd.
- on tsādze!enē.
- in q!wālots!ēwak^u.
- powder ts!ôlayo.
- praise, pray, to amyax(ala)
- pray, to ts!elwaqa.
- precipice ēl!exsdalaa.
- pregnant bewēk^u.
- qelxk'!aēsa (Ne).
- preserved salmon xamas.
- clams k'!ômats!ē.
- halibut k'!āwas.
- press, to tes-.
- laqwa.
- on q!esālela.
- against tsesāla.
- prevent, to gwanala.
- prince lāwelgamē.
- princess k'!êdêl.
- privilege k'!ēs'ō.
- promise daughter in marriage, to xun-k!wāla.
- potlatch dzôxwa.
- feast qāsō.
- prong of harpoon dzēgum.
- ts!ex^ubē.
- proper, right hēl-.
- property yāq-.
- dādek'as.
- dādaōma (Ne).
- dēdamāla (Ne).
- in house maēmēk'as.
- — dāldānax^u (Ne).
- — gwēlgwāla.
- protect, to hēl'la.
- protect against sun, to t!aya-.
- proud lemqa.
- provisious lēlak!ēdzē.
- dēdamāla.
- traveling — giwūlk^u.
- pry open, to k!wēta.
- off with point tsēk^u.
- puff, to, breathe heavily selpeḡwīd.
- pull up canoe, to wāt-.
- apart (moss) bēl'īd.
- out of canoe tegulexs.
- pull off cedar-twigs, to dzeta.
- through neyimsālas.
- out nēsa.
- pull, to nēxala.
- backward k'ax'alelōd.
- k'!ik'a.
- out of hole k'!eqa.
- sticks, plants out of ground, dis-ease out of body k'!eqwa.
- out hair khula.
- up gēlqa.
- out (guts) golōl.
- (fish-bones) q!ek'ola.
- off qus-.
- up finger after pressing x'ita.
- through x'ix-.
- out of hole lēxwa.
- pull, to lēta.
- lēkwa.
- out branch lēkūmwāla.
- out lēk'ōk'ōd.
- punch with fist, to got!a, l!enqa.
- pungent, to have—smell lēx'ēd.

punk k'anē.
 punt, to tēno-.
 pure, unmixed sayōq^u.
 purify, to qlēqela.
 — g'ig'iltāla.
 purpose sēnat.
 purpose, made on — hēk^u.
 push, to wiq^u.
 — into water mo^εx^ustend.
 — — ground ts'lōx^u.
 — point q'umt-.
 — canoe offshore q'lōt-.
 — long or flat thing lāsa, l'lenq-.
 — stick out, to l'lex-, l'el-.
 put, to ax-.
 — into mouth hanbend(?).
 — arms through carrying-strap p'lem-.
 — in pentslāla.
 — into water mōx^ustend.
 — corner of blanket over shoulder t'el-.
 — right side up t'lā^εalis.
 — up sā.
 — berry cakes into box ts'lenk^u.
 — down branches ts'lāk-.
 — — (meat) sē.
 — away g'i, g'ēx^εid, g'a-.
 — — g'ēxa.
 — down k'a.
 — — fish k'igedzōd.
 — head on pole k'liqluxsdend.
 — — of enemy on pole yilxwa.
 — k'la.
 — down long thing k'at-.
 — on edge k'lōt-.
 — point on harpoon k'lōxbend.
 — up poles or staging, to qax-.
 — between qlaxstend.
 — ends together qlōp'lē-.
 — head out x'iqwa.
 — crosswise xwāla, (x'ülk^u put).
 — down xemsa.
 — — branches xes-.
 — — stones xeq^u.
 — — soft things leqa.
 — into vagina lex^εwid.
 — down stones lex- (?), lox- (?).
 — up la.
 — away lāqwa.
 — — over fire lēsa.
 — between lōlaxōd.
 — upon fire l'lex^ulend.

putrid (olachen, tried out) qlabōq^u.
 pyre l'lāqawas.

q

quarrel, to qatapla.
 — husband and wife ēen.
 quartz xwē^εla.
 quick yix'a.
 — ēātsila.
 — hanak^u.
 — ha^εla-.
 quiet selta.
 quite ktwāg'ila

r

raccoon mayus, mayustāla.
 rack k'itk'ledēs.
 raft of driftwood tsēta.
 rafter pux^ubāla.
 — ēk'lebāla (Kos).
 rain yōgwa.
 rainbow wagālōs.
 raindrop tsāx^umis.
 raise, to plāg^uustā.
 — wēq-.
 — head gwāg^uustāla.
 — — x'ita. (=to pull up).
 rancid lāqa(?).
 rattle yat-.
 rave, to kwēqaya.
 raven gwax^u, gwa^εwina.
 raw k'liłx'a.
 real āla.
 reach end, to qlūxtō.
 reach, able to kwelelits'lēnox^u.
 — snow reaches up to — wākala.
 — water — up to tlap-.
 reaching in front haiqlenxolag'ilis.
 ready gwāl.
 — in house gwāx'gwelil.
 ready, to be xwānal-.
 — qlāq'lēx'sila.
 recognize, to malt'lē-.
 red l'lāqwa.
 red-hot x'iq-.
 reed mat kulē^εē.
 referred to gwe^εyō.
 refuse, to lālēgwig'a.
 regret an act, to māya.
 — a loss qlēk'a.
 relatives lāla, l'elēlāla.
 reluctant qlāmsa.

reluctantly, to do *leqēla*.
 remain, to, in a certain state *hak!w(a)*.
 remains, left over *anēx^usâē^s*.
 remember a thing, to *ēme!qūla*.
 remove, to *lēqwa*.
 repent, to *x'ix'ink'!ō*.
 reproach, to *q!ēm-*.
 — *gā!la*.
 repurchase a wife, to *k!waāpa*.
 request, to *hanāk'a*.
 resolve, to *gig'aēxēd*.
 resort to, to, as a last means *hēnak'a*.
 rest, to *x'ōsa*.
 — *negēs*.
 return home, to *nā^snak^u*.
 revenge, to take *q!ēs'id*.
 — *yink'a*.
 rib *gēlem*.
 — of halibut *x'ila*.
 rich *q!ōma!a*.
 ridge on board made by adzing. *t!ēnx-*.
 (*See* vein of leaf.)
 ridicule, to *q!ēm-*.
 right *hēl-*.
 ring *wūlx-, welk-, welg-(?)*.
 — shaped *wāk-*.
 — game *k'anē^s*.
 — — *xolēgwaqē* (=shaking hands
 between legs).
 — fourth ring in game *lā^smagēk'ila*.
 — to paint—on *melx'wid*.
 ring like metal, to *ts!ōqwa*.
 ringing noise in ear *hōsaxwatāla*.
 ripe *q!ayōk^u, q!ayōqwa*.
 — *L!ōpa*.
 rise, to, waves *q!ēnēpōstā*.
 — water *paōl-*.
 — in throat *l'ewāms*.
 rival *hayōt*.
 river *wa*.
 road *t!ēx'ila, t!ēx'a* (Ne).
 roast, to *L!ōpa*.
 — clams *ts!ēsa*.
 — many on fire *ōqwa!a*.
 rob, to *lēnem-*.
 robin, red-breasted *gēgēlāl*.
 rock cradle, to *hāxūla*.
 rock, awash *kultēmāla*.
 rockslide *q!ūmx'ōd*.
 roe, salmon *gē^snē*.
 roll, to *lōxwa*.
 — turn over *lēx'a*.
 — clouds *kūnsa*.

roll down, to *q!ūmx'axa*.
 roll (like hoop?), to *k'inx'a*.
 — noise of —ing rocks *wuk'!āla*.
 roof *sāla*.
 roof-board *saōk^u*.
 room, to make (=to stretch out) *sa-*.
 room *g'a^syas*.
 root *L!ōp!ēk'*.
 rope, tangled *q!ēk'!ēlsa*.
 rose *gēgēlx, gēlx*.
 rot, to *q!āl'id*.
 — wood *L!ēnqwa*.
 — rope *p!ēqa*.
 — mat, blanket *xasa, q!ūlsa*.
 rough out canoe, to *k'lims-*.
 rough surface *hēyadzā, mōl-, k!ōla-*
xūlqwa, lēnoqwa.
 round *k'ēlk'ēla*.
 — *lōxsem.*.
 — *lōlx'ēn*.
 — mouth of hamatsla *tsōkwāla*.
 — inner rounding of canoe bottom
dzēg'ēndzem.
 row, to get into a *xōma!-*.
 rub, to *yils-*.
 — through *bāsamas, dēg'a*.
 rub, to *dzek'a*.
 — on *dzēg'ilemd*.
 — body *gūlkwit*.
 — to soften *q!ōya, q!wax^usemd*.
 rubbed with wolf's dung, person, blind
 for everything *meqem*.
 run, to *dzelxwa*.
 — *q!ūl-*.
 — out *kusx'āla*.
 — water *q!ō*.
 — *wa*.
 — line out, to *ts!ēnkwa*.
 — before wind *neq!ēxlāla*.
 — olachen— *qwaxulis*.
 — seal runs out with line *mēx'ēd*.
 rush forward, to *hamx^u-*.
 rush mat *ku!ēyē^s*. (*See* reed mat.)

S

sacred room of novice *lēmku-*.
 sail *yāwap-*.
 salal-berries, to pick *nekwa*.
 — berry *nek!ule*.
 — bush *lēnem, lēnemx'dē*.
 — — *lēnokūla*.
 salmon *k'lōtēla*.

- salmon, dog- gwaxnis.
 — humpback hanx^u-, haⁿnōn.
 — Oncorhynchus gorbacha (female)
 haⁿnon xwāk'lana.
 — Salmo Clarkii q'lēdza.
 — silver dzaⁿwun.
 — sockeye mēlēk'.
 — spring sās-.
 — steelhead g'exwa.
 — preserved xaⁿmas.
 — dried t'lēlēk'.
 — — with three sticks across to
 keep flat k'lōlōx^u.
 — preserved tāyaltlala.
 — trap, fence k'litēla.
 — weir mālīs.
 — — xōⁿlōs.
 — tail welxwaxsdē.
 salmon-berry q'lēmdzek^u, q'lēmdzek^u.
 — golalē (Ne).
 — — bush q'lwālmis.
 salt dem-, demsxⁿē.
 same ⁿem(a).
 sand ēg'is. (See ēk'.)
 sandpiper (female) tsōplēpela (=black
 on cheek).
 sandstone dēna.
 sap sāaq.
 — xōdzēg'ē.
 satiated, to be pōⁿēid.
 — menl-.
 saw, to x'ilta.
 say, to ⁿēk'.
 scab lēmē.
 scales gōbeta.
 scallop shells xēmsemēk'in.
 scar q'lūta.
 scared, to be lālapela.
 scatter, to gwēla.
 — roots lēndzōd, l'ēx's.
 scold, to l'ōla, gēlxⁿēid.
 scoop out a groove, to klwēta.
 scoop out, to lel-.
 — up gox^u-.
 — — herrings k'ina.
 — — sea-eggs xelōs.
 scorch, to q'lwāqlūqūya-
 scrape, to, with net xel-, xelpelg'a-
 yaas, k'ēxa.
 — off k'ixāla.
 scratch, to elwad.
 — q'lūla.
 — xelpa.
 — lēmsēid.
 scratcher q'lūlāyu.
 screech, to gēlēš.
 sea dem(sxⁿā).
 — animal, a small lēklēq'eten.
 sea-egg āmt-, āmdēm.
 — sea eggs, to fish āamtla.
 sea-egg mēsēq^u-.
 seal mēgwat.
 — young wulēⁿx^u.
 — to give a seal feast sakwēla.
 sealion l'ēlxⁿēn.
 — mawak'a (Hēidzaⁿq^u).
 sea-otter q'lāsa.
 search, to ālā.
 — wāwiēla (=to try to get all).
 sea-slug āēlas.
 seaward l'lāsa.
 seaweeds q'lāxq'alis (Ne).
 — lēq-.
 — l'ēslēk'.
 secular baxus.
 seduce, to l'leta.
 see, to dōqwa.
 — secret in woods l'laasō.
 seesaw āsyāk'a.
 select, to k'lenxⁿēid.
 — hayōqōd.
 selected tribes wiwūlqemak'.
 self xama-.
 — q'lūlēxⁿsem.
 selfish g'āxela.
 selvedge malaqa.
 semen l'lexⁿē.
 — ēxsem.
 send, to ēyālaqa.
 — halāqa.
 — canoe ahead sāyapālg'iwala.
 separate (married couple), to k'lasō.
 serpent, double-headed sisiul.
 servant ālela.
 serves him right! yilāla.
 set before, to k'a.
 set dish down as one is walking, to k'ā-
 k'abala.
 seven ālēbō.
 sever head, to klwāwaqayo.
 sew, to q'lēna, q'lana.
 sew wood, to t'ēm-.
 shadow qābix'a, t'lēns-.
 — on ground g'āg'ōmas.
 shake, to naēltala, nēlela.
 — off dirt, berries, water k'ila.
 laaq-.
 shallow (basket) kūtāla.

- sham-fight amāqa.
 shaman pāxāla.
 shark xulqōmax'a.
 sharpen, to g'ēxa.
 knife tlēk'a, tlik'a.
 pole dzōx'-.
 shattered gwēlaxwa.
 shave with knife, to k'lāx'-. xēl'xwa.
 shed for sick people or mourners hō-.
 sheets wat-.
 shelf in house lāyā'lił.
 shell of shellfish xālačs.
 — mussel xōxulk'limōt.
 shellfish ts'lēk'-. ts'lēts'lēk'wēmas.
 shelter tlens-.
 shift, to xēm'ēid.
 shine, to qēsa.
 — sēpa, sēpa.
 shirt q!ēs'ēnē.
 shoot, to hānl(a).
 short ts'lēkwa.
 shout, to 'laqu-.
 — xēlēla-.
 — q!wēg'ał.
 — awēlx'iya.
 shove apart, to k'iqedzō.
 — in wuyōqluq.
 — together tāsāl-.
 show, to nēla.
 oneself būx'sā.
 teeth x'isala.
 shred cedar-bark, to k'asa.
 shrink back, to klūmla.
 — skin t!ēm'-.
 shrivel up, to xūlsa.
 shut eyes, to plałēm'g'alil, p!ēlēmāla.
 shut, to keep eyes k'lixēm'ēid.
 side (?) llayā.
 — sticks of frame l!āl!ēxenx.
 — of tree without knots wilem.
 — side hill, steep tsēta.
 sight, to k'lūlx'ēd.
 sinew at!ēm.
 sing, to q!ēm'ta.
 — denxela.
 — sacred song yālaqwa.
 single ōxsaak'.
 singly 'nem.
 sink, to, water x'uta, xut!ēd.
 — k'ōla (Nimkish).
 wūnsela.
 — log, deep in water kūtāla.
 sinker of hook q!ēlyayayō.
 sip, to tlēqwa.
 — with noise lēmyāla.
 sister, said by man waql'wa.
 — -in-law of woman p!ēlwūmp.
 — -in-law of man g'inp.
 sit, to sing. klwa.
 — pl. klūs-.
 — on summer-seat āwaqw(a).
 six q!ēl!-.
 size 'wa, āwa-, 'wālas.
 skate bāgwanē.
 skim off, to āx'ēwīd.
 skin l!ēs.
 — klūtsa.
 — of fish pēsenē.
 — of goat without hair pāsk'ēn.
 — dressed ālāg'im.
 skin, to sāpōd.
 skip on water, to lēsāla.
 skirt wāwiyak'ila.
 skull xawēq'.
 skunk-cabbage k'lāōk'.
 sky lē'wa.
 slack k'lēsk'lēsa.
 slant mas!ēk'ala.
 — , to gēlāx' (?) , qēlēx'ēnakūla.
 — hole lētsā.
 slanting ōlāla (?).
 — lānexala.
 slap, to lēqa.
 slate yūkl'wa.
 slave q'lāk', q'lāk'ō.
 sleep, to mēxa.
 sleeping-place of seal klwāsa.
 sleepy beqlūlēla.
 slice fish, to t!ēsa.
 slime mēng'ēdēq.
 — of fish k'lē'la.
 sling yīnk'layo.
 slippery tsāx'a.
 slow ōya, aōyaa.
 smack lips, to baqlāla (plaq ?).
 small, pl. āma.
 — to become — holāk'a, āmē.
 — x'ēid.
 smear, to gēlsa, q!ēlsa (?).
 smell, to mēsēla.
 smile, to mēnx'ēwīd.
 smoke kwax'ila.
 smooth qēsa.
 — mēkwa.
 — 'nem.
 — side of tree wilem.

- snail q!weats!ē.
 — with house q!waāts!aq, q!ūdā-dzeq (?).
 snake sēlem.
 snapping door k'lāmaxk'lamaq!astō.
 — sound of qenq!āla.
 snare x'imayo.
 — to x'ima-.
 sneeze, to asx'i.
 snore, to xent!eg'aēl.
 snow naēya.
 — to k!wēsa.
 snow-geese L!ēsdaq.
 soak, to t!ēla.
 — pēqwa, LEqa.
 soar, to q!aēnē.
 socket of salmon spear-head pek!E-xsdē.
 soft telqwa.
 soft end of root q!wayots!a.
 soften anger, to temelqwa.
 soil dzeqwa.
 — t!ek'a.
 — to āmāk'-.
 song, love sāl-.
 son-in-law negūmp.
 soot q!walōbes.
 sore eyes yilqa.
 soul beḡsunēē.
 southeast wind mēla, mēla?
 span bala.
 — thumb to bent first finger L!ākwa.
 — angle of thumb to tip of first finger seḡts!ā (?).
 spark anōbēx.
 — to emit —s L!ēmsa.
 sparrow gwēdza.
 spawn, to p!exula.
 — xwēlō.
 — , to (herring) wasa.
 spawn of salmon gēēna.
 — of herring aent.
 — — halibut tsāplēdzē.
 speak, to yāq!-.
 — dōt- (Kos, Ne).
 — badly of some one hēnak'lāla.
 spear, to sek'a.
 — salmon t!āqwa, t!āt!aq!wa.
 — — qāqelx'a (Dzawadēēnox^u).
 — — t!ōxwa (Denax'daēx^u).
 — devilfish sēq(a).
 — to bring in a floating object wit! a pole k'āk'ītsema.
 speck, spot tōpāla.
 spectator, to be a x'its!ax'ila.
 spider-crab k'linwis.
 spin sinew, nettlebark, to, mēt!a, tōx^u.
 — double thread gelx'id.
 spine of porpoise (?) dōgwil.
 spirit, a q!ālalelē.
 — hayalilagas.
 spit, to kwēsa.
 splash, to telk!wāla.
 — kusx'esgēmlis.
 splice in warp of basket q!amyū.
 split open game, to yimla.
 split, to hōx^u.
 — roots, wood pa-, tōl-.
 — in falling sētk'lōt!ēn, ts!eta.
 dzeta, dzexa, dzelts!aak^u, kūq-.
 split boards, to k!unaxwa, k!wāq-.
 — salmon q!wā(xs)-, q!wēta, x'it!ē-damas.
 — wood xōts!ēg'a, xōx^u.
 — boards lat!a.
 — fuel lemka.
 — wood lenēya.
 — down salmon lēqwxaxa.
 split, to; split runs outward in board making pētax^uwid.
 splitting bone (?) seḡenōdzē (one and one-half finger-widths?).
 splitting trees, implement for dexayo.
 spoil, to aēmēl(a).
 spoiled child neḡsōk^u.
 spongy moḡta.
 spoon k'as-, k'ats!ēnaq, L!āx'em.
 spot, speck tōpāla.
 spout, to L!āl'id.
 spread over, to halexsemd.
 — legs yila.
 — roots lel-, gwēl-.
 — legs gāxala.
 — tree qeta, q!wāxemd.
 — out sea-grass, kelp lex-, lep-.
 — — out stomach l!ēp!eqala.
 sprig in neck xeyāplē.
 sprinkle, to tēlx'eg'ELEYind (t!ēlx'eg'-ELEYind?), xōsa.
 — down tsēlaxalala.
 sprout, to temx'alīs.
 spruce ālēx^u.
 — ānēwas (Kos).
 — young k'liq!us (stuck in ground).
 square k!ēwulx^u.
 — timbers k!ēk!ēwulx^uēūn.

squeeze, to q!wēsa.
 — in, to qeta.
 — out, to x'ix'ts!ōd (x'ik'- to strip off).
 squid bones dāp!endzō.
 squirrel tāminas.
 squirt out of mouth, to selbex^u.
 — to ts!etx^u.
 stab with knife, to ts!exwa.
 staging q!el-, qaq!ā-, k'lagil.
 stake, to xenyas.
 stand, to sing. lax^u.
 — pl. q!wa-.
 — apart tsaq-.
 — on (?) lenqāla.
 — on edge k'!ōx^uwīd.
 — in row denx^u-.
 — — — haqowēnēk'ala.
 standing water q!ō-.
 star t!ōt!ō.
 starfish gādzēq. (See cross.)
 start (canoe), to sap-, sepa, lex^uēd.
 starve, to pōx^uēd.
 stay, to lelāla.
 — with gwāgwatala.
 — at home āmlēx^u-.
 — away xek'la.
 — over night xašma.
 — in form xak'!āla.
 steal, to g'ilōl.
 steam, to nek'a, q!ōla, k'!āla.
 steelhead-salmon g'exwa.
 steep tsēta.
 stem of plant yisx'en.
 stench k'ixūla.
 step on, to tlēpa.
 — over a log, to gāx^useq!end.
 step-father ašwatsōē. (See aw-.)
 step-mother abatsōē. (See ab-.)
 stern-seat of canoe lat!exlēē.
 stern first, to go he^ux^udzegemāla, gwama-.
 stick on, to l!enx^uēd, k'lūta.
 — out xwēta.
 sticky q!enkwa, q!anqa.
 stiff l!āxa, lēgulēla, lemḡwa.
 — (to set) lemqa.
 stingy awelq!as.
 stir, to quqlug'ala.
 —, move xēmg'is.
 — ripple gol-.
 — a fluid xwēta.
 stomach of halibut mōqūla.
 — pit of wasdešma.

stone tlēsem.
 — lek'laa (Ne).
 — and wood, pile of tlēqwap.
 — dagger nebayu, laxstala.
 stop, to gwa-, wula, wāla, gwayak'!āla.
 — crying l!ex^uāla.
 — flood stops rising q!ōq!waqō.
 speaking q!wēla.
 storm yōgwa.
 stout penla.
 straddle, to gax^uen.
 straight neqa.
 straighten out a bend, to, an elastic object dzakwa.
 streak kūsx'āla.
 — red — on body gwaxa.
 — — when washing body wēpa.
 stretch out, to leta, l!āq-.
 stretch rope, to dōxwa.
 — out, make room sa, dzēk'a.
 — leg dzēkwa.
 — skins k'lik'a.
 strew on, to q!ūpa.
 strike with fist, to mīx'a.
 strike something on water, canoe k'īqa.
 strike together, to k'leqaxsdēndālap!a
 — with weapon k'!ēlak'a.
 — — fist gotla.
 — waves qūl-.
 — with sticks xūsa.
 — with round thing lesa.
 — branches with hands leqelgās.
 string qūla.
 string tēgwēlem.
 string up, to tētex^ubala.
 — bow qata.
 strip off, to x'ik'āla, qemxāla.
 striped mas-.
 strips, in wīwelx's.
 strong lōk^u-.
 stye l!eltō.
 suck, to klūmta.
 — shaman sucks disease k'!ōxwa.
 suddenly ōdax^uēd.
 suffer, to lālaḡwila.
 suicide, to commit q!ūlēg'ila.
 summer hēenx.
 summer-seat awaqwēē.
 sun l!ēsela.
 supernatural power ēnāwalak^u.
 supper g'ōltāla.
 surpass, to (?) māyalas.

surprised, to be q!āyaxa (from qlē- many).
 swallow māmalek'la.
 swallow, to nexwa.
 swamp nax'ela.
 swan gēgōq^u.
 sweep, to; to clear house ēkwa, xōkwa, xēkūldzōd.
 sweetheart lāla.
 swell tlōxwa.
 swell, to bōla, pōs'id, haqa.
 swim, to ma.
 — gelqa (Kos).
 swing, to xwēx'id.

t

tail of porpoise k'its!exsdē.
 — — fish ts!āsnē.
 take, to ax-, da, senx- (?).
 — with tongs k'lipa.
 — down tlek^u.
 — by side tētegenōd.
 — spoon out of box tseg(uitslōd).
 — out lex^u.
 — with hands xamax'tslāna.
 — fish out of water k'lūsa.
 — fish off line k'lūsa.
 — up stones tsēkulis (?).
 — off roof x'esāxōd.
 — hold (?) q!walxo-
 take off blanket, to x'ētōd.
 take care yālā.
 talk, to dentela.
 — gwāgwēx'sala.
 talkative, to be k'āt!ala (?).
 tallow yex'semē.
 tallow-eater (?) gōgūlbets!ala.
 tangled xōl'id.
 — rope q!ek'lēlsa, q!āq!ellega, ts!ētslasō.
 tapering fingers hēwāgemx'tslāna.
 taste, to p!eqa.
 taut ts!āsa.
 tear a flat thing, to k'lōpa.
 — off k'lōdzōd, kwapōd.
 — to pieces khulk!ulps'ala (Ne).
 — calico, mat qwāpa.
 — in strips qulem-
 — off xwāsodala.
 — up l!ōkwa.
 tears gwāsem.
 teaze, to mēla.
 tell, to nēla.
 ten neqa.

tense, tight l!enk'a.
 testicles (?) xwata, xwāxadenē.
 thank, to mōla.
 that yī-, hē.
 — (conjunction) qa.
 thick and round lēkwa.
 — — flat wāk^u.
 — paste, fog genk'a, wūlgemē.
 — with — bark wāx^uwūnē.
 thicket (?) q!eq!anōl.
 thin pel-
 —, slim wil-, l!āyak'a.
 thine qōsa, hōsa.
 think, to sena.
 this yū-, g'a-
 this side gwas-
 thorough (?) ēnākwēsta.
 thou sō.
 thought of; referred to gwe'yō.
 thread qlanyu.
 threaten, to gēnala, nāla.
 three yūdux^u.
 throb, to temēla.
 — (a boil) tekula.
 throw down flat thing, to pelk'a.
 — long thing sepa.
 — round thing, stone ēnepa.
 — away (things that are of no further use) ts!eqa.
 — with sling yīnk'la.
 throw down salmon, to; to count mats, blankets k'!eqa.
 — into fire tlaxts!āla, ts!axlāla.
 — sweepings out of house k'lāt.
 — on, to spread over gex'seq!end.
 — anchor q!ēlsa, q!ēlstend.
 — stones lek'a (game).
 thrush wax^uwaxolē, tsōplalē.
 thumb qōma.
 thumping noise kūnwata.
 thunder kunxwa.
 thus gwē-
 thwart lex'exsē.
 tide x'ats!a.
 — maker waōyak'ila.
 tie, to yīl-
 — with half hitch māxuyid, mōkwa.
 — string on k'!elk'a.
 — hands held back k'lāts!ēg'ē.
 — around qex'a.
 — mat to back qāqak'en.
 — around qlēpēn-
 — on q!ūs-
 — with knot q!udzemk'lind.

tight, closed up *ām-*.
 tight, tense *L!enk'a*.
 — covered entirely *āmxa*.
 tilt hollow vessel, to *qōqwa, qōqwalā-*
mas, q!ōxwa, qōqwa, tsēta.
 tired *qelk'a*.
 toilet-sticks *dē^sxsdanō*.
 to-morrow *lensa, lensla*.
 Tongas *ādaxenēsla*.
 tongs *ts!ēsLāla, k!lplālaa*.
 tongue *k!lilem*.
 — to put out *elqwa*.
 tooth *g'ig'ä*.
 torch *bexōt*.
 touch, to *lābala, nexstā^sya*.
 — each other *xātāla*.
 tough *las!exdzō, ts!exa, t!emk^u*.
 tow, to *dāpa*.
 towards *gwa, gwagw-, gūyinx-*.
 towel *dēdeg'eyō*.
 trail *t!ex'ila*.
 travel by canoe, to *melēxela*.
 — over land *ts!ēqwa*.
 treasure, to find a *lōgwē*.
 tree *lōs*.
 tremble, to *xunāla*.
 triangular *k!lōklulnōs*.
 tribe *g'ōkūlōt, lēlqwālālē^s*.
 trickle down, to *tséx'axela*.
 troll, to *dōkwa*.
 trolling hook *galōdeyu (Kos)*.
 — line of hair *māgaanowē*.
 trouble *tsēnaḡula*.
 trouble oneself, to *qlayaqela (q!ē-*
many).
 trout *gōla*.
 try, to *guna*.
 — one's strength *gwanl-*.
 — one's luck *wāwuldzōwa*.
 — out oil *semk'a*.
 tub, wash— *mālats!es*.
 tuck in, to *dzōpa, ḡap!eqa*.
 — between *ḡāpa*.
 tumble into water (seal), to *L!ēx'sta*.
 turmoil *leaanālagilitsum*.
 turn, to *mel-*.
 — head *me!sela*.
 — right side up *taxa-, ḡwō^ssta*.
 — back *q!wāqwala*.
 — around *x'īpa*.
 — over *ḡwēla*.
 — — *lēx'a*.
 — head away *lōxwa*.

turn, inside out *L!ēpa*.
 — up ends *l!ōsnak'elis*.
 — away face in shame *lensa*.
 twelve *ḡāḡiwāla, ḡāḡiwala (?)*
 twenty *maltsēmḡustā*.
 twice *ma!p!en*.
 twilled *sewelk^u*.
 twining *ḡwēmē-*.
 twins *L!āl!ā^syats!ē*.
 — mother of — *yikwi!*.
 — name of *yāyixwē*.
 twist, to *met-, mel-, selpa-, selqwa,*
k!lilpela.
 — off *qlwap, qlwēqula*.
 — to pieces *p!ōqwa*.
 twisted box *k!wēx^usemala, selxsemala*.
 twitch, to *meta*.
 two *ma!*.

II

ulna barbata *dōdegwig'ē^s*.
 unassailable *nēnas^sid*.
 uncle *q!ulē*.
 uncles *wi^swōmp*. (*See aw-*.)
 uncoil, to *dzakwa*.
 uncover, to *lōs'id, lēt!ēd, xāmak'lin'-*
ḡa^slil.
 under *ben*.
 understand, to *a^syōsela*.
 undress, to *xenx'ēid, lēta*.
 uneasy, to be *nānox'wid, ḡō^slala*.
 unfinished (paddle) *xetsla*.
 unfold, to *dāl'id*.
 unmixed, pure *sayōqwa*.
 unripe, raw *k!lilx'a*.
 unsteady (canoe) *k!lilnwāla*.
 untie, to *max-, ḡata, ḡudesḡemd, ḡwēla*.
 unusual *ō^smis*.
 up *ēk!*
 — river *ēnal-, ēnel-*.
 upset, to *ḡep-, ḡapa*.
 urethra *ḡ'ilxas, l!adzāxs (Ne)*.
 urinate, to, man *k!lilqa*.
 — woman *āsa*.
 urine *kwāts!ē*.

V

vain, in *wul-*.
 vaccinium globulosum *kuxālas*.
 vagina *ēna^sx^u*.
 vanish, to *hāk!wa*.
 vanquished *yālasō^s*.
 vein of leaf, ridge *t!enx-*.

very lōma, xēnlēla.
 vetches k'lak'laqwāma.
 viburnum t!ēls.
 virgin k'lēyāla.
 visible, salmon is — in clear water
 q!ulbaltāla.
 visit, to qēla.
 vomit, to hōqwa.
 vulva ʼnaʼxʼu.

W

wade, to ta.
 wail, to q!wasa, ʼlaqʼ-, q!ōmala, LEL.
 gwaʼʼid.
 waist qenas. (See qexʼ-.)
 wait, to ōlala, ēsēla.
 — for something awelqʼ-.
 walk, to qāsa, tōxʼ-.
 — on four feet g'ila.
 — up river nexʼusta.
 — on rock nekʼelāla.
 — about q!unāmēstala.
 walking-place g'āyagas.
 want, to be in laluxwila.
 war wina.
 warm oneself, to teltsʼ-.
 warn, to hayōlala.
 warning cry, birds utter — āmaʼēla.
 wart t!ēmsē.
 wash, to ts!ōxʼ- gusʼid (Ne).
 — hands ts!enkwa.
 — with urine kwāsa.
 — washed in wolf's dung as protection hādzekʼ.
 wasp nest hamdzats!ē.
 watch, to q!āʼla, q!āq!ala, q!āgemala,
 dōqwa, hāgw(ala).
 water ʼwāp.
 water lily lēʼwaʼyasa ts!āwē (=beaver's
 mat).
 water-logged (canoe) lāk'āla.
 water-tight āmxa. (See āmʼ-.)
 wave gēlē.
 waxwing k'laak'lēdexlā (=flat knot on
 head).
 weak lekwāla, waōyats!āla, halē.
 weary, to grow pek'āla.
 weave mat, to k'leta, yīpa.
 — in broad strips gadzeqaʼla.
 weaving-frame for blanket, cape t!enax-
 tōl.
 wedge lānut, lemīk'a.
 — -bag q!waatslē, ʼadats!ē.

weir for salmon lāwayo, ʼmeʼwō.
 well! wā.
 well ēg'akʼ.
 wet lexʼēd, klūnqa.
 — through lāqa.
 wet, to melxʼūd.
 whale gwēk'ʼ-.
 — dried —meat mōmxʼsem.
 what ʼmas.
 where ʼwi-.
 whisper, to ōpa.
 whistle, to lex'ixsa, pēlʼ-.
 — steamer whistles hōxwa.
 white ʼmēla.
 — (bone) mōmxʼsun.
 — spotted body plōklun.
 — hot menī-.
 — man māmaʼla.
 who āngwa.
 whole sen, sāg'ena (?).
 wide and broad ʼwadzo.
 wide and round lēxa.
 width of flat hand laxden.
 wife gēg'ʼ-.
 — fellow— dag'inol.
 wild lāwis.
 wind, cold yōya.
 wind around, to qex'a.
 — up, to k'ilik'ʼ-.
 windpipe pēts!exōʼ.
 wing k'āma.
 wrinkle g'ilayu.
 winter ts!āwūnx.
 wipe, to dā.
 wise wusdāla (Kos).
 wish, to ʼnēk'ʼ.
 — some one to die, to curse hān-
 kw(a).
 witchcraft ēqa, ēsʼaqa.
 with lōʼ.
 wither, to xūlsa.
 withered leaves, berries leq!ēms.
 withes, cedar— dewēx.
 wolf ālanem.
 — xwāxwētēk'la (trying to throw on
 back viz. deer); wiwaqʼ, nūn, olēg'in,
 alōlēnoxʼ.
 wolverene nāl!ē.
 woman ts!edāq.
 wonder, to lekūmqus (=weak).
 wood, a tough— ts!āx'ins.
 wood, fire— leqwa.
 — drift wood q!ēxala.

woodpecker (Gardner's) lālanāil.
 woods q!waxolkwala.
 woodworm yāqwē.
 woof of basket xwēm.
 wool p!alem.
 word wāldem, *pl.* wāldem.
 work, to ya-, maōs'id (Ne).
 — in wood g'eta.
 worm q!a!lawē.
 wrap, to q!enēp-.
 — around sā (?).
 — around in hand sax'ts!anala,
 q!wēqula.
 wrapped behind a man, blanket t!ēts!-
 exsdāla.
 wrecked (canoe) lāk!la.

wren xwāt!a, kwilk'ā (New).
 wriggle through, to x'ilx'ilk!ut!eyu (?).
 wrinkle, to q!elxa.
 wrinkled mouth lēnbEL!EXōē.

Y

year, next āpseyinx. (*See* āps-.)
 yellow L!ēxa.
 yellowish mōqwa.
 yew-tree L!emq!a.
 yield, to lēlaēxēd.
 youngest child āma!inxōē. (*See* āma-.)
 youth hē!a.

Z

zigzag waileqayala.

XII. CRITICAL REMARKS

While a full critical discussion of the material contained in the present volume must be reserved for another occasion, it seems desirable to add a few remarks which indicate its character and value from the points of view of contents and form. The method of collection and the evidence for the reliability of the material as such were briefly set forth in the introduction. On the whole, discrepancies are so few in number and the period of recording is so long that the information as such evidently deserves full confidence. Furthermore, wherever I have been able to check it with my own inquiries among various individuals belonging to various tribes, I find the agreement quite satisfactory.

The phonetic rendering of the material is not quite what it should be. The writer is so inconsistent in the use of accents and quantities that for all the records made in later years I have dispensed entirely with accents. All the material recorded before 1901 was read to me and corrected according to the reading. For some time after this year I added accents according to my knowledge of the language, but since the clear memory of the pronunciation gradually weakened, I preferred to omit accents altogether rather than trust to my judgment.

In the reproduction of sounds there are a few difficulties. The difference between voiced sounds and fortis is not always recognized by Mr. Hunt. The sounds *b* and *p*!, *d* and *t*!, *g* and *k*!, *g* and *k*!, *g* and *q*!, *z* and *z*!, *dz* and *ts*! are often confused, particularly the two last-named pairs. Whenever I call Mr. Hunt's attention to these sounds he distinguishes them clearly, and I have sent him long vocabularies with doubtful sounds which he has corrected, and these corrections are undoubtedly valid. It is not necessary to quote examples from his texts to illustrate this point, because these errors appear throughout the whole period, although they are much more frequent in the early years than in the later ones. During the first few years voiceless and voiced sounds were also sometimes confused.

The distinction between *x*!, *x*^u, and *x* is also uncertain. The transition of *x*! into ^e*n*, of *x*^u into ^e*w*, and of *x* into ^e*x* before certain suffixes makes the distinction of these sounds possible whenever appropriate forms are found. I have tried to correct these sounds accordingly. In a few cases the discovery of such changes was made after the first part of the book was in print, so that there are a number of inconsistencies of this kind in the text.

Mr. Hunt found it most difficult to write the combination ϵx^u , which is found in his texts generally in the form aox , because the u position of the labalized x is synchronous with the x . Since the combination aox occurs also in a number of words, there is a doubt sometimes what is meant.

The vowels e and i , and o and u , are equivalent and must be considered each pair as the same sound, the character of which is determined by the accompanying consonants. On the other hand, \ddot{e} and \ddot{a} are undoubtedly distinct from e and o . This distinction appears clearly in a number of grammatical forms. I do not believe that the distinction has been consistently made by Mr. Hunt.

Much uncertainty prevails in regard to e and a . Particularly in the composition of we and wa I am always uncertain whether we should read \ddot{u} or wa . Individually and dialectically there is much variation in regard to the pronunciation of these sounds. Nevertheless, the two are undoubtedly distinct, but I have not been able to determine in every case which is the right sound.

In all cases where a labalized k sound precedes a vowel Mr. Hunt prefers we to \ddot{u} . He writes, for instance, gwe rather than $g\ddot{u}$. I find that in my own records collected in 1900 I used both methods of writing, apparently differing according to the individual informant. In Mr. Hunt's writings the same is true in the case of the diphthong au , for which he prefers ew as in $\epsilon newalak^u$ or $\epsilon nawalak^u$ rather than $\epsilon naualak^u$.

Certain grammatical mannerisms appear in the texts, sometimes continued over a fairly long period of time and changing from year to year. In the texts which I collected myself from other informants and which were published in the Columbia University Contributions to Anthropology, Volume II (Kwakiutl Tales), the subject, when a definite common noun without possessive pronoun, is almost always introduced by $-\ddot{e}da$. Mr. Hunt uses in certain periods of his writing almost always the form $-a$ instead of $-\ddot{e}da$. In my text this form is very rare. At still other times he uses $-xa$, which is the pronominal element for the object and for the apposition. In many cases this form is evidently wrong, while in others it may be explained and accepted in the sense that the subject is conceived as an apposition. I am under the impression that in the dialects north of Fort Rupert this usage occurs rather frequently, although I am not certain that this explains Mr. Hunt's temporary mannerism.

From time to time other errors appear, as, for instance, the use of verbal forms in $-a$ after the conjunctive qa , which should always be followed by an $-\ddot{e}$ in the verbal suffix. Uncertainties regarding the final vowels $-a$, $-\ddot{e}$, $-\ddot{e}^\epsilon$, $-a^\epsilon ya$ and $-\ddot{a}$, $-\ddot{o}$, $-\ddot{o}^\epsilon w\ddot{e}$, $-\ddot{o}^\epsilon y\ddot{e}$, $\ddot{o}y\ddot{e}^\epsilon$ appear in almost all parts of the text.

A few definite examples in regard to these matters are given in the following lines.

In answer to specific inquiries, Mr. Hunt has given the following forms as correct:

1. Wä, lä^εlaē yāqlēg^εla q'lūlyakwē begwānema.
Wä, lä^εlaē yāqlēg^εlēda q'lūlyakwē begwānema.
Then, it is said, spoke the old (absent, invisible) man. The second form points out the subject more emphatically.
 2. Laem ^εnex^εūntsēs l!entsemē ^εnex^εūna^εya.
Laem ^εnex^εūndesēs l!entsemē ^εnex^εūna^εya.
Now he put on his bearskin blanket. The second form is more emphatic in regard to time sequence(?).
 3. Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē q'lūlbaxa tsaxāla laa^εlasē denx^εēdesa q!emdemē.
Wä, g'il^εem^εlāwisē q'lūlbēda tsaxālāxs laa^εlasē denx^εētsa q!emdemē.
- As soon, it is said, as the time beating was at an end they sang the song. In the former sentence tsaxālā is object, in the latter subject. In the former the subordinate clause is not introduced. In the latter it is introduced by -xs and the time sequence is emphasized.
4. Lā denx^εēdēda begwānem
The (near, visible) man sang.
Lā denx^εēdxa begwānema.
The (absent, invisible) man sang. In this and the following the subject must be conceived as apposition.
Lā denx^εēd yīxa begwānem^ε.
The (pointed out) man sang.
 5. Wä, laem^εlaē hēwāxa x'is^εlēdaxa g'ōkwē.
Wä, laem^εlaē hēwāxa x'is^εēdēda g'ōkwē.
Then the house never disappeared.

The original manuscripts of the data published here and in Volumes III, V, and X of the Publication of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition and in the Kwakiutl Tales, Columbia University Contributions to Anthropology, have been deposited in the Library of Columbia University.

On account of the variation in phonetic writing and in grammatical form which occur from time to time, it seems necessary to give a chronological table of the order in which the manuscripts were received.

The following abbreviations have been used: C for Columbia University Contributions to Anthropology, Volume II, Kwakiutl Tales; III, V, X, for Volumes III, V, X, of the Publications of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition. All other references refer to page and line of the present volume: 620.1, for instance, means page 620, line 1.

SERIES I.—MATERIAL COLLECTED 1899-1901

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
(1-622).....	(Published in III)	663-693.....	620.1-637.25

SERIES II.—MATERIAL COLLECTED IN 190

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
(1-39).....	(Published in C)	75-84.....	705.1-710.3
40-49.....	644.1-648.18	(85-107).....	(Published in C)
50-55.....	603.1-605.65	(108-472).....	(Published in X)
(56-74).....	(Published in X)	473-479.....	1279.1-1282.70

SERIES III.—MATERIAL COLLECTED 1903-1904

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
1'-659'.....	Published in C and X, also including Nootka Traditions in English	907'-912'.....	231.1-234.54
659'-685'.....	English	913'-917'.....	329.1-331.43
685'-718'.....	Not published	918'-924'.....	Not published
719'-721'.....	309.19-310.35	925'-927'.....	238.15-239.40
722'-726'.....	315.1 316.34	927'-933'.....	350.1-353.52
727'-728'.....	V 429	933'-934'.....	612.79-613.88
728'-731'.....	316.1 317.21	934'-937'.....	239.1 240.27
731'-732'.....	V 429	937'-943'.....	346.1-348.57
732'-733'.....	317.22 318.32	943'-945'.....	234.1-235.20
734'-735'.....	308.1 309.18	945'-953'.....	31.1 331.72
736'-737'.....	309.15 309.18	953'-955'.....	237.1 238.14
738'-743'.....	318.1-319.35	955'-957'.....	342.1-343.27
743'-746'.....	236.17 237.46	958'-959'.....	235.1-235.14
746'-751'.....	322.1-323.27	959'-966'.....	339.14-342.82
752'-754'.....	225.1-226.16	967'-968'.....	235.1-236.16
754'-766'.....	V 430-433 and 323.1- 325.40	968'-971'.....	343.28-344.50
766'-771'.....	227.1-228.38	971'-975'.....	344.1-346.36
771'-777'.....	V 433-435	975'-980'.....	334.1-336.45
777'-778'.....	325.1-325.8	981'.....	Not published
778'-779'.....	223.1-223.10	982'-985'.....	336.1-338.42
779'-781'.....	226.1-227.33	985'-986'.....	338.1-339.13
781'-784'.....	V 435-436	987'-990'.....	353.1-354.38
784'-785'.....	325.9-326.20	990'-995'.....	355.1 357.52
785'-788'.....	V 436, 437	996'-1011'.....	V 472-480
788'-790'.....	326.20 327.38	1011'-1030'.....	241.1-249.71
791'-820'.....	Not published	1030'-1034'.....	357.1 359.42
821'-825'.....	229.1 230.36	1034'-1042'.....	249.71-252.33
825'-843'.....	V 437-443	1043'-1091'.....	360.1-379.39
843'-845'.....	312.1-312.21	1091'.....	V 480
845'-847'.....	V 427, 428	1091'-1096'.....	V 332-333
847'.....	312.21-313.26	1096'-1102'.....	V 480-482
848'-857'.....	305.1-318.81	1102'-1131'.....	379.1-391.24
857'-862'.....	223.11-225.47	1131'-1133'.....	253.1-253.21
862'-868'.....	319.1-322.56	1134'-1137'.....	391.25-393.62
869'-870'.....	313.27-313.38	1138'.....	185.13-186.18
870'-874'.....	310.1-311.36	1139'-1141'.....	292.1-293.22
875'-876'.....	302.1-302.13	1141'-1142'.....	483.1-484.18
876'-877'.....	609.1-609.8	1142'-1147'.....	293.23-295.67
877'-880'.....	303.14-304.47	1148'.....	Not published
881'-882'.....	609.10 610.20	1153'-1156'.....	514.1-515.34
882'-885'.....	313.1-315.33	1156'-1158'.....	295.68-296.85
886'-888'.....	230.1 231.25	1158'-1159'.....	515.1-516.12
889'-892'.....	327.1-328.31	1159'-1162'.....	184.1-185.24
892'-893'.....	241.28-241.42	1162'-1166'.....	254.1-255.32
893'-896'.....	328.32-329.56	1167'-1181'.....	422.13-428.56
896'-902'.....	610.21-612.78	1181'-1182'.....	195.1-196.13
902'-907'.....	348.1-350.4	1182'-1199'.....	517.1-524.47
		1200'-1203'.....	516.13-517.41
		1203'.....	428.57-428.60
		1304'-1329'.....	Not published
		1330'-1334'.....	1298-1299
		1342'-1344'.....	1293

SERIES IV.—MATERIAL COLLECTED IN 1908

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
192-196	152.1-154.37	535-536	614.28-615.43
196-198	185.1-185.13	536-557	474.36-483.69
199-204	V 483-485	557-558	154.1-154.18
204-211	405.1-408.67	558-573	488.1-494.4
211-222	393.1-397.97	573-581	163.1-166.75
222-230	V 376-387	581-591	494.1-498.88
231-232	613.1-614.15	592-610	499.1-506.51
233-236	V 388-389	611-613	150.1-151.21
236-239	181.1-183.36	613-619	506.1-509.18
239-243	408.1-409.36	620-630	484.19-488.55
243-250	V 485-488	630-634	509.19-510.52
250-258	397.1-400.68	635-637	155.19-156.45
258-261	400.1-402.35	638-646	510.1-514.78
261-263	402.1-403.29	646-649	498.1-499.19
263-268	403.1-405.43	649-654	159.1-160.41
269-272	617.1-618.29	654-659	161.42-162.86
273-285	V 350-355	660-662	183.1-184.20
286-290	V 324-325	662-668	410.1-412.65
290-293	109.17-111.46	669-670	413.66-413.83
293-336	V 355-367	670-671	157.1-157.11
295	615.44-615.49	672-680	413.1-418.91
317-318	615.50-616.59	681-684	157.12-158.49
336-339	173.1-174.35	684-690	178.1-181.62
339-343	441.1-442.33	690-698	418.1-421.82
343-351	428.1-432.84	699-704	146.1-148.57
351-361	432.1-436.94	704-711	115.1-118.56
361-371	436.1-441.48	711-720	134.1-138.58
371-377	443.15-446.19	720-723	142.16-143.11
377-378	443.1-443.14	723-729	186.1-188.60
379-384	102.1-104.52	729-750	527.1-534.31
385-387	143.12-144.38	751-768	188.1-193.96
387-398	120.15-125.15	765-766	618.1-619.10
399-401	125.1-127.36	768-773	166.1-167.32
401-403	109.1-109.17	773-775	193.97-194.27
403-411	127.37-130.38	775-799	535.1-544.11
411-419	94.1-97.85	791a-792a	194.1-195.11
420-421	120.1-120.14	792a-796a	557.1-559.46
421-423	93.1-94.23	797a	195.12-195.28
423-430	98.12-101.40	799a-802	524.1-526.35
431-436	57.1-59.60	803-804	196.14-197.31
437-457	V 496-504	804-807	526.1-527.21
457-465	446.1-450	807-809	197.1-198.22
466	750.4-750.8	809-823	544.1-550.26
466-467	608.23-609.32	824-828	198.1-200.42
467-468	V 501	828-837	550.1-553.35
469-470	608.15-608.22	838-842	149.1-150.42
469-477	174.1-178.91	843	139.18-139.22
477-520	451.1-470.46	843-845	200.1-201.22
479-480	607.9-608.14	845-856	553.1-557.96
520-522	151.22-152.36	857-858	619.15-619.28
522-534	470.1-474.35	857-863	130.1-132.42

SERIES IV.—MATERIAL COLLECTED IN 1908—Continued

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
863-864.....	139.1-140.8	1101-1104.....	751.1-755.28
864-867.....	144.1-146.33	1104-1109.....	581.35-583.16
867-874.....	201.1-203.55	1109-1118.....	296.1-300.82
874-926.....	60.1-81.72	1119.....	216.1-216.2
926-928.....	203.56-204.72	1119-1122.....	118.1-119.29
928-939.....	560.1-564.23	1122-1124.....	138.1-139.17
940.....	204.1-204.31	1124-1128.....	216.3-218.44
940-942.....	155.1-155.18	1129-1140.....	281.1-285.97
942-944.....	204.3-205.23	1140-1167.....	82.1-92.42
944-955.....	255.1-260.11	1167-1179.....	755.1-760.10
955-963.....	167.1-171.86	1179-1185.....	300.1-302.55
964-967.....	260.12-262.55	1186-1189.....	583.17-585.51
967-970.....	132.1-134.34	1189-1192.....	585.1-586.25
971-973.....	262.55-263.79	1192-1193.....	211.1-211.6
973-982.....	564.24-569.19	1193-1196.....	140.17-141.42
983-988.....	205.1-207.53	1196-1199.....	211.7-212.33
988-1000.....	264.1-269.14	1199-1201.....	760.1-761.22
1001-1002.....	59.61-60.78	1202-1219.....	586.1-593.55
1002-1017.....	269.1-275.38	1220-1228.....	213.1-214.73
1017-1025.....	569.1-572.29	1228-1234.....	286.1-288.45
1026-1030.....	208.1-209.37	1234-1237.....	171.1-172.27
1030-1043.....	275.1-281.25	1237-1242.....	288.45-289.88
1044.....	572.1-572.4	1242-1275.....	762.1-775.55
1044-1054.....	104.1-108.98	1276-1283.....	593.1-596.38.
1054-1055.....	572.1-572.5	1284-1288.....	218.1-219.39
1055-1061.....	751.1-754.82	1288-1295.....	290.1-292.33
1061-1079.....	572.6-580.68	1295-1297.....	775.1-776.22
1079-1089.....	111.1-115.90	1298-1300.....	220.1-221.26
1089-1091.....	140.9-142.15	1300-1302.....	596.1-597.16
1091-1092.....	607.3-607.8	1303-1304.....	221.1-222.25
1091-1097.....	209.1-211.40	1305-1315.....	597.17-601.10
1097-1101.....	580.1-581.34		

SERIES V.—MATERIAL COLLECTED IN 1916

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
1-19.....	1080.1-1089.83	47.....	Not published
19-30.....	649.1-653.8	48-153.....	891.1 938.11
30-38.....	1089.88-1093.72	154-442.....	951.1-1073.38
39-41.....	653.9-654.33	443-446.....	793-794
41-43.....	606.1-607.29	446-450.....	1296-1298
44-46.....	655.34-655.57		

SERIES VI.—MATERIAL COLLECTED AFTER 1916

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
1-115.....	836.1-891.41	430-432.....	693.43-694.67
116-120.....	Not published	433.....	Not published
121-140.....	733.1-742.89	434-437.....	1246.55-1248.91
141'.....	Not published	437-440.....	1221.1-1222.30
141-315.....	1179.1-1246.54	441-501.....	1121.1-1147.78
316-337.....	1301-1315	502-538.....	820.1-835.44
337-430.....	656.1-699.53	539-543.....	795-801

SERIES VI.—MATERIAL COLLECTED AFTER 1916—Continued

Manuscript.	Printed page.	Manuscript.	Printed page.
543.....	835.45-835.49	947-950.....	782.1-784.27
544-547.....	Not published	951-962.....	788.1-793.29
547-562.....	1073.1-1080.41	951'-962'.....	Not published
563.....	Not published	963-1158.....	Not published
564-566.....	785.21-786.50	1159-1166.....	702.1-705.69
567-569.....	Not published	1167'-1172'.....	Not published
570-600.....	938.1-951.79	1167-1183.....	637.1-644.47
600'-606.....	802.1-804.59	1184-1223.....	Not published
607-681.....	1147.1-1179.67	1224-1227.....	1317.1-1318.37
682-739.....	1093.1-1117.84	1228-1241.....	Not published
739-742.....	779.1-780.26	1242-1295.....	1363.1-1385.6
743-749.....	699.1-702.56	1297-1320.....	1348.1-1358.23
749-757.....	776.1-779.64	1321-1352.....	Not published
758-760.....	Not published	1353'-1360'.....	Not published
761-796.....	713.1-728.16.	1353-1360.....	1359.1-1362.72
797-832.....	805.1-820.81	1361-1370.....	Not published
832-841.....	1117.1-1121.88	1371-1382.....	1333.1-1338.6
842-847.....	784.1-787.35	1383-1392.....	Not published
842'-855'.....	Not published	1392-1397.....	1329.1-1331.45
848-886.....	1263.1-1277.69	1397-1398.....	1358.24-1359.38
856'-869'.....	1256.1-1260.22	1399-1405.....	1386.1-1388.65
870'-880'.....	Not published	1405-1411.....	1345.1-1348.63
881'-898'.....	742.1-749.59	1411-1412.....	1344.92-1345.100
899'-902'.....	Not published	1413-1416.....	1331.1-1333.37
900-904.....	Not published	1417-1421.....	1327.1-1329.43
905-910.....	781.1-782.40	1422-1433.....	1318.1-1324.15
911-912.....	Not published	1434-1436.....	Not published
913-916.....	728.1-729.31	1437-1442.....	1324.16-1327.67
917-919.....	Not published	1442-1446.....	Not published
920-927.....	729.32-733.2	1447.....	1338.7-1338.14
928-940.....	Not published	1447-1455.....	1340.1-1344.91
941-947.....	1290-1292	1455-1460.....	1338.15-1340.64

INDEX

	Page.		Page.
ABALONE NAMES.....	1267, 1275	CANNIBAL—Continued.	
of the Awik'ënoxa, origin of.....	1261	excitement of.....	1070
of the Gwa'sela, origin of.....	1269	head-mask.....	1174
ABALONE SHELLS.....	1069, 1262, 1272	mask.....	1149
ADVISORS—		pacified.....	1071, 1073
supernatural.....	1131	Rivers Inlet ceremony of.....	1176
invisible.....	1123, 1127	CANNIBAL-AT-NORTH-END-OF-WORLD.....	856
ASSEMBLY.....	928, 975	CANNIBAL-DANCE.....	848, 850, 856,
of chiefs of numayms.....	907	860, 895, 909, 917, 929, 935, 1000, 1001,	
of numaym.....	891,	1004, 1005, 1017, 1018, 1035, 1374	
898, 958, 978, 981, 987, 994, 1003, 1029,		introduction among Naktwax-da'xu.....	1011
1031, 1037, 1042, 1064, 1083, 1091, 1360		put away permanently.....	862
of tribe.....	1012, 1363-1364, 1377	CANNIBAL-DANCER.....	959, 982, 1007, 1081, 1084
of tribe after death.....	1087	and companions.....	1237
ATTENDANTS—		attendants of.....	848
of Cannibal.....	856, 861	eats feast.....	855
of dancer.....	848, 873	pacification of.....	937
Awik'ënoxa, origin of Abalone names of.....	1261	performance of.....	1008, 1010
BAIT FOR HALIBUT FISHING.....	1320	purification of.....	1009
BATHING, for purification.....	1123	slave killed for.....	1017
BATON, death-bringing.....	1216	CANNIBAL MASES.....	1000
BAᖃOBAKWĀLANUXOSIWĒs.....	1222	CANNIBAL-POLE.....	856
BEAVER DISH.....	806,	CANNIBAL SPIRIT.....	1209
811, 814, 815, 816, 840, 962, 1040, 1349		house of.....	1224, 1233
BEGGING DANCE.....	856	killed.....	1230-1233
BELIEFS—		CANNIBAL TAMER.....	1081, 1084
regarding food caught by deceased per- son.....	1330	CANNIBAL WHISTLE.....	1070
regarding stones in stomach of halibut....	1324	CANOES—	
BERRY-CAKES, as tribute to chief.....	1337	as tribute to chief.....	1338
BIRD-DANCE.....	876, 877	four, in marriage ceremonial.....	1004
BIRDS, carvings of.....	807, 810	self-paddling.....	1221, 1222
BIRTH—		war, preparation of.....	1369
gifts four days after.....	841-842	wooing.....	1029, 1051, 1065
of a child, announced to grandparents....	877	CARVINGS.....	856, 1119
BLANKETS—		bird.....	807, 810
counting of.....	1055, 1067-1068	crane.....	810
given in feast.....	1062	eagle.....	805, 810
BLOOD MONEY.....	1362, 1378	grizzly-bear.....	805, 806, 856
BLOOD REVENGE.....	1359-1362	representing men.....	814
BLUE-GROUSE, as giver of supernatural power	1093	wolf.....	820, 856, 1119
BLUEJAY, carries back men from spirit coun- try.....	1120-1121	CEDAR-BARK—	
BRACELETS, copper.....	937	red and white.....	1005-1006
BROTHER, younger, rights of.....	1355	rings of, for nōnlem.....	1035
BULLHEAD DISH.....	813, 816, 818	white, burnt for purification.....	1173
BURIAL.....	973, 1087	CEDAR-BARK, red....	849, 856, 867, 868, 1004, 1018, 1155
tree.....	1120	for speaker in Winter ceremonial.....	899
BURNT-POINT.....	1139	head ring of.....	850, 1154, 1197
CAMAS.....	893	neck ring of.....	874, 1071
CANNIBAL.....	1208	represented on housepost.....	805
attendants of.....	856, 861	worn by shaman.....	1217
ceremonial.....	1167	CEREMONIAL—	
dances of.....	1240	Cannibal.....	1167
		of Comox.....	892
		<i>See also</i> Winter ceremonial.	
		CEREMONIAL NUMBER. <i>See</i> Four.	

	Page.		Page.
CHARCOAL, for painting face.....	899	DANCE—Continued.	
CHIEF—		Land-otter.....	1034
festival after death of.....	1088, 1091-1092	Mosquito.....	1031
leaves his tribe.....	863	Mouse.....	1018
of Sparrow society.....	1152	Nölem.....	834
potlatch property given to.....	878	Nönlem.....	1031-1037
relation of, to tribe.....	1273-1277, 1333-1344	of Chief's daughter.....	979, 995, 998
titles of.....	1354-1355	of Princess.....	1026, 1049-1050
tribute to.....	1333-1344	Potlatch.....	898
young men work for.....	1043	Raven.....	1374
CHIEF FOOL DANCE.....	966	Salmon.....	895
CHIEFTAINNESS DANCE.....	1148	Scattering.....	1035
CHILD—		Shaman.....	1004, 1005, 1018, 1019
illegitimate.....	1075, 1094, 1106	Speaker.....	898
ten months old, painting of.....	933	Thrower.....	965, 1035
CHILDREN—		Wasp.....	1158-1159
divided in separation.....	895	<i>See also</i> Cannibal; Fire; Ghost; Grizzly-	
singeing of hair of.....	825, 827	bear; Håmsbåmts; Es; Rich-woman;	
uninitiated.....	919	War; Winter.	
CINQUEFOIL ROOT, as tribute to chief.....	1335-1337	DANCE HOUSE, speakers of.....	1164
COMB.....	1224	DANCER—	
COMOX.....	895	attendants of.....	873
ceremonial of.....	892	cut into pieces.....	1143, 1145
marriage with.....	951	substitute for.....	1034
CONTEST BETWEEN MEN OF SUPERNATURAL		transformation of.....	875
POWER.....	1139-1147	DANCERS, cruel.....	1158-1159
COPPER, bracelets of.....	937	DANCING-APRON.....	873, 874
COPPERS.....	856,	DANCING-HOUSE.....	870
861, 883, 884, 889, 890, 903, 964,		DEATH—	
969, 1024, 1072, 1079, 1083, 1087,		burning of property after.....	1329, 1330
1088, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1351,		caused by shame.....	1103
1352.		disposal of property after.....	1329-1331
breaking of.....	822, 1115-1117	water poured out after.....	1330
painted on house front.....	805	DECAPITATION IN WAR.....	1015
price of.....	1024, 1026	DENTALIA.....	1035
sale of.....	1115	DEVIL-FISH, used as bait.....	1320
CORPSE, used in ceremonial dances.....	1008-1009	DISHES. <i>See</i> Beaver; Bullhead; Double-	
COUNTING OF BLANKETS.....	1055	headed serpent; Dzonoq!wa; Eagle; Griz-	
CRANE CARVINGS.....	810	zly-bear; House-dishes; Killerwhale; Qolos;	
CREST BOX.....	1354	Seal; Sealion; Sea-monster; Sea-otter; Thun-	
CRUEL DANCERS.....	1158-1159	derbird; Whale; Wolf.	
CUSTOMS		Dog—	
regarding blood of halibut.....	1324	hair of.....	1317
regarding breath of warriors.....	1366, 1372	skin taken off of.....	1256
regarding fishing tackle.....	1323	Dogs, protectors against enemies and witch-	
regarding hauling of halibut.....	1323	craft.....	835
regarding use of hemlock wreaths.....	1364-1365	DOG-DANCE.....	895
regarding warriors' wives.....	1367	DOORWAY, in form of raven.....	1119
DANCE—		DOUBLE-HEADED SERPENT.....	812, 820, 952, 1117
Begging.....	856	carving of.....	805, 806, 1119
Bird.....	876, 877	dance.....	959, 1085
Chief fool.....	966	dish.....	805, 849, 901, 1023, 1025
Chieftainness.....	1148	mask of.....	953
Dog.....	895	painting of.....	1349
Double-headed serpent.....	959, 1085	representation of.....	816
Eagle.....	1004	sickness produced by spearing.....	1118
Food.....	100	DREAM OF SUPERNATURAL BEING.....	946
Fool.....	1374	DREAMS.....	1328
Frog.....	928, 935, 959	DZENDZENX'Q!AYO.....	815
Great Bear.....	1086	DZÖNOQ!WA.....	1026, 1122
Great dance from above.....	1085	DZÖNOQ!WA DISH.....	806, 807, 813, 814, 1024, 1040
Great Fool.....	1086	DZÖNOQ!WA LADLE.....	1024
Healing.....	876, 877, 1148	DZÖNOQ!WA-OF-THE-SEA DISH.....	816
Hôx'loka.....	1374	DZÖNOQ!WA POST.....	806

EAGLE—	Page.	FOUR, THE CEREMONIAL NUMBER—Contd.	Page.
as watchman.....	856	four songs of nōnem.....	1034
dance.....	1004	four speakers.....	873, 877, 962, 1081
dish.....	805, 814, 849	four steps, house with.....	954
EAGLE-DOWN.....	1165, 1166, 1221	four times bathing for purification.....	1123
used in Winter ceremonial.....	899	four winter dances.....	966
EAGLES—		four winters, cannibal dancer perfor-	
carved.....	805, 810	mance for.....	1017
of Kwag'ui.....	820-822	four winters, period of dance of cannibal.....	1175
rank of.....	1080	four wooing canoes.....	1029, 1051
EATERS, new name of Winter dance society..	1153	four years, period of initiation.....	1130
ELGŪNWĒ' THE.....	811, 1104	FROG-DANCE.....	928, 935, 959
FACE PAINT.....	1221	FROG DANCER, song of.....	935
FAMILY—		FROG WAR-DANCE.....	861, 897, 910, 1208
histories.....	836-1277	FROG WHISTLE.....	1070
privileges.....	1353, 1358	GAME, as tribute to chief.....	1338
separation of.....	838	G'ĒXSFM.....	806, 816
FATHER MALTREATS HIS SON.....	1097, 1180	G'ĒXSEM, Naklwax'daxu, legend of.....	1179
FEAST.....	865, 991-993, 1043, 1060, 1072, 1114	GHOST-DANCE.....	897, 902, 904, 905, 906-928, 935, 959
and potlatch combined.....	1027	lasso of.....	909
blankets given in.....	1062	preparation for.....	906-913
house.....	1349	GHOST DANCER.....	1155, 1164
of chiefs.....	1115	effect of, upon other dancers.....	911, 917-918
name.....	841, 888	lassoing of.....	924-927
song of Neg'adzē.....	1291	sacred room of.....	922
songs.....	1045, 1061, 1293	song of.....	915-917
FEATHER MOUNTAIN.....	1221	GHOSTS, cry of.....	911
FESTIVAL AFTER DEATH OF CHIEF.....	1088, 1091-1092	GIFT, supernatural.....	944
FIGHT, sham.....	1051, 1056	GIFTS, four days after birth of child.....	841-842
FIRE—		G'IG'ILGĀM.....	814
in dance house.....	1219	GIRL, driven out after illegitimate marriage..	1098
spirits of.....	1209, 1331-1333	GREAT BEAR DANCE.....	1086
FIRE DANCE.....	818, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1019, 1070	GREAT DANCE FROM ABOVE.....	1085
FIRE DANCER.....	1081, 1084	GREAT FOOL DANCE.....	1086
performance of.....	1010	GREETING.....	852
FISHTRAPS, as property of numayms.....	1347	form of.....	839
FLOODING OF HOUSE, magical.....	1143, 1144	GRIZZLY-BEAR—	
FOOD DANCE.....	1000	carving of.....	805, 806, 856
POOL DANCE.....	1374	house of.....	1224
FOOL DANCERS.....	1158-1159	painting of.....	806, 811
FORT RUPERT.....	882	GRIZZLY-BEAR-AT-DOOR-OF-CANNIBAL-A-T	
establishment by Hudson Bay Company.....	973	NORTH-END-OF-WORLD.....	856
removal to.....	1109	GRIZZLY-BEAR DANCE.....	856, 895, 966, 1035, 1374
FOUR, THE CEREMONIAL NUMBER—		GRIZZLY-BEAR DANCERS.....	1158-1159
four assistants of Hamsnāmtsles.....	1169	GRIZZLY-BEAR DISH.....	805,
four canoes in marriage ceremonial.....	1004	806, 807, 812, 816, 849, 864, 962, 1040, 1349	
four dancers.....	877, 892, 893, 1071	GRIZZLY-BEAR LADLE.....	1024
four dances given in marriage.....	861	GRIZZLY-BEAR OF THE SEA, split, painting of	811
four-day period for wearing cedarbark		GRIZZLY-BEAR POSTS.....	805, 806
rings in nōnem.....	1035	GWA'SELA, origin of Ahalone names of.....	1269
four days.....	818	GWĒTELA.....	805
four days interval.....	1202	HĀĀNALĒNĀ.....	812
four days, invitation for.....	1041	HĀĀYALIK'AWĒ' DANCE.....	813, 978
four days preparation for feast.....	1024	HAIR—	
four days, purification after.....	1138	of children, singeing of.....	825, 827
four days singing in ceremonial.....	869, 870	of dog.....	1317
four heralds of Sparrow society.....	1178	HAIR-OIL.....	1224
four house-dishes.....	895, 962	HALIBUT—	
four invitations to Winter ceremonial.....	1171	belief concerning.....	1324
four men as messengers.....	1043	fisher, prayer of.....	1320-27
four months, novice stays away for.....	850	fishng, bait for.....	1320
four months, time of initiation of novice.....	1149	methods of hauling ashore.....	1323
four nights, dancers disappear for.....	877	HĀMSNĀMTSLES.....	876, 877, 902, 943, 947-948, 996,
four novices.....	1037	1132, 1135, 1148, 1158-1159	
four slaves.....	969	assistants of.....	1168, 1171, 1173
four songs for ceremonial.....	873, 874, 1168	bites spectators.....	1127

HĀMŠHĀMTSĪES—Continued.		Page.	KWAKWĪUTL—		Page.
ceremonial of Kwāx̄w̄t̄l̄.		1176	removal to Fort Rupert.		976-977
cry of.		1127, 1150	settle at Qālogwis.		1386
dance of.	1000, 1089, 1127, 1171-1172, 1174-1175		social divisions of.		797-835
purification of.		1172-1173	KWEXA.		811
HARPOON, as supernatural treasure.		818	KWEXAG'ĪLA.		1221
HEAD-MASK.	874, 1208		LA'ĀLA'X'S'ENDAYU.		807
with ermine skins.	807, 863, 873		LAND-OTTER DANCE.		1034
HEAD-RING—			LĀXSĀ.		814, 1093
of mixed plants.		1195	LEGEND OF G'EXSEM, Nak'lwax'da'x̄w̄.		1179
of red cedar-bark.	850, 1151, 1197		LEGEND OF THE NAXNAXU'LA, Qweq̄w̄.		
HEAD-WINTER-DANCER.	1122, 1138, 1141, 1147		sōt'lenox̄w̄.		1249
HEAD-WITHOUT-BODY.	1132, 1149, 1165, 1169, 1171		LELEGED.		820
as protector of prince.		1126	LEQ'LEM.		817
HEADS, exhibited after war.		1379	LEVIRATE.		1077, 1357
HEALING-DANCE.	876, 877, 1148		LEWELAXA.		1222, 1352, 1354
HĒLIK'ĪLA.		809	LEWELAXA CEREMONIAL.		867-875
HĒMASXDŌ.		816	LOVE-SONG—		
HEMLOCK BRANCHES.		1144	of the dead.		1036
for purification.	1128, 1149		of Tsāk'ēdek̄w̄.		1301
used in ceremonial.	1133, 1174		retort to.		1299
HERALDS.		1162, 1170	LOVE SONGS.		1298
of Winter dance.		1159	LŌYALALAWA.		805
HISTORIES, family.	836-1277		MA'ĀMTAG'ĪLA.		805, 938-951
HISTORY OF THE DZENDZENX'QĪAYO.		1080	history of.		891-938
HOST-SONG.		812	MĀDILBĒ, origin of.		950-951
HOUSE—			MAGIC FLY.		1224
as supernatural treasure.		1203	MĀMAQĪLA.		876, 877, 902
carvings of.		1041	MAN TRANSFORMED INTO DOG.		1257
given in marriage.	806, 954, 984		MARRIAGE.		1028, 1029, 1031, 1039,
of sea-monster.		809	1050, 1063, 1079, 1080, 1085-1086, 1089, 1100		
supernatural.		1131	among northern tribes.		1092-1093
with four steps.	954, 960		ceremonial.		1054-1058, 1067
HOUSE BEAMS, payment for.	1338-1339		debt.		964, 1352
HOUSE-DISHES.	805, 806, 807, 809,		debt, payment of.		1085, 1087
811, 814, 815, 816, 840, 849, 888, 958, 962, 991,			gift.		840, 843, 845, 855,
1023, 1025, 1033, 1040, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1349			860, 862, 864, 865, 866, 867, 876, 880, 882, 886, 887,		
HOUSE POSTS.	945, 1352		888, 889, 894, 896, 901-902, 984, 1033, 1352-1353		
payment for.	1338-1339		gift, as insult.		1030
HŌX'WOK' DANCE.		1374	illegitimate.	1075, 1094, 1097, 1105, 1108-1109, 1111	
HŌX'WOK' DANCERS.		1159	laws.		1344-1345
HŌX'WOK' POST.		806	mat.		1059
HUDSON BAY COMPANY, establishment of			names transmitted.		824
Fort Rupert by.	973		of chief prevented by tribe.		977
HUNTERS, taken to sea-monsters' house.	809		payment.	892, 901, 955, 961, 968, 969, 987	
HUNTING GROUNDS, as property of numayms.	1345-1347		sham.		1013
INHERITANCE.	1113, 1114, 1348-1358		sham battle at.	968, 1022	
of Eagle seats.		823	with the Comox.		951
INITIATION.	850, 877, 904, 942, 959, 1122-1138, 1153		with the Nak'lwax'da'x̄w̄.		1003
INSULT—			MARRIED COUPLE—		
potlatch to numaym as.	1030		residence of.		1082
small marriage gift as.	1030		separation of.	895, 960, 1000, 1020, 1031, 1038, 1348	
INVISIBLE ADVISER.	1123, 1127		MASKS.	875, 1005, 1008, 1019, 1194, 1210, 1352	
INVITATION.	868, 990, 1041, 1045, 1060, 1156-57, 1170		burned.		1198
formal, Rivers Inlet.		1179	Carved.		1000
to assembly.		1012	double-headed.		850
to ceremonial.		871-872	for Winter ceremonial.		1178
to Winter ceremonial.	920, 1151, 1156		xwēxwō.		892, 893
to Winter dance.	899, 900, 914		MEETINGS, secret.		1212
JEALOUSY.	1261, 1377		MENSTRUATION, influence of.		1173
JUDICIAL PROCEDURE, absence of.	1359		MESSENGER OF CHIEF.		1051
KILLERWHALE, painting of.	813, 817		MESSENGERS.		974
KILLERWHALE DISH.	807, 809,		MOON, painting of.		869
810, 811, 813, 815, 816, 864, 888, 962, 991, 1349			MOSQUITO DANCE.		1034
KILLERWHALES, house of.	817		MOSQUITOES, origin of.		1233
KŌKWA'ĪUM.	806, 811		MOUNTAIN-GOAT, house of.		1224
			MOUNTAIN GOATS, as tribute to chief.		1334

	Page.		Page.
MOURNING SONG FOR MÔDA'NA.....	1292	NUMAYMS—Continued.	
MOUSE DANCE.....	1018	place of origin of.....	795-801
MOUSE-WOMAN.....	1163	quarrel between.....	1121
MURDER.....	1277	rank of.....	1046
after death of Gwatslênox ^w child.....	1381 1385	relations between.....	1107
by drowning.....	1262	rivers as property of.....	1347
NAENSX'Ä OF THE KOSKIMO, story of the.....	1256	NUMBER, CEREMONIAL. See Four, the cere-	
NAME—		monial number.	
as marriage gift.....	876, 881, 882, 883, 884, 887	OCHER.....	893
ceremonial.....	871	OIL AND WATER MIXED.....	1317
change of.....	1026, 1030,	OIL POURED INTO FIRE IN FEAST.....	812
1037, 1038, 1050, 1062, 1073-1075, 1095, 1096, 1104		OLACHEN.....	1003
given by father.....	843	OLALA.....	1018, 1176
given by father-in-law.....	842, 863	PAINTING—	
given by supernatural being.....	945, 1204	for winter ceremonial.....	1165
given in marriage.....	838, 840, 842, 851, 856, 888, 896,	of wolf.....	811
897, 903, 940, 950, 956, 962, 969, 980, 982, 984, 985		PAINTINGS—	
given in potlatch.....	994	of killer whale.....	813, 817
given to child.....	1348	of sun.....	507
given to daughter's son.....	838,	of whale.....	811, 813, 816
858-859, 864, 866, 879		on houses of numayms.....	805-820
given to son-in-law.....	868	PARTING SONG.....	1307, 1309
obtained by possession of whale.....	838	PAYMENT TO WOOD-CARVERS.....	1339
of infant.....	989	PEARL SHELLS.....	1270
of new-born child.....	1089	PEARL-SHELL-MAKER.....	1271
of ten-months old child.....	897, 980, 1090	POLYGAMY.....	897, 980, 1018, 1028, 1031, 1261
NAME-KEEPERS.....	822	POTLATCH.....	841, 844, 863, 865, 866,
NAMES—		869, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 887, 888, 890, 894,	
abalone.....	1261, 1267, 1269, 1275	901, 903, 958, 963, 967, 970, 972, 974, 983, 985, 997,	
feast.....	841, 888	1013, 1021, 1028, 1029, 1072, 1079, 1095, 1349, 1351	
from father's and mother's sides.....	845, 1076	as insult.....	1030
hereditary.....	823	assistance rendered by tribe.....	1340-1344
invented.....	1094, 1095, 1097, 1104	dance.....	898
mythological origin of.....	823, 824	first, of child.....	993
new.....	1107	PRAYER—	
of Kwag'ul eagles and numayms.....	820-822	of halibut fisher.....	1320 1327
put away.....	1354	of man who has been bewitched.....	1327-1328
secular.....	899, 903, 1084, 1085	of salmon fisher.....	1318-1319
winter.....	895, 899, 914, 1084	to fire.....	1331-1333
NAXNAXU'LA, Qweq'sôtlênox ^w , legend of		to halibut.....	1321-1322
the.....	1249	to halibut hook.....	1322, 1324-1327
NECK-RINGS, cedar-bark.....	874, 1071	to lark.....	1328
NÖLEM DANCE.....	834	to trees.....	1327 1328
NÖNTEM CEREMONIAL DANCE.....	1034-1037	PRIMOGENITURE.....	823
NOVICE—		PRINCE BEATEN BY FATHER.....	1122
capture of.....	953, 957, 966, 996, 1137	PRINCESSES.....	1155, 1173
disappearance of.....	899	PRIVILEGES—	
house of.....	1119	family.....	1353, 1358
return of.....	1137, 1160-1165	hereditary.....	824
stays away for four months.....	850	put away.....	1350
tamed.....	874	PROPERTY RIGHTS.....	1345-1348
NOVICES.....	1037	PURIFICATION.....	904, 937, 942, 947, 965,
brought back.....	928	1123, 1139, 1140, 1149, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1368, 1370	
NUMAYM.....	1025	by supernatural beings.....	1200-1201
assembly of.....	891,	of cannibal dancer.....	1009
898, 981, 1003, 1037, 1046, 1083, 1360		QŪLOS, painting of, on house.....	815
establishment of new.....	1095, 1103	QŪLOS DISH.....	815
NUMAYMS—		QŪMK'tutles.....	817
Fishtraps as property of.....	1347	QŪMOGWA.....	808, 870
house-dishes of.....	805, 820	QŪMOYÄ'YE.....	811
hunting grounds as property of.....	1345-1347	QUARRELS, domestic.....	1358-1359
list of.....	825-835	RANK.....	1078
names of canoes of.....	795-801	and position transferred from parent to	
names of chiefs of.....	795-801	son.....	1089
names of dogs of.....	795-801	given up by old man.....	1449, 1451
names of houses of.....	795-801	of numaym.....	1046
paintings on houses of.....	805-820	of tribes.....	968
		rise in.....	1113

	Page.		Page.
RATTLE.....	850, 868, 910, 1186	SERPENT. <i>See</i> Double-headed serpent.	
RATTLES, shell.....	892	SHAMAN.....	1141, 1216, 1218, 1259
RAVEN—		dance.....	1004, 1005, 1018, 1019
as doorway of house.....	1119	dancer, performance of.....	1009
carving of.....	820, 856	power of, transmitted to child.....	1076
dance.....	1374	songs.....	1294-1298
REVENGE.....	1359-1362	SHELLS, abalone.....	1069, 1262, 1272
payment for.....	1361	SICK CARRIED AWAY BY SPIRITS.....	1118
RICH-WOMAN DANCE.....	848,	SICKNESS REMOVED BY SHAMAN.....	1217
850, 861, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1019		SLAVES.....	856,
RICH-WOMAN DANCER.....	1081, 1084	865, 866, 869, 877, 878, 880, 881, 882,	
performance of.....	1008-1009, 1010	887, 889, 890, 981, 982, 1015, 1024,	
RICH-WOMAN WHISTLE.....	1070	1027, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1094, 1104, 1374	
RING OF CHIEF BROKEN.....	1115	descendants of.....	1096
RINGS OF CANNIBAL DANCER AND HIS COM- PANIONS.....	1242-1243	killed for Cannibal dancer.....	1017
RIVERS, as property of numayms.....	1347	sent hunting.....	840
RIVERS INLET.....	1202	SLOW-MATCH.....	1098
ceremony of Cannibal.....	1176	SON, younger, treatment of.....	1097
Winter ceremonial of.....	1167	SONG KEEPERS.....	1162
ROCK, transformation into.....	1147	SONG LEADER.....	893, 1007, 1010, 1045
ROOMS, sacred. <i>See</i> Sacred rooms.		SONGS.....	1279-1315
SACRED ROOM.....	869,	feast.....	1045, 1061, 1293
874, 1006, 1007, 1073, 1132, 1165, 1169, 1199, 1211		host.....	812
of Cannibal and his companions.....	1244-1246	love.....	1298, 1301, 1306
SACRED SONG OF WAR DANCER.....	1136	making Cannibal spirit sleep.....	1246
SACRED SONGS.....	872,	mourning.....	1292
874, 892, 962, 929, 936, 955, 1004,		of Cannibal dancer.....	930-934
1005, 1053, 1025, 1131, 1137, 1138, 1241		of Chief's daughter.....	1314
SACRIFICE TO FIRE.....	1331-1333	of daughter of workingman.....	1313
SALMON, dry, as tribute to chief.....	1334-1335	of Ēwanuxwǝdzē.....	1285
SALMON-DANCE.....	895	of Ghost-dancer.....	915-917
SALMON FISHER, prayer of.....	1318-1319	of L'āqōtās.....	1282
SCALPING.....	1016	of L'āqwadzē.....	1289
SCATTERING DANCE.....	1035	of L'āsotīwālis.....	1288
SEA-MONSTER, house of.....	808	of Menmenlēqelas.....	1303, 1304
SEA-OTTERS, in house of Qlōmogwa.....	809	of parents.....	1315
SEAL.....	1026	of Qlūmx'ōd.....	1287
distribution of, according to rank.....	1043	of Qwax'ila.....	1290
SEAL DISH.....	809, 810, 815, 888, 991, 1023, 1349	of speaker.....	1279
SEAL FEAST.....	1045-1046, 1047-1049	of Tsex'wid.....	1286
tradition of.....	815	of son of Chief.....	1312
SEAL SOCIETY.....	1159	of warrior K'ilem.....	1311
SEALION DISH.....	809, 810, 1033, 1059	of winter ceremonial.....	1220
SEALION-STOMACH DISH.....	818	order of, in feast.....	1046-1050
SEALS—		parting.....	1307, 1309
as tribute to chief.....	1333-1334	rhythm of.....	1169, 1194, 1197
cooking of, in feast.....	1044	sacred.....	872, 874, 892, 962, 929,
SEA-MONSTER DISH.....	1033, 1059	936, 955, 1004, 1005, 1053, 1131, 1137, 1138, 1241	
SEA-OTTER DISH.....	811, 818, 888, 1033, 1059	sacred, of war dancer.....	1136
SEAT—		secret.....	910
given up by old man.....	1022	war, of Neqāplenk'em's against the	
of Princess.....	1005	sanetch.....	1380
SEATS—		workingman's.....	1310
in order of rank of numaym.....	1046	SOULS—	
of tribe in feast.....	990-991	of animals.....	1220
SECRET SOCIETIES, members become excited		of trees.....	1220
in war.....	1374	return, of to body.....	1021
SECRET SONGS.....	910	SPARROW NAME.....	949
SECULAR SEASON.....	1025	SPARROW SOCIETY.....	905, 909,
SĒNLIEM.....	807	911, 917, 921, 936, 952, 997, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1161	
SEPARATION—		canes of.....	899, 1154, 1156
marriage gifts kept after.....	1038	chief of.....	1153-1154
of married couple.....	895,	SPEAKERS.....	899, 956, 1003
960, 986-987, 1000, 1019, 1020,		SPEAKERS' DANCE.....	898, 1085, 1148
1031, 1038, 1082-1083, 1348		SPEAKING-POSTS.....	805, 840, 945
		SPEECH, wooing.....	1052, 1065
		SPINNING OF DOG'S HAIR.....	1318

	Page.	WAR—Continued.	Page.
SPIRIT OF FIRE.....	1209, 1331-1333	decapitation in.....	1374
SPIRITS—		members of secret societies become ex-	
house of.....	1119-1120	cited in.....	1374
village of.....	1119	party, departure of.....	1370-1371
SPOONS, as marriage gift.....	890, 891	to avenge insult.....	1014-1015
SPRUCE TREE, twisting of, as trial of strength.....	1125	WARRIOR.....	1222
STONE.....	1224	WARRIORS, return of.....	1374-1375
transformation into.....	1216	WASP DANCERS.....	1158-1159
STORY OF THE LELEGEDĒ, Q'ŌMK'UTĪES,		WATER AND OIL MIXED.....	1317
KWAG'UL.....	1117	WATER OF LIFE.....	1237
STORY OF THE NAENSX'Ā OF THE KOSKIMO.....	1256	WĀWĀLIBĀ' YĒ.....	816
SUCCESSION.....	824, 852,	WĀXAPĀLASŌ' (Leleged, Q'Ōmk'utĪes,	
863, 901, 937-938, 967, 973, 975, 980, 984, 998,		Kwag'ul).....	1121
999, 1001, 1002, 1021-1022, 1038, 1078, 1089,		WEAVING.....	1318
1090, 1091, 1092, 1107, 1111, 1204, 1350, 1351		WHALE—	
laws of.....	1107	as ancestor.....	836, 885
rules of.....	1087	painting of.....	811, 813, 816
SUICIDE, attempt at.....	1181	WHALE DISH.....	867, 809, 810,
SUN, painting of, on house.....	807	811, 813, 814, 815, 816, 818, 864, 991, 1033, 1059	
SUPERNATURAL—		WHALE SOCIETY.....	920, 922, 928, 935, 936
advisers.....	1131	WHISTLE—	
being appears to novice.....	1182	Cannibal.....	1070
being, house of.....	1185, et seq.	for winter dance.....	899, 901, 1153
beings.....	1182	frog.....	1070
gift.....	944	rich-woman.....	1070
house.....	1131	WHISTLES.....	874, 911, 1004, 1005, 1208
power caught in hands.....	1135	WINTER CEREMONIAL.....	851,
treasure.....	818, 1093	895, 952, 959, 965, 978, 996, 1131	
TALLOW, for painting face.....	899	as marriage gift.....	848
THROWER DANCE.....	965, 1035	as marriage price.....	1081
THROWING-DANCE.....	928	chiefs discuss secrets of.....	907-912
song of.....	934-935	given to escape punishment.....	1152
THUNDERBIRD.....	816	joking in.....	1162
carries prince around world.....	1129	meeting before.....	914-917
carved.....	806	painting for.....	1165
dancers.....	1159, 1166	secret meetings for.....	1151
dish.....	815	<i>See also</i> Dance.	
song of.....	1130, 1146	WINTER DANCE.....	1083
THUNDERSTORM, magical.....	1147	as marriage gift.....	876
TRADITION—		ceremonial, recent development of.....	1167
of origin of house of the Leq'lem.....	817-820	house.....	1198
of separation of Kwag'ul tribes.....	831-832	house, names of.....	1150
TREE BURIAL.....	1120	house, speaker of.....	1158
TRIAL OF STRENGTH.....	1125	house, supernatural gift.....	945
TRIBE, assembly of.....	1363-1364, 1377	performed for four winters.....	1219
TRIBUTE.....	1031, 1039	song.....	1210
to chief.....	1333-1344	spirits, driving away of.....	1160
TWIN CHILDREN.....	882	WINTER NAMES.....	895, 899, 914, 1084
URINE, as restorative.....	911	WITCHCRAFT.....	862
VISITORS.....	852	WOLF—	
invited.....	847, 867, 879, 883	carving of.....	820, 856, 1119
VOMITING BEAM.....	812	painting of, on post.....	811
WAIL OF LĪĀĪAQŌĪ, a Nāklwax'da'xu		WOLF DISH.....	805,
woman.....	885-891	806, 812, 816, 840, 849, 864, 888, 962, 1023, 1040	
WAIL OF LĪĀĪEQWASILA, a Gwa'sela		WOLF HOUSE-DISH.....	1025
woman.....	836-885	WOMAN ROOTED TO THE GROUND.....	1223
WĀLAS KWĀG'UL.....	815	WOOD CARVERS, payment to.....	1339
WAR.....	1276-1277	WOONG.....	862, 955, 1004
against the Sanetch.....	1363-1380	WOONG CANOES.....	1029, 1051, 1065
canoes, preparation of.....	1369	WOONG SPEECHES.....	1052, 1065
council.....	1364	WORKINGMAN'S SONG.....	1310
dance.....	902, 905, 910, 928, 959, 1000, 1085, 1086	XWĒXWĒ.....	892, 895, 896
dancer.....	982, 1133-1135, 1159, 1166	YĀEX'AGĒMĒ.....	813





SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01453 2170

